



CLARISSIMO VIRO, AC BO-

NARVM LITERARVM SVMMO PATRO-

no Domino fuo, Domino Georgio Peckhain equiti aurato, Ioan-

nis Higgini, de huius operis dedicatione E P I S T O L A.



EMINIET DVM VIVAM SEMper meminero (Clarifsime vir) Platonicum illud: Ortus nostri primas Dy immortales, fecundas patria, tertias pa rentes vendicant. Illud enim ipfum quoties cogito, (cogito autem sæpissine) toties iustissimi debiti memoria, atque recordatione sic comoueor: vt(quia soluendo non sum) incre-

dibilem ex codem reminiscendo anxietatem, dolorem, atque molestiam percipi. am. Cui quidem agritudini quo possim expeditius, citiusque mederi, nullum tepus intermisi (diligente interim adhil ita deliberatione) vel cogitandi, vel ctiam inuestigandi quid tandem Deo Optim. Max. gratum quid patria commodum quid summatim parentibus tibiq (quem propter singularem in omnes literatos beneuolentia patris loco colui) non iniucundum exhibere. Nam vt de te (patrone benignissime) dicam quod sentio illud tacere non possum, te post reditu tuum è Gallys, in Academia Oxoniensi ades magnis sumptibus extruxisc: doctifimorum hominum familiaritate [apifime vojum effe : linguarum cog. nitionem (cuius magno delyderio tenebaris) summis encomiis ornasse:mihi cate. rifá tuis alumnis opem, auxiliumá præbuisse: deniálectiones, disceptationes, exercitatione/g, cunctasin scholis publicis ita frequentasse: Dt omnes te Dirum rara virtutis, literarum decus, ac bonarum artium amatorem verè pradicarent. Itag existimani si quicquam in lucem laude dignum ederem, quod à tuo studio non dissentiret. id neg. Dijs immortalibus, neg patriæ, neg parentibus, neg villis studiosis ingratum vel iniucundum fore, Qua de re maiore cum deliberatione cogitanti, etiamfi multæ res sesemihi obtulissent, in quibus non inutiliter Derfari poteram: inter reliquas tamen inuenum præsertim nobilium erudiendorum cupiditas, cateras longe multumá superabat. Quorum tyrocinio cum Gramatica disciplina diligens & exquisita maxime necessaria esset, ego me verborum inueniendorum arti alicui & methodo tradidi. Et quia eorundem pninersalis tractatio magnam & operam, & industriam desyderat: Etymologiam vi innentuti fine magistro faciliorem, ita ad prima rudimenta intelligenda magis idoneam nobis ornandam tractandama suscepimus. Qua de re fæliciter per ficienda animi omnino dubius cum diutius cogitassem, or do-Etissimorum in hac re cu labores, tum etiam laudes ponderassem, forte fortuna Hulati imperfectus, sed doctus labor mihi in mentem veniebat, quem quasi di. uinitus datum in manus sumpsi, singula folia legi, atq relegi, paginas lustraui, lineas notaui, verba confyderaui, fyllabas, literas, apices, atq charecteres diligeter perpendi : tandem cum ex aqua censura cognouissem quid redundaret,

Epistola.

& quid der set : proxima mihi cura fuit, ot & ea reijcerem qua superflua Didebatur, e ea adijcere qua desyderabantur. Eumigitur hysce noctibus hybere nis locuplet qui, existimans nullum tempus perire, quod optimis studijs impertiretur: minimeg, liberi hominis effe iactura adscribere, quod patria, & amicoru ptilitati impenderetur. Sed ne obtrectatorum canina inuidia impetum in nos faciat, Dideto (Dir fingularis) atq, animaduerte scopum nostri laboris. Non alienis vestigys desidiose in sistere conati sumus non in aluna messem surtiuam falcemimmittere: sed more providetis ata, frugi agricola Hulati ego sementa ad messem perduxi , perducta in horreum congessi, & quod ille seminauit, ego vicissim meto. Nam illum primo Gallice loqui institui, atq.ex bilingui triglotton effeci : secundò nouas voces idiomata , atq. phrases adiunxi: deniq, ex paruo maonu, ex libello in volumen transformaui. In me tamen ego equissimos tuos oculos nimium intentos esse nollem, Hulætum sicut antea intuere, qui non nisi mutata veste à me dittor factus, atq. splendidior in luce prodit, laudemą, Huluto, laborem Higgino attribuito. Deŭ enim testor me nihil aliud spectare, quam iuuenum omnium emolumentum atque comodum, hæredis prasertim tui qui & in lingua latina & iure nostro Britannico tantu prosecit quantum illa atate vix expectari potuit. Illudinterim no nescio nibil tam recta ratione, sapientérue dictu esse, nibil tam benè prudentérue factu, quod quorunde n'improborum non incurrat maleuolentiam : qui neg ipsi recte quicquan, aut faciut aut facere possunt, o alijs tame ne recite faciant, impedimento sunt. Habuit enim diuinus vates Romanoruma, poetar um facile princeps, suos Bauios, suosa Meuios, habuit etiam sacratissimus Gracorum poetaru Homerus Juum Zoilum: Quare quemadmodum hic Alexandru bellicossimu, ille Casarë Augustissimu cotra malorum amarissima dicacitate patronum ha buit : sic es ego quo sim ab obtrectatorum o dys tutus atq, securus, ad te bonarum literarum fautorem, & ad tuum patrocinium cõfugio, tibi tuæģ, fidei, me meaq omnia comittens. Na si obtrectatores (quorum omnia sunt plenissima)te protectorem atá propulfatorem vider it , aut iniqua maledicendi confuetudinem deponent atq, abijcient, aut saltem ita coercebunt, ot tantum clandesine nobis infidientur: ita eoru inuidia aut parua, aut certe nulla erit, feg, sui omnes quam primum panitebit . Huc etiam & illud accedit, Dt tanto ardentius in his versetur innetus, quantò magis intelliget bæc eadem tam pio, tamá generoso piro placuisse. Sic eodem opere & tu patria, & ego tibi, patriad, debitum officium prassabo, dum patria nostri studij fructum, tibi verò omnem obseruantia offeramus. Accipias ideirco gratifsimo animo, hoc quicquid est muneris (quod tuo nomini reuerentia causa dicamus) non tam oblati dionitatem, qua offerentis in te animum atá, pictate ponderans : quod fi pro tua confuetudine feceris, maiorem mibi scribendi alacritatem, maxima tibi nommis tui gloriam parabis. Nomini tuo deditissimus

Ioannes Higginus.

To the Reader.

T first I toke this worke of Maister Huloets in hande(gentle Reader) onelve to enlarge, and when I had berein valled fome nameful time, I percepued it almolt a more eafpe matter to make new, then to amende : fot there were many fuch moorbes as cyther ferued not for the matter, or were out of vie. Dee fith Thad taken fo much papnes therein, and brought thereto welnighe then a Chouland words and Phrales, I thought not lo to leafe my labour a forfake the enterprife, but once againe toke venne in bande, and fuch moordes ag were not fufficient (by confent of authoritye) Aepther vifplaced, and

put farre bettter in their roumes, or if they were boubtfull, confirmed by felender authority, or els ferned the place but not fo fittye, I gaue them an Afterifke or note in this maner * and in Come places if I had better a pet thought those mould france. A caue the fame note * and fet fuch woodbes or Phrafes as A founde after it. I have also where mone Author wrote the Englishe and not the Latin , filve thole places : fo where it was farre out of order, and ill to finde, there have I not without great paine brought it in, & but too many names of things, pea and fointime their natures, criting the booke of Chapter wher Aren them a avoing therto the Frenche, And for h better attapning to the knowledge of moros. I ment not to the comon Dictionaries only but allo to the Authors themselves. and pleo therein conference with them which wrote particularly of luche things, as f place required. As in herbes I followed the judgemet of Baller Turner, Dodoneus Pincus, Fuchius, and fometime Plinius : In beattes, fifbes and foules, Conradus Gefnerus : In inftrumentes of warre Vegetius: In builbinge Vitruuius: generallye Hadrianus Iunius: In names of places Prolomeus: In the nature of mordes Valla & others: In Phales Thierre out of which I confeste I have taken a great part of this Booke, nothing the Phiales with S. after the Frenche, for that Stephanus was the first Author thereof; and finallye I wrate not in the whole Booke one quyie, without perulinge and conference of many Authors. Therefore wher you finde in the Booke any of fatt letters, of the names about, or the like: that fame Canneth for a note of the Authors name, where I founde fuche Phrase, Frenche, name, or word as is there placed. And if any thall boubt bereof, let bim but conferre Huloct and this together, and peraduenture in one letters lookinge over be that finde fo muche aboed, as thall feeme more painful to him in accompte, then I beemed the laboure in poinge it. If ought be taken away, be fure it was bone, not withoute forme conference with & belle Authors : the fame that you finde obferued in the additions, whiche thinge those that canne inoge better, and ble lelle reprebention that fooner finde, then those that ble more, with lefte and weaker inogemente. And thoughe the booke needes no explication, lithe it is farre more ealive, as wel for the Phrale, as allo for the order then it was before , yet for the better binderstanding thereof, observe this followinge . Where you finde a berbe mithoute this figne To, beforebim (which is oure Englife note of the infinitive mode of al Terbes, (er cept Paffines) you may abbe the figne thereto, as in this Clerbe Lave, where is Lave blame, Lave to ones charge, Laye in waite, which are in their places to eathe for him to biner france that knowes a Clerbe from a Rowne, that they neede no expolicion: and fignifie, To laye blame, To lay to ones charge, To laye in wayte. Det haue I in many places anded this tione To before them, as in Leade, thus: To leade one to &c. For where I cannot beain the Phage with the word wherinit is and keepe the order of letter fill in the first front. there begin I the line with fuch a Paragraphe, T: As in Lyethus, T To tell a lye. T To forgealye, To maintaine alye, To take one in alye, To imagine alye, and like wife inothers. And where cuer you finde the Paragraphe, that fame is all by mee ander o followethit. Eliberefore gentle Reader accepte my paynes, as thou wouldeft others thoulde (in like cafe) accepte thine, whiche if I percepue, affure the felle (oriche longe) to recepue other fruites of mp labour that thall profit thee more.

Farewell gentle Reader.

Domini Buggans carmen ENCOMIASTICON.

S I quis Romanas faudeat cagandants voces,
Gallia quolog fonos Anglia quolog fecar:
Higgini ingenium fuluo pretionus auro, Cunctas en vno codice prabet opes. Produt & hine triplici titulo liber ife vocatus Friglottos, linguis fedulitate tribus. Hune decet amplech studiosos semper alumnos, Cuius in amplexu docta Minerua cubat. Hunc decet ampletti pueros, inuenela, fenela Corrice fub cuius munera tanta latent. Hunc decet amplecti cupidis junctifq; lacertis frigida Parnaffi quos tulit aura viros. Discite qui sapitis, ter dostas discite voces Galli, Britanides, Romulidesq; fimul. Higgino et tanti precium prebete laboris, Acternas laudes perpetuumq decus. Hoc quoq; contunua pariter prorumpite voce, Proueniat meritis gloria vera fuis.

Henrici Torquati carmen in laudem Higgini operis.

S I cupis exiguo doctum patare libellum Aere: puer celeres hac mone quar lo pedes. Trinas quas vno concluste codice linguas Solers Higimis: parua monera dabit: Parua moneta dabit, quicquid Romana vetultas: Quicquid et Herculeo venit ab ore dabit. Albia quoda; tulit, (nomen mutata yetultum) Hic breuiter codex ingeniofus habet. Hunc fi tu voluas studijs intenta junentus, Tunc feres ex isto commoda magna libro. Ing tribus femper doctus verfabere linguis, Singula li teneas quæ dabit ifte liber. Huloeti fuccos nanci; emendauit acerbos, Auxit & innumeris vocibus ifte librum.

Carmina, A. W. Oxonienfis.

T fauo fortis defendit Marte Camillus, Impite Senonum terribili patriam : Vt clarus mileram feruanit Tullius yibim, Ornallet tetras cum Catilina faces:
Higginus linguan nobis de l'edicide Anglis,
ac pepulit patria barbara verba fuz. ac pepulit patriz barbar yerba fuz. Hoc duce barbaries pulfa elt nunc Anglia gaudet, Totaq; Castalijs plena trgatur aquis: Perlegat hunc igitur, Parnassi scandere culmen, Musarum & sedes quisquis adire velit.

E. B. Carmen Samplicum.

In' leui lector precio libellum. Ato: thefaurum potius parare. Qui Midæ gazas superat, Luculli Diuitis aurum?

Ac docens te triplice sensamentis Eloqui lingua: eximias phraseso: Qui tibi ignaro Copiæ ministrat Divite cornu?

Hunc Higgini fuscipe, volue, quare Sume, compara, lege, verte librum, Magna nam vobis minimo labore Commoda reddet.



fer of everye & kinge whole conquelt claymbe renowne, for one bare worke bib pelle,

Ind for companion bid he holde, this booke about his bedde.

Doze crownes of goulde then in one Campe, are men to fight a fielde.

The felf rame Dince lapbe Homers worken ag pillowe for hig hebbe.

Bue learninge laude, that burnes like lampe, in bimme and barkell loples, Which precious Dearle fhat theme it felfe and craves no forged forles. Ind where both knowledge fauour finde, but where fome bertues bubbe. Dir fountaine runnes with gulling freames, and flowes like Nilus floudde. Dir foes are frowarde minded men, whole blindnes cannot fee, The blaffinge beames and failfull artes, of those that learned bee. Dee reade that Ringes gave place and fame, to Boetes grave and fage, Dionifius ho- 3nd fuch as could fet forth good bookes, were likte in euerpe age. noured Plato. It trante honorde Plato fure, and with a triumphe great, Velpalianus a Did fetche him in, and made the man, to litte neare Dinces feate. couctous king, In other king whole greedye minde,like glutton gapte for goulde, gaue . 1500. To make good fcholes and fcholers both, great treafure gine hee woulde. crovenes yeare Co energe mailler that bib teache. to howe a fparinge hande ly, to the may- Did flinge forth fruite, in hope thereby to frame a learned lande.

fchole. Alexander.

to be founde in

The fame that mightpe Cafar gaue to learned men is knowne, and to his life at leglure wrote, a volume of his owne. Thefe prous are Df kinges and Captagnes could I fheme, a fwarme which knowledge fought. Mipole workes recorde what bertues rare, maye refte in noble thought. Chelidonius Ti- Ehen thincke the belle you lookers on, of those that taketh pagnes, gurinus Inflitu- Davicale in place and plage a part, to fhewe your cunninge bayncs. In ible heade mage foone finde faulte, but that no glogge is Eill better fkill, with judgement deepe, attempt to mende the miffe. The laber both ocierue his heer, a witters chiefe rewarde Is that with comige quiet woords, his woorkes pe do regarde. Thus books valle on, thorowe everye hande that can thee gentlye ble. The wangling heade, and hatefull house, thou freelpe maps refuse. Dince he ment well that fet thee forth, where calmpe windes do blowe, Repaye and bid the maifter feeke, in place where he thall goe # patrone that both learninge love, and bates no gifte of grace. To keepe this booke from bufy brames, that would this worke beface. Which worke well waged the well title, and fuch as learninge crave, From Scholers venne and Dinters thoppe,a Schole of rules may have. for frenche and Latin as it faules , and as men lift to looke,

I fage no moze the weake it felfe, that ferue to pragfe the booke. FINIS.



The first of all the ict= ters and bathe in ourc Englific tonque fmall agnification, because it is no perfecte woode. vet it is a note whereby the fubitantiue is kno-

wen from & aniectiue, as thus, 3 man, 3 wo= man. ac. whiche in the latin tonque is without any fuche note for the latine fubitantine is knowen by article and termination, Homo, Mulier, &c.

neither is the latin article expreffed, but in Demoftra tion or freaking of as, hic vir. this man. Ind in the latine fpeche. A. is a prepolition (feruing to the ablative cafe) of Divers flonifications . As in thefe phales of freaking . Duercommed by Scipio. A Scipione victus. Vaincu par Scipio, 02 thus, vapulauit à præceptore he was beaten byms mailter . Il a effé batu du maiftre, ou par le maiftre. It is the fame that with. As to beginne his founer with Drinke. A poru comam incipere . Commencer fon fouper par boire . Alfo, fince . oz from 35 from, oz fince the beginninge . A principio. Ab initio. Des le commencement, de puis le comencement. from his childhoode, or Unce he was a litte one, A prima adolescentia, Ab incunte adolefcentia, Ab adolefcétia, Ab adolefcétulo, Ab incunte ætate. Ab initio ætatis, A primis cunabilis, A prima ætate, Ab incunabilis, A pueritia, Ab infantibus, Ab infătia prima, Ab iuueta, A paruulo, A puero, A pueris, A tenero, A teneris, A paruis, A puero paruulo, A pufillo puero, A teneris ynguiculis, Des,ou de puis l'enfance. 2010 A. is as muche as after. After Dinner. A prandio, Apres difner, After fupper, A coena , Apres fouper. The feconde after the hyng, A rege fecundus, Le feconde apres le roy. This ictter A. mas the letter of fafegarde amongfte the Romains , as with be it is bled that those which are faued by their booke. have a letter (though not the fame) burned in their

hande, A note of & princes mercy (in hope of repentaunce)and marke whereby thei are knowen if they ttterate th'offence. In other thinge is to be noteb. that as often as, A. commeth before a worde that beginnes with a confonant, it is fimple as in th'erample before, but if the worde following beginne with a bowel it must be compounde with N. He an age, an army, and not a age, a army, and fo is it in the latine tonque, for we torne B. thereunto, and his uers other letters , both in appolition, and in compolition on confideration of the letters following. for we fage A principio, because P. is a consonant . &

ab initio, for that I. is a bowell. A. alfo by him felfe

was watte for Augustus. Aulus. & for byuers other

proper names of noble men . Ind A. ig the firft of

all the bowelles. A. A. A. Is the mimattue freache, or naturall boyce of a Baby, or crying of an Infant, Lallatio.onis,& Lallo.as, ang. to fpeake Ith: a Baby. The Grekes approching more neare the Englylle,then

the Latin, fay Babazin, which (made a latin word) to Babare. The opinion of fome is : it to be the lulling, finging, or babbling of the Commiec inhe fire

tendseth to the child her breafte or bugge , or when the well hauchem to fleape. Verbum fictitium vel de sono tractum.

But Perf. Satyr. 3. hath Lallare, to fuche. Et similis regum pueris pappare minutum Poscis, & iratus mamma lallare recusas. 2nd like the mincely infanten then Delfreft litte pappe.

Ind angry leaufte to fall hir bugge that lulles thee in her lauve.

Aad a rpuer in Brabant, Fluuius Brabantia, Fleune ou riviere. ecc. Aar, a truer in Valefia, Fluuius Valefia, Fleune on

riniere. coc. Aaron, vel Aharon the forme of Amram : and hanther to Movies, Canifping the mountaine of fortitude,or frong hyll. De was the firfte befton of the Jewes. Aaron, id est mons vel montanus. Vne montaigne.

A. ANTEB.

Bach, the name of a Citie in Bauaria, Ciuitas Bauariæ, La Bourgeosse de Bausere. Abaciick, a name of one of the Paophetes, it fignifieth embracing, Amplexatio, onis, Embraffement. De prophecied and lamented the takenac of Hierufalem by Nabugodonofor . This Habacuck. (as he was carping meate a brinke to his harueft men) was taken by therewith , and carred into Babylon by an Aungell of the Lozbe, into a bongcon where Daniell the Dophete, was put to be Deuoured by Lyons . and was carred home agains the fame bare. as in the lafte ende of the laft chapiter of Daniels prophecie map be fene. Abacue the Cafpian and Hyrcan Sea. Mare Caspium & Hyrcanum, La mer d'Abacuc ou Abacuth.

Abandon,to leaue,og fogfatte, Defero, is, ui, ere. Abandonner. Mbandoned, lefte,og fogfatien, Defertus, ta, tum. Abandonne.

Mhandoner. leauer, or forfaker, Defertor, toris. Qui delaisse & abandonne. Abandoning , Icauma or forfabing , Defertio , de-

fectio destitutio, Abandonnement. Whale, out downe, or to humble one, Deprimo, de: mitto humilio deiscio. Abbaiffer.

Mbafebe oz put Downe. Deiectus, demiffus, depreffus, Abbaiffe.

Abalement or deprellio of the borce, Submillio vo: cis, Abbaiffement de voix.

Mbandon chaftitie. Pudicitiam profituere. Abandon one to all forome, as to let him to be goffed with all heauthes and care. Frenos doloriremittere. S'abandonner a toute triffelle.

Abalhe,or make abalhed. (;) Conferno, 25, maui, nare, natum. Obstupefacio, cis, facere, faccum. Stupefacio, cis. Efbouanter, efformer.

Zinafica.

Julius 1970.2

. ditulación

Bbalheb. Confternatus, a, um. Demiffus, a, um. Deterritus, a, um. Obstupidus, a, um. Stupefactus, a, um. Stupidus, a, um. Verecundus, a, um. Espouanté.

3 bathmet. Consternatio, onis. Verecundia, a. Honte. 3 bate. Demo, is, psi. Diminuo, is. Hostio, iui. Leuo

as, Ofter de quelque chofe, regner.

Thate courage. Animos comprimere, vel retardare,
Demittere animum. Procello, is, culi. Abbaifer
fon courage & Appaifer.

Abate papoc. Supercillium ponere. Idem.

3 bate the fomme totall. Dimittere de fumma. Rabbattre de la fomme.

Abatung. Diminutic, onis. App:tiffement.

Abbas, Abbas, Comobiarcha, Hetgriarcha, Antiftes, Abbas, Abbatis. Abbe.

3bbot eateth, o. banqueteth with his couente. Heteeriarcha epulatur cum fodalibus. L'Abbé mange en conuent.

Abbotelle or Abbelle, thee that hath the governatice of a religious house. Antiftes, vel Antiftia, Abbatiffa. Abbelle.

Abbaye of religious house of monkes and friers, Antistitium, Comobiarchia, Heteriarchia, Abbatia. Abbaye.

Abbot, whiche fignifieth (at Thaffirians) father. Abbas, âtis. Abbe.

A.B. C. a booke for chitojen, called Abcedarium, rij. Alphabetum,ti. ¶ Et Abcedarius. Vel abecedarius, angl. he that maketh a booke of th'ozber of, A.B. C. vide #thhabete.

Abdenago, a man alfo named Azarias, interpreted the fernaunt of trightnelle. Seruus claritatis. loke Azarias.

Abdias, a p zopheter name, interpreted the feruaunt of our lorde. Seruus domini.

Abdicate of put amage. Abdico, cas, caui, care.

Bhotcate, or put atonge his forme. Abdicare filium.

1eter fon fils hors de la maifon.

Abdicate, Abolitht, or put Downe a lawe. Abdicare legem, Abrogare legem. Abolir la loy.

Abdicate, for refuse. Abdicare pro respuere. Re-

Abouration, as when the father bothe wellingly exclude the fonne from his enheritaunce. Abdicatio, onis. Abashardisment. Renoncement.

Abelithe second some of Adam, a brother to Cainthe first marter that euer was, he was slavne by his brother, as Gene. 4. witnesseth.

Abhaminable. Abhaminabilis, le. Detestabilis, le. Obscenus, a, urn. Teterrimus. a.um. Detestable.

Abhominably. Terre. Deteflablement. onis. Abhomination.

Bibomination. Oscis, propudium, ij. Abhominatio Shoomined. Fasti litus, a, um. Abhomine, deteste.

Whoare, Abominor, aris. Aspernor, aris. Auersor,

aris, Deteftor, aris, Execro, cras, Execror, raris. Fafidio, dis. Inhorreo, es. Inhorrefeo, feis. Naufeo, as. Vatefeo, feis. Deteffer, Ausir en horrour en abhomination, Abominer.

3bijozred. Abominatus, a, um. Aspernatus, a, um. Aduersatus, a, um. Detestatus, a, um. Exectatus, a, um. Fastiditus, a, um. Abomine, Deteste.

3bhoriting. Detestatio, onis. Nausea, z. Abominatio onis. Detestation.

3bhoaring mariage. Milogamus.i. A nuprijs abhorrens. ¶Milogynea.i.odium mulicrum.

3bhoaring the common fascion or olde blage. Ectrapeli.

Abi. In arme of the fea, whiche benioth Lincolne fiere from Pothe fiere, comonly called Humbre. Abia 02 Abian, I bing of Iuda, Rex Iudææ.

Abiathar, Thighe prieste of the Jewes, and is interprete an excellent of highe father, Pater excellent.

#Bype. Contor, aris. Cunctor, aris. Maneo, es, si. Moror, aris. Operior, iris. Relido, dis, di, dere. Restito, as. Resto, as. Sedeo, es, êre. Sisto, stis. Tarder.

Abphe at home. Cotinere domi. Se tenir en ja maifon.

Abphe, tary, og refte in the mydde twape, Ad medium iter cunctari. S'arrefter a mi chemin.

Thine and tarp for love of fome one or other, Magno alicuius amore cunctari, S'arrefter pour l'mour d'aucun.

Thene, Care, or tare long in going, Greffus cunctari.
Eftre long a marcher.

3 byde halarde, og put him felfe in baunger , Alcam fubire. Se mettre a l'aduenture & en danger.

Subire, Se mettre a l'aduenture et en danger.

Thype, haus, or fullagne a great losse, or inistozume,
Calamitatem subire, Endurer, porter, foustenir ra
erand malheur er calamité ou aduentie.

3bibe aduenture, Fortunam fubire. Semettre a l'ad-

Bite the sudgement of the buffilfull multisude, Indicium imperita multisudinis subire, Se mettre, on comber an indgement de. &c.

Abyde or receiue great lostes, or sustante lostes, Subire incommoda, Receuoir dommage.

The bette indgement of the lawe, or fubrit him felf to the lawes, Leges subire. Recessive loix, fe foubmettre er obeir.

Mbyde boldly. Consisto, stis. S'arrester hardiment.
Whyde firmely, stedfaltly of surely. Persisto, stis. Co-

fto,ftiti.Perfto,as.Sto,as. Idem.

Thype ftyll. Remanco, es, anfi. Remoror, aris. Sto, tas.Sublifto.ftis.Subfto,as.Sublifter.

Thybe of tare for a tyme. Commoror, aris. Expecto, as. Permaneo, nes. Peto, tis, tij. Sto, stas. Seiourner, S'arrester.

Abyde the indgement of others. Inditium fubire. Se mettre. &c.

Abrde with ill well, or papie. Strito, as.

Abyte very long. Mansito, as. Obmaneo, es, ansi.

Tarder long temps.

2 araer tong temps.

3biDing. Contatio, onis. Cunctatio, onis. Expectatio, onis, Mora. 2, Moramentum. ti, Remansio. onis,

Retardment.

Retardement, delay.

Abiecte. Abiectus, vel abiecta, Humilis. De qui on ne tient compte.

3btecteb. Abiectus, a, um. Dimiffus, a, um. Dechaffe, deiethe.

Abiecten, 22 to caste away. Abijcio, cis. Dimitto, tis.

Iefter par difdaign.

3bilitie.Potentia, w. Valentia, w. Puissance, & force, authorite.

Mhiure . Abiuro.as, Defnie par ferment.

(She hath fortworne & bebt. Abiurauit crediti, Elle a faict ferment qu' elle ne debuoit rien, Money Denied by an othe. Pecunia abiurata. Deniee par fer-

3ble. Potens, tis. Valens, tis. Puiffant

Thie to be. Possum, potes. Valeo, es. Pourir.

3ble to rule his body, Potens corporis. Puisant. &c.
3ble to fight or runne awage. Pugnæ & fugæ potes,
Oni beult combatre & fuir.

Bhle to have & hyngbome, or of age to receave the hyngbome into his owne handes, Regni potens, Qui eff en aage de ponoir administrer le royaume.

Bhillitte, power, bominton, firengthe counfell or rule. Porceftas.tatis, Pouoir & puiffance, authorite et feignourie.

While to bo heauenly thinges. Divinipotens, tis.

Bble muche to be, or to be of great power. Repolleo. es, Power, eftre fort & puissant.

3ble to bo maruelles. Mirapotens, tis.

The to concepue, or well writed. Capax, cis. Capable.
Abner, a name in the olde tellament, and fignifieth
the light of the father, Patris lucerna.

Abolitije, put out, budoe, to rafe og difanulle. Aboleo, es, lêui & aboliui, abolitum, abolêre. Abolir, mettre a neant, anichiler.

3bolipe, or put out of office, Magistratum abolere alicui, pro abrogare magistratum. Abolir & offer quelque office.

Abolpthe, put away cleane, and betterly deftroy, Vires aliculus abolere. Ofter du tout.

Tholusped to be, or brought to nought. Abolesco, scis, abolescere. Estre aboli Devenir a neant.
Thousshed, and out of ble. Abolitus, ta, tum. Aboli est

hors d'vsage.

Abolition, destroying, or putting out of memory.

Abolitio, onis. Aboliton.

Thorities or home before time. Abortius, a. um

Abortiue or borne before time. Abortiuus, a, urn.

Aboue, super, supera, supra, surfum, sus. Sur.

Thous a thousand, or there were more then a thousande. Erant super mille, Ils effoient plus de mille.

Thoug. 800. yeares, Super octingentos annos. Plus d'huit cens ans.

About and belides this, Super hac. Oultre ce. About all. Supreme, Plus hault.

Boue any parce. Extra precium. On ne le fcauroit efti-

mer ne prifer.

Thous, or being a lofte, or ouer. Supernus, a, um. Supremus, a, um. Le plus hault. 3boue meafure. Præ modum, Outere mefure.

3bour, on hyghe of alofte, Superne, Supreme, D'en-

hault.

3boue others. Ante alios. Qui surpasse touts autres.

3boue other to be as chiefe. Præsum. es. sui. Auoir la

tharge de quelque affaire, estre par dessus.

3bound Affluo, is. Circumfluo, is, xi. Exubero, as,
Sinership, is. Superfum. es. Couler par dessus.

Superfluo, is. Superfum, es. Couler par deffus. West

tas. Vis. Trop grande abondance.

3boundance of ryches. Opulentia, æ. opulentietas,

tis. Richeffe, Abondance.
3boundance of finne. Almodeus, nomen spiritus.

Thoumbance of water mixt with clave. Allunies, ei.

Allutio, onis. Rauine d'eaue, petit deluge.

3boundat. Copiosus, a, um. Dapsilis, le. Hubertus, a, um. Locuples, tis. Opimus. a, um. Opulétus, a, um.

Satur, faturis. Vbertus, a, um. Abondant.

Thoundant to be. Opule foo, fcis, Abonder.

Aboundant to make. Opulento, tas. Emicher.

3boundant,02 to haue aboundance. Abundo, as, aui, arc. Abonder, auoir abondance.

3 boundant plentifull, Abundans, antis adiectiuum.

Abondant.

Aboundance, Abundantia, tiz. Abondance.

3bounoantip. Abundater, Abunde, Affatim, Afatim. Copiole, Dapfile. Effufe, Opime. Opipare, Opulenter, Plena manu, Plene, Prolixe. Richement.

3bout. Am, prepof. & inuenitur in Composit, Ampho Grece, Circa, Circiter, Circum. Sub vt sub ideni tempus. Aupres.

Thout, 200, Ad ducentos.

Abra, a Greke worde, and is as muche as to lage, a maybe fernaunt. Ancilla, z. Chambriere. Abram, a name flamilieng an highe father, Pater ex-

Abram, a name fignifieng an highe father, l'ater excellus.

Abraham the Patriarke, and the forme of Thare, Interpreted the father of many nations. ¶ Elegantius tamen Habraham, pater multitudinis.

3byecocke, oz an hastie peche. Armeniacum, Armenium, vel præcox malum. Audunt pefche 2 Abricot, pefche de woyes.

Abreuiat. Abreuio, as. Decurto, as. Reprimo, is, ffi.

Shreutated. Abreuiatus, a, um. Decurtatus, a, um. Repressus, a, um. Abbrege, retenu.

Abringe. Abreuio, as. Contraho, is, axi. Decurto, as. Reprimo, is. fii. Acourcir.

Thugement. Bremarium, rij. Epitome, es. Vn extraitl, & abbrege de quelque chose.

Thoone. Fusim, Late, Vulgo, Au large.

3byobe in the agre. Sub dio, vel diuo, foras, foris, & Subdialis, le. Aing. that whiche is abyobe, open, or without courting. Hors, de hors, par de hors.

Throgate. Abrogo, as Antiquo, as . Abolir.

Whogated. Abrogatus, a, um. Antiquatus, a, um. Hors d' wage.

3blence. Ablentia, a. Absence.

Them: Ablens, ris. Vnde ablentane , a, um, quod crebro fir in ablentia. Ang. often ablent. Et habet có-A ii.

parat.fecundum August. Abfent.
Bbsent to be. Absum.es. Efre abfent.
Bbsenten. Absence, as. Absenten.
Bbsenten. Absence, as. Absenter.
Bbsenten. Absence, aum. Absente.
Bbsence. Absence. Absence.

Absolute, perfecte, erzellet. Absolutus, ca, tum, nomé adiectiuum. Parfais?, excellent, en parfection.
Absoluted, absoluted, pering quitt. Absolutus, ca, tum. participium. Absolutus.

Bbfottute, perfectt, Abfolutus, nomen ex participio, Parfaiel, consommé.

Absolute, perfecte, a ercettent in eche respecte, Numeris omnibus absolutus. Parfaict de touts pointis, Accompli. Bbsolution, deliueraunce, or discharge. Absolutio,

ad crimen relatum. Deliurance, absolution.

2 biolutelp, perfectelg. Absolute, perfecte. Parfaicle-

Abfoyler, any thing that definereth a man, the remedy. Abfolutorifi, ij. Remede qui deliure, deliurăce. Abfolute diftharge, Aquittance, 02 byll containing ones definerir. Tabella abfolutoria. Lettre de re-

mission, abolition on absolution.

3bsolutely of effectually done. Profligatus, a, um.

3bstein. Abstineo, es. Parco, cis. vt parce mero. Ab-

pontum. Animer.

2bitaine, oz kepe him felfe from bullnette. A negotis abtimere. Se garder d'entendre aux affaires.

Se abstenir d'affaires.

Se abifenir d'affairet.

Abstaineth or grapeth him felfe from boing iniure.

Se ab iniuria abstinct. Il se garde de faire tort a au-

3bitaine the fell'e from so wicked a facte. Te abitine a ram nefario scelere.

Abstagne from his meate. Se cibo abstinere.S'abste-

nir de manger.

3bshatteth him selfe from other mens goodes oz from extoxion. Abstincts ea alieno. Il se garde de toucher al' autruy.

Third the country at aurray.

Third in the warres, the country are a surror, or he teaueth the warres. Abstinct so ab armis. So deporter de la querre.

Abstante to foibeare thybing, Abstinere à iurgiis,

3bftagne from flethe. Abstinere a carne. Faire absti-

Abstance, or to kepe a Diet. Cibo abstinere. Ne manger point, faire diete.

Abitagne, og forbeare to touche. Tactu abitinere. Se garder de toucher, ne point toucher.
Bhitagn from ropany, og not to come absode. Publi-

co abstinere. Ne se monstrer point en public, ou par la ville, se cacher des gens.

Abstante, orto kepe him felfe from robbinge other men,ortaking their goodes. Abstinere manum alieno. Se gurder de defrobber,ne toucher a l'autruy.

Abstagme and kepe him selfe from bubing the offi, cets in matters of lawe. Manus in indicio abstinates. Segarder de doner argent, & corrompre les suges abstance, or holde his hande from thristing some dodo, by Manum ab aliquo abstinete. Se garder de le

Abstanne from speaking of some thinge . Sermone de re aliqua abstinere. Ceffer de parler.

3bstaine, on not to make warre, or ble biolence as gainst some people. Bellum & vim ab aliquo populo abstince. Ne luy point fair la guerre, ne le forcer point.

3bstagning. Abstinentia, z. 3s:abstaininge from wone. Abstinentia vini. Abstinence de vin.

Abstinence, o: abstayming from souper. Cænæ abstinentia. Abstinence de soupper.

¶ Co mittigate o: allwage a Feuer by abstinece Mitigare sebrem abstinentia. Appaiser la Fiebure bar diete.

Thitinente to be. Summam præstare abstinentiam.

Bhfteiner from weine as he that is no beinker of weine. Abftenius, vel, absternius. Qui ne boit point de vin.

3bftinence. Abstinentia, v. Iciumum, ii. Abstinence.

#Boltimence by the space of three Dayers. Districtos. * #Boltimence by the space of three Dayers. Districtos. * #Boltimence, incommentent, foolishe, biscophing, bisconest, abiyorting, obtous, against rime and reason. Absurdus, a.um. Adicctinum. Chose sortes badine.

Abburdus, a.um. Adiectiuum. Chofe fotte & badine.
3bfurde, foolifije and incontentent. Ineptum arque
abfurdum: Mal contensibe.
4bfurde and foolifije felowe. Vir abfurdus. Male

propre, qui n' est adroict a faire quelque chose. Bhiutde, 02 it is footpise to bo this. Absurdum est

hoc facere. C'est chose estrange &c.

3bfurdir, foolissely, ineptig. Absurde, Ad. qualitatis.

Estrangement, & sottement, lourdement, ineptement.

Butte, to the ill, differently, butcomely, contrary to that it terueth for, to the out of colder, or in bayne, also to were out. Abutor, abuteris, abutius turn, abuti. Aburor, abuted equelque chofe, faire degalf, mal gouverner, degalfor.

Bbule riches by prodigatitie. Dimitiis abuti. Les defpendre pro.ligalement.

Buile a woman. Abuti muliere. Abufer d' me femme 3bufe the igno;aunce of an other, to his owne commobitite, and abusuntage. Ignorancia alicuius abuti, yel ignoracione alicuius abuti. Faire fon prouffit del l'imprance de quelqu' m.

Bussethe lawe to his own gatness. Legibus ad quæftum abuti. Faire estat de gaigner argent soubz, ombre ey couleur de gardet l'authorite des loix es ordonances

Bbufe an other name, 02 bnder colour of an others' name procure his owne profite. Abuti nomine alieno ad fivos quæft? Faire son prouffet soubz, le nom d'autruy.

Abust, of misule fludy, and learning. Abusi otio & literis.

literis. Employr mal fon temps & fon eftude.

Bhufe to weare out. Abuti. Confumer.

Bule to weare out. Abuti. Confumer.

bule, Abusio, onis. Abusius, us. Catachresis. Frustratio, onis. Abus.

A. ANTE C.

3buleo. Circumscriptus,a, um. Delusus,a, um. De-ceu, abuse.

3bufen. Abutor, eris. Deludo, dis. Fruftra habere, Im ponere alicui. Offundere errorem. Abufer. **3bufen a childe in lecherie**. Emalculo, as.

3bufen any hallowed thing. Profano, as. Prophano facere, vel per veram orthographiam, Prophano, as. Profaner.

as, Projauer.

3buffing. Fruftratio, Abufio, Ludificatio. Abufement,
Bouffinentle, of in abuffinite. Confereim. En vintas.

Abydus, a cittle of Afia, byton the fea fibe, called Propontis, whiche Deutdeth Europe from Afia.

A. ANTE. C.

Can, a name in the Bible, fignifleng tribulation. Tribulatio, onis. Troublement.
Acanthium, Inherbe of buffee allie (by maifter Curret) Der thiffett, og Cottô thiffett, of other Gumme thiftett. Acanthion, flue acanthium, Acanthi, Neur. gen. Herbe fimblable a me autre nommee bedegar.
Acca Laurentia, the work of Faufulus, a spepe-

herbe, whiche by that he was a notable harlot, was named Lupa, for her rapacitic and emilife, and he are all parlottes named Lupa, wolues and the hoothell house of stewes, Lupanar, is, yel Lupanarium. Foodeau. This Acca nourithed and bette Remus and Romulus, being caste out to be demoured on the bankes of Tyber, whiche after were the burguers of Rome, of this contex that fable that Remus and Romulus, were now-

rithed by a Wolfe, for this cause and to her ho-

nour, were the feaftes in Rome inflituted, which

thee called Laurentinalia.

Becenting operure pronounting op reading. Accetus, tus, uit, aput Opnounting op reading. Accetus, tus, uit, aput Opnounting op reading the nor, & tonus, quos veteres nunc Moderamenta, nunc voculationes appellarint. Inde funt tres.

Acutus, errauis, & circumflexus. De hifice vide

Priscianum, & Tortellium. Prosodia, z.idem.

Accent, eleution ou abaissement de la voix.

3ccent. Accepto, as. Prendre souvent.

#ccepte.Accepto,as. Prenare jounent.

#ccepte,to recetue, to take in good parte. Accipio,
is,cepi.Receuoir,prendre.

Screpte of take in good parte, of frendly. Acquo animo accipere, Amice aliquid accipere, grate, libenter, moderate, mollius. Prendre en gré, en bien, en bonne part, Amiablement.

Scepte of take admonition patiently. Monicionem pacienter accipere, non repugnanter. Porter pacientment.

Accept frendly. Ponere beneficii loco.

Acceptable. Acceptabilis. le. Gratus. a. um. Aggreable.

Acceptable with ioge and mouth. Plaufibilis le.
Acceptation, acceptaunce, or acception. Accepta-

tio,onis. Acceptio,onis. Prinfe. Vide 3cquitance.

Accepted to be. Acceptor, aris. Accipior. Estre. &c. Accepted of the people. Popularis, re. Qui fauorise au peuple.

Acception. Acceptio, onis. Prinfe.

Accessarie, abettoer or comforter of a robber or thiefe. Spoliarius, ii. Pilleur.

Accellarie. Conscius, a, um. & tunc exig. cas. genit. vt conscius sceleris. Conspable de quelque cas.

accidence, a booke alio in Englishe, called the Introduction of the Latin tongue. Accidentia, a: Introduction is. Introduction. C his monte Accidentia, 2: Agnifieth alio an accident, o? chaunce, or aduenture. Advanture.

Accident. Accidens, tis. Chofe qui aduient.

3ccion on plaint. Accio, onis. Actio, nis. Querela, a.

Accion personall in the lawe, or appointment to a baye certagne. Condictiosonis. Accion perso, selle.

Accion of taking and wrongful withholding of cattell. Actio, vel formula repigneratitia. Accion. Accion of trespasse. Damni dati formula, formula

iniuriarum. Vide plus Action.

Secien reali. Actio realis. Action royal.

3 (cton to bring equinft one. Agere iniuriarum. In iuditium, vel lus aliquem vocare, Intendere formulam.

3ccommodate, applie, appropre or make apte. Accommodo.as.applico.as. Appliquer.

3commodate, to appenpe, to applie to make apte, fitte, lyke, or agreing, for to lette in order, to lend, to confirme. Accommodo as aui.are. Approprier, Accommoder, faire rapporter rne chose a rne autre, Alabter.

apter.

3 ccommodate, giue or to applie himfulfe to the gourmaunce of the common wealth. Ad rempublicam, & ad magnas res gerendas se accommodare. S'addomer, S'appliquer a gouverner la chose publicue.

Accommodate, or applie his minde to learning, Accommodare animum literis. Appliquer son esprit a l'estude.

Secommobate or give his councell accordinge to the abute of an other. Suum confilium ad confilium alterius accommodare. S'accorder a l'uduis d'autres.

Twould have hoken more here of this : were it not that accommodate is no bluall words, and therefore looks Typty. Lende, and Proprie.

Accommodate frim felf to an others age. Actati feruire. Looke moze in apte. Accompany or go with one by wave of good fellow-

thtp.Comitor, aris. & comito, as. Accompanger.

3ccompang him felfe with one. Addere fefe comitem alieu. L'accompaigner.

tem alicui. L'accompaigner.

3ccompany one by the waye, or go with one. Ire comitem alicui. Luy faire compaignie.

Denie 03 refuse to accompanie, Negare comitem.

Luy refuse rompaignie.

A iii mirem

mitem se prebere alterius furoris. Suvure autruv a mal faire. Accompany ones funeral, to go with him to his buriall. Comitare exequias. Aller an connoy d've tre-Accompany with honour to folemnife his funerall.

Mortuum honore comitari. Luy faire coffuoy aux Accompaignie in inurney. Iter aliculus comitari. L'accombaioner par le chemin.

Accompanied. Comitatus.ta.tum.Participium. Accompaigné. Accompanied better. Comitatior. Mieula accoraigné. Accomplific. Impleo, es. Perago, is. Perficio, cis. Per-

foluo, is. Abfouldre, acheuer. Accomplishe that he thought and purposed. Cogitata perficere. Faire en mettre en execution re qu' on a

penfe er propofe. Becomptithe his promifes. Promiffa perficere. Accomplir sa promesse. Accomptified, periecte, and abfolute in all pointes and conditions. Perfectum, expletumá: omnibus fuis partibus & numeris. Parfaict de touts

pointlyaccompli. Accomplified. Impletus,a,um. Peractus,a,um. Perfectus,a,um.Periolutus,a,um. Absoules, Mccomplithement. Peractio, onis. Perfectio, onis. Parfection.

Accompt. Calculus, li. Componus. Ratio, nis Ratiocinium, ij. Scriptura, z. Et Rariuncula, z. Diminit. Angl. a litle on thoat accompt. Compte. Accompt call with counters. Abaculus, li. Compre. Accompt to take. Putare rationem.

Accomptable to be. Tractare rationes. Qu'on peult compter. Accompten or make accompt. Computo, tas. Numero.as Putare rationem, Rationem dare, dicta re, reddere, referre, Ratiociniù colligere, Ratio-

cinor, aris. Referre impensum. Compter. Accompten og caft accompt bpon the fingers. Dimetiri digitis. Compter par fes doigts. Accord. Pactio, onis. Transactio, onis. Condictum, i.

Vn accorde & complot faich entre plusieurs. Accorde or confent in Mulike. Confentus.us.ui.Vide plus in Confert. Accord de noix. Accord in reckening wher the allowaunces and re-

ceintes bene equall. Quadro, as, aui, are. Efquarrir,conuenir, accorder. Accorded. Conuentus, a,um. Condictus, a,um. Pro-

mis er accorde. Accorde or agre. Alludo, dis. Concilio, as. Condiriones pacis subire. Consono, as. Conuenio, is. Paco. as.Respondeo, es. Subseruio, is. Transigo, is. Re-Bondre.

Broughe og agree in one tunee. Symphonio. 25. Ac-

According. Quantum, Secundum, adu. Aupres. Accordinge to my parte I holpe, I did helpe an muche as 3 coulde. Pro mea parte adiuni, vel pro viribus. De ma part, tant que i' ay peu.

Accordinge to my power Tam occupied in thefe artes. In his artibus pro mea parte versor. De tout mon pouoir de ma part ecc.

According to our riches. Pro opibus, Selon not ri-According to my cultome. Pro mea confuerudine. Selonma couflume. According to our power as we are able. Pro noftra

facultate. Selon nostre puissance et faculté. According to the thickness or bigneffe of it. Pro modo crassitudinis. Selon qu'elle est espesse, selon l'espes-

Mcconding to his power. Pro fuis opibus. Selon fon Micording to the proportion: ratably Pro portione. Eu efgarde, a la grandeur, ou autrement. According to the postion or rate. Pro rata. Au fold la

liure.

According to your olde diligence that you alwayes bleb. Pro cætera diligentia. Suyuant la diligence de laquelle tu as accustomé d'vier. Accordingly. Merito, pro merito, prout, fic. Selon que Accumulate on gather together. Accumulo, as, aui. are. Colligo, gis, legi, ligere. Congrego, gas, ga-

ui,gare. Amaffer, Amonceler, Affembler en monceau. ou par monceaux,entasser. Accumulation or gathering or heaping together. Accumulatio, tionis: f. gen. Verbale. Amaffement, Amas, A moncellement, Accumulation.

Becufe. Accuso, as. Arguo, is, ve arguere aliquem pecunia interuerfa. Compello, as. Criminor, aris. Defero, ers. Inceffo, is. Indico, cas. Infimulo, as. In iuditium, vel ius aliquem vocare. Noto, tas. Peragere reu. Postulo, as. Accersio, fin, siui, fire. Accuser. Accuse one . Accusare, Arcefflere, facessere alicui negotium, fiue periculum, reum agere, reum fa-

cere reum postulare. Accuser aucur. Accuse, reprehende or blame one: Arguere, increpare, carpere, crimine dare aliquid alicui. Accufer es reprendre aucun.

Bccufe one and bring him into the laine. Aducere aliquem in Iuditium. Accuser aucun en Iugement. Beculing woman. Acculatrix. tricis. f. gen. Accufatrice.

Accused by the people. Factus reus à populo. Qui a esté accuse du peuple.

Accule one of a beadly offence. Acculare capitis crimine. Accuser de crime capital. Accuse one of flouth, flougifheneste, ibleneste or bulneffe. Accusare inertiam alicuius. Blasmer, vitupe-

Accule or blame one for fome bice. Acculare vitium, culpam aut crimen alicuius. Reprendre blasmer aucun de quelque vice, blafmer fon vice. Accuse of treason. Proditionis crime inferre alicui. L'accuser de trabison,

ver reprendre.

Accused fallip, or to have a crime laide to his charge failty. Falsi criminis eum agi. Eftre accuse d'un faulz ctime.

Accuse fattely or with muche fallhob. Calumnior,

A. ANTE. C. aris.Sycophantiflo, as. Sycophantor, aris. Falso accufare. Accufer faulfement. Sccusation. Acculatio, Categoria, Dica, z. Insimu-

latio. Crimen, is. Accufation & blafme. Merufation or faile tale againft an imocent. Sycophantia. Conflare accusatione. Forger vn accusation Acculation properly made againft fuche a perfone as bath bene fomerime in authoritie and borne

rule, and is nowe called to reckening to answere afmell for th'execution of his office as for all extortions, and bluries done. Repetundarum ac-Mccufed. Accufatus,a,um.Compellatus,a,um. Cri-

minatus, a,um. Factus reus, Infimulatus, a, u. Notatus, a, um. Argutus, a, um. Lege interrogatus. Accufe. Bequien for breaking peace. Reus de vi. Meenfed to be. Reus agi. Eftre accufe.

Mccufer oz empeacher. Accufator. oris, vel trix. Index.icis. Vnde accusatorius, a, um. Vt vir accusatorius, eiusdem vocis eft. Accusateur.

Accuser whiche both accuse innocentes fallely. Sycophanta. Calomniateur , faulx accufateur , trompeur es deceueur. Accultome oz to ble. Infuescere, Confuescere, Confuefacere, Adducere aliquem ad confuerudinem, Affuefacere. Accouftumer. Vide plus, ble and

custome. Becultomed. Affuetus,a,um. Confuetus,a,um.Creber, a.um. Frequés, tis. Solennis, e. Solitus, a,um. Accoustumé. Meruftomen or wonte to be. Afoleo,es. Soleo,es,li-

tus fum, vel lui, ere. Suefaceo, cis. Suefio, fis. Suefco, scis. Auoir de constume, souloir. Mecuftomed gentlenes, or mplones. Semperlenitas,

tis. Doulceur. Mchaia, a parte of Greece. Achaia.z.

Ache in the huckle bone, the Sociatica oz Bowte Aciatiche. Ischias, ischiadis. f. gen. Sciatica, z.f. gen. Vne goutte Sciatique.

Achie 02 gowtie, that hathe the gowte Sciaticke. Ischiacus ca cum vel Ischiadicus ca cum. Qui ha vne goutte sciatique.

Acheron, as the Doetes faine, is a reuer in hell, but Servius fatth, it is a place in Campania, com= naffed in with mountaines where Pecromantie mas bieb. Fluuius,ij. Fleune. Achilles which flewe Hector at the flege of Trope, a paliaunt warriour of the Greekes : This ma

ther to Priamus. Achieue or bringe an enterprife to an ende or pur= pole. Colophonem addere. Ago, is. Befongner, fair quelque chofe. Schreued. Tranfactus, a.um. Actus.a.um. Faiel.

mas feuen cubittes highe, fome affirme him bro-

Mcome. Balanus,ni. Glans,dis. f. gen. Gland. Acquitance. Apocha, Acceptilatio, qua creditor teftatur fibi fatiffactum à debitore. Vne quitance. H. Mcquite, Pendo, dis, di,dere.

Acquite, or make a quitaunce for mony receiueb.

Acceptam facere pecuniam. Mounted of felony of trefpalle, Noxis, vel noxijs.folurus, Deliure.

Bere of grounde. lugeris, lugerum, iugeri. Arpent. Acrotche take by to take with hande or to lay hand on a thing. Apprehendo, dis, di, dere, Prender de la maissaccrocher, empoigner, prendre. Mete. Actio onis. Actus, us. Factio, onis. Factum, ti.

Negotiatio, onis. Perpetratio, onis. Pragma, z, velatis. Faict & acte d' me personne. Scte in generation. Coirus,us. prelium, lij. Compaignie charnelle auec yne femme.

Bet of parliament , 02 ordinaunce made by the common countable.or fenate. Senatus confultum. La deliberation & aduis du conseil de la ville. Actes. Gesta orum. Les haultes faicles et vaillances des

peuples, roys & princes, capitaines, ou autres. Actes 02 gelles of hinges, Balilica facinora. Faielz de roy. Action of fouour. Gratulatio, gratiarum actio. Actio

de grace. More of action, Looke in Accion. Menue. Actiuus.a. um. Actuarius.a. um. Gnauus.a.

um.Industrius,a,um.Nau a,um.sine.g.Strenuus a.um. Industrieux, Actif. Merine perfone, or a man expert in all feates of actie nicie as calling of the barre, baunling . leaving.

ruming fhoring, fkipping. Pancratiaftes, pancratiafta.& pancratius,tij. Celuy qui ainfi fexerce. Actiuite or exercife in all martial feates. Pancratiu. tii, Strenuitas. tis. Vne forte de luifle en laquelle l'homme vie de touts moyens pour tuer son homme par

terre tant des jambes que des bras. Mctuall friences, as civell, Difpenfative, and mozal. Actualis scientia.

Accurfed out of the churche. Abstentus.a.um. Ecomunicatus.ta.tum.

A. ANTE.D.

Dage,a quicke anfwere or prety prouerbe. Adagium, adagij, adagio, adagionis. Prouerbium.prouerbij. Adage, prouerbe. Moam the first man that ever was created and fig.

niffeth a biveller, or redde earth, & he was called aifo Protoplaftes, 02 Protoplaftus , as firit creas ten. & autumatur ab Adama ceu in Gen. (. Tano Mam was also the name of an heretike in Bo-

Abamante ftone, 62 a Diamante. Adamas, mantis. m. gen. Pierre precieuse, nommee Diamant.

Znamativke.harbe.inuincible. Adamantacus,taca, raeum. Faiel de Diamant, ou aussi dur que Diamant. Apperto incresse or amplifie. Addo,addis,addidi,ad dere, com. ex prepositione ad, & do, das. Adiou-

Ande mozeouer. Superaddo, is. Adiouster. Mode to. Adijcio, cis. Afcribo, bis. Refero, ris. Subdo, is. Admolior, iris. Subjungo, is, nxi. Bailler.

ster bailler d' auantage.

Abbib.as what may be abbed to this gentlereffe? Quid ad hanc mansuetudinem addi potest? Cic.

Est il possible d'estre plus doule? Todio by momber. Adnumero, as, aui, are. Amombrer, adjoufter nombrer, compter payer.

Monco to. Addinis,a,um. Adioufte.

Annen to as thin res bene abbed. Epacta.

20 Der ferpent. Anguis, Coluber, Vipera. Vne couleuure, vne ferpent. And there are three bundes as a Snake of the water, a Diagon of the temples, and a Serpen: of the earth. Eft anguis aquarum. Dracho templorum,& Serpens terrarum.Anguinus,na,num. Anguineus,ca, eum. Viperinus, na, num. Dfa Smake or Miner. Adiectiuum.

Anders tongue, un her be which groweth in morfte medower in the ende of Aprill, and in the begutning of Map, it is called in latine, Lingua ferbetina, Ophyogloffo, Lingua & lingulaca exiftimarur effe nonnullis. The Apothecares caltt: Lancea Chrifti. L'angue de serpent.

Monera famme. Exuuiæ ferpentis. Vernatio, onis. La vieille peau d' vne couleure dont elle se de suest au printemps.

Andice, a coupers instrument. Harpago. inis, Vn

Andice or abble enge. Vrinum. Vide Egge. Annicte or gene him felfe to line pleafauntly . Perfequi voluptates, S'addonner a toute voluptez.

Appicted or feruently difpoled. Studiofus,a.um. Appition oz adding. Afcriptio, Additio, Adiectio, Accessio, Appendix, Auctarium, Corollarium, Supplemetum, Additamentu. Addition, Accessoire.

Addition or proper adiective topned to a fubftantiuc,oz appliet for fome peculiar qualitie, as a barking bogge, pure golbe, whyte fnowe. &c.

Enitheron.i.proprium adiectiuum. Adioufte. Modition in werght. Mantiffa, a. Additamentum, ti. Aduantage.

Zodition of a lettre to a woorde, whiche lettre beareth no hovce sest thus. Gnatus for Natus. Protheses. TEt est quedam figura quasi additio fine adpositio litera: in principio dictionis, & componitur à pros quod est ad, & thesis positio. Adiouste-

Addition poluntarie or addings to a thing parterninge nothing; to the originall or principall as mben a nainter maketh an Image , he abbeth thereunto floures and trees. Parergon, vel parergum,gi. Tout ce qu' on fisit oultre la besongne principale qu' on a interprinse.

Bodoulce og mittigate with fwetnes . Complacare, Dimitigare vel demitigare, Edulcare, Lenire, Mitificare, Mitigare, Mulcere, Placare, Traquillare, Temperare. Addoulcir.

Diem, 02 farewell. Salue, Vale. Dien vous gard. Botome. Proximors. Adiugo.is. Adioindre sulter ad iouster accoupler.

Boioguing as one house to toyne to another. Affinis,& hoc affine. Affin, voifin.

Apiornina nert bato. Confinis, ne. Contiguus, a, um. Adiunctus, ta, tum. Adiectus, ta, tum Adioinct. Phipurne. Comperendinare, Diffetre, Intercalare,

Procrastinare, Prolatare, Protrahere, Moraminterponere, Proferre, Extrahere. Delaver.

Mora, Procrastinatio, Suffetatio, Extractio, Protractio. Delay, dilation, delaye-

Adiourned properly tyll.rrr.dapes. Comperendinatus.a.um.

Mourned. Comperendinatus, a.um. Delaiffe.

Motourne from Dape to Dape. Diem de die differre. Dilaver de iour en iour.

Motunge. Adiudico, cas. Decerno, nis. Inger &

Abiudge & elleme. Arbitrare, Autumare, Computare, Decernere, Dijudicare, Interpretari, Iudicare, Opinari, Putare. Iuger etr estemer.

Moiure. 01 conture. Exorcifo, as. Vide Conftrainen. Apiuration 02 confurma, Exorcifmus.

Mbiurour o) coniurour. Exorcifta, w. Vide Coiure. Mommiftre & to gouerne a prouince. Procurare vel administrare prouinciam. Administrer & gouerner

Bominifratoz, one that hath administration of any thing, Administrator, Procurator, Administrateur Moministration 02 commistring. Administratio. Gestio, Actus. Administration.

Moministration or charge of a Bealme. Effe in procuratione regni. Auojr la charge & administration

Bomirate he that hath governaunce of things pertaining to the fea . Præfectus rei nautica vel rei naualis. Admiral.

Ibmiraltie 02 th'office of the Ibmirall. Maris præfectura, Thalaffiarchia. L'admiraulte.

Womiration og marueling. Admirabilitas admiratio. Admiration. Worthy of abmiration. Mirus, mirandus, admirandus, suspiciendus. Qui est dione d'admiration. Maruelous, admirabilis admirandus suspiciendus. Admirable. Maruelousto an abuerbe. Admirabiliter. Cic. Admirablement.

Momentificos to warme one. Monere, Admonere, Commonere, Commonefacere, Emonere, Præcipere. Admonnester.

Zamonished. Monitus, Comonitus, Admonit , Comonefactus. Admonneste.

Abmonisher , 02 one that warnes one before. Moninitor, Admonitor. Admonnesseur. 20 monition. Monitum, vel monitio, Admonitio.

Admonition, admonnestement. Ibmitte. Admitto tis fi. Adfeifeo feis. Recipio is.

Admettre. Momitted, Admiffus,a,um. Receptus,a,um. Admis,

Adolescencie, or age betwene chilbhoode and mans ace, whiche is between, 14. and, 21. Adolescentia. a. Adolescence.

Adonai, the name of God among the Gentiles and Jewes.

Dopte 02 make one his forme. Adoptare & arrogare aliquem in filium. Adopter & prendre a filz. Abouter that makes the aboution, Adoptator. Ce-

luy qui adopte va autre. Booptiue. Adoptiuus,a,um. Adoptif. Tather by adoption. Per adoptionem pater. Pere

aui m' a adopte en filz. Booption, or taking by election out of the course of

A. ANTE. D.

enheritatice by gifte, wel, on other wyfe, in fleade of herze, to be a mane herze. Adoptio, onis, vt Demea dedit alterum adolescentulum suum Mitioni fratri adoptandum. ¶ Vnde adoptatitius,a, ű. adoptatiuus,a,um. & adoptatus,a,um. ang. Cake by wave of aboution , in fleade of their owne chploe. Eradoptiuus dicitur etiam filius adoptitij. (1) In adoptione tria requiruntur, Extraneitas generationis. Voluntas adoptantis, Bonum ad quod ordinatur. Adoptio, Adoptatio. Adoption.

3 boze, and to worthip. Adorare, colere. Adorer. Boozer, oz a wozihipper. Adorator, Cultor. Adora-

Aboration oz wozflipping. Adoratio. Cultus. Adoration.

Bhourne, garniffe oz beutiffe. Adornare, Aptare, Comere, Instruere, Ornare. Accoustrer. Mourne a banquete. Conuiuium aprare, parare,

apparare. Accoustrer vn banquet. Bourne og Deefte fhippes. Naues expedire. Naues

inftruere. Accoustrer nauires. Mourned og beutiffed. Ornatus, Pectitus, Politus, Compositus, Accommodus. Accoustre.

Aboutting, or beautifying . Ornatus, huius ornatus, Cultus. Accoustrement.

Adraftus a kyng of Argines, whiche warred against the Thebanes , with great flaughter of his foulbiers and no bictorie. Adraftus allo was forme of Percofius (a man of excellet knowledge in the frience of Distination) and had to brother Amphius. This Percofius being a berp frende to the Eropanes, and perceiuing the infortunate ende of his formes eminente : if they went to warre, he perfwaded them not to go, but they (neither obering his commaundement, not beleuing his councell)went, and were both flague. Dfone of thefe comes that prouerbe, Adraftia Nemilis,vel Adrasti Nemisis. Ill lucke of Adrastus. It map be proverbially englished, probe well have a fal.

Adrianus, an Emperour fo called , in Englifhe #= Mnuaunce. Effero, rs. Extollo, lis. Profero, rs. Pro-

mouco, es. Proucho, is, xi. Esleuer. Mouaficed in fromake as properly to haue a proude

ftomake. Elatus,a,um. Hault. Mouaunced. Adornatus, a, um. Præpofitus,a,um.

Prouectus,a,um. Sublatus,a,um. Treshault. Mouaunced. Altus, Celfus, Excelfus, Editus, Profudus. Hault.

Aduauncing and hautenes. Fastus, Spiritus, Elatio, Excelfitas, aut fublatio animi. Haultenete. 310 the abuerbe hautily. Elarg. Haultainement.

Anuaunce to honour. Adorno, as. En honour. Mhuaumced to honour. Adornatus,a, um. Auctus honoribus. Treshault.

Abuauncement, Fortunz, arum. Richeffes.

Bouaunt, boatte and bragge. Effero,rs. Extollo, lis. Glorior aris. Iacto as. Oftento as. Vanter.

Boununtage. Compendium, dij. Corollarium, rij. Lucrum, cri. Vius, us. Aduauntage, Mouauntage gotten by th'occupatio of other mens

goodes. Vius Fructus,us. Vide profite. Aduenge, punifhe og to cogrecte one fog a faulte. Persegui injurias, Petere pænas, Punire, Afficere pæna, Pænam capere ab aliquo, Sumere pænas de aliquo, Pænam irrogare, Pænas ab aliquo agere, Castigare, Mulctare, Plectere, Sumere supplicium ab aliquo, Vindicare, Animaduertere in aliquem. Sancire. Punir.

Anuenture, chaunce oz ende of a thing. Accidentia, Casus, Fors, Fortuna, Euentus. Aduenture.

Mauenture, or trie fortune, Emere aleam. Acheter l'adnenture de quelque chose, en m hafard. Anuent ire , or leopard lyfe , or trie fome perrill.

Aleam subire, Committere se fortunz, Experire vel subire fortunam. Se mettre a l'aduenture & en

Mouenture,02 by chaunce. Forfan, forfitan, fortaffis Paraduenture.

Moueturer. Audaculus, Periclitator. Aduenturenx. Anuenture,oz teopard life. Subire periculum, feu tempestates, vel vim. Idem ac supra.

Bouenturoully. Audaciter, Audacter, Confidenter. Hardiment.

Mbuerbially,02 lyke an abuerbe. Aduerbialiter. Anuerfarie to Chaife or Chriften teligion. Sata-

nas. Aduerfaire. Bouerfary, 02 to be contrarte to one. Aduerfor, aris, are, aduersatus sum vel fui, aduersari. Estre aduerlaire et contraire.

Bouerlitie. Aduería fortuna, Adueríum, Casus aduersus, Res aduersa, Aduersitas, Aduersa, orum. In plural.nu. Aduersité.

Bouerfary,og enemy. Aduerfarius, Hoftis, Inimicus, Iniques, Antagonista. Aduersaire. But when tt is fpoken by a woman , it is bled in the femt= nine gendre, as. Aduerfatrix, tricis. Celle qui eft aduersaire er contraire.

Bouerfary, og againft. Aduerfarius, a, um. Aduer saire.Partie aduerse.

Bouertile, or tell one of fome thing before it comes to patte. Commonefacere, Certum alicui facere, Docere, Monere, Emonere, Iudicare, Prædicere. Aduertir aucun de quelque chose.

Anuerrifed 02 to be warned. Comonefieri, Refeire, Resciscere. Estre aduerti.

Mpuertifed, 02 warned. Monitus, Commonitus. Aduerti.

Bouertifement, or admonitton. Monitum, vel monitio, Significatio. Aduertissement.

Boutfe. Cenfio, onis. Ratio, onis. Vide plus Con-

Bouile, countell of warne. Commonefacio, cis. Cóstituo, is. Perfuadeo, es. Aduertir.

Muife oz coniecte howe a thing thatbe bone. Przmeditor,

Against one,as in meting. Obuiam, Adu. Au deuant. Against oz contrary. Aduersus,a,um. Contraire.

Against the streame. Adverso flumine. Contre eaue.
Against to be, as one thing is set correspondent against an other. Responded e.cs. Respondre.

gamemon, founce of Areas, and bing of Mycene, was capitaine general in the liege of Trope, and after (his retourne from theme) was flame by Aegisthus through the councet of his wefe Clytemnester: and the (with her admounter Aegisthus) was rewarded for marber and admitted by her owns founc Orefes, who reveging the beath of his father Agamemon, slewe them both.

Agona a noble woman, which flewe her forme Penthea for his lafcinioufnes. C. A notable erams ple of a Banime Lady, for her hermous acte. whiche willed rather the beath of her naturall foune, then his bicious life. Dther affirme that Agaue (whome our Authour nameth Agonæ) was bery bitious and cruell : and her fonne Pctheus was a man acuen to all abilinencie, in fo muche that he would not go to that fifthe feafle of Bacchus, (which was kept in the nighte, with all furiousnesse, bice and abhomination) neither would have fuffered the women to go : for which cause in the mighte, when they were bronke : they toze hom in weces . Wherefore I could not well allowe the former hiftorie were not the meaning fo modefte. Agaue, es. f. g.

Agar, handmayde to Sara, on whome Abraham bes gate Ifmael, and is interpreted. Aduena. Eftran-

Agaricke, an herbe growing in Syria, Armenia and Lybia, it is called in Alatine, Lafer, flue Laferpirif galicum, but Ruellius thinkes it is that whiche the common people call Angelica. Aufrice, An-

gelique.

\$gc. Actas, tis. Senecta, Senectus, tis. Senium, Vetustas, tis. Acre, visilleste.

Age decrepit, Duld or crouded age. Summa atas, Effeta, Decrepita, Exita, Extrema. Le dernier aage ou l'homme peult parnenir.

Age encrealing. Actas ingrauascens, Progressus çtatis. Accroissement d'aare.

Age of a bope under. ruit. peares, and of a wenche under.rii.peares. Impubertas, tis. Aage maniable of aifee a governer.

Age of .rv .rbi .nv.rbii .whereat one entreth the state of man. Ephebia, w. Le commencement d'adolescens qui est a l'aage de quinze ans,

Age of rilli. reares, a ponge ariplinge. Ephebus, bi.
Qui ha quator ze ans accomplis, Adolescent.

Age of ritti peares of a man, and rit of a woman.
Pubertas, tars, vel puber rtas. L'age de quator le
ans es mafles, en de doule es femelles.

Age of infancie. Cunabula,plur. Cuna, arum. Actatula. Petit sure.

#ge of the worlde. Actas mundi. Vide in the world.
#ge perfecte. Actas perfecta, vel plena, Prædura,
Adulta, Firmata, Confirmata, Corroborata.

Ange robufte.

Age paffed. Superior ætas, Affecta, Acta, Exacta, Decurfa, Preterita. Aage paffe.

Bget. Annatius, a, um. Annilis, le. Annolus, a, um. Actate confectus, Actate exacta vel prouecta, Grandæuus, a, um. Longæuus, a, um. Maturus, a, um. Prouectus, a, um. Vide Buncitmt. (†) Et Grandiusculus, a, um. ang. Of mote age. Qui est de long auge.

Aged like,0; of one age. Contanius, a,um. D'm

Aged on bery olde. Actate, vel annis oblitus. Homme

#ged to be. Actate procedere, Senco, es. Sencico, fcis. Ennicillir Deuenir vivil.

Agedip. Vetufte, Seniliter. Vieilliffement,

Agtitite, nimbteneste, quiebues, prompteneste. Agilicas, tatis. Maigrett, Souplesse corps. Item Aguils & hoc agile, nomen adiectiuum. Phymbte of bode, quieke, prompte, & Agiliter, Agilius, Agillime, Aduerbium qualicaris. Phimbiely, tighte le, quiekle. Alaigement.

Aglet of little plate. Bracteolum, li. Bractea. Fueille. *
Agong, great papne and bolour, both of mynde and
bodie. Agonia, &. Angor, oris. Agonie.

good felowship, or a good felowship, a familier worde bled among frendes. Amabo, adu. Ie vous priemonamy.

Godden name og truly. Sane. Vrayement.

#gree. Aftipulor, ris. Alludo, dis. Congruo, is. Confentio, tis. Quadro, as. Respondeo, es. Subseruio, is. Teneo, es, Vnio, is. S'accorder.

Agree og appeale, og make an ende. Compono,is.

Agree in one tune. Concento, as. Concinno, is. Symphonio, as. Consenir.

Agree 02 fower true through sogether.

Agree,02 toque two thenges together. Apto, as.

Agreeble.Congruus,a,um.Consentaneus,a,um.

Agreable for the tyme. Tempestinus, a,um. Agreable to a mans subgement. Ad pedem.

Prouerb est iuxta sententiam Pauli Aemilii.

Agreable, of one confeme, mynde, og wyll. Concors, dis. Gratus, a. um. Accorde.

#greably.Condecenter. Convenablement.
#grement. Consentio, onis. Consensus, us. Vnanimitas, tis. Vnio, onis. Accord.

Agree to any mans wyth. Confirmare fe ad alicuius voluntatem, Annuere, Cedere alicui, Concedere in fententiam alicuius, Alicui accedere, Affentiri, Affipulari, Confentire, Fauere fententia alicui?

S'accorder a aucun.

**Bgrement. Pachum, pactio, Compositio, Conuentio, Consensus, Compactum, Vnio. Accord, Paclion, Convention.

Agrement or confente. Confensus. Accord & con-

2 grement inconstant. Lubricus affensus. Accord in-

Agree well with some body. Optime cum aliquo conucnire.

A. ANTE. H.

convenire. Eftre fort bien d'accord auer un autre.

3 grement and reconung to made betwene them of

receate and payment. Conuenit inter eos ratio accepti & expensi. Ils font d'accord quant aux mises en receptes.

Yes pays histo ave accorde. Vna voce, Vno animo,

Agreed with one accorde. Vna voce, Vno animo, Vno ore, Concorditer. Tout d' maccord.

Agree of some thing by common confent. De communi sententia aliquid costituere. Ordomer quelque chose tout d'vi accordott d'vi aduit.

gueriogenita maturagya matue fo; one, o; to bringe one into fautour. Ad cécordiam adducere. In grariam redigere, yel in concordiam. Pacem alicu componere, Coagmentare pacem. Metre d'accorde.

Agrement, og accorde in proporcion. Symmetria.

Agreament in communication. Transactio, onis.

Sgrimony herb. Hepatorium, ij. Eupatorium, ij. & Eupatoriu, iz. fic. g. Herbe que vulgairement on appelle Aigremonie.

Aggrauate,01 make heauier 01 mote greuous. Aggrauo, as,are. Fair plus folant er plus grief, Agrauer.
Agoreable. Consentancus, a, mm. Convenable, Accor-

dant, comblable.

Iggregate, in gather together. Aggrego, as, aui, are, com en ai & grex, greeis. Affembler, Aggreger.

A. ANTE. H.

D, an interfection, o? fodaine bopce bittereb, whereby fome hally motion us fignified. as in laughter. Ter. Ah ah ah, perij desella iam mifera fum te ridendo.

Th al, I die poore wery wenche

Dain rebubyng, oz correcting hym felfe, as Vergil.
Ah Corydon Corydon quæ te dementia cepit.

Biaffe why Corydon in love. What madnes hath thee caught.

In pytic, o; taking compaffion: Is Vergil.

Hic inter denfas corylos modo namque gemellos
foem gregis: Ah filice in nuda connixa reliquit.

To a here but late twen hafelles thicks.

two twinness the earde at ones:

Ohy hope of herde, allalle the lefte
on naked flinty flones.

Th ali, an interfection of fighing as we ble : oughe, only. Quand on fospire.

3h, an interfection when we be angry with some body, and blame hom as in Terent.

Ah tantamne rem tam negligenter agere?

Blas both he fo great a thung

with negligence beutle?

Ahazias, called also Ochosias, the nemthe being of Iuda, raigned one yeare, and was slayue to: Islands.

Aherna, a citte of Hetrunia, Plin. Ahias, the name of a prophete, in the thirde booke of the kynges, and richapiter.

Ahinas,a hpe priefte in Iudea the pere before Chrift.

A. ANTE. I.

"Tax, mag the name of twoo of the molie moulip warriours emongelt the Gretians, of whichethe one was firnamed Telambnius, nerte to Achilles in fortitude, he fought with Hector for the bictury and had abtarmen it : had not night ended the combat, for whiche cause be retourned with a sworde gruen hom by Hector, and he likewyle gaue Hector a fmorbe apible, whiche giftes (as the ende declared)were both their bestructions . for Achilles nieme the body of Hector with that apidle roud shout the mailes of Erore at a horles tarle, and after flewe him in the fight of his father Priam'. Ann Aiax when Achilles was flavne . Criuinge mith Viviles for his armoure, and beinge ouer= come by the eloquence of his abuerlary, fell mab and flewe brute beaftes, thenkenge theim to be Viviles and Arridas but when he came to him felf sagene, and perceaued howe he was beluded . & favled in his purpose, being froken with great poloure and griefe , he flewe him fette in a Defert place: with that fame fwoode which Heftor gaue hom. Chere was an other Aiax (ffrnamed Oileus Bring of Locris, Tweft of foote, cuminate in throwing the barte, and theweb many examples of fortitude at the flege of Trope, but when it man peltroied be beflowrid the birgen Caffandra in the temple of Minerua, wherefore the god= belle being moued to wrath , fperid and drowned hom and his thippes with lightning, as he was farling into Crete after the Tropane warres were ended. Aiax,cis. m. g.

Opinulari, Adisusento effe, Adiumare, Adiusare, Opinulari, Adisusento effe, Adiumetum dare, Adiumentum afferte, Adiumentum importare, Atusium afferte, Operam effecte, Openar referte, Suppetias ferre, Ire opinular rum, Saluti effe alicui, Comministrare, Commodare alicui in realiqua, Alicui auxilio venire, Auxiliari alicui. Ader.

3the and fuctour one. Mederi alicui, Aliquem tegere ac tueri, Adiumentum dare. Aider & fecourir aucun.

3 the one in ethe respect. Nullo loco deesse alicui.

Aide and ferue in warrefare. Præstare operam in re

militari. Aider & feruir a faire la guerre.

3 toe and befende one in fome caufe. Adeffe alicui

ad rem aliquam. Aider & defender la cause d'aucun. Bibe mith all papue. Nauare opera. Aider de soute sa peime.

310,01 as 6000 helpe me. Ita me deus bene amet, Ita me dij iuuent, Ita viuam, Medius fidius, Ita mihi deum propitium essevelim. Ains me vueille

A. ANTE. L.

dien ander. Bine, o: by gods helpe. Innante deo, Deo aufpicate, Fauente deo. Al aide de dien.

3103,02helpe me.Da dextram misero. Aide mer. Widen one be the uther. Alter ab altero adurus. Aidez l'un de l'autre.

Miser, 02 one that fo contreth, Adjutor, Administer, Auxiliarius. Qui aide. And De that aibeth is called. Adiutrisstricisaf.g. Celle qui gide. 9.

3 ibe. Adiquayen inis Adminiculum II. Auxilium, III. Copiase Op spenspe. Op spenspe in Patrocipiu, i. P. centuum di Subfidium, ii. Suppetus arum. Ade. Ele prefidiarius ayum. angl. Char ubich is ordeined to helpe an other thing. Qui aide. Bibe in battaile , as when Englange Dothe nibe fraunce. Symmachia.

Tibed Fratus, aum. Se confiant en quelque chole. Biben, helpe, or fuccaur . Adminiculo, as. Adminiculor, aris Auxilior, aris. Dare dextra Operor, aris. Porrigere dextra n. Subleuo, as. Suppetior aris. Sur petias ferres fullento, as. Aider.

Floing , 02 fuccouffing. Auxiliaris, re. & Auxiliarius,a.um. Qui aide, lecoprable.

Dire.ouc ofthe fower elementes. Aer, Dinume Spiritus. L' me des quatre elemens, L'aire. Mire abiopemuthout dozes. Sub dio, velfub divo.

Al aire. Coline, or be abiode without boren.
Sub dio agere. Efreg l'air.
Bire mith. Aer concretus. Air affemble.

Mire cleve, Bonum cielum. Bon air. Cemmeranne of the aire. Salubritas cali atque temperies. Bonte & attrempance de l'aire:

Bire, euill and bnheithfull. Malitia cælis. Grosair go mal fain.

Bire fometyme blalle, breathe, founde, or wynde. Acr,acra, Aethera, &, Aethra, &. Air. TEt Acris, a,um. & Aerinus, a,um. poffeff. de aer. angl. Df the aire. Qui eft faiel en l'air ou qui vit de l'air.

A. ANTE. K.

Be,orgreue. Dolco,es,ui, ere. Auoir dou-The Dep heat abeth. Dolet mihi caput. La teste me denti.

D My eares ake with a ftroke. Dolent ab ictu aures. Les oreilles me l'eullent d'vn coup que l'ay receu, T De head alterh with the funne. Doler à fole caput. La teste me de alt d'auoir este trop longe temps au Caleil. Vide plus Dolour and name.

The, or ache of the tethe . Vide Cotheache. Bhing tothe, Rabidus dens. Dent de la quelle fi on eft frappe, on deuient enrage. S. Vide plus, Cothe.

A. ANTE. L.

Laba,a citie of Spapne. Ciuitas Hispania. Butas an other faythe, it is a citte of Fraunce. Celticz ciuitas in Galia. Alabanda, etrie in Caria, Ciuiras Cariæ.

Alabaftrum, a mountaine, and a title of Acginte.

Mons & ciuiras Acgypti.

Jiablaster bore, or bestel. Alabastru, eti. Alabaster,
ii. Vasfenu d'alabastre.

Blabatter. Alabaffrites,ta: m. g. Mebaffre."

Bilar, or appele ones surn de. Pacare, Complacare, Lenire, Mitigare, Pacificare, Placare, Propiriare, & Propitiari, Sedare, Refedare, Tranquillare, Mulcere aliquem, Aliquem propitium facere, Conciliatum animum alicuius reddere, Sedaru afferre, Incensum restinguere, Tranquillum ex irato facere. Appaifer & addouleir aucun. Vide plus Eppenfe.

Blate wirde. Diluo, is. Infuscare vinu vel merti aqua. Vide plus, 20ine.

Maide wort. Aquaticum vinum, Defæcatum, Dilutum vinum, Lymphatum. Vin trempé, Alas Eheu, Heu, O, Vah, Va. Helas.

Albe, whiche a prieste on ware. Poderis, est etiam vestimentum album & militare. H.

Albion, the auncient natte of this Ite, whiche conterneth Englande and Scotlande . Some fave .. Olbiquethe boubte thereof Ateferre to the Di-.. floriographers.ac.

Dicozon , Mahungites booke, Alcoranum, ni. 3 booke of motte fhamefull , beteffable , blafphe= mous and hourible lies , the Curkes lames and ccremomes, made by Wahumete.

Alevon, by des whiche do brede in the midden of wenter, when the feas be mofte troublous. Alcedines, num. Alcyones, num. 3 fmall birbe which maketh ber neft from the figures of the fea, and then it is a rober and a ffene of tage wither.

P neit often of in in on ind fir i can de la mer, of lors of logic de boat length of S. S.

**Identification of the first of the first of the first of logic of boat length of the first of logic of boat length of the first of logic of the first of logic of boat length of S. S.

umang. Dfan Worr Bee. Aulie.

A hussmay be taken alfo for a houte , for at the firthe boates wert made of Miber, as in Vergil. Tunc Alnos fluui primum fenfere cauatas. Chen firft the floubes began to beare,

the holowed Tiner trees. Moermen of a clite. Senatores, Patres, Viri feniores,vel ab ætate,vel à curæ similitudine. Les senateurs ou confeilliers.

Blecofte, cofte, or coffemarie, an herbe named in latin. Menta Romana, Menta Saracenica, vel Sall- 18

pla Romana. Ale, oz beere. Ceruifia, e Zythum. De la biere. (Ale newe, oz newe ale in the counes. Mustumati. Michoufe, or an Imie, a fonte wher eche gelte way haue briantes and longing for money, Caupona, Diuerforium, Stabulum, Taberna, Diuerforia,

tens. Hoftelerieslogis. Bleknight, a tippler, a tolpote, a quaffer, a quaffer, a renfpitcher, a blowebotel. Ebriofus, Bibax, Bibulus, Potor, Compotor, & coporrix, tricis. She that loues to make a meffe at the alchoufe. Yurongne, buueur, compaignon a boire & a gurongner,

Pandochaum, Donais viatoribus mercede pa-

compotrix.Compaigne a boire & a yurongner.

Blehoufe, og tauerne, where riote is excreifed and mainteined. Popina, z. & Popinalis, le, angl. Dertarning to luche a riotous alehoufe or tauerne. Looke in Cauerne.

Bler to walke in. Ambulacrum, cri. Deambulatorium rij. Hypothra, a. Topiarium, rij. Pourmenoir.

Blep maker. Topiarius, rij. Lardinier.

Bler making, or that facultie or occupation. To-

piaria. Blerander the great, was fonne of Philip kynge of

Macebony . And fcoller to Brillotell , paince of Dhilofophers. 3 man of great witte , learning, and fortitude for at the age of twenty yeares he toke on him the conquette of all the worlde, with an army prepared by his father , whiche was of 22000 footemen, and 4500 horfemen, haufing no canitarne buder the age of.60 reares, that not in flight, but in fighte , thep foulde put the hope of pictorie, and fo with ballant courage bid fet bpo the whole moribe, and had alwayes the victory, for in the firft peare he was faluted Emperoure of Brece. De palled ouer into Afia, at Granicus, quercame the Derlias, toke Sardis, aud Halicarnaffus, fubouing all the landes buto Phrigia, and obtaining all the regions as farre as Cilicia. De manne Gaipt, and bugit Alexandria, be toke Babilon, fuhbuen Hyrcania , be obtainen Paropamilla builded an other Alexandria bovon the mountarne Caucasus, he caused Mophis & hyng of India, to fubmitte him felfe to him , and fubbued o Coffeans. Ind when he had raigned. 12. peares to the great perpil of his fouldiours and befruction of many nations, in banquiflying the Waft part of the worlde (and bnuanquithed) De funnofed in his mende he had alfo ouercome all the Mefte, through whiche being blowne by with payde, he caufed hym felfe to be named king of all lander, and loade of the whole woalde, and fent foath his naup into the Call Dcea, to ferche if there were any other woulde to conquere, but retourning home in his greatest glozie, at Babylon abiding for the Amballabourg of all countries, he was porfoned by his owne men, for crueltie bronhenelle, and tyramte. Miefandie herbe , Angelica, Equapium, Hippofeli-

non, Olusarru, Smyrnium,ii. Herbe appelee Ache. Milenate or to nut away. Alienare, Abalienare.

Estranger. Blienate one from his fauour or frendlhippe. Alicnare quempiam à fe. Estranger aucun de son amitie.

Alienate to make a Deprivatio of his favour. Alienationem facere. S'estranger.

Blienate, 02 to turne his mynde from one. Auertere Animum ab aliquo. S'estranger de quelqu'vne & en ouster sa fantasse ou amour.

Bitenated, 02 made a fraunger. Alienatus, Abalienatus, Alienus. Eftrangé. After a ftraunge facion. In percerinum modum. En estrange facion. Miten, a fraunger oza gefte. Peregrinus, Aduena,

Alienigena, Alienus, Externus, Exterus, Extrarius. Hospes, Allophylus. Vnestrangier. Mitenation. Abalienatio, onis. Alienatio, onis. Di-

ftractio, onis. Secessio, onis. Estrangement. Mien,fell,o: put awap. Abalieno, as. Alieno, as. Inde

Tor. Trix. Tio. Verbale. Vide But amor. Mitened, put away, or folde. Alienatus, a, um. Eman-

cipatus,a,um. Estrange.

Mienour. Alienator, oris. Emancipator, oris. Blien made a benifen by me. Receptus in protincia.

Ce luy ou celle que i'ay affranchy. 3. Ittle, Aliquantulum, Aliquantum. Quelque bien pen,

we tantinet.

Miue. 02 ag pet liuing. Superftes, ftis. Viuus, a,um. Survivant. 211. Omnis,ne. Singulus, a, um. Tophos, Toto, a, um.

Tout.

211 about. Circa, Circum, Vndique, Víquequaque. Par tout.du tout en tout.

MILat once. Strictim. Brieuement.

MII for the mofte parte. Plerique omnes. Le plus part,

Ill mhat ever it be. Ouicquid id eft Tout ce que c'eft. MII is one with me. Nihil moror. Cem'eft tont vn.

211 bares, euerp bare. Omnibus diebus. Per omnes dies. Tous les iours.

Bil of fpyte,og fog the nonce . Ob induftriam, De industria, Dedita opera. Tout de gre.

Mil one.couail.euen.Par.Idem. Tont ym.

MII haple, Aue, Salue. Dien te garde. 21 hallower or al good fainctes. Superi, Diui. Co-

lites, Dij. Dezq; Les dieux. 311 manner, Omnimodus,a,um. Tout manier.

211 manner of wayes. Omnifariam, Adu, Omni ratione. Omnibus partibus. En toutes mavieres.

Mimiahty. Omnirotens, tis. Tout puiffant. Mil of pleafure as geuen all to carnattie. Voluptarius,a,um. Voluptuarius,a,um. Voluptueux.

Mil one to make. Aduno as. Vnir. #II that. Quecunque. Quelcunque.

Altogether. In omni parte, Omnino, Perinde. Totalement.

Altog ether, all whole, or all and finguler. Cunctus, a.um. Integer ra,rum. Vniuerfalis,le. Vniuerfus. a,um. V niuersel & general, tout l'assemblee.

211 mhole. Integre. Totalement, purement.

Milect ,02 (tyre with fome pleafaunt meane to intice. Allicio,cis. Duco,cis,xi. Allicher,attraire.

Bilectine, 02 fwetenes in fealing. Delinimentum, ti. Delinitio, onis. Amodouement.

Bliebae. Allego, as. Alleguer.

Alleage Authors, or authorities. Laudare authoritates. In medium proferre vel citare authoritates.

Bliedge falfely the authoritie of conflitutions and lawes. Legum vel constitutionum authoritatem ementiri. Allequer faulsement vne loy.

Bliedge and tell the good bedes,of his elders and predecessours. Maiorum suorum beneficia proferre. Allequer les biens faicts de ses maieurs.

Alleluya Bii

Alleluya an herbe, otherwofe called Sorrel de boys. Oxis, Oxytriphillon. Panis cuculi. Allelura. Miliaunce. Propinquitas, tis. Necessitas, Necessitu-

Miliaunce, of a neighbour oz of hime. Propinguus.

Propinqua, Propinquum. Prochain, parent. Illiaunce by marriage. Affinis. Voifin, affin & allie

par mariage.

Miliaunce,league,or truce to make. Percutere fcedus Coire in focus. Faire alliance.

Milied.confeverateb. Adjuratus.a.um. 3 llowe, approuc, or commende. Accepto, as, Appro-

bo,as. Probo,as. Aduouer, Approver. Milowe coftes and expenses. Suggerere sumprus.

Fournir aux despens.

Milowable. Acceptabilis,le. Vide plus Thakeful. Allowaunce, acception, oz ellimation. Acceptio,onis. Printe.

Milowaunce,o: that which fulfilleth, maketh good. 0: bp, 0: fupplieth that whiche wanteth in meafure numbre or quantitie. Supplementum, ti. Subleement.

Milowed. Acceptus, a, um. Ratus, a, um. Approune. Milowed to be or well taken. Acceptoraris. Effre

Billure. Allecto, as. Allicio, cis. Lenocinor, aris. Mouere animum. Pe licio, cis, exi. Prolecto, as. Attraire Allicher.

Milured. Allectus, a, um. Illectus, ta, tum. Attractus, ta,tum. Attraithe & alliche.

Milure the myndes of men. Mentes hominum trahere. Attraire le courage de gens.

Bllure one to his fauoure of frendfhip. Captare beneuolentiam: Inescare, Conciliare ad beneuolentiam. Attraire a foy.

Bllure one to talke. Elicere ad colloquium. Attraire a parlementer.

Milure og moue one to reading. Ad legendum inuitare. Attrairea lire.

Bliure or toyne one to him by his benefite. Adingere alique fibi benencio. Attraire quelqu' me a soy par plaisir faire.

Milurer, oz one that can moue affections. Allector, J. Illex, illicis. Attreyant. Allureing, or wanton eies. Illices oculi. Yeule at-

Bllured with Deffre of panyle. Studio laudis trahi.

Estre attraich de connoitise de louanre.

Bllurement or intifernent. Illectus, huius illectus, Lenocinium, Allertatio, illicium. Attraich on at-

Mimagnes, o; people of Germagne. Alemani, orum. Teutones,num.

Mimenache on calender, for the bayes of the yeare. Calendarium, ij. . Almanach.

31merp. Almariolum, Almonariú. Loculus, li. Scrinium,ij. Vn escrin, ou cabinet.

Bimeffe. Agapa, æ. Agapes, pis. Elemofina, æ. Aumofine. But Agapes figniffeth properly charitie and loue, therefor it may be called aimeffe becaufe for the mofte parte true almeffe procedeth from that bertue.

Almelle, oz gifte, Dzynke, meate, oz monep, biffributed to the poore. Sportula, & Stipis, pis, Sportula, fportule, f. g. 3 free banquet og repaft , 02 moner that the ryche Bomarnes bib atue to them. that in the mouning (when they role) came to bo them reuerence, and bade them good morrowe. Banquet & repue fraunche , ou argent qui bailloyent les viches Romains a ceux qui au matin a leur leuer leurs venoyent faire la court, et dire le bon jour.

Almelle or other liberall giftes of prynces. Congiarium,rij. Vng present & liberalite,d'argent que aucii prince ou grand seigneur fait au peuple, ou a vng particulier

Bimeffe geue to the poore. Eleemofyna, Stips collatitia, Pia benignitas. Aumofie, Aulmofie, ou au-

Fimelle giver, 02 one that authereth to give to the poore boon fome good intente. Eleemofynarius, Sacra,vel piæ ftipis erogator. Aumofnier.

Mimelle houle for olde men onely. Gerontocomion. L' hospital.

Mimonde. Nux Grzca, Nux Thalia, Amygdala & Amygdalum. Amande.

Wimonde opie, or opie of aimondes. Oleum Amygdalinum. Huile d'amandes.

Bimonde ople makes a fague coloure. Oleú Amygdalinum commendat colorem. L'huile d'amandes fait auoir belle couleur. ¶Et Amygdalinus,na,num. angl. Df an Himonne.

#Imono butter.Butyrum Amygdalinum. Beurre d'amandes.

Bimonde mylche. Lac Amygdalinum. Du laits de Amandes.

Ilmonde tree. Amygdalus, li. Amandier. Wimoste. Fere, Pene, Prope, Propemodum, Quam pene, Quafi, Tantum non. Prefque.

Mimolte, 02 about feuen of the clocke. Hora quafi septima. Presque sept heures.

Mimolte by & fpace of fourtene yeares. Paulo minus per quatuordecimi annos. L'espace presque de quatorze ans.

Bimofte, I freat as muche as he. Proxime atque ille laboro. I'en suis presque auss marri que luy.

Bimofte he is a hundreth peares oulde. Prope centum confecit annos. Ileft venu presque au bout de-

Mimofte equali, euen,oz like. Suppar, ris. Bimofte night. Serum lumen. Le foir. Mimofte pure. Submerum. Prefque pur.

Aloc on Aloes. The tupce of an herbe fo called, of the whiche there be two fortes, the one Succorina,

the other, Caballina. Aloes perroquet. Blone. Solitarius, a,um. Solus, a,um. Vnicus, a,um.

Singulus,a,um. Seulet.

Blone without company. Incomitatus, a, um. Persolus,a,um, Solitarius,a,um. Vnus,a,um. Idem. Blong by the ryuer fibe. Secundum flumen, vel ripa. Aupres ou au long de l'eaue.

A. ANTE L. Wionely forme, 02 only thylde. Vnigenitus. Seul fils. Mionelp, none, not one, no creature. Nemo vnus, Ne

vnus quidem, Nemo gentium. Point vn feul. Bioncig, Modò, Solum, Duntaxat, Tantum, Tantumodo. Seulement.

Mlofte or hyghe, or being alofte. Sublimis, e. Supernus,a,um. Supinus,a,um. Hault.

Mofte on htahe, Sublime, Sublimiter, Superne, Surfum furfus fus. Haultement.

Minhabet or table of a booke. Elenchus, ci. Syllabus, Index libri. Vne table.

Mifo. Etiam, Etenim, Idem, Necnon, Pariter, Quin, Quoque, Sicuti, Similiter, Simul, Ve, Vel. Auffi d'auantage.

Mitar. Altarestis Arasta. Vng Autel.

Miternately , 02 by turne. Subalternatim. Vide Courly, Alternatis vicibus. L'ung apres l'autre. 20nd Alterno,nas,naui. To do one after another. Faire buis l'ung puis l'autre.

Miternation or chaunging one after an other. Alternatio, tionis. Pariation & changement de l'ung abres l'autre.

Although, Etiamfi, Quanquam, Quamuis, Si, Tametfi,Etfi,Licet. Ia foit.

Mithough , oz be it fo that, &c. Iam ita fit quod, &c. Faciamus ita effe. La foit que ie ege.

Mithough the caufe require. Tametli causa postulat. Ia soit que la cause le requiert.

Bittube , or height of a thing. Altitudo, Faftigium, Summitas. Haulteur.

Alter oz chaunge.Mutare, Commutare, Demutare, immutare. Changer.

Alter oz chaunge fome thing with one. Mutare aliquid cum aliquo. Changer quelque chose auec aucun. Miter his nature or condition. Induere fibi ingeniu

nouum. Changer de nature. Alter.oz chaunge his mynde oz opinion. Defedere

de sententia. Changer quelque fois d'opinion. Miter, or transforme out of one forme into another. Transfigurare. Changer d'yn forme en autre.

Altered with the tyme. Tempore commutari. Se changer par temps.

Altering, chaungeable. Mutabilis, Versatilis. Qui le change et tourne facilement.

Witeration, 02 chaunging . Mutatio, Permutatio, Comutatio, Immutatio, Conuerfio. Changement. Miter conditions perfon or flate. Recedere à condirione, Persona, Statu, vel deflectere à moribus vel mores. Chapter de nature corc.

Biter a mas name. Transnomino, as, Changer le nom. Miter a thong to better. Verrunco, cas.

Alter cultome. Deflectere consuctudinem. Changer coustume.

Altered on chaunged. Alienatus,a,um. Alteratus,a, um.Mutatus,a,um. Changé.

Bitring,or chaunging in a thort tyme. Momentaneus,a,um.

Altrication. Rixa,æ. Noife.

Attrication, or full of brawling or chibing. Rixofus, fa.fum. Noifens, riotens.

Alterication to make, Rixor, aris, Noiler, rioter, le de batre contre aucun.

Altrication, without grounde, occasion, oz twyfe= Dome.Logomachia. Noife.

Almane, Demum, In fumma, Nuno non, Omnino, Perpetuum, Perpetuo, Prorfum, Prorfus, Semper, Vique, Viquequaq: . Touliours.

Blume. Alumen , inis. @ Whereof bene thice kinden the one Carina , whiche is boiled on fod : Den. The other Sciffile, 02 Plume, whiche is na= turally flony: and pet mape be altered with a ftrake, The thirde Zucharinu,made with stume relented, rolemater, and the white of eages lyke a fuger lofe, the whiche harlottes & ftrumpettes Do commonly ble to painte their faces and bis fages mith , to beceaue men : But Bob graunte they Deceine not them felues. It is named in Frenche. Alun.

Mivffon , an herbe alfo called Bealebyte , becaufe it healeth the beting of mad bogges & it is thought to be holfome to hange about the house againste inchaunting . Ind bounde aboute in a lynnen cloth it Driveth away the Difcafes of cattell:fome thinke that only by light thereof, the byting of a madde bogge is cured. Alyfon, quidam putant eandem effe, quam rubeam minorem vocamus. Mone, Viuus, viua, viuum. Vif, viuant. Vide plus

Loue.

A. ANTE. M.

Mabilitie oz loue. Amabilitas, tatis, f. g. Amour, Amiableté. Amour, Amublete.
Amadoca, & citie of Sarmatia in Europe.

Amalchium,the north parte of the Dccan fea.

Amalthea, was nource of Iupiter, and Daughter of Meliffus byng of Crete, the and her fifter Meliffa,nourthed Iupiter with Goates mylke and

Amalech, a name (in the Boble) of a hong of Syria, whiche flewe many of the children of Ifraell as thep retourned out of Egipte, and may be intermeten a licking or firiking people. Populus lambens. Beade Exodus. 17. Deut. 25. Num. 14. 1. Re. TALED the Amalachites and of their byng, his life and his beath.

Amaranus, was father to Moyles.

Amozous, ozfull of loue. Amabundus,a,um. Fort amoureux.

Imozous letters. Amatorie fcripta epiftola. Epiftre escripte d' un stile amoureux.

Amoroully Blande, Amice, Placide. Amoureusement. Amafen,o: abathen. Attonitus,a, um. Obstupidus, a,um. Estonne.

#malen to be. Obstupeo, es. Obstupesco, scis. Stupeo es. Stupesco, scis. Torpeo, es. Estre toute estonne.

Amafed,oz aftonied to make, Obstupefacio, cis. Stupefacio, cis. Conturbo, as. Horrifico, cas. Obtundo, dis. Estonner.

Amafenip. Attonité. A l'esbahi.

Amalis,a hyng of Egypte, whole tombe was one of the Pyra-

Amazones, women of Scithia, whiche killed at their male children, and due of their right papers, because they ne woulde bee hindered of the cafing of their dartes, or Januellins.

Vinde Amazonic", a, um, & Amazonius, aum. Dersteining to the nature of Amazones.

Binbaffade og office of an Ambaffadour. Legatio, onis. L'office d'ambaffade.

(I) ADhiche was not fent in this ambassabe that he is in, by his countremen. Qui hanc ipsam legationem, quam habet non accepit à sir's ciuibus.

Le quel n'a pas este emoye en ambassade par ses citorem,

Ambassabour of Barault at armes Caduceator, ris.
Legatus, ti. Aminssadeur, legat.

Sinbaffabour, of bring Imbaffaboure, he twent ouer al Egopt and Spria. Obje legatus Aegyptum & Syriam. Eftun anbaffadeur feit wie paffade par toute! Egypte & la Syrie.

Ambassadour or to be legate. Gerere legationem.

Ambassadour whiche hath commission to treate of all causes. Ambassicor, oris, Legatus, ti. Pater patratus, tus. Ambassideur, legat.

Ambastabour, which is fent onely to congratulate of falute. Orator, toris. Orateur.

Ambaffadour,oz legateto fende. Lego, as. Enwoyr en ambaffade.

Ambiguous, boutfull, bucertaine, bariable, bucone fterte. Ambiguus, a, um. Creperus, a, um. Ambigu, me chose doubteuse.

Imbiguous,or in doubte what to do. Ambiguus consilij. Quine scanoit quil denoit faire.

3 mbiguous, or in deubt betwene thame and feare.

5. Ambiguus pudoris ac metus. Iecertains & Sufpensentre houte & craints.

#ubiguous, or doubtfull what will chaunce. Ambiguos futuri. Effant en doubte de l'adnenir.
#ubiguous, variable, or an inconfrant wette. In-

genium ambiguum. Efprit variable.

Ambiguitie. Ambiguum, ui. Ambiguité, doubt. As Ambiguum est. It is in doubt of in ambiguitie.

Ou ne sait, il est incertain.

Ambiguitic,o: Doubtefulneffe, bncertaintie. Ambiguitas, tatis. Ambiguité.

Imbiguoully. Ambigue. Aduerbium, dubie. Ambiguement, doubteuferrent.

Ambition, immoberete deller of honour, fekinge for the fauour of men, fuet or labour. Ambitio, onis. Trop grande comoitife d'honeur on de gloire.

Tabhole ambition is to manifeste. Ambitionis manifestus aliquis. Du quel l'ambition est toute manifeste.

Ambitious, or importunate requeste, sute or labour. Ambitio, cotentio & flagitatio. Importunité, requestes importunes.

Ambitious, very destrous of honour. Ambitiosus.

Ambitieux, trop councteux d'honeur & de gloire.

Imbitiously, proudly, stately. Ambitiose, ad, qualitatis. Affelheusement.

Tubling hackner, or hotle. Gradarius equus, Mannus, ni. Tolutaris, Tolutarius equus. Qui va les ambles.

#mbling pace. Tolutim. Aller les ambles. #mbze.Ambra, &. Electrum, tri. Ambre.

Ambie grice. Secera, ę.

Ambre, called Lambre or pelowe Ambre. Sualternicum, ci. Succinum, i. Electrum, i. Ambre. Ambre whiche commeth out of Scithia. Sacrium, ij.

Imbes, whiche hath in it the figure of an harr, black or grene. Ecardia, 2.

Imbulatous, 02 ouermofte parte of a wall, within

the battlementes where men may walke. Proce-

Briende, ot to make better Emendo, as. Reficio, cis. Refaccio, cis. Sarcio, cis. Amender, corriger, ou emender.

Amende a falte. Talum reponere. Amender.

Amende all faultes, and retourne to grace. Resipisco, scis. Laiser sa folie.

#mende the faultes 302 to pape the loffe. Damna refarcire. Recompenser les dammages, reparer les dommages.

Amende his gaynes. Quæftum refarcire. Recompen-

**Corrector, amember, 02 one that inlargeth any thong. Emendators to its Correcteur, radoubeur, 2m2 dateur. ** 3m0 the that membeth any thong. Emendatoris, tricis. Celle qui corrige & amende, emendatrice.

Amende a garment. Concinnare vestem. Reparer. Amende of aparell worse in Sackes. Sacello, as. * Amended. Refectus, a.um. Refaict.

Amended to be eftsoones of Sicknes. Revalesco, scis. Recouver sant.

Anumbes to make. Sarcio, cis, ire. Reparer.

Smethyth of precious flore, of colour purple. Amethythus, Anterites. Amathife.

Vnde Amethystinus,a,um.ang. Df an Amethyst. Amiable, fapre, pleasaum, beautifull, diectable, etigante to the epossaphite. Venustus, ta, tum. Qui est trebeau.

Amnable pleafaunt, helcctable, or hauting a good grace. Venustum, Quincil. Chose belle, plaisante, gentille, & de bonne grace.

Delectable and pleafaunt. Venustus & rrbanus.

3miable

A. ANTE M.

Smiable to figite, or pleasant to beholde. Venustum ad aspectum. Bour a revir.

Amabilitas, tatis. Amabilitas, tatis.

mitèle, frendly and toutingty. Amabiliter, v nuftè, Amicè, Mitè, Placidè, cum bona gratia.

Amiffe.Perperam.Adu. Faulsement,mal.

Amitie, Conifétio, Cofuetudo, Necessitudo. Amitié.
Amitie and situe frendspp. Firma amicitia. Amitie and situe frendspp. Firma amicitia.

Amitie and firme frendlipp. Firma amicitia

Amitié, is necessarie among good men. Amicitia inter bonos, vel bonis necessaria est. Amitié oft necessarie parmi gents de bien.

mitte bariable. Defultoria amicitia.hoc est, identidem euarians, Inconstans, Non constans. Amitié variable.

#mitie and pure loue is not colde. No refrixitamor.

Amttie, a true faithfull frendshippe, goeth through all nations. Serpit per omnium vitam amicitia. L'amitié spand entre toutes gens. Emitie great, or faithfull, Arme, sure and constant

frendship. Coniuctio, onis. Grande amitié.

Memitie guncient, burable og of long time. Magna

veruftas & confuerudo. Ancienne amitié. Amitien fapned, fapnte, coulered, couerte, and (an me fap) from the tethe forwarde. Fucofæ amici-

tic. Amitiet faintles & counertes.

3 mities of great fiewe and no prouffe. Amicitia ambitiofs. Amitie de trop grande monfire & apparence faus effect.

The bandes of amitie being kepte. Saluo iure amicitiæ. Sauf le droiel d'amitié.

Amomum, is a finall bully, about the quantitie of a mans hande, lyke a cluffer of grapes foulben into thin felfe tike flickes of wode one within an other, after the maner of a nette, at thath a fwete fauour, it is named in latine, Amomú, rofa Hierofolymicana, seu beate Marie, fine Hierichuntis, it groweth in Affyria, as it semeth by this bette of Verg.

Affyrium vulgò nascetur Amomum.
Amomum swete th' Affyrian shoube
Shall spring in every place.

Imong,02 amongeft. Inter. Parmi.

Amongest his cuppes, or as he was a tippling, bibbing, bowling, swilling or drinking. Intervina, interpocula. En benuant.

Imongest whiche we are. In queis sumus. Entre lesquels nous sommes.

#mongeft good men. In bonis. Intre les gens de bien.
#mongeft princes, rulers or great men. In principibus vel inter principes. Entre les plus grans.

#mongest whome,or amongest whiche. In queis vel in quibus. Intre lefquels.

Imongeft our feines let be plage, or let be plage

alone by our felues together. Inter nos ludamus.

#mong, all. (?) Commune, Mediu, Vulgo. Par tout.
#mongeft good men. In bonis. A gents de bien.

from the first that this phase among may be referred to fewe, og one.ge. And also that amogu may be the preferred to the more or greater part.

Amoue, or put of. Amouco, es. Apello, lis, ulfum. vide plus. Dut away and remoue.

Timple, large, aboumbant, webe, great, &c. Amplus, ampla, amplum. Adiectiuum. Ample, large, & de grande enstendue, de touts costes.

Amplefie, to inlarge, to augment, to make better, to extolle and magnifie. Amplifico, cas, caui, care.

Amplier, faire ample, eftargir & aggrandie, amplifier.

3mplifie and to increase. Augere, Ampliare. Amplier. Amplifier.

Timplifie and increase the greatnes of ones honour.

Amplitudinem ac gloriam alicuius amplificare.

Augmenter & accroifire.

Smplifle, and to increase ones substaunce and honoure. Amplificate & ornare aliquem Luy downer accroissement en bien & homeur.

3mplifie, og inhaunce the price. Pretium amplificare. Encherir, mettre enchere.

Amplifieb, or augmenteb. Amplificatus, ta, tum.
Parti, Auctus, ta, tum. Ampliatus, ta, tum. Amplie & augmente.

Amplification, or the augmenting or uncreasing of any thing. Amplificatio, onis. Accretio, tionis. Accrementum.t. amplification.

Impully, largly, nobly, with great magnificence.
Amplifice, aduerbium. Magnifiquement.

A. ANTE. N.

Na, a ryuer in Spagne, that diuiteth Granato from Portugale. Fluuius Hifpaniæ.

Anabaptifies , a forte of heretiques of late tyme in Germany , about the years of our Lorde God. 1524, and the , the years of byng Denry the eight. Anabaptifix , arum . Whiche fignifis rebaptioners.

Anacharlis was a Philosopher: whiche fayde that latwes were made like codwebbes, for the small these were tied, but greate flies brake awaye. This man did also muente the potters wheale.

Ananias, interpreted the cloude or distination of the Lorbest was the name of one of the three Debrew they been that were put into a furnace of fier, at the commanufaction of Nabugodonofor, and were definered by the mightie power of God. Of this reade the thirde of Daniel. In other

B iiii

Ananias

Ananias is fpoken of in the fifthe of the Betes of th' Apoftles, whiche biffembled with God . and was at the Apollel faint Deter his wordes ftroken nead, and fo was his topte Saphira for the fame offence. Blfo there was one of this name (who was indued with great bertue) a difciple of our Saumur Chailte, whiche reftozed Saint Daule to his fighte by the commaundement of (500, and Chiffened him, as in the ninth of the Actes. It was alfo the name of a brihoppe, that fate in judgement when Saint Baule was eramined , and bade them that flobe by , fryke him on the mouth, because he spake the word of God. Actes.22. Ananias.2.nomen viri.

Anaxagoras, a famous Philosopher of noble bloud. whiche leauing his patrimonie to his kynifolke. gave him felle onely to the ftudy of phylofophie: in fo muche that he was biterly nealigente of wooldly affarzes, and private bufineffes. Being alked of one if he had no care of his countrye . he aunfmered, truly Thave great care of my countric, and there with pointed bywarde to the heauens. Anaxagoras, a, nomé philosophi clarissimi.

Anotomie, or cutting by of bodies (to fe the partes within) thereby to knowe, and beme, the caufes of infirmities, oz other paffions pertagninge to ethe parte. Anatomia, a,vel Anatome, es. Inci-Gon, Anatomie.

Anatomife, or one that is feiffull in cutting by an Inatomy. Anatomicus, Anatomiz peritus. Anatomife, Anatomique, Anatomien.

Anaxarchus a Dhilofopher, being contufed or flam ped in a mozter with Aron pelites : fpake in the tome of his to mente to Nicrocreon his officers thefe wordes. Beate on Beate Anaxarchus wondbagge. For Anaxarchus pou beate not.

Anaximander a Ohilosopher, who first invented the Mauricall , or flipmans compaffe whiche thip: men Do ble. Ino made firft the Sophere.

Anchifes, father to Aeneas.

Buker. Anchora, &. Ancre a retenir le: nauires. € Vnde Anchorarius,a,um.ang. Dertaining to an

Bucher, & Anchoralis,le. Quifert a l'ancre, Minchichone, Malleolus, li. Le plus bas de la jambe.

Enchie of the legge. Talus,li. Talon.

Mnd, Ac, Et, q; Con. cop. Et. And to tell pour he truthe, you are to to barbe. I can not paarfi: oa commenbe is.

Et quod dicendum nunc fiet,

Tu quoque perparcè nimium, non laudo. Pour dire la verire etc. Ind that you now anary, thinke with your felfe. Er

quod nune ruse tecum iratus cogitas &c. Quant a 3nd Tfeare not. Ac non vercor. Et fin'ay pas paour.

Ind firt of all. Ac primum. Et tout primierement. 21nd behould fer. Ac vide. Et mais vov.

3nd Do pou fee ? Arque vides? Le vois tu pas?

3nd in bede I confelle, it hath happened by right as Theferuch. Atque id confiteor jure obtigiffe. Es

certes a bon droict, il est bien employe qu'ainsi me soit advenu.

3nd I freake not of that. Arque id omitto &c. or ne dis ie rien de ce.

Ind in bebe why goe not I in ? Arque aded autem cur non egomet introco? Mais, ou & mais voirement que n'entre ie ?

Ind loe ponder he is. Atque eccum. Mais le wols luvmelme.

Ind in bery dede that is it, 02 you have hit the navle on the head. Atque ædepol, ea res eft. Et ie vous iure,ou c'est cela sans point de faulte.

And alfo, and that is more, and further, and againe. Atque etiam. Et auffi.

And fo. Arque ira. Fraing.

Ind fo not long after. Neque ita multo poft. Non pas fort long temps apres.

3no therfore. Itaq; . Parquoy,par ainfi.

Andiron,or Brandiron. Andela,z. Andena,z.Heperpyrgium,ij. Alaria, Sustentaculum ferreum. Indiewe, one of the xit. I pollies, brother to Deter.

Andreas.æ. Androgini, whiche bene people of both hynter, both man and woman. Qui eft mafle er femelle.

Andromache, Dectors more. Andromede, the wyfe of Perfes a ballant man.

Andwarpe,a towne in Braband, Anniacutum.ti.

Induite, or fithe. Incus, cudis. Vn enclume. Induite worker. Incudo, onis.

Angewa contry in fraunce. Andagauia, z. Angiers. Tho the people there bene called Andes.

Angelica, this the name of an herbe, whereof are two hundes, the one is called imperiall or Ingelica, and the other is called Lungworte. Angelica,ca. Angelique.

Anale, or corner of any thong. Angulus, li. Angle. Wherof comes triangle,quabzangle,quincagle, and ferangle. Trigonus, Tetragonus vel quadrangulus, Pétagonus, Sexangulus vel hexagonus. A = * Chat is einen comert. Rectangulus, orthogonus. Qui ha les angles droicts. Inale, or take fifte with a hooke, Pifcor, aris.

Angler, oz filher with an angle, Hamora, Hamiora, Pescheur a la ligne.

Analing gab,or robbe. Pertica, z. Vn perche.

Angre or to chaffe one. Bilem alicui mouere, vel comouere, Exacerbare, Obacerbare, Offendere alis cuius animum. Courroucer fort aneun.

Ingre 02 to chaffe to the bery harte. Exulcerare animum alicuius. Piquer et courroucer aucun.

Ingry on to chaffe. Afpere accipere, Indignari, Irafti. Se corroucer despiter & marrir de quelque chose.

Ingre. Angustia, Iracundia, Ira. Courroux. Anare behement. Excandefcentia, z. Courreux.

Anarely. Acerbe, Irate, Stomachofe. Pur courroux. #ngrp.Acerbus,a,um.Aduerfus,a,um. Commotus, a,um. Infensus,a,um. Seuus,a, um. Stomachofus,

a,um.Turbulentus,a,ú.Turgidus,a,um.Courronce.

A. ANTE N. Ingry , or he chaffeth for litte or nothing. Facile fit illi quod doleat. Il fault pen de chofe a le cour-

Ingry for cuery frame, or quickely moued, or to hepe anger in mynde. Iram in promptu gerere. Se courroucer levierement incontinent ou tout à coup.

Mnary to be areatly, or bery anary. Irafci grauiter, Incendi ira, Indulgere iræ, Excandescere. Se comroucer grandement & afbrement.

Angry for fome thing. 02 take it greuoully. Dure ac graviter aliquid accipere, animo iniquo ferre ac patialiquid, Non mediocriter ferre. Se marrir et courroucer de quelque chose fort & firme.

Ingre to be. Emulor, aris. Irascor, sceris. Stomachor, aris. Succenfeo, es, sui. Zelor, aris. Semarrir.

Bnarp to be, fore and behemently. Excandefco, feis. Incandesco, scis. Seuio, is, ire. Courroncer.

Anary to be properly, where as a man both grynne for fumme.Ringo,is,ixi. Defpiter en &c. Angry to be lyke a madde man. Scuio, is, ire.

Engry to make, oz angre. Acerbo, as. Angusto, as. Commouco, es. Exagiro, tas. Exaspero, as. Excandefacio cis. Laceffo, ffis. Infesto, as. Incesso, iui, & ceffi, Obacerbo, as. Offendo, dis. Molefto, as. Prouoco,as. Trifto,as. Courroucer aucun. Incry to ware . Excandesco, fcis. S'emflamber, Se

courroucer afbrement. Unquithe of the body or mynde. Angor,goris. i.dn-

goisse. 2nr.Quidam, sing.Vllus, a, um. Aucum.

Mny man oz woman Quifnam Quenam, Quifqua, Quifquam gentium. Aucunguelqu' vng. Inp cther .. Alterquifquam.

TE there be any man that Audieth to pleafe good men, Si quisquam est, qui placere se studeat bonis. S' il y a aucun coc.

The there any ma in the worlde, to bery a wrêtche as 1 An quifquam gentium est sque miferarq; ego? Y a il homme au monde aussi miserable &c.

of Barill any man in the worlde boubte of this , but he.sc. An hoc dubirabit quifqua omniu, quin is, &c. En y aura il aucă d'entre vous qui doute, que, tor.

T If you proue that I have made amy ipe, kyll me, Si quicquam mentirum inuenies, occidito. Que i' are menti d'aucunne chose &c.

Ing thong. Quicquam, Quidpiam, Quelque chofe. Inp tome. Vnquam. Quelque fois, Quelque temps.

In where, or whether. Quopiam, Quoquam Vipiam, Viquam, Viquam gentium. Enquelque lien.

Ing whyle. Aliquamdiu. Quelque temps. In wyfe. Quidpiam.

Inna, an Debrewe worde, whiche fignificth gratious geuing witeful or relling of this name haue bene many noble momen.

Ania a Roman woman, whiche after the beath of her hufband, fapte to fuche as counfapiled her to mary agagne, thefe worder. If I thall happe to haue as good as I baue had . I will not be in feare to lofe him. If I that have an ill hulband.

what thall I nede after a good man to haue a

Amere together Vniosis. Vide plus Torne. Annered all to one. Vnitus.a.um.

Annering together. Vnio, onis. Conjunctio, onis. Connexio, onis. Connexion.

Annofe. Anifum.fi. n. g. Anis.

Impuerfarp, or that whiche pearely runneth at one tome. Aniuerfarius, a. um. Qui fe fait chafcun an.

Innope,oz hurte. Noceo,es. Offendo, dis. Nuire. Amore, hurte, 02 to harme one. Lado, ladis, Lafi, Lædere. Læsum.Blesser aucun de parolles & mesdire de luv.

Annope or hurte one with inturie. Lædere aliquem iniuria. Iniurier.

Imore, or hurte ones good fame and name. Ladere famam alicuius. Bleffer fa bonne renommee.

Annope.oz hurte one with a weapon. Ledere ferro. Couper, Incifer.

Colbe burteth or annoyed me. Ladit me frigus.

C. It nothing at all amoreth me. Nihil me lædit. Il ne me nuist en rien.

Annoved to be with a fauour. Ladi odore. Quand ome Centeur faich mal.

Annope hurie or to freake enell of one in his prefence. Lædere os alicui. Mefdire d'aucuen fa prefece. Amoring, hurting, or Difpleafing. Læfio, onis. Blef-

" fure,offense,nuisance,lesion. Annoped. Lælus, fa, lum. Bleffe, offenfe.

Amored with colbe,og fone hurte. Alfiolus,a, um. Frillenx, Subiett a froid.

Armoped or bereb. Pertefis,a.um. Offenfe.

Annopnte. Adlino, is, cui, ere. Delinio, is. Illinio, is, ire.Linio,is,iui.Lino,is,ire. Mulceo, es. Vugo,is, anxi. Vide Pointe. Oindre. Amointed to be with onle, Vnei olino. Eftre sines

d'huile ou enhuile. Memointed with Ceruffe. Vngi ex Ceruffa. Eftre

noinet de la Cerusse. Amoincte al ouer,or to lay oinciment on any place.

Superinungere. Oundre par deffus. Impinted with obours and imelling ointmentes.

Nimbarus. Qui est oinet d'odours et seuteurs. Smointed Adlinirus,a,um. Vnetus,a,um. Oinel. Innointed and the name of our Sautour. Chrift'.

Annointed barbe. Perlitus,a,um. Ointt. Innotating. Chrisis, Vactio, Vactura. Vaction.

€ Erynchuarium,rij. angl. 3 place nighe bito a hotte houfe, or flewe, wherem men be anointed. Innotationa, or inferiptions to make. Prznoto, as.

Annoto tas. Noter annoter marquer. Annotation marke note, o: figne, whereby to know

n thing. Annotatio onis. Marque, note, annotation. Immuail. 02 pearely, which is done euery yeare. An-

ninis,a.um.Solemnis.ne. Qui fe fait d'an en an. Innuitie, oz penflon Annuitas, ris. Annuum, ij. Penfio onis. Pension annuel.

Annuil Aboleo er Vide Difanuil.

Immuil a fentence. Calculú reducere. Vide Wholith.

Subinde, E-vestigio. Apres, tantost.

Znone,oz without tarrying. Actutum. Inother Allus, a,ud. Alter, ra, rum. Vnantre.

Treporte me to the tudgement of others , let os ther jubae. I referre it to others arbitrement. Aliorum fit iudicium. Ie m'en rapporte au ingement des autres.

Dne of vs afketh of another, or we one of bs afke another . Alius alium percontamur. Nous demandons l'vn a l'autre.

Liuing one after one forte, and an other, after another. Alius alio more viuentes. Vinants l'vn d'vne sorte, l'autre d'vne autre.

Dne fubrill beuice, bringes out an other, or whe theues fall out, true men come by their goodes. Fallacia alia aliam trudit. Vne finesse affine l'autre.

Dne theouraging an other. Alius alium hortati. Les vos enhortorent les autres.

C Dne worfe then an other. Alius alio nequior. Les vns pire que les autres.

I De caft one from an other. Aliud alio diffinauit. Il a tout iecle, les ves ca, les autres la.

C Dne after one forte , an other after an other. Ali alio modo. L'une en une maniere, l'autre en autre.

Chat is an other matter. Alia res eft. C'eft autre

Another. Alius quifque. Vn chafenn.

Another T. Me my frende is my felfe , or an other etten as my lafe. Alter ego. Vnlecond mormelme. Vn semblable amoy.

Of To live after an other manner or forte. Alieno more viuere. A la mode ou a la quile d'autrire.

Inother mans mordes or talke. Aliena oratio. Is parolle d' m autre. Another mans matter. Aliena res. Chofe d'autruy.

Another tome. Alias Adu, temp. Vnautre temps. Inother ware or wpfe. Aliorfum. Autre lien.

Anfinere to acree to accorde, to confente, to be like. equall or even to appeare or aunfwere, when one is calle to refemble like oz be ouer right againft. Respondeo des dissum dere. Respondre.

Answere to that A afke thee. Refponde quod rogo. Respons a ce que ie te demande.

Infrore one according to the conflictutions of the lame.De jure respondere. Donner confeil & refolistion des difficultez de droiel a ceulx qui vienent con-

Animer, or gene councell, to all that come for mat= ters in the lawe. Ius civile publice respondere. Confulter & donner confeil a touts periants fur les poinces de droict.

Anfmere , or purge him felle of crimes lapbe to his charge. Respondere criminibus. Sepurger d'aucun cas qu'on nous met a fos.

Infwer, and appeare when they are called. Ad nomina respondere. Comparoir au iour de la monstre. Infracre nothing, neither appeare and aunfraere.

Non respondere. Faire default ne comparois point. Bunfwere, and pave his creditout at the tome and bage appointed. Ad tempus respondere vel ad diem , debitor dicitur. Cic. Payer ou fatiffaire au iour nomme. Vide plus Counti.

Infwer. Oraculum, li. Responsio onis. Responsus. us. Folium, vt Sibille folium, Response.

Anfwere, whiche is colourable, or ferned. Obtendiculum.li. Vn probleme.

Infwere Defenfone, to a rebuke . Apologia, z. Defensio, onis. Excusatio, onis. Apologismus, mi.

Infwere greatly made. Antifmos, antifmus. *

Answers of Tools or foirtes. Sortes. Les oracles eresponses des dieux. Infweren, or make aunfwere. Refpondeo, es. Re-

sponso, as. Responsito. Subeo, is. Subijcio, cis. Su-Ípiciosis. & Resbondre. Infwere an at. In, ot plaint. Dicere caufam, Re-

ftipulor, aris. Reftipuler. Ante.oz pilimier.Formica,z. CEt formicula,z. Di-

mi.angl. # little pifmier. Fourmi. Intes, that heape & gather graynes of come. Fru-

gilegæ formicæ. Qui recueillent & amassent les grains de ble. Chat parteineth to Integ or pifmiers. Formici-

nus a.um. De fourmi. Antes pace. Gradus formicinus. Pas de fourmi.

Chat is full of Antes,emetes,or pilmpers. Formicofus fa fum. Plein de fourmis.

Intems, whose authour was Ionasius, archebyshop of Antiochia. Anno Christi. 109. Antiphonæ, arú. Anticlea, the name of Vliffes mother. Anticlea, ex. Anticlus, one of the Greekes, whiche were inclosen in the horfe, whereby Trope was betraped. Anticlus,cli.

Anticyra an Tile in Afia, where the herbe Eleborus groweth, whiche purgeth Belancholie.

D Mbereof this prouerbe grewe, fpoken to a melancholike persone . Nauiga ad Anticyras. 60 farle to Anticyra. 26 muche as to fare, nourge pour Melancholie.

Anridicomaritz-a fecte of heretikes tohole authour was Heluidius, whiche affirmed that Mary had certaine children by Hofenh. Anno. 406. Antiochia.a citte in Siria.

Antipodes, are those people whiche inhabite the other part of the earth right against a binder be. 38 Macrobius and Plinie witneffe. Ind pet S. Augustine in the . 9. chapter of his . 16. booke De civitate dei. 3no Lactantius in the. 24. thanter of his thirde booke of Diuine inflitutions. affirme fuche fables to be fained and buttue and to thefe both Lucretius soree in thefe perfes. Lib. i. Illi cum videant folem nos fydera noctis cernere, & alternis nobifcum tempora cæli Dividere & noctes pariles agitare diebus: Sed vanus stolidis hæc omnia parturit error. When they do fee the Sunne, we may

percepue the farres of night, Ind even with be in course they have

the beauculy tymes aricht.

The equall nightes with those to paste,

inhenthere the dayes be bright : But errour barne bloudht al thefe thinges,

to bipnoe the footiffe fight: Antibus, Antipodis vel Antipodos &c. Antipodes, Antipodum . Qui cheminent de l'opposite de nous; Teur's plantes courre les plantes de noux fiells.

Mungatin Anteritas, tis Antiquitas, tatis. Antien-

A. ANTE. Pa

nete.

Dagge, to Diminiffe, mahe lefte, thinmer, fleberer weatter 02 worfe. Attenuo,as,are. La deremet amoindrir, amenuifer, attenutir, apspetited to a second

Chemomber of the fouldiers apayred, worne, abereton buninifhed by feirnifhes. Attenuate , prælijs legiones. Diminuees. Apared, wegkeneb, biminifhed, made thinner and

Iraner, Attenuatus, ta, tum. Amoindri, amenuife. Blanding, britither abating. Attenuatio, onis. Di-

Interior ermatte in worle flate. Labefactojas. Altennen ur wer's are. 23

Angres of he, feptrate, a funber. Alfo namely, fpecialle Seprium Seprius Seperatim, Seperate, Seperatius, Seperatissime. Apart, a l'escart, separeement ven particulier.

L Igene gon all hartic thannes, a namele, chiefle or frecially to you Demen. Omnibus habeo gratlam & feorfunrtibi præteren Demea. Principalemente inc. to

Tamatan other opinion then you are. Scorfum a à tesening le fisis d'autre opinion que tu n'es.

Bparrepne Pertineo, es. Specto, as, Attinco, es. Ap-

Appartemeth, bi it belongeth. Pertinet, imperfonale. Il appartient.

Wing matice oz euill pertamieth rather to men, then to momen. Magis hacamalitia pertinet ad rirosquam ad mulieres, C'eff plus par la malice des

fulpition hereof may appertagne to hym. Ad que fuspitio maleficij pertinear. Sur qui chet le souspeconsqui eft foufpecomie de cefte mefchancete.

Apertagneth,or it belongeth to the matter. Pertinet Adremi. . Cela appartient a l'affaire, est pertinent a "Raffaire M' CA ME SA BAR

Mnartameth or it belongeth to the commo wealth. Peminet ad Rempub. Cela appartient a la republique, concerne l'utilité publique.

Apartameth,it belongeth,toucheth,attagleth,is co uenient or befemetty. Pertinet, Attinet imperionale. Il abbavilent.

PinDhat auspleth it be to knowe. Quid attinct hos sciver Qu'auons nous a faire de le scaubir.

Spartaguetti not , or it is not nebefull to fpeake of the agreement of accorde. Nihil attinet de affenfione omnino loqui. Il n'eft point de besoing.

A. ANTE. P.

Ape. Pithecos, Simia, z. Simius, i. (?) Simolius, li. Dimenit.ang. 3 little ape. Ynde Mart. Stpo-

furti, Alligare aliquem furto, Capitis arcellere, Deferre aliquein furti, Prodere coscios, vel reos, Repetere pænas homicidij. Vide Accuse.

Apeache a man of aup crime, to thintent to haue the fourth part of his goader Quadruplo, as. Quadruplor, aris, Et quadruplatores vel trices ? thep whiche bo fo apeache, or accufe, Vu accufeur qui accufe qu'elqu' vng d'aucun crime, pour quoir la quarte partie de sa confiscation.

Apeare. Apareo, es, rui. Clareo, es. Parco, es. Patco, es. Se prefenten

Enenge before a tunge in a court. Adeffe ad inditiu, Przito effe, Respondeo, es. Sifto, fis. Elire prefent.

Aneare farre of Promincours - Apparoir. Ineare when one is called . Respodeo, cs. Respondre. Aneare through on both flogs, Transparco, estere.

Apere before one. Offerre fe alicui , Obuiam alicui obfistere. Subire vultum alicui. Se presenter deuant quelque vn.

3 peafe. Delinio, is, iui. Lenio, iui. Mollio, lis. Mulceo, es. Parco, at. Permiulceo, es. Perpacojcas. Placo.asiPropirio as Propisior aris Reduco, cis.Remollesco, feis, Benrimo, is. Resedo, as, Sedo, as. Tranfigo.is.egi. Appeiler, mitiguese 100 3 pealen. Propinus, a.uin. Et omniapretetita, ver-

borum in Apeale. Mitigatus, ta, tum. Apeale ones difpleature. Reconciliare & mitigare

fibi aliquem. Mitiguer. Dilcorde,or bartaunceit appailed. Mitefcunt

discordist. S'appaifeat. 1 Appelles,a certagne heretige, inhiche benieb Chaift as Bed. Anno. 170. Inh there was another Ap-

pelles, gualte excellent paynter that euer was. Anertiv. Private privatim. Apart. Appainte. Addico, cis, xi. Appono, is. Condico, is, xi.

Constituo, is. Destino, as. Indico, cis, xi. Lego, as. Limito as Nomino as Præfigo is xi. Præfinio is. iui. Prælcribo is. Præfto as. Staruo, is. Affigher. Anointe before. Pradituois, ere. Brafigois. Prafi-

Apornie a Dave of martinge Diem dicere puprijs vel

operi. Arrester jour pour fayre vopeste. ... Thounted Indictions, a, um. Limitatus, a, um. Status, a.um, Statutus, a.um. Affigne. Apoliume oz brailing out. Rumentum,ti.

Apparance. Species, ci. Apparence, ou semblant.

Apparate of truth Probabilitaga Apparente de verite. Apparent papinine, Confpicuus,a,um. Luidens, tis. Manifestus, a,um. Patens, tis. Planus, a,um. Euidet.

Apparant to be. Clarco, es. Exfto, as, firi. Pateo, es. Estre ounert.

Apparent iris Liques bat Impett. Il appert. Boparent to make Manufeltoias, Manufelter. Apparenteto make, to fleme, open, og declare. Rd uelare, Enuntiare, Indicare, Batefacere, Aperire palam facere. Reueler.

Apparant lp

Zpparantip. Clarè, Euidenter, Liquido, Probabiliter. Euilement.

3pparell. Apparatus,us. Cultus,us. Habitus,us. Induurz, arum, Numen, inis, Ornamentum, ti. Ornatus,us. Veftis,tis. Veftitus,tus. Vefture.

Innerell of players, Choragium, ij. Ornement & appariel des furceurs de comedits. Et choragus, ang. The keper of fuche apparell, the chiefe interpre= tour of plaics, he that leadeth the Dance. Qui fournissoit de sel appareil & equipage le principal, entrepreneur des ieus,celuy qui meine la daunfe.

Apparell for mapbens. Parnacides, dis . 3 marbens pericore. Bifo Parnacidus, parnacida, pernacidu,

nomen adiectiuum.

Apparell for the head properly of women. Redinicula,orum. Looke Attiring.

Apparell for whores. Succeto, onis. Mollicina, Chirodata. Rica, z. They were certaine beftures b harlottes bled in olde tyme. Pet Hadrianus Iunis faith, that Rica, Rica, Ricula, læ. & Plagula, læ. Be all of one fignification , that is , a bayle that momen mere on their headdes.

Apparelled. Ornatus,a,um. Velatus,a,um. Veltitus. a.um. Connert,orné,paré.

Apparelled in blacke, as in a mourning gowne, og il annarellet. Pullatus, ta, tum. Veftu de robbe de dueil,mal habillé. Vide plus Barment & beffure.

Annarell, chothing, omament or beffure. Ornatus. tus, Comptus, tus. Cultus, tus. Exornatio, onis. Ornamentum,ti. Ornemente.

Apparelled ill, bnhadfome, rude, foule, and bucom= Ip, Incomptus, Inornatus, Incligans, Impolitus, Incultus. Quin'eft point orné.

Minareled handfomely. Ornatus, Cultus, Politus, Comptus, Eligans. Omé.

Mut Ornatus hath the fignification of indued. as induct with bertues. Ornatus virtutibus. Orné de vertuz.

Inparelled galantly. Redimitus, a,um. Orné. Apparelled, oz clad poozely. Pannofus,a,um. Male

vestitus. Mal vestu. Apparelled in purpic. Purpuratus, a, u. Veftu, d'habillemens de couleur de pourpre.

Annarelled in fplkes. Sericatus,a,um. Veftu de fore. Apparelled fluttifhely,02 bylely. Sordidatus, a, um.

Qui est ponerment habille. Apparelled, og trimmed on the head. Redimitus,a,

Apparelled trimly. Concinnatus,a,um. Redimitus. a.um.idem.

Apparellen, Orno, as. Veftio, is, iui. Veftir.

Apparellen, or amende wene in faches. Saccellare. act.p.c. * Apparellen galantly , or gorgioully. Redimio , is.

Como, is, mpfi. Colo, is. Orner. #pparellen, or trymme. Adorno, as. Apparo, as. Como, is. Paro, as. Velo, as. Vestio, is. Orner.

Apparelling, Decking og trimming. Apparatus. Appareil. Vide plus Clothe.

Speale,or appealing. Appellatio, onis. Appellation.

Appello.as, & exigit accuf.Defero,rs.Prouoco,as. Appeller.

Appeale or accuse Infimulo.as. Vnde Tor trix.tio. Accuser blasmer.

Appealed, or appeached, or accufed. Infimular a.u. Appealer. Quieft abbelant.

Appealing. Vide Appellation.nomen fub.

Appealing, or acculing. Infimulatio, onis. Accufation blasme.

Appeale one in anger, or affwage ones wrath. Pacare, Complacare, Lenire, Mirigare, Pacificare, Propitiare, & propitiari, Sedare, Refedare, Tranquillare, Mulcere aliquem, Aliquem propitium facere, Confiliatum animum alicuius reddere, Sedatum afferre, Incensum restinguere, Transquilla 97 ex irato facere. Appaifer & addoulcir aucun.

Ippeale his wath. Defæuire, Remollescere, Requiescere, Iracundiam reprimere, Remittere iracundiam, Iras mollire, vel minuere, Contundere Iras. S'appaifer.

Appeale an ennemy,o; to mittigate his anger. Placare hostem. sppaiser l'ememi.

Appeale a febition, or to extinguishe an byroze, Coprimere feditionem. Appaifer vne fedition.

Appeale your anger, leaue your Fre, oppzelle pour choler. Iracundiam reprime, Omitte iracudiam.

D Whan his anger was pall, or wha his ire was gone.Cum iræ refedifient, quum tumor animi resedisset. Quand il sut appaise.

Appellant, og appealer. Insimulator, oris, vel trix. Prouocator, oris, vel trix. Celuy qui est appelant.

Appellatio, appeale, or appealing to a higher tubge as Paule bib to Cæfar. Act. 25. Appellatio, onis, Prouocatio, onis. Ad tribunal Cafaris fto, vbi Oportet,&c. Appellation.

Invettre. Appetitus, us. Libido, inis. Orexis, Studiu. dij. L'appetit.

Zonitente,02 bery beffrous. Appetens, tis. Nomen ex participio. Viide appetentior, & appetentiffimus. Connoitenx o qui tache a anoir quelque chofe.

Couetous of other mens goodes. Alieni appetens. Connoiteux du bien d'autruy.

Appetite, Deffer of meate, luft inogdinate. Appetentia, 2. Appetit.

Bovetite,oz lufte inordinate. Effrænata appetentia. Appetit desordonne.

This herbe geues an appetite of meates, Appetentiam ciborum præstat hæcherba. Dome appetit de manger.

Letice get e 3 appetice,oz prouokes a mans ap: petite to meate. Cibi appetentiam faciunt Lactucæ. Font ou donnent appetit.

Appetite to meate, 0) beffer in couetoufneffe. Appetitio,onis. Appetit de manger, le desir & councitise. Apple. Malum,li. Pomum,mi. Ind it is the gene= rall latin for all fruite. Toute forte de fruich.

Appe called a bitter fwete. Amarimellum,li. Apple called a Cofterb. Pomum decumanum vel

prægrande. Pomme grande. Apple

A. ANTE. P. Minnie of fommer fruite. Pomum præcox, vel Præcoquum. Pomme de hastineaus fruite d'este.

Apple of a litte bignes. Pomum nanum. Fruit menu,

Apples called a. C. Shillinges. Pulmonia.

8/

um /

Apple of wenter frute. Pomum ferotinum. Pomme tardine, fruit d'hyuer.

Ipple og frute that keveth not. Pomu fugax. Pomme qui ne est point de varde.

Zpple oulde and fofte. Pomum vietum. Fruit fleftri.

Bunle rotten. Pomum putre. Pomme pourrie.

Apple fallin of from the tree , a wendfale. Pomum caducum, vel cadiuum. Pomme qui cheoit ayfeement & de luy mesme.

Buple worme eaten. Pomum vermiculofum, vel vermiculans. Fruit vermieux.

Apple ftonic and harde in the eating. Pomum lapidosum.vel calculosum. Pomme pierreuse. Apple rppe, og ready to eate. Pomum mature vel

mite. Fruit meure. Buple grene,burppe, fower, and not ready to be eaten.Pomum immite, Crudum, Immaturum. Pome aigre, verde, crue, point meure.

Apple.Pomum. Pomme. Apple wethered og thatuilled . Malum pannucium quod celeriter rugis crifpatur. Pomme rideé.

Apple bery rounde. Malum orbiculatum, Epiroticu. Pomme de francetur.

Apple, called apple John , or Saint Johns apple, or a fweting, or an apple of paradife. Malum musteum, Melimelum, quod minimum durat celeriterque mitescit. Pomme de paradis.

Apples called puffines. Mala pulmonca. Appels in forme of a womans brefte. Mala ortho-

mastica. Apples whiche I fuppole, are called Pipins, Mala petifia, non magna gratiffimique saporis. Pommes de courpenduscapendu.

Apples named winter gouldinges. Mala fcandiana, pendent ad matrem in hiemem víque.

Apples whiche we call fommer gouldinges, 01 queene apples, Mala fanguinea vel rubelliana, vel rubella & purpurca. Pommes de rouueau.

Apples called pomeperes, whiche be like to peares in forme. Mclapia, Pyrimala. Pommepoires.

Apples of an herbe called Mabragge. Mala canini. Apples of no worthe, whiche we call wyloinges, or other that are not in elimation. Gregalia poma. Fruic's communs desquels on ne tient pas gand copte.

Annies like buto guinces. Appiana poma. Apples called pome royall. Apionia mala.

Zoples conferued in hony Melomeli, orum. Apple of love, Malum infanum. Pomme d'amour.

Apple coare. Volua, pomi medium, in quo ceu loculo latent femina.

Apples bearing. Pomiferus,a, um. vt arbor pomifera. Arbrefruictier.

Muple keper. Pomo, onis.

Apple morfe. Pomacium,cii.

Applemonger. Pomilium, lij, vel lia, z. Pomilio,

onis. Idem. Vendeur de fruichs, fruictier. Apple loft,og foller,to kepe apples og fruite in. Pomarium, rij. Vne pommeraye

Apple parbe. Pomarium, rii. Viridarium, rii. Graci, Paradifum appellat. Vn lien plate d'arbres fruicliers. Apple feller,and applemonger. Idem.

Zuple tree. Malus, li.fæm.g.& pomus.i. Vn pommier. Apple.or ball of the ege. Pupilla, z. Pupula, z. La

prunelle de l'oeil. Applie. Accommodo, as, aui. Adiungo, is, nxi. Animum adiungere. Appello, lis, puli. Applico, as, caui,vel cui. Deseruire litteris. Studeo, es. Vaco, as.

Munite to get renowne. Affienare famz.

Apply or give his mynde to fome thing. Appellere animum ad aliquid. Mettre, ou appliquer, ou addorner son esprit a quelque chose.

Applie the mynde to philosophie. Appellere animu ad philosophiam. Addonner fon efprit, oc.

Applying,og bending the mende. Applicatio, onis, vt applicatio animi. Application.

Applicat. Accommodatus,a,um. Applicatus,a,um.

Apprehende. Apprehendo, dis. Tenco, es. Apprehender prendre.

Apprehende, or take fome thing with the hande, or to catche with the hande. Apprehendere manu aliquid. Prendre quelque chose.

Apprehende,or to take holde with the tethe. Apprehendere morfu. Apprehender. &c.

Apprehende, gette, or to cary away the bictorie. Apprehendere palmam. Emporter la victoire.

Apprenende one bnwares. Intercipio,is. Inviobation. Electio, onis. Approbatio, onis. Ap-

probation.

Approbated and approued. Approbatus, ta,tum. Approune.

Znnionie. Accommodo, as, Apto, tas. Approprier. Appropred to one whiche hath no propertie therin,

as one man fathereth an other mans chyloc. ... Subdititius,a,um. Suppositius,a, um. F .. vt proles Subdititia. Qui est mis in la place d'vn autre. Inproue. Approbo, as. Affero, ris, rui. Probo, as. Re, tifico,cas, Ratum habere. Specto, as. Approuner.

Approued.Ratus,a,um. Spectatus,a,um. Approune. Tho all the participles of the preter. of the perbes in approue.

Apprentife. Seruus,ui. Serf, feruiteur.

Apull moneth. Aprilis, Xanthicus, aliqui Xandicus.

Zuproche, or brawe nighe. Accedo, is. Appello,is. puli.Appropinquo, as. Proximo, as. Succedo, is, fli Approcher.

Will approche to (or nere) him. Ad hominem accedam. I' iray vers luv.

Approche to ones care, to tell hem fome thing in fc= crete. Alicui ad aurem accedere. S'approcher de son oreille, pour luy dire quelque chose de secret.

Ipprochenere,or come hether. Huc accede. Approche toy d'ici.

Approche

Innioche oi to come neare . Appropinquare & venice. Approcher.

Dynter approched. Hyems approprinquabat. L'yuer approchoit.

a mben the tome appointed began to approche. Appropinquante definita die. Approchant le iour prefix en determiné.

Dhiche were nowe almoste approched or come to the heahelf Dearces , or to the first ranckes. Qui iam primis ordinibus appropinquarent. Approchoyent d'effre au plus hault degré.

Approcheth or he commeth nighe, that he may fee. Appropinquat vt videat. Il approche d'auoir veue, de venir cler.

Annaching or brawng night buto. Appropinguatio, Properancia, Properatio. Approchement.

Ipion. Gremiale, lis. Ventrale, lis. Vn deuantier

Zinte.agreable.conuentent.mete.neceffarp.oz prome. Accomodus, a.um. Aptus, a. ú. Dexter, ra.um. Idoneus,a,ú. Oportunus,a,um. Pronus,a,ú. Apte,bien Cortable.

Ante.composition of members. Apra copositio mebrorum. Membres bien proportionnel.

Antelp agreing within them felues. Apra inter fe & cohærentia. Qui se rapportent bien l'vna l'autre. 20 pt bore to all graces. Puer bonz indolis. Qui porte la mine d'estre de bonne nature.

3pt to euery thring,02 actiue. Gnauus,a.um. Ha-

bile apte. Mnt to learning, or to be taughte. Disciplinofus, a. i.

Docibilis, le. Docile, doctrinable. Ant for profite. Commodus, a.um. Prouffitable.

Apt for the warres. Bellarius,a,um. Bellot. Antip. Commode, Rotunde, Dextere. Proprement.

Apines of capacitie to all bertuous graces. Indoles lis. Apparoissance et signe de vertue.

Anmes to learning. Docilitas, tis. Docilité.

Apulcius the name of a philosopher, bome in Afrike whiche wrote divers bookes in latine, of whiche me haue one in our Englishe tonque, named the Moulben Mffr. Apuleius, Apuleii.

Apulia, a parte of Italy, borbering on the fea Adriaricum. Apulia, Apulia.

A. ANTE. Q.

Quila, a. maf. gen. The name of hem that translated the Bpble the feconde tome out of the Debaue into Greke.

Mouitaine or Biran, accounted to be the third part of Graunce. Aquitania, ix. Aquitaine, ou Guienne.

A. ANTER.

Rabia is a great part of Afia, betwene Jubea and Egepte : and it is beuided into thice partes , whereof the firft is called happy, the feconde flony , and the thirde deferte. Arabia pars Aliz, inter Iudzam & Aegiptum, est autem triplex, vna fœlix, altera petræa, tertia, de-

A. ANTE. R.

bis. Arabe ou qui est d'Arabie. Et Arabicus ca. cu. Dí Brabia.

Arachne, the name of a woman, whiche first inuented frimning of Irnnen, and makinge of nettes. whiche ag the Mortes favne mas (for cotending with Pallas) transformed into a forder. Ouidius. 6. Mct.

Aracynthus,a mountaine in Boeria in Greece . atfo in Arbens in Arcadie of Acarnanie 35 Verg.

Canto qua folitus, fi quado armeta vocabat. Amphion Direzus in Actzo Aracyntho.

If euer he his hearde bib call, So ble Ifoz to fina: Me erite on Aracynthus fone

Did Amphion Theban king. Aram.verbum Hebraicum. Abzaham his brother.

Arbiter.or frendly cquall Tudge amog frendes, on one that in cales of controverile well beale borightly, or is thought to be fuche a one as wil bo for the contentation of both parties as farre as equitie e right requireth. Disceptator domestic", Arbiter ex copromisso Copromissari Sequester. Arbitre esleu par les parties, en amiable compositeur.

Cotake an Arbiter or Judge in any controuerffe. Sumere Iudicem de re aliqua, Arbitrum capere, fine adhibere. Prendre vn Arbitre.

an Souhmit him felfe.or his caufe.to Arbiters or to inogement. Arbitrium deferre, Ferre iudicem. Caufam arbitris permittere, non recufare. Offrir que le proces se vuide par arbitres.

Como Arbiters are fo chofen, that if the cafe fo require, they may adtoyne, take or chuse the third to them. Arbitri, duo ita lecti, vt fi ita res tulerit. tertium fibi cooptent. Deux arbitres accordez auec puissance d'en prendre vn tiers, S'il y eschet.

Arbitrement of fentence of the Arbiter. Arbitrium. ii. La sentence de l'Arbitre.

Arbiter of Judge in meane matters . of in thinges of no areat balue. Arbiter, tri.m. g. Arbitre.

Arbitrable, that is to be judged by an Arbiter. Arbitrarius,ia,ium, Chofe qui eft subiecte a l'arbitrage de l'Arbitre.

Arbitrate, beme, fubae, to geue fentence, to fuppofe. Arbitror, traris, vel trare, tus, fum. Arbitrarum, Arbitrari. Arbitrer donner fentence d'vne Arbitrare. benfer Iuger estimer.

Brbitre ot to judge. Difcepto,as. Arbitrer.

Arbitrement oz iudgement. Arbitratus,us,ui. Arbitrium, ij. Disceptatio, onis. Præfatura. a. Arbitrage.

Arboure or place made with quicke fpringes, the bouches or rather lared over to growe, buder the whiche men bo walke. Scana, z. Viretum,ti. Viridarium,ij. Viridum,di. Lieu plein de verdure.

Breliadie,a countrey in Grecce. Arcadia, a. Arcadie. Prefigungel or dead nettle herbe. Auonium,ii. Ga-

serta. Arabie,est un grand pais d'Asie le maieur situé entre Iudée & Egypt . Cefte Arabie est deuisee en trois

parties, dond la premiere est dicle heureuse, la seconde pierreuse, o la tierce deserte. Mrahian one that Dwelleth in Arabia. Arabs, Ara-

maximus. Archidiacre.eg.c. Brehe or baulte. Fornix, icis. L'are d'une voulte.

liopfis. Ortie morte.

chinefque.

Archer, Arquites, Sagittarius. Archier. Archer og flioter on hogfe backe. Hippotoxota.

3 rchebeaco, Archidiacono, Diaconus fummo, Curio

Breijes ouer rouffes, made like wynges. Pteromata,tum.Alæ,alarum.

Arbente. Acer, cra, crum. Ardens, tis. Ardant. Brocutiv, Ardenter, Efflictim, Auide, Feruide, Si-

tienter. Ardamment. Brocutly to loue. Efflictim amare, Vri. Aimer ardam-

Mrque orto reafon. Argumentor, aris. Amener rais

Sons & coniectures pour prouuer quelque chofe. Brgumente or reafon. Argumentum, ti. Hypothefis.

Argument raison. Brgumente of a commody, tragedy, or fuche lyke.

Embolium,lii. Argument. Braumente to the contrary of an obiection, called a refutation og replication. Refutatio,nis. Confu-

Brgument , full of beceite and fubtiltie. Stropha, Strophæ, Fineffe,ou fubtil moyen, ruze.

Ørgument , whiche on euerp fibe taunteth hym to whome it is obiected. Dilemma, tis, vel per quofdam authores Dylema, tis. à Dya Græce, duo latine, & lema, Vorago, quasi duplex Vorago. Est enim quædam argumentatio à quibusdam dicta complexio: que vndique coplectitur & vorat aduersarium,& dicitur etiam cornutus Syllogismus.

Brgument of caullation , a cautle, a fophillicall arquinente,or a forhiffme. Sophifma,tis.n.g. Argument cavillatoire.

Braumentes coloured, argumentes that are pain: ted with fine talke, and have only the apparatice of truthe argumentes of Deceite. Argumenta fucata,inani specie tantum veritatis fallentia. Aroumens couloureZ.

Brgument og theme purpoled, to be bifputed of. Thema,tis. Le thème l'argument.

Brgumentes whiche can not be refolued. Ceratina. Vne maniere d'argument sophistique.

Brife.Surgo,is,rexi. Se leuer. Brife together. Confurgo, is. Quand plufieurs fe lieuer.

Arpfe bp. Exurgo,is. Se leuer. Vide Bife. Ariftarchus, a gramarian of Alexandria, inftructour

to Ptholomeus fonne, called Philometor. Ariftolochia, Dartewort, or Wirthworte, an herbe of ting or three kindes, in latine it is named Ariftolochia rotunda, Aristolochia longa, vel Aristolochia clematitis. Sarrafine. Stephanus fapth, there are fowse fostes hereof, and calleth it in latine Malum terræ,& Aristolochia. Ind in frenche he

nameth it, Ariftolochie. Ariftoriles 03 Briffotle, an excellent philosopher, foune of Nichomachus a philition, boane in Stagira in Grecce , was fcholler to Plato. pr. peares continually, he was lowe of flature, crookebac ked. ill fhanca, and fluttid, and pet was his witte fo farpe,fludy great, a knowledge fo profounde (in g workes of nature) that he excelled al which waote befoge hem, and is had in pagfe with all philosophers, whiche wrote fince his tyme, he taught Alexander the great. Dis followers were called Peripatetici, Ariffotiles, lis. m. g.

Arithmetiche , or the arte to nomber and cafte accomptes. Arithmetica, cz. Arithmetice, ccs. Numeralis scientia. L'art de nombrer & de compter.

Arme. Brachium.ii. Vlna. z. Lebras. Brut hoole. Acella, &. Afella, &. Axilla, &. L'aiffelle. Brine of a tree 02 bone. Duramen,inis. Duramentu.

ti. Le bras & le sep de la vigne. Mrmed oz harneffed man. Armatus,a,um. Armé. Armed with a buckler, fhylbe,o: targat. Scutatus,a,

um. Garni de bouclier. Brmed og fenfed in all partes. Cataphractus, Armi

de pied en cap. Armed with many bartes. Pilatus,a,um.

Ermen,otto arme. Armo,mas. Armer.

Armes, Ilia,orum. C. Ind the feates of armes. Ars duellica. Brmes or badges of Gentlemen. Infignia , orum.

Gentilitæ imagines. Armoiries. Brmes og fcowchen call in a mould og hewen , and

fet auer a gate. Antefixa, orum.n. g. Armph,ready to fight, prepared to enter in battaple,

or in the fielde ready to incouter with the enemp. In armis eife. Eftre en armes.

Armid in the campe, abyding for battayle. In acie ftare. Eftre en armes au camp prefts tout les iours de

Brine weapons with porton, to the intent the wonbed may be incurable. Armare ferrum veneno. Armer vn fer de venim.

Arme bym felfe, or to put on armore. Arma inducre, Arma capere. S'armer.

Arme hom felfe againft his countrie, make rebellio, or to trouble the facred peace of his contry with the rage of cruel warre, or to beare armour with the enemp againft his owne countrie. Arma contra patriam ferre, Accipere, Induere, Capere, velportate. S'armer a l'encontre de son pais.

Bringo, to tarie for the battaple. In armis ftare & morari. Se tenir tous arme Z.

Bringd in complete harneffe, men that are armed from top to toe Milites cataphracti. Gens de guerre armel de toutes pieces, ou de pied en cap.

Bring marching forwarde. Agmen, enis. Exercitus ambulans iterq; faciens. Armée qui marche.

Brupe of men. Copia, Exercitus, Acies. Armée. Bringe of footemen. Pedeftris exercitus. Vne armie

de gens de pied. Bruge right oz iufte. Iuftus exercitus. Vne droicle

Bringe of eight thousand foote men. Phalanx. Vne

armée de huit mille hommes de pied. Armye of rvi.thouland footenen. Phalangita, tarú. Cii

vne armée de seize mille hommes de pied. Bringe in ofder redic to fight. Acies,ei. Vne armée en ordre trefte à combatre.

D They whiche are of an armie of ciaht thousand footemen. Phalangarij, iorum. m. g. Qui eftoyent de l'armée de huit mille hommes de pied.

Alrmien more oberfante or obediente. Exercitus parentiores. Armies plus obeiffantes.

Britie of the 13omarnes, Res Romana, L'armée des Romains,

The is at the campe, or amongeft the armie, or in the armie. Est apud exercitum. Il est en l'armée. Armie whe it marcheth or goeth forwarde. Agmen,

enis. Vue armée quand elle marche.

Ermie.oz a bande of men bncomplete oz not furntthen. Mutilatus exercitus. Vnearmée qui n'est pas fournie de gens.

Armie Difordued.fored abroade or Difperfed.by biotence of the memp. Difiecti milites. Quand me armée est esparse, es n'est point assemblée.

To affemble an armie to muffer and fet in order the foulbiers, or to place all his foulbiers in the armie,in oaber to fighte, and encounter with the enemies, Exercitum conflare, Exercitum facere, Contrahere exercitum. Conficere exercitum. Afsembler vne armée, leuer ou dresser vne armée.

Armie affembled or authered together. Contractus exercitus. Armee assemblee.

Mrmie of men, Caftra.orum, Stratia. Armée. Armina of a nette. Epidromes.

Arming coarde of a nette. Plaga, e. File ou very de

Armony or melody, Harmonia. & Melodia. & Melos dis, Numerus, ri. Symphonia, æ. Modulatio, onis.

Armore or place for orbinaturce. Armamentarium. Armarium, Armaire.

Armoure. Armatura, æ. Armatus, tus. Armure.

Bron , or cookowpint , an herbe that is plentie in fpang tyme , and is hotte and dage in the thyade Degree, of the nature of the herbe called Dagone, it is named in latine, Arum, ab aliis Pes viruli, & Serpentaria minor vel Aron, ri.n. g. Vit de chein.

Brrabians, or people of Brabia, Afcire, arum.

Arras clothe. Periftromata, Tapifferies. Brrere, to be behynde with accompte or reckening.

Reliquor, aris, Reliqua contrahere, S'endepter, ¶Vnde reliquator, &Trix.

Brrerages of an accompte. Relique. Reliques. CEt Reliquatores, We thep whiche be in arrerage, oz have any part of accompte in arrerage. Qui eft en refte de que!que somme.

Breite one. Rapere in Ius. Le mener par force deuant

Fred money in a courte which is paved been judgement. Refignare. 28. 4

Brgue. Appello, is, puli. Recipere, vel trahere in portum, vel agere. Petere portum. Venira port. Brrogentie,or prefumption. Arrogantia.z. Ebrietas panaria, lilatio, is, Infolentia, z. Superbia, z.

Arregance.

Arrogante or mefumptuous. Arrogans, tis. Elatus, a.um. Infolensatis. Superbus. a.um. Arrogante.

Arrogant. 01 proude forme of fpeaking. 01 merting. Corhumus.

#rrogantly. Arroganter, Infolenter, Superbe. Arrogamment.

Arrowe. Catapulta, 2. Sagitta, 2. Spiculum, li, Calamus,mi. Arundo,inis, Arma volatica dixit (Panegerifta) pro fagittis. Fleiche.

Arrowe head. Spiculum. li. Cufpis. pidis.

Arrawes whiche caft fre. Pyroboly. Fufees. TEt Pyrobolarii . We they whiche do cafte or fhote those arrowes.

Arffe, Anus,ni. Podex,icis. Lecal.

Arffempine. Anitergium. (Some there were ? Defcribed this berfe as an ordinary to thatoffice.

Si desit stramen, Digito tunc terge foramen. Co the whiche berfe this aunfwere mas mane. Fœtidus es nebulo, charta est plus cómoda culo.

Arimerte,02 culerage,is a bery hote berbe, a bathe the name of this , because that if you rubbe it hetmene your handes, & then touche any bare place therewith it well burne and fmerte greuoulle, it aroweth in Diches and mort places, it is good to hollflees, it is named in latine . Perficaria.

Arfnicke herbe. Arfenicum, ci. Arfenic.

Arte. Ars, tis. Art. Looke fcience.

Brt magike. Athracia ars, Nicromatia.vide.maofke. Brte of postrature. Graphis, idis. L'art de tailler, etc. Arte of mulibe. Ars mufica. Art de mulique. Free of Frithmaticke, oz the arte of numbring. Nu-

meralis scientia, Arithmetica, Arithmetica, L'art de nombrer & de compter.

Arte of Gramer, which teachethe the order of freahing and wapting, Grammatica.cz. & Grammatica,ces. L'art qui enseigne de bien escrire et parler. Brticle. Articulus, li. Article.

Articles of accompt. Noming.um. Les articles. Breiculatip.founding every fyllable, and flaving at euery pointe. Articulate, Articulatim. De point

en pointt distinttement. Artificer. Technides. Artifex, Opifex. Artifan. Brtificer whiche worketh by frze. Banaufus, fi. Proprie dicitur Artifex, qui circa caminos & fornaces

exercetur, quiq; opera sua igni conficit. Ca. Brtificers, whiche do worke fitting, Sellurarii,oru. Qui gaigne sa vie assis.

Artificiall or inuentine. Technicus, a.um.

Brtificiall. Artificialis,le. Faict d'arte.

Artificier, o: an Artifte, one whiche hath fome arte on fcience. Artifex, cis. Opifex, ficis. Artifan ou ar-

Artillarie, or preparatio for the warres. Apparatus, us. Machina bellica. Artillerie.

Brtois,a countrie in Framce. Atrabes, bis. Artefia,

Artichock, an herbe. Cinera, z. Scolymos. Artichault.

A. ANTE S.

A. ANTE. S. S.Ac, Geu, .. Ita, Vt, Atque, Quam, Quatum, Quafi, Sicut, Sicuti, Tam, Tanquam, Velut, veluti, Vtpote, Vtputa. Comme. vide Dften.

As concerning og touching. Quantum. Selon que. Mg, cuen ag.o. ag it were. Ceu. Comme. Vide Buen. Asfarre as. Qantum. Quant au regard.

38 if. Quali. Comme. Vide 36.

Mg it were. Tanquam. Comme.

25 long, Donec, Quamdiu, Quaad. Combien long ters. 21s many, Quotcuque, Quotquor, Tor, Totidem. Au tant, tout autant. Vide Many.

35 muche, and halfe as muche more. Sefqui, ve Sefqui libra angl. A pounde & a haife. Liure & demie. Ma muche ag be.oz as Imap. Quozd eius. Infques a ce que,tant que. Vide 20ay and can.

28 muche as may be on in all halte or frede. Quan. tum, Vt quantum potes, Quantumcuque, Quanrumlibet. Quamuis, aduerb. Autant qu'il, coci: Vide Duche.

35 often. Quotiefcuque. Toutes, & quantes fois. Is fone. Quam mox, Quamprimum, Simul ac, Simul atque, vt. Incontinent que.

well. Cum, Et, Tam, Vt, Vtpote, Vtputa. Autant, tim. Vide 200ell.

Ma who faveth. Quafi, Scilicet, Videlicet. Comme fi. Afaa name whiche fluniffeth as much, as a healer of fichnelles, oz a 19hilitio. It was alfo the name of one of the kynges of Juda, whiche honoured God and Deftroved Tools:he was the fift kyng, and reigned. 41. peares before the birthe of our rebemer.973.peres.Afa,æ. m.g.

Bicen on go up. Alcedo, is. Scado, is. Subeo, is. Moter. Afcende oz mounte bp. Abambulo, as. Monter.

Micende bp into fome place. Afcendere, Facere afcefionem ad aliquem locum. Monter.

Afcende or to go by into the pulpit to preache or freake to the people. Afcendere in concionem. Monter en chaire pour parler au peuple.

Micenbe to the top of the walle. Muro fubire. Monter emmont le mur.

Micende to an hygher fleppe, grabe, og begree. Alcedere ad altiorem gradu. Monter en plus hault degre. Micendent, part of the firmament, or properly energ thing inherein houres be marked. Horofcopus,a,

um. Afcendens, tis. Horofcope. Meribe. Addico, cis. Allego, is. xi, ere. Imputo, as. Referosts. Deftiner a quelque chofe.

Afcribet. Addictus,a,um. Deffine.

Inamed of an acte. Ponirendus, a,um. Pudibundus, a.um. Verecundus.a.um. Honteux.

Mhamed to be, Erubesco,scis. Poenitet, ebat. Pudefio, fis. Pudeo, es. Puder, bat. Impers. Verecudia reneri, Verecundor, aris. Subiit verecundia. Eftre honteux, anoir honte.

Bhame, bilhonelle, oz befame one, to his biter rebuke and reproche. Dedecorare, Maculam alicui imprimere. Aeternas maculas alicui inurere, Infamiam alicui inurere. Honnir en dishonourer.

(Tam afhamed of be both we are to apparelled. Printerambarum ornatz vt fumus. L'ay honte de nous vienir atists habillées comme rioles fommes.

C Tam affinmen of hom. Ponicet me hominis.J'av honte de l'homme.

Cart not thou alhamed of thefe thinges ? Non te hæc pudent? N'as tu point de honte de cesi?

The whiche is nothing alhamed. Longistime à pudore remotus, Inuerecundus, Impudens. Qui n'ha aucune honte.

Bihamebie, oz balhefully. Verecunde, Pidenter. Auer honte

Mfhe. Bumelia, æ. Fraxinus, ni. Frefie.

Afhe, cailed a wythe afhe wirligteat leaues. Ornus, ni. Vag foofne fannage.

The coloured, lyke alhen. Cineracius,a, um. Cinereus a.um. De cendres, cendreux.

Mhen.oz of alle tree. Fraxineus, zjum. De freine. Alben,ot of affies. Subcineritius, a,um. De cendres.

Mines Cinis evis Lix cis. Cendre.

Afia, the third part of the worlbe, beuideb from Europa by the fearalled Bofohonis Thracus, & the great rouer of Tanais, and it is feperated from Affricke by the famous rouge Mylus, sit is fuppofen to be an great an both Europa & Affricke. Afia minor, is a parte of this Afia. Afia is alfo a meere ferme, or marifhe, nere to the rouer Cayftrus, but whe it Agnifieth the Region aboue namen the firft fillable is frotte, and whan it is a marilheit is long. Afia, z.f.g.

Mine or require. Apologo, as. Exigo, is. Interpello, as Interrogo, as Pero, tis. Polro, tis. Poftulo, as-Procio cisi Quaro, is. Rogito, as. Rogo, as. Demander,interroguer,enquerir.

Mine againe, Condico is, xi . Repeto, tis. Repolco, feis.Redemander. Vide montre.

Mine countante o: confutte. Referre ad alique. Vide Referre.

Mike craftely or miuely Suppero, tis, tif.

Bike nebt. Nomina exigere. Exiger & demander fes 3fite Dutie. Reposco, scis. poposci. Redemander ce

an'on nous doibt. Mine eftionnes. Repeto, tis. Repostulo, as. Rede-

mander. Bile formeuenes ormercy of God Sacrifico cas. 1-

Mike forgeuenen or paron. Deprecari veniant, Exorare veniam. Demander pardon merci.

Afte in fourme of begging. Emendico, as. Mendier. Mike immortunativ. Flagito. as. Perpetio, tis, tij, tere. Demander quelque chose importuneement.

Mike instantip, Exposco, scis. Demander instament. Mike malapertip, or thamefully. Proco, as. Procor,

aris.Demander.S.

3fte more. Appofco, fcis. Requerir par deffus,

3 fine of name. Axare pro nominare. Non est in viu. Mike often. Repeto, tis, tij, tere. Redemander. Mike often as they do whiche well not be fand nay.

Procito, as. Demander importuneement.

Mise one good turne for an other. Repoleere mutuil vel vicem. Denander qu'onneus rende la pareille:

The an fue for an office, that another both the fame Competo, tis, tils tere, Demander la melme chofe qu'yng autre de nande.

Whe the commons confent in the parliament houle. Vide Demaunde et.

Bike leave to fpeake and to beclare his monde. Dicendivel agenda caufa locum & potestatem petere. Demander audience.

Afhe and belire inflantly to have fuffice Infliciz fidem iurisque implorare. Instamment demander

Mike, 02 delire inflice of fome forfapture by th'ab= uerfary his breache of fome leage, comenaunt, cu= ftome.or agretment. Exposcere pomaraminuria. aut vis illatæ,poenas expetere. Demander inflice de 1. 0.5.0a3a3a.c. 17 quelque forfaitares

Mike of to inquire others councell of the tudgemet. De judicio in confilium ire, Sententias figillation rogare. Demander les opinions.

Mike till one be hoorle, Ad rauim pofcere. Miken. Interpellatus, a. um . Interrogo us, a, um. Tand all rise participles of the berbe, ec.

Miker, Petitor, ris. Poftulator, ris. Rogator, ris, vel Trix Demandeur

Mikong. Penirio: Postulario, Rogamen, Rogatio, Rogatus. Demande & requeste.

Mfonder,og leperatly, Separate, leparatim, Seiuncte. Difiuncte, Difperie, Diftincte, Difcrete, Abinuicem, Segregatim. Separemens. Vide Deperate.

Afpalia, a woman fo called, queene to Pericles, which mag the occasion of muche buhappines.

Bipe is a tree otherwyle called a Popler, of whiche there by these lignoes, that is to write, the whyte, the blacke, and that of Lybia , Populus alba, Populus nigra, Populus Lybica. Ving abre nomme Peublier.

Afparagus, an her be called Sperage , of this herbe are two fortes , the firft is called Afpa altilis, Afparagus alone, and this is the comon Sperage, the other hynne is called in latine Corruda , 02 Afparagus fyluestris, Orminium, ij. In Enguite Ducky fpetage,in frenche it is named.Efperage,

Asparge, ou Asperge, Asparge sanuage. Mirect, fight, belielbing,or a regarde, alfo am amiable frendly fe uourable beautiful . 02 louing coutenaunce, the radiations alfo of the planetes, are called afpectes, as a fextile, quadrat, trine or op= polite afpeste betwene one and other. Afpettus, huius afpectus.m.g.ab afpicio. Ven,regarde,afpeti.

Minire, or to come to fome thing. Afpiro, as, aui, are, atum. Afbirer.

Mfpire, 02 to come to attaine fome thing. Afpirare ad rem aliquam. Afpirer & tafcher de peruenir a quel-

Mfpire , or get op into the Benate houfe. Afpirare in curiam. Talcher de peruenir en court.

Chep can not afpire,come or attayne,to & praple. Ad cam laudem aspirare non possunt. Ils ne penuent paruenir a telles louanges.

Mfritation, oz dzaweng of brethe Afpiratio onis.f.g. Afpiration, foufflement. Minire on to blome. Afpiro, as. Wenter, fouffler.

A. ANTE. S.

Mape 01 proue. Apperio, is. Experior, ris. Tento.as. Facere periculum, Thintor, eris, ixus fum. Pergo, is.xi.Periclitor.aris.Przetento.as.Probo.as.Tendo is. Estaver.

Milave firfte, to take the firfte or former talle. Prægusto, as. Tendo, is. Tuffer.

Mflave, experience, oz goute. Experientia, Periclitaric. Tentamentum, ti. Tentatio, onis. Experience.

May or proufe in epercile as when a man wil thote a fafte, he well fane: I well firlt fhote affare.and ...tien a belle.Progymnalina."

May 102 to talle weile ## be good or no. Cenferam vini facere. Faire l'ellanda vin. Mase moute or extall. Proladium di, Praludiu,

dil Tentamentum fi.n.g. Effay. 3 ffap, or to trie,or prous open. Probare boues. Ef-

laver les beufs.

Mffant, or trie the halarde of the combate or bickecring. Certamen experiri. Affayer le hafard de la Maped or proued Expertus, a.um. Periclitatus, a.u.

Tentatus,a,um. Elprone.

Milaple an holle on euerp fpbe. Carpere agmen. Af-Caillir de toutes pars.

Maple one butwares, or other tople. Aggredior, eris, flus, fum, Pero, tis, tij. Posco, scis. Affaillir aucun. Marie one with a biolent race. Afferre vim alicui. ... Graffor, aris. Impero, is, thui. Oppugno, as. Affaillir

aucun auec grande violence. Maple one or to fet on one , with all power, opening

02 minilp. Adoriri, Appetere, Inuadere alique, in aliquem inuadere, Tétare, Attétare, Ingruere. Affaillir aucun.

Bilagie one on all partes. Carpere agmen. Affaillir de toutes bars.

Affanle one by deceates, or crafty meanes. Inceffere aliquem dolis. Affaillir aucun par tromperies.

Maple en enemie. Gradum cum hofte conferre. Assaillir l'enemi.

Bifagle the encinies in their fortes, callels or caves. Perrumpere castra & agmen inimicorum, In castra hostium irrumpere. Asfaillir les ememies en leur fort.

Maulte, as when the twoo armies mete in fielbe. Aggressio, Congressus, Impressio, Imperus, Infultus, Affultus. L'affault & affemblement de deux

Milault of a towne, fortrelle, or citie. Oppugnatio, onis.f.g. Affault qu'on baille contre vne ville. The affaulte bured toll modnight. Oppugnatio

ad mediam noctem producta est. Le siere & assault dura insques a la minuict. Mautte. Impetus, tus. Impressio, onis. Insultus, tus.

Pugna, a. Affault.

Affaulte to make, and affayle. Idem. Mffemble,02 gather together. Aggregare, Copulare,

Coadunare,

Coadunare, Cogere, Committere, Concire, Cógerere, Contrahere, Coagmentare. Affembler.

Memble,o: gather together Coaduno, as. Coo, is, iui. Comuenio, is. Conuoco, as. Recolligo, is. Af-Combler convoquer.

Memble a numbre of people. Celebrare corum. Mamble out of byuers countries. Confluo, is, xi.

S'affembler de plusieurs lieux en vong. 3 Temble. Cœtus, tus, Coitio, onis. Frequentatio, o-

nis.Synodus.Turba, z. Vne affemblee. Mifembie of a company at a banquet og featte. Syfithia.

Mfemble at Dignating. Sympofium, ij. Conuiuium.ij. Conuine banquet.

Milemble of people bpon commaundement. Conuctus, us, Vn affemblée de gens faicl par authorite du maoiftrat pour expedier les plaids.

Affembling,ora calling togethera conuccation oz generall meeting. Conuocatio, onis. Appelement

& affemblement. MEmbling place, whereunto the multitude of people both reforte, as fagre, feafte, market , marte, feffions, and fuche like. Panegyris,ris.f.g. Foire publique. Panegyrica oratio, vel panegyricti carmen.ang. The oration made at fuche affemble, be it manfe oa berfe.

Mente. Alfenfus,us,ui. Confenfus,us. Confentement. Milenten Acquiesco, scis. Alibesco, scis. Affentio, tis. Affentior iris, Concedo, dis, Confentio, tis. S'ac-

corder & eftre d' me oppinion. Vide Beue crebence. Mantingly, accordingly, or by agreement. Concordirer. Tout d'one accord.

Mfertion, 02 affirmation. Affertio, onis. f. gen. Affirmation.

Melle coftes , and bammages in an action. Litem æftimare.Taxo,as. Taxer defpens.

Bffcife a fine 02 penaltie. Arrogare multam. Multam vel Multuram dicere. Multo, as. Multor, aris. Punir,multer. Multo, as. TEft Sabinum vocabulum, & regit gen. vel ablat.

Mifeffe a fubfphie,tane, oz tribute. Indico,is,xi. Se-

Mileffed persone , or the the whiche is affested or taren. Cenfus,fi.m.g.

Bffe. Afinus,ni,vel Afina, a. Afine. Et Afinellus vel a, diminit. angl. 3 litle or ponge alle. Le petit d'vn

30 Ils whiche is wylde. Onager, gri. Vn Afne faunage. Bile, without any proper feate or qualitie , whiche can neither weeltle, not bo any other activitie. Apalæstris. Homo hebes & rudis. Vn Afne.

Michead without any learning or wette. Vappa. Vn bomme de lourd esprit.

Affeberoe, or beper of Affes . Afinarius. Afnier. Migne or appointe. Allego, is, exi, ere. Affigno, as. Attribuo, is. Defigno, as. Præfinio, is, ire. Præfcribo.is. Præfto.as. Statuo.is. Affigner.

Minne Downie. Dicere dotem. Affirmer en doft. Miliane, oz configne a letter. Subscribo, is. Signer de fa main.

Biliane fome charge to one,oz committe a protunce to fome mans tuttio. Conftituere prouinciam alicui. Affigner charge à quelqu' vn.

Miligne or appointe a baye. Diem finire vel dicere. Affigner iour.

Affigne, or appointe the baye of ones beath . Deftinare diem necis alicui. Affigner iour pour tuer aucu. Miliane the Dape of apperaunce in judgement. Vadi-

monium constituere diem dicere iuris. Mingne, oz appointe a time to talke . Tempus collo-

quio dare. Affigner iour pour parlementer. Affigme,oz appointe a place to fome thing. Affignare

locum alicui rei. Affigner lien à quelque chose. Mffigne, 02 appointe the tyme. Tempus conftituere.

Affigner temps. Milimation, or a Diffribution. Affignatio, onis. Affignation.

Mumeb, Diffignatus, a.um. Præfcriptus, a,um. Sta-

tus,ajum. Affigne. C Ind all the participles. ac. Mifte. 01 Defende, Affifto, as, fiti. Affifer.

Millence. Aduocatio. L'affiftence & affemblée de gens d'authorite.

Affociate in authoritie, one put in toynt commiffion. Affeffor, oris.m.g. Affeffeur.

Affoctate to be th commiffion. Adeffe iudici. Eftre Affeffeur.

Milociate, or take one into his company . Aliquem affurnere in societaté. Coire cum aliquo. Conflare focietatem, vel focietatem accipere cum aliquo. S'affocier anec antrur.

Affociate hym feife to theues and robbers. Componere societatem cum prædonibus. S'affocier auec des larrons.

Milovie a pome or promife. Refecro, as.

Istople a question. Dissoluere interrogationem. Respondre.

21 fforte. Abfoluo.is. Abfouldre.

Maplen. Abfolutus, a.um. Abfouls.

Miliraunce made of any theng bought and folbe. Mancipatio. Vente. Et Mancipio dare, Co make affuraunce. Mancipio accipere, Co take affu-

Mure. Firmo, as. Ponere pro certo, Securum reddere. Affeurer.

Muraunce. Confidentia. Affeurance.

Milaraunce by liverie and policilion. Mancipatio, onis. Vente.

Affuraunce to make by liuerie. Mancipio, as. Manciper, wendre. Et manceps, pis. Is he that taketh fuche affuraunce, and Mancipia bene all fuche thinges whereof he is affured.

Mfured. Confidens, tis. Firmus, a,um. Securus, a,um.

Murebly. Confidenter, Firme, Firmiter, Secure. Fermement.

Bffurednes. Confirmitas, tis. Securitas. Affeurance. Milmage, Compesco, scis. Hostio, tis. Paco, as . Permulceo, es. Placo, as. Remolesco, scis. Sedo, as.

MI wage fwelling. Deturgeo, cs. Se defenfler. Č iii

Aftomer.

Aftonnep,os to feare one. Terrere , Conterrere, Exterrere, Offerre metum, Terrefacere, Terrorem alicui afferre, Inijcere, Incutere, Facere, Inferre. Perterrere, Perterrefacere, Perpauefacere, Animos confternare. Espouenter.

Affonted or amafed to be. Obstupeo, es. Obstupefco.scis.Stupefio,is.Stupeo,es,Stupesco.scis, Torpeo.es. Eftre tout estonné.

Aftonied, abaffird, or amafed to make. Obstunciacio.cis. Stupefacio.cis. Torporo.as. Elbouanter.

Aftonied to ware, or beginne to be abafted ac. Obstupesco, cis. Stupesco, cis. Torpesco, cis. Espouante. Aftonied, abalhed, or amafed. Obft pidus, a , um. Stupefactus, a um. Stupidus, a, um. Estonné.

Mitrolabie,02 inftrumente for Aftronomie. Aftrolabium.ii.n.g. Inftrumentum Aftronomicum. Aftrologie, or freculation, and reafoning of heaue-

Ip influences. Aftrologia. Aftrologie. Aftrologian. Aftrologus. Aftrologue on Aftrologien.

Altronomer. Aftrologus, Aftronomus, Genethliac. Astronome, ou Astronomien.

Aftronomers rodde og table. Abax, Pinax. Mitronomie. Aft:onomia, Mathema, Mathefis. Aftro-

Mure. Glaucus color, Lafurio, aut caruleum. Afur.

couleur d'afur. C Df Afure and bermillio. Silaceum & miniaceu.

D'asur et vermillon. Df the colour of Mure. Color czruleus. Alurine

Wiur, or to colour any thing blue. Caruleo pingere, aut inficere. Afurer quelque chofe.

A. ANTE. T.

T.Penes, Per, vt per noctem, Propter, Sub, vt, Sub acuentum, vel fub aduentu. A Tt any tyme. Vnquam. Quelque temps. Atalanta, the name of a mappen (Daughter to Tafias. a prince of Arcadie) which came with biners no= ble men of Greece into Erolia, to flea a greate boare, that beliroped the countrie, & the amonalt all the refte, firft wounded the boare, whiche afterwarde was flanne by Meleager, fonne of the kyng of Etolia, who loued Atalanta, and toke her to his wefe. In other Atalanta was the baughter of Cancus, tipng ofth' ile Scyrus, the contens bid alwayes in reming with them that women her. Ind when the had banquilhed, and put many to beath therefore (for that was the rewarde, if they could not outrume her) at the talte a ponge man called Hippomenes (whileft they were running) threwe three apples of golbe (at funbre tymes) from hom, whiche the flaving to take bo. was ouercomme. Atalanta, z.f.g.

At a poput. Ad vnguem. Parfaich.

At the beginning. Primo, Primum, Principio, Ad carceres, Ad initium. Aprime face.

Bt abuenture. Forte, Fortuito. D'aduenture.

31t hand. Numerato, Præfto, Propte, Prope. Prefent,

At hande, of ready to be. Praftolor, aris. Appetit vefpera, Inflat, quoties est verbum neutral Attendre.

3t lepfure. Per orium, Vacuo animo. Tont aloifir. 3t the laft. Ad extremum, Ad posterum, Imposteru, Tandem, Tumdemum. Ala parfin.

At the leaft wape. At, Dumtaxat, Saltem, Salutem. Tande, Vel conjunct aduerf Amoins, a tout le moins. Bt length,og a long tyme and fpace. Tractim. Tout d'me tire.

It length. Prolixe, Promineter, Promiffe, Tandem. A la par fin.

At the molte. Ad fummum, Summum. Tout au plus. At no tyme. Nequando. Que quelq; fois, ou quelq; temps. At ance, of one tyme. Semel. Vne fois, tout a vng coup. Be that patce, 03 for fo muche. Tantidem. Tout autant. 2t this prefent. Ad prefens, Inprefentiarum, Pour le prefent.

At that tyme. Tum, Tunc, Tunc temporis. Lors, alors,

At og with. Apud. @ 3nd fometime, apud fignifieth in. Vt apud Orcum, in hell. In whose company, Apud quem, fometime out, as Apud fe no eft. De is out of his minde, fometime by, as Apud foch, by the free, sometyme among, Vr apud omnes.&c. fometyme with, as apud amicos.&c. Aupres,ches, auec, deuant, en, enuers.

Athalia, was the Daughter of the curfed queene Icfabel, mother buto byng Achab. Athalia.z.f. g. Athanafius, a bythop of Alexandria, the yeare of our Lorde. 348. De was a man of excellet great learning and bertue, he confuted the errors of the Arrians in the councell of Nycene (with frong argumentes) and therefore was perfecuted berp muche by them, for they fterred melnyahe all the woolde againft hom. After that he fuffered great tribulation for the truthe of Chailte his religio.

and died in the yeare of our redemption, 379. Athanasius, ij. m.g. Athens, a famous citie in Greece, and a nourice of all good learning, and bertuous exercple. Athenæ,arum.in plurali. f. g.

Athenodorus, a philosopher, whiche gaue Octauian the Emperour this lellon, whan he beparted fro him: Doble paince, when you are angry, negther fare not bo any thinge butyll you have perufed the foure and twenty Greeke letters , and remember the order of their places where they flande, that the pallio of choler (by withdrawing your mynde) may languishe and banishe aware. Athenodorus,ri,m.g. Ofhis monde was Caro m that berfe againft ralle og hally indgement.

Impedit ira animum, ne possit cernere verum,

Binger lettes the menbe fo that, It cannot fee the truthe.

Atlas, the name of a king, there were three of that name, one was kyng of Italy, and father of Electra, an other of Arcadia, father of Maia, the thirde was byng of Mauritania, called the greateft, the brother of Prometheus, who as the Grekes fuppole, bid firfte finde out the courfe of the flarres

by an ercellent imagination, the Poctes fayne that he fullerned heatten on his Choulbers. It is alfo the name of a mountagne in Mauritania. Atlas lantis m.g.

A. ANTE. T.

Arreus, was he that firft founde out the Eclipfe of the Sounne . hee bred aboute the peare before Chaifte, 1248. Atreus.i.m.g.

Mtonement ottruce. Foedus, eris. Pactio, onis. Tranfactio,onis, Vnitas, tis. Induciz, arum. Appointlement & traiclie de paix.

Atonemente to make. Componere lites, Tranfigere rixas. Appaiser.

Betache, Apprehendo, is. Rapere in Ius. Quod & trahere & vocare dicitur. Le contraindre de venir en

Attached with processe. Raptus ad iudicem. Attached with ficknes. Implicitus morbo. Eftre en-

terbrins de maladie. Betachement. Clarigatio, Manum iniectio. Mettre la main sur auciò, le predre au corps, l'avrester en sa personne

Attambre. Proferiptio, onis. Proferipturio, is. Co confrire in cales. ac. + Attainted. Captus,a,um. Prins.

Attalus,a kyng in Afia the leffe, maruelous tyche, of whome all magnifiche and flately thenges are called Attalica, Attalus, li. m. g. Come Attalus Martial, the Poete wate this Epigramme.

Declamas belle, caufas agis Attale belle. Historias bellas, carmina bella facis. Componis belle mimos epigrammata belle

Bellus Grammaticus, bellus es aftrologus, Et belle cantas, & faltas Attale belle. Bellus es arte lyra, bellus es arte pila.

Nil bene cum facias, facis attamen omnia belle Vis dicam qui sis? magnus es Ardelso. Frembe Arralus thou beclamite well,

Thou pleabell caufes well. The hillories Do palle thou makite, The berfes do excell.

Thou makelt mery poemes, and The Epigranmes are fine: In Grammer, and the courfe of Carres, Thy knowledge is beuine.

Both weil thou fingelt Artalus, Ind bauncelt light withall:

The arte both palle to plage on harpe, Da toffe the tenniffe balle. When nought thou bofte is well, get all

Chou bolt thou thinkell ryght. Wilt thou I tell what one thou arte? Ardelio, Thraso loke.

Attagne og come onto . Attingo, is. Venir infques a quelque chofe. Attigo, gis. fecundum veteres, Attingere ztatem plenam. Co come to full age.

Btteine oz gette. Acquiro, ris. Contracto, as. Gaudeo, es. Peto, tis, tij. Acquerir, venir.

Attepne og growe to honour by craftie billimulatio. Obrepere ad honores. Venir a quelque dignite par abus fiction er bypocrifie.

Atterne a purpole by concealing or hyding fome-

what whiche should have bene sposen. Obripios is. Se couler tout doulcement. erc.

Attarne rypenes. Ingruo, is.

Alterining of atchieuing to honour craftely. Obrevtio, onis. Quand par subtils movens on vient a quelque

Attempte. Adeo, is, iui. Aggredior, eris. Attento, as. Tento,as. Attenter.

Attempted. Expertus,a.um. Efbrone. C Ind all the participles of the perbe attempte.

Attende oz take hebe. Attendo, is. Curo, as, Inuigilo, as. Ponere operam. Estre attentif.

Attende or wapte. Seruio is,ire. Sernir.

Attentive.as he that heareth biligently. Attentus.a. um. Attentif.

Attende oz wapte diligentip. Diligenter attendere. Entendre diligement.

Attende 02 wapte to fome thong. Attendere alicui rei. Vagner a quelque chofe.

Attende or ciue care what one farth or both. Attendere alicui. Estreattentif a ce que quelqu' un fait, ou dit.

Ittende with good well . Attendere animo equo. Entendre batiemment.

Attiringes that gentlewome weare on their heads. Redimicula orum. Redimiculum li. Ornement de

Attourney. Vindex,icis. Cauffe, vel Negotii Sufceptor Qui defend & met en seurete.

Attourney for the Defendant. Patronus. And for the playntife. Actor, oris. Qui defend. Attourner, 02 proctour in the lawe. Aduocanis, Ac-

cionarius, Cognitor, oris. Procurator. Aduocat. 3ttribute. Afcribosis. Attribuosis. Attribuer.

Attributes, Afcriptus,a,u. Attributus,a,um. Affigné. Metribution or affiguation, Attributio, onis.f. g. Affignation.

A. ANTE. V.

Glavie, oz fubmitte, Subfido is, S'aualler. Buartce. Auaricia, Philargyria. Auarice. Co burne with auarice og couetouines. Augritia ardere. Brufler d'anarice.

T Great auarice. Profunda auaritia. Vne auarice

Diue great occasion of auarice. Parefacere viam illustrem atque latam auaritiz. Donner grande oceasson d'auarice.

T 311 fulpicion of auarice put alyde. Ablit omnis fuspicio auaritia. Qu'il n'y ait souspecon d'auarice. Taccufe the quartee. Auaritiam tuam in crimen

& in iudicium voco. l'accufe ton auarice. Df Auar comes Auare, Auariter. Couetoully. Auarement.

Zuaroufe oz couetous. Auarus, a, um. Cupidus, a, ú. Philargyrus, Auaritieux. Buaunce. Aucto, as. Attollo, lis. Vide Buaunce.

Buaunce courage. Arrigere animos.

Augunce to honoure. Adorno, as . Emicher.

Munumcen. Adornatus, a, um. Auctus, a, um. Orni.

Auaun≤

Augunting, Venditatio, onis. Vanterie. Buctentical, oz ef aucthozitte. Auctenticus,a.um. &

Authenticus, ca, cum. Authentique. Bucthoufe,or put in aucthoutte. Præficio, cis. Com-

mettre aucu i sur quelque affaire. Mucthonitis. Authoritas, tis. Iurifdictio, onis. Ius, ris. Nomen, inis. Potestas, tis. Præfectura, z. Pro-

uincia, a. Authorité. Mucthoritte to arefte one, Clarigatio, onis. Permiffion generale a vog chafeun de pouvoir prendre & emmener

quelque vno prisonnier. Bucthontie of the churche. Sacro fancta poteftas. L'authorité d'eglife.

Auerhoritie of a hong. Maieftas, tis. L'authorité du roy Buthogirie to exercife,og to beare og haue authogitte or office. Obire prouinciam, Potestatem gerere, Præfidio,cs. Efire en authorité.

Auditio, onis. Audition, l'ouye. Mubitoure.Piephopecta,Rationarius,ij. Tabellari'. Auditor,o is. Anditeur. Auditours of the Efcheker. Logographi.

Muditours clarke. Scriptuarius, rij. Eferinain. Aucnes, the name of an herbe called in latine, Geu, Sanamunca & benedicta. Galiot. salmonde. Muenge. Vindico, as. Vlcifcor, eris. Venger.

Auenged to tie. Repetere pænas, Vitionem ferre. Murmente of multiplie. Auctoras. Augeores. Am-

plifico, cas. Cumulo, as. Augmenter. Zugmentation. Accessio, onis. Additamentum, ti. Amplificatio onis Augmentatio onis f.g.& Augmentum,ti. Augmentation.

Bugmented or increafed. Auctus, a, um. & omnia partici.vt fupra.&c. Augmente.

Mummenting, oz augmentacion, oz increating, oz en= hauncing. Augmentum, ti. ¶ Et Magmentum.ti. Apud veteres, Magnum augmétum. Ang. 3 great

increase. Cumulatio, onis. Augmentation. Augustinus, the famous Doctour in Chiffes borne in Afrike, in a towne caled Gathenfis, was of fuch excellent witte, that in his cholbhode he learned all the feuen liberall fciences without an inftructor the was wonderfully learned , frecially in the poctrine of Plato, whereby he was the rather inbuced to imbrace the Christian faith. De fauous red the errours of the Manichees: but by the continuall praper of his good mother Monica, and the perfuellon of fagnt Ambrofe, he was at lafte converted to the true faith, fo that they both (replenished with the holy ghost) did finge together the Dfalme Te deum, aunfwering mutually the one to th'other. Efterwarde in praper, weptrage, and pleaching he fo muche profited , that he was has in are it reverence of all men, and wrote moe bookes than cuer did any in the churche of the latines. De loucd .76. peares , and was bothoope fourty reares, and died in the yeare of our loade, 437. Augustinus, ni.m.g.

Augustus the seconde Emperour of Bome, some of Octavius a Spenatour, and nephewe to Iulius Cafar (whome he fucceded) this man man more. courtcous, liberall, and of muche moderation & clemency. In the foure and twenty years of this Emperours reigne , was our Baufour Chrifte bome, when that Augustus had confirmed a acneral peace in all the worlde. Augustus, ti,m.g. Juquit moneth, Augustus, ti. Sebastus, ti, Sextilis. Le mois appelé a oust. Aumion, a citte in 1920uaunce. Auenniorum Colomia. Aujonon.

Buncetoure. Aui, orum, Maiores, rum. Les ancestres. Munceftrie. Parentela. 2. Progenies. Parente. Auncienco. Actas grandis, Antiquitas, tis. Granitas, tis. Vestutas, tis. Ancienneté.

Auncient . Altus a.um. Grandis .c. Natu gradis. Prifcus.a.um.Priftinus,a.um. Veter, ris. Veteraneus, ajum. Veteranusjajum. Vetusjris. Vetuftusjajum. Ancien. CEt vetulus a.um.diminitiu.ang. Sneme: what auncient.

Buncient father, Auus, ui. Grauaftellus. Pere grand. Buncient oz olde fometome for noble or morthinful. Antiquus a.um. Ancien. Buncient oz of olde tome oz antique. Altus, a, um.

Antiquus,ajum. Fort ancien. Bunciet werter or feber of antiquities. Antiquaris.

ij.m.g. Que est curieux d'uoir choses antiques. Buncient to be,02 ware. Veteralco, fcis. Veterefco, Scis. Innieiller.

Bunciently. Antique, Verufte. Antiquement.

Aungels foode, Manna. De la manne, Bungell,good og bad, whiche is proper to a man.

Manes,ium.ibus. m. ge. Lesefbrits ou ames des trefaffez Tand fome tyme taken for Deuels 02 guell fritites, as Profundi manes, the beuils in hellac.

Anothe a blame, Reflire crimen, Se recule a blafme. Buopde banger og perilt. Sentino, as. Vito, as. Eniter. Auorde oz mate empty. Vacuefacio, cis. Vacuo, as. V nider enacuer. Mugutrer. Taurus alius, fecundum horat. Adultere.

Munutrie. Adulterium. Stuprum. TVide plus 2011 trie and Bououtrie. Adultere. Mountrie properly in bedde. Concubinatus.us. Cocubinave.

Zououtrie to comitte . Adultero, as. Adulteror, aris. Commettra adultere.

Zuthozitte. Authoritas, tatis. Authorité. T By myne authoritie, or of myne authoritie. De

meo jure. Pro meo jure. De mon authorité. T Defrofe, or little regarde, or abolothe ones authoutte. Authoritatem alicuius abijcere. Pen pri-

fer l'authorité d'autruy. TBeceiue authoritie to do fome thing. Poteffatem accipere. Recenoir authorité de faire quelque chose.

M Dnes authoutte retected. Repudiata alicuius authoritas. L'authorité de quelqu' un rejectée & de-

C To obere ones authoritie. Conferre fe ad authoritatem

A. ANTE X. Y. Z. ritatem alicuius, Authoritatem alicuius fequi. Svyure l'authorité d'aucun. Vide plus Authoritie. Authoure, Author, oris. Autheur.

Buthour allowed in all faginges. Affiduus fcriptor. Autheur approune. Bwarde, Deame, og tudge. Arbitror, aris. Arbitrer.

Mwarde procelle. Decernere questionem. Ordomer ou decerner qu'on face le procez. corc.

Aule,a Shomakers instrument. Subula. 2. Alefne de cordonamier.

Munte by my fathers fpbe , 02 my fathers fifter. Amita, a. La tante du costé du pere.

Bunte on mp mothers febe, whiche is mp mothers folter. Materna, Matertera, z. La feur de ma mere.

A. ANTE. X.

Se, that carpenters hewe tomber with. Sccuris, ris.f.g. Vne coignee. I Bre helue oz handell. Securis manubrium.

Le manche d'une coignee.

Bre that fhippemen ble, called a fhipare. Afcia, z. f.g. V ne coignee, hache grande. H.

Are, called a chip are. Dolabra, bra.f. g. Doloir Mre with a fhort helue, called a hatchet. Socuricula, lz.f.g. Dolobella, z.f g. Dolatorium, ij.n.g. Doloir, rabot . H.

A. ANTE. Y.

Looke in A. ante I. foz in our Englythe tongue ther is fmall diverfirie betwene thefe two letters in founds, and they are commonly waytten one for th'other.

A. ANTE. Z.

Zarias,a name in the Boble, and it fignifieth Auxilium domini , the helpe of the Lozbe, of this name were divers, one mencioned in the fourth booke of the kynges. 14. and. 15. chapter. In other was a Dophete,as. r. Paral. is chap. In other was one of the three chyloren, that prayled Bod in the hote burning furnace of fper, and not hurte , but faued by the Bungell of God as in Daniel . Azarias, z. m. g.

B. ANTE. A.



this founde of the letter E. The Greecians doe call B. Vira. the whiche hathe his nature meanely betwene P. & Ph. Ind that whiche they wayte with P. and Ph. is tra-Duced in the Latine in B. Ind againe contraris mpfe, what in Grebe is witten with Ph. in the Latine is converted in B. Ind this is done Ob literarum affinitatem . In compositions B. is trafuerted into thefe letters. C. F. G. P. V. 3nd

that . Differentiz vel Euphoniz caussa. Babilon,a great citie in Chaldie, and fignifieth confullon,02 tranilatió, where was a tower buylded by Nemroth , in height. 5 1 7 4. pafes. After: marbe being enlarged by Semiramis,tt conteined in conaffe. 60.mples. The wales were in heighte 200 foote in thickeneffe.75 foote, sind hab a hun-Dreth brafen gates through the mible of this citie ran the famous reuer Euphrates. Babylon, Babylonis, f. g.

Babp. 02 litte chylbe. Paruulus,li. Puellus,li. Petit enfant.

Babr, 02 puppet for children. Pupa, 2. Pupus, pi. Vne Babton, oz montage beafte. Cabus, bi. Cercopithe-

cus, Sphinx. Vng marmot. ¶ Vnde Mart. Callidus enixas eludere Simius haftas,

Si mihi cauda foret, Cercopithecus eram. I crafty Ape Deceine the Dartes are caft at me, and if Thad a tayle, a Moncker thould The.

Babble. Garrio, is, ire. Babiller. Babble muche oz oftem. Blatero, as. Loquacito, as.

Rabble rebukefully. Deblatero, as. Babiller. Babbler. Blatero, onis. Inaniloquus, Linguax, cis.

Loquax, cis. Babillard . I afeur. Babbler, oz babbling perfone. Garrulus, a,um. Ver-

bofus.a.um. Babillard,caquetenr. Babbler to hom felfe alone. Soliloquis.

Babbler, Garrulus, Gerro, Linguax, Loquax, Loquaculus, Locutuleius, Blatero, onis. Babillard. Babbigug. Garrulitas, Loquacitas, tis. Verbofitas, tis. Iafemnent, caquet.

Babbleng to him felfe, and no body prefent. Soliloquium.

Bachtler, 02 one bumaried, 03 hauing no wyfe. A gamus,mi. Ephebus, bi. Vesticeps. Iuuenis,nis. Qui passe quatorite ans. I eun homme.

Bachilers, youg men, they that haue palled the ten= per tome of chylohoode. Qui è tyronibus excellerunt, qui tyrocinium fecerunt, Tyrones bimi, vel honoratini. Bacheliers.

Bacchus, called alfo Liber Dionyfius, Ofiris, Priapus, Lenœus, Bromius, & Brotinus, was the forme of Lupiter. De firfte inuented poking of Dren in the plough, and bid fet bines, and made wone, he mag named Goo of wyne amogelt the Pantms. Bacchus, chi.m.g. Bacchus.

Bacchanalia, were feaftes and folemnities , bedicateb in the honour of Bacchus. Bacchanalia,orum

n.g.inplurali.Bacchanales. Backe. Colles. Dorsum, si. Tergum, gi. Ledos. Et Dosfuarius,a,um. Angl. Chat whiche beareth or

carrieth any theng beon the backe. Backe, og Beremoufe , whiche flieth in the barke. Vespertilio, onis, foe. gen. Chaune souris, quasi cal-

Backebyte. Obloquor, eris. Rodo,is. Vitiligo, as. Detracter mesdire d'aucun. Vnde Tor, Trix; Tio. Vide Detracte.

Backe:

Churche

Backebiter. Obloquutor, Obtrectator, Vernaculus, vel.la. Vitiligator.vel Trix. Meflifint.

Backebiting. Obloquitio. Vitiligatio, onis. f. g. De-

Backebone. Spondile, lis. Spina, nz. L'eschine d'vne homme ou d'me befte. TEt Spineus,a,um.angl. Df the backe bone.

Mackedoze oz pofferne, and whiche by circumlocutien,lignifieth the Arffc,o: al thinges that is behinde be, as Antica, be all thinges before be. Poflicum, Posticus. L'huis de derriere d'une maison ◆Horat.Postico falle clientem.

Backefpbe of athonge. Auerfa pars. La derriere. Backewarbe. Recuruus, a,um. Retrorfus, a,um. En reculant.

Backwardir,os backeward. Peffum, adu. Recuruè. Retrorfum, Rurfum, Rurfus. En tirant arriere.

Backewardly,oz on the backehalfe. Auerlus.

Backewartly bowed . Recurus, a, um. Courbe. Loke in homed.

Backewarbe to go og turne . Tergiuerfor, aris. Reculer.

Bacon, Lardum, di. Laridum, di. Bacon, lard. Bacon flotche. Petafo , onis. & Perna , z. The ga=

monbe of bacon. Png Iambon. Badae.Infigne, is. Signum, ni.n.g. Enfeigne.

Banger,barrowe,brocke,or gray beafte. Gruemus, i. Meles, tis, Taxo, onis, Melis, lis, m.g. Vng taiffon, vn blairea a.

Babgers o: Brockes greafe. Axungia. * Bagge. Ascopera, z. Mantica, z. Sacculus, li. Aluta, a. Scenoma, Sparteum. Vn fac, vne gibbeciere.

Bagge and baggage. Sarcinæ, arum. Vafa, plural. Bagge to put meate in. Pera, z. Reticulum, li. Sitharchia, z. Et Perula, z. dimi.ang.a litle bagge. V ne besace.

Baggage,lumboz,oz trumperie,folde foz neceffitie. Scruta,orum. Baggage, vieulx fers.

Bagges for monep or fachelles. Fifci fcorum. Fifcina, & . Farcelle, arum.f.g. Vng fac a mettre argent.

Baggepppe . Vtriculus, vel Vtricularis tibia, vel Afcaula.

Bagprper. Afcaules, Vericularius, Pithaules. Cornemuseur. H.

Bahalithe Tool of Tyre.

25ap colour 2. Badius color. Balius, a,um. Bay.

Mare horfe, Balius Vn cheual couleur bay. Bap tree o: Laurell tree Laurus, ri. vel Laurus, rus. Laurier, vn Laurier.

Bapte, 02 mainpapfe. Vadimonium, ij. Tributio, onis Triditio, onis.f.g. Baillement.

Bapled. 02 lette to baple bpo recognifauce, 02 mainpupled Vadimonio obstrictus, Prabitus, Tributus, Attributus, Erogatus. Baille & donné. CEt Vadimonio obire.ang. To faue him and his bayle.

Baplife, Catchpole, oz Bergeaunt, to attache men, Satelles, itis. Stator, oris. Baillie, fergeant. Baplife of hunbandate. Villico, nis. Villicus, ci, Go-

uerner d'yne metairie, metais, metayer, censier.

Barne Lauacrum, cri. Bain.

B. ANTE. A. Barne or bathe. Balinæum, i. Balneum, i. Bain.

Barne houfe. Tepidarium, ij. Balnearium, ij. Le lieu en la mailon ou font bains en estunes.

The maifter of the barne or hotte houfe Balneator,toris.m.g. Maistre des bains ou estunes.

T Df the barne, or hotte house, Balnearius, a, um. Appartenant à bains.

Barned to be oz wette. Madefio, is. Se mouiller.

Barnen oz to walle. Madefacio, cis. Mouiller.

Bapte, 02 bapting in tourney. Diuerticulum. Hoffellerie & logis paffant. Bapte on take Inne. Diuerto, tis, ti, fum, tere. Se re-

tirer er loger en quelque lien. Vide plus Lodge.

Barte. 02 to go to lodge at fome place. Divertor-teris, vel tere, diuerfus fum, diuerti. Verbum deponens idem quod diuerto. Se retirer.ege.

Baken.Coctilis, le. Piftus, a.um. Cuict. Baked under the affhes. Cinericius. 2.um. Subcinericius,a.um.

Baked in an ouen. Furnaceus,a,um. Cuict au four. Bakehoufe. Piftrinum, ni. Piftrina, z. Furnaria.z. Ouuroir de bolengier.

Bake panne. Artepta, Teftus, us. Poille à tarteaus. H. Baker. Artocopus, pi. Panifex, icis. Pinfor, ris. Piftor ris vel trix. Polintor, oris. Boulenvier, panettier.

Bakempfe, oz a woman baker. Arcopta, Furnaria, Piftrix. Boulengiere.

Bakers crafte. Furnaria, Panificium. Boulenverie. Et Piftoricus, a, um. ang. Werteming to bakers

Beking, Piftura, z. C Chat whiche belongeth to that mifferie, Pifforicus, ca.cum, Pifforius, ia.iu. De boullengier.

Bakung bare.Fornacalia.z.

Balaam, the name of a Bouthfaper , va it Comiffeth the bestructio, or benouring of people, or the age of them . Be was the fonne of Beor in Pethor. Num.22.23. @ But inthe Debaue it is waptten Bileam.

Balaunce. Lanx, cis. Libra, & Statera, & Trutina, a. Balance. CEt Librile, lis. angl. The equale beame of the balaunce.

Malaunce.tomer.or place where the beame hageth. Agina. Equilance.

Baiche oz belke. Eructo, as. Router founent.

Batte. Alopifiofus,a,um. Caluus,a,um. Phalacron. Sed melius Alopecus. Chaulue.

Baloe before, Acaluafter, Præcaluus, Recaluafter, Recaluus. Chaulue par deuant.

Balbe to be. Calueo, es. Estre chaulue.

Balbe to be againe. Recalueo, es. Mathe man. Caluus.ui. Glabrio.onis. Chaulue.

Balbe man with a buffe. Caluus comatus.

Balbe the one halfe,oz being half balbe. Caluaster. Chaulue.

Baine herr muche. Przecaluus, a.um. Fort Shanlue. Balbenes, Alopetia, aliqui Alopicia, Caluities, Caluitium Chaulneté.

Balbare, an herbe called flower gentill. Amaranthus, thi. Herbe nommee Paffe velours.

Ballelle.

Balleffe oz laftage for flippes. Saburra.æ. Saburre. Baleffed. Saburratus, a,um. Charge de cefte groffe arene.

Balaffen. Saburro, as. Bailler, contrepois. Balbe, oz chiefe beame oz piller in a houfe. Templu, Trabes, bis. Trabs, bis. Ving tref, ou poultre de maison. TEt Trabalis,le. ang. Dertaining to a balke. ac.

Qui fert a poultres. Balke ende whiche appeareth under the caucs of a house. Proceres, rum, p. La teste & bout des poultres qui paffent oulere le mur.

Balke in a vlowed lande. Porca, x. Scamnum, ni. Vng banc.

Balke lande in ploughing. Imporco, as.

Ball, og apple of the epc. Pupilla, &. La prunelle de l'oeil.

Ball.Pila, z. Trigon, onis. TEt Pilula, z. dimi.angl. A litic ball. Vn pile, ou plotte, ou effeuf a iouer.

Ball, bigger then a tennife ball. Phennida, 2. Vng estenf. Ball triled or puffed onelp with wende . Veris.

Balfamine an herbe called in latine Charantia, Balfamina, Mamordica, Pomum Hierofolymitanum, Pomum mirabile. Merueille. Balles or clabbes of leave, wher with men do fight.

Plumbat.e. Effcuf de plomb.

Ballocke of man or bentle. Genitale, lis. Tefficulus, li. Lemembre d'vng mofle.

Bancke of a hell. Rupes, pis.vel Ripa, z.f. g. Tumu-

Banke,oz a water fpde. Ripa, & Littus. Riuage. TRipa tamen fluminis, littus maris. Riparius, a, um. ang. That whiche abibeth in banches. Qui fe tient

Banche of the fea. Littus, oris. La bord & rinage de

Banches befenfine againff fubundation catteb fea> banckes,og feabickes og pples. Chomata, tum. Chelæ, arum. Piles, H.

Banchroute, one that deceaucth his creditours by fraude,couine, ryote, or guyle. Decoctor, toris. Barathro, onis, Gurges & vorago patrimonij. Nepos, Lurco, Afotus, Euerfor, Heluo, Conturbator

macelli, Popino, Prodigus. Banquerouptier. Banckroute,or to become a banckeroute . Foro codere, Dequoquere. Faire banqueroute.

Bancherouten, oz make bancheroute, oz bancherupte, as to forfake their owne countres. Solum vertere.Faire banqueroute.

Bande or companie of men. Grex hominum, Caterua, atq; conuentus. Bande d'hommes.

Bande of men of warre. Copia & copiæ. Bande de gens de guerre. Bande, to tie a thing withall . Copula, læ. Ceftus,

Lorum, ri. Ligamen, Ligamentum, Vinctus, huius vinctus, Ligatura, a. Vinculum, li. Vn lien. Bande og a papfon. Vinculum,li. Vn lien,prifon.

Bande og lace of a cap og hatte. Spira, æ. Vn quarqua. Wan, or to curfe. Deuouco, es. Maledico, is. Mefdire L'aucun.

Baneer, penbattit, og fandard. Signa, orum. Effan-

dare & enseigne de guerre. Vexillum,li. Diminut. de. Velum.

Bannars, pendavntes, or flanders, fplared in battaple. Signa infesta. Les enseignes & estandars.

Depleade, difplaie, or to foreade f inflanes or baners in the fielde . Attolere figna. Defployer les enleignes aux champs.

Bamer bearer. Antefignanus, Imaginarius, Siguifer, Vexillarius. Port' enfeignes.

Banghe, or expelle, or exile one out of his countric. Exilio afficere, In exilium agere, Relegare, Cu itatem alicui adimere, Redigere aliquem ad vel in peregrinitatem, Proscribere, In exilium depellere & agere, In exilium aliquem inicere, Exigere in exilium, Pellere in exilium. In exilium aliquem proijeere. Imperare exilium alicui Banir ou bannir.

Banithe by founde of trumpet, or by ope proclama= tion. Przeonio promulgare & proscribere. Banir a Son de trompette.

Bangile any one, and deprice hym fro the prefence of the Councell oz Senate. Eripere alicui conspectura fenatus. Banir quelqu' rn, & le priuer de la presence du senat.

Banifly: him felfe, or cf free well to goe forth of his countrey Exilium fuscipere, In exilium abire, In voluntarium exilium concedere. Se banir soymesme, & de son bon gre.

Banished to be. Exulare, Ire in exilium, Nome exulis subire, Ciuitatem amittere. Estre bani,

Banifted from the courte. Excuriari, Curia excludi. Estre bani de la court.

Banifhed, and his goodes confifcate. Proferiptus, Bonaci; eius adnotata. Bani , et ses biens declarez con-

fisquez. Banthet for cuer. Actaté exulare, Perpetuo exilio mulctatum effe. Eftre bani à tousiours.

Banished man. Apolis, Extorris, Exul, Proscriptus. Vi bani.

Come to have the name of an exull or bangifed man. Nomen exulis subire. Venir à auoir le nom Banifijed from his owne house. Exulare domo.

Bangfied. Ablegatus,a, um. Ademptus,a, um. Deportatus,a,um. Exterminatus,a,ú. Profugus, Proferiptus,a,um.Relegatus,a,um.Barmi.

Banthed to be, or toby a banthed man . Exulo, as. Subire exilium, vel nomen exulis. Bani. Bannghe, Ablego, as. Deporto, as. Exrermino. as.

Bannir. Banilhement. Eiectio, Exilium, Relegatio, Ademptio ciuitatis, Proscriptio. Bannissement.

Banificment of citesins, Expulsio ciuium. Banificment de citoyen.

Bancke of erchaunge, Argentaria, ix. f. g. La boutiq & banc des argentiers.

Banqueter,og he that kepeth a bancke of monep,of whome prople do borrowe moner bpon gayne, called exchaunge. Argentarius, Collybiftes, Collybista, Mensarius, Nummarius, ij Banquier.

Banquet. Compotatio, onis. Conuiuium, ij. Epulx,

arum, Obionium, ij. Sympolium, ij. Eanquet. Et Epularis, re. Derteming to a banquet. Et Epulatorius,a,um. Apte to be caten at a banquet De banquet, appartenant a banquet.

Banquet before fupper. Anteccenium. Le reciner. Banquet, called a rere banquet og barnking. Repotium,tij. Pocœnium,ij. Petit banquet.

Banquet of fine fundue diffies . Pentapharmacum continium.

Banquet fun:ptuous and magnificent. Cona pollucibilis, Dapalis cœna, Epulæ, arum. Lautiffimű conuiuium, Polluctum, Opiparè apparatum couiuium, Pontificum, Adijcialis cœna. Vn banquet Comptueux er magnifique.

Banquet geuen to a frende at a departing , pr co= ming home. Viatica Corna. La bien venue.H. Banquet, whereunto every gefte bayngeth his pro-

pre portio of bittaples, after a meafure. Phiditia. Baquet or a frafte, where none come but they which are of Bynne. Chariftia, æ. Conuiuium folenne, cui præter cognatos & affines interponitur nemo. Table ronde, H.

Banquet maker. Obsonator, Obsonatrix, Symposiaftes, Convinctor. Qui faich le banquet.

Banquetes without wine. Nephalia, Prandium caninum, Abstemium. Le direr de chien.

Banquet,o; make good cheare. Agitare convinium, Celebrare conuiuium, vel Epulas, Commessor, aris. Conuiuari. Faire grand banquet.

Banqueten,p:operly to eate a rere fupper, Obfonito, as. Obso tor, aris. Faire soment banquets.

Banqueter on reueler. Copulonus. Banqueter.

Banqueting chambre. Conclave, Conclavium, ij. Vide Barloure.ec.

Banqueting bifhes. Bellaria, mente fecunde, Tragemata. Deffert de table.H.

Banqueting one with an other. Concenatio, Comessatio, Obsonatio, Syndionium, Verius findionum.ni. Banqueterie, collation.

Banfticle. Trachida, Trachina, Trachurus.

Baptife,oz to Chaiften, Baptifare, Paptizare, Purifico rore perfundere. Baptizer.

Baptifed or Chriftened. In luftrali pifcina merfus, Baptizatus vel intinctus, Aqua & spiritu interpolis.Baptizé.

Baptifed to be. Per aquam & fpiritum adoptari. Estre baptizé.

Baptilme. Baptifma, tis. Baptifmum, mi. Baptifme. Barbarous o: rube. Barbarus,a,um. Barbarius,a,u. Rude en son parler barbaré.

Barbarous, or victous fourme of fpeaking without congrutte . Stribligo, ginis. Barbaroully carubely. Barbare, Georgice, Incop-

tè. Rudement, Barbarement. Barberie tree. Pyxacantha, Pyxacanthos, Spina a-

cuta vel acetofa, Oxyacantha, a. Espine vinette. Barble felle. Barbo,onis. Barbus,bi. Tragopogus.

Poiffon qu'on appelle rouffette, ou iau.

Barboure. Ralor, oris. Tonfor, oris, vel trix . Barbier, Tondeur. TE: Tonftricula, vel Tonftrix . Tondereffe

Barbiere. Ang. 2 woman barbour. Et Tonftriculus,li. Ang. 2 young barbour, which is not perfect in the occupation.

B. ANTE A.

C Shaue or to poole , or cut ones heare or bearbe. Tondere, Radere, Abradere, Demere barbam. Barbeer, ou faire la harbe, ou faire rongner fes cheueuls,

Barbours fjoppe. Tonftrina, z.f.g. Laboutique d'vn Barbed house . Caballus phaleratus. Vng cheual

Barded 02 trimmed with bardes. Phaleratus.a,um.

Barbes for horfe trappers. Phalera, arum. Bardes

des cheuauxl. Bare. Nudus,a,um. Nud.

Bare footed. Planipes, dis. Qui chemin les pieds muds. Bareid halfwape,02 half naked. Seminudus,a, um. A demi nud.

Bare to make. Nudo, as, are. Denudo, as. Faire nude, desuestir.

Bare,02 leane to make. Macero,as. Tenuo,as. Faire maigre.

Bare on leane. Macer, a,um. Maigre.

Baret,og made bare og naket. Nudatus,a,ú. Difcom-Barely, 02 nakebly. Nude. Nudement. I. Barely,02 poozely,02 weakely. Tenuiter. Pourement.

Barenes Nuditas, tis. Poureté.

Barenes, or teannes of the body. Macies, Tenuitas. Tenureté.

Bargarne. Contractus, us. Emptio, onis. Sponfio, onis. Sponfus, us. Venditio. Pattion, patt. Emptio ex parte ementis. Achet. Venditio ex parte Vendentis. Vendition.

Bargarne by cheuifaunce on erchaunge . Licitatio, onis. f. g.

Bargayne properly by wayting. Cotractus. Pathio. I. Bargame, or prompfe to perfourme a thing requi-

red. Stipulatio, onis. Stipulatus, us . Stipulation. Bargarne to make. Contraho, is. Pacifcor, eris. pactus sum vel fui. Faire quelque marché ou contract анес ансип.

Bargame to make by cheuifaunce, or crchange.Licitor, aris. Prifer, mettre enchere.

Bargayne or promife to make, to do and perfourme effectually the theng bargained or promifed . Stipulor, aris. Stipuler. Verb. Com. & runc Iungitur abl. Et Stipulatio, onis. f. g. Stipulation. 35 fuch bargaine. Vide Stipulation, and alfo properly the promple made by nube worden.

Bargayned. Contractus, a, ú. Sponfus, a, um. Contract. Bargainet, or promifed to be perfourmed. Stipulatus,a,um. Vide Stipulation.

Bargainer, or bargaine maker, or he that taketh the bargagne. Licitator, Reus ftipulando, Sponfor,oris. Qui metenchere.

Barge on boate. Nauicula, æ. Petite nauire. Barge couered. Emphracta. Vide plus Shippe. Barge with fftene oozen. Quindeceremis.

Barke. Baubor, aris. Latro, as. Ringo, is, xi. CLatro, as, exig. accus. Abbayer.

Barke

Barke against one. Oblatro, as. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio Abbayer.

Barke or howle like a Dogge or fore. Gannio, is, iui. Clappir & iappir a la facon d' vng chien & d'vne reenard.

Barke on little thippe. Lembus, bi. Nauigiolum, li.

Barche or rende of a tree. Cortex, icis. Efcorce.

Bartied og rynded. Corticatus,a,um. Qui ha efcorce. Barken trees. Desquamare arbores. Decortico, as. Delibro, as. Efcorcer.

Barking of trees. Decorticatio, onis. f. g. verbale. Escorcement.

Barking or howling. Gannitus, us. Latratus, us, ui. Vlulatus,us. Glappissement, Iappement. ¶ Gannitus propria yox vulpium. &c. Et Latratus est ipsa vox Canumac Vlulatus est fæminaru, & luporum, vt dicitur fletus & mœror. *

Barley, Hordeum, dei. vel fine aspiratione, Ordeu, ei.n.g. Orge. Et Hordeaceus, a, um. vel Ordeaceus, a,um. Ang. Df barley. Et Hordearius,a, um. vel Ordearius, a,um. Ang. Dertaining to barley. Vide Mbeate.

Barley bygge. Vide Beercome and Wheate.

Barley bume gentleman, which is by circumlocus tion meaned by fuche ryche nigardes as lyue with barley bread, or otherwyle hardley. Hordiarius,ij.m.g.Qui vit d'orge.

Barley meate. Alpheta. Barme oz elle. Spuma ceruifia.

Barne on lathe. Horreum, ij. Vng grenier. Barne keper. Horrearius, rij. Custos horrij.

Barnacle byzbes. Chenalopeces. Barnacles or burnacles , to put on a horfes nofe to make him to france. Postomis idis f.g. Vne braye ou museliere a cheuaulx.

Baron, oz ighe perfone of nobilitie, which bene ellemed among the people as an halfe God, for their trauaple about the publique weate. Heros, ois. m.g. Vn homme ayant quelque chose de vertue plus que de l'homme.

Barons of the Eftheker courte. Quaftorii Iudices.

Questor,oris. Vng iuge des matiers criminelles. Barre of a doze, oz bolte, of any thonge that goeth to and fro. Obex, icis. Patibulum, li. Peffulus, li. Repages , Repagulum. Vne barre, vn verrouil, vn courreau. S.

Barre an accion. Eximere actione. Faire a aucun perdre ou perir son action, a faulte de l'auoir ententee dedens le temps prefix.

Barre oz leauer. Vectis, tis. Leuier. à Vehendo. Barrapne. Segnis, ne. Sterilis, le. Sterilus, a, um. Sterinon græcè. Sterile de nature.

Baragne cowe. Taura. z. f. g. Barragne bales og plagne. Vide Downes.

Barren woman. Effceta. Qui ne porte plus. Barren fople. Fiftulofa terra. Sterile.

Barren to be or ware. Sterilefco, fcis. Deuenir ferile. Barren to make. Defrugo, as. Faire fterile.

Barren hepfar or ponge come. Iuuenca fterilis, Vac-

ca fterilis. Breliaigne, Sterile, qui ne forte point. Barren or chaft man. Vir fterilis , Caftus , Debilis. Chaftré, qui ne peult engendrer.

Barren grounde.or countrep. Terra iciung. Terre Sterile.

Barrenneffe of nature. Natalis & ingenita flerilitas. Vne flerilité naturelle.

Barrenneffe. Sterilia, Sterilitas. Sterilité.

Barrenly, Steriliter, Effete.

Barretoure og common batwler, og fichter, og firpe uer. Puenax.cis. Puenator.toris.m.e. Combace r.

Barrowe for to carp out dunge or filthe . Conoues ctorium, ii. Plauftrum, i. Ploftrum, i. n. gen. Tum-

Barrowe oz little lyll. Cippus, pi. Tumulus, li. Fne betite mont.

Barter one thing for an other. Muto, as. Changer. Barton court , or place enclofed where hufbandite is bled or pultrie kepte. Cohors, tis. Cors, tis. f.g. La court d'un metairie.

Barwecke, a towne un Englande. Tuefis.

Bafe of bloude or eftimation. Humilis.ic. Obfcuri natales. Bas, de bas efiat.

Bafe or lowe. Humilis, le, Submiffus, a,um, Summiffus.a.um. Bas.

Bale people, as not of the bell forte. Infimates . De baffe eftat. Quali Infimi, & minores.

Bale men,men of the lowelt clate oz Degre . Infmi homines. De baffe condition ou estat.

Bafe by birth, of a lowe, and bafe, or poore flocke, bythe, of parentage. Infimo loco natus. Des poures parentes de bas es poure lieu.

Bale of a poller . Spira. z. Vn foubaffement de colomne. Bale in mulike. Imus fonus vel Tonus. Son.

Bafe fonger. Succentor.oris. Baffus.fi. m.g. Et Succento as & Succino as Ang. To fing the bafe. Bafeneffe, Humilitas, tis, Baseffat, baffeur.

Bafenelle of bloude, oz ignobilitie ,as comen of no gentle houle. Obscuritas, tatis. Obscurité.

Balliffe, a beufte full of poplon , whiche fome men Do thenke to be a Cokentrice. Caroblepas, pæ. f.g. Basiliscus, ci. In serpent nomme basilic.

Ballila citie in Wimapne. Augusta Rauricum.Balilea, z.f.g. Bafle, ville D'alemaigne.

Bafell herbe. Ocymum , Ozimum. Du bafelie

Bafon to maine handes in. Malluuix, arum. Malluuium, ii. Pollubrum, ri. Vn bassina lauer les mains.

Bafpnto maihe feete in. Peluis, Peluium,ii. Pelluuium,ii. Vng baffin a lauer les pieds, Bafon to recette ordure or bring Scaphium, ii. Pot

Balin that a barber bleth a barbers balin. Concha, vel peluis tonforia. Baffin a barbier.

Bafket, Calathus, thi, Caniftrum, tri, Carthallum, li, Cista, a. Coix, icis. Cophinus, ni. Corbis, bis. Fiscina, z. Sirpiculum, li. Sporta, z. Sirpiculus, li. Panier ou corbeille faicle d'ofier. Et corbula, æ. & Sportula, a.diminit. Ang. Little balket. Petite panier. Balket og coffin made of the barke of a tree, bull:

Dii

roffes.or wickers. Tibin.

Baf set og hamper for bread. Panarium.ij. Panier ou corbeille a porter ou garder pain. Balbette whe rein gentle women bo lape their fike. Qualus, li, m. g. Le panier ou les femmes mettent leur

fil, leurs forces er leur coufture. Bafket out of the which new preffed wone runneth. Qualus, li. Corbis vimineus, per quem liquatur

vinum calcatis vuis. Bafket to cary players cotes or rayment in. Sora-

Balket made of rifhes or mety balket . Scripiculu.

li.n. g. Vn petit panier faill de iones. Baffe or to kiffe. Bafio, as. Dare ofcula. Ofculor, aris. Suauio, as. Suauior, aris. Suauium facere; vel fumere. Baifer quelqu'rn. Vide plus tiffe.

Baffe, hyffe, or baffing. Bafium, Ofculum, li. Suauium. Vng beifer.

Baffer oz hyffer Bafiator, Ofculator. Baifeur. Baffong, Bafiatio, onis.f.g. Bailement.

Bafhefull oz emafed. Attonitus,a,um. Esbahi. Bathefull for thame, or full of thametalines. Pudibundus a.um. Pudens tis. Honteux.

Balhefully og in a male. Attonite. Esbahiffement. Ballycfully og with thamefallneffe. Pudibunde, Pudenter. Aduerbium, idem.

Baltarde. Filius populi, Nothus, thi, Vulgo conceptus.vel exincestu natus. Bastard.

Baftarde begotten betwene bafe and gentle, og be= twene confugate & fingle. Spurius,rij.

Baftarbe, Norhus, Adulterinus, Baffard. Baltaro, or two handed fworde. Spatha, w. Vne effee. Baftarde hande, letter, or wayting. Litera adulteri-

na. V ne lettre baftard. Baltarbly, as not after the right fort begotten. Spu-

rius,a.um. Qui est né d'une femme vublique. Bathe, the name of a towne in Somerfet there here in Englantie. It hath the name becaufe of the bathes that are therein, whiche are of great bertue to foften the fenewes, to fcoure the fkinne, to cure the maphewe whit, and blacke, for lense, fcabbes, fcuttes, olde fores and botches, for hu= mos faller into the iogntes, for a harbened milte on the cake in the lefte fpoe, for a hardened inuer, or mother for all kyntes of palferes for the Sciatica, and for all hyndes of tiches. Bathonia, z.f.g.

Aquæ calidæ. Bath, Lauacrum, cri. Bain.

Bathen of hotte water. Therma, arum. Des effunes. Bathing beffell, to bathe oz walhe in. Baptifterium, rij. Labrum, bri. Vne baignoire a fe baigner.

Batte og faffe. Baculus, li. Bafton. Batte or flaffe, croked at the ende. Vicinus, Vicus, Vn croc.ou crochet.

Battaple. Arma, orum, Bellum, li. Cogreffus, us. Dimicatio, onis, Mars, per Metonymiam. Prælium. lij.Militia,a.Pugna,a.Conflictus,tus. La battaille & combat. Hellum, Is alfo the tyme of battayle or warre. Er Præliaris,re. Angl. Wertapninge to battaple.ac.

B. ANTE A.

The ender of battaple are bucertaine, Exitus Præliorum funt incerti. C Barby in battaple. Audax præliis. Hardi a fe com-

battre.ou a combat. S. Co torne battagle,02 to fighte, Conferere prz-

lia.Combatre. To ende the battaple. Dirimere pralia. S.

Battaile arrape. Laxatio Manipulorum. Ind of no ble men. Principia. Looke Brmte. Battaple arrage, on in fourme on order of battaple. Turmatim. Par bandes.

Battaile betwene two chaptons. or of two men one: ip. Duellum, Monomachia, fingulare certamen, Combat d'homme à homme.

Battayle fette, a flanding battavle, that well flahte to the bttermofte and fall man, Bellum conftans, Pugna stataria. Battaille ferme. Battaple farned twon pleafure, to belight the loo-

bers on. As is comoly in triumphes, Comedies and tracedies. Pugna imaginaria, Simulacrum pugnæ ad spectatorum oblectationem præbitum. Bataille contrefait, faul se, de ieu. The beginning of the battaple . Przludiu pugnæ, Prælufio, Principiú pugnæ. L'effay du cobat. H. Battarle before a crtie or towne. Antarium bellum. Battagle bone or made by them that be lighte har-

nifeb. Velitaris pugna. Efcarmouche. Battatle for the fauegarne of honoure. Dimicario capitis. Combat quand il est question de la vie d'la bo-

Battayle boon the water, 02 place where water is. Naumachia. Guerre fur la mer. Et Naumachiarius. a,um. Ang. Dertayning to fuche fourme of battatte. Er Naumachiarii, orum. Cher whiche bo make battaple on the water.

Battaple or combat, worthy memorie. Clara pugna. Combat fameuse. Battapleto make.Prælior,aris. Profligare bellum.

Combatre battailler. Battlementes of walles Minz, arum. f. g. Les crene-

aula d'une muraille. Bauine or fagote of wode, to lage on the fler. Fafcis,

is.m.g. Vnbource. P. vn fagot. [3 baume of bute moode, Falcis cocularius. Vne

Bambe.Lena, z. Leno, nis. Maquerelle. Et Leniculus vel Lenulus diminit. Angl . Werteininge to bawdes.

Bambie house. Lupanaria domus, Lupanarium. ii. Lupanar, aris.n.gen.Palestra, a. Vn bordeau.

Bawdie houle, or houle of bawdrie without or with in the walles of a towns. Summeniu, ii. Ganca, ganeum, Proftibulum, Luftrum, Fornix, Prz-Sepe. Le bordeau. Bawdines or flithynes bpo clothes or other thing.

Squalido, inis. Squaliditas, Squalor, ris. maf. ge. Crasse & amas d'ordure sur quelque chose. Bawbkyn oz Eynfell clothe. Intertectus, Picturata

vestis. Habillement ouure à l'esquille ou de broderie. Bawbite. Lenocinum, ii. Lupanar. Maquerelage.

Bambipe to exercise, or playe the bambe. Lenocinor, aris. Exercer le faict d' vn maquereau.

Bawime herbe. Apiastrum, stri. Citrago, ginis. Melilla, a. Meliffe.

Bawime opntment. Balfamum, mi. Du baufme. TEt Balfaminus,a,um, Angl. Df bawime. Faiel de bausme.

B. ANTE E.

E. Sum, es, fui. Eral. dat Efte pro oftore. 1Be pou. Sum, Jam. Ie fuis. Es, Chou arte. Tues. Eft, Beis. Il eft. Effe, Cobe. Eftre.

115e eftemen. Pondus habere. Eftre estimé. Be eftemed as a Bod. Deorum numero cffe alicui.

Estre estimé & reputé vn dieu. Be nothing estemed, to be out of credite. Authoritate egere, Non optime audiri, Opinione labos rare, Nihil dignitati, atque opinioni alicuius tribuere . N'eftre pas bien eftimé., N'auoir pas bon

Be in heathe authoritie with the keng. Elfe magno

apud regem Estre fort estemé du roy. Be in honour, fauour, oz ellimation. Effe in aliquo numero atq; honore, Estimatione slorere, Obtinere admirationem. Summam opinionem obtinere, Haberi magnæ authoritatis, Esse maximo pretio, vel in maximo pretio. Estre fort estimé. We abfent away billaunt, or farre of Abfum, es, fui.

Estre absent. Be before. Præfum, es, fui. Eftre deuant.

1Be at commaundement, or one of his. Contribuere fe alicui. Dedo, is. Se mettre, rendre & donner a aucu. Be it none awave or God forbibbe. Ablit.

Be affonnied. Torpere, Stupere, Stupescere, Stupefieri.Estre tout estonné. Be in a place, or be at a place. In aliquo loco adeffe.

Estre in quelque lieu. Be in fome thing. Ineffe. Eftre in quelque chofe.

Beit ag thou wilt,or you wel. Efto, Sane vt vis. Age porro. Soit ainfi.

Be ofen in one place. Verfor, aris. Hanter, eftre fouvent en vno lieu.

Beake. byll, 02 nebbe of a fowle. Roftru, tri. Vng bec. Et Roftellum, li. Angl. & title beate og byll. diminit.Vng petit bec.

Beaken of beacon, to fet on fyre when enemies doe arriue. Specula, læ. Beffroy on eschauguette.

Belly, Abdomen. Alueus, Aluus, Epigastrium. Venter, tris. Vter, teri. Vterus, ri. Ventre. Aluus, 35 properly of any thing that hath no lyfe. Le ventre ou sont les boyanx. Ventriculus, diminit, de venter, ac. Vterculus. diminit.de Vterus. Ang. 3 little 02 fmall belly. Petit ventre.

Belly ache. Hysterralgia, Tormen, inis, Tormina, ü. p. n. Maladif du ventre. Et Aluinus, a, um. Angl. Difealed with belly ache, or freating in the belly. Maladif du ventre.

Belly harde. Dura aluus. Vn ventre dur.

Belly laratiuc or lewfe. Aluus cita. Vn ventre lafche co desuoyé.

Belly lewfe that hath the fluxe. Liquidus venter.

Le flux de ventre. Belly great he that hath a bigge belly. Ventriofus. Ventrofus. Qui ha grand ventre, ventru.

Belly crieth, or my belly crieth with winde. Crepitat mihi venter. Mihi intestina murmurant. Le rentre

Belly to eafe, or to eafe the body. Alum foluere.

Elicere aluum, Aluum ciere, Soluere ventrem.& ventris onus, Aluum mouere. Lascher le ventre.

T Stinte or flave the belly. Aluum fiftere. Continere-Firmare, Inhibere, Contrahere. Reservere le

ventre. Belly of a woman. Vulga. x. V entre d'yne femme.

Belly of a fwyne ftuffed with meale. Sartutillis, Farcimensenis.n.gen. Boudin, fauciffe, on andouille. Beame, Lacus, Lacunar, ris, Trabes, bis, & Trabs, bis.

Uno tref. Beame of a balaunce. Iugum, gi. Scapus bilancis, de quo lances vering: pendent. Phalanx, gis, Statera. Iugum. Is alfo the fode beame of a firence.

Beame with two balaunces. Bilanx,is. Beame of a house. Trabes bis Trabs bis. Vng tref.

Et Trabalis,le. Ing. That whiche perterneth, or pertenning to a beame. Qui fert a poultres.

Beame of a plough,or wagon, or carre, conterning the poke. Temo, onis.m.g. Le timon d'ang chariot. Beame ora rouffe, not being inbowed or fretted. Laquear, Laqueare, Laquearium, rij. Le planchier

da une maison. Beame of a flippe. Iugum, gi. Rates, tis. Tref. &c. Beame of the Dunne or other bright farre. Ra-

dius,ii.m.g. Rayon de feleil. Beame of tymber, whereupon Embroderers and

Deauers Do roule their worke. Iugum.i.n.gc. * Beane, Faba, z. f.g. Vne febue. Et Fabarius, a, u. 10er= tayning to a beane. Fabalis, e. Adiectiuum. De

febues. Ind Conchis, is any hynde of meate made of beames. Potage de febues. Beanes Cathe, Fabale, lis. n. g. Substantiuum. Vng fauat de febues.

Beane butter. Conchis, is.f.g. Beurre de febues. Beane of Counte. Colocalia. 2. Cvamos. Febre Ente liaque.

Beanes called frenche beanes. Eruilia, Pois. Beane cate: Fabacia. Gasteau faict de febues. S.

Beane meale. Lomentum, ti. Farine de febues.

Beare, Baiulo, as. Fero, is. Gero, is, fli. Gefto, as. Porto, as. Tolero, as. Porte.

Beare about. Circumfero, rs. Porter de ca & de la. Beare before. Prætendo is. Porter deuant. Verg.

Beare aware a tale. Sublego, is. Beare ot to carp . Portare, Ferre, Gerere, Supportare, Deferre, Gestare, Ingerere. Porter.

Beare blame, Cauffant fuftinere. Porter sout le blafme. Beare a chelbe. Tollo, is. Suftuli.

Beare before or by. Prouchere. Porter auant. Beare charges & coftes in tourney. Viaticor, aris. *

Beare clofely, papuely, or fecretty. Supporto, as.

Diii

1Bcare

Beare of haue leaues. Frondeo, es. Frondesco, scis. Produire fueilles.

Beare in mynde. Completti cogitatione.

Beare often. Geftito,as. Porter.grc.

Beare out. Effero, rs. Egero, ris.ffi, Exporto, as. Por-

Beare properly on the nacke and shoulders . Succollosas. Charger fur fon col.

Beare on a leauer, o: poster. Palango, as.

Beare together, Comportare, Contollere, Porter en-Beare in Inferre, Introferre, Inuchere. Importare.

Porter dedens ou apporter.

Beare rate or tibinger. Rumifero, as. Rumigero. Beare out of one place, into an other, Auchere, De-

uehere. Porter d'yn lieu en autre. Beare water. Aquo, as. Aquor, aris.

Beare by Suftento, 1s. Suftinco, cs. Souftenir.

Beare wetnes. Anteftor aris. Perhibere testimonis Pro testimonio dicere. Estre tesmoing, & recors d' rng adjournement, ou autre acte indiciaire.

Bearer 02 a poster. Lator, oris. Portitor, ris. maf. ge.

Bearer of fale lies and tales , betwene partie and partie. Sycophanta, tæ. Faulx accufateur.

Bearer of tales or tybinges abroade. Rumigerulus. vel la.æ. idem.

Bearer of trifles, lyes, og tales about. Nugigerulus, li. Vaniloguus aus parle choses vaines.

Bearing, Geftatio onis, Geftatus, tus, Portement. Bearma aboundantly of many thinges. Multifer, fera, ferum. Qui port & produit dinerfes chofes.

Bearing golbe. Aurifer,ra,rum. Portant or. Bestome, Looke browne.

Beafte. Beftia. a. Pecus, idis. Vne befte.

Beatte oz cattell. Pecu. Indecl.plur. Pecua,cuim. *

Beaft cruell and great. Bellua, a. Grande & terrible beste. Beafte whiche flieth Vapo, onis. *

Beatle that liueth only on the earth. Terreftre animal. Befte qui vit fur terre.

Beafte that liueth on the earth, and on the water. Amphibium. Befte viuant en terre & en l'eaue.

Beatte that laboureth. Operariú pecus. Bestes de quoy on se sert à labourer.

Bealte killed in facrifice. Victima, a.f.g. Sacrifice. Bealt for draughte on burden. Iumentu, ri. Beffe, ere. Beafte on monter, halfe a man, halfe an affe. Onocentaurus, ri. m.g. Monstrosum animal, de quo apud Efaiam.

Bealle whiche is both a male and female . Arfenothelia. Casit is faybe that an hare is, whiche is one yeare male, and an other female.

Beaftes or cattell poted together. Biiugi. Accoupler a coft l'ong de l'autre.

Beaftes being engendied betwene a mylbe beafte

and a tame as between a bodge and a moife . Semifera animalia. Demi sanuare. Beaftes brute. Bruta animalia. Refles brutes.

Beaftes baute and fauage, Fera. z.f. g. Befte fauuage. Beaftes whiche bo ferue for burben as affes , hoz fes.oren, Dules. ec. Veterinus, na, pum. Toute bestes qui seruent a porter sommes. Et Veterinarius, a,um. Angl. Werteining to,oz that kepeth fuche beattes. Qui ha la charge de telles bestes.

Bealles tamed. Domita & condocefacta animalia. Bestes qui sont apprinoisees.

Beafte having but one home and bery long mapne. 02 a buffle. Bifon, tis.m.g. Vn fort de beufs.

Beaftes called Panthers of Diverte colours. Varæ, arum. Panthres.

Beaften meate. Vide forrage.

Beaftes that frite with homes. Cornupeta. Beaftly. Beluinus,a.um. De befte,beftial.

Beaftly fury, or madnes, Beluina rabies, Immanis

feritas. Bestiale cruante.

Bealtlines, filthines, fluttifienelle, or triclemen. Pædor, ris. Bestialitas, taris, f.g. Bestialité.

To water the cattel . Adaquare .. Abbreuer les beftes. Chafe or courfe welle beaftes. Agitare feras. Couurir les bester faunages en chaffer.

Beate. Accipere verberibus. Afficio,cis, ve virgis affectus. Batuo, is. Cædo, is, ere. Præcido, is, di. Verbero as Batre frapper.

Beate blacke and bleive. Suggillo, as. Frapper aucum fur la chair tellement qu'il y vienne des taches noires.

Beate with a clubbe or faffe. Fuftigo, as. Et Fuftuarium, ii.n.g. beating with a staffe. Vne baftomade. Beate, 02 to beate. Verberare, Verberibus accipere. Conuerberare, Diuerberare, Euerberare, Cudere, Percutere, Pulsare. Batre.

Beate bowne. Acquare folo, Proriio, is. Percurio. cutis. Frapper batre.

Beaten with the fifte. Alapizo, as. Occilo.as. 4 Beate on knocke at a Doze. Pulfare fores, Pulfo, fas.

Heurter. Beate knocke, or aribe a thong, whereby to make it

leffer on thomer. Procudo is, Batre. Beate muche. Deuerbero, as. Batre à force.

Beate one till beath, or kyll one with beatinge . Ad mortem viq; multare. Batre iufques à la morte.

Beate one with robbes to beath . Cadere aliquem virgis ad necem. Batre de verges insques à la mort. Beate often. Verberito,as.

Beate often, as a flockfpihe is beaten, Retundo, dis. Refouler.

Beate one with his owne rodde. Flagitiis, vel Plagis afficere, Scelere verberare.

Beaten by his maifter. Pendere poenas magistro. Estre batu de maistre.

Beate, rappe, 02 ftrike any thing by wage of affection, but not correction. Pulfo, as. vt Pulfare Lyram.Jouer de la harpe.

Beate of ftampe. Excifo, as. Subigo, is, egi. Trito, tas.

Beate on flampe out. Extero,ris. Froifer & brifer.

B. ANTE A. Beate a thing boon an anutil, Accudo, is, ire. Forger

ete marteler. Beaten to be. Dare poenas. Expendere poenas. Lucre pœnas, Pendere pœnas vel verbera, Subire pœnas

vel verbera, Vapulo, as, Eftre batu. Beaten, Vapularis, re. Verberatus, a,um. Qui eft batu.

Et Verbero, onis. Angl. 2 persone woathy to bee heate. Ac verberabilis.le.& Verbereus, a, u. Angl. Morthy to be beaten. Digne d'eftre batu.

Beaten blacke and bleme. Suggillatus, a.um. Beaten downe with thonder or lightenming. Per-

cuffus de cœlo, Tactus de cœlo. Beaten together oz ftopped barbe. Stipatus, a, um.

Westen with havieftones. Excussi Grandine, Gran-

dinatus,ajum. Butuz de la grefle. Beaten to pieces with ftripes and laying on. Tribax cis. Tribaces, Viri attriti flagris.

Beaten to poulder. Tritus,ta,tum. Tritatus,a,um. Batuen vn mortier.

Beaten with robbes. Affectus virgis. Bente with whippes. Affectus loris, Flagellatus,a,

um.Eftre founette. Weaten binder. Suppreffus,a,um.

Beating backe of the fea. Repercuffus maris. Lebatement ou rebatement de la mer.

Beater with robbes. Virgator, vel trix. Felleur. Beaten, Verberatus, Incuffus. Qui eft batu. Beating one thing againft an other. Conflictatio.

Frottement de deux choses l'vne contre l'autre. Beating (tocke, Subjection flagri.

2Beauty. Forma, a. Venustas, tatis, Pulchritudo, dinis Species ei Specimen inis Beaulté. Beautte properly in women. Venuftas tis.f.g. Beaute

de femme. Beauty principall of a moman, Venus, eris, f. g. Be-

auté singuliere princepalement de femme. The beaute of a perfon. Species, ici,f.g. La beaulté d'vne personne.

Beautie, clearenelle, oz bzightnelle of the bage. Hilaritas diei. La beauté du jour.

Beautie erquisite. Forma expectanda. Beaulté fort exquife.

Beauti ercellent. Summa forma. Excellente beaulte. Beautie meruettous, Eximia pulchritudo. Merueiueilleuse beaulté.

Beauties bulgare.common.oz of meane forte. Formæ vulgares, Formæ quotidianæ. Beaultez communes qu'on voit tous les jours , qui ne font point finquliers.

Beautific on to polythe. Condecoro as. Decoro as. Orno, as. Venusto, as. Orner, decorer.

Beautified. Belliatus, a, um. Condecoratus, a, um. Orné accoustré.

Beautifull. Decoratus, a, um. Ornatus, a, um. Pulcher,ra,rum. Speciofus,fa,fum. Venustus,a, um. Beau,orne. Vide fapze.

Beautiful fomedeale, oz fomewhat. Venuftulus, a. ú. Beautifully, Decore, Ornate, Pulchre, Venufte, Orneement.

Beche tree. Fagus, gi. Phagus, gi.f.g. Vng arbre nomme fau ou fouteau. Et Fagineus, a,um. vel Phagineus, a.um Et Faginus.a. um. Angl. Df becht. Quieft

Becke or flone, whiche is made with the eyes or head. Nutus, us.m.g. Le signe qu' vn fait des yeulx on de la teffe, Et inde Nutu, & renutu. Angl. 20th a becke fromwarde or towarde.

Becken with the finger or head. About is. About. as. Innuo.is. Nuto.as. Faire finne de la teffe.

Becking with the head. Nutatio, onis.f.g. Brauflemet. Become bounden or fubiecte. Dedo.is Addonner.

Become mercifull or pitifull. Prolabi in mifericordiam.

Benne, Accubitum, ti. Cubile lis. Lectus, ti. Stratum.ti. Torus.ri. Vng liet on autre lieu à se coucher. & Lectulus Ji, ac Toriolus, li.diminit. Ang. # little bebbe.

Bende of fethers, a fetherbedde. Culcitra plumea. List de plume. H.

Bebbe of courle wolle on a matterelle, on bebbe of flockes. Culcitra lanea, vel Tomentitia. Lill remplie de bourre matera Z. H.

Bedde clothes, as there or whatfocuer they be. Lodix,icis.Stragula, x. Toral, lis. Toralium, lij. Toralia. Lodier en connerture de luct.

Bebbe of herbes in a garben. Arcola, Puluinus. Vn petit quareau de iardin.

Bedde maker. Lectifterniator, vel Trix.

Bodde panne, or a warming pane, to heate the bedd withail. Battillus cubicularius, Instrumentum zneum in quod coniectis prunis caudentibus excalefiunt lecti. Ignitabulum, li.neut. g. Vn echauf-

Bebbe of Boles.or Bole bebbe. Rofarium, Rofatii.

Bebbe fpbe, Sponda & f.g. Vng chaftit, ou les coftez du

Beblebes. Fulcra, vel potius Fulcrum, ri.n.gen. Le bois d'un liet un chastit.

Bedde tome,or the first part of the nighte. Conticinium.ii. Le temps de la nuich ou toutes choles le tailent.

2Beniem hopp. Lymphaticus.ci. Lymphatus.ti.Mente captus & infanus, Ceritus, Laruatus, velut Laruarum incursione animo vexatus. Furieux hors du

Weble or officer. Cervx, icis. Præco, onis. Viator, Stator. Sergeant, messagier, ou appariteur.
Bee. Apes, is. Apis, is. Bugones, um. Mousche a miel.

Bees belite,or that whereupon bees febe. Apianus,

Bee called a Wafpe. Vcfpa, x.f. g. Moufche quefp ou Bourdon.

Bee.called a Doure, that hath no flinge. Fucus, ci. m.g. V ne forte de moufche fans aquillon.

Bees lefe no dage but thil they trauaile to obtaine honp. Nullus otio perit dies apibus Les mousches à miel ne perdent point vne iournée qu'elles ne tranaillet.

Bees meate, or hung fucte. Cerinthe, thes.f.g. herbe nomme Paquette. Erithace, vel Erythace, es. f. g.

D iiii

Beare to carp a bead corps to buriall. Capulum, li. Capulus, li, Libitina, & Loculus. Orcamana, Pheretrum, tri. vel potius feretrum, tri. Orciniana foonda. Surcueil bierre.

Before, Ante. Parauant, deuant. Antea, Antequam, Ad, vt ad iudicem, Coram, Ob. Pre, Preter, Prius, Pro,vt pro Curia. Præ in cop. augmenteth.

Before and behinde. A fronte, & a tergo. Par deuant, er par derriere.

Before dant light, or an houre, or little before bage.

Anteluco, Anteluculo, adu. Denant le iour. Before one. Ante aliquem. Deuant quelqu'vn.

Befoge my face , og in my prefence, og in my fighte. Ante oculos, Coram. Denant moy.

Before bare light,or bare ryling. Antelucanus,a,u. Qui est faiet denant le iour.

Before the trompet was founded. Ante tubam. Deuant que la trompette sonne. S.

The Did this befoze me,or in my prefence. Ante me hoc fecit, Coram me, Me præfente, Coram oculis meis. Anant moy.

Before the bage appointed. Ante diem certam. Before his cres. Viuus, Videnfq; Deuant fes yeulx.

Before the tuoge. Advel apud iudicem. Denant le

T Bo befour, or mete them. Abi illis obuiam. Va au devant d'elles.

(Go before, I well followe. I præ, sequar. Va deuat ie te fuyur ty.

Before the ende or terme. Ante terminum. Ante fi-

Before all men openly in the face of the worlde. Palam, In propatulo, Vulgò, In publico, Propalam. Publiquement deuant tout le monde.

Before the Bengt, or before the Councell . Coram Senatu. Deuant le Senat.

Before hannes. Præ manibus, Præ manu. Auant la main.

Before that, Priufquam, Prius quam. Auant.

Before that or this tyme. Abhine, Antehac. Parci deuant, denant ce temps ci.

Befoge be being,og all that is afoge be. Antica. Before all thinges, thiefly first of all. In primis. De-

want toutes chofes. Abefore noone, whiche is bone before moone, Ante-

meridianus,a,um, Qui est,ou est faict deuant le midi. Beage, or to afte for Boos fake, Mendicare, Emédicare, Manum ad ftipem porrigere. Mendier.

Begger. Mendicus, ci. Petitor, oris, vel trix, Profeucha, Rogator, vel trix. Mendiant.

Beggerp . Mendicimonium , nii. Mendicitas , tis. Mendicite.

Weggerly apparelled or cladde. Obfitus pannis. Begging Mendicans, tis. Adiectiuum. Mendiant.

Bract chplitten, Generate, Ingenerate, Gignere, Progignere, Procreare, Progenerare, Marem feminare. Enrendrer.

Begetter of children. Genitor, toris, Procreator, toris.m.g. Qui engendre.

Beggle with fallehod. Deludificor, aris. Fallo, lis.

Frauder.

Begoleb. Deceptus, a.um. Fraudatus, a.um. Seductus. a.um. Fraude

Beapling,o: a beceit. Fraudatio, onis. f.g. Fraudatio. Begiler 02 who is full of Deceipt. Fraudulofus, a. ú. Fraudulentus, ta, tum. Cauteleux, plein de tromperie.

Beggler or crafty body, whiche hath bled the crime long. Veterator, vel trix, Fraudator, Fraudeur, fraudateur.

Beale hounde. Catellus, vel la. Vn petit chien.

Begyn Adordior, iris, orfus fum. Aggredior, eris, Aufpicor, caris. Copio, is. Copto, as. Exordior, iris. Incipio, is. Inchoo, as. Inco, is. iui. Inffituo, is. Obordior, iris. Orior, riris, vel rire. Pedem ponere. Subordior, iris. Commencer.

Beginne to Doe fome thinge. Adoriri aliquid facere, Aggredi aliquid, Auspicari, Exordium à re aliqua ducere vel capere. Exordiri, Inchoare, Initiú ducere, vel facere, Instituere, Occipere, Ordiri, Prin cipium à re aliqua fumere, Procemiari, Incipere, Commencer à faire quelque chose.

Beginne afore,or firft. Adorior,iris . Præpeto, tis. tij. * Commencer à faire quelque chofe.

Bearn an action a freihe. Retractare actionem. Les reneoir & rescrire.

Beginne agapne a freshe. Integro, as. Redintegro, as.Redordior, iris.Redorior, iris.Repeto, tis, tij.

Beginne to arpfe, og fpgpng as the Summe. Suborior iris. Se leuer fourdre.

Begenne any buffnes or purpose. Auspicor, aris. Telam exordiri. Commencer quelque chose ou besongne. Beginne battayle eftfones. Pugnam reftitucre. Re-· commencer le combat comme deuane.

Beginne to growe in age of adolescencie. Adoleo.cs. Deuenir grand. Vnde adolescens. Et Adultus nondum attingens, 21. Annum.

Beginne the battayle. Comittere pugnam. Commencer la bataile.

Beginne often og many tymes. Incorpto, as. Encom-

Beginne to fpeake. Ordior, iris. Preloquor, eris. Parler le premier.

Beginne to fpringe or come forthe. Oborior, iris. Se

Beginne to waxe bright, dage light, or leghte. Lucescosscis. *

Beginner. Inceptor, Initor, oris. Qui commencé quelque chose. Meginning. Accessio, vt Accessio morbi, Caput, Ex-

ordium, Primordium, Principium, Initium,tii. Origo, ginis. Cœptum, ti. Exorfus, fus. Orfus, fus. Commencement.

Beginning of a communication, pration, fentence, 02 speache. Præloquium, Proloquium, Prœmiu. Proesme, preface, commencement.

Beginning of a matter. Frons cauffx. Le commencement de la cause.

Beginning of learning, or that whiche chyloren be first taught. Rudimentum, ti.n.g. Commencement.

B. ANTE. E. Megon. Coptus, a,um. Incoptus, a,um. Initus, a,um. Obortus, a.um. Subortus, a.um. Commence.

Begotte before, or firthe. Prægenitus, a,um. Primogenitus,ta,tum: Premier né, laifné, Begotten. Procreatus, a,um. Progenitus, a,um. Pro-

gratus,a,um. Satus,a,um. Qui eft ne, engendre.

Begotten before,ot firfte. Prægenitus,a,um. Protogenus,a,um. Premier né ou engendré.

Begotten on the earth. Terrigenus,a,um. Engendré

Behaue honeftig. Abstinere incommoditate. Probe fe gerere.

Behautoure, Geftus, us . Vultus, us. Le gefie &

Beheaded, Vide Deaded.

Behended to be. Capite diminul, vel plecti. Truncor, caris. Auoir la teste trenchee.

Behende . Peffum, Pone, Poft, Retro, Scorfum. Der-

Behende the campes . Pone caftra.

Behende to be with accompte or recheming . Reliquor, aris.S'endebter.

Behende and befoge. A tergo, & a fronte. Par derriere & par de vant.

Thou hedelt thee behende the fleges. Tu poft carecta latebas.

Beholbe, Afpecto, as. Afpicio, xi. Cerno, is, reui. Confpicio cis Oculis concipere, Conspico, Cospicor, aris, Inspicio, cis. Intueor, eris. Perere oculis, vel Vifu, Prouifo, is. Specto, as, are. Tucor, eris. Video.es.Regarder fouuent.

Behalde or to looke on fome thing . Afpicere , Cernere, Tueri, Intueri, Videre, Inspicere, Respicere, Capellere aliquid oculis, vel viurpare. Regarder.

Beholde often, Afpectare, Refpectare. Sonnent regarder. Beholde many, og many to beholde one. Conspicere.

Quand vne regarde plusieurs ou plusieurs regardat vn. Beholde one with pitie, copallion, or louing goodwell. Aliquem respicere. Regarder quelque vn en

🛚 Bod beholdeth bø, as whé he hath pitte on bø, æ both apbe be. Respicit nos deus. Dien nous regarde quand il ha pitié de nous & nous aide.

Beholbe aboue oz looke bp. Sufpecto, as, Freg. Suspicio, cis. Regarder souvent en hault.

Beholde abuiledly, attentifely, oz fledfaftly. Animaduerro, tis. Inspecto, as. Intueor, eris. Obtueor, eris. Oculos intendere. Regarder dedens.

Beholde on ere a woman wantonly. Proco, as. Procor aris.

Beholde one with difbayne. Contemnere. Regarder par desdain.

Beholde one firmely, and earneftly. Oculis incentis contemplari, Obtueri, Obtui, Spectare, Inspectare.Regarder fermement..et attentiuement.

Beholde one carnellip, oz with gredy affectio. Lynceis oculis contemplari.Regarder fort, & aguement. Beholde nighty and earneffly, without twinclinge or clotten the eres. Oculos intendere, Inconniuétibus oculis asvicere. Revarder attentinement sans clioner les veulx.

Behold and looke into al coffes, and partes. Luftrare.Colluftrare.Perluftrare, Obire oculis, Circufpicere, Despicere, Circumspectare, Circumaspicere, Circunspicere, Perspectare. Regarde de tous coftez de toutes pars, ca & la.

Beholde al about, or rounde. Collustro, as. Lustro, as. Perluftro, as. Regarder de tous coftez. Beholde intentinely, or with a goodly and fincere

affection. Contemplo, as. Contemplor, aris. Revarder attentiuement. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio.

Beholde or looke on the felfe. Tecum habita. Regarde

Beholbe or marke me. Vide me, Me huc aspice. Regarde moy, or regarde à moy.

Beholbe or to looke bowne on the earth. Despicere ad terram. Regarder par terre.

Beholde a farre of, 02 to efpie. Profpicio , cis, fpexi, Aum, icere. Speculor, aris, vel are. speculatus sum, lari.&c.Regarder de loing,Espier.

Behotben. Spectatus,a,u. Vilus,a,um. Qui a efte veu. Weholben about., or fene on all partes, Circumfpicuus,a,um.Perspectus,a,um.Idem.

Beholber Spectator, vel trix. Speculator. Regardeur. Beholder of highe thinger. Mercorofcopus.

Beholbing, Afpectus, us. Confpectus, Infpectio, Speculatio. Regardement.

Behoueable. Oportunus, a.um. Qui vient bien a point. Behouethan it mult. Oportet, bat. Imperf. Il fault. Being, Ens, tis, Existens, tis.

Beronde, Cis, Porro, Super, Vltra, Oultre, TDe VIs deritatur Vitra. Et Virerior, ius. Ang. 9002e be= pombe. Vitra cum fit prapofitio, regit accufa, & cum aduerbium nullum casum,

Beyonde the fea.comming or going, or that whiche commeth or is bone from beyonde the fea. Tranfmarinus,a,u. Qui eft d'oultre mer, qu'on aport d'oul-

Beere. Ceruifia, Zithum, i.neut.ge. De la biere. Looke moze beere.

Beere being newe. Mustum, ti.

Beliefe Fides.ei. For credit.

Belzue. Credo is didi. Fidem habere, Fido, is. Croire. Beleue & fay, or to affirme according to his minde. Autumare. Croire & dire.

Releue enfelo. Se credulum præbere. Croire facilemet. Beleue of a fuertie. Pro haud dubio habere. Croire bour tout certain.

Beleue or to credit one. Credere alicui. Croire aucun. Beleue one, or to credite him. Fidem alicui habere. Fidere illi. Croire aucun, & fe fier à luy.

Beleue an others woordes of his faithe & promife. Fidem alicui adhibere, Fide alicuius fequi, Croire à la parole d'aucun à sa foy & promesse.

Tfpou well beleue me. Si tu me audics.Si tu me veulx croire.

Beleue me. Crede mihi. Croy moy.

Theleue thee. Ego credo tibi. Ie t'en croy.

Beleued to be,og togme,og to get credit. Fidem im-

petrare, Audiri, Fidem accipere, credi. Eftre creu. 25 elke, o; bolke, o; breake wpnbe bpwarbe. Eructo, as. Ructo, as. Ructor, aris. Rugo; is, xi. Reuter. Vide alus halthe.

Belthing bory, he that belcheth. Ruchator, toris. m.g. Celly qui route. Ship that belcheth. Ruchatrix, tricis.f.g. Celle qui route.

Belke often Ructito, as. Router founent.

Bellipng, or bollipng, or breaking winde bitwarde. Ructuatio, onis. Ructus, us. Rutatio, Rutus, us.

Bell, suche one as is bled, to be ronge to service.

Aeramentum, Campanum as. Exare susum op?.

Campana vulgò Cloche.

25cll, property culted a handbell of title bell. Tintinabulum, li. Nola, æ.f. g. Sonette, fonaille. 25clman of a townePræco ferialis, qui funus præuia

nola edicit.

Betwether fleps: Sectarius veruex,dux gregis. Mou-

Betweether thepr. Sectarius veruex, dux gregis. Mon ton à la fomette. S.

Bellowe og wave of water. Vide Waue.

Bellows, or roate like a come or one. Bouinor, aris.
Mugio, is. Bugler, ou murler.

Bellowing of roaring of neate. Bouinatio, nis. Mugicus, us. Bugliment.

Bellowes for to blowe the fre. Follis, is. Vng foufflet a fouffler le feu.

Appartenir. Vide plus Pertaine.

Betto; floerbe gyzote. Baltheus, Baltheum. & Balteus, baltei, & balteum, tei, dicimus, licet in fingulari magis sit in viu balteus, in plurali verò baltea. Y ne esfraint le baudrier, ceincliure d'espee. Militare cingulum, Hadriano.

Benche. Scamnum. Banc.

Benchclothe, or carpet cloth. Tapes, tis. Tapete, Tapetum. Vng tapis, tapisferie.

Benches in a barge, bote, oo theppe. Iuga. Transtra, Remigum sedilia, quast transuersim strata. Les banes des gasshurs, ou rameurs. H.

Benches for Judges, or for the Senate. Subfellia, orum. Bancs qui font.eye.

Benches biber higher benches. Subfellia, orum.

Bende of bowe. Curuo, as. Flecto, is. Flexo, is. Intedo. is. Tendo, is. Flecher.

Bende backwarde. Recuruo, as. Reflecto, as. Repando, dis. Reflecher, replier.

Bende of men commonly of ten fouldiers. Manipulus. Vne chambree de dix hommes de guerre.

Bende, fillet, oz berchtefe. Amiculum, li. Redimiculum, li. Tænia. Vinculum quo vitte nodantur, Faf-

cia crinalis, Tsenia vittæ. Bendsan. H.
Bending of bowng. Curuamen, Curuatio, Curuatura, Flexura. Pliement, tortuement.

Bending wofe. Accliue.

Bendly, og by bandes og hadfuls. Manipulatim. Par

Beneth. Inferius, Infra, Subter, Subtus. En bas. Beneth og lowe under the grounde. Inferne.

Benedict of Benet, the name of a man. Benedictus, ti.m.g. Benoil.

Benediction. Bona præcatio, Eulogia,æ.f.g. Beniffon.
Benefice og fpirituall promotion. Saccrdotium, ij.
Beneficesprebende.

Beneficiall of lyberall. Beneficus, a,um. Liberal.

Benefite. Gratia, 2. Officium, cij. Meritum, ti. Bien,

Benefite or good turne. Benefactum, Beneficium, Impenfum. Vng bien faitl, plaifrygrace, gratuité.

15enet herbe. Caryophyllata, Geum, Benedicta, z. f. g. Herbe benoite, galiot, falmonde. H.

Beneuolent as louing other. Beneuolens, tis. Bien voulant, bien vueillant.

Beneuolence, fauour, og good well. Beneuolencia, ig. f.g. Beneuolence.

iz.f.g. Beneuolence.

3 Hure ones beneuolence or good well. Allicere beneuolentiam alicuius. Attraire.

Bent oz boweb. Curuatus, a, ú. Recuruus, a, um. Repandus, a, um. Tendu.

Bente like a bowe. Arcatus, a, um. Arcuatus, a, um. Tentus, a, um. Tentus, a, um. Tendu, eftendu.
Bentiv like a bowe. Arcuatim. En facon d'arc.

Benummed to be 202 to be taken in the limmes as lame, Syderor, aris, ri. Eftre nielle & gafté.

iame. Syderor, aris, ri. Eftre nielle & gafté.
Benummed persone, taken in simmes or same. Syderatus, a, um. Nielle & gafté du temps.

Benumming or taken, whiche is a fickenes that fobente taketh away the finations, and thereupon they be type and lame without felging. Syderacio, nis.f.e. Niellement.

Beafe. Bubula, Bouina caro. Chair de boeuf.

Beafe, when it is called or farbe the levely beafe it felfe, Bouillus, Bubulus, L.com.g. Bos, uis. co.ge.

Bequeth. Lego, as. Laiffer quelque chose à aucun par testament. Vnde Tor, Trix. Tio.

Bequenthed. Legatus, a,um.

Bequeather of tellator. Legator, ris. Tellateur. Et Legatarius, rij. Legataire. Angl. The persone to tenome a bequest is made.

Bequelle of legate. Legatum, ti. Ce qu'on laisse à auci par testament. Et Legatinus, a, um. Angl. Pertapming to bequelles of legacies.

Berne. Barba, a. Barbirium, tij.n.g. Barbe. Er Parbula, z. diminit. Angl. a title, thort, or thinne bearde. Petite barbe.

Bearde of a Goate. Articus, Spirilli, Barbe de choure.
Bearde whiche is moyfee or youge. Puber, ris. Pubes, ris. Barbe petit.

Bearde o: eare of come. Arista, a. La barbe de l'espi de Bearded. Barbatus, a, um. Barbu. (ble.

Berben,0; beginne to have a berbe. Pubeo,es, præterirum nullum,ere.Pubelco,scis, Inch. Commencer a auoir barbe,&r a deuenir homme.

Beardles, 02 hauing no bearde. Galbrio, onis. Imberbis, bis.

Bere beafte. Vríus, vel vría. Vng ours, rme ourse. Et Vríellus, vel la. Vng rrson. Et Vríulus vel la, dimiB. ANTE E
diminut. Angl. 3 unte og poung bere. Et Vrfinus. 2, um. Ang. Ofa bere.

Beres fleffe. Caro vrfina. Chair. &c.

Berefote herbe. Acantha, Acanthus. Elleborus niger. Marmaritis, Pæderos. Branche vrsine.

Beere come, barley brgge, on moncome. Achilleias, fiue Achilleus. Hordei genus.

Beere. Potus lupatus, vel lupulatus. Zythum, thi.n.g. De la biere. S.

Beere brewer. Cercuifiarius, Ceruifiæ coctor, Zythepfa, fæ. Qui zythum coquit. Braffeur. H. Berp, Bacca, Minu fruict d'arbres. Et Baccula, dimi.

Berg. Bacca, Minu fruict d'arbres. Et Baccula, dimi Angl. A little berg. Peti minu fruict.

Werg, called a blacke berg. Morum, ri. Vne meure. Berg of whyte thome. Zura, 2. fig. Bergil, Gleffum, fi, Glaftum, ri. Ambre. H.

Bereue oztake away. Aufero, rs. abstuli. Ofter.

Befeme, og it befemeth, og it is convenient. Attinet, bat. Decet, bat. Imperf. Il eff bien convenant.

Befemmen. Accommodatus. asim. Approprié.

Beseamed. Accommodatus, a, um. Approprié. Beseaming. Condecentia. &. Propreté.

Befeche. Adoro, as. Obsecro, as. Obtestor, aris. Quafo, sumus. Ver. def. vel Desideratiuum. Rogo, as. Supplico, as. Dirier affetheusement.

Befeche humble. Deprecor, aris. Obfecro, as. Obteftor, aris. Fort prier & requerir de grande affection. Befecher, Obfecrator, oris, vel trix. Supplex, cis.

Beleche of to plane, Petere, Orare, Rogare, Preces ferre, Precari, Comprecari, Facere precationes. Prier.

Beseche or praye a long tyme. Extendere preces.

Prier plus longuement.

Befeche earnestity to obtayne. Erogitare, Exorare, Prærogare, Derogare, Deprecari. Fort prier. Befeche,02 I mape pou. Sodes, Quæso. Ie te prie.

Befeche, ot to beffer God, Deum precibus falutare, Orare deum, Precari ad deum, Petere precibus a deo, Appellare deum. Prier dieu.

Befeche, of I prape Bob at be fo. Opto, Faxir deus
vt ita fit, Vtinam fic fit . Ie prie à dieu qu' ainfi foit.
Befecher, one that prayeth to obtavne fome thong.

Befecher, one that wapeth to obtaine some thing.
Rogator, toris. an. g. Qui prie qu' on luy baille quelque

Belecher, one that prayeth for an other. Precator, toris m.g. Qui prie pour vn autre. Vide plus 1912. Belechtug. Obsecratio, Supplicatio. nom. Priere af-

feftuense.

Besething, Obserrans, tis. Supplicas, tis. Part. Priant.

Bespoes. Præter, Excepte, fors que, aupres.

Beftpes that Præterea, Præterquam, adu. Oultre ce.
Beftege a foureft og toume. Circumfedeo; es. Infideo, es. Obfido, is. Oppugno, as. Affieger, Temir le fiere deuant me ville. Ensiromer.

Seft ent telege actain me mue, maronne.

Seftege, or the affiege laybe to a towne or caftell,
Obsellio, onis f.g. Obsidio, onis f.gen. Obsidio, ij.
ing. Assertment, le seege de ville.

132 flege later. Obsellor, oris. Oppugnator, oris. Qui affiege vne ville.

Beffegeb. Obleffus, Oppugnatus, a, um. Affiegé. 132ft of all. Optimus, a, um. Præstantissimus, a, um. Porissimo, a, ú. Primo, a, ú. Rectissimo, a, ú. Tresson. Bette. Potissimo, Porissimum, Rectissimo. aduer. Tressim.

Belle part,02 place. Primæ partes. Primier lieu.

Bellowe inboure. Impendo, is. Ponere operam.
Mettre peine.

Beflowe money or other thing. Conijcio,cis.vt Cóijcere pecunia. Defero,rs. Sumo,is,mpli. Employer. & mettre argent. &c.

Betarne, an herbe. Betonica, z. Cestrum, Serratula,

Bethlehem vel Bethleem, Agniffing the house of bread, actite so called, in which the prophete Dazuld was one and bied. And our redeamer Jachus Christe was therefore beine in this citie, ther bied Kachael the wre of Jacob the Patriarche. It was assigned to the tribe of Juda, being different from Hierarchies (Mr. miles, and was first called Euphrata. Er Bethleematicus, 4 win. Of Bethlehem.

Bethinke. Vide, Contecture, and Erowe. Betle og malle fog Calkers. Malleus stuparius.

Betle headed fellowe. Tuditanus, vel Tudito, onis. Betle on a mallet. Tudes, tis. Mateola, læ. Maillet. Bettill on bittill bermine. Scarabæus. Vng efcharbot.

Betes herbe. Betha, & Erythios. Des betes. Betoken of figntifie. Significo, as. Signifier. Betokeneth of figntifieth. Significat, bat, Imp.

Setobening : Ugntuery. Significatio, Signum. Demonstrance.

Betrape on to accuse. Prodo, is. Traduco, is, xi. Tor, Trix, Tio. Trahir.

Betrapet. Proditus, a, um. Traductus, a, um. Trahi.
Betraper of his owne countrep, oz hyller of his father. Paricida, Patricida, e.c.g. Qui a tue son pere.

Betraper, bemaper, on traptour. Proditor, Tradu-

Betraping. Prodimentum, Proditio, onis.form.gen.

Betrouthe of to make fure a maple of a woman, to fome man. Sponfo, las. aui, are, atum. Fiancer me fille, su vue femme.

Betrouthed or promifed in mariage, Sponfus, fa, fu.

Promis en mariage.

Pétrouthed, he that is prompted, or made fure to

strouthed, he that is prompted, or made fur mary. Sponfus, fi.mi.g. Le fiancé.

Betrouthed, the that is affured to mare. Sponfa, fac. fac.g. Virgo desponfa. L'esponse, vine vierge vouce à quelcun ou promise, vine siancée.

Betrouthing, or plighting of trougth betwere man and wyfe. Vide Affrance.

Better. Melior, ius. Potior, ius. Satior, ius. nom.

Better. Melius, Porius, Præfentius, Præftabilius, Recti⁹, Sati⁹, copar de fatis adu. quat. Plus excelles. Better bargeine. Potior condițio.

Better then all the refle. Quod oft poriffimum. Qui est le principal & le meilleur & le plus fort.

Better or the greatell worke in pitce. Poriffimum

Op

a Chere was no man better then Aphrican.noz of more morthier or higher renowne. Nec melior vir fuit Aphricano quifquam,nec clarior. Il n'y eut iamais homme meilleur que Aphricain, ne qui fust plus

Better a tittle. Meliufculus. En peu meilleur.

Better parte. Pars bona, vel magna. Meilleur part. Better right or vitte. Causta superior. Meilleur droift. Wieter to ware, 32 to becomme better Meliorefcere. Duenir medieur.

Better to be,or to be more excellent, Præftare, Eftre meilleur, on plus excellent.

al Interpacte, pa to confirme a thinge in the better nart. Meliorem in partem interpretari. Interpreter en meilleure bart.

Th better effate, vlace, or bearee. Loco meliore. En meilleur poinct, en meilleur effat.

Better to be or to re, or be . or ware better a better. Melioresco, scis. Præualeo, es. Deuenir meilleur. Better to be or those mostly Praualco es. Idem.

Metter it is. Pra ftat.bat. Imp. Il vault mieulx. Wetwene, Inter. Entre. 21nd fometome for other bop= ces or fignificatios, as for In. vt Inter agendum, pro in agende. Sometynie foz together. Vt inter

nos amamus. Sometome for one. Vt inter viam. Betwene the one and the other, or on the one party. Altrinsecus. De l'autre costé.

Bewagle. Fleo, cs. Lamentor, aris. Gemo, is. Gemir. Memarle muche. Ingemo, is. Ingemisco, scis. Vide

0

Weware. Cauco, es. Præsto, as. Prauideo, es. Prouiuides, es. Vito, as. Cauco exigit aliquoties accus. & aliquando datiuum, vel ablat. Donner caution.

Bewitche. Falcino, as. Bfalcino as. Enforceler. Vt Verg. Nescio quis teneros oculus mihi fascina agnos. I knowe not what bulucky eve.

Bewircht mp tender lambes.

Wewitched. Fafcinarus,a.um. Efafcinarus,a.um. Bewitching, Fescinatio, Fascinum,i. Fascinus, ris. Enforcellement.

Beman countagle. Prodo, is. Rumpere confilium. Traduco, is, xi. Encufer. Et Mystagogus, Ts he that both bewrage or theme fecretes. Princeps facrorum.Cic. *

Bewanged. Prodicus, a, um. Traductus, a, um. Reuele,

Bemjager. Proditor, Traductor, vel trix. Traiftre. Bewigping Prodimentum, Proditio. Trabifon. Bouer beafte, or a grape. Caftor, Fiber, Lytra, Lutra, æ. Vng Bieure.

Beuer, Dunking, og potacion. Potatio, onis. f. gen.

Ber. Sbearche in Bei befoie.

B. ANTE I.

P. E, Prepo. Penes, Per, Par. Pro, vt pro meo Iure. Sub, vt fub lucem. TPer, Jopned in co= paration , fignifietly encreale og perfection. Ve perpulchrum.

Top my meanes, or by my labour or dilligence, Opera mea. Par moyou bar mon moven. S.

By and by. In continenti, Actutum, Confestim, Cotinuò, Illicò, Illicet, Immediatè, Mox, Quamprimum, Protinus, Repente, Derepente, Excontinenti, Subitò, Statim, Oppido, Extemplo. Incontinent. S.

25 nnp experience, profe, or reason . Probabiliter. Auec couleur de verité.

By any maner, or fome meaner. Quoquomodo, Quoquo pacto. Comment que ce foit.

Because that. Vt pote. Pour tant que.

By me you may knowe it. Nofcere ex me pores. Tu le peux scanoir par moy. Br mr meanes or infligatio.he bib not thefe things

Me impulsore hæc non fecit . Il n'a point faict cela de par mor.

By the imputition or perfusition. Impulsu tuo, Te impulfore, Tuo fuafu. De par toy.

Bp pou. Per vos. De par vous. 1By bs. Per nos. De par nous.

Co be deceined by his fernaunt. Falli per feruum Estre trompe par son seruiteur.

13r Scipio ouercommed or banquiffed. A Scipione victus. Vaince par Scipion.

23p chaunce. Cafu, Forte, Fortuito. D'admenture. 15p herte. Meditate, Memoriter. Par cueur.

15 phooke, 02 by crooke. Per fas aut Nefas.

By my fare, truly of in good fouth. Ecaftor, adu. Per Caftorem & Pollucem. Br oz nyghe. Apud, Iuxta, Per, Prope, Secundum,

Secus. Pres,aupres. Broathes, brware, or fromware, out of the broke

waye. Gregaria via, Diuerticula, Semita ta. Byware, lane o; pathe, going by the hyge ware. Di-

uerticulum,li.n. g. Diuortium,tij.n. g. Deffour,de-Storfe. H. By rule, tuffly, exactly. Ad amuffim, Examuffim a-

liquid facere. Faire vne chofe qu'il n'y ait que redire. Br Decepte. Per dolum. Par tromperie.

By Delayes. Per dilationes. Par dilais, en delayant. Be a tyne or ry ghte threb. Per directum. A droiel fil. Bp fauour. Per gratiam. Par faueur.

By inturie. Per iniuriam. A tort , & par force, contre droitt er raison.

By fporte and play,or in Jeffe. Per ludum & Iocu. En iouant, par esbat, par ieu.

By occasion offered . Per occasionem. L'occasion fy offrant.

By lepfure.Per otium.Tont a loifer.

15, his owne meanes . Per fe. Par fon moves.

By turnes or courles, one after an other. Per vices. Chafcun fa fois, par tources.

By turnes of yeares. Per vices annorum. Chafeun fon

By force or biolence. Per vim. Par force & violence. Br wine,or through to muche baynke. Per vinum. Par trop boire.

By reason whereof. Quo, vnde. Que pourquoy. By fomme maner meanes or reafon. Aliqualiter, AliquareB. ANTE. I.

Aliquatenus. Iuques a certaine mesure. By fome place. Aliqua. Par aucun lieu.

15p the wage. Obiter. En paffant.

By what maner meanes or reason. Qui, Quomodo, adu.En quelle maniere.

Be mhat meanes, reafon, or forte fo euer it be. Quomodocunque, Quomodolibet. Comment que ce foit.

By what place or waye. Qua. Paron. Bebber oz often Daynher. Bibaculus, Bibax, Bibo-

fus, bibulus. Bon biberon, Grand buneur. Bibbing. Bibefia, 2.& Bibacitas, tatis. Bibifia, 2. Bu-

uerie excelline.

Bichering; conflicte oz cotention. Certamen. Combat. Biobe of commaunde. Admoneo, es. Iubeo, es. Mando.as. Przcipio, is. Voco, as. Commander.

Bibbe,og call one to fupper . Coenam indicere alicui, Ad cœnam vocare, Ad cœnam inuitare, Cœnam dicere alicui. Semondre quelqu' vn à souper. S.

Bibbe or bellre to come to a webbinge. Ad nuptias vocare. Semondre au nopces. S.

Bibbe gelte to a bancquet o; featte, as to imuite a frende to bynner: Inuito, as. Inniter. Bibben 02 com:naundeb. Admonitus,2, um. Iuffus,

a.um.Mandatus,a,um. Præceptus,a,um. A qui on à commande.

Bibben to a fealt,o: inuited, Inuitatus,a,um. Inuité, incité.

Bre.Emo,is.Mercor, aris.Redimo,is. Acheter.

Bre before hande. Præmercor, aris. Looke foultale. Bre Dearer, og at the lafte hande, Licitatione vincere. Mettre la derniere enchere.

Bre for cheape, to the entent to fell bearer by re= tale.Promercor aris.

Bre together. Commercari, Coemere. Acheter enfemble.

Bpe well. Bene einere Acheter a bon marche à bon copte a pris raifonnable.

Bre bere, Care emere. A beter cher.

Bre ill, bere, 02 to ouerbre. Male emere. Acheter trop cher ou furacheter.

Bpe for nothing. Vili emere. Acheter à ville pris. Bre with ready money. Mercari pretio, Præfenti pe-

cunia emere. Acheter à deniers comptans.

Bre buber the price or balue. Ademo, is. Bre and fell. Emo,is. Licitor, aris. Nundinor, aris.

Venundo, as, are. Faire marchandise, acheter, mettre en

Bye and fell often, or to ble the fame exercise. Empto,as.Emptito,tas. Acheter fouuent.

Bre and fell with warrantie. Mancipio dare. * Bying and felling, Licitatio, Mercatus, Nundinatio, Venundatio, onis f.g. Vente, ou achet.

Bring and felling with warrantie. Macipatio, onis. f.g.Mancipatus, tus. Vente. Da before recorbe , 02 by the deliverance of the thing boughte, whether tt be cattell or lande.

Bper and feller, Licitator, Mercator. Marchant. Nundinator, Venundator, vel trix. Marchant qui hante

Bper.Emptor, oris. Manceps. Acheteur.

Byer of fogfaited goodes, as he whiche taketh plo= fite by the condemnation of other. Sector, toris. m.g. Qui achete le confiscatió d'aucun pour y regaigner. Bygge come. Look beare come.

Brage, Grandis, de. Magnus, a, um. Grande. Grandis tamen non ad corpus : sed ætatem refertur, & núquam ad res inanimaras.&c.

Brage with chylbe. Grauida, foeta grauis, prægnans. Femme groffe d'enfant. Begge with chitte be thee. Ex tuo compressu grani-

da. Groffe de ton faich. Brgge with ronge as a come with calle, sc. Grauis

fœtu. Pleine de petits. Brage to be, 02 ware of flature lpke a man. Mafculesco,scis.Deuenir mafle.

Brage to make of Grong Corroboro, as. Fertifier, enforcir.

Begger part og febe. Bona pars. Pars magna. Laplus

Briners herbe, like Biffandge. Lauer. Herbe appelle de la berle. Byle,botche,oz powche. Carbunculus, Tuber, Vlcus,

eris, Pleere, my anthrac . Vide plus In botche, bit= fter,and powihe.

Bples botches, blifters, and powifes, to caufe of make, or to breake out by exulceration. Vicero, as.Bleffer & entamer la peau, vicerer.

Byll of couenaunt or bebt. Syngraphus, Syngrapha, vel Syngraphum. Cedule, obligation.

Bell of complaint. Accusatorius liber, Libellus iniuriarum. Postulatio. Complainte qu'on fait a aucun d'ung autre.

Byll obligatorie. Anticopa.

Boll or booke. Falx, cis. f. g. Vne faulx ou faucille, vne Groe. Wertaining to a bpl. Falcarius,a.um. Bell called a foreft bell, or bull, fithe. Runcina , z.

Bolman, oz a mower. Falcarius, ij.m.g. Qui vie d'ung

baston courbe qu'on appelle Rancon, ou vng falcheur. Billet, Cala, z.f.g. Scinde calam, vt caleas. Cal.

Brilet of woode. Truncus ligni. Vn billot de bois. Bynbe. Alligo, as. Aftringo, xi. Colligo, as. Cónecto, tis. Concatheno, as. Ligo, as. Obligo, as. Necto, is, xui. Subnecto, is. Vico, es, ere. Attacher, nouer, lier.

Bende agayne. Religo, as, Restringo, xi. Reuincio, cis. Restraindre, fort lier.

Bynoe backewarde. Religo, as. Restringo, is. Reuincio,cis,ire.Restraindre.

Bynde by conenaunt, othe, or promyfe. Adigo, is. Astringo,is. Authoro,as. Obiuro, as. Obligo, as. Obtrigo, as . Sever, estraindre, obliger.

Bonde with an earnell peny. Charo,as. I fuppole, Obligo & Authoro, as be of this flamification be= caufe, Obligatio, is a bonde, and Authoramentu a bonde, obligation, carnell money, prelle money, os bire and Oberatus, ta, tum. Chat is bonde with an earnell venup.ac.

Brute fall harbe, furely. Coerceo, es, ere. Conftringo,is.Destringo,is.Deuincio,cis.Perligo,as.Perplector, eris. Religo, as. Lier fort.

Bynde !

tiari, Lædere & imminuere famam. Blafmer. Winnen, Accuso, as, Culpo, as, Inculco, as, Verberare conuicio, Reprehendo, Arguo, guis. Blasmer.

Blame often. Culpito, as. Increpito, as. Increpo, as, pui,& aui. Blaimer.

Blame one to his great reproche , or to reproue or condemne one Criminari, Concriminari, Crimé in aliquem intendere, Culpare, Damnare aliqué, Dicere inclementer in aliquem, Dicere iniustè alteri, Improbare, Increpare, Subaccufare, Taxâre. Vertere stultitiz aut vitio, Vitio aut culpz dare, Vituperâre, Blasphemâre, Despuere in mores alicuius.Blasmer aucun & lui reprocher.S.

Blamer, Criminator, Vituperator, vel trix. Blafmeur. Wianchet, or couering of a bedde, or a thete. Lodix, dicis,f.g. Stragulum,li.n.gen. Lodier, connerture du lich,parement.

Blankettes. Lodices, cum. Plaga, arum. Idem. Biafe abrobe. Publico, as Diuulgo, as. Vulgo, as. Famigero, as. Publier quelque chose. Biafer of bruite na fame. Famigerulus, Babillard.

Biafma ffarre, Cometa, z. Cometes, Pogonia, z. Fne Commete. Looke Starre. Biafoheme God. Blafphemo, as. Profanare, Sacri-

lego maledicto fe obstringere. Blashhemer. Biafphemy. Blafphemia, z. Sacrilegum maledictu, Probosum in ceum diuoso; maledictu. Blashheme. Blafphemer,oz a wicked fpeaker. Blafphemus, mi.

m.g.Blashhemateur.

Bigfte, Afflamen inis, Afflatus, us. Flatus, us. Flabru, ri.Flamen,inis.Soufflement. Blaffe whiche querthroweth houfe and trees. Pro-

flatus,us.m.g. Vent, efuentement. Biall of wonde roling from the earth, called a hur-

tehiaft. I. celaps, Turbo, bonis, Tourbillon de vent, Blatted come. Stupida arifta, leiuna arifta. Efbi affame,qui n'a point de grains.

Bialted as come to blatted. Fulguritus,a, um.Ruhiginofus, a, um. Fulminatus, ta, tum. Fouldroyé,

Bialted tree. Flamatica arbor.i. Fulmine icta. Blafted to be. A Hari fidere, Sideror, ris. Vror, eris.

Estre niellé et gasté du temps. Biaften or feare. Fulguro, as. Vro, is. Vlftulo, as. Efclairer, fair escleirs bruster.

Biafting or fearing, as of come, herbes, fruite, and trees. Rubigo, inis. Sideratio, Sirialis, Vredo, inis. Vitrigo, ginis. Niellement.

Biaunche, Dealbo, as. Deglubo, as. Blanchir. Blaunched Wimondes. Amygdala dealbata. Bleache or make whyte. Candifacio, is. Blanchir. Bleache in the funne. Infolo, as. Mettre au foleil.

Bleaching, Infolatio, onis, f. g. Seichement. Bleaching place. Infolatorium,tij.

Bleaching of Itrnen clothe. Linteorum dealbatio. Blanchissage de linge.

Co ware breache or whyte. Albefeere, Inalbefcere. Blanchir en deuenir blanc.

Bleache oz make a thing whyte. Candefacere, Candidare, Dealbare. Blanchir quelque chofe. Bleade. E ffundere fanguinem, Sanguino, as. Saigner,

Bleading . Fusio cruoris , vel Sanguinis manatio.

Curfus fanguinis, Fluxio fanguinis. I Coftoppe bleading . Profusionem fanguinis, auertere. Dinertir.S.

Bleamithe or Spotte. Labes, Macula. Tache, macule. Et Labecula.diminit.Ang. 3 little blempfhe. Ac Maculofus,a,um. Ang. full of blemilhes. Plein de taches.

Bleamifile, Labefco fcis, Labefcor fceris, Maculo as. Maculer tacher fouiller.

Bleampfhe the fight, Deffringere aciem.

Bleare eped. Lippus,a,um. Qui ha de nature les Pulx pleurans & chaffieux. Blearenes of the epes. Lippitudo, inis.Ce vice la des

reulx. Bleate like a goate. Caprifo, as, are. +

Biente lyke a thene. Balo as. Beeller. Bleate often. Balito, as, freq. Beeller fonnens. Bleating of there, Balanis, us, Cri de brebis. Bieffe.Benedico.xi.Luftro.as.Benir. Bleffen Benedictus, a.um. Beatus, a.um. Benitt.

Blewebottell floure. Cyanus. Aubefoins, beluets. Bieme coloure, Czruleus, a.um, Czrulus, a.um, Cumarilis.le. Venetus color. Coleur bleue.

Blewe coloure like a Saphir loupe. Cyaneus, Cyanus,a,um. Qui est de couleur perse ou bleue.

Bleme epen. Cafulia. Qui ont les yeux pers. Bignde. Czcus, a, um. Exoculatus, a, um. Oculis captus, Orbus, a,um. Auengle.

Bipnoe 02 bealom bonne. Cacigenus, a,um. Qui eft né auenole anenole né.

Blonde imagination. Caligans animus, Mens cæca. Blynde on the one epe,oz hauing but one eie. Lufcus, Monoculus, Cocles. Borene.

Blynds,or a Darke entree. Aditus czc. Entre obfcure. Blende chaunce, or a chaunce without reason. Czcus casus. Qui est sans raison.

Bipnbe, barke, 02 obfcure bennes. Cauerne cece. Tenebreuses.

Blonde letters or wartinges. Caduca litera, Fugiétes literæ, Scripta caduca, vel Fugiétia. Lettres qui blanchissent & f'effacent.

Blonde towarde the evening, or who that can not fe at npatte. Nyctilopes.

Blynde caufes. Caufæ cæćæ. Incogneues, incertaines. Blynde oz bncertayne hope, oz expectatio. Expectatio czca.Espoir ou on ne voit point d'asseurance.

Bionde.02 privie backe dozen. Fores czcz. Huis derriere huis caché & fecret.

Blynde oz difficill difeafe to knowe. Morbus cocus. Difficile a cognoistre, caché.

Blynden or make bipnde. Exoculo, as. Exoculaffo, ffis,ere.Exorbo,as,Obceco,as,Occeco,as,Offundo, is . Aueugler.

Bipnones. Czcitas,tis. Aueuglement.

Blyndnes of mynde. Ablepfia , Allucinatio, Inconfyderanfyderantia, z.fæm.gen. Bufter, 02a poullje, 01 a litte blarne. Puftula, lz.f.g.

B. ANTE. L

Vne amboule. Bufter oz poulhe. Vlcus, eris. Looke in byle.

Blifter mofte properly in bread , when it is in bahong. Pufula, læ. f. g. Cefte petite enleueure & come enfleure qui se lieue sur le pain en cuisant.

Blifters, byles, or poulhes, caufing or making. VIcerarius,a,um.

T full of fores and bliffers. Vicerofus, fa, fum. Plein d'viceres.

TH little brie,biller,02 foze. Vlculum,li.n.g. dimin.

Blobbe chehed. Buccones, Bucculentus, ta, tum. Qui ha grande bouche.

Blocke. Truncus, ci.m.g. Le tronc d' vn arbre. Blotte, Litura, z.f.g. Effaceure.

Blotteb. Deletus, a, um. Complanatus, a, um. Obliteratus,a,um. Rafe, ou efface.

Blotten,og make blotten,og put out. Deleo, es. Lituro,as. Oblino,is. Oblitero, as. Effacer.

15 lotting. Complanatio, vel Superinductio literarii. Litura, 2. Obliteratio. Effacement.

Bloube. Cruor, oris., Sanguis, nis. maf.gen. Sang. Bloube corrupte, or ranche congented to a matter. Ater fanguis, Sanies. Huius faniei. f.g. Sang meur-

tri venant a putrefaction. Bloud Draught. Effulio sanguinis. Detractio & misfio fanguinis. Saignee.

Mioube founde, pure bloud . Sanguis intiger. Sang qui n'eft point corrompu. Dawe out bloude, Sanguinem detrahere. Tirer

Chitente, fpill, oz beltrope bloube. Sanguinem fa-

cere. Espandre sang.

Co stenche bloud. Claudere sanguinem & sistere.

Estancher le sange. Deucke ones bloude, or feke his beltructio. Ebibere fanguinem alicui. Succer le fanc à aucun.

Bloudy, Cruentus, Sanguinolétus, ta, tum. Sanglant. Bloudy fomewhat. Subcruentus, ta, tum. Aucument Sanglant.

Bloude letting,out of a bayne. Phlebotomia, z. f.g. Saignee de veine. The inftrument to let bloube, 02 perce the baine appointed. Phlebotomum, mi. n.g. La lancette a faigner la veine.

Bloudhotte in the eye, as when the eye is hurte, the bloube foreabeth. Hypofphagma, Hypochyfis, fiue Hypochyma, Sanguinis subter cutem diffusio, contingens ex ruptura venz, ictu, fuste duroue alio corpore illaro. Galenus fanguinem fuffufionem appellat.

Bloude wherewith publinges are made, as of a honde or frome a bludding. Sanguiculus, li. m. g. Sang d'un petit cheureau prepare & accoustré pour

Bloupstone. Alabandina, Hæmatices.

Wioudy,full of bloud, or of bloude. Cruentus,a,um. Sanguinarius, a, um. Sanguineus, a, um. Sanguinolenrus.a.um.Plein de fane.

Bloubles.02 without bloud. Exanguis, e. Adicctiuu. Qui n'ha point de fang.

Bloudding, or pudding fo called . Apexabo, onis. Intestinum sanguine plenum, admista aruina: sic dictum quod in summitate quidda, quasi in capite

apicem habet. Bludwort herbe , or that whiche floppeth bloube. Myrtoperalum, Poligonon, Sanguinaria herba,

Sanguinalis. Sanguinair. Bloudfucter. Sanguifuga, Hirudo. Pne fanfue.

Bloudie to make. Cruento, as. Sanguino, as. Enfan-

Biome. Afflo, as. Adhalo, as. Afpiro, as. Flo, as. Spiro,

as. Sufflo, as. Souffler. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio. verbal. Blome Downe a thinge with wende, or bifperfe ahinne. Difflo. Difflas, Difflare, Efbardre on abbatre

quelque chose par souffler. Blowe againe,02 contrary. Reflo, as. Souffler a l'en-

Blowe to the affaulte, battayle, og fielde, whiche by circumlocution is to animate or encourage. Bellum canere, Canere bellicum, vel Classicum, signa canere. Le fon de la trompe quand en guerre on forme a l'arme. Elmonoir noise, Inciter a debat.

Blome away,forth,or out. Efflo, as, aui. Souffler aucune chose dehors.

Blowe full. Sufflo, as . Souffler.

Blowe a good coole, or the wynde is at will. Ventus operam dat. Le vent est a gre.

Blome a home Comicino is. +

Blome a larum. Bellicum canere. Sonner l'alarme. Blome the Betreate in battell . Receptui canere,

Classicum canere. Sonner la retraicle. Blowe a trumpette in warres. Buccino, as. Signa dare vel facere militibus. Sonner les trompettes.

Blowe behemently og blufteringly. Perflo , flas. Fore fouffler.

Blowen. Alitus,a,um. Flatus,a,um. Spiratus,a, um. Sufflatus.a.um.Souffle.

Blamer, Flator, Suffitor, Sufflator, vel trix. Souffleur. Blower in a hame. Cornicen, Enis.m.g. Vn corneur. Blomer of fmall trumpettes or flutes. Liricen,nis.

Tibicen. Loueur de trompette ou fleute. Blowpng Flatus, Spiratio, Sufflatio. Soufflement. Blowe or buffet with the hand. Alapa, 2. Vne bouffee.

Blowes or buffettes to geue. Alapizo, as. Colaphifo, as. Impingere alapas. Bluncket,light watchet, or l'are coloure. Ca fius, a,

um. Sevricus, Venetus color. De couleur du ciel, pers. Blunte. Retulus, a,um. Reboufche, gros.

Blunt man. Hebes, tis. Hebete. Blunt to be. Hebeo, es. Eftre rebouché.

Blunt to make whiche is tharpe. Rerundo, is. Re-

bouscher. Blunt to wate on bull. Hebefco, fris. Deuenir mouce.

Blufhe. Erubesco, scis. Rougir de honte. In eniftle blufheth not. Epiftola non erubefcit.

The blufhed. Genis erubuit.

Bluftring wende. Perflatus, us.m. gen. Grand fofflement de vents.

E iij Bante O

Boplet in an earthen pot. Teftuaceus,a,um.

Boyled a little. Subteruefactus. Vn peu boulli.

Boylen mente. Aulicoqua, Cocta caro. Cuict.

Borling. Ebullitio, tionis, f.g. Pouillon,

B. ANTE. O.

D Other. Carnarius, Carnifex, Lanio, onis. Lanius, ij, Lanista, 2. Vn boucher. Et Lanionius, a,um. Angl. Dertaininge to Bouchers , 02

bouchers crafte. Bouchers fhoppe. Carnaria, Taberna lanij. Bouchers knife,og chopping knife. Clunaculum,li.

n.ge. Culter fanguinarius. Boucherie, og bouchers fambles , where flefhe is folde. Carnarium, ij. Macellum, li. Laniarium, ij.

n.g. Vn boucherie. Booge or botche olde clothes. Sarcio,is.

Bonge,botche,pccz,repapie,or to mende. Refarcire, Reconcinnâre, Interpolare, Instaurare. Radouber. Bodging,mending, botching, repairing og pering. Emendatio, Refectio, Interpolatio. Radoubement.

Bodger,mender, og one that repayzeth. Interpolator, Emendator, Sarcinator, Confarcinator, Refector, toris.m.g. Radonbeur. Bodger, botcher, mender, og patcher of olde gar=

mentes. Rudiarius, ij. Sarcinator, vel trix. Veteramentarius,rij.m.g.Radoubeur. Body. Corpus, ris. neut. gen. Vng corps. Corpusculu, diminut. Angl. I little, or finall, or prety bodge.

Petit corps. Corporcus,a,um. Ang. Dfa body,02 that whiche is bobely fubflaunce. Qui ha corps, Sody that is whole, found, and well bifpofed, without fichenelle on malaby. Corpus integrum, fanti falubre. Corps fisin & difpos. H.

Bopie without a foule. Corpus inane anima. Sans

Boby that is founde. Corpus folidum. Corps qui n'eft point corrompu ne gasté. Body that isficize,og till at eafe. Corpus mali habirus, Affectum, Morbosum, Morbidum, Aegrum

& Aegrotum Corps mal fain. H. Body without a foule, or a dead body. Corpus inane animæ, Spoliatum lumine corpus, Çadauer, Caffum anima corpus. Sans ame, du quel l'ame est sortie, Corps mort. S H.

Body without a head, Truncus, pro corpore ponitur cui præfectum est caput. Le trone du corps.H. T & cleare boby. Raru corpus. Qui n'eft point efpet,

at body that is firetched out. Refolutum corpus.

Tout estendu.S. The image of a body. Simulatu corpus. L'image

de quelque corps.S. Body flender, lanch and extenuate. Subductum cor-

pus. Extenué. S.

Boby lyttle. Vescum corpus. Petit, minu. S. Body walted or confumed. Absumptum corpus. Co-

lumė. S. To bury the body. Condere corpus fepulchro. Mettre deden le sepulchre ou tombeau. S.

(To bury the bodies. Dare tumulo corpora, Humare vel inhumare corpora. Mettre dedens le tom-

T Dead bodies. Defuncta corpora vita. Mores. S. The arrowe pearced his bodge a little. De-

strinxit summum corpus arundo, Ouid, la fleiche i'a un betit atteint er bleffe au corps. Co fall ton a body. Formare vel fingere corpus. Former, faire.S. (To recreate og refrelie the body. Leuare corpus.

B. ANTE. O.

Recreer.S. Body well compacte, and of a good flature. Qua-

dratum corpus. Bien formé & membru. 25 obp well compresioned. Corpus belle constitutu. Boop of a tree. Caudex, icis. Codex, cis. Corpus arboris. Le corts d'un arbre, & le tronc.

Bodies confumed with fickneffe. Defecta corpora. Obnoxia morbis corpora. Corps maladifs. 1Booken, Subula, Alefne,

Booken,og fine millrument,that women curle their heare withall , and it maye bee called a frifeling pron. Calamistrum, tri. Poinfon pour grediller, of frifor les cheneus. H.

Bookin, oz bigge nedle to creft the hepres. Diferiminale, Discerniculum, Acus crinalis, Crinale. Poinson pour faire la creste des cheueus. Bonman, a towne in Comewaite. Voliba,bz.

Bope. Puer, Pulio, Pulus. Garfon Et Puerulus, ac Pufillus.diminut.Ang. 3 little bobpe. Petit corps. Bop not atteining th'age of ir. peres. Impuber,ris. Impubes, ris. Garfoneau fansbarbe. H. And aboue that age Adultus & Pubes. Ieun homme.

Bope with a buffet head. Comatulus. Bore or wenche whiche is alwaye beaten about the Moutberg. Scapularis.

Boye whiche is full of reffes and tauntes. Salapufius. Nomen erat Calui, Catulli familiaris tanq puer, ob staturam puerilem, plenus salis, & oratoriæ mordacitatis. Borely or borthe, or pertaining to a bore. Puerilis,

le.D'enfant. Borely, olde lubber , that well figil plage the boyc, not chaunging his maners with his yeares, or a

manton oz bopifhe olde man. Callipæda. Bores attending boon an hofte, to cary baggage. Calones,num. Calo,onis. Valles de gensdarmes.

Bore which octh attende byon common harlottes, called an appel fquire. Aquariolus, li. Macquireau. Boyes games oz playes. Popularia. Boyiffmes. Puerilitas. Pueritia, z.fce.gen. Enfancé.

Baple or feethe. Coquo, is, xi. Bullio, ire. Decoquo, Discoquo, Elixo, as. Ferueo, es Cuire, boullir. 13ople oz feathe agayn. Recoquo, is, xi, Cuire de rechef. Borle much . Percoquo, is. Efferuco, es. Boullir fi fort,

qu'il fe respad. Et Efferuesco, scis. Inch. Ang. (Eo beam to bople. Bople newe wone. Defruto, as. Faire du vin cuitt. Boyle oz to feathe. Bullire, Ebullire, Feruere, Inferuere, Inferuescere. Boullir.

Caufe to feathe og boyle . Feruefacere, Inferuefacere . Faire boullir, Bople tyll a certaine quantitie be biminifhed. Doquoquere. Faire boullir infques a certaine diminution.

Bople often. Coquito, as. Cocito, as. Et Feruefacio, cis. Ang. To caufe to bople. Faire cuire on boullir. Borled. Bopled. Coctus,a,um. Elixus,a,um. Qui eft cuict.

Booke bynder. Bibliopegus, gi. Librorum copactor. Relieur de liures.

Libraire marchand de liures. Boulte, Animatus, a.f. Animofus, a.um, Audax, da-

cis, Metu vacans, Solers, tis, Strenuus, a, um. Hardi, aduentureux.

Boyleb much, oz enough. Percoctus,a, um. Eftre fort boullant.

Monke, Liber, i. Liure, Et Libellus.diminut.de Libellus. Ang. I party little booke. Vn liuret, petit liure. Et Librarius,a,um. Ang. Wertaining to bookes. Qui appartient ou sert aux liures.

Bookecafe,or ruled matter in lawe. Praiudicium,ij. Vide plus in Dreiubice. Booke of a fmall polume. Libellulus, li. maf.gen.

Booke of accompte. Rationarius, Codex excepti & expensi. Tabulæ accepti & expensi, Commenta-

rius accepti & expensi. Conte de la recept & depenfe. Booke or great bolume. Codex cis. Volumen, minis. I'n volume à part, grande volume. Booke of a meane bolume. Codicillus.diminut. de

Codex. Petit liure. Booke belonging to the councell of potentates and painces, wherein their actes bene regiltred. Rationarius. Liber elephantinus. H.

Booke of dometticall expences, and necessarie baily Donc. Diarius, Ephemeris, Diariu. Regiftre iournel. Booke of expences or of reckeninges. Aduerfaria. Looke booke of accompte.

Booke wherein olde cuftomes, retes , and blages bene mutten. Rirualis, Annales. Annales. Booke of medicines. Antidotarius, Liber in quo de

antidotis tractatur. Booke of Dhilleke, Iarronice. Booke of remembaunce or commentarie , wherein

expences are noted, as well in tourney as other: wpfe. Itinerarium, ij. Vide fupra. Booke of remembraunce or abridgement briefige witten. Commentarius, rij. Comentarium, ij. n.

gen.La sustance de quelque ocurre. Booke of feripture, conteining the tenne commatis Dementes. Decalogus. Decem precepta cotinens. Booke which for handomnes may be carred in tour=

nep or of telles and tournies. Hodoporicum, Itinerarium . Liber aliquod iter describens. Booke to enftructe one. Protrepticus. Bookes treating of the nature of tolhes. Halicatica.

Dicuntur volumina in quibus tractatur de piscibo. Bookes treating of fynne. Amaritgenati. Booke maptte on the backlibe. Opistographus. Vide

Calepinum. Bookes fet foorth buder falle names and titles.Libri fubdititij.Quint.lib.r.cap.s.

Bookes, whole authours be buknowe. Apochryphi libri, Nam Apochryphus, a, um. Est quasi Occultus,ta,tum.Chofe occulte. Bookes of holy fertpture. Agiographa, facra ferip-

Booke printer. Typographus, Librarius etiam dici potest. Libraire, ou Imprimeur. H.

Booke feller oz Stacioner . Bibliopola, Librarius.

Boulde man in fighting. Thrasimacus. Bould to be. Animo forti effe, Audeo, es, Metu vacate.Ofer,ne point craindre d'faire quelque chofe.

Boulde fpeaker, Confidentiloquus,a,um. Boutbly to freake, Fortiter loqui. Parler de grande

Boulde, a man of a Anguler audacitie and boulds neffe, Audacia fingulari homo, Audax. Moult au-

Boulde enterprice Audax facinus, Hardie entreprinfe. Boulde hope. Spes audax, Haultaine esperance. Boulden, or to encourage one. Facere audacem. Enhardir donner courage.

Bouldip to fweare. Audacter jurare. Jurer hardiment. Bouldly to freake, and freely. Audacter & libere dicere.Parler franchement & fans crainte. Bouldly to freake, or to sunfwere. Loqui audacter

aut respondere. Franchement, hardiment. Bouldelp,oz with a freshe courage. Animofe, Audaciter, Audacter, Confidenter, Redintegrato ani-

mo, Fronte, vel Vultu. Hardement. Mouthe or make bouth. Addere animos. Animo, as. Boulbened or made boulbe. Animatus, a,um. Qui ha le vouloir la fantasse & le courage. Bouldenes. Animatio, Animolitas, Audacia, Solertia. Strenuitas. Audace bresomption.

Bouldenes in alking begging or crauing. Procacitas. Effrontement, Eshontement. Boly of plummet, whiche mariners bic. Bolis, idis.

Vne fonde, me poix. Bolumonge, whiche is a kynde of mixture of come and grayne , for horfes, & alfo of thinges good &

badde. Farrago, inis. Dragee a cheuala. Bolke, Vide belke. Molle, or bafen to wathe handes in. Trullefi,lij. Ge-

nus valis quo manus perluuntur. Bolle to bunke wone in. Tina, a. Tinia, a. Bolle of colbe or fpluer. Crater, Patera, z. fce. gen.

Vne taffe a boire. Bolling 02 bubbling bp of water. Vide bubblynge. Bolue of fwell. Turgeo, es. Enfler.

Bolued oz fwollen. Turgidus,a,um. S'enflé. Bolued or fwollen fomewhat, or little. Turgidulus, a, um Aucument enflé. Bolued with fulnes, as the teate of a come is. Di-

Stentus, a,um. Estendu, plein. Bolued to be. Turgeo, es, ere. Effre enflé. Bolued to wage. Turgefco, fcis. Inch. Enfler.

Bolfter of a bedde. Ceruical, Ceruicale lis n.gen. Cheuet, ou trauerfin, ou couffin de lict.

Bollters whiche bearers of burdens, as porters do weare for freating. Thomices , Puluilli lana pilifúe farti, quibus veterinorum colla muniuntur ne oblæ-

E iiii

ne oblædant ir. H.

Bolt of a doze, zate,oz wyndow. Obex,cis. Pefulus, li. Repages, Repagulum. Tribulu, li. Vn verronih Botte. Catapultorium pilum: hoc est, sagitta siue ia-

culum quod catapulta emittitur.

Bonde, Alligatio, onis, Ligamen, inis, Ligamentum. Nexus,us. Vinculum, li. Vinclum per Syncopen. Vn lién ou liement.

Bondes where with theues handes are bounde toacther . Manica. Menottes, liens a lier les mains. H. Bonde or thonge to tie a buckler or target. Inferto-

Bonde of matrimony or wedlock. Conjugium, Conubium, lugale vinculum. Le lien de mariage.

Bonde properly by wayting, Obligatio, onis.for.ge. Obligation.

@ Bynde one, or take fufficient fuerties of him. Satifaccipio, pis, cépi, ceptum. Satifaccipere. Prendre caution et respondant de quelq'un.

Bonde, whereby a ma is bounde with fuerties. Sarifaccipio onis. Caution prinse de quelqu' me.

Bande or furctie lapde for the payment of money or performation of couchaunt, Satisdatum, ti.n.gen. Bondage. Seruitus, tis.f.g. Serniende, Subiection.

Bonde man. Colonarius, Mancipium, Seruus, Suppellecticarius. Becaufe it is a cattell. Villanus. Natiuus. Vn esclaue, ferf.

Bond man or bondwoman begotten or borne in the house of the feigneour, Verna,nz. Qui eft ne en noftre maifon de noftre ferue. Vide borne. ec.

Bombe man oza flaue. Seruus emptitius. Efclar on esclaue. Quasi sclauus.

Bondman oz pationer of warre. Macipium, vel Macupium. Vn esclave et prisonnier de querre.

T becomme your bondman. Tibi me emancipo. Le veulx eftre ton esclaue.

Bondmen.Serui,orum.Seruitia,orum.

Bonomen ingroft og folbe. De lapide empri. 25ondwoman. Ancilla, Serua, Chambriere, vne ferue. Bondbogge.Lycifca. Vide Dogge.

Bone. Os.fis. Oflum, ffi. Os. Et Officulum, li. diminut. Ang. # litle bone. Petit os,offelet.

Bone of the buttocke, or thighe. Coxa, z.f.g. La cuille. Bone of the lefte libe of a frogge, whose pertue is not to be here beclared. Apocynon. Vide Plin. li. 32.cap.5.

Bones that fall under the table for bogges, Analefta,orum.n.g. Miettes, os, & toutes telles chofes qui cheent de la table.

Bone from bone in pieces, ca a funder, Officulatim. Bony, or of a bone, or full of bones, or made of bones. Offeus, a.um. Qui eft d'os.

Boneles, or without banes, or having no bones. Exos, scis, adi.om.g. Qui est sans oz.

Bonen, oz pluche out bones. Exoflo, as. Rombre les os.

on les ofter. Bonefyze. Epinicium, ij. Pyra, z. Les feux de iaye . It was fometime bled as a ceremone to burne Dead mens bones, in manner of an exeguie, nome it is othermple.

Bonefpre place or fteade. Pyrethia fepta.

Bonnet,copfe,or bnbercappe. Galericulii. V ne coeffe. 2Boote. Ocrea. 2.f. c. houleaux botte. H.

B. ANTE O.

T Co put on bootes. Ocreas induere. Houler.

Booted. Ocreatus, a,um. Houfe, botté.

Bootes for ploughmen called Dhers. Capatina. narum.

Borage, an herbe called in latin Lingua bubula, & Buglossum, Plinio Euphrosynon, Officinis Bora-20. Bourrouche ou bourrache.

Bose Swone. Aper, ri. Verres, is. Aper filueftris, Ver res domefticus. Porc fanglier, vng verrat.

Boxifie or of abore as of a welde bore. Aprinus a.u. Aprugnus,a,um. Aprurius,a,um. De porc fanglier. 3nd of a tame bose. Verrinus, a,um. De verrat.

Bore a hole. Fodico, as. Foro, as. Penetro, as. Forer.

Boze or pearche a hole throwe with an inftrument. Exentero, as. Inforo, as. Perfodio, is. Perforo, as. Perfido, is. Terebro, as. Percer tout oultre. Vide in Bercemith.ac.

Bozed thozowe. Perforatus, a,um. Perfoffus, a,um. Percé tont oultre.

Bozing with a pearfer or wemble. Perforatio, Terebratio. Percement d'une tariere.

Bone by nature. Genitus,a,um. Natus,ta,tu. Vide plus postea In borne. ac. Qui est né.

Boute. Geftus,a,um. Porté

Bome to be by nature. Nafcor,ceris. Natus.fum, Orior, iris, vel reris, Naistre.

Borne to be againe. Renascor, eris. Renaiftre.

Bone, begotten, or brought foorth into the worte by nature. Natus, a, um. Nixus, a, um. Oriundus.a. um. Ortus,a, um. Procreatus,a,um. Progenitus, a.um. Né, engendre.

Bozne in the countrey. Rurigenus,a,um.

Bome to be. Exoriri, Nasci, Enasci, Innasci, Ingredi, vel Introire in vitam, Prouenire, Naiftre,

Bome into the worlde. Afpicere lucem, Edi in luce nascendo. Naistre en ce monde.

Boune betwene twoo. Internalci. Naiftre parmi, ou entre deux.

Bome with his feete forwarde. In pedes nafci. Naifire les pieds deuant.

Bome but nowe , a bery little one. Recens a partu pullusir a petit qui vient de naistre.

Bome after be,our fucceffours. Pofteri, Pofteritas. Nepotes. Ceulx qui naistrons apres nous. Bome newe. Recens natus. Nonueau nes

Bonne to Iupiter, or Iupiter his forme. Editus Ionis satu.Né de Inpiter.

Bome firfte. Primogenitus. Premier ne.

Bome, or tooke his beginning of fuche a place. Ortus ex eo loco. Ne & natif de ce lien.

Bome and gotten in our house of a feruaut or llaue. Verna, Vernæ. Com. duorum. Vn ferf ne en nostre maifon, de nostre serue & sclaue.

Bome after the beath of his father, Pofthumus, mi. n.gen. Qui est né apres la mort de son pere.

Borne a baltarde, of a publique or commo woman, he that knowes not his owne father. Spurius, a, u.

Qui est

Qui est né de vne femme publique, duquel il est incertain qui eft fon pere.

To be bome before the tyme, or butymely. Aboviri.Estre né deuant terme.

Bame together. Congenitus. Ne enfemble.

Bome of a good flocke, or kinrede. Bono genere natus. Né de gens de bien.

Borne of an bugracious or topcked flocke, Natus in dedecore. Né & issu de meschant lieu.

Borne for him felfe, and his owne commodities . 3 negarde, og a penchepenny. Natus fuis commodis. Né pour faire son prouffit.

Borne to get pragle and commendation. Natus laudi. Né pour auoir louange & honeur.

Bome together at one brathe, twynnes . Gemini, Fratres gemelli, Didymi, Vno partunati. 2/67 d'vné ventré.

Borne three at ones. Trigemini. Trois nez d'une vetré. Bome of p earth. Terrigenus, a, u. Engedré de la terre. Boane or brebbe in one countrep, place, or towne. Indigena, z. foe.gen. Né & matif, du pais.

Borne without nofethattles. Hoffmus,a,um. Natus fine naribus.

Bome to be before naturall tome, called abortine. Aborior, iris, ortus, fum. Eftre ne deuant terme.

Bome firtho: firtt begotten. Prægenitus,a,um. Prorogenus, a.um. Primier ne.

Bonne bp, oz holden bp to bee. Subnitor, eris. Eftre adduyé.

Borne or brought buto. Alatus.a.um.

Bone, or that which is carted. Geffatus, Latus, Vectatus. Qui eft porté,

Borne, 02 carried rounde about, Circunlarus. Porté

Bome charges or coffes in fourner. Viatica expefe. Borber.coafte, confine, or marche of a countrer or place. Confinium, ij. Fines, ium. Ora, z. Les fines

Bogberer, by dweller, og a neighboure. Accola. lz. Com.gen. Qui demoure aupres de quelque lien, voisin.

Bosome. Foneror aris. Mutuo, as. Mutuor, aris. Petere mutuum, Mutuum sumere. Rem alienam, vel æs alienum facere, Sumo, is pfi. Fæneror verbum deponens exigit ablat.caf. Emprunter.

Borome of Deter to pape Daule, whiche is a butgare fpeache, properly where as a man both borome of one to pave an other . Nomen transferre. Versuram facere, Soluere, vel vertere. Discountir faint Pierre pour couurir faint Pol, emprunter argent a gros interest pour payer vne debte qu'on doibt a moindre interest prendre a perte de finance.

Bosowe or redeme a gage, pawne, or pledge. Repignero, as. Regager mg gage. Bozowe money. Mutuas pecunias fumere. Emprunter

Bozowe an other mans name, or to put in an other

name. Nomen alicuius in re aliqua interponere. Emprunter le nom d'aucun. Bosowe pledge,furette,og warrant , Fideiuffor, fo-

rism.g.Pleig ou respondant.

Bozowe.oz fuertie foz appearauce. Vadimonium.ij. Vadis, is. Vas, dis. Pleige on cantion. oc.

Bozowed. Mutuus,a,um. Emprunté.

Bozowed at the well of the lender butill it be required againe, oz fo longe as the lender lifte . Precarius.a.um. Tout chose embruntée a la charre de la rendre quand il blaira au presteur.

Bozower . Commodatarius. A qui on pressé quelque chofe, We that lendeth boon a gage. Pignerator. Qui prend gage d'aucun.

Bozower or redeamer of his gage . Repignerator, vel trix. Qui de gager ung gage.

Bosowma, Mutuatio, Pigneratio, onis, fæm. gen. Empruntement.

Bozoweng of one to page an other. Verfura, z.f.gen. Arvent embrunte pour payer vne debte.

Boffe of a bapble. Vmbilicus. Le boffette. H.

Boffe for the borbes of a booke. Vmbilicus, Idem. Moffe of a buckler or fhield. Vmbo.onis.m.g. La boffe d'un bouclier.H.

Bofome . Sinus, us.m.g. Le fein.

Montte oz biange, Glorior, aris, Iacto, as, Oftento, as. Se vanter. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio.

Monthe often. Iactito.as. V anter louvent.

Boafter Blax.cis. Iactator, Offetator, vel trix. Thrafo,onis.m.g.Vanteur.

Boulting. Bullatæ nugæ. Iactantia, Iactatio, Oftentatio.Vanterie, glorieufeté.

Boalling full, or ful of boalling or bragging. Iactabundus, Gloriabundus, da, dum. Qui se glorifie.

Boafting, oz that both boafte. Gloriofus,a,um. Glo-

Boaltingly. Gloriofe, Iactanter. Glorieufement.

Motche or byle. Bubones, Carbunculus, Vlcus, eris. Vlcere antrans, H. Et vlcerarius, a.um. Ang. Catte

Botches to caufe o; make. Vicero, as. Vicerer. Bote, Acatium, tij. Cydarum, ri. Cymba, Phafelus.

Naffelle peficher,ou paffer gens . Bote,or barge,or barke,molte property, wherewith a great beffell is brawen or rowed out of a porte.

Remulcus, ci. Boate made of a hollowe tree , or a thippe boate. Linther, Scapha, a. foe.gen. Naffelle, bachot.

Boate or wherie, whiche is bery light and fwifte of coutle. Lembus, bi.m.g. Petite nauire et legiere.

Boates or thinnes calked with towah, Serilla. Boate man,oz a ferry man a paffunger. Scaphiarius, rij.Portitor, toris. Vector, toris. Lintrarius, ij.m.g Peagier, paffeur.

Boat fmaine. Proreta, Scaphiarius.

Boate for a fifter. Praa.z. *

Bostemans crafte or fcience. Nauicularia. L'are et science de gouverner & conduire vne nautre.

Bothe, Ambo, Vterque, Tous deux.

Bothe together. Amplexim.adu.

Boothe, the one and the other. Alteruter, Vterque. L'vner l'autre, Et Altertapro Alterutra, Bothwayes. Ambifariam. aduerb. difcu.

Botreult or butrefe of a bricke wall wrought for

Wortel of hare. Manipulus foeni . Vn boteau de foin. H. Bottle. Lagena, z. Obba, z. Vtcr, tris. Vn flaccon. Bottle maker, Ampullarius. Faifeur de phioles on bon-

Bottome of threade or parne. Glomicellus, Glomicellum, Glomus, i. Glomus, eris. Pne peloson de fil. Bottome oz liele of a fhippe. Carina, næ. Le fonde de nanire, la carine. Et inde Carino, as. et Carinat, a, il

Bottomles,02 pitte hauing no bottom. Barathrum. Et Vorago, inis. Angl. Chat whiche hath no bot= tome. Gorffre.

Bottes, bifeafes among cattell. Vermina,um. Verminatio. Trenches.

Bowe. Arcus, cus. Arc, arbaleftre.

ment & apphy.

Co bende a bowe. Tendere arcum. Bender.

Bowe that is bente. Arcus tenfus.

Bowe cafe. Corytus. Quarquois à mettre l'arc. H. Bowe ftringe, Amentum, Neruus arcus . Corde d'are

ou d'arba estre. H.

Bowe leggeb , as he that hathe his legges boweb inwarde,narrowe at the bnees. Valgus,a, u. Varus, a.ue1. Qui ha les pieds tourneZ en dehors, qui ha les jambes tertues.

Bowe nette oz weete. Naffa. z. Vne naffe.

Bowe Doive og incline. Inclinare, Proclinare, Reclinare, Propendere. Encliner.

Bowed of fathioned like a bowe. Arcuatus, a, um. Voulté.

Bowingly like a bowe. Arcuarim. En facon d'are. Bowe of benden. Curuo,as, Flecto,is. Flexo,is. Incuruelco,scis.Obstipo,as. Tédo,is.Vico,es,erc.* Courbergencliner.

Bowe bachwarde. Recuruo, as. Reflecto, is. Repando,is. Recourber.

Bowe bume. Deflecto, is. Inclino, as. Ofcillo, as. Pado,as. Vergo,is,fi.vel,rxi. Encliner.

Bowe inwarde. Incuruo, as. Inflecto is. Plier. Bowe the buces. Ingeniculor, aris. Genua flectere.

Courber, Flechir, ployer. &c. Bowe out of the wage. Detorqueo, es. Deftourner. Bowed to be backwarde of Downewarde. Recur-

uor,aris.Estre recourbe. Bowed to be in the fourme of a bowe . In arcus cur-

uari. Verg. Bowed contrarituyle. Curuari in divertum. Plin. Bower backwarde. Curuus,a,um. Recourbé.

Bowet backwardly. Recurue.

Bowel oz bente. Curuatus,a, um. Recuruus, a, um. Repandus, a, um. Simus, a, um. Tortilis, le. Courbé. Bowpag or bente buwarde or downewarde, whe=

thet it be. Flexilis, le. Functus, a, um. Laqueatus, a, um Recuruus,a,um.Procliuis,ue. Repandus,a,u. Simus, a, um. Tortilis, le. Enclin, tortu, Entortille.

Bowing or bending . Flexura, Victus, us. Looke in benbing.

Bowing backe. Recuruitas, tatis. Repliement. Bowingly. Procline, Recurue.

Bowe buto. Acclino, as S'encliner.

Bowe aboute,02 rounde. Circumflecto, is. Tourner au

Bowed about. Circumflectus, a,um. Recourbe.

Bowels within the boop, Ablegmina, um. Interanea, Intestina, Viscera, um. Exta, Extorum. Entrailles boyaus.

Bowell or gutte, or inner parte of any thinge in the hopp. Exta,orum. Viscus, eris,n.g. La fressure. Bowell by bowell, or by the bowels. Vifceratim.

Bowell, or to take forth the bowelles or brame out the guttes . Euiscero, as . Ofter les entrailles, euenter.

Bowget. Hippopera. Bougette. Bouget of leather. Bulga, bulga, Sacciperiu, & Sac-

ciperio, Vidulum, Hippopera, Cistula. Bougeste

Bowge of court, whiche was a liverie of meate and Dainke. Sorrella, Sportula. Looke Timeffe.

Bowette.Ramus,mi.Rameau. Et Ramulus,li.ac Ramusculus, li. diminut. Ang. 3 little bowghe. Branchette. CEt Rameus, a,um. ac Ramalis, le. Ang. Df a bowghe. Qui eft d'me brache. Et Ramolus,a,um. Ang. full of bowghes. Branches.

Bowithe whiche in bead , cut or feareb. Ramale . lis.n.gen. Vne branche coupee.

Bowahes of trees or bulhes, whiche doe growe freight out, but not right bp. Tabulata.

Boughte and folde. Emptus,a,um. Mercatus,ta, tu. Sponfus, a,um. Venundatus, a,um. Acheté. Et Emptitius,a,u. Ang. That which is able to be bought, or that whiche is bought. Qui eft acheté.

Bought biber the price or value. Adempriuus, a, u. Ademptus, a, um.

Bowle. Globus, bi. Globum, bi. n.g. Vne Boulé.

Bowle that is fmail, a little bowle. Globulus, li.m.g. Petite boule,boulette.

Bowifter of o bedde, Ceruical, lis. n.g. Transuerfin du liEl-cheuet.

Bowlen on to call howles. Globos iactare, Voluere globos. Bouler.

Bownce, noyfe og thumpe . Bombus, Crepitus, us. Craquement.

Bowncen of crache. Crepo, as, pui. Craqueter. Bowncon often. Crepito, 25. Craqueter fouent.

Bonthe or bundel of garlicke, ointons, or fuch like. Fasciculus, Restis alliorum. Vne tresse d'au x.

Bownce oz bumpe. Gibba, Gibbus, bi. maf. gen. V ne boffe.

Bownche, knobbe or knurre in a tree. Brufcum, ci. neut.gen.Vnboffe.coc.

Bownche of white glatte. Ammonitrum, Maffa vi-

Bowne o: buttell. Fines,iu. Limes,tis. Meta, 2. Terminus, ni. Frontiere ou lissere de pais, vne borné. Et Limitaneus, a,um. Ang Dertaining to boundes.

Bowne, buttell, 02 mercftate, 02 ftone. Amiliarius, Cardo, inis. Terminalis lapis, vel meta. Vne borné. Bownd letter, oz he that fette buttels betwene land and lande , place and place , he that measureth landes. Finitor, ris. Menfor, ris.m.gen. Mefurer de

B. ANTE O. B. ANTE O.

terres borneur.

Bownde of lande, extending Gallwarde. Prorfus,fi. Prorfi dicuntur limites in agrorum mensuris, qui ad Orientem directi funt.Ca.

Bowndes of buttels to fette, 02 to meafure ground. Limito, as. Metor, aris, Prendres les mesures de terres. Bowndung og butting of three felbes , topnyng to= gether. Trifinium,nij. n. g. dicitur Trifinium, vbi

trium agrorum terminus est. Bownte. Nexus, a, um. Obstrictus, a, um. Plexus, a, um. Vinctus,a,um. Lié.

Bownde by couenaunte or by promife. Authoratus, a,um. Teneri promifio. Eftre obligé par sa promesse.

Bounde by butie, 02 for a good turne already impefen or theweb. Deditus, a, um. Deuinctus,a,um. Obnixus, a, um. Lié.

Bownbe, faltened or tied. Nexus, Laqueatus, Vinct', Ligatus.Lié & attaché.

Bounde together. Perplexus. Colligar . Lie ensemble. Bownde one to the other. Aftrictus. Quafi lie l'ma

Bownbe by earnest money. Oberatus, a, um. Endehté.S.

Bownde faite, og furely. Religatus, a,um. Attaché. Bounden to be. Obligor, aris. Obstringor, eris. Teneor, eris. Eftre lié.

Bounde to be for to ober or rather to ferue. Seruio, is. Seruir.

Bounden to be with fuerties , for varment of monp.02 performation of couenaunte. Sacifdo, as. Sariforzfto, as. Donner cautien. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio. Mountuoufe. Benignus, a, um. Liberal, beningne.

Mountuoufnes. Benignitas, tis. Benignité. Duche is your bountte. Ita eft veftra benignitas.

Si benings eftes vous. Depour bounty hath caufed me fpeake the more.

Prouexit meam orationem vestra benignitas. Voftre beningnite à faict qui i'ay esté plus long. Bountuoully. Benigne, Humane, Humaniter. Be-

Bourbe,oz plauncier. Contabulare. Planche. r.

Bourding or plancking . Contabulatio , onis. Vn

Bourde og fhelf, whereupon pottes are fett. Vrnarium,ij.n.g.

Bourde on table to eate meate on. Menfa, a. fc. gen.

Bourde cloth, oz carpet. Gausape, Gausapina, Amphitapa. Connerture, velue. H.

Bourded, or made of bourdes, or plancked. Tabulatus.a.um.Planchée. Bourden.oz make of bourdes. Tabulo, as. Plancheer.

Bourden a lofte, or roufe. Compingere axibus. vel · Compingere folum axibus. Plancheer, ou pauer d'ais Bourdes. Afferes, Axes. Vnde Afferculi, diminut.

Aug. Parrowe bourdes, thort bourdes, or fmall bourbes, 02 lathes. Des lates.

Bourding,or torning of bourdes together . Tabulatio, onis.f.g. Entablement.

Bournen.ou make mery. Iocor, aris. Railler.

Bourder, a mery ielling fellowe that counterfagteth all geftures and continaunces . Mimus, mi-Qui contrefait toutes geftes & contenances.

Bourber, 02 a ieltina woman, that counterfeireth al maner of geftures and countenaunces. Mima, mæ. Mimula, læ.f. g. Celle qui contrefait toutes gefles & contenances.

Bourding, or pertaining to fuche telle. Mimicus.ca. cum,adiectiuum. Appartenant a tel contrefaifeur.

Bourder oz foffer. Iocator, toris. Raillour. Bourding of full of bourding. Iocofus,a, um. Plein

de ien & de raillerie, recreatif en parolles.

Bourding oz tefting. locatio, onis.f.g. Raillerie.

Bourbing or that teffeth and fpeaketh woordes of mpathe. Iocans, cantis particip. Et Ioculans, lantis particip. Qui Graille & dit parolles de gaudifferie.

Bourdingip, or in bourde . locole , loco, localiter. Par icu, en raillant.

Bourde on fporte locus, ci. Ien de parolles.

Bourgen or fpringe. Floreo, es. Florefco, fcis, Effloreo.es.Effloresco,scis.Gémas agere,vel dare.Pullesco,scis, Pullulasco, Pullulo, as. Progemmo, as.

Fleurir bourionner. Bourgen eftiones of a frelie. Refloreo, es. Repullulasco,scis. Repullulo, as, inch. Refleurir.

Bourgening , growing or fpringing . Pullulatio. Looke Datching.

Bourntifie or polithe. Circulinio, is, ire. Polio, polis,

poliui, polire. Polir. Bournifhed oz polithed. Politus, ta, tum. Poli, Orné. Bournifhing oz polifhing. Politura,ræ.f.g. Poliffure.

Bournifhing or polifhing. Circumlinitio, onis. fæ.g. verbale. I bourniffing og rubbing about. Frottement tout entour.

Bouthe, og tente, in fagge og market. Ategea , Velabrum, Velare, ris, Velarium, ij.'n. gen. Pauillon, vne tente, Cauenne. Looke Cente.

Boothe clothes , or places that bene couered with tentes. Velaria, rium. Lieux connerts de tentes.

Bore. Pyxis, dis.& Cifta, Ciftula, Sitella. Boifi de bowys. Pyxidicula, Pyxidula, & Pyxidu, di. n.g. Angl. # little bore. Boiftelette . S. Et Pyxidatus, a, um. Made lyke a bore.

Bore for almofe,or the poore mennes bore . Ciftula pauperum & mendicorum. La boiste de pauners.

Bore bearers, or they whiche carie the bore. Ciftiferi. Qui portent la boifte.

Bore to put ognement in. Narthecium. Laboite aux ynguents. H.

25ore for Delicate funchetes , as confectes , or fuche toke. Tragemarotheca, ca.f.g. Boite aux cofitures. H. Bore for medicines. Pyxidicula, 2. Quod è buxo ferme constarct. Boite. H.

Boge with fwere opntmentes. Myrothefium, vel potius Myrothecium. Cic. Vasculum pigmentarium in quo vnguenta reconduntur, Alabastrum. Boite ou voire ou vaisseau pour y mettre dedens 'vnquents es Centeurs.

Bore out of the whiche dice be cafte . Orca, w. Pygus,gi.V ne petite boifte ou les ioueurs mettoyent les de:

pour de la les reiefter dedens le tablier.S. Bores or cheftes wherein grocers do put their fpi=

ces and wares. Nidi, orum.

**Boxe tree, or a boxe. Buxus, buxi.f.g. Bonys, on arbre de bours.

(3 place where boretrees growe. Buxerum, ti.in.g.

Borie, ot of hope. Buxeus, buxea, buxeum. De bouys.

C full of bore, ot leke to bore. Buxolus, la, lum. Plein

de bouys, Refemblant a bouys.

B. ANTE. R.

Babarde. Brabantia, tiz. f. g. Ind the people be called Ambiuariti, Brabátini, Tongri. Brabancus.

Bancelet. Armilla, Brachiale, Spinter. Braffelet & or-

Bracelet for the right arme. Dextrale, Dextrocherium,ij. n. g. muliebre brachiorú ornamentú. Ca. Bracelets or gantletes of Iron. Manicæ manicatú, in plur.numero. Brafilets & zantelets de fer.

Bracing grade. Subcingulum. Ceinclure. Brache, of tit le hounde. Catellus vel la. Vn fore petit

chien ou chienne.

1Bjagge, Exulto, as. Glorior, aris. Iacto, as. Ostento,
as. Paratragoedio, as. Vanter.

Bingge often. Iactito, as. Vanter fouvent.

Bragge of to bante, that he hathe bone of can boe fome things. Summere fibi aliquid. Se vanter de po-

Braggeto cracke, or to baumte fome thing of hem felfe. Iactare fe de, vel in re aliqua. Se rater de quel-

□ I bragge not so muche of my sette. Non mihi tātum sumo. Ie ne me vante pas de pouoir tant faire. □ Be it spoken without oftentation or bragge of my

felfe,02 Il fpeake it not to baunte of my felfe. Sir hoca me fine Iactantiz fuspirione dictum.

Bjagger. Arctalogus, Iactator. Thraso, Ardelio, Offentator, vel Trix, Paratragoediator . Vanteur & glorieux.

Bangging. Iactantia, Oftentatio. Vanterie.

Bjagging, o. full of biagges. Actuolus, gloriolus, Iactabundus, Iactuolus, a, um. Ventolus. Qui se vate es glorife.

Baggingly. Actuole, Gloriole, Iactanter, Iactuole.

B18pc.Rugio.is.Braire.

Bape like an Eliphant. Barrio,ris, rire. Braire com

Braying of an Elephant. Barritus, tus. m. gen. Le cri

Bange out. Irrugio, is. Bulger. Bage lyke an Affe. Rudo, is, di, ere. Recaner, C'eft

quand rng Afne brait. Brape lybe a Dearc, Clephant or fuch lybe. Barrio,

is,ire.Braire.&c. 25 iage of roare lybe a lyon.Irrugio,is. Rugir.

Bape or crie lamentably. Eiulo, as. Clamo, as. Vociciferor, râris. Queritor, târis. Braire & crier.

Brape in a moster. Contundo, is. Diftero, ris. Intero, is. triui. Pilo, as. Pindo, is. Pinfo, as. Pinfo, is. frum. Pifo, is. fit I undo, is. Fort broier.
Brape in a moster often, or flampe a pace. Pinfito,

as. Broyer fouuent en vn mortier. Banya towne in Fraunce. Bibrax. *

Baged, broken, og Camped. Contulus, Intritus, Piftus, 2, um. Baten en vn mortier.

Braide one with a benefite or good turne. Exprobro, as. Reprocher. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio.

Brayber or cafter in teeth with a good turne pafte.
Exproprator vel trix. Qui reproche.

Baibing or calling in tethe. Exprobratio, brationis.

Braging of a beafte. Rugitus, us. Brayement, buglemet.
Braging of crying out with lamentation. Eiulatio.
Brayement.

Bragne of the heab. Vitalia capitis, Cerebrum, bri.
n.g.Er Cerebellum, li. diminui. Ceruelle, ou cerueau.
Bragnifiche, or tuglobragned, or full of bragness. Ce-

rebrofus, a, um. Teffu, Efcernele.
Bagneles body, or madde. Demens, tis. Infanus ce-

rebro. Qui est hors de son bon sens.

Branne or brawne of the legge. Musculus,li. Brake, or crofbowe. Ballista, 2. Balista chalybea. Brake,or ferne herbe Filix, icis. Thelypteris. Few-

Bzake,oz tharp fneffete foza hozle. Piftomis. Looke bzedle,oz bitte.

Bjake, for to worke bowgh or paell. Mactra; z.f. ge.

Brake for flage of hempe. Lini frangibula. 2. * Brandiron of a triute, to lette a potte on that you well have to feethe on the flet. Chyrropus, olla fuftentaculum. Trepied. H.

initientacinium. I repream.
Brandpshe, or glutter lyke a swootde. Cornsco, as.
Mico, as, cui. Vibro, as. Reluire par fois, resplendir.
Brandishing, or glittering, or shining. Cornscatio,

vibratio.Looke flynung. Bam.Far,ris.Furfur,ris. Du bran & fon.

Bran of wheate. Canice. Le fon & bran do froment. S.
Branup oz courfe bread. Rubidus panis. Loke bread
Branup, oz ofban. Furfuraccus, a, um. Furfurcus, a,
um. Oui ef do fon. J.

Bratte. Acs,ris, Randus. Arain.
Bratte courred,or mixt with other metall. Subæratus,a,um, Connert d'arain.

Busice potes chaffer on hettel Aenum, ni. Incoctile, lis. Fn coquement, on rne chandree. Et Aenulum, li. diminut. Angl. # poinet, on luttle potte of byaffe.

Brafen, or of braffe. A encus, a, um. Aenus, na, num.
Qui eft d'araim. Randuículus, a, um. Vt Randuícula
porta, 3 brafen gate.

Brafen, or make with braffe. Aero,as.

Bafen, og to mire with braff ,og other metall. Sub-

Balen,oz made of balle oz ighe metall. Acratus,a, um. Acreus,ca, eum. Faill d'arain.

Brafen

Brasentropet. Acnea tuba, Tuba ductilis. Trompette

Brafte.Quaffo, as.Rumpo, is.Frageo, ere. Fragesco, fict. Caffer, rompre.

B. ANTE. R

Bratte, with cracking or be broken. Crepo, as, pui.

Bast town of tomple.
Bast town of the Country of th

force & grande roideur. Bralt in the middes, or in fundie. Perrupo, is. Pra-

rumpo, is. Rompre. Looke bacake.

Bant open. Refrango, is. Refringo, is. Idem. Balten. Qualiatus, a, um. Qualius, a, um. Ruptus, a,

a,um.Rompu. Braft down,02 in pieces.Diruptus,a,ú.Rompu.Loke broken and breake.

Bialten in the middes. Perruptus,a, um. Rompu.

Biallen beally. Hermiolus. Thialias, Diruptus, Ramicolus. Qui est rompu.

Biaften bowet. Bubonocéle, les.f.g. Rompure, greuwre.
Biafines, og riipture of a man. Enterocele, Hernia,
Ramex, cis. Rompure, bergue. Er Ramicofus, a, um.
Bee that fo baften. Qui est rompu.

Braffe out, breake out, runne out, or abroade, as water both. Scateo, es. Scaturio, is. Bullonner & Gullir hors.

Braffing out. Scaturies, ei. Scaturigo.

Breake out, or brafte out, as a mans face both with beate, Scateo, es. Scaturio, ris.

Bjatufe. Obganio, ire. Ringo, is. Rixor, aris. Velito, as. Velitor, aris. Noifer, Rioter. Obganire, & ringere canum eft.

Braute 01 to chpte. Iurgo, gas, gaui, gêre. Ex iure & ago compositum est, quast de iure ago & côtendo. Noifer & tanfer! "na l'autre, aucir quelque debat enfemble pour quelque chose, Estiment. Hutiner.

Bjawler. Iurgator, Rixator, Rixofus, Philonicus, Taxator, vel Trix. Qui reprend en blafine autruy. Bjawler og one that is full of stryfe, Iurgofus, 12,

fum. Noiff ou noifeux.
Brawling, lurgium, ji, Rixa, z. velitatio, onis. Noife.
Er lurgiolus, ac Rixolus, aum. Ang. Ful of brawling. Noifeux, rioteux. Looke Chybe and brabler.
Trawlingto, lurgiofe. Rixofe.

Djaumtje, Flagella, orum. Frons, dis. Germen, inis. Ramus, mi.m.g. Branche. Et Frondarius, a, ú. Ang. Dfa braunche.

Braunches that are without leaues. Nudi rami.

To be down under the bowes of a tree. Corpus fub ramis arboris deponere. Se concher fouls la ramee.

Braunche that is small, a little braunche. Ramulus, li.m.g. Ramusculus, li.m.g. diminut. Branchette.

Baunche being grene of a bine. Pampinus, ni. com. gen. Pampinarium, rij. Pampe de vigne, la fueille de la

Braunche which groweth out of the body of a byne

02 tree. Pampinarium, rij. La farment fortant de la tige en tronc de la vigne.

Byauche og boughe plucked fro a tree, with fruite on tt. Palmes, Termes . Ine branche d'arbre auec le fruit. Palmes vitis, termes oliux.

Brauche or twigge, mole property of a byne. Pal-

mes,iris, Colis. Pn reiefton du farment de la vigne.

Biaunched or leafed. Frondatus, ta, tum. Frondeus,
a,um. Qui est de fueillies er rameaulx d'arbres.

Szaunchen, of haue braunches. Frondeo, es. Germino, as. ¶ Er Frondefo, fcis. Incho. Ang. ¶ o begin to haue braunches, or ware full of braunches. Fuiller, trodaire fuill of

Baunches of an olde bine. Dracones,um. k

Braunche growing out of the rootes, or flemme of trees, otherwise called an Impe. Stolo, nis. m. gen. In reiellon qui naist au pied de l'arbre.

Batwie. Aprugnum callum. Cooper. Le cal d'un fanglier. S.

Biawne, and finewes of th'arme. Lacertus, ti. Tori, torum. Le muscle. &c.

Bamned or well armed, or legged. Torolus, a, um. Lacertolus, la, lu. Fort & puissant, qui ha gros muscles.

Blawned to be, or hard of flethe, tike a boore. Occalleo, es. S'endurcir de corps.

Brawned to ware, or beginne to be harde of flethe.
Occallefco, fcis. Idem.
Breached hofe or els the breaches of ambofe. Subli-

Breached hofe, or else the breaches of an hofe. Subligar, Subligaculfi, Femoralia, Feminalia, Perizoma, maris.n.g. Superior brachiarum pars, Pudéda & femora obregens. Das brayes. H.

Breaches for martners, martners floppes. Caligz follicantes, Lazz brachz: Chausses larges on marenicres.H.

Buches of linnen, whiche wealters vie to weare when they wealthe also beiches that they weare in the bathes to hebe the putitites. Campestre, tris. Haute chause de toile. H.

Breade. Panis, nis.m.gen. Pain.H.

Bread called biffeet. Nauticus panis, Bis coct⁹, Buccellatum, Frumentum ad vfus diuturnitatem, excoctum buccellatum appellant. Bifcuit. H.

Bieab calleb chete breab, raungeb breab, og cribell breab. Cibarius panis, Secundarius panis, Autopyrus, Confusancus. Pain de menage. H.

Beade, the whiche is genen to poope folke for als mole. Panis gradilis. Pain d'aumone.

Bread that to white, where bread. Panis filigineus,
Panis primarius. Pain Blanc. H.

Bread that is made of the finelt flower of wheate.

Panis similagineus, Simulaceus. Pain de steur de

Bread made of bran, course bread. Panis furfurace, Furfurosus, Recrementitius. Pain plain de son, ou de bran H.

Bread called gomans bread. Domesticus panis. Pain domestique.

Bread baken on houte colest. Focarius.

Bread made of barly, barly bread . Panis hordeaceus. Pain d'orge. H.

25;cad

Bread that is wift by with barme, light bread that is holowelp made. Panis spongiofus. Pain bouffe. Bread coloured with faffron. Panis crocatus, croco & oui luteo infectus atq; imbuto. Pain ensafrané. H.

Bicad, oz a ceike baked biber the alijes , oz imbers. Panis subc nericeus. Gasteau cuit soubs la cendre. H. Bread that ist leuened. Panis fermetatus. Pain leue. H.

Bzeat that is not leuened. Panis azymus, non fermentatus. Pain fans leuain. H.

Bread vinoved or multy. Panis mucidus. Pain moify chansi etr relant. Bread moulp. Panis fitum refipiens . Pam qui fent la

chansifure & moififfure.H. Bacad crommes, or the cromme or pethe of a loaffe.

Medulla panis. La mie du pain.H. The hearing in the boper parte of the loaffe,

whiche commeth by great heate of the ouen , and is lphe a blifter. Hecta vel hetta,tz,f.g.Pufula,le. f.g. Est pustula in panis crusto assurgens: vnde manauit prouerbium. Hæcte facere, pro vili pendere. Petite veffie du pain.H.

Bread crufte. Cruftum vel cruftulum. Croufte.H. Bread trenchers , fuche as are bled in colledgis of

the famous bniuerlities , and in the houses of many noble men:a cause whereby the poore haue more reliefe. Panicia menfa, Solum cercale. Trenchoir du pain.

Becad made of newe wheate. Sitanius panis . Pain de froument noueau.S.

Bicad bled to be eaten with opfers , as commonly bread whiche is branny, or courfe. Rubidus panis. Pain brun.

Blacke foune bread. Offrearius panis, vel rubidus. Bread baftict, hamper, oz hutch. Panarium, Mactra, z.Vne mey ou buche.

Breadth, or wydenes. Latitudo, inis. Laxitas, laxitatis.f.g. Largeur.P.

Breadth of a thumbe , an inche breadthe . Latitudo pollicaris. Largeur d'un poulce.P.

Breath of a fynger. Digitum transuerfum. La largeur d'vn doigt. Ind of. rii.fingers. Dodrans. * 15 canth of the house. Laxitas domus. Grandeur &

Butiofité de maifon .S. Biegoth of the wapes. Laxitas viarum. Rues grandes & spatieuses.S.

Bieath,og in breadth,og abrobe, Late, fparfim. An large.P.

Breake. Frango, is, Labefacio, cis. Percudo, dis. Quaffo,as.Rumpo,is.Tero,is,riui. Rompre.

Breake the backebone. Exdorfuo,a .. C. Biente bettelrage. Ordines conturbare, Aciem turhare. Mettre en defordre,ou defarroy.S.

Breake,o, brafte a funder with finiting,or ftriking. Pertundo,is.Rompre,pertuifer. Breake, barc, or fampe in a motter. Pilo, as. Tun-

Breake company. Diffocio, as. Separer, defaffembler.

Breake a custome. Diffoluere morem. Soluere ritu-Rompre of abolir, ofter vne coustume.

Breake Downe. Defringo, is. Brifer. Breake faithe,othe,or promite. Amittere fidem. Deferere infinrandum, Fallere fidem, Soluere fidem.

Rompre sa foy. Breake forth, or out. Prorumpo,is. Sortir auec impe-

Breake the lopnes. Pralumbo, as. *

Breake earthen pottes on ones head . Frangere aulas in caput alterius. Rompre des pots de terre fur la teste d'aucun. S.

Breake ones neche. Frangere ceruices alicui. Rompre

Breake into crommes. Frangere in micas. Efmier. Breake into fome house, or other. In vnam aut aliam domum irrumpere.

They have rulhed and broken into the campe of their enemies by force. In caftra irruperut. Ils fone entrez de force dedens le fort des enemies.

Breake the head of one. Diminuere caputalicui. Ripre la teste d'aucun.

Breake one thing with an another. Affrio, as. Elmier ou brifer menu quelque chofe parmi vne autre. Breake in pieces, Contundo, is. Diffipo, as. Effringo, is, Conquallo, as. Infringo, is. Diffringo, is. perfrin-

go, is. Perrumpo, is. Defringo, is. Confeindo, is. Prorumpo,pis. Rompre en pieces. Breake in. Irrumpo, is . Introrumpo, is. Intrudo, is.

Entrer de grande force & de grande roideur. Breake in, by force and armes. Irrupo, is, rupi. Entrer

par force. Breake in fondat, or in the myddes. Dirumpo, is. Irrumpo, is. Perrumpo, is. Prærumpo, is. Rescindo, is. Ruo, is, Suffringo, is. Rompre par le milieu.

Breake preafe, an) raffe thorowe the garbe. Dimouere ac perfringere custodias. Fendre la presse, & passer parmi les gents de la garde d'un roy.S.

Breake fmall betwene the fingers. Frio,as. Brifer. Breake fmall. Trito, as. freq.

Breake a legacie,or tellament. Violare teltamentu, vel legata. Breake, 02 to biolate the farthe of weblocke. Fidem

conjugij violare. Rompre la foy de mariage. Breake, or to feperate alfaunce. Foedus violare. Rom-

pre l'alliance. Breake his faith and promife. Fidem violare. Rom-

presa foy. Break:, or tame a topide beafte, as a horfe.ac. Do-

mito,as.& domo,as. Rendre subuct & obeiffant. Breake teethe of a bealte. Exarmo, as. Defarmer. Breake truce. Foedus fragere, Soluere foedus, vel pa-

cem. Rompre l'accord. Breake bp. Refeindo, is. Abrumpo, is. Rompre vne

Breate bp a wipte of letter. Refigno, as. Crocheter. Quarir. Breaker of a horfe, or other beaft brutifh. Domitor,

oris. Qui donte, donteur. Breaker of a leage, entrecourfe, or truice . Fædifragus. Qui rompt l'appoinctement.

Breaking of house, or other brutille beatte. Domitura-ra Dontement.

B. ANTE. R

Breaking out of childrens mouther , called erulce= ration. Aphtha, Emphysodes febris.

Breakeng out within the mouthe, comming by inflammation. Emphysodes, Febris eft que vehementiam caloris in ore gignit, & pustulas & infla-

Breaking out of an infant about the head. Sirialis.

Breaking out with fcabbes. Rumentuni,ti. Breaking of a fhippe bopon the fea. Naufragium.

Naufrage.

Bicake or to lofe his thippe. Facere naufragium. Perdre sa nauire par tempeste . Et per translationem, facere naufragium. Perdre toute chofe qui ce foit. Co lefe all that one hath.

Bieakefall. Acratismus, Acratisma, Ientaculu, Prandiolum, Silatum, ti. Le desieuner.

Breakefalt of brupfe. Adipale conuiuium. Breakefall without wone. Prandium caninum. Le

diner de chien.H. Breate the fait. Ientaculor, aris. Iento, tas, tare. Epulari acratisma. Desienner.

透延順.Peftus,oris. Sinus, us. La poiffrine,le fein. Et Pectusculu, li.dimin. Poictrinette. Ang. 3 narrowe or fmall breafte. Et pectoralis,le. An. Bertaining to the breatte. Qui appartient ou fert a la poichine.

Breafted broade, or great breafted. Pectorofus, a,u! Qui ha grande & large poictrine & forte. Breatte of a woman. Ruma, z. Vber, eris. Mamelle.

Breaft vlate. Pectorale. Vne forte d'armure qui fe met deuant la poictrine. Brebe, or bringe forthe pong, mofte commonipe as

beaftes and bysbes bo. Foto, as. Fotifico, as. Faire Biebe tethe. Dentio, is, ire. Quand les dents vienment a

Brede or ftore,or to increafe cattell. Pecuariam rem

Bjede of increale of cattell. Pecuaria. Le faitt & maniere ou science de gouuerner & nourrir le bestial.

252 Der of cattell. Pecuarius, ij. mal. gen . Bergier qui Centend a la nourriture des bestes. Bzebbe,oz beginne to be befoze. Prægignor,eris.

Breding or full of breading. Fætuolus,a, um. Fætus,ta,tum. Qui est plein de petis.

Brending place for cattell. Pecuaria, E.f.g. Le lieu on on nourrist le bestial. Brending of tethe. Dentio, onis. La venue des dents.

Bremble. Vide Brymble. Bien og fet on fyze. Vro,ris, vffi,ere,vftum. Brufter.

Vide burne. Bzent oz burned. Vftus,a,um. Bruflé.

13 zent about. Ambuftus,a,um. Brufle tout a l'entour.P. Bent facrifice. Holocaustum, Holocauston, Victma

quæ detractis extis integra aræ imponebatur. Cal. Buth, Anhelitus, us. Halitus, us. Pneuma, tis. Respiratio, spiraculum. Vent, soufflement halaine, respiratio.

Spiramentum, Spiritus, Spiritale, Spirituale. Et pneumaticus,a, um. Organa pneumatica. Orques qui forment par vents & foufflements. An. That whet: in breth in bleb. Spiramentu. Is the place where the brethe or wonde iffueth out.

Brethen,or put forth wende. Spiro, as. Halener. Brethen,ortake breth. Adhalo,as. Halo,as . Halito, as.Refpiro,as.Refpirer.P.

Biethen quickly and fast. Hippaco, as. Haleter. Brewer of beare or ale. Cereuifiarius, Ceruifiæ coctor, Zythepfa, qui zithum coquit. Braffeur. H. Bipar. Dumus, mi. Luma, z. Paliurus, ri. Rubus ca-

ninus, Sentis. Buiffon & espinaye. Et Dumosus, 2, ú. full of bapers. Plein de buiffons & d'efpines.P.

Byparp on place where briars growe. Senticetum. Dumetum,ti. Vn lieu counert d' fines & buiffons. Bapbe, corrupte, to biriate, bepraue or poule. Cor-

rumpere,Deprauare,Ingrauare,Intercidere,Oblimare, Violare, Pertuertere. Corrompre. Bipbe,02 to corrupte one with giftes. Emere alique

donis.Corrumpre par dons.

Bipbog. Corruptor, toris. Corrompeur.

[Judge that we'l be bitbed. Index fordidus, vel corruptus Iudex. Le inge qui se laife corrompre par argent

dons, ou promeffes. S. Bipherie.Latrocinium.Corruptio,onis.Corruption.

Vide Chefte. Bucke or tple. Later, ris. Lydoron. Brique, tuile.P. Et Lateritius,a,um. Angl. Mabe of buche. Faict de

brique. P. Biche former oz maker. Plafmator. Laterarius. Qui failt de briques ou tuilles. H.

Bycke byll. Fornax lateraria, Lateraria, z. fce. gen. V ne briquetterie, vne tuilerie.P. Brechte or eafle to be broken Diffipalis,le. Fragilis,

le.Fresle ou fragile. Vide Buttle. Bipbeate. Nuptus, us. Nuptiz, arum. fcem.gen. plu.a.

Nopces.P. Bypegrome. Nuptus, ti. Nymphus, i. Nouneau marié.

Bibegrome og maifter of the feafte. Architriclinus. Sympofiaftes.

Bzite,oznewe maried wyfe. Noua nnpra, Nympha, Non ita pridem viro coniuncta. La nounellement

Bipbe cake. Summanalia. Cooper.

Bepte leader. Pronubus,bi. * Brode marde.Pronuba, z. *

Bipoge. Pons, tis. Pos, tis. Vn pont. H. Et Ponticulus, li.diminut. Ang. 3 tittle og narrowe batoge.

Bapage of woode. Pons fublicius vel roborcus. Pons

de bois.H. Burdge called a fall burdge,or a drame bridge. Pons

versatilis. Pont leuis. H. Bippgemater.Pontifex,cis.

Bipgement, oz other booke briefly written. Commentarius, Commentarium, rij. Vide booke. Bapble. Frænum,ni. Frain,bride.H.

Buble bute, whiche is harde and tharpe. Lupatum, ti.Luxus, Murex, Asperimum frænu. Mors de bride fort rude. H. Fii Bipble

Bapole bitte, that part that is in the horfes mouthe. Orea,frænum,quod ori inferitur. Le mors. H.

Bupble reine. Lorum, ri. Habena, næ. Retinaculum, Frænum quod manu retétum equos regit. La rene d' vne bride H.

Bupble th'affretions of the mynde. Temperare animis. Moderer fes affections & fon courage. Buplle or reone by. Frano, as. Brider. P.

Bepoemell in fuche a like place of punishement. Ergastulum,li. n.g. Le lieu on lon enferroit & enchainoit les serfis pour les contraindre a besononer.S.

Briefe oz commendious. Concifus, Commendiarius, a,um. Compendiolus, fa firm. Court & abbridge. Buef oz Goute. Breuis, e. Brief, court. P.

Biefreheriall, or repeticion of thinges treated of hefore. Anacephalæofis, Recapitulatio, onis. foe.g. Brief pratient. Succinctus fermo, Succincta oratio. Breuis fermo. Peu de parolles.

2321ef in any thing. Modicus in re aliqua. Qui eft brief en quelque chofe.S. Dand thet I may be briefe. Vt ad pauca redeam,

Ne multa. Pour le faire brief ou court. Briefe fentmee. Sententiola, diminut. Petite fentence,

petit dichon.P.

Briefly, compendioully, fuccintly, fummarily, or in fewe werdes. Concife, Cafuratim, Preffe, Semel, Succincie, Sumarie, summate, Sumatim . Briefuement , Conimairement P.

Briefly to peake, or to tel his minde in fewe words. Breui, Breuiter, Breuibus aliquid dicere, Breui comprehendere, Paucis, Dicere presse, Modice dicerè, Strictim dicere, Angustè exiliter dicere, Breui expedire. Dire en pen de parolles.S.

Buefly. Breue, Breui, Breuiter. En brief. Pl.

Mintes of thornes of tyme. Contractio temporis, Temporis breuitas, vel angustia. S.

Bapgantine on little barke on fheppe . Aphracta, Aphrastum, Catascopium, Celox, Nauigium J'ne forte de sauire, qu'on appelle brigantin,barque. P.

Brighte. Dilucidus,a,um. Fulgidus, Lucidus,a,um. Nitidus,a,um. Lucibilis, le. Spledidus,a,um. Perlucidus,da,dum.Refplendiffant,reluifant. P.

Bright fomewhat. Sublucidus,a,um. Un pen luifant. Buttht to be,oz to fhine. Diluceo, es. Fulgeo, es. Illucesco, scis Illucco, es, xi. Reluceo, es. Luire. P.

Bright to make. Nitido,as. Vibro,as. & Nettoyer on faire reluire.

Bright to firme. Reiplendere, Splendere, Ardere, Fulgere, Efulgere, Coruscare, Explendere, Explendescere. Resplendir.

Bught to ware. Lucefco,fcis. Splendefco,fcis. Commencer à resplendir & reluire.S.

15 ightly. Fulgide, Lucide.

Bughtnes. Cador, ris. Fulgor, oris. Nitor, oris. Spledor,oris.Refplendeur,refplendiffeur.S. Brighmes of the fonne , or of any thing that fhineth

with flame. Iubar, ris.neut.gen. Lampas, dis. Idem. Et vbihic Iubar, tunc nomen regis.

Brighming,or brandiffing. Vibratio, onis.for.gen. Bimble oz bziar. Dumus,i. Frufus, Luma, a. Buiffon & espinaye. Rhibis, Rubus, Tribulus. Vepres, Sentis. Rhamnus, ni. maf.gen. Burgu efpine, ou neprun. 3mongeft the Brabians, Dedegnar, Et Veprecula, z.diminut. Angl. 3 lute oz gonge bapmble. Et Dumofus,a,um. Ang. frill of brembles. Et Dumetum,ti.neut.gen. Looke bayarte.

Bumble that beareth the blackeberg. Morus,ri. f. g. Looke blackberv.

Bumble berry. Morum,ri. Idem.

Baginine, or beguite of any thing. Fibra, 2. Margo, ginis. Ora, z. La marge. P.

Brymme of a ponde of rpuer. Labrum, ri. neut. gen. Leure bolieure, le bord d'un fleuue, lac fontaine & fem-Bromme a fowe, as when a bore both gette prages.

Suboasak Vide Bunte. Brumet foire. Sus fubata. *

Bromftone. Acgula, z. Sulphur, uris.n.g. Soulfre.P. Et Sulphuria. Ang. Che place where baymitone is boyled. Vne foulfriere on on fait le foulfre.P. Et Sulphureus,a,um. Angl. Of baymitone. De foulfre P. Et Sulphuratus, a,um. Ang. 10 reffet or mitt with balmitone. Enfoulfre,ou il yadu foulfre.

Bapake of a rener. Labrum. Le hord d'vn fleune, lac fontaine.coc.S.

Bipne, og mere fauce. Muria, Muries, Salfura . Saulmure, falure.

Barnet, ot laybe in powdze of falte water. Muriaticus, a um . Qui a effé long temps en la faulmure. S.

Brenge. Affero, rs. Pello, is, puli. Porto, as. Refero, rs. Apporter, Rapporter.

Bringe, og to carie to a place, or from a place. Afferre, Subuectare, Deportare, Deferre, Apportare. Biginge agagne. Refero, rs. Reporto, as. Reucho, is.

Reuoco,as.Rapporter,ou reporter.P. Bunge in by force, or otherwyfe. Redigo, gis, egi.

redactum, redigere. Mener a force. S. Bringe againe into bondage or thraidome. Redigere in seruiturem . Reducere ad vel in seruiturem.

Remettre en seruage.S. Chou bryngeit me in fuche a boubte , I knowe not what to boe. Eo redigis me, vt quid egerim, egomet nesciam. Tu me mets in tel eftat que &c.S.

Barng into concorde,or make them frendes. In con-

cordiam redigere. Mettre d'accord. Barng into th'oberfaunce of the Bomane Empire.

In deditionem imperij Romani redigere. Corraindre de se rendre à l'empire Romain, Mestre en l'obeissance des Romains.

Bipng him imo his owne turifbiction, or binder his fubiection. In ditionem tu m redigere. Mettre Soubs sa seigneurie.

Bringe into fauour,or to make the frendes againe, fet an attonement betwene, and to agree them. In gratiam redigere aliquos. Accorder ancies, faire leur appoinctement, les appoincter.

Bringe fome bnoer the obeitaunce of the Momaine Empire. Sub Emperium Romanum redigere. Redigere, Reduire. Ezina. Bringe into pouertie. Ad inopiam redigere. Mettre à poureté. Bringe . 02 to reduce it into fire bookes. Ad fex li-

bros redigere. Reduire a fix liures. Bung into olde milerie againe . In antiqua mala re-

B. ANTE R.

digere vel reducere. Remettre. Bring, or to call into remembraunce. Ad memoriam redigere. Ramentenoir, faire founenir.

Bring one into myferte. Ad miferiam redigere aliquem. Le mettre en milere.

Bring in arate,or to bring into orbre. In ordiné redioere. Mettre du rang des autres.

Bung an actio againft one. Dicam impingere, Formulam alicui intendere, vel proponere . Le mestre

Bringe backe. Reduco , is. Regero, is. Reporto, as. Reucho, xi. Remener on ramener.

Bunge into the right wage. In viam reducere. Remettre en bon chemin.

Bring or to reftore fremblity againe , where it was broken. Amicitiam errantem reducere. La remettre fus er en eftat.

Bing,or to reduce ones mende to pitte, compaffio and mercy. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam reducere.L'esmonuoir a pitié, le reduire a miserisorde. Bring, or to cause scarres to have their naturall co=

tour againe. Ad colorem reducere cicarrices. Leur faire revenir la coulour, les redduire a egrc.

Bing,ot to reftoze them to concorbe and loue that are falle out, and to make them louers e frences againe. In priftinam concordiam diftractos reducere. Remettre en paix comme ils estoynt par auant, les racorder.

Bring, or to reduce th'example in againe . Exempla reducere.Remettre en auant.

Bung into fauoure. In gratiam reducere. Remetere

Bring againe, and to reffore libertie. Libertatem reuocare ac reducere, Ramener liberté.

Bing in, 02 to reduce a falhion that hath bene lefte a long tyme. Intermiffum iamdiu morem reduce-IC. Raccouftumer vne chofe, Ramener vne couftume.

Bring, or to reftoze one to health again by medicine. Ad salutem reducere aliquem medicina. Le guarir etr remettre en fanté.

Bring one to binner to his houfe. Adducere ad pradium ad fc. Mener pour difner en fa maison.

Bing one in Doubte . Adducere in dubirationem. Faire doubter, faire effre en doubte, mettre en doubte. Bring or to abouce a thing into estimation . Adducere aliquidin honorem. Mettre en bruit , estemé,

Bing one into enuy, or to cause one to be hateb. Adducere aliquem in innidiam . Mettre en haine, faire

blafiner quelqu' vnomettre en mal grace. Bring og to call a man,og fome matter into the law. Adducere hominem vel rem aliquam, ad vel in ius, fine in indicium. Mettre en proces , faire plainte d'une

chose en iugement. Bringe one, or to caufe one to come in bondage or

feruttube. Adducere aliquem ad vel in feruituté. Mettre en feruate.

Bring one to appointement, or to bringe to agree: ment, Adducere ad coditionem aliquam. Faire ve-

nir a quelque accord, ou appoint tement. Bing,ot to perfmade one to followe our pleafure, or to Doe after our well. Adducere aliquem ad arbitrium nostrum. Le persuader & l'induire a faire nostre volunté & plaisir, Amener quelqu' vna nostre

Bring,or to induce one to be fome euill thing . Adducere ad facinus. Induire a faire quelque vilain cas. Bring one to weaving or caufe one to weare. Addu-

cere ad, vel in flerum. faire plourer, E mounoir a pleurs Bring, or to caufe the feuers or agues to come. Ad-

ducere febres. Amener, ou faire venir les fiehures. Bring to life,oz to reftoze to lyfe agagne . Ad vitam

reuocare. Remettre en vie,resusciter. Bring into boubte. In dubium reuocare. Renoquer

en doute.S. Bring those fro errour that are fallen into a wrong

opinion. Laplos ab errore reuocare. Dabhat example , boll thou baing or allebge me: for the befence ? Ad que exempla me renocas?

Quels exemples m'allequeras tu pour tes defenses? Bring a thing in ble againe that was forgotten . In lucem aliquid renocare. Remettre en vsage vue chose

qui estoit decheute. To bring f matter to be tried by binte of fworde. Ad manus rem reuocare. Esmounoir vue chose, telle-

ment qu'on vienne a sentrebatre. S. L Cobring him felle to heumelle & fabnelle again. Ad moftiriam fe reuocare. Se remettre en trifteffe.

Co bung in ble againe that was let palle. Prætermiffum reuocare. Remettre en auat remettre fus.S.

Bring backe againe, properly, where as one frende goeth with another, th' one before beparting, well fare, I well bringe you halfware. Reduco, is. Reduire, Rediger.

Bring before, or first. Preucho, is, xi. Porter & f'en al-Bring be force, or cunning. Perduco, is. Redigo, is.

Mener a force. Bing by biolence before a itibge, or into prefon. Rapio,19, Rauir, prendre, ou emmeuer par force & vio-

Bring forth. Adduco, is. Adfero, rs. Educo, is. Produduco, is. Profero, rs. Proucho, is. Adduire, amener.

Bring forth by wave of generatio, or nature, as wo men chyldren , hennes egges , and chickens, and and beaftes their naturall yonge. Gigno, is, nui. Pario, is, peperi. Enfanter, Se deliurer du fruiel de son ventre. Parturio, is. Eftre en trauail d'enfant, trauailler pour enfanter. Pario, is. 35 molte aptelp referred to women. Vt paribit, vel pariet filium. Sije fhal being forth a childe. Ind Parturio,is. Is avpropried to beaftes. Vt paturiente fecula.&c.

Bring forth a childe. Pario, is, peperi. Producere filios.Idem.

Bring forth, or beare a childe abortinely before it be Fiii

perfecte. Abortio, is, ire. Aborto, as. Abortor, aris. Vnde Abortiuum, Abortus, Abortiuus. Auorter. Bung fouth a chylbe of right thape. Recte parere, Producere mature.

Bring fourth flamers, Floreo.es, Floresco, scis, Fleurir deuenir en fleur verdorr.

Bung fouth lenues. Frondeo, es. Frodesco, is. Fleurir. letter ou produire fueilles.

Bung forth wormen. Adhibere reftes, Conftituere testem aliquem in alium , Denuciare testimoniu, Edere, vel Euocare testes, Testes producere, Teftes in aliquem dare. Produire tesmoings.

Bring from one place to an other. Traduco, is. Traffero.rs. Mener d'un lieu en autre.

Biting forth. Proucho, is, xi. Porter auant. Bring good lucke in Drinking , to beginne to one.

Propino, as. Boire a quelqu' vn. Bang home honourably, Deduco, is. Cic. Consover aucun par homeur.

Bring ill luche or chaunce. Obiceno, as. Cal.

Batna in. Admitto, is. Capeffo, fis. Induco, is. Infero, rs. Ingero, r.s. Introduco, is. Introduire.

Bing in an affertion,oz to bring in a doctrine. Introducere, quod & in medium afferre dicitur. Mettre en auant quelque propos.

Bring or to induce ambition firft into the Benate. Introducere ambitionem in Senatum. Amener premierement, Introduire.

Bring into bondage or feruitude. Afferere in feruitutem. Maintenir et retraire quelqu'on en leruare leve.

Bring in borrowes, pledges,or fuerties, as (m mp opinion)to bring in handes in wager of lawe, or cle to faue bale. Siftere vadimonium, Stetiffe va-

Baing into care. Afficere cura. Tranailler de foine & foulci.S.

Bring into cuttome. Affuefacio, is. Acconfiumer. Baino into errout. Implano, as. i. Decipiove, Cypria.

Si quis (inquit) putat se aliquid esse quum non sit, feipfum in alanat.

Bring into fooles parabile, or make fooles farne. Animos lactare, Fatuos blandiri, Producere falfavel ficta fpe. Attirer ou attraire aucun par belles parollessamadoner.

Bing in game of lucre. Stipem conferre,ve Colum. Stipem confert hac res. Fait du gain & prouffit.

Bring into harred, or entil name, or opinion. Faces inuidiæ subijcere, Facere inuidiam, Inuidiam cocitare homini, Concitare inuidiam alicui. Le mettre en haine. S.

Bring into a little.or narrow rowne.or fpace. Percoarcto.as.-

Bung into py fence. Reprefento, as Reprefenter,offrir. Bitna in a fnare.oz icoperdie.Lacio,is.ui.&.xi. Co. Bung in ble cftfones. In lucem aliquid reuocare. Remettre en sage vne chose qui estoit decheute.

Bringe lande in Due tempre, or tilthe, with bigging. and labour Repastino, as. Relioner, rebiner. Vinde Tor, Trix, Tio, Verb.

Bungamatter, or caufe, or any thing to an ende,

conclution, flue, poinct or flage. Ad manus rem reuocare, Componere lites, Perfero, rs. Perduco. cis.Perficio, is. Profligo, as. Summum fastigium imponere, Summam manum, vel opem addere, Vmbilicum adducere.Finer.

B. ANTE. R.

Bring often forth. Prompto, as. Plaut.

Bung ouer . Traduco, is. Traijcio, is. Transfero, rs. Transferer, transporter.

Bring out. Efferors, Porter hors.

Bring out of care and trouble. Securum reddere. Assergmettre en seureté.

Bringe out of credence, 02 fauoure. Convellere fauorem, Beneuolentiam, vel gratiam alicuius convellere Abbatre la credit. S.

Baing out of exile. Reducere exulem. In libertatem aliquem vocare ac reducere.

Bring out of teoparbie. Reducere de periculis. Subtrahere aliquem periculo. Ofter hors du danger S.

Bring out of good and honeft fathion. Turpo, as, are. Souiller vilener.

Bring out of feruitude,bondage,captiuitie,or exile. In libertatem reducere. Remettre en liberté.

Bring prinely or fecretly. Supporto, as. Porter.S.

Bring fomething to nothing, as f bulgare fpeache is to byng pynnock to pannock , a noble to myne pence, a. ix.pence to nihil. Adnihilo.as. Peffundo. as, are. Tenuo, as. Ad nihilū redigere, Abligurire, Abfumere, Confumere, Prodigere, Confumer, S.

Bring tibinges. Nuntio.as. Annuntio.as. Amoncor. Nomer, dire ou porter nounelles. Rumifero, as. Et Rumigero, as, non funt in vfu.

Bring to condemnation. Iudicio perfundere aliqué. Luy lauer la teste par deuant le suge. S.

Bring to Deftruction. Profligo, as. Ruiner, deftruire. Bring to effecte or to paffe. Effectum dare. Efficio,

cis. Reddere impitratum. Vmbilicum adducere. Colophonem addere, dici consueuit, quum summa manus rei cuipiam imponitur. Eraf. Acheuer vn ouurage,mettre fin a vne besongne.

Bring together. Conduco, ducis. Compello, is, puli.

Bing to light on knowledge, Edere luci, Mettre en

Bung to naught on to empty any thing. Exinanio, is, iui.ire. Vuider enacuer. S.

Bring to relle or fleape. Sopio, is, iui. Soporo, as, aui, âre. Endormir, affopir.S.

Batna buto. Adduco, is. Adfero, rs. Adigo, is. Apporto, as Amener adduire.

Bring buber obertfannce or fubiection. In ordinem cogere. Renaller & rebaiffer vne performe que sessentie trop.S.

Bung by by nourthing, Nutrice, Adnutrice, Enutrire, Innutrire, Cibare, Educare, Educere, Alere, Exhibere, Tollere, Suffollere, Tolerare, Fouere, Nutricare. Nourrir.

Bringer bp of childre, or poge folke, by nourifhing, or at schole. Alumnator, vel trix, vel potius Altor, toris.m.g. Qui nourrit, nourriffant. Et Altrix, icis. fce.gen.Celle qui nourrit.

Bringer

Bimger of tibinges or tales. Rumigerulus. Cal.

Bignging abrode. Prolatio, onis. Prolation.P. Bringing forth. Productio, Prolatio. Idem.

Bring forth; or by of chickens. Pullatio. Connée de poulfins.P.

Bringinge from one place to an other. Traductio, Translatio, onis. Transportement. P.

Bringing together. Collatio, onis. Apport enfemble.P. Bionp oz wplbe bine. Bryonia, z. Vitis alba. Couleure

Biffowe hauen. Venta. Baillie heere. Seta, tæ. Soye de porceau.

Bozes backe with builtes fet bp, as when they goe to fight. Terga horretta rigidis fetis. On les dos d'm porc fanglier. S.

Brilleled bealte , any thing that hath briftles on the bache. Setiger,a um. Qui ha de la foy fur les dos. S. Briftilled,oz full o briftles. Setofus,fa, fum. Hifpi-

dôlus, la, lum. Qui ha force foye, foyeux. S. Fort velu. S. Biffled, Hilpidus,a,um. Pelu, velua gros poil & pi-

quant. Buttagne the motte noble Ile, containing England and Scotlande, the true originall of the name. (forthat is called Albyon) as pet is not knowen. I leaue to treate muche hereof, for that I am not able to fpeake otherwyle then is already fpo-Ben of antique hiltoriographers. Therefore who that beffreth moze, let them refort to the auncient Chaonicles and hiltories. Britannia, z. Per geminum. N. Quæ & à Poëtis dicta alter orbis, Înfula est in Oceano septentrionali, modo Anglia adpellata, olimqià Britone rege Britannia nominata, cum prius Albion diceretur ab albis rupibus primum patentibus vt fingitur. Hæc porrigitur in longitudine Octingétis mille passibus, in qua colit gens clara, inhospita, & bellicosa, Ibi etiam Lódinum Metropole oppidum celeberimum fituatur,negotiatorum, licitatorumque copiosissimu. Est Vnita sibi Hibernia paulo minor cum. 40. Infulis quæ Orchades nuncupantur modicè terminatis. Apud Britannos longiss. dies in septenas horas mensuratur in æstate, quando etiam sunt totæ noctes perlucidæ. CHæc traduxi tum in gratiam, tum in laudem Britanniæ nostræ. Inde plura videris in dictione. Englande.

Bittle, brickle, or broble. Fragilis, le. Fragile. P. Bittlenes, Fragillitas, tis.fce.gen. Fragilité.P.

Brotche or fpitte for to rolle meate. Longa cufpis. Veru. Indecl. Broche. H. Verruculum, li. diminut. Ang. A little brotche. Brochet. H.

Broche, orto freate meate Figere carnes verubus. Embrocher.S. Embrocher de la chair.P.

Brochen a better of wone or fuche loke. Relinere dolium. Percer. S. Et Perforatorium, ij. 3s the in-Arrument wherewith they bo broche, fome call it a aymict. Looke Buger and Dercer.

Brocke,or badger, or grave beafte. Taxo, onis. Vide

Brode, ample, large, wyde. Amplus, a, um. Latus, a, um Spatiofus,a,um. Spacieux & large. P.

Brode aboue, and fparpe benethe. Turbinatus,a,um.

Aou er pointlu. S.

Brone hreften. Pectorofus, a,ti. Qui a grande & large poiltrine. P.

Biobe carte wave, or a place where many horfes map mete,02 runne todether. Hippodromus, Pne lice dien pour faire courrir chenaulx & bailler car-

Brobe foreheaded man. Fronto, onis. Qui ha grande fronte.S.

Brobe foreheaded being. Frontofus,a,um.

Brobe hyghe wape. Platea, Via militaris, Via celibris,vel publica,vel regia. Le grand chemin a pied & a cheual, Chemin passant & fort frequenté.

Brobe homed beafte. Patulus bos, & Patuli boues. Plaut. Qui ont les cornes larges & ounertes.S.

Baobe,og a fpreaded bechen tree, Patula fagus, Vt

Tytere tu patulæ recubans sub tegmine fagi.

D Tyterus thou lyeng binber fhabe, Df fmeabed bechen tree.

Brode leafed. Latifolius, a, ii. Qui ha les fueilles larges. S Bione to make. Amplifico, as. Amplio, as. Amplier, faire ample.P.

BioDenes. Amplitudo, Latitudo. Largeur & grandeur estendue.P.

Biople. Torrefacio, cis. Torreo, es. Roftir, brufler.P. Biogled. Carbonatus,a,um. * Toftus,ta,tum.Bruflé,

Bioglet to be. Torresco, scis. Brufler. Aut meo iudicio Estre brusté.

Bioben, Fractus,a,um. Fressus,a,um. Quassatus,a,ú. Quaffus,a,um, Ruptus, Tritus,a,um. Abscillus,a, um. Rompu.

Brohen all to pieces. Conquaffus , Diffipatus, Perfractus. Præruptus,a,um. Derompu.

Bioken before tome. Præfractus, a,um. Rompu, S. Bioken bone. Apagina, z. Cooper.

1820hen oz cracked . Pertufus,a,um. Rompu.S.

Broken meate. Fragmentum, ti. Fragmen, enis. n.g. Vn fragment. S. Broken wended. Suspiriolus, a, um. Qui ha courte ha-

leine poulfif.S.

Biok it, or byer, of marchaundyle and wares , one that maketb agreemet og bargaine betwene two. Proxeneta, Licitator, Mediator, Conciliator, siue interpres duorum inter se stipulantium, aut spondentium, aliumué quemuis contractum, conuenruing; ineuntium. Cal. Vn courtier & moyenneur de quelque chese entre parties.

Bonde, or marke made with a whote Fron . Stigma,tis. Vne marque qu' vn empreint sur aucun d' vn chauld fer.S.

Brondon, or marke with a whote Fron : Dignoro, as Inuro, ris, uffi. Stigmate fignare, Tudiculo, as. Marquer d'vn fer chauld ou cautere, Impremer quelque marque.8.

Biondiron, oz Andiron. Andela, Andena, Hyperpyrgium,ij.*

Brouche. Monile, lis. Bulla, la. Baque ronde. H.

Brouche or fmall cheine, whiche gentlewomen boe

weare about their neckes. Murenula, læ. Catena

Blouding as hemics doth to chickens. Cubatus, us. Accubatio, on is. f. g. *

Brooke or rturr. Annis, Riuus, ui. Riviere, Ruiffean. H

TEt Annenfis, vel Annifis, ic. Ang. Seet mgh buto a brooke or rpuer. Vt Annenfis Vros. + Et Riuulus, li. diminut. Ang. II title brooke. Ruiffean. H.

Et Annicus, a. um. Df a brooke. De riviere. P.

Bioome of befome. Scopa, 2. Spartus, ti. Spartum, ti.
Du geneft, vn balay, ou ramon. S. Et Sparteus, a, um.
Ang. Di a bioome. Faill de geneste. S.

Boome hill, og place where broome groweth. Spartarium, ij. V. n lieu ou il croift force geneft. S.

25:00metree.Erica, 2. Genista, 2. Spartum, ti. Du ge-

impzengires.

Fishils of any thing, as the paring of garbeins new
trimmed, or the five apinges of an house, or suche.
Quisquiliz, arum. Eg. Pluralizer tantum. Les baiseners en entro eures ou ramonneurs de la maison, ropeaux
en mensa ballom, toute peires buchette qui chem des

arbres fueilles, ou flews, fatras.

15 noth, oo tolly f. Pulmentarium, rij.n. g. Pulmentu,
ti. Et Pulm entaris cibus , quod cum pane editur.

15 oullie, ootare effes. H.

Booth of food meate. Ius, ris. Iuscum, Sci. Iusculum, li. Bruit, du ius, potage commun. H.

Brothel. Meretrix, icis. Lupa, Scortum. Putain, pail-

Boothethouse. Lupanar, Lupanarium. Ganea, x. Ganeum, i.Palestra, x. Prosibulu, li. Bordeau. Et Meretricius, a, um. Appartenne a paillardes. Et Lupanaris, c. Ang. Pertapuing to a biothethouse.

Brothelrie, or tuhorebome. Meretricium, ij. neut.ge.
Le faiet du paillardife & puterie, bordeler. S.

Brothel or whorelike Meritricià Aduchie

Brothel,02 whoselthe Meritricie. Aduerbiu. A facon d'one paillarde. S.

Bjother. Frater, tris. Germanus, ni. Frere. P. Et Fraterculus diminut. Ang. A ponge og little bjother. Exporter Collect. Collactaneus, Homogalactus. Frere de laiff. S.

Brother by father and mother. Germanus frater.

Bjother by the mothers froe, a not by the fathers.

Frater vterious, Diverifis patribus editus, vno tamen ex vtero. Qui est d' vne mesme mere.

Biothers boute both at once, Cwinnes. Fratres gemini, Gemini, Gemelli fratres. Freres gemeaux.

Brother to my great graundfather. Proparruus, i.

Grand onele. S. Dicitur etiam quafi pater proaui.

Brotherhoode, or brotherly love. Plilodelphia, Fra-

Actorneri 1000e, 01 biotherly loue. Plilodelphia, Fra ternitas, tatis. Fraternité. P.

Bjotherin, og lybe, og og a bjother. Fraternus, a, um. Vt fraternus amor. Fraternel.P.

Whotherly. Freternè, Germanè. Fraternellement. P.
Bhotherne by marging the daughters of one man, called brothern in laws. Congeneres.

Bzothern, otherwyfe called fwome bzethzen. Conuoti, orum. Soriantes, tum. Conuoti dicebantur i sidem votis obligati. Ca. Biothers childrens called coulins. Confanguinei.
Fratres patrueles. Deux consins germains filz de deux
freres.S.

Bothers fonne. Frater patruelis. De coufin germain. S. Bothers wefe. Fratria, z. Fratris vxor. La femme de

mon frere. H. Brother, as where one brother killeth ansother. Fratricidium.

Biome. Supercilium, Palpebra, z. Le fourcil.S.

Browe space, or space between the browers. Glabella, læ. f.g. Looke forehead.

Browes broade and greate havinge, he that hath broade and great browes. Silo, onis.

Broader together. Contexo, is. Teftre enfemble. 25:00 Bered. Contextus, a, um. Tiffi.

Bioaderer. Limbolarius , Plumarius. P. Phrygio, onis. Bordeur ou autre qui besongne a l'esquille. S.

Brought againe. Redactus, a, um. Apporté. Brought into fauour againe. Reductus in gratiam. Remis én cráce. S.

Brought forth. Alatus, a, um. Productus, a, um. Prolatus, a, um. Apporté.

TLetters brought from a straunge place. Ablata peregrè epistola. Lettres apportees de debors. S.

Brought forth into the worlde. Natus, a,um. Nixus, a,um. Ne: qui eft ne. P.

Brought to Ácius, a, ú. Ductus, ca, tum. Mené, duid. S. Brought to accompte, or rechening. Referri in acceptum, Ad coputationem duci. Looke Counte. Brought to defiruation. Profligatus, a, um. Definit

& gaste.S.

Co be brought to noughte. Ad nihilum redigi.

Estre mis ou reduich a neant, Estre annichile.

Brought to an ende, poincte, or purpose. Profligatu.

Brought into fauoure. Ruductus in gratiam. Remis

Brought together. Collarus, Compulius, a, um. Af-

Bjought to paffe, Explicitus, a, ú. Parfaiel, acheué. P. Bzought, oz induced to refte oz fleape. Sopitus, a, ú. Endormi, affommé, affopi. S.

Brought bp in learning. Alumnatus, a, um. &

DD, to what state am I brought. Hem quo redactus sum, En quel estat suis ie venu ; Brought by lyke a cockney, Delicatus, a, um, Looke

Cocknege. Browelle inade with bread, or fatte meate . Adipa-

tum,ti.n.g. Viande graffe.S. Blowble,buble,op buttle.Fragilis,c.Friabilis,c.

Broukeines, or butkeines. Fragilias. Looke butte.
Brown colour, fomewhat barke, called a fab broum.
Subniger, ra, rum. Aucunement non, Roiraftre. S.

B20wne of coloure. Fuscus,a,um. Leucophæus,a,ú. Rauiscellus,a,ú. Bæticus,a,ú. Nigellus,a,ú. Subaqueus,a,um. Subaquilus, la, ú. Brunet brun, obseur. S.

Browne bread not ranged. Accrofus panis, Artoptittius, vel Ater panis (Autepyron, + Secudarius panis, Looke bread.

nis, 10082 opens.
Bjowle, og mente fog beafles in fnowe tyme. Vefez,
Salicum frodes. Tendres & a demi feiches & appeflif-

· fantes pour les bestes. S.

Brufe. Confringo, is. Detero, ris. Obtero, ris. Subtero, ris. Tero, is, triui. Batre, brifer. S.

B ANTE R.

Brufeb. Freilus;a,um. Detritus,ta,tu. Batu on broye.
15:ufeb,o; b;ageb. Intritus;a,um. Idem.

Buit, fame, nopfe, or rumour. Pertinax fama. Rumor, ris. Rameur. S. Looke fame.

Brugte or renowne . Claritas, Claritudo, Celebritas, Nobilitas, Fama Looke Benowne.

Brutte of people. Tumultus, us. Bruit. S.

Butte, Sanage of wilde. Indomitus, a.um. Quion ne peult donter, rantere, ne surmonter, indontable. S.

Buthe. Peniculus, li. Peniculum, li. Scopula, læ.
Buthe of briftles, made to bruffe clothes. Muscarin
fetaceum, Scopæè seits comparatæ ad extergendas velkes. Forge a nettager, vergette. H.

Bruffe for a paymer, called a penfill. Peniculus, Peniculus, II.

incillus, il. Pineau.

Bruus, the fonne of Silvius Posthumus) a capitagne of the Topsas in Greece, after the befruction of Trope, a man of excellent witte and baliant in waters, who after his bictopy in Greec, for the belivery of his country men, is super be that Loogetia, and impuding to feeke form desert of the trope of his mand his , he made his peticion to Diana in this forte.

Diun potens nemocum, terror sylvestribus apris,

Cui licet anfractus ire per æthereos, Infernacq; domos, terrestria iura resolue: Et die quas terras, nos habitare velis.

Dic cerram sedem, qua te venerabor in zuum, Qua tibi virgineis, templa dicabo choris. Whiche I haue Englished (though not so well as I woulde, pet so nere the sence as is requisse) in

this maner following.

D Godbelle great in woodes, that putite

Dylbe boares in fearefull feare,

Whiche mayile goe all the turning pathes

Of energ aggie sphere, And of infernal houses eize: Besolve the earthly rightes, And shows what countrey in to divell,

Thou giulte me after fighten, Aftigne a certaine fente, wher I

Shall worthip the for ape, And wher repleat with virgues, I' Greet thy temples may.

Co which pericion, Brutus as he flepte receaued (by a vision) this auniwere.

Brute fub occasu folis, trans gallica regna, Infula in Oceano est, yndique clausa mari, Infula in Oceano est, habitata gigantibus olim, Nunc deserta quidem gentibus apta tuis.

Hanc pete, name; tibi fedes erit illa perennis, Hic fiet natis, altera Troia tuis. Hic de prole tua reges nafcentur, & iplis

Torius terræ, fubditus orbis erit. Whiche may be thus Englifhed. D Butte farre binder Phebus fall,

Beyonde of Fraunce that grounde,

In Bland in the Dcean is,

With fea t'is compail rounde, In Jland in the Deean is, Where giantes earli did divell, And nowe a velert place thats apre

Will ferue thy people well, Co this directe thy race, for there

Shaibe the feate for are, Ind to the fomes there haibe buitte,

And to the formes there thanke butter,
An other Cately Crope.
Here of the progeny and flocke

Shall mighty kinges bescende, And buto them, as subject all

And buto them, as tubiect all The worlde thall bowe and bende.

After this he awaked, and with great tope to be his pallage towards Aftike, then to Percules pilers, then to Aquident, where after divisers conflictes, he obtained the bictopy of the Aquident, where after divisers confirmed his bitting the his flippes and fo departed. And built his plup wendes articed at Cornelle in Deutonifiere, the years before the bytthe of our redemen. 1708. And lyding the country well, he named is Britannia, which before was called Albion. Hy builtoo the famous citie nove called London, and named it nove Crope. By erigined four and twenty years, and both in the pears before the families of our fautour Chylif. 1084.
And as four fape was burled at London.

B. ANTE. V.

Bable of to rye by in little belles, and make a noyle as water both when it fetheth. Bullio,lis,lire. Ebulio,lis. Boullir. Bullo,las,lare. Boullonder, quand fur l'caue on rime se lieuant des bouseilles.

Buble of a little rounde botte that flandes on was ter, also a little botte of fludde. Bulla, læ. Bullula, læ. f.ce.g. Petice bouteille, on boutlon, boutellette. S.

Bubling water. Aqua bullans.
Bubling op bibbling in water, as buckes bo. Am-

phibolus. Vide Bulling. *
Bubbling,oz bybbling with the byll. Bibulus,a,um.

Bucke of Dooe. Doreas, dis. foe. g. Dama. z. tam maf. quamfoem. gen. Genus caprz fylueftris. V n dain.

Buckfatt, ornette. Tendicula, Laqueus quo cerui capiuntur. H.
Bucket to Drawe by water. Craterra vel Creterra,

Bucket to that by water. Crateria vel Creteria, Hauftrum, Modiolus, Situla, Hydria. Pme fulle ou mifeau. S. Hauritorium, & Hauftrum, Je phopering any thing wherein water is that the New roud ou autre engina puifer l'eaue. S.

Buckler. Ancyle, Ancylis, Clypeus, Scutum, Pelta, tæ. Bouclier. S.

Buckler maker. Scutarius, ij. Qui fait boucliers. Buckler makers thoppe, 02 worke house where he

maketh bucklers. Fabrica kutaria. On on fait les

Buckler wearer. Peltatus, a, ú. Clypiatus, ta, tú. Scutatus, ta, tum. Qui est garni d'escut, on de boucher. S.

Buckle og to claspe. Fibulo, as. Infibulo, as. Boucler.
Bilbot. Gemma, & Germen, inis.n.g. Getme & femetes
des arbres. L'oeil. S.

Bubbe of a tree being ponge. Oculus, li. Idem.

Budded. Gemmatus,a,um. Coop.

2Budden, o. pur forth buddes of blome. Gemmo, as. Germino, as. Germer. S. Et Gemmalco, seis. inchoat. idem qued Gemmo. Plin.

Buffe, Bugge, or welthe ore. Bubalus. Buffe. H. Vrus, ri. Vri funt boues syluestres, quos vulgas bubalos vocat, feri sunt & velocitate excellentes, comua taurinis sim lia vrauthor est Solinus. Vide Plin.

Buffet or blowe with the fifte. Alapa, Colaphus, Co-

iapnun, i.e. wonye.

Buffeten, og gene blomes og buffetes to one. Alapá
dare. Colaphos abfrudere, Colaphos incurere,
Depalmare aliquem, Colaphos alicui infringer,
Ducere colaphú alicui. Souffeter aucun, buffeter. S.

Buggerer. Pederastes, Pædicator, Pullopremo, vel Pullopremus, Puerarius. H.

Buggery. Pæderastia, i. Amor obscænus in pueros.
Buggery to committe. Pædico, as. Verbú obscænæ

fignificationis. Cal. Bunte beafte. Vide Buffe.

Bugloffe or bugle herbe . Bugloffos, Euphrofinum, Circion De la bugloffe. S.

Buptoe. Aedifico, as. Aftruo, is, xi. Condo, is, didí. Conftruo, is, xi. Extruo, is. Fabrefacio, cis. Fabrico, ars. Fabrico, aris. Præftruo, is. Struo, is. Inædifico.cas. Architector, taris. Edifier. S.

Buplbe rounde about. Circumstruere. Edifier à l'en-

Bugite a fhippe. Nauem fundare. Edifier me nauire. Bugite cofficer of bearer. Pluris zdificare. Plus cher. Buyte a fortreffe or towne. Moliri arcen. Edifier

bastir.S. Buploe perfectly.Exædifico,as.Bastir.S.

Bupibeb. Aedificatus, Conftructus, a, um. Conditus, ta, tum. Fabricatus. Structus, a, um. Fúdatus, a, um. Compefe, faitle, fabriqué. S.

15 uploed, or made of biuers thinges. Structilis le.

Buples with marble Marmoratus, a, um. Marbri. S. Buploing og fetting bp of a house og other thinge. Aedificatio, Exædificatio, Constructio. Edification.

Buploing. Aedificium, Constructio, Opera, rum. Structura, a. Architectura. L'edifice que fait le maffon & charpentier. S.

Buyloung that is profitable. Frugi zdificium. Edifice qui est profitable. S.

Buelding made ighe a towie. Pyrgobaris. *

25upibing, whiche hath the ppliers flanbing thicke together. Pycnofylon, Aedificium deambulationi aprum, cinctum columnis denfioribus, modicoque intervallo à fe invicem diffantibus. Cal.

Buylbinges almolte ended, and perfecte . Promul-

Butlber. Aedificator, toris, Structor, toris. Edificateur

Bulke of a mã oz beafte, fro the necke to the mubble. Thorax, cis.m.gcn. La pccirine, l'eftomach. S.

Bul. Taurus, ri.m.g. Toreau. S. Et Taurinus, a, u. Qui eft d'm toreau. S. Ang. Dfa bull, 02 builighte.

Bullaffe,oz little plobe. Prunum min.g. Vne prune.S. Bullafe trce. Prunus, Prunellus. Vn prumer.S.

Wulling, bolling, 02 hubbleng of water out of a fpring. Ebullitio, Scatchre, arum. Ebullition, bollonement. S.

Bullocke, a flere, frefer, or ponge beafte. Luuencus, ci. m.g. Et Luuenca, cæ, à Luuando. Vne teme besse de baraz, sant a com: qu' a mgle, besse intretenue pour le fruice. S. Et Luuencula. Ang. 3 tutte or yonge bullocke.

Buirufhe. Iuncus.m.g. Ione. H.

Buirully,02 made of buirulles. Iunceus,ea, eum.

Butruthe place, as where many do growe. Iuncctu, ti.n.g. Ionfrye, lieu ou croiffent les Iones. P. Butruthy. 02 ful of butruthes . Iuncolus fa fum. Plein

de iones P.

Bult-raunge, or to flette meale. Succernosis, crevi.

Incerno, nis. Blutser.P. Bluter.S.

Bulting feruaunte, one that boulteth. Pollintor,

Bultre, 02 builting pose for five meale. Cribra, Cribrum, Pollinarium, Excussorium, Pollinaria, Subcernicula, Incerniculum. Pn bluteau, on fas. S.

Bulwarke. Agger, Murus, ri. Propugnaculú. Pafiile, bafillon, forterefe. H. Vallum, li. Est munimentum castrorum aut vrbis è palis. Rampara de bois. H. Et Muralis, le. Ang. Betterteining to a butwarke

Bunne, or manchet of bread, suche as they gene chilbren. Collyra, ræ. færn. gen. Fne forte de pain pour les enfans ere. S.

Bunche of garlicke. Reflis allioru. Vne treffe d'aulx. Bundell, Sarcina, e.f.g. Vn fardeau. Vide fardell.

Bunting berde, fornewhat begger then a latte. Terrancola, a. Auis alauda fimilis, præterquam quod in capite apicem non habet, ficut alauda. Dicta terrancola, quòd non in arboribus, fed in terra verfetur, atci, nidificet. Cal.

Buttom. Aggrauatio, Pondus, Falcis, Gestamen, Onus, eris Fardeau. S. Et Onerarius, a, um. Chat which serueth for burten. Be shippes that serue for buttom. Naues onerarize. Batteaulur a porter marchandis etc viures. S.

Burben carred betwene two houfes. Vafterna. +

Burben of woode, or like thing, a packe, a baupn or farbell. Falcis, cis.m. g. Fn failean de quelque chofe que ce foit lie enfemble, comme de minu bois, yn paquet, yn bote, yn fardean.P.

Burbened on charged. Aggrauatus, a, um. Grauatus, a, um. Oneratus, a, um. Qui eft chargé. S.

Burben or charge ones confetence. Religionem obfringere, vel onerare. Obligare religione vel obfringere. Charger la confetence d'autruy.

Burden of to lade one. Agg. auo, as. Grauo, as. Onero, as. Sarcino, as. charger. Vnde Tor, Tiris, Tio. Burdens of buildels of trawe, of twygges. Faces framentoB. ANTE V.

ftramentorum vel virgultarum. Boteaux & gluz de fouarre, Fagots, bourrees. S.

Burdener. Onerator, Sarcinator. Qui charge.

Burdewr in Gafcoing. Burdigala. Pt.

Burges of a towne comporate. Ciues, Municeps. Ci-

Burgonians people in Fraunce. Hedui, orum. Sequani & Sequanici dicti funt. Cal.

The part of the purious of the part of the

Dublifhe, 02 to appointe the baie of ones burial.
Funus indicere. Publier l'enterrement d'aucun. S.

C Mourne & lament at the buriall of the bead. Fletum adhibere in functious. Plourer a l'enterrement des mortes. Vide functall.

Burtall Dage. Ferialis dies. Looke fun rall.

Burter of bead couples. Vefpæ, arum. Vefpillo, nis.
Sadapilarius. Qui porte le corps mort en terre. Er Foffarius, Clericus, mortuos sepeliens. Che putette
whiche both ceremoniali function of burging.

Butieb. Humatus, Sepultus, Tumulatus, a, um. Coopertus in terra, Infofius, Obrutus in terra. Enterré.

Bottes not burieb. Corpora inhumata. Non es-

terrez, Corps non mis en terre. S.

Buried to be. Sepelior, iris, pultus, fum. Tumulor, aris. Efre enterré. S.

Burging. Inhumatio, Sepultura. Humatio, onis. Enterrement. S. Buitú, was a place of buriall in othe tynuc. Sepulcre. S.

Burle cloth. Desquamare pannum, Desquamare veftes. Regrater. S.

Burne.Aduro, is, fil. Aeftuo, as. Ardeo, es, fi. Comburo, is. Conflagro, as. Flagro, as. Ignio, is. Ignifacio, is. Incendo, is. Succendo, is. Vro, is, vfli, flum. Bruler.P.

Burne, or to befrove athing with feer. Abolere, Cremâre, Coffragrâre, Torrere, Adurere, amburere, Comburere, Deurere, Exturere. Brufler. S.

Burne all about. Amburo, is, uffi. Brufter tout autour.
Burne all by, or energ where, or to burne out, or
burne through. Amburo, is. Corrumpere flamma
veligne, yeligni. Perardeo, es. Peruro, is. Idem.
Burne ecceabingto, or to be burned. Deflagro, as.
Efter art of brufte. S.

Burne fume, incenfe, or other fwete things. Adoleo, es, eui.ultum. Coop.

Burne feruently Exardeo, es. Ardoir, effre fort enflabt.
Burne, oz to findge of the heare of fwyne. Sucs glabrare. Brufler le poil aux porceaulx. S.

Burne 02 to fet fier of the Capitole . Faces ferre in Capitolium. Brufler le Capitole. S.

Burne in lufte , 02 with buhonelt meanes of loue.
Libidinibus flagrare. Brufler de paillardife. S.

Burne in loue. Feruco, es. Flagro, as. Ardeo, es. Brufler d'amour.

Burned. Adustus, Ambustus, Vitus, a, um. Brufle. P.

B. ANTE. V.

T Many were burned. Hausit flamma multos. Be-

Burned all about, or all bp. Ambuitus, a, um. Bruflé tout à l'entour.P.

Wurned to affes Cinifactus,a,um. *

Burned at the forepart, or much burned. Præuftus, a, um. Fort brufte.S.

Burned lyke to a cole. Carbonatus, Carbunculatus,

Burned roftemeate on the fpitte. Subuerbufta. *
Burned with the heate of the Soume. Recorridus,
a,um. Torridus, a,um. Ari. Qui eft de tout ari.

Burnet to be. Deflagro, as. Vror, eris. Eftre ars & brufle.

Burned, perithed, on to be destroyed with the reste.
Comuni incendio destagrare. Perir auec les autres. S.

Burned to be with the Somme. Retorresco, scis.
Burned to be lete a cole. Carbunculo, as. Effre en-

Thurned to be lyte a cole. Carbunculo, as. Efre enflambé comme vn charbon.S.

The burned with the love of his hollife. Ardebat

The burned with the love of his holdle. Ardebat amore fuz hospitæ Il brusloit d'amour qu'il suoit à son hostesse. S.

Burnet og bient facrtfice. Holocauftum. Burnet berbe. Prunella, aut Brunella, læ.

15 urning. Aduftio, onis. Combuftio, Crematio, Deflagratio, Vítio, Exuftio. Bruflement. S.

Burning with, of in the free. Flammeus, a, um. Cóburens, cis. De flambe flambant & flammant.

Burning ague, oz feuer. Aegrirudo, vel febris Solsticialis, Pyrethus. Febris ardens. Fiebure chaulde. S. Burning cole. Anthracia, Pruna, 2. Candens carbo.

Charbon vif.S.

Burning Iron, suche as theues be burned in the hande withall, or such a one as they ofe to marke hother or other thinges. Cauteria, e. Cauteria, e. Cauteria, in g. v. ng cauter, m for thauld. S. Burning of stede in the same. Vredo, inis.

Burnyfhe. Looke Bourniffe.

Borrough or towne corporate. Municipium, ij.n.ge. Quoduis oppidum legibus principalibus vtens. Place on ville ionissant principer. H.

Burrage herbe. Looke botage.

Burre. Aparina, Bardana, Lappa maior, Personacia,
Personata. Gloteron, Bardane petite. H.

Burre, whiche is the great burre. Profopis, Arcium, Personata. Gleteron ou glouteron. Do.

Burften og bjoken. Ramicolus, fa, fum. Qui eft rompu. Burfting. Ramex, icis.m g. Rompure.

Burfling. Abruptio, Diruptio, Fractio, Sciffio, onis. form, gen. Rompement. S.

Burte like a ramme. Arieto, as . Heurter de la teste & des cornes, cottir. S. Vide Buthe.

Bulp 03 bullet. Actuolus, a, um. Intentus, a, um. Negotiatus, a, um. Occupatus, a, um. Solicitus, a, um. Versatus, a, um. Occupe a quelque chose. S.

Bufg body, whiche well have an ope in every boate.
Ardelio, onis. Qualis fuit Attalus, vide Attalus.

200

po.as.Occuper.S. Buffed muche, at full of bulines, or bery bufp. Negotiolus, a, um. Qui ha force affaires, qui eft fort empeché, et embelonque, encombré d'affaires. S.

Tame were builly occupied in our own bullnelle or affairca. Negotiofi eramus nos noftris negotijs. Nous estions empechez a noz affaires. S.

buly cogitation and boing. Negotiola cogitatio & actio.

@ 3 prouince fall of bulineffe and trouble. Negoriofa & molesta prouincia. On il y a beaucoup de peine 🕁 de tranail. Buffed to be. Negotior, aris. Satago, is. Solicitor,

aris. Verfor, aris. Negotier. Bufilp. Actuofe, Intente, Obnixe . En faisant bien

L'empeché & embelongné. S. Buffnes Negotium, Negotiatio, Occupatio. Pra-

gma, wel tis. Res, rei. Occupation, negotiation. S. Buffneffe of warfare. Occupatio rei militaris. Millnes bery troublesome. Molestissima occupatio.

Bufineffe great and incredible. Magna atque incredibilis occupatio.

full of buffnelle, that hath bery muche to boe, greatly troubled with letter and affaries. Plenus negotij. Plein d'affaires qui est fort empesché. Encombre d'affaires.S.

Dhat is the buffnelle, og fog what matter, are put anary with me. Sed quid negotib quamobre fuccenfes mihi. Mais pour quoy est ce que tu te comrouces a moy. S.

TEn ercellent tuffneffe . Lautum negotium, Cic. Id est egregium Excellent,S.

De Mot without bullnelle, trouble and papie, not cafely. Non fine negotio. Non pas fans peine, Mal aileement.S.

C Without bulineffe, papne, labour, trauaple d'a topie. Nullo negotio. Facilement, aifeement. Sans difficulté, sans peine. S.

To put one into trouble and buffneffe. Exhibere alicui negotium. Luy faire de la facherie, le molester, le harceler luy bailler bien des affaires.S.

Dhiche both well explorte oz handell his buffneffe. Sui negotij bene gerens. Qui fait bien fes befongnes & affaires.S.

Bufineffe and trouble riffing. Glifcentibus negotijs. Thanc had muche bufineffe, and haue trauepted muche in it Plurimum in eo negoti habui. I'ay en fort affaire a cela, or y ay fort tranaille.S.

(To be incombred and troubled with greuous affaires and builineffes. Moleftis operolifq; negotijs implicari. Eftre encombré d'affaires. S.

TTo implove his diligence and industrie to the preferrement of other mens bufineffe. Intendere se alienis negotiis.

CI maruelled what buffneffe thou haddeft here to Doc. Mirabar quid hic negotij habebas. Quel affaire tu anois. S.

[] have builneffe. Est mihi negotium. I'ay a faire. S. (To offer hym felfe to boe others buffnelles, oz to meddle with other mens matters. Offerre fe negotijs alienis. Se presenter es offrir ou ingerer de faire les affaires d'autruy sans mandement.S.

I Pompeie hath fome bufineffe with Czfar, Pompeio cum Cæfare est negotium. Pompee ha quelque affaire auec Cafar.S.

TI Clande here talking as though I had no bullnelle to boe. Sic verba hic facio, quali negotij nihil fiet. Comme fi ie n'auor que faire.S.

That an other bufineffe oz matter in hande, 3 thought of an other thing. Non id mihi negorium fuit. I'auoye bien autre chose a penser. S.

To bndertake, Doe and Difpatche, a matter oz bulineffe. Suscipere, administrare & conficere negotium. Entreprendre, faire et parfaire.S.

Bulines whiche is but finall of little. Negotiolum, li.diminut.Cic.

Buffarbe or kynde of hauke, that hath three ftones. Buteo, onis.m.gen. Oilean nomme buillart. Buffhe.oz a bzemble. Rubus,bi.m.gen. Vne ronce.

Buffhie clofe, or place where buffhes and brembles arome. Rubetum, ti. Vn ronfloy , yn lieu pour planté

Bulhe fothe, a brile to cut bulhes, on a whyplame. Runcina,næ.fæm.gen.Sarcle.H.

Bullhy places. Vefpices, cum. Coop. Bufhe heere, Czfaries, Coma,z. Perruque.S.

1 head with a thicke bulhe of heere. Denfum cafarie caput. Groffe perruque efpeffe. S.

at a goulden bulbe of beere. Aurea cafaries. 1 fapze bulhe, 02 head of heere. Decora cafaries.

Belle perruque.S. Bufhe, or hautno a creat bufhe, Cafariatus, ta, tum. Qui ha de grande perruque, perruquet. S.

Bullhe headed.or he that bath a good bullhe of heer mell trymmed behrnde, Comatus, a, um. Relicinus, a.um. Et Comatulus, 3 bore hauing a propre builhe. Et per metaphoram, arborum, & florum folia elegantissime dicuntur comz. Coop.

Buffhet, Modius, it. boffellus, li. Boiffeau. Buthell & a half. Sefquimodius, ij. Pn boiffean & demi. Buffhell conteining, as that whiche conteineth a

buffiell. Modialis, le. Qui tient vn boiffeau. Three buffhell. Trimodium dij. Trimodia. d.z.

Qui contient trois boiffeaux. Two buffheil and a halfe, Culcus, Deux boiffeaux

& demi. But, Aft, Arg., Caterum, Con. Prater Q. Quin, Sed. Verum, Verumtamen, At. Mais, S. Sed, eft coniuctio aliquando discretiua, quandoq; inceptiua.

Looke for many letters from bs, but bo you alfo fende mose. Crebras a nobis literas expecta, aft plures etiam mittito. Mais auffi. S.

But lee pou ? 02 Do pou fee? Arg; vides? Le vois tu pas? But hearest thou to; boeft thou heare me t Atq; audin ? Mais ois tu? S.

But I freake net of that, Ara; id omitto. Or ne dis ie

But a mã would fap bnto me.ac. Atq; aliquis dicat, nihil promoueris. Mais quelqu'm pourroit dire. &c. But. Atq; verò. Mais.S.

But, Atqui, Coniunctio discretiua, significans Sed tamen. Mais toutelfois.

B. ANTE V.

But trulp, if he touche her with one finger, the well fcratche out his epes. Atqui fi digito illam attigerit yno,oculi illico effodientur. Certes f.S.

Thea but that thing, of all other , or chiefly, fepes rated him from her. Atqui ea res multo maxime, difiunxit illum ab illa . Ouy , ou voire mais selua efté caufe que, coc. Ou certes cela. coc.S.

mut the freakes no words of his exclution. Cateru de exclusione verbum nullum. Terent.

Po man faybe fo but onely Cicero. Nemo ita dixit præterquam Cicero. Excepté Cicero, ou fors, ou Gnon Cicero.S.

Theuer go forth to early , nor retourne home fo late, but I fce you bigge oz belue your grounde. Nunquam tam mane egredior, neque tam vesperi domum reuertor, quin te in fundo conspicer fodere. Qui ie ne te voye au camp. &c.

DI boubt not, but that you are of that mynde. No dubito quin co sis animo. Le ne doubte point, que tu ne sois de tel courage.S.

TEhere is no Doubte of this , but that my fonne mell not haue a mefe. Non dubium est quin vxoré nolit filius. Terent. Tannot chufe, but I muft nebes fende to pou.

Facere non possum quin ad te mittam. Ie ne me puis garder ou tenir que ie ne te l'enuoye. S. Tannot chufe but crie out. No pollum quin ex-

There is none of us but he hath bowed, or made a faithfull promiffe. Nemo nostrum est quin vota

But why are you fo fab. Sed quid tu es triftis. But loe I fee Pamphilus, Sed Pamphilum video. Or voy ie Pamphile.S.

But harke, flage a whyle. Hem, fed mane. Mais, escoute, demeure.S.

T Pca but. Sed autem. Voire mais.S. But on the contrary part. Sed contra. Maisau con-

But trulp I can not fuffer oz endure, but accufe my maifter. Sed enim nequeo durare quin herum acculem meum. Certes ou voire mais ie. &c.

But truly. Sed enimuero. Certes, mais certes. S.

C Pot onelg in boing but alfo in thinking. Non modo agendo, verum etiam cogitando. Mais ainsi. But truly. Verum enimuero. Mais certes, pour certain But pet. Veruntamen. Touteffois. S.

But there refteth alfo one fcruple or boubte, whiche troubleth me muche. At mihi vnus scrupulus cria restat, qui me male habet. Mais.

But I prage pou fee his impudence. At videre hominis impudentiam. Mais ie vous prie voyez. &c. But a Bobs name what is it. At per deos immor-

tales quid est. Mais ie vous demande qui est ce. S. But take hebe that he pape the whole. At vt omne

reddat. Mais anssi prenes garde qu'il rende tout.S. But trulg. At, pro At vero, At certe. Mais certes. S. But a whyle acone, or fince. I amdudum, Nuper Admodum.Il va fort peu de temps.S.

But If. Ni, Nifi, Sin. Mais. S.

But if there be any one amongelt many, that palleth or ercelleth . Sin aliquis excellit vnus è multis. Que si aucun se tronue que soit. c.S.

But notwithflading. Attamen. Touteffois, neant moins.

But only that. Præterquam quod. Sinon que.S. But rather. Quinimo, immo. Mais qui plus eft. S.

Butte of a lande. lugus, cris.* Butte oz pricke to fhote at. Meta, z. Scopus,pi. m.g.

Vn but a quey on tyr,ou on vife.S. Butte, batte, or great beffell for wyne, or other ip-

cour. Dolium, Orca, z. Muiz vaiffeau. H. Buttell,02 bounde of lande. Meta, z. Terminus, ni.

Vne borne limite mete.S. Butting 02 bounding of lande. Terminus,ni. La fine

de toutes chofes.S. Butter Buryrum, ri.n.g. Beurre. S.

Buttermilhe. Lac serosum, Lac agitatu. Laich buré. S.

Butterflie. Papilio, onis.m.g. Vn papillon.S. Butterflie whiche haunteth mplles. Mylacos . Co. Butter he that hath charge of the buttrie . Condus. Occonomus, Promus, Suppromus, Victus quoti-

diani administer, Cellarius. Despensier qui ha la earde de la viande.S.

Buttocke, Clunis, Nates, natium. fce. gen. Les feffes. Buttreffen of a walle. Antes, antium. pl.

Buttry og afpenfe to kepe bread, meate, or brynke, and other lyke thinges in. Penarium, Cella penatia, Cellaria, iz. Promptuarium. Vne despense & gardemanger.

Burome. Obediens, tis. Obsequés, tis. Plenus officij

Burome to be, or to obere. Teneor, eris. Oblequor, eris,vel ere.&c.Obeir.S.

Buronmes. Obsequium, ij. Obsequela, la. Obeiffance

C. ANTE. A.



The thirde of the letters, a confonant, and hath the mible foud in pronunciation betwene 6. & ch, and whylest you pronounce C. pou muft nedes touche the tuner parte of pour teethe with

pour tongue, els can pou not expresse it fo plainly, as the founde of the letter requireth, biners regions, hane fonozie languages , and therefore is the pronunciation of the letters bariable, fome biter C, as &, other almost like B,and no maruarle at all , for in our Englishe tongue it in biuers wages taken, and in fonden fortes founded, as the woordes require . In Latine C, is often chaunged into &, as Quadringeti, pro Quadrincenti . In S, vt Parco, Parfi. In E, Vt Duco, duxi. Ind in the notes of antiquitie, C. fcribitur pro Comitia, Causa, Causat, Con, Centum, Cum, Condemno, Condemnario, etiam C. Cornelius, Caius &c. 3nd C. ftanbeth for a humbreth. Cenrum. Cent.S.

C. ANTE. A.

- C C.famifieth twoo hundreth.Ducenti, 2,2.Ducentum. Deux conts. S. Et fic de reliquis. Cabace, oz conlewozte, an herbe. Braffica,ca.f. gen.
- Officinis Caulis, Des choux. Cabage, 02 cole cabige. Braffica capitata. Choux cabus,
- Pommez , potez S. Caban,oz darise lodging. Gurgustium,ij. Logette bien
- Caberne oz cabin in a fhippe. Stega, Teges. Cabinet.
- Cable of a fhippe. Rudens, tis. Funis nauticus. Vne chable.S.
- Cable that holbeth the anchore. Funis anchorarius, Prymnefium Anchorale Retinaculum, Funis qui nauim in also aut vado fistit. Le chable de l'ancre.H.
- Eache on to go to the floote. Cacare, Excernere, Alnum leuare, inanire, exinanire, Purgare aluum.
- Cabbowe & choughe,or Jacke bawe. Cornix, Monedula, a. Il ooke bawe.
- Caermarben a towne in Wales. Marodunum. Cage, to put pickers, prowlers, hoores, theues, and
- benners in Catafta,tæ,fœ.gen. Cate. Collyrida, Farreum, Popanum, Strues, Subucula.Vn gasteau.S.
- Cakebread or fretoufe. Artolaganus, ni.m.g. Bignet. S Take made for barbeales or churche goinges, Summanalia,liz, fœ.gen, Coop.
- Cake made with chefe, meale, and water. Semiliffula Semilixula, funt hac Sabina vocabula. Cor. Cake made of meale and licoure, fometime beuided
- in facrifice. Seciulum, ij.n.gen. Coop. Cake made of funday fpices, and graynes, offred for facrifice in olde tome. Ferrum.ti. n.g. Vnemaniere
- de casteau qu'on offroit es sacrifices anciens.S. Cake made loke a trendle. Spira, 2. Coop. Cake of wheate, Adorea. 2. Coop.
- Cable Iphe a hemme. Glocio, is, ire. Glocido.as. Loke Clocke.
- Calamint herbe . Calamintha , Nepita , Pulegium. Poliot fannage. Dod.
- Calamitie, or generall beffruction. Calamitas. Calamité et milere Chetiueté.S.
- Tul of calamitte 02 miferie. Calamitofus,fa,fum. Plein de calamitez en d'emun Calamiteux, chetif. S. Vide mpferp, wietchebnes.
- Calculate the course of the flarres. Perfequi numeris cursus syderum.Calculer.
- Calculation, o: calling accomptes. Computatio, onis.Calculation.S.
- Calculate, or to calle a coumpte. Computare, Calculum imponere cum aliquo, Ponere calculum, Subducere calculos. Calculer. S.
- Calculater.oz a cafter of accountes. Calculator.calculatoris.m.z. Calculateur.S.
- Caldarium, Lebes, tis, Cacabus, Caldarium, Ahenum. Chaudron.
- Caulozon mater. Faber aerarius. Chaudronnier. S. Calender, oz an Almanacke, to knowe the baves of the yeare whiche are holy, whiche not, Fasti, oru. Calendarium, ij. Hemerologium, ij. Calendrier, par

- C. ANTE. A. lequel on poucit congnoistre les iours festez & non festez. Calendes or firfte baie of euery moneth, Calenda. arum. Calendes ou le primier iour de chascun mois. S.
- Calendes (o) the first day) of January, Iani Calendæ.Le primier iour de Ianuier,S. CAt the Greke Calebes, as much as to fay Mener.
- Ad calendas Grecas. Lamais. For the Breeken han no calendas at all.
- Calendes of February or after fome of Marche. Intercalares Calenda.
- Calendes of Barche, Forminez calendz . So called for that in thefe they fent prefentes to mome. La primier iours de Mars, auquel jour la coustome estoit d' enuoyer des presents aux femmes.S.
- Calendes of Tune. Fabariæ calenda.
- Mertaining to calendes . Calendaris, re. nomen adiectiuum.
- Calfe. Vitulus, li. Mosculus, li. Veau. S. Et Vitulinus, a,um. Aug. Df a calfe. De reau,ou chair de veau.
- Calfe of a legge. Sura, z. Le gras & le mol de la sambe. Calice towne. Gefforiacum.
- Catt. Clamo, as. Voco, as. Accerfo, fis. Arceffo, fis. Inclamo, as. Hucher, appeler.
- Call him in my name, or fage that I bybbe hym come. Voca illu verbis meis. Di luy que ie l'appelle. S. Call whoope, or to cree to his copany. Vocare, clamore fuos. Hucher a baulte voix.S.
- Call. 02 to crie to God. Vocare, clamore deum, Le reclamer, l'innoquer.S.
- To call one by his name. Nomine aliquem vocarc.L'appeler par son nom.S.
- Call or to crie to the Boddes to helpe . Deos vocare auxilio. Requerir & innoquer ou reclamer dien a fon aide. S.
- The crowe calleth for ragne. Vocat plunium cornix. Elle demande la pluye, ou signifie par son cri qu'il
- Call one to accomptes. Ad calculos aliquem vocare. Requerir qu'il rende conte des mises et receptes.S.
- Call one to Depole og beare witneffe. Ad teftimoniu
- vocare...Appeler quelqu' vn pour testimoigner.S. Co call one to him. Aliquem ad fe accerfere. Appelera for S.
- To cal bp, as men do fpirites. Arceffere. Appeller
- Co prepare the felfe, that if I call, thou mapfle come with a trice. Ita te para, vt, fi inclamaro, ad-
- To call a loube for one. Inclamare aliquem magna voce. Appeler aucun a haulte voix.S.
- Cocall by name. Inclamare nomine. Hucher par fon nom.S.
- De calleth to the Coriatians to helpe his brother. Inclamat Curiatijs, vti opem ferant fratri. S. Call away. Reuoco, as. Auoco, as. Renoquer rappeler. S
- To call or rayle bead men . Defunctos reuocare. Resusciter les morts.S.
- To call or bryng in boubte. In dubium renocare. Renoquer en doubte. S.
- To call one backe agayne, that is in his tourner.

Exitinere reuocare. Rappeler du chimin, faire re-

- Co call awaye from finne, or to withdrawe or perfuabe from finnes. Auocare a peccatis. Retirer de mal faire.S.
- T. Co cal out of the prouince. Deuocare de prouincia.Rappeler & faire retourner.
- To call to helpe him. Deuocare ad auxilium. Appeler a son aide. S.
- Co call the farres out of heaven, Refixa calo deuocare sydera. Faire descendre. S.
- (b) cherefully calleth his fouldiours bown from the hyll, Lætus à tumulo suos deuocat . Appelle & fait descendre.S.
- Call a part,a fpbe,02 bowne. Deuoco,as. Seuoco,as. Appeler a part.S.
- T To call a froe before the borc. Ante ades feuocâre. Appeler a part. coc.
- To call a foe into the hell. Seuccare in montem. Care calleth or feparateth me from ftuby. Cura me fenocat a studio.
- Call backe. Retracto, as. Coop.
- (Co call backe, to bnfage that is fpoken, og to recant. Dicta retractare. Se defdire, fe retracter. S. Call backe, or to renoke that is bone. Mutare quod
- factum eft. Renoquer.S. TEo call backe the gifte. Reuocare donu vel mu-
- nus, Infecta dona facere. Renoquer la donation. S. Call and to afhe for one. Aliquem requirere voce vel
- fermone. Appeler & hucher aucun, en le cerchant. S. Call og to name. Cico, cies, ciui, citum, ciere. Chis berbe hath biuers fignifications , as to prouoke oz moue, to ftirre oz rayle bp, to prouoke to anger to bere, to trritate, to call or uame. And this lafte fignification (for that it ferues this place) well 3
- only here touche. Appeler. Co call one by his name . Nomen alicuius ciere. Appeler quelqu'vn par son nom.
- Co call enery one by his name. Nomina fingulorum ciere. Les appeler chascun par leur nom.S.
- C Co call upon the Bods for apbe. Numina ciere. Inuoquer dien appeler a fon aide.S.
- Call by name. Indigito, as Nuncupo, as. Nommer. S. Call by niche (oz wzong) name. Agnomino, as. * Call for helpe. Aduoco, as. Inuoco, as. Appeler a fon
- Co call one to cofulte, or to bo fome other thing. Aduocare ad consultandum, aut ad aliud agendu. idem quod fimplex Vocare. Appeler a faire quelque
- To call to the affemble. Aduocare ad concionen. Appelor a l'assemblee.S.
- To cal og chufe & people come together to fpeake fome thing to them . Advocare concionem. Faire assembler le persple en lieu pour parler a luy.
- To call to confultations . Aduocare in confilia. Appeler a la consultation, pour consulter. S.
- Co call his fellowes buto one affemblec og compante. In corturn aduocare focios. Appeler a l'afsemblee.S.

- C Cher call bron Tuno Lucina in trauaple. Iunonem Lucinam in pariundo inuocat . 25 Glicerin in Ter. Iuno Lucina fer opem, ferua me obsecro. D Tuno Luciana, I befeche the arbe & faue me. De calleth for helpe to maintaine his libertic.
- Auxilia libertati inuocat.S. Tan other called him foftly in his eare. Blandius alia ad aurem inuocabat. L'appeloit.S.
- Call and to crie for arde. Inuocare fubfidium. Requerir lecours.S.
- C Co call and beffre one to apde or helpe . In auxilium aliquem inuocâre. S.
- Califrom fart of. Prouoco, as. Hucher & appele de long.S. L Let bie call forth Bamphila to fong. Pamphilam
- cantatum prouocemus. Ter. Mail in. Introuoco, as. Inusco, as. Appeler aucun pour
- Call like a Bartriche. Cacabo, as. Chanter comme la Perdris.S.
- Call often. Aduocito, as. Clamito, as. Vocito, as. Apbeler founent.H.
- Call or name familiarly. Appelo, as. Nommer.S. (They call thee a wyle man . Vnum te fapientem
- appellant. Appellent, dient. S. T Co call euery one by his name. Appellare nomi-
- ne vel nominatim. Appeller on hucher quelqu' un par fon nom.S. To call boon God . Viurpare & appellare deum.
- L'inuoquer.S. C Co call God to wetneffe. Appellare deum. Appe-
- lerdien testmoing.S. Call out. Excio, is. Euoco, as. Appeler, hucher. S.
- Call forth Dauus hither. Euocate huc Dauum. S.
- T Co call one fouth of Dozes. Euocare aliqué foras. Co call one fouth in an others name , og at an o=
- thers requelle. Euocare aliquem foras verbis alicuius.S. Call Solla to me, the may go for Blepharo. Euo-
- cate huc Sofiam, accersat Blepharonem. Appelex moy Sosia, qu'il aille querir Blepharo.S.
- Called forth of their country. Euocati è patria. S. Called forth to be by Gob. Euocari à deo.S.
- Call to fouper or to byo to fouper . Euocare vel inuitare ad coenam. Appeler a fouper. S.
- Call or caufe one to appeare at Rome or at fome o= ther citte. Euocare aliquem Romam, aut ad aliam vrbem. L'appeler & faire adiourner pour comparoir en performe a Rome deuant quelque magiftrat. S.
- Call out of bebbe og flepe. Sufcito, as. Sufciter.S. Call together. Concio, is. Conuoco as. Vt fupra.
- Call to memozy, oz remembraunce. Comminifcor, sceris. Recolo, is. Recominiscor, sceris. Reminiscor, sceris: Reduire en memoire.S.
- To call to remembraunce Diligently, Studio recolere. Rememorer soingneusement.S.
- Call to pour remembraunce rather thole thinges that are worthy fuche a man . Ea porius reminifcere quæ digna tua persona sunt.S.
- Call to wytnelle. Atteftor, aris. Teftor, aris. Appeler Gii

a tesmoing.S.

Call, 02 take God to wermeffe of it. Id reftor deos. l'appelle dieu a telmoine, le sure dieu. S.

Call all the Gods and goddeffes, to wymeffe. Testor deos deasg; immortales, vestrasq; mentes. Call bpon, otto enter an actio againft an ill bebter.

Interpellare debitorem. Sommer vn debteur, luy demander vne debte.S.

Tam called to the caufe. Advocor caufe. Ié fuis appelé a la cause, ou au proces. S.

Called to cure or heate a fiche perfone . Aduocari ægro,hoc est ad ægrum. Estre appele pour quarir le malade.S.

To be called one with bowes and pagers. Votis vocari.Estre inuoqué & reclamé par veux & prieres. S. Called . Vocatus, Accitus, Accerfitus, Euocatus. Ap-

belé buché.S.

Called by a wrong name. Agnominatus. *

Called to be, befoge the councell. Inconfilior, aris. Catter. Vocator vel trix. L'appelant, Semonneur. S.

Calling. Vocatio, onis. Inuocation.

Calling againe, 02 backe. Reuocatio, onis, form.gen. Renocation S.

Calme, Looke in Camime.

Calfep. Agger, eris. Pauimentum. Chauffee,efteuer ou haulfee.H. Vide Caucey.

To make a caulepe or panemet. Lacere fine ftruere aggerem. Faire yne chauffée. S.

Caltrap. Hamus, i. Murex, icis.

Caltrappes like three Fron prickes fo togneb, that being thatwen , one alwayes fanbeth bosighte. Murices. Chauffetrappes. S.

Caltrappes, engines of warre fowen abzoade to wynde horfe and man by the legges. Spara. fecun-

Camell beafte. Camelus, li. Chamelus, li. Vn chameau. Et Camelinus,a,um. Ang. Of a Camell, De chameau.S. Et Blactire. To crie Iphe a camell. +

1 3 batuer 12 keper of Camels. Camelari',rij.Qui Camelos onuftos agit & ducit, Cameliorum agitator & ductor. Vn Chamelier. Comme nous difans vn Muletier.S.

Dayuing or keping of camels. Camelelafia, fiz. camelorum agitatio, exhibitioq; & productio.S. Camomill floure. Hieranthemis. Coop.

Camomil herbe. Camomilla Anthemis, Camemelu. & cum aspiratione Chamæmelu, Eranthemum, Leucanthemis. Camomille. S.

Camofed oz croked. Simus,a,um. Looke in croked. Camofed , og croked nofe. Silus, Simo. Looke in croked nofe.

Campe, an army lodged, oz pauillions pitched. Caftra,orum.pl. Le camp, le fort.S. Campe of the enemies. Iniqua caftra. Le camp des en-

nemies.S. Campe fortified to tary in. Caftra ftatiua. Vn fort, ou

vn camp arresté.S. Corpor to the campe. Caftris adequitare . Che-

uaucher aupres du camp.S. To affante the campe. Adpugnare caftra. Affaillir. Et Adfultare castris, Idem.

C Co kepe matche and marbe in the compost. In castris stationem agere. Faire le quet. S.

(Co trenche the campe rounde about . Caftra cingere vallo. Fossover & remparer le camp. S.

To pitche campe ouer against the enemies. Ch. ferre castra castris. Planter son camp vis a vis du camp desennemies.S.

To campe, 02 to pitche campe. Facere caftra. Imponere castra, Locare castra, Ponere castra, Plurter, ou affeoir le camp, parquer, camper. S. Captaine Ditten from his campe , oz chafed from

his forte. Exutus caftris dux. Difbouille de fon fort. Chasse de son fort.S. Cobe in campe. Habere caftra. Eftre combé. S.

Co bybe in the campes. Infiftere caftris. Eftre dedens le camp.S.

Coraple the campe, Mouere caftra. S.

Co fortifie the campe Munire caftra. Fortefier S.

To enter the campe by force. Perrumpere caftra. Forcersentre dedens par force.S.

Camphyse, the name of a gumme. Camphora, vulgo dicta, Aerio medico Caphur, Hebrais Copher. Du cambbre.S.

Can,02 may. Possum, potes. Polleo, es. Queo, is. Valeo.es. Pounoir.

TI can not but crie out. Non possium quin exclamem.S.

Cuery man is not able, or cannot bo all thinges. Non omnia poslumus omnes. Verg.

E It cannot come fo to paffe. Non fic futurum eft. Non potest. Il n'est pas possible. S.

The can by him felfe. Poteft per fe. Il peult de formelme.S.

WI well indeuour as muche as I can poffibly to Doe it out of hande, or thortip. Quam maxime potero, dabo operam vt breue id faciam. Le plus qu'il me fera possible.S.

DIfpeake it as lowbe as I can. Quam poffum maxima voce dico.S.

CDay I not knowe whence thou cameft, whose thou arte or wherfore thou comeft? Poffum feire quò profectus, cuius fis, aut quid veneris? Ne pourroy ie scanoir erc.S.

Dee that thou come bether to me, if thou canfte poffible. Huc face, vt ad me venias, figuid poteris. S'il t'est possible.S.

TI Doe as muche as I can maynteine concorde. Sic tueor, vt posium, concordiam, Cic.

Canft thou tett me the truthe ? Potin es mihi verum dicere? Terent.

Canft thou not be ftill? Potin es vt definas? Ne te [caurois tu deporter? S.

C he could not confragme thee this dage to bapage her. Nec te quiuit hodie cogere, illam vt duceres. Il ne t' a peu contraindre, S.

I I can nor wapte the reffoue . Non poffum reliqua fcribere, vel non queo reliqua fcribere. Ie ne puis. S.

I an not tell whether feare of ill, boe naturally more preuaple with fome, then hope of the good.

Nescio an etiam naturaliter apud plurimos plus valeat malorum timor, quam spes bonoru. Quin. Tt can bolittle either to increafe og biminifpe. Et augendærei,& minuendæparum valet. Vault

C. ANTE. A.

peu.S.

Canappp for a bebbe. Conopeum, i. & Conopium, 1]. Pue tente, voile ou pauillon courtine, Ceil de liet. S.

Cancell o: Deface. Delere literas, Induco, is. Lituro, as, Cancellare, Oblitero, as. Rescindo, is. Effacer. S. Canceler.

Cancell a Decree, tubgement, or fentence, once Deter= mineb. Acta circumducere.

Cancell, rapfe or to beface a teltament . Cancellare teftamentum. Canceler, rayer, effacer. S.

Cancelled to be, Expungor, eris, vnctus. Cancelling , oz befaring of a waytinge, Litura , z.

Effaceure.S.

Canble. Candela, Lucerna, Lychnus. Chandelle. Comabe canbels of tallowe. Seuo, as, are. Vt

Candelas seuare, legitur & Sebare. Faire chandelles de fuif.S. Canble of ware. Carcus. Chandelle de cire. Cabel of tallowe. Cadela schacea. Chandelle de suif.H.

Candle beame, fuche as hangeth in gentiemennes haules, with fockettes to fet canbels boon. Lacûnar, âris, n. ge.

Canbell weke. Ellychnium. La meche luminon. H. Candle bearer. Caro, erarius, ij.m.g.

Canbelinuffer, or inftrumente to fuffe canbelles. Emunctorium, ij. Quo ellychmum seperuacuum candel emungitur. Mouchette. Cambeiftiche.Czroferarium,rij.Candelabrum,bri.

n. gen. Chandelier.H. Tanbeilliche, called a braunche. Polymyxo. Coop.

Cane oz a reebe, Arundo, Canna, Calanius. Canne, ou Arolean.S. H. T Df canes or reedes, Canneus, a, um. Cannitius, a,

um.De can ou roseau. TI place where canes and reedes do growe. Cannetum,ti.n.ge. Lieu ou croiffent les rofeaux.S.

Cane of reede. Donax, cis. Ferula, x. Vn maniere de

groffe canne.S. Caneil fpice, ortree fo called . Cinnamum , Cinnamomum .Canelle.S.

Canker, Looke in rufte.

Canter fore. Cancer, Tumor durus inequalis, afpectu teter, venis in ambitu turgentibus, colore liuescens, Carcinoma. Le cancre. H.

Canker called a pocke. Phagedana. Vne effece d'vlcere qui corromps & mage les parties saines & prochaines. Canker in the note. Carcinodes. La maladie dedens le

nel, appeller Polipus chancreux.S. Canker eating in the opper partes of & body. Carcinoma, Carcinomatis.n. g. Vn efpece de chancre es

parties superieures.S. Canker wome, whiche creapeth mofte commonly on colewortes, fome bo call them the beutle gold ringe, and fome the colewort worme. Eruca, a. Campe, Chenille, S.

Contred or rully, or full of canter or rulle. Acrugi-

nofus, a.um. Aeruginis plenus. Rouillé. S. Canne oz a tankerbe. Olla, z. Canna, z. Cantharus. Vn vaffeau a boire, vn hanap.S.

Canne with two eares. Amphora. * Cannell for Dogges. Latibulum caninum.

Cannell oz gutter. Canalis, lis.m. &. fce.g. Calna. S. Cannell bone of the necke. Clauicula, Ingulus, Có-

pages colli cum trunco. L'os du ganion.H. Cannopee of a bebbe. Canopeum, ij.n.ge. Courtine au tour d'un liel, pauillon.H.

Cantell of bread. Fruftrum przeidanium . Chanteau de pain.

Cantell og thief of bread. Offa, Maffa. Maffe, gros тотсели.Н.

Canterburie, a towne in Englande, Cantuaria. Cantorbie, ville d' Angleterré.S. Capacitie, oz apines to take. Capacitas, Captus,us.

m.gen. La capacité & poriée d'aucun. S. Captious orfubtile. Captiolus,a,um. Captieux,plein

de dol.S. TD captioule, crafty and buwouthy fellowillippe. O societatem captiosam & indignam.S.

T 3 mofte captious hynde or maner of interrogation. Fallax & captiofa interrogatio. Cic.

Captious fourme of arguing. Sorites, penul. prod. m.g. Grzei vocant captiofum & multiplex argumentandi genus. Vulgò vocat à primo ad vltimu.

Capers,a fruite made in falets. Capparis,is.fce.ge. Des cappres.

Capon. Capus, i. Capo, onis. Chapon. S. Canon of greafe on fatte. Altilis capus.

Cappe.Pileus,ei.m.gen.&c.

Cappe for a chylbe. Pilcolus. Vn petit bonnet.

Capricornus,a figne celeftiall, coteining rr. flarres, but it is not Capricomes, for this is a figne terredriall, and howe many flarres it conteneth, it ig bncertagne . Therfore I leaue it as a quere. Capricornus, ni. m. g. Capricorne vne signe au ciel de vingt estoilles.P.

Captaine. Dux, cis. Ordinis dux. Præfectus. Ca-

Captaine generall,02 lieutenant of an army. Legatus, ti. Strategus, Dux. Le grand capitaine, ou le chef d'une armée. S. Captaine of a company in the forewarde, or bant

garbe, haufng biber him foure hundzeth foulbiours. Primipil', li.m.g. Le capitaine de la primiere bande.S.

Captaine in the bantgarbe, 02 he that fighteth next the flamberb. Primipilaris, ris. Celuy quia eftetel

Capitaine of the forewarde. Spirarchus.

quasi primipilaris, aut cohortis præfectus. Cal. Captaine of frue men. Pentarchus, Qui quinque viris præest.Cal.

Captaine of fifty men . Pentacontarchus . Vn cinquantenir.S.

Captaine of a Galley or thippe , whiche hath three orbre of rowers. Trierarchus, præfectus triremis Cal.

Giji

Captaine

Captaine quer ten men of armes. Decarchos. Decurio, onis ," n di Inier en querre. S.

Captaine ouer a hudzeth men. Centurio, onis. Hecatontarchus. Centenier, Centurion. S. Et Centuriatus eius officium, Centurio, as. Fungi eius officio. Captaine ouer two hundzeth men. Ducenarius. Cap-

taine de deux cents hommes.S. Cantaine ouer a thousand men. Chiliarchus, Tri-

bunus militum . Qui ha charge de mille hommes. Captaine ouer tenne thoufand men. Myriarchus &

Myriarche, Decem millium præfectus. Captine og payfoner taken in warre . Captinus.

Captiuitie or thealoome . Captiuitas , Halofis. Cabtinité.S.

Care, thought, fludy, biligence, worke, laboure. Cura,ræ.fœ.gen. Cure & foing, foulci, chagrin. S.

Care caufeth men ware othe. Cura facir homines

Care for lacke of money. Argentaria cura. Soulci & chagrin de faulte d'argent.S.

Wallow cares. Mortales cura. Les foulcis de ce

Sedaris requierunt pectora curis. Stat.

When an their cares affwaged were. their hartes receaued refte.

Cares that make a man heavy and fab. Triftes curæ. Qui rendent l'homme trifte.

DI take cure for pour bufincffe as muche as I mare. Toto animo de tuis commodis, ornamentifq; cogito. Tuam vtilitatem affiduè specto. Hzret in animo meo de tuis commodis affidua cogitatio. Si quid è re tua est id maxime laboro Tuæ mihi res, tuæ fortunæ curæ vehementer funt, Si tuz rationes quid postulênt, nunquam non attendo. Omnas mihi de te tuifq; commodis cogitatio est, Tuam veilitatem mez spectant cogitationes omnes. Meas curas ad tuum commodum omnes contulia nimus meus in tua vtilitate fixus & locatus est. Ien'ay foing que de toy. S.

Co bring one into care. Cura aliquem afficere, Curam alicui inijeere, Solicitudines alicui conficere. In folicitudinem adducere, Solicitudine afficere, Aliquem folicitum habere. Mestre en foulci.

To case one of care. Curas adimere, Leuare aliquem cura, Otiofum aliquem reddere, Securitatem face e, Quietum aliquem reddere.Demere curam & folicitudinem, Mettre bors de foulci , Oftre le Coulci.S.

T Co flear e without care, to fleape quictip. Ociofe dormire Dormir fans foulci.S.

(Co be without care. Animo elle omillo, Otiofum effe. Eftre fans foulci.S.

To be carefull for fome thing. Curam agere. Se foulcie de quelque chofe.S.

a I care not, I palle not, I reckenot, or I wage it nothener. Nil mihi curæ est, Omnia nihili facio, Trahuntur per me omnia pedibus, Nihil me afficir, Nilal me tangit, Nulla re moueor, De quauis re sufg; déque fero. Aequè omnia contemno, Fastido, Respuo, Nulla res apud me pondus habet. Nullius momenti est, In pretio est ne minimi quidem, Non laboro, Ea res modicè me tangit. Ifthac non curo. Ie ne m'en fouleie point.S.

Care thou nor,fet thy harte at refte,oz be thou ftill. Me vide, Habe quietum animum, Tace, Otiofè confifte, Quiesce, Animo nunc otiolo esse impero, Quierus esto. Ne te soulcie.

M Abilofophie taketh away cares. Detrahit folicitudines philosophia. La philosophie met hors & ofte les foulcis.S.

TEo Deliuer one from care. Abducere curas alicui. I e deliurer de Gulci S.

To ble care and biligence in feme thing. Adhibere curam in re aliqua. Cic.

To Deliver out of care and thoughte. Curas adimere. Mettre ou iecter hors de foulci. S.

Comate ene carefull. Cura aliquem afficere. Mettre en foulci.S.

The 18 carefull. Cura attingit illum. S.

To tell an other his cares. Committere auribus alicuius fuas curas. Les dire a autruy. S.

To fet care and fluby on fome thinge. Conferre curas in rem aliquam.Cic.

To be in great forrow and cares. Confici cura & curis. Cic.

Care og heumes is affwaged. Coledit cura. Eft ceffee. To lave afobe his forome and care. Triftes animo deponere curas. Verg.

@3 am carefull for Tiro. De Tirone mihi curz eft. Cic.

Caphiche I am bery carefull howe I may kepe. Quos ve ego hodie feruem, cura maxima est. Desquels ie suis en tresgrand soulci comment ie les pourray retenir. S.

Tam carefull for it , Thane good regarde of it, 02 Tfee to it. Curæ mihi eft. Iem' en foulci.S.

Truly I am careful to what end this wel come, or home it will fall out in the ende. Sane cura eft quorsum euenturum hoc fiet. Certes ie me soulcie qu' il aduiendra de cela.S.

Care, and to take thought for the yeare to come. Extendere curas in annum venientem. Se foulcier du temps aduenir.S.

To be carefull for one,or for his affaires. Gerere curam pro aliquo. Se soulcier de la personne ou des affaires d' aucun.S.

Carefull to be for any thing. Curæ habere rem aliquam. Auoir foing de quelque chofe. S. Carefull to be to teache his children. Habere cura

docendi liberos. Quintil. To make carefull. Curas inijcere. Mettre enfoulci.

This cares increase Ingeminant cura. Virg. To cafe the care & griefe of the minde, by fpeache and councell. Curam & angorem animi, fermone & confilio leuare.Cic.

Smal cares or griefes complayne but the greater are affonteb. Cura leues loquuntur, Ingentes stupent. Quand la personne ha vn chagrin ou ennuy legier,elle en parle, ou f' en complaint, ou demande conseil

pour y remedier, mais quand le chagrin ou ennuy est fort grand & exceffif,elle demeure estonnee & tout esperdue, Cans pounoir parler ne f' en plandre.S. Caft from the minde this care. Mitte hanc de pe-

fore curam. Ne te foulcie plus de cela. S. Co renewe the olde care and forrow of his minbe.

Renouare veterem curam animi . Renouueler. S. Care nippeth the againe. Remorder te cura. S.

Chicepe takes awaye cares . Somnus curas foluit. Ouid.

Voluere curarum tristeis in pectore fluctus. Lucret. Co toffe and turne the wofull waves

of care within the minde.

Carc,beauineffe, penifueneffc, trouble, and beratio of mynte. Solicitudo, dinis.foe.gen. Soulci chagrin, folicitude,esmoy,inquietude d'esprit.S.

C 15tting and mpping cares . Mordaces folicitudines. Horat.

Co withdrawe his mende from care and heautneffe, Abducere animum à folicitudine, Abstra= here se à solicitudine.

TEo bring into care. Adducere in folicitudinem. Looke barng.

Co cuter into care and penfinenelle for one. Adire folicitudine pro aliquo. Se chagriner & foulcier

al abe be in bouble care and heavineffe for your fake. Ex te duplex nos afficit folicitudo, Nous anos double foulci pour toy.S.

Co baying one into care and heautneffe. Concere alicui folicitudines. Le chagriner & mettre en foulci.

To put away care. Demere folicitudinem. Tacit. Confumed with care. Exedi folicitudine, Cic.

Co be in care and heavineffe. Habere folicitudinem. Eftre en efmoy & foulci.S.

Co caufe one to be ful of trouble, care and heas umeffe . Effe folicirudine alicui. Luy engendrer charrin.S.

To be in great care and heauineffe. Effe magna folicitudine, Cic.

Ce be brged with care. Vrgeri folicitudine. Cic. Carefull og full of care, trouble , penflueneffe, and huffneffe, Solicitus, a.um. Adiectiuum. Qui eft fort chagrin & plein de foulci, foulcié. S.

Co be in muche care and anguythe. Solicitu effe & angi. Eftre en grand foulci eg angoiffe.S.

Tforthis the fillie woma is in great care. Ex hoc misera folicita est. Terent. Elle est chagrinee de cela. Carefull by reason of suspicion . Solicitus suspicione.Cic.

The fouldiers being in great feare and care for their captaine, began to crie on every fobe . Clamor vndique ab folicitis vicem imperatoris militibus fublatus . Estans en grand soulci pour leur capitaine qui estoit en danger.S.

Co hepe one careful and folicitous. Tenere aliquem folicitum. Le tenir en foulci.S.

A Detions bone with great Diligence & care. Actiones accuratæ & folicitæ. Faicle foigneusement & auec grande cure & folicitude.

TTo have a troubled and careful mende. Auxio & folicito animo effe. Effre en grand foulci. S.

Carefull fozowe, Dolor follicitus. Ouid. Qui rend l' homme chagrin.S.

Mitches breading care . Opes follicitz. Quienvendrent foulci.

A thing full of care. Res folicita. Plein de chagrin Care ot to have care of fome thing . Curam alicui rei imponere, impendere vel intendere, Curam ponere in re aliqua, Curare, Concurare, Procurare, Curæ habere rem aliquam, In cura aliquid habere. Videre. Diligentiam in re aliqua habere vel adhibere, Curam alicuius rei gerere. Anon foing de quelque chose.

Thatse many cares and troubles. Curas habeo multas, Discruciant animum curæ. Hæc res innumeris curis animum meum vehementer angit. Aerumnabili curarum æstu rodor, discrucior. Me mea cura coquit, versatq; in pectore fixa.

Aegraq; mens varijs follicitudinibus. Anxietudine multa afficior. Multis curis sum implicitus, Diuersis negotijs distringor . Varijs distrahor curis. Du in dubio est animus, paulo momento huc & illuc rapitur, Multitudine negotiorum prohibitus fum hoc facere, Sum curis ingentibus æger, Varia curarum fluctuat æstu més mea, Ingens me cura mordet, Implicitus fem curis, Diffrictus, involutus negotijs, Intricatus, impeditus, illigatus, illaqueatus, obuinctus, dispunctus, obleptus, Oneratus curis, oppressus, oppletus.

Negotiorum fluctibus obrutus, Tot me impediút turæ, quæ animum meum diuerfe trahunt, Ita altè distringor occupatione, vt neq; interspirandi sit locus, Diuerfæ vocitant animum in contraria curæ, Negotiorum mole obtuor, Multis studiorum obruor laboribus, Multis negotiorum vndis in prælétia iactor, exerceorq; I' ay beaucoup de soulcis.

To take care & charge of fome thing . Accurare, Curam sumere aut suscipere. Prendre soing de quelque chofe.S.

To have care to doe that we have in charge. Pefum accurare. Auoir soing de faire ce qu' on nous à

Carefull and biligent to bo fome thinge. Diligens, Impiger, Industrius, Nauus, Solicitus . Soigneux en diligent à faire quelque chofe.S.

Care for a thing. Inuigilo, as. Studeo, es Loke ftuby Care no moze foz a thing. Curam, vel ftudium relinquere. Vt fupra.

Care for nothing, or take no thought. Ofcito, as. Pcfi nihil habere, susq; deq; ferre, vel habere. Ne se Soulcier comment il aille de que!que chose.S.

Carefull. Negotiofus, Studiofus, a, um. Soigneux.S. Carefull oz ítustous. Cogitabudus,a, ú. Meditabudus,a,um. Alpus,a,u. Studiofus,a,um. Suspésus, a.um.fecundum.Plaut.Senec.*

Carefull, 02 full of heaumelle, miferie, 02 trauaple. Aerumnatus, Aerumnosus, Anxius, Suspensus,a, um. Qui est chagrin, en grand soing Angoisseux.S.

Co haue a heur and carefull monde. Anxio ani-G iiii mo effe.

mo este. Estre en grad chagrin & foulcier. Se foulci fort. T Beaup care, Anxia cura. Qui nous met en chagrin. Carefull olbe men. Anxij fenes. Chagrins. S.

Egrefull for the fecuritie of his nephewes. Anxius Securitatis peporum. Thic Anxius à Plinio ponitur cum genitiuo. Qui fe chagrine & foulcie fort

du repos de ceule qui naistront apres luy.S. (In anguille and care of mynde. Anxius mentis. Fort foulcié en fon efbrit.S.

Carcful to get goodes. Attentus ad rem, Studiofus,

a.um.Studiofus rei familiaris. Enrefull to be. Animo laborare , Suspendo, is. vt a-

pud Plaut. & Vergi.

Carefull to make. Solicito, as. Chagriner, perturber. P. Carefully, curioully with great paine and biligece. Anxiè, Accuratè, Curiosè, Diligenter, Non indiligéter, Firmè, Intentè, Industriè, Magnopere, Prouide, Religiose, Studiose, Vigilanter, Solicitè. Soigneusement.

Careles body, 02 being without care . Expers doloris, Securus, a,um. Qui ne fe foulcie de rien.P. Careles .02 mithout care. Diffolute. Sans fe foulcier.P

Caring for nothing. Ofcitans, tis. Qui ne penfe, & ne soulcie de rien negligent.S. Vide Megligence. Carne molle and fuche lphe. Carmino, as. Carpere

lanam. Pecto is xui. Vt pectere lanam . Carder la laine.S.

Carber, 02 a picker of wolle. Carminarius, Carminator. Cardeur de laine. S. Ind the that carbeth well. Carminatrix, tricis. fce.gen.

Carning of moll. Carminatio, onis. for gen. Caroes to plage withall. Charta luforiz, vel Char-

tæ pictæ.Chartes a ioner.

Carbinge and fpinning. Lana & Tela. Tvt Terent. Lana ac Tela victu quæritat. She getteth her ty= uing by fpiming and carbing, or the aetteth her Inuing by wolle and webbe, or by fpinning and weating,o: the getteth her litting by fpinning of wolle and warping or weating of linnen. Elle gaigne sa vie à filer la laine & ourdir la toille.P.

Caret an herbe, the roote whereof is bled to be flewed with meate . Coros, Caron, vel Carum. Cheruy. H.

Caret mpibe. Carota,tæ.fce.gen.

Caret Inherbe whereof there bethiee foites, the firfte of them is called wpide Carrote, Daucus, the other twoo be called by this name, Afininum daucum. P'ne forte d' herbe dont y en a de trois fortes, l'une (appelle Carotte fauuage : les deux autres les herbiers appellent Asininum daucum. S.

Carp. Vectoris, Vehoris, xi. Mener en m chariot, nauire on cheuel voichurer.S.

Carp about . Circumuecto, as. Circumueho, is, xi. Porter tout entour.S.

Carp afore. Præferre. Porter denant. S.

Carp,oz to beare together. Comportare, Contollere. Porter ensemble. S.

@ Deaup to carp. Portatu graue. Mal aife à porter.S. Carp, or to beare from one place to an other. Auchere. Deuchere. Porter d' yn lieu en autre. S.

Carp,or to brenge, breue or gather mange thinges into one place. Conferre, Congerere. Porter pluseurs choses en vn lieu.S.

C. ANTE A.

Carp.oz to beare a bead body to the graue or earth. Efferre cadauer. Porter vn corps mort en terre.S.

Carp, 02 to beare a burben by the waye. Ire cu onere. Porter quelque chose en chemin.S.

C De goeth and carteth nothing. Incedit inanis. Il va fans rien borter. S.

Carp.oz to beare all about. Circumgeftare, Circuferre. Porter par tout. S.

Carp awaye. Abduco, is. Asporto, as. Aucho, is. Aufero,rs. Degero,ris. Deporto, as. Transporter d'vn lieu en autre.S.

Co carp many of his thinges , or muche of his ftuffe awage with him. Multa de fuis rebus fecti portare, Cic.

Co cary in fomething into the houfe. Auferre aliquid intro. Emporter dedans la maison.S.

Carp and to Dame awape. Auferre & aducere. Cic. Caried from the baquet og from the table. Auferri de conuiuio. Cic. Estre emporté.S.

Carie.oz to beare out of fight . Ab afpectu auferre, Auferre è conspectu. Deftourner qu'on ne le voye. S. Caried betwene men, not able to doe him felfe. Auferri inter manus . Estre emporté entre les mains. S.

Carp, beare og to take away by force . Auferre per vim.Oftre par force.S.

Carr on to convey fome thing away craftely. Auferre ab aliquo quidpiam per fallaciam. Par fineffe tirer quelque chose d' vn autre.S.

Carie, 02 to beare fomething into his houfe. Auferre aliquid domum fuam. Emporter en sa maison.S.

Carie aware the meate or to take by the table. Mefam auferre. Plaut. Deffersir, ofter la table.S.

T Chie thing ramfhed or carred me awaye, whether I would or no. Me transuersum abstulit hec res.M'a mis hors du sens,m' a transporté, m'a raui.S.

W Co carp or beare away on horfes. Deportare iumentis.Cic.

Carr og to beare awaye with thippes . Deportare nauibus. Cæfar.

Carp amape captines or paploners to Rome. Deportare captinos Romam. Mener & charier les pri-Somiers a Romme.S.

Carp or to brynge home his armie . Deportare exercitum. Remener son oft & armée en son pais.S.

Carp or to beare away the bictory. Deportare triuphum. Rapporter la victoire.S.

Carp awage rubbell or brokell of olde becareb houfes. Erudero, as. Vt Eruderâre folum. Curer & nettoyer une place de toutes ordures, comme de pierres, blatras er autres.S.

Carp bache. Reucho, is, xi. Remener par eaue, ou a cheualsou par charroy.S.

Carp one backe, home againe. Domum aliquem reuchere.Horat.

Carp on bring to a place. Aducho,is. Apporter par eau a cheual on par charroy.S.

Carp or to converghe over the fea. Aduchere trans

mare. Apporter de dela la mer.S.

Carie,02 to beare often to a place. Aduccto, tas, tâui, tare.frequentatiuum.Apporter fouuent.S. Carpe clofely, painely, og fecretely . Supporto, as.

Porter, S.

Carp fouth Effero, rs. Eucho, is. Proucho, is. Profero. rs. Exporto tas. Porter hors.

Carp from a place. Deucho, is. Porter d' m lieu en

autre. S. Carp in, 02 carp to. Inferre , Introferre , Inuchere,

Importare. Porter dedans.S.

Cary mubbe and fitthe out of a fifhepoole og ponde. Efferre emunditias ex piscina. Cato.

Carp, 02 to beare out wollded men out of the flelde. Efferre ex acie faucios.Cic.

To be carried fouth an a coarle with the feete fozwarde. Efferri pedibus . Eftre porté en terre les pieds

Carp fhamefallnelle with him. Verecundiam fecum efferre.Emporter.S.

To be carred to buriall with a folemme compaпр. Effetri funere, & cu funere. Eftre colporté pour estre enterre ou ards auec grand conuoy , Estre porté en serve auec connov. S.

Carp oz to beare fouth on his fhoulders . Efferre in humeros. Porter fur fes efpaules.

Cary from the thippe to lande. Efferre in terram de naue. Porter hors de la nauire sur la terre. S.

Carp into the mapne fea. Euchere in altum. Liu. Caried by to heaven . In auras athereas euchus.

Eftené.S. Looke bung. They carie the bodies of the bead out of the house. Corpora exportant tectis. Verg.

Co cary together from many places. Couchere ex diverso. Porter de divers lieux & amasser. S.

Carp often. Vectito, as. Porter fouuent.

Carp ouer. Traijeio,cis. Traduco, is. Transfero, rs. Transucho,is. Porter oultre.

Cary tales of tibinges. Rumifero, as. Rumigero, as. Rumito, as. +

Carp thozowe. Præterucho, is. Porter oultre ou paffer. Carp woode,or to go to puruep woode for the cape. Lignor, aris. Aller querir du bois pour le camp.S.

Cariable,o; apt to carp. Vectorius,a,um. Qui fert a

Cartage. Gestamen, inis. Vectario, Vectura, Vehitura, Velatura, z. Poichure. S. Looke @raffiche.

Cariage on horfebacke. Hippagium,ij.n.g. Cartage bpon the fea , or any thing of what kynde fo euer it be that is carted bpon the fea. Sclatariu, ij, Nam Stlata, z. est genus nauigij latum magis quam altum. In hulbe.

Carrage for any thing or most properly that which ferneth for to carie, as a carte, chariot, thippe, hoate, warne, and fuche Ipke, Vehiculum, li. Currus, Vectabulum vel plaustrum quo quid vehirur. Cal. Chariot.S.H.

Cariers. Vectores. Looke moze in carier.

Carier of any thing out of the houle. Exagoga, z. m.g.Vr Exagoga bonorum. Qui port hors. S.

Carter of tales about in markettes , and lyke com= mon places. Circumforaneus. Circuforani, vel Circuforanei sunt qui crebrò versantur circa fora quales nugatores, impostoresq; qui fucis & strophis captant quæstum.

Cartet, Vectus, a, u. Porté. Et vectabulu, li. An. Chat wherin any thing is,ormay be carted. Chariot.S.

Caried about. Circumforaneus,a,um. + Caried away . Abductus, a,um. Ablatus, a,um. Qui est osté.

Caried away. Deportatus, ta, tum. Porté.S.

Caried backe. Reuectus,ta,tum.

Caried fouth. Eucctus, ta, tum. Porté hors. S. Caried ouer. Traiectus,a,um. Tranfporté, paffé.

Carier, Vector, oris. Lator, oris. Gerulus, li, Portitor,oris.Porteur.S.

Carier of letters Tabellarius,ij,m.g. Porteur de letters missiues.

Carter of newes and tales. Famigerulus, Rumigerulus vel la.*

Carier of a prefent. Dorophorus. Coop.

Carter of Dead come to buriall, or he that hath the function of the office of burter . Vefpilio, onis.

aliqui habent Vespillo, onis.alij. Vespelio, onis. Aurumatur de Spolio, as. & Vestis, vel de Violo, as. & Sepulchrum. &c. vel Veho, is + Sandapilarius,ij.m.g.Qui porte le corps mort en terre.H. Carring. Vectura, Vectio, onis. Portement.P.

Carring to a place. Aduectio, onis f. ge. Amenement, apport amenay. P.

Carle of the countrep. Rufticanus. Vn paifant, ou ru-

val rustique. Cartifhe oz churlifhe. Rufticus,a, um . Agreftis, te.

Rural, ruftique. Carlifhenes or churtifhenes. Rufticitas, tatis, fce.g. Rufficité.S.

Carlile citte. Caturactorium.

Carme , a tree whiche the frenchemen call Carpie. Carpinus, ni.f.g. Vne forte d'arbre Carmie ou charme. Carnal or of fleft, Carneus, a,um. Qui eft de chaire.S.

Carnall affection oz appetite. Concupifcentia, Epirhymia, Libido, Lubido, inis. Venus, eris. Voluptas.Plaifir & volonté desordonnee , appetit desordonné, affectio desordonnee, paillardise, luxure. S. Et Voluptarius,a,um. Ang. Of a carnall affection, appetite, 02 lufte being Looke Bleafure.

Carpe fpine. Burbatus, ti. Cyptinus, vulgo Carpio. Carpe, fort de poiffon.S.

Carpenter, or cartwarght. Abiegnarius, ij. Abietarius, Carpentarius, ij. Materiarius, Lignarius faber, Lignarius, Materiarius faber . Charpentier, ou qui fournit de bois à faire quelque edifice.S.

Carpenter that is chife mailter of the workes. Achitectus,& Architecton. Maiftre charpentier. Et Archirectonicus. Pertaining to the maifter carmenter. Appartenant à maistre Charpentier. S.

3 carpenters rule. Chorobates, Chorobatz, Regula, Norma, Canon. Vne forte de reigle à charpatier Carpenters Igne. Linea, z.fce.gen. Amuffis, fis.f,ge. Libra, bræ.f.g. La ligne ou cordeau d'vn charpetier.S.

Carpen=

Carpenters are.Dolabra.Looke Arc. Carpet foz a cupborde, benche, pauement, or table. Gausape, Gausapina, Tapes, Tapis, Tapite, tis.

Tapetum ti. Amphitapa. Connerture velue. H. Carre, fuche as they cary woode, wyne, and diners fuche thinges in from place to place within the cette, Carrus, Currus, Plaustru, Sarracum, Vehiculum, Carruca, Biga, Bijuga, Curriculum. Char ou chariot. S. Bruette, Charrette. H.

Carrapue. Cadauer, ris. Morticina caro. Charnu.charnure.charonone.S.

Carragne leane, Squallidus, a,um. Looke leane. Carrayne leane , applied properly to beaftes. Strigosus, a, um. Fort maigre, tellement que le corps semble restreci.S.

Tabes that be more cartan loke , or more Icane. Strigoficres equi. Liu.

Carriche on great fhippe . Buccentaurus, ri. Circerus, nauis Afiana prægrandis, vt Plautus, Quum percotor portitores ecque nauis venerit ex Afia, negant venisse. Conspicarus sum interim circeru, quo maiorem non censeo. Cal. Curaque. Pal. Carte oz carre. Carruca, z. Cifium, Ciffium, Currus,

Epirhedium, Jumentum, Plostrum, Plaustrum, Rheda, Vehes, Vchia, Vn chariot ou charrette. FEt Carruca: ius,a,um.& Plostrarius,a,u. Ang. Chat whiche pertaineth to a carte. Qui eft d'vn chariot. Carte before the horfe, where one thing is fet before an other, and that cleane out of order. Hyfterologia vel hifteron proteron, est figura quum sententia ordine commutatur: vt postquam altos tetigit fluctus, & ad æquora venit: Nam prius ad a-

quora venit, quam tangeret fluctus. Cal. Carte coue reb. Capfus, fi. Carruca vndiq; tecta. Cal. Carte Datught , of three horfes. Triga, z. Trois cheuauls attelez a vn harnois ou chariot. S. Et Trigariu,

rii. Ang. The course of Drawping fuche cartes. Carte Datven with foure horfes. Quadriga, 2. Quatre cheuaulx attele? a vn harnois,a cofté, l' vn de l'autresil se prent aussi pour le chariot tiré a ces quatre cheuaulx ainfi attelez. S.

Carte.oz an olde facioned wagge with.iiit.wheles. Rheda, z. V ne facon de chariot ancien. S.

Carre harners. Apparatus vehicularis, Helcium, cij. Vn collier ou harnois a cheuaulx,S.

Carte hoxie, oz charet hoxie. Carpentarius equus, Equus vehicularis, Veredus, di. Equus iugalis. Chiual de tract ou de charroy.

Cart fandie. Dorfuale, lis. Ithinke Dorfuale, Stratum,& Inftratum, Be of one fignification that is a faddel cloth, or fuch like, to couer a horfe with= al. Connerture du chenal. Int that Clitella, is not only a packefaddle, but alfo a carte faddle. Sellæ dorsuariæ iumentis imponi consuetæ ad onera commodius gestanda. Le bast. H.

Carter. Auriga, 2. Cifiarius, ij. Vehicularius, Carrucarius, Plaustrarius, Veredarius. Chartier. S. Carter that goeth with three horfes in a carte. Tri-

garius. Chartier conduifant ces trois cheuaulx. S. Carter that goeth with foure horses in a cart. Ouadrigarius,ij.m.g. Qui conduit quatre cheuaulx. S.

Carter that Datueth a cart with foure wheles. Rhedarius.Chartier.S. Carte murcht . Carpentarius, Rotifex . Charpentier,

charrou.Pal. Carremane febe or herbe. Caros.

Carue in ftone. 02 metall, 02 tymber, Sculpo, is. Tailler & grauer, entailler engrauer.

Carue otto graue. Sculpere, Scalpere, Calare. Grauer.

Carued or grauen in fone. Scalptus è faxo. Taillé en pierre.

Carued oz graue. Sculptilis,le. Sculptus, a, u. Scalptus.ta.tum.Graué.S.

Carued oz grauen ill. Infabre Scalptum. Qui ne eft toint bien orané.

Carued with beaftes. Beluarus,a.um. * Carner oz a grauer. Calator , Scalptor , Sculptor, Anaglyptes. Graueur. S.

Caruing, Cæfura, Sculptura, Cælatura, æ. Graueure. Carue as at a Genlemans table to carue .02 breake by a peace of meate . Diftrahere , Diftribuere, Diffipare. Trencher.

Carue,as women Do pounge cokereles . Caftrare, Euirâre.Chastrer.S.

Cafe, Cafus, us. Res, rei.fce.gen. Cas.

Out the cafe he be ouercome. Pone eum effe victum. Pren la cas qu'il foit vaincu.S.

Cafe boubtfull. Res dubia, vel Incerta. Incertain.

Cafe in lawe, 02 properly that refeth in contention bnon the point of the matter, whiche must be renlied buto and other confessed denied or trauers feb . Cauffa conftitutio, Status, us.L'effat er condition.S.

Cale of a nomme. Profis.

Cafe oz the termination of a nowne. Cafus.fus. Cas. Cafe to put any thing in. Theca. Vn eftuy de quelque

chose que se soit.S. Cafe, fuche as they put pictures in , a cafe for an

image. Aedicula. L'eftuy d'vne image. S. Cafe to put punnes in. Acicularium, Spinularium.

Espinglier à mettre les espingles dedans. S. Cafement. Transenna.

Caftet or forfar. Aporetii, ti. Ciftella, Ciftula, Scriniolum, Scrinium. Coffret, eferin, cabinet. H.

Cast. Coniscio, cis, ieci, Iacio, cis, eci. Iacto, as, Subiacto, as. Subiecto, as. Ieller. S. The wendes cafte or droue the cloudes into o

ther partes. Flabra conijciunt nubila in alias partes. Chaffent et ieclent les nuees etc.S.

Co caft his cloake on his necke. In collum palliolum conijcere. Plaur.

To call fromes amongell them. In medium coniicere faxa.

Co cafte bartes,oz to fhoate. Tela coi icere. Liu. Cafte, or to bring one in loue. Conifcere aliquem in amorem. Le mettre for auant en amour.

To call one in papion, to laye in the flockes, or

C. ANTE A. ques. Conijcere in catenas, In carceré, In vincu-

la Emprisonner. Enferrer, Enchainer.S. T. Co calle one into mifchiefe and trouble. In ma-

lum conijcere aliquem. Le mettre en grand ennuy. S. To be caft into a bifeafe. In morbum coniici. Venir ou tomber en maladie.S.

TEo caft or lage the blame byon one . Conijcere causam in aliquem. Mettre le tort fur aucun. T Co caft on , 02 bpon one. Conijcere fuper. Verg.

To caft by on highe. Iacere in fublime.Plin. Twould rather haue call my felfe into the fea,

then ac. Iecissem me potius in profundu, quam. &c.Cic.

Co call ancher before the porte. Iacere anchoras ante portum. Anchrer au port.S.

They caft anker out at the forepart of the fhipp. Anchora de prora iacitur. Verg. Co call rampires on both floes of the hauen. Ia-

cere moles ab vtroque portus cornu. Cic. They call an odure from the body. Odorem ia-

ciunt de corpore. Rendent odeur. Co call the bice, or to playe at bice, or to playe at hatie bones, as children boe. Talos iacere vel

lactare. Iouer au dets. To caft his barte in bayne. In fallum tela iacere. En vain (ans frapper.S.

Co call his cies and looke rounde about hom. Oculos iactare. Lucret.

TEo call and renolue biners earneft matters in his monde. lactare curas pectore. Penfer & repenser en soymesme a dinerses choses. S.

T Co caft e humble hom felfe, befoze ones feete. Ad pedes accedere, vel accidere alicui. Ad pedes se abijcere. Se iecter au pieds d'mautre, pour le supplier. To calte him felfe into the fler . Conijcere fe in

ignem.Se iecter au feu.S. Maft about Circumfundo.is. *

Caft abroade, here and there. Spargo, is. Suffundo,

dis. Lecter ca et la. Caft accompte. Calculo, as. Ratiocinor, ris. Subducere fummam.Compter.

Taft ancre. Inhibere puppim.vt fupra.

Call awaye. Abijcio, cis. Reijcio, cis. Reieller. Co call awaye weapons and harnelle for wea-

rineffe, Abijcere arma defatigatione. Ieller & quitter les armes.S.

The lage og call hym feife bowne on the graffe. Abiecit fe in herbam. Il fest iecté sur l' herbe, comme par de lefboir ou ennuy et falcherie.

(They call the letties (or lage bown) on the grofid to coale them. Abijciut fe humi, refrigerationem quærentes.Ilz fe iellent fur la terre.

Caft him felfe at ones feete, or to fall proftrate be= fore one to make fome requelle or to beller fome netition of hom . Abijcere fe alteri ad pedes . Se

iecter a fes pieds pour luy faire quelque requeste.S. Tibe cafte him felfe bowne before Cefars feete. Se ad Cæfaris pedes abiecit. Cic.

T Co call away all obcotence. Obedientiam abijcere. Ne point obeir.S.

(TCo call awaye payde. Superbiam abijcere. Plaut. To call away goodwill of learning. Voluntatem discendiabijcere. Ne vouloir plus apprendre. S.

TEo flynge or calt the barte at his enemy againe. Telum in hostem reijcere. Czf. Reieller. Calle fomething out of the lappe . E gremio

reijcere aliquid. Ouid. W De cafte his garment from his backe. Amichum

rejecit ex humeris. Verg. Co calt of a garment. Vestem de corpore reij-

cere. Quid. Co call him felfe boon one leaning to him. Reicere se in aliquem. Terent.

Caft away floughe. Amouere fegnitia vel fegnitie. Call away wallfully,or in walle. Confumo,is. Su-

mo,is.Diffipo. as. Vide Walle and fpenbe. Cafte bache ot backemarbe. Poftergo, as. Retorqueo.es.Reiecter.S.

Caft betweene. Interiacio, cis. Entreieller.S.

Co be call in a matter in the lawe. Cadere caufa. Perdre la caule.S. Calt come, or francle come to chickens or fowles.

Oblipo, as.id est obijcio, Oblipa pullis esca. Sine the chickens meate. Caft oz conbenme. Damno, as. Vide conbemne.

Caft or condemmed to be in tudgement. Suppeditor, aris. Verbum deponens.

T Co caft a Darte. Emittere iaculum. Ieller, darder, lancer. Eaft partes of arrowes. Contendo, is. Iuculor, aris.

& jaculo, as. Darder, lancer, ieller, ferir d' vn dard. S. C Juppiter cafteth bowne great fowers . Duros

iaculatur Iuppiter imbres.Cic. @ Jupiter calleth flathes of tightning . Iuppiter

iaculatur fulmina.Ouid. Maft bowne bnber feete . Peffundo , as , are. Fouler

aux pieds.S. Call farre of,or out of the bores. Elimino,as. Faire,

vuider de l'entree de la maison. Walt forth. Eijcio, is. Quatio, is, affi. Jetter hors.

T Co caft or fhutte forth. Eijcere & excludere,Expellere, Exterminare, Deijcere. Ieller hors. Call, 02 to put forth of the boozes. Eijcere foras, vel

adibus Plaut. Caft in. Inijcio, is. Ieller ens. Caft, or to throwe into the free. In ignem inijcere.

T Co call him felfe into the mib .. of his enemies.

Inijeere fe in medios hostes. Cic. De call him him felfe, or ruthed into the mible of

the armie. In agmen medium fe iniecit. Verg. Cafte, 02 to put one in feare. Formidinem alicui in-

ijcere. Luy bailler crainte, Intimider. Cafte into a bafaet, Corbito, as. + Call into papion. Conijcere in vincula, vel carceré.

Mettre en prifon. Call in the teeth with an olde good turne. Expro-

bro, as. Reprocher. S. Die caft in his tethe his running awaye. Fugam

exprobrauit illi.Ouid.

Caft

Caft licour og water about. Refpergo, gis, fi, ere.

Espandre ca & la quelque liqueur. Arrouser. Eeft lottes.oz croffe and pple. In fortem reuocare, Sortior, tiris. Iet le fort.S.

Call a mere or furrowe with a ploughe. Vrbo, as. Vruo,as.* Caft,oz to melte mettall. Conflo, as, are. Fondre du

metail a force de foufler.S. Enfte,02 to melte a Diffe. Lancem conflare. Marcel.

Call, 02 to founde Images of fpluer , and to melte them. Statuas argenteas conflare. Sueton.

Caft,oz to founde belleis of goulde. Vafa aurea cóflare. Sucton.

Caft mettall. Aes conflare. Fondre. S.

Call often . Iactito, as . Vt fupra.

Caltout. Abiecto, as. Proijcio, is. Quatio, is. Reijcio.is. Ieller hors.

Caffe,02 to throuse out. Excludere , Emittere, Eijcere Eructare, Przcipitem dare, Progerere. Iec-

Call out of his place. Elocare. Ieller hors de fon lieu. S To calt one fro an highe place. Przcipitem dare vel agere. Mittere przcipitem, In przceps dare, Præcipitare, Deturbare aliquem de loco. Iefter quelqu' vn du hault en bas.S.

Caft forth ordure or dunge Egestionem facere.* Caft feade in the grounde. Demergere femen, Spar-

gere femen. Vide \$0000. Call a funder.Difijcio,cis.Spargo,is. Ietter ca & la par terre.S.

Calt or throwe howne. Deijcio, is. Obruo,is. Profternosis. Suffundosis. Deiecter. S.

Co call bowne the water of fome towne . Mcnia alicuius oppidi dei jeere . Ruyer ius.

Calt, or to throre Downe from the bridge into Cp= ber. Deijeere de ponte in Tyberim. Ieller de deffus le pont en la riuiere.S.

Caft,or to ouerihrome one from his horfe. Deijcecere aliquem equo. Abbatre ius de fon cheual , defmonter.S.

Call og to briue out officers out of the temple. Deiscere templo magistratus. Chasser hors, deieller.

Cafte awage, ot to fhake of the poke of bondage. Iugum seruile à ceruicibus dei jeere. Seconer & ieller le iouge de fernage, delinrer de feruitude.S.

Call , or to put away all feare . Deijcere metum. Chaffer toute la crainte.S.

De neuer calt or turned his epes from this man. Oculos de isto nusquam deijcit. Il ne distourne point aucunement sa veue de luy. Il ha tousiours les yeuls fur luy. Il le regard fans ceffe. S.

Co cast dorone his continaunce. Vulrum dei jcere.Baiffer le vifage S.

Caft out by force. Vi deiectus. Deielle, & defpoffede

Calt bnto. Ad jcio, is. Ieller infques.

To caft bartes at his enemies . Adijcere tela. Letter infques a fon emmemi.S.

To caft an epe at one. Oculos in aliquem adijcere.Iecter la veue ou les yeuls sur quelq' vn. S.

Call his eye, or to looke on a thinge without regarde,02 by chaunce. Adijcere oculorum imprudentiam aliquo. Jecter fa veue fur quelque chofe fans y penser. Regarder ou veoir quelque chose non point de propos deliberé, mais par cas fortuit.S.

Call by, as men do come with a fanne. Subiacto, as. Subiecto, as. Subircio, is. *

Call gorge or borbe, as a hauke both her callinge. Refundere purgamentum. Defgorger.S.

They call out the fame agame. Refundunt cade Regorgent & reieltent.S. Caft awage, abiect, or a perfone forfaten. Abicclus,

ta.tum.Abiellé, deiellé, debouté.S. Caff away. Abiectus, Reiectus, a, um. Idem.

Call betwene. Interiectus, a, um. Entreiecté, mis entredeux.S.

Caff coste oz garment. Scrutum, ti. vel Scruta, orú. Horat.Vieulx drappeaulx.S.

Call or condemned in tudgement . Capite damnatus, Suppeditatus decreto. Condamné.

Call Downe. Obrutus,a,um. Proftratus,a,um. Suffulus,a,um.Rué par terre,profterné.S. Call forth or out. EieQus,a,um. EieCitius, Lu. Pro-

icctus, a.um. Reiectus, a.um. Reiecte. Call opfallen away, as i head of beares be, whiche

he vearely caft. Defiduus,a,um.+ Call or throme at the Dice. Bolus, li. Coupe de dé.S.

Caftell oz fortreffe. Caftrum, i.n.g. Chafteau.S. # 3 litte callell. Caftellum,li. Petit chafteau.S.

Co buylbe fortreffes , caltelles or fuche lpke. Ponere castella, Moliri arces. Edifier & baftur

chasteaux. To foatiffe os to ftrengthen a caftell. Caftrum munire. Fortifier en chafteau.S.

Callell fet bpon an hyll. Acropolis. Cal. Cafter of an accompte . Pfephopecta , Rationator,

Calculator.Compteur.S. Cafter of a ball. Alipanus. k

Caffing of accompte. Ratiocinatio , Dinumeratio. Comptement. Calling about of lycour,or other thing . Refpargi-

men. Respersio, onis.foe.g. Respersus, us.mas.gen. Respandement.P.

Calling aware, forthe, or out. Abiectio, Reiectio, onis. Reieclement, reiection.

Calling bowne. Prostratio, Dijectio, onis, foem.gen. Deiectement.S.

Calling fouth of bounge or ordure. Abluuio, onis. Eiectio. Eiectement, lettement dehors.P.

Calling for a haube. Purgamentum, ri.& purgamé, enis.neut.gen.Purgement.

Calling in the teeth with an olde benefite. Exprobratio, onis.foe.gen. Reproche.P. Calling nette. Funda, z. Reticulum, Rete iaculum,

Retis genus quod in orbé funditur spargiturq:.H. Calling his barte 02 barting. Tela manu iaciens.

Lanceant .. dartant .S. Calling his handes behinde hem. Reiedis ad tergum manibus. Ayane les mains derriere le doz. S.

Calling of throwing of an arrowe , barte, of Ja-

uclin.laculatio, Iaculamen, Iaculamentun Dardement, lettement. P.

Cafting out frze. Igniuomus, a,um. &

Cafting out water. Vndiuomus.a.um. * Caftor and Pollux , two twinnes , begotten by Iu-

C. ANTE A.

pirer one Leda biber the foune of a Swanne, whiche are called by the Doctes Tyndaride, and fo is Helena their fifter likewife named thefe as foone as they came to yeares belittered the Sea from Prates, and for that were called Gobbes of the Sea : Afterwardes they went to Colchos with Iafon and other noble men, to fetche the golben fleece,in whiche borage Pollux flew Amycus beng of Bebrycia , whiche craftely confpired his beath, and at their retourning beffeging the cit-Alphidna, (Thefius absent) Ther tooke thence their after Helena, which he whiteft they were at Colchos had Rolen, Ind at & lenghth whe Caftor Died, Pollux (who was immortall and hatched of the fame egge whiche Beiena was) bellreb his father that he might imparte his flate of immos tallitie with his brother Caftor, which thing obtagned of Iupiteratt is fagde that they Igue and Die by turnes og courfe, this fable is ment by the ring timinues called Gemini,for g one rylinge the other fetteth, there was an other Caftor, a berp auncient Philition, of whome reade Plin.lib.20. Cap. 17. Caftor, oris. maf.gen.

Catche,or to grafpe. Apprehendere, Inuncare, Harpagare. Accrocher.

Thookes catche filhe, og filhes are caught og taken with hooker. Ab hamis capilitur pifces. Les haims ou hameffons prennent les poiffons.S.

Catche. Praripio,is. Reprehendo is. Prendre ou ac-

Catche as it were with an hoke. Inunco, as. Accraches.

Catcharedely or haftely. Capto, as. Rapto, as. Predre. Catchpote. Satelles,itis. Stator,ris. Accefus,fi.m.g. Sergeant! P.

Cathebiall churche. Basilica, Fanu, Delubrum, Téplum, i.n.g. Temple, H. Eglife Cathedralle. Catholike o; bntuerfall, Catholicus, a,um. Vniuer-

falis,le.Vninerfel & general.P. Catholike or perfect Christian. Orthodoxus, i.'m.g.

Qui ha bonne opinion & droicle. Cato a name of merite amonge the Bomaines, and after b, the firname of dyuers noble men, of this

name was one excellent man named Cato Cenforius,à Cenfuræ dignitate, be came firfte to Bo= me by the instigation of Valerius Flaccus, where (for his Anguler bertues) he obtapued all De= grees of honoure without remile , he was firfte Tribune of the Bouldiers in Silica. 3nd after being Prætor he fubbued Sardinia, wher (though he were aged) he learned the Greeke tongue of Enneus. Laftelp he was created Confull with Flaccus. De went into Spapne, where biginging all thraces well to palle, he gat great renowne.

he had two formes, of whiche the one, bnoer Pau-

lus Aemilius, in his warres against Perfius. fought with great prayle and commendation, the other hig father pet liuing. being Prætor, was kelled , he wrote druers worthe bookes of the Lame. This Cato Cenforius liued about the peare before the birthe of Chailte. 182. Inother Cato mag called Vticenfis, buto whome the aboue named Cato was great gradfather, whome he followed in feuerite and bertuous Discipling, he fometime bled to go abrobe barefoote aub in a thore gome, bling only ballefulnelle, at light of buhoneft or bucomely things: being Eribune of the Southiers , he was fent into Macedonie, where with marueilous grautie, prubence, and

navnfuinelle, he made all that were buder hom. fearce and hardy against their enemies gentill to their fellower, feareful to do inturie, and prompt to get prayles, and he him felle labouna with the hing annarell feading and going lyke them, cotrary to mens expectations (notwithfrading his feueritie) wanne the hartes of them, going on foote and talking with every man. Ind further: fuche was he of conflancy, whome neither flatte= rp could allure , terroz of worden feare , not powae protoke to graunte any thing, whiche femed to impage the flate of the weale publique, where fore for griefe, and forrome of harte that he hab, feing the biter bellruction of his countrep eminent, and that it fhouto (by Cafar) be brought into feruage and thealbome, he flewe him felfe at

in thefe twoo verfes of Tranquil. Cato grammaticus latina Siren, qui solus legit & facit poetas. Cato that grammarian is a latin Diren fure,

Vrica There was an other named Valerius Cato

a Gramarian at Bome, whiche taught many no-

ble men in the tyme of Silla , whofe fame is noted

Mohiche only bath the faill to reade and poetes bringe in bre. Catoure of puruepoure of bitagleg. Oplonator, vel

trix, Obsonator. Coquus nundinalis, qui coemptos è macello cibos coquo tradit ad cocturam. De-(benfier, qui achette les viandes. Catte Aelurus, Catus, Felis, Murilegus, Muscio, onis

Vn chat S. Et Catinus, vel Felinus, a, um. Ang. Df a catte. D' vne chat. Cattes heere, otherwyle called a felon. Furunculus.

Vn francle ou clou qui vient au corps humain. P . Cattes taple herbe , whiche fome call house tavie. Cauda equina, Equisetum, Salix equina. Queue de

cheual, fallot. Cattel. Pecu.per omn.cafu.plural. Pecua, Pecus, dis. et oris. Toute forte de beste qui n'a point de langage ne forme humaine. S. Pecus, dis. Is all fmall cat: tell.as Goates, Sheve.ec. Et Pecus,oris. Is all great cattell as horfe.sc. Et Pecorinus,a,um. An. Of cattel o: rother beaftes. Et Pecorarius,a,um. Ang. Pertaining to cattell or rother beaftes. De bestes.

Cattell

Cattell broken in polic, twoo and twoo. Bijuges. Vide Pokeb. Cattell bnbzoken. Iniuges. Co marke cataght. Signu imprimere pecori. Virg.

C full of cattagle, where be many cattagle. Pecorofus, fa, fum. Ou il y a grande abondance de brebis, & autres bestes abondant en bestail.S.

at & caucie or a wave paued. Agger folidus. Chemin pané de pieres, Chaucee.S.

Comake a caucepe. Iacere aggerem. Faire me

Caudell for a fiche man. Iusculum, Sorbillum. Vn

Caue or bungeon. Antru, Cauea, Cauerna, Spelæu, Crypta, Fouca, Latibulum, Sectura, Specus, Spelunca. Cauerne, creux. H. Et Canernolus, a, um. Ang. full of caues. Vide in Denne.

Caue of a wylbe beafte. Luftrum, tri. Spelæum ferarum, Cubile ferz, lustrum dictum quòd parum illustretur. Cauerise de bestes sannages. S.

Caues for fouldiers in wenter. Hibema, Hibernacula, Castra siue loca in quibo hieme stant milites. Le lieu ou les genfdarmes feretirent l'yuer, & yuernent. Cawdon. Cacabus, bi. Lebes, tis. Aenum, ni. Ahenu, Caldarium, quod supra focum pendet in quo cale-

fiat aqua. Chamlron.H. Caught. Reprehensus,a,um. Vide Caken.

Caught with biolence. Raptus,a,um. Raui.S. Cauill, mocke, imbe, fcoffe, oz an hafting queltion. Cauilla, lz, & Cauillum, li. Petite moquerie, ioyenfe.

Cauillation : 3 mery taunte : 3 fubtile foggeb tale, 28 fubtile turning the catte in the panne or wiefting of a falle thing to fome purpofe. Cavillatio, onis. Ioyeuse menterie. S. Subrile tromperie ou fine fe. Ca-

Cauill, to iefte to mocke, to reafon fubtilly, 02 ouer= thwartly by on fome woozbes. Cavillor, aris, ari. Se moquer & brocarder d' aucmn.S.

Cauill to mocke and to tefte with one. Cauillari cum aliquo & iocari. Gaber. S.

Cauiller, a mocker, a bourder a fubtile wielter. Cauillator,toris. Moqueur,qui fait estat de rencontrer & fe mocquer, Gauffeur.S.

Camle forthe head. Crobylon, Reticulum, Retiolu. Capillare quo coma astringitur. Resz de soye, m coiffe.H.

Camle or fewet, wherein at the bowels are wrapped Omentu inuolucru intestinis obtentu. La coiffe.H Cawime. Placidus,a,um. Stratus,a,um. Tacitus,a,ú. Tranquillus,a, um. Almus,a, um. Vt stratú mare. Tranquillum mare. 3 calme Sea. Tranquille, pai-

fible, Calme, bonaffe.S. Caulme to be. Placidum ftare. Tacco, es. Eftre calme. Caulmenes. Tranquillitas, Intempestas. Paifiblité,

tranquilliré, biau temps & doulx.S. Caulmenen of the Sea, 02 water. Tranquillitas maris, Pellacia, Intempestas. Malacia, Z. Temps calme. Caufe.Cauffa, z.Dica, z. Nomen, inis. Occasio, onis.

Ratio,onis.Res,ei.La caufe,la chofe. The caufe og matter is fuche. In ca caufa res cft.

La chole est telle.S.

T Chere is a caule whp. Caula eft cur. Ci il y a caufe

C. ANTE. A.

TEhere will be cause, why we may prayse the cofe cell oz aduife of our elders. Erit caufa, qua confilium maiorum laudare possimus. Il y aura cause

C That there be no cause, whiche wave any persone map feke thee. Ne cause quid fit, quò te quisquam quieritet. A fin que perfonne n' ait caufe de te chercher.

Thou that caufe I well not haue thee come in he

ther. Ea te causa huc introire nolo. Pour ceste cause. T for thefe caufes and reasons De his causis. Pour

T Chou walt caufe of his cobenmation or talling. In causa damnationis fuiffi.Tu as effe cause. ...

Thaue no cause to lee, there is no cause why I thould fave otherwefe then the truthe is. Caufa nulla est cur mentiar. I'n' ay aucune occasion de mentir.S.

T for the bery fame caufe. Ob eam iplam caufam. Pour cefte melme caule.S.

of It was a cause of lybertie to the citie Libertatis caula fuit ciuitati. Caufe que la ville fest mife en liberté.

Tt was caule, or occasion of all his ill. Malorum causa fuit adolescenti. Cause, ou occasion de tous ses

Thou art caufe or occasion of this warre. Constat causa belli in tua persona. Tu es cause de ceste

Thet them collber, for what cause and reason, thep Do euerp thonge. Videant qua quidq; geratur cum ratione, Lucret.

Chou art caule of all this militiefe. Tu horum malorú caussa, Tu fons, & origo. Tu tantas malorum faces incédisti. Tu horú malorum initium attulisti. Tu hæc mala peperisti, hæc mala excitasti, Auctor horú malorum præter te nemo fuit. A te fluxerunt hec mala, hac incommoda, calamitates, acerbitates, infortunia, damna, detrimenta, pernicies, exitium, rerú euerfio. Horú malorú culpa fustines, horú in te malorú culpa cóferenda est omnis, hec tibi sút adscribeda, assignada. Has calamitates vni tibi acceptas referre debem. Tu es cause.

T Shoulde not I come for mp bery frendes caufe, against an alien and a straunger ? An ego non ve nirem, contra alienú pro familiari & necessario, & domestico meo? Ne prendroye ie pas la cause de mon ami. &c.

T Cell og to theme the caufe . Rationem reddere. Dire la caufe.

Caufe of ones paynes. Poenam fibi contrahere. Eftre cause de la paine qu'on endure.S.

Caufe of his owne beathe. Contrahere fibi caufam mortis. Estre cause de sa mort.S.

Caule of ones mariage on to caule one to marp . Efficere nuptias alicui . Eftre cause du mariage d' aueun. S.

T To caufe o others ftube no longer. Studia aliorum reftinguete . Eftre caufe que les autres n' eftudient plus. S.

Tam the caufe of this. Ortum eft exme. I'm luis caule.S.

Thou art 5 caule. Iniuria tua factu. Tu en es caule. The was the cause of going. Author fuit profe-

ctionis, il fut cause de l'allée, S. for whit cause ? Quam ob causam? Quam ad finem? Quam ob rem? Qua gratia? Quo no-

mine ? Pour quelle cause. S.

(for this cause. Ex ca causa, hac gratia. Pour ceste

of for this only taule. Hoc yno nomine. Pour cefte feule caufe.S.

To thele caufes . Pro hifce rebus, Ob hafce res.

Pour ces caules.S. TI fpeake not for that caufe, or to that ende. Neque hæc in eam sentétiam dixi, Non hoc ed pertinet. Ie ne l'ay pas diet pour cefte caufe.S.

Tangry without a caufe. De nihilo irafci. Se courrourcer fans caufe.S.

T Pot without a caufe. Non fine caufa, Non immerito, Non abs re, Non iniuria, Ritò, Meritò, Optimo iure, Summis rationibus, Optima de caula. Non fans caufe.

Caufe,tull and true. Sontica cauffa. Caufen,oz to caufe. Caufo,as, Facio,is. Faire.

Caufe one to abybe on tary. Remoror, aris. Demoror, aris. Retarger aucun. Arrefter. Caufe ill lucke. Ofcono,as.

Caufe theafte. Quærere fitim. *

Cauffng, Caufatiuus, a, um. + Cautels,oz crafty wares to beceaue. Offuciz, arti. Offucia, z. Techna, Dolus, Aftus, Aftutia, Vafri-

ria Cautelle. Cauteloufe. Subdolus,a,um. Fraudulentus,a,um.

Versipellis,le. Canteloux. S. Cauteloully, Subdolè, Frauduleter, Vafrè, Cautè, Peditentim. Aftute, Cautement, Cauteleufement. S.

C. ANTE. E.

Cale, or teaue. Cello, as. Conquielco, fcis. Defino, is. Pono, is. Quiesco, scis. Remitto, is.Requiesco, scis. Restinguo, is. Supersedeo,es, Et vult tam dati. q abl. Ceffer.

The woorke goeth not forwarde or the woorke cealeth. Opus cellat. La befongne ceffe.

C Godlineffe is layde alyde, or it ceafeth. Pieras ceffat. Quid.

(De cealed not all this bage to ragle at me. Nunquam ceffauit hodie dicere contumelias. Iln'a ceffe autourd'hur de dire iniure. S.

@ Dot to leaue of, 02 ceafe his buffneffe, Non ceffare in opere & ftudio. The lascher iamais la be-Songne, Ne finer ou ceffer iamais de faire son affaire. S.

The neuer ceafeth to betracte and fpcake euelt of bs. Non cessat de nobis detrahere. Ne cesse de mesdire de nous.S.

C Lou neuer cealed in nigne affaire , till the mat= ter was brought to paffe. Nifi perfectare, de me non conquielti. Tu n'as iamais cessé en mon affaire,que la chosen' ait esté mise a fin.

In wenter all warres ceafe. Hyeme omaia bella iure gentium conquiescunt. Ceffent. Ceafe now the matter is pall remedy. Define, lam

conclamatum eft. Deporte tov. Coffe.

The rapue ceafed. Imbres defierant. La pluye estois cesses.

The earthquakes ceale of flint, whe the winds beginne. Definunt tremores, quum vétus emer-

The fier ceafed. Flamma quieuit. Virg.

The marre cealen. Arma quierunt.Sil. T Thou mailt ceale nowe to Do me inturte . Remittas iam me onerate iniurijs. Terent.

(In peace he neuer ceafed to gather his power & ftrength againe. Nunquam remilie animum à colligendis in pace viribus. Iamais ne cessa de erc. The thowers of rame cealed. Imbres remile-

runt. Ont ceffe. Co ceafe to laboure, to laboure no more fo

muche. Labores remittere. Ceffer de labourer & trauailler.S. T Chou neuer ceafelt or takeft refte , thou lettelt

palle no tome . Nullum remittis tempus, neque te respicis. Tune cesses iamais, Tun' has point de cesse. T Dot to cealle for any mans councell. Non re-

quiescere consilio cuiusquam. Ne cesser, & ne se deporter point pour quelque confeil qu' on nous donne. Requiescere, Is red in Vergil with an accufatiue cale, as in this berle.

Et mutata suos requierunt flumina cursus. Ind when the rouers aftered were, they ceaft they courfe to runne.

T T Ceafed to wayte, contende and fpeake. sc. Supersédi scribere certare, loqui &cc. Plin. Jun. Cenfe or to leaue of. Ferio, vel ferior, aris, feriari, deponens. Ceffer. Vt Cic. Feriari à ftudijs. Ceffer

d' eftudier. Se reposer. Esale from worke. Vacationem facere vel habere. Ceffer de befongner. 5.

Cente to crie. Parcere lamentis. Ceffer de braire. Ceale, or to leque to talbe. Sermonem de re aliqua

abstinere.Ceffer de parler. Ceale,02 Do thou leaue to fpeake cuell of me. Copesse in me iniuste loqui, De me mitte male loqui, Remitte iam me iniuriis onerare. Ceffe de dire mal de moy. St

Cealing of letters or leauing of to wapte . Intermissio literarum. Quand on ceffe d' eferire lettres.S.

termittere. Ne ceffer de s' esmerueiller.S. a 300e ceale not to exhorte. Nos cohortari non in-

termitrimus. Nous ne cofferons de l' enhorter. S. Comake warre without ceafing. Bellum con-

tinenter gerere. Sans ceffe fiire la guerre. S. Cente fighting. Deponere pugnam. Ceffer la guerte.

Ceafe from gening. Largitiones retractare. Ceafe from payne, and forewe. Dedoleo,cs. Finer la douleur.S.

Ceafe the tumuite of the people. Impetum populi H ii reprimere.

reprimere. Impetú populi comprimere, Continere Contundere & frangere. S.

Ceale marre. Opprimere bellum exortu. Cemen it is. Refrixit.

Ecafed. Quietus, a,um. Remiffus, a,um. Qui eft en

Ceafing, Ceffatio, Concessatio, Intermissis, Intermiffio. Interstitio. Vacatio. Ceffe. S.

Cealing from ministration of lawes for a tome in places tubiciali. Sacriftitium, quomodo dicimus Iustitium. Conticinium indictum concionatoribus. Leces ou l'interdict vacation. S.

Ceper tree. Cedrus. Vn Cedre. Et Cedris cedridis. The fruite of Conze. Le fruict du Cedre. Et Cedrinus,a,um. Den Cebze tree. Oui eft de Cedre.

T Bitche on the Juce of a Cedne tree. Cedrium, ii.neut.gen. Le Ius du Cedre.

The gumme hiftilling from a Cedze tree. Ccdria, La gomme distillante du Cedre.

T Bnointed with the jurce and orle of a Cebre Cedratus, ta,tum. Oingt du fuc d' vne Cedre. S.

Ceone great that groweth in Cypnia. Cedrelate, fee gen. Plin. Pne efpecé d'arbre de Cedre qui naife en Cypre.S.

Telebrate, or to honore, or worthippe. Celebro, as. Celebrer. S. Celeffiall body , or Come compacte with Carres.

Astrum, Græcum vocabulum, quod à Latinis svdus dicitur. Afte, vn figne au ciel. S.

Ecteftiall og heavenly. Celeftis,te. Celefte,qui eft du

Celeffiall of heavenly fainctes, heavenly inhabitauntes. Calites.tum. Qui calum habitant.eria Cælicolæ,arum. idem. Celeftes, habitans au ciel. S

Cellar, or frozehouse . Cella, Demeaculum, Penarius, rij. Penarium, rij. Hypogeon, Cella promtuaria, Cellarium, Lieu foubs terre, comme cane, celier & femblabies. S.

Cellerer,og butler.Pincerna,Prom. vide Butler. Cellerer,og he that kepeth the floge houfe, Cellarius, Qui ha la charge du celier.S.

Celibine, or Celibony the great . Chelidoniu maius, Hirundinaria maior, Chelidone, & efclayre. S.

Coment, or come , wherewith flones be topned together in a lumpe. Lithocolla, Glutinum quo lapides conjunguntur, fit autem ex lapide Pario. aut marmore cum taurino glutino. Hermolaus.

Cenfar, oz moze aptip vzouocatió to embrace bertue. Igniculum.*

Cenfoz, a hyghe conflable, Judge, oz a reformer of manners. Cenfor, Magister discipline & seueritatis, & Moru magister à Cicerone dicitur. Reformator vulgo vocatur. Cenfeur.

To be Cenfor. Cenforem gerere. Eftre Cenfeur. S. f Dunifhemet geuen by the Cenfor. Cenfio,onis, form.g. Punition & condemnation faiche par la Cenfeur. S.

Tentory, an herbe. Centaurium, vel Centaurea, orum.Centaurer.S.

Centory the great. Centaurium magnum, Trior-

ches. Vn herbe qui s'appelle la grande Centauria. Centory the leffe. Libadion, Limneum, Limneffon, Centaurea minor, Fel terræ, Febrifuga. La Cortaurea mineur. S.

Ceremonies . Ceremonia, arum. Ceremonies, S.

Tertapne, Certus, ta, tum, Indubitatus, ta, tum, Certain er affeuré.S.

I It is certaine. Liquet, Certum eft, Non eft arbitrarium.Ileft certain. S.

Certen others. Alij.certi.plur. Autres.

Certainly ca truly, Certe, Enimuero, Nz. Nimiru, Porro, Proculdubio, Prorfum, Quidé, Certè Siquidé, Vrique, Explorate, Indubitater, Plané. Certainement.S.

Certaintie og furety. Certitudo, nis, fce. g.

Certificate, a pafposte , or fuche like wyrting,as a letter tellimonialt foz a traucpler by the wave. Libellus, Epistola affertatoria quain certificationem vocant. Vne inftruction,ou certification. H. Et paffe porte.S.

Certifie. Certiorem reddere, Certum facere, Cerrifico cas. Certifier.S.

Certified to be. Certiflo.as. &

Cerufe or whyte lead. Pfimmychium, Ceruffa, De la Ceruse, blane de plomb , ou blane d'espaigne. S.

Cefterne, Cifterna, z.foem.gen. Cifterne. S.

Cellerne coche made like a teate by the which mater runneth footh. Maftos. Marmoufet faicl en facon d' vne mamelle en un fontaine par lequel l'eau fort.

C. ANTE. H.

Aafe one,o; to make one angry . Bilem alicui mouere, vel commouere, Exacerbare, Obacerbare, Offendere alicuius animum. Courroucer fort aucun. S.

Chale, ot to be angry at fome thing. Afpere accipere Indignari, Iralci. Se courroucer despiter & marrir de quelque chofe.S.

Chafe much , or to freate greuoully. Irafci grauiter, Incendi ira, Indulgere ira, Excandefcere, Se courrourcer grandement & afprement.S.

Chate at a thing, or to take it greuoully . Dure aut graditer aliquid accipere, Animo iniquo ferre aut pati aliquid, Non mediocriter ferre. Se marrir & courroncer de quelqe chofe fort & ferme, S.

Chafe warme or to heate. Calefacere, Concalefacere, Excalefacere, Feruefacere. Eschaufer.

(De 18 chafeb. Commotus eft, Concaluit. Ileft eschaufe er esmen.

Chafed. Comotus, Cocalefactus, Fotus. Echaufe.S. Chaffing. Calefactus, tus. Excalefactio, onis. Elebanfement.S.

Chaffe. Acus, ceris, vel cus, ui. Ablenida, z. Palea, z. Purgamentum frumenti. Paille. H.

Chaffe oz mylfebe. Acer,ris. &

Chaffe place, where chaffe is larde or kepte. Palearium, il neut, gen. In paillier. S.

Chaffeb og mirt with chaffe. Palcarus,a.um. Em-

Chaffie

Thaffic onfull of chaffe . Acerofus,a,um. Plein de

Chaffer,marchabicc,og ware.Merces.Marchandife. Chaffer wares, or to bre & fel. Mercor, aris. Negotior, aris. Núdinor, aris. Faire train de marchandise. Chafferer of warcs. Negotiator, Mercans, Mer-

cator. Marchant.S.

Chaffering of wares. Negotiatio, Commercium, Mercatio, Mercatura. Le faiel de marchandife.S. Chaffing Diffe. Ignitabulum,li. neut, gen. Eschauf-

fette ou chauffette S. Et batillus mensarius, id est fufferuefactorium. Vn rechauffoir.S.

Charne, Catena, z. Vne chaine. S. Et Catenula, z. diminut, Ang. & litle chapne. Chainette. S. Charne of gould. Aurea catena, Hamus aureus.

Vne chaine d'or. Chapte of golde 02 frluer. Torques. Chaine d'or ou

d'argent. Chapite fallened to a roke to brawe by , called a

teame.Ampron.* Channed. Torquatus, a, um . Qui ha vn collier ou

quarquam au col.S. Chapne together. Cateno, as. Enchainer. S.

Change. Cathedra, ę. Sella, ę. Vehiculu, li. Vne chaire Chapte halfe rounde. Hemicyclus. Vne chaire a demi ronde.S.

Charge made with lofe torntes, which may be turnen euerp mape. Trochum.

Chapzed,oz ffalled. Carliedratus,a,um. k

Chalenge 02 to bendicate to him felfe. Vendico,as. Vendiquer a for.S.

Chalenge,or to beffe. Prouocare. Defier aueun.S. Chalenge for his owne. Dicere fuum, Vendicare fuum, vel confirmare fuum esse. S.

Chalenge og chalenging, og crafty and falle accufation, Calumnia, Vendicatio, + Prouocatio,onis.foe.g.Pronocation, deffiance.

Chalenge propertie or right. Manu confertum ex iure vocare. It is in lawe where the plaintife & Defendant beffer to haue the controuerffe trieb, where the grounde in ftryfe lieth, or els they barng a turfe or fode of the fame grounde before the Judge and fue forit, as if it were the whole lande in controuerfic.

Chalenge openig,or with a loude boyce. Reclamo, as. Prouoco, as . Deffier aucun. S.

Chalenger , Calumniator, Védicator vel trix. Prouocator, oris.m.g. Deffiant, Deffieur, Prouocateur.S Chalenged . Prouocatus, ta, tum. Defié. S.

Chalenger at all games. Pantathlus.

Chalengers at a payce, og fightinge with weapon. Marmillones.*

Chalenging. Prouocatio, onis. fæ.g. Deffiance.

Chattee. Calix.cis. Calice. S.

Chalice,og litle cuppe, og potte of earthe , whiche hofhoppes fometime bled in facrifice, Culullus. Simpulum, Alıj Simpulium, alıj Simpullum, scribunt . Vn pot de boire qui estoit de terre duquel on fe feruoit es facrifices. S.

The chalice by the primatice inffitution of the

Apoltels was of woode, and afterwarde beutfen of alaffe by Zepherinus, at the laft by the De= cree of Gratianus, to be of fpluer oz golde, 02 foz lacke of them of trune.

Chalke, Creta. 2. De la Croye, on Cree. S.

Chalken Cretatus, a.um. Qui eft faict de croye.S. Chalkie or full of chalke. Cretofus,a,um. Vt locus

cretofus.Ou il va abondance de croye.S. Chamber, Cubiculum, li, Camera, z. Chambre. S. Cubiculum dicitur à cubado. Chambre à dormir. H. Er cubicularis,re. Angl. Wertaining to a cham= her . De chambre. S.

Chamber for the by degrome and his torfe. Cubiculum nuptiale, Thalamus iugalis. La chambre des nonueques mariez.S.

Chamber to byne 02 fuppe in . Triclinariu, Triclinium, quod & conclaue Cicero dixit. Chambre pour prendre repas de disser & souper, tenel. H.

Chamber for the hufbande, and the topfe. Coniugalis thorus. *

Chamber fecret, Cella. Chambre fecrette. S.

Chamber farre within. Interius cubiculum. L'arriere chambre.S.

Chambre for one bedde, and twoo flooles, whiche is adjorned to an other chamber all in one. Zeta,zetula,vel zetecula.Cal.

Chamber in the third floze, or flozy of a houfe. Triftegum & Triftega,orum.plu.num. 25 I fup: pofe,is a house of three Stories hyghe.

Chamber of prefences , where men doo abybe , 01 ftande to falute a prince,or noble man at his e= creffion, Salutatorium cubiculum . La primiere chambre.S.

Chamber only for men. Andron, andronitis. Logis des hommes,la maifon aux garcons.H.

Chamber fenerated only to women, in which they nin forme and weatte. Gyneceum,cij. neut.ge. Cabinet chambre ou retraict pour les femmes , la mai-Con des filles.H.

Chamber fecrete og printe chamber. Conaculum fecretarium. Chambre de confeil.S.

Chamber wherein a ferten of a churche o: like churche keper both Ige. Paftophorium, ij. Cal. Chamber wherem fycke men Do Ige. Valetudinarium.ii.n.g.V ne enfermerie.S.

Chamber withtwo beddes. Biclinium. Lien ou il y a deux littes dreffez. And with three beddes. Triclinium, ij. n. g.

Chambers, or many houses buter one keye. Conclauia.*

The chiefe chamberigne. Sacri cubiculi præfedus fummus & primns. Le primier chambellan.

The chambertones. Admiffionales, Cubiculi præpositi. Les chambellans. S.

The great chamberlepne. Decurio cubiculoru. Grand chambrelain.H.

Chamberion. Camerarius, Cofmeta, x. Cubicularius, Lectisterniator, vel trix, Famulus cubicularius. Chambrier. S. Et Camerarius, a, um. Angl. Mhatfoeuer hägeth ouer & fealing of chabers.

H iii Cham:

- Chamberlin, chamberer, or grome of a chamber. Camerarius, Cosmeta. * Cubicularius. Chambellan S.
- Chamberigne of a cittie as the chamberlin of La-Don. Ouxflor v. banus, vel Queftor zrarius. Treforier.H.Et Tribunus ærarius. Idem.

Dhamber potte. Matula, Schaphium, Trulla, Lafanum. Pot à piffer, vaiffeau à faire l'eau. H.

Chamblet, or a garment of chamblet. Cymatilis, Thalassicus, Vndulata vestis, Scutulata vestis. Habillement cam:loté.S.

Champion whiche fighteth bpon the triall of an others quarell. Agonifta, Propugnator, Pugil, Pygmachus. *

Champion baliant, Fortis bellator, Vaillant champion.S.

Chanbeller one that maketh canbelles . Candelarius.ij.m.g.Chandelier,ou faifeur de chandelles. Chapiter of a bo. Be. Caput, Capitulum. Vn cha-

pitre de liure.S.

Chapman Inflitor, ris. Licitator, ris. vel trix. Vendeur,marchant.lit Inftitorius,a.um. An. Wertat= ning to a chamman. Appartinent au faill des marchants.S.

Chappell, Hieron, Hieron, Sacellum, Aedicula, Sacrarium. Chappelle. H.

Chappell within the house. Sacrarium domesticu, Sacellum, Lararium. Petite chapelle en la maifon. S. The mattre of the chappell. Præcentor, Cho-

ragus. Le maistre de la chappelle.S. Chappelen.Capellanus.*

Chapplet, Corona, & fce.g.

Charge. Onus, eris. Mandatu, ti. Munus, eris. Negorium,tij. Actus, Ministerium. Vne charge. S.

- TEO geue one charge or commission in some affanze oz bufoneffe. Commendare aliquid alicui, Imponere onus, Mandare, Madata dare, Munus iniungere, Deferre munus alicui, Negotium dare, Negotium alteri attribuere, Negotium alicui legare, Præponere aliquem negotio, Curam alicui dare, Curationem deferre ad aliqué, Partes alicui dare aut imponere, Personam imponere alicui. Provinciam alicui tradere. Bailler ou doner charge, & commission à aucun de quelque affaire. S
- To take the charge or commission of some affapic or buffneffe. Concipere curam, Mandata accipere, Munia capescere, Onus aliquod recipere, vel suscipere, Aliquid subire, Actionem suscipere, Partes suscipere, Prouinciam capere, accipere, vel fuscipere. Prendre la charge, ou commission de quelque affaire. S.

Charge 02 coft. Munus, cris, Sumptus, us. Deffenfe ou charge. Et Sumptuarius, a, u. An. That whiche pertameth to charge or colt.

Thargen. Onero, as. Charger. S.

Charge or to burthen his confeience. Impio facinore se obligare. Charger sa conscience. S.

Charge ones confet nce. Obligare religione, vel obstringere. Charger la conscience d' autruy.

Charge hun felfe ot felonie. Alligare fe furti, Obli-

C. ANTE. H. gare vel aftringere se furti. Se rendre contrable de

Charge a tenaunt, 02 fermoz, 02 other with reparations of houses or lande. Sarra tecta exigere.Cic.

Charge with an othe. Obligare facramento, Periculo influrandi onerare. Præire iuramentum. Charger auec yn ferment.

Chargable. Onerofus, Sumpruofus, a.um. Chargeant,onereux.

Charged. Onerat', a,um. Pressatus, a,um Chargé. S. Charger or great platter. Lanx.cis.Mazonomiu. pen.cor. Græca dictio. Vn grand plat.

Chariot oz wannen. Baftarna, Carrus, Carpentu, ti. Couinum, ni. Pampillum, li. Petoritum, ti. Rheda, z. Vehiculum cameratum. Pilentum. Penfile vehiculum. Vn chariot Branslant. S.

Chariot Drawen with three horfe, Triga. 2. But Stephanus faith it is three horles failened to on harnelle oz chareot. Trois chevauls attelez a mharnois on chariot. And the Davuer of three borfes in fuche a chariot. Trigarius, ij. Chartier conduifant ces trois cheuauls.S.

Chariot Dawen with foure horfe. Quadriga, vel Quadrigæ, arum. vel Quadrijugus currus. Chariot tire a quatre cheuaulx. S. Ind the Dapuer of the chartot. Quadrigarius. Vide Carter.

Chariotes, or letters courred with bournes. Camerata vehicula.

Chartot hosfe, Carpétarius equus, Quadriga, Rhedarius, Vehicularis equus. Cheual qui meine le cha-

Chariot man. Effedarius, Rhedarius, Carrucarius, Auriga, Cifarius, Chartier, S.

Charitte one of the graces of loue. Charitas, Charites. Tres fuere charites, S. Aglaa, vel aglaia, que lœticia dicitur. Thalia, alias laus virens. Euphrofina, vel Euphrofyne quafi exultatio. Vide plus 19:udens or Grace.

Charitie and loue among men. Charitas, Communis amor . Charité et amour entre les hommes. S.

Charitable of louing to all men. Qui exercet charitatem in omnes. Charitable. S.

Charine, 02 enchauntment, Carmen, inis. Incantamentum ti.Incantatio. Sacra, orum. Enchantement Charme S.

Charme to caufe a man to loue. Amatoriu,ij.n.g. Charmes oz enchauntmentes wzytten in a fcrow. Philetæria,orum.n.g. *

Charme. Excanto, as. Charmer. S.

Charme away,02 oute. Excanto, as. Defcharmer . Et fecudum Plin. Excanto tas. Enchanter ou charmer. Co enchaunt oz charme.

Charmer,one that bfeth enchauntmentes. Incantator, toris.m.g.Charmeur, Enchaunters. Maleficorum carminum occentores. Charmeurs. S.

Charmeriffe on a witche. Incantatrix, tricis, for.ge. Charmereffe.S.

Chartre or beebe, Charta, Inftrumentum, Chartre, Chartre of a Realme . Inftrumentum regni. Les chartres. S.

Chartre, or writte of a pronce. Diploma, tis. Vide Letter.

Chafe at tenple, Meta, 2. Terminus. Chafe de ieu de baulme.

Chafe or forest. Lucus.ci. Siluz. z. Forest.

Chafe oz to hunte. Abigo, is. Agito, as. Sector, aris.

Chafe fauage beattes, or to hunte them . Venari, Peruenari. Chaffer aux bestes sauuaves. S.

Chafer or hunter. Venator, oris. Vestigator, oris. m. g. Chaffeur. S. Ind the that chafeth, Venatrix, tricis foe. g. Chaffereffe. S. Chaft. Caftus, Pius, Pudicus, a,um. Chafte.

Chastitie. Caftitas . Pudicitia . Castimonia. Chastité.S.

T En be chafte. Colere pudicitiam. Eftre Chafte, S.

T 3 man cannot to muche looke to the challitte of his bauahter. Non nimis potest quisquam pudicitia fuæ filiæ feruare . Vne personne ne peult trop warder la chastité de sa fille.S.

Chaftly, Cafte, Pic, Pudice. Chaftement. S.

Chaftefer, one that geneth correction by freche, or ftripes. Caftigator, toris.m.g. Chaftieur. S. Et Caftigabilis & hoc caftigabile. Butthe is worth to be beaten. Dione d'estre chastié chastiable.

Chaftisen, or to chaftice. Caftigo, as, Corrigo, is. Verbero, as. Chaftier.S.

Chaltifement,02 correction. Colafis, Cenfio,onis. Verber eris. Punitio, Castigatio. Punition, Chafliement. Et Verbero, onis. Ang. # perfon wouthp

chastifement. Digne d'eftre batu & fouette. Chatelles. Res. * Res Is taken here for a mans fubitance, as , Augere rem fuam : Co increale his goodes fubitance or chattell.

Chattels personalles. Res personales, aut prædiales. * We are oren hone, money .ac.

Chatels reall.Rcales. 35 are leafen. ac. Chatter lyke a crowe. Cornicor aris, catouiler.S. Chaufe or to heate. Calefacere. Chauffer. S.

Chaufe, or make angry. Excandefacio, is. Looke Chafe.

Chaufe with woosbes. Profequiverbis. Idem. Chaufe oz make fofte. Depfo, is, pfi. Vide Bnebe. Chaufeb.oz angry to be. Ferucojes. Stomachor,a-

ris.Eftre fasché & despité.S. Chaufed to be,as ware is. Inter manus verfari. Dr to be ofte handled. Eftre fouvent manié, S.

Chaumferp,02 a rabbat. Stria, &. Chaufrain creuz.

Chaumfrey or to make foorowes all a longe on a pyller of fone, to waynchie. Strio, as, aui, arc. Faire & creuser chaufrains ou rayes le longe d'vne colomne de pierre, Rider.

Chaunce. Casus, Euentus, Prouentus, Sors. Cas, fortune,aduenture.

Chaunce at Dice. * Alea. Le hafarde. Cafus alez.

Chaunce, whiche is dayly, 02 frequent. Vius, us.m. gen.Cic. Vfage, vfance. Vide. Abuenture, for tune, Mie.

Chaunce on happen. Accidit,bat, Euenio,is, Pro-

uenio is Aduenir. (If those thinges whiche I beffre chaunce, hap= pen,02 come to palle. Si eueniunt quæ opto. Si

les choses que ie desire aduiennent.S. T 3st often chaunceth . Vr plerung; euenit. Cic. Comme souvent il advient.S.

To happen by fortune chaunce or at aqueture. Cafu accidere. Quid. Aduenir par fortune par cas d'aduenture. S. Accidere pro euenire duntaxat in terti is personis : sed propriè de malis dicitur, sicut contingere de bonis. Cic. Si quid aduersi acciderit. If any euell chaunce.

If it chaunce me to Ique. Si mihi vita contigerit.Plancus Ciceroni.Sil aduient qui ie viue, S. Et Obtingit, bat, git.pen.cor. obtingere. Non nifi in tertils personis legitur. Advenir. S.

(3 am glad that this hathe chaunced or hannes ned to you as you befried. Iftue tibi ex fententia tua obtigisse lætor. Terent. Ie suis ioyeulx que ceci s'est aduenu comme tu le demandois. S.

Chaunce or happen by chaunce or lot. Sortior, ris. Vide Motte.

Chaunce often. Viu venire. Venir fouuent. S.

Chaunce well. Perfore.*

Chaunced,o: happened. Fortuitus,2,um. Aduena d'aduenture.

Chaunced by fortune or lotte. Sorticus, a, um. Aduenu par fort.

Chauncelp,02 by chaunce. Accidenter, Forte, fortuito fortuitu D'aduenture.

IT By chaunce. Sorti vel fortito. Par fort.

Chauncett. Cella, a. Sacellum. * Delubrum.bri. n. gen. Le cueur d'me eglife, S.

Chauncell og other fecrete place of the temple, where none come but prieftes fanctiffed. Adytum, Locus templifecretior.

Chauncelour. Archigrammateus, Antigraphus, Cancellarius, Grammateus, Et fecundum Stephanum, Nomophylaciæ præfecus, Nomophylax,vel Nomophylax regni, Oraculi regij anti-Stirio præfectus. Chancelier. S.

Chauncerp. Cacellaria, Nomophylacium, Officina diplomatica, Iurifdictio fummi iuris emendatrix ex bonı æquiq; fententia. Oraculum æquitaris, Ara æquitatis & clementiæ. La Chancellerie.

Chaunge, Altero, as, Cambio, is, iui, Commuto, as, Verto, is. Changer.

Chaunge and to correcte. Commutare & corrigere.Cic.Changer & corriger.S.

Chaunge or to barie his coffaile or aduice. Commutare vel mutare confilium vel fententiam. Changer de propos,ou d'aduis.S.

Chaunge his name. Nomen mutare.. Plaut. Changer fon nom.S.

Chaunge on to put on other apparell. Immutare vestitum. Changer d'habillement. S.

Chaunge or to thifte place. Locum mutare. Cic. Changer de place.S. € TEO

- (To chaunge mynde o; phantaffe. Mentem mutare. Changer de fantafie. S.
- Chaunge continuance. Mutare vultum. Cic. Changer fa vifage.
- ar De haue chaunged vour names. Nomina inter vos permutaftis. Plaut. Vous auez prins le nom l'vn de l'autre, Vous au ez changé de noms l'une a l'autre. S (Co chaunge opinion. Setentiam vertere retro.

Vergil. Changer d'opinion. S.

- To turne or chaunge out of one forme into an other. Transfigurare. Changer d'vne forme en autre.
- Chaunge children, or to chaunge, as the two women Did before Salomon. 3. Reg. 3. Puerum fubdere, vel supponere. 3nd he oz the that changeth ones chilt zen for an others . Suppoftor, Suppostrix. Qui change les enfans les vns pour les autres.S.
- Chaunge conditions or manners . Recedere a moribus. Deflectere mores, Immutare mores, Mutare mores. Terent. Changer de condicions. S.
- T A man altogether chaunged,og he which is be= parted quite from his accultomed conditions. Homo qui iam planè vel longissimè a suis moribus decessit. Homme qui & tout changé. S.
- Chaunge cultome. Deflectere consuctudinem. Chaunge fallions. Demuto, as Muer, changer.
- (Co chaunge fomething with one . Mutare ali-
- quid cum aliquo. Faire quelque change. Chainge for a better. Verrunco,as. Non eft in vlu.
- Chaunge habitations or longinges. Demigro,as. Changer d'habitation & de logis.S.
- Chaunge lefe. Demigro, as. Vt demigrare de statu fuo.Cic.Changer de facon de viure.S.
- Chaunge aname . Transnomino, as. Changer le nom. Chaunge one fo: an other. Mutare alia re alia, Pen fare aliquid ex alio. Valer. Max. Efchanger. S.
- Chaunge purpofe,og to retourne. Capere verforia Plant.S'en retourner.S.
- Chaunge of the Moone , og the berge poincte and tyme of chatinging. Intermestrum. * Luna intermestris vel intermenstrua, Interlunium, Lunæ filentium. Luna filens, Lunæ coitus, Lunæ & folis concursus, Luna tacita, Intermenstruum, Synodica, Luna noua, Vulgo coniunctio Lunz. Conioinction de la Lune.H.
- Chaungcable. Murabilis, Vertibilis, le. Commurabilis. Versutus, a, um. Muable, variable.S. Vide
- Chaungeable colour. Difcolor, Verficolor. De conleur changeam S.
- Chaungeable of colour, og being of myrte colour. Discolorius, a,um. Versicolorius, a,um. De diuer-
- Chaungeable in words and deedes, as inconffant without crepit. Versipellis, Versutus,a,um. Variable, fin et cauteleux. S.
- Eljaunged. Alteratus, Mutatus, a,um. Changé. S. Chaunged from better to worfe. Peioratus,a,um.
- A bono in peius mutatus.
- Chaunged out of the naturall colour . Verficolo-

rius.a.um.*

Chaunging Mutatio, Alteratio, Commutatio, Ccmutatus, tus. Immutatio, Permutatio, onis. Couerfio, onis. Changement, Mutation. S.

C. ANTE H.

- Chaunging of money. Permutatio pecunia, Collybus. Change.
- Chaungeling children. Lamiz,rum,* Pueri fubdititij, Subditi, Subditiui, Suppositi, & Supposititil vt puer supposititius. & chaungeling. Enfant supposë.H.
- Chaunger oz a banker. Telonarius, Argentarius, Nummularius, Collybifta, Collybiftes, Collybiftæ, Trapezita, trapezitæ, Menfarius, Argyrognomon. Changeur. S. Vide Letter of chaunge.
- Chaunter in a quier, oz he that fingeth the bafe, oz firfte,oz is the chiefe finger. Præcentor,ris. Qui commence le chant l'entoneur.H.
- Cheeke, 02 holowenes of the cheeke. Bucca, Faux, Gena. Iones H.
- Cheeke apple or rounde ball bider the epe. Gena, Mala. La ione. H.
- Theeke bone. Maxilla.foe.g. La maschoire.
- Cheeke tothe. Columellaris dens, Dens maxillaris. Dent mascheliere.S.
- Cheape the price, or baleine of a thing. Liceo, es, ui, ere. * Liceor, eris. Licitor, taris. Merehander.
- Theane to be or of fmall papee. Vileo, es. à quo vilesco, Vilis fio. Cal.
- Cheape to make. Vilito, as. pen.cor.vile facio. Cal. Cheape to mare. Vilefco, fcis, fcere. Vile fieri, Hinc Euilesco apud Suctonium. To become chempe.
- Co fell cheape, 02 for a fmall papee. Vili vendere, Malè vendere. Vendre à vil pris. S.
- Cheane or of no papee, Vilis, le . non carus. De vil pris.S.
- Cheapenfic. Vilitas, tatis.for.g. Vileté, ou vienté. S.
- Cheaper of wares. Licitator, vel trix. Cooper. Cheapely. Viliter, Vilius, Viliffime. Aduerbia.
- Chearcfull to be. Bono animo effe, Hilaresco, scis. Gaudere, Lætari. Eftre ioyeux. S.
- Chegrefull to make. Lætificare, Afficere lætitia. Faire ioyeux.S.
- Chearefulnes, Alacritas, Frons candidus, vel hilaris, Vultus, Hilaritas, Festiuitas. Ioyeuseté.
- Cherfull. Hilaris, re. Lætus, ta, tum. Ioyeux. S. Cheare made at Departure. Prandium viaticum. Looke Banket, featte and chere.
- Cheafe. Cafeus, ei.m.g. Fourmage. H.
- Cheafe that is full of eyes, fuche as our Englifhe prouerbe is fpoken of, that is:if it had as many legges as eres , there could no place houlde it. Caseus oculatus, Pumicosus, Fistulosus, Spongiofus. Fourmage plein de yeux.H.
- T Soft chefe, og freihe chefe. Lac prefium. Molfourmage.H.
- Theafe newe or rowen thefe. Cafeus recens, Mollis, Musteus. Fourmage mouft of fraiz, H. Fourmage mol.S.
- Cheafe ould. Vetus cafeus. Fourmage vieil. S.
- Cheafe made of mares mylke. Hippacc,es. Equi-

nus caseus. Fourmage de iument. S.

- Cheale made bpon rulihes, called a frelihe cheele. oztacheman. Iunculi. *
- Cheafe not mouth eating for hames, Recofta, Recoctam vulgo dicunt qui & fecundarius cafeus dicirur, Cal.
- Cheafe cake. Libum, bi, Semiliffula, Semilixula, & Epityrum,ri.n.g.
- Cheafe fate. Fiscella, z. Fiscina,nz. Casearea forma. Ecliffe à faire fourmages, Fiscelle: Caseret. H.
- Cheefelippe worme otherwife called Robingood= fellowe his lowfe. Tylus.lim.g. Cal.
- Checke 02 rebuke. Pipulum, Opprobrium, Viruperium, Conuitium. Vide Blame, rebute and IRe-
- Checke for ill conditions. Cenforia nora. Idem.
- Checke of interupte one in weating. Obrogo, as. Corripio, is. Contredire et empescher le propos d'aucun.Reprendre.S.
- Checke onto taunte. Oblique perftringere . Vide Caunte.
- Checked to be. Corripior, eris, pi. Vide Bebuked. Thou are not in good there or mery . Non pra te fers lætitiam. Vous ne faicles point bonne chere.S.
- Chere on countenaunce, Vultus. Chere, Trongue, Mine.S.
- T Bood and topfull there. Hilaris vultus ato: latus, Hilare ingenium. Bonne et ioyeuse chere.S.
- To make mery chere, Se hilarem facere, Obfequi animo suo, Hilarem in modum epulari. Faire iovense chere.S.
- Co make great chere, 02 to make muche of hom feife, Bene habere, Bene curare grarem fuam. Curare cutem, Curare se & atatem suam, Genio carpere dulcia, Obsequi animo suo, Pergræcari, Indulgere genio, Genialiter viuere. Faire grande chere.S.
- To make one good chere , or to intertaune one frendly. Comiter accipere. Liu. Faire bonne chere à quelqu'm.
- Cherry. Cerafum, fi.n.g. Cerife. H.
- Cherry called a redde cherry. Cerafum Apronianum. Plin. Quod maxime ruber. H.
- Cherry blacke . Cerafum actium. Grinche, H.
- Cherry tree; Cerafus, i.fox.g. Vn cerifier.S.
- Cherith. Mulceo, es. Plurimifacio, is. Cherer on cherir. Cherithe much Demulceo, es Affriander S.
- Cherne or to make butter. Butyrum agitare. Batre le beurre. Pal.
- Cherne for butter, Inft. of hulwyfery. Fidelia, z. for.gen. * Beurrette. Palf.
- Cheruple berbe. Carefolium, Cheruphyllon. Gingidium.Cerfueil.
- Chelle bozde or tables, fuche as they play at chelle on. Albeus, Albeolus, * Alueus luforius vel Alueolus,li.m.g.
- Chelle playe, 02 playe of the Dammes . Scruporum lufus.Quintil.
- TEo plage at cheffe or draughtes. Latrunculis.

- fiue laterunculis ludere, Prælia latronú ludere. Iouer aux eschets. H.
- Chesse men. Latrones, Latrunculi siue Laterunculi. Calculi. Elchetz.H.
- Cheft. Cifta, Capla , Ploxinum. Vng coffre, Arche,
- Chefte for euidence and wartinges. Tabularium. ij.n.g. Le lieu ou se garde les lettres & registres publiques,le threfor des chartres.S.
- Chelte couered with lether . Rifcus . Coffre cauert de
- Chefte that is but little. Capfella, Capfula, Ciftella. Layette, boite, petit caffe,
- Cheft a bead come with fpice and fweete orntes mente in a coffen. Pollincio, is . Lauer & oindre le corps d'une trespasse a la facon ancienne. S.
- Chefter of a bead coups,or he that both thoffice of announting of beade bodies . Pollinctor, oris. m.g. Plaut. Qui oingt les corps mores. S.
- Chefting of a bead body in a clofe coffin,oz the miniffration of baulming. Pollindura, z.for. gen. Telle charge & office.S.
- Chellmen oz tablemen. Teffaræ,arum.* Cheftnutte.oz cheften. Balanitis, Caftanea, Glans Iouis, vel Glans facra, Nux castanea, Sardiana glans, Nux heracleotica. Chastaigne. S. Et Castanetum,ri. The place where chellnuttes growe. Vn lieu planté de chastaigners, Chastaigneraye. S.
- Cheftre a towne in England Neomagus, Oxellu. Chewe mente. Commanduco, as. Mascher.
- Thewe, 02 to chame 03 chawe meate. Extenuare cibum dentibus, Commanducare, Mandare. Ma-
- Chewe the cubbe, as neate bo. Remando, dis, di, vel diui.Rumigo, as.Ruminor, aris. Rumino, as. Ruminer.S. Vt Mantuan.
- Fauste, precor, gelida quado pecº omne sub vmbra ruminat, antiquos paulum recitemus amores. frend fauftus, fithe oure cattell all.
 - chew cubbe in couler thabe. I mape the lettes a while reffte, th'auncient loues w'aue hab.
- Chemed. Manducatus, a,um. Manfus, a,um. Malché. Chewed meste. Cibus commanducatus. Manfus di. Du masche comme font les nourrices.S. The meate whiche a nource cheweth. Ve manfum in os inferere. To put fhewed meate in ones mouthe. Luy bailler tout masché. S.
- Thewpng. Manducatio. Commanducatus, tus. Le maschement intre les dens.S.
- Chewpng of the cubbe. Rumigatio, Ruminatio. Ru. minement.S.
- Cheugn fifte.Laccea.* Cheuenne.
- Cheupfaunce. Licitatio. Cheusfance.
- Theutfaunce to make. Licitor, aris. Mercor, aris.
- Chybbol. Capula, Talia, a. Cinol. Palf. Chich peafon. Cicer. Cices. H.
- Chicken. Gallinaceus pullus, Pullus, li. Poulfin.S. Chicke newe hatched , oz bery ponge, Pullafter, Pullicenus.*

Chicken

galling. Morreline. H. Chpbe. Commutare verba, Ingerere dicta, vel opprobria in aliquem, Iurgo, as. Rixor, aris. Veliro, as. Velitor aris.*

Co chpbe one. Adiurgare aliquem , Obiurgare, Increpare, Dictis accipere, Aliquem inclamare, Concertare cum aliquo. Tanser aucum. S.

To chybe with one. Contendere jurgio cum 2liquo, Verba cum aliquo commutare. Tanfer a aucun, S.

Chybe oz to frette earneflip againft one. Vehemetioribus aliquem verbis prosequi. Tanser fors & ferme contre aucun.S.

Chyber. Increpator, Obiurgator, Iurgator, vel trix, Rixolus. Obiu-gateur,tanseur.

Chyding. Iurgiura, ij. Obiurgatio, Rixa, Velitatio. Obiurgation, tanfement.S. Et Rixofus, 2, um. Ang. full of chybinges. Noifeux.S.

Chibingly,02 after the maner of chybing. Rixofe, Velitatim.

Chiefe oz highelt. Cardineus, a, um . Przeipuus,a,um. Primarius,a,um. Primus,a,um.Primores,rum.Protos, Poriffimus,a,um. Selectus, a,um.Summus,a,um.Supremus,a,um.Vltimus, ajum. Primier le plus hault de toutes.

Chicle oz paincipall. Cardinalis, Primas, Princeps. Coryphæus,i, m.g. Le primier, le plus excellens. Chiefe place,the excellency. Primatus, nus. m.g. Le

premier lieusl'excellence. Chiefe of all,02 chtefelt. Adprimus, Maximus, Sumus,a,um.Trefgrande.S.

Chiefe authoritie, rule or office. Primatus,us. Principarus.tus.m.g.

Chiefe captaine. Auspex, cis. Imperator. Vide cap:

Chiefe cittie on towne in a Diocette, where as the Brchebpfhoppes fen is. Metropolis. La ville capitale, Ind io th'archebyfhop is catleb Metropolitanus, vel metropolites quali pontifex . Vr-

bis metropol. Ang. Wetropolitan, og head by-fliop. Vn pontif. Into the citte where other bythoppes fea is,is called Matrix vrbs. * 3nd the churches in fuche fees bene called Ecclefie matres, vel marrices. Ang. Catheball churches, 02 mother churches.

Chiefe cittic in a realme, as London in England. Metropolis, Prouinciz caput. Ville : apitale. H. Et Metropolitanus. Ang. 3 cittifen, oz man of the chiefe cittie.

Chiefe cooke . Archimagirus, ri. m.g. Le maiftre cuisine le maiftre cuisimer.H.

Chiefe counceloure. Prytanis, Intimus de confilijs Le grande conseillier.

Chiefe game. Brabium, ij. Brauium, ij. n. g. Chiefe Juffice,og unbge of Englande, Judex ordinarius. Vn iuge.S.

Chiefe in authoritie amongelt the people, Primas, tis.Præpolitus. Vt infra.

Chiefe Bhillcion. Archieter, Protomedicus. * Archiatrus, trian.g. Premier medecin.

Chiefe puelle,02 benne. Protomifta. vide 25tfhep. Chiefe vuler or rulers . Primas, tis. Primiceri, tij*

Summates, tum. plur. Primates, tum. plur. num. Proceres, Optimates. Les principaula d'un popu-

Chiefe Scribe. Protonotarius , Scribarum præfe-Aus Chancelter.H. Chiefe to be in authoritie or office , or to be aboue,

or before other. Prafum, es. Primatum habere, Primas tenere. Auoire la charge de quelque affaire,

Eftre par deffus.S. Co be chiefe captagne of an armie . Exercitui præeffe.Eftre chef de querre, principal capitaine.S. Chteffp. Apprime, Potissime, Potissimum, Præcipue.Primitus, adu.ordi. Principaliter. Summe.

Vel Soun: reinement.S. Chiefetie, oz chiefe gouernaunce , oz fupzemacy. Primatus.tus.m.g.Principaulté.

Chieftie,02 principall rule of holy matters. Hierarchia penul prod latine Sacer principatus dicitur.S.

Chpibe. Proles, Puer, à puritate. Enfant, garfen. H. Et Pufio, Pupus. Et Puellus, vel Puerulus. dimi. Ang. & litte or young chilbe, being a man chilb. Patit enfant. H. Et Puera, z. Puella, Pupa, Virgucula. Fillette. H. Ang. 3 woman childe. Et Pueru-la, x. dim. Ang. 3 little wenche. Petite fillette.

Chrite abortiue or borne before the time. Puer abortiuus, Foetus abortiuus, Abortus, Extetricinius Festo huius generis est, quasi matre exterrita ante tempus natus "Auorton-né auant terme.H Chpipe fucking. Puer lattens. Enfant qui tette. H.

Chelbe of one peare outbe. Puer anniculus. Varr. Enfant d'vn an.H.

Chilbe belittered by inciflon. Czfo. Plin. è materno vtero castus. Taillé hors du ventre de sa mere. H.

Chplbe bome flowipe, fuche one as it is longe bes fore the mother be beliuereb. Cordus,qui tardè nascitur. Ne tard.H.

Chpibe borne at the Daye breake. Lucius, prima luce natus. Ne auerq le foleil leuant.H. Chylde bome in the moming. Manius, mane matus.

Né du matin.H. Chilbe bome with his feete forwarde. Agrippa

pedibus prius ex viero editis enams puer. H. Chylbe abufed agamit nature by fpnne, Exolerus, 2.um.*

Chylbe bome after the beath of the father. Pofthum', à morte patris natus. Posthuma proles. L'enfant né apres la mort de son pere.H.

Chylbe bonne when the father is farre out of the countreg, 02 his father being an olbe man. Proculus, li. Patre peregre absente editus in lucem: vel patre iam sene & zente procul przegresio natus.H.

Chribe cafte , or throwen out in the freete , tehofe father is buknowen, and nourgihed of a firatiger. Proiectitius, Proiectus, Puer expositus, vel

in publicum projectus . Enfant expose. H. Thelde newe bome. Puerperium, Sueron. L'enfant

dequoy la femme est accouches S. Chritethat fucketh longe. Mammothreptus, vel

C. ANTE. H.

ta. Nutritius à nutrice educatus. Chribe, or Twenne, where two be concepued, and th'one being abortine, th'other cometh to pers

fect both. Vopiscus.sci.m.g. Dicitur qui ex duobus coceptis, vno ab ortu excluso, ad partum leeirimum ducitur.

Clipide wantonly brought by . Mammothreptus, vel ta. Vt fuora.

Cholde, whose father bieth before his grandfather. Opiter, tris . Puer cui superstes est auus mortuo patre.H.

Chylde within age. Depuber, ris. Impubes, ris. Impuber, Inuestis, nondum pube vestitus, qui nondum decimi quarti anni limites attigit. Garloneau fans barbe. H. Ind Depuber , is alfo a ronge trefte. Chylosen Liberi, orum. Pignora, rum. Pueri, oru.

Enfans descendans de nous.

Cholozen, fatherles and motherles. Parencibus orbi, Puerorum folitudo. Vide Dunhane. Children of hynges and pryntes. Reguli, orum.

Reginpucti Liu. Chyldam of noble men, clad in befture inigte with purple, butill they be rhit . yeares of age. Prætextati;velPrætextatæ, Fils on filles de bonne mai-

fon.S. Chylogen of the age of two yeares. Bimuli, ord. S. Chylozen taken with elffen, oz Chaungelingen. Lamiz, arum. * Pueri subditi subditiri i, subditi-

ui, Suppositi, supposititij. H. Chylochoode. Actarula, Infantia, Pueritia. Petit ou bas aage. 8. Enfance.

Cholbithenes. Puerilitas, Failt d'enfant, puerilité. S. Chylogthe, 02 of a chyloe. Puellaris, re. Puerilis, le. Puerile, Appartenant a enfant, S.

Chylothe to ware. Puerafco.fcis.

Chribilhe to ware againe. Repuerafco.is. Chploifficly. Pueriliter.pen.cor. Aduer. A la maniere d'enfants Puerilement.S.

Chrif, or thake for colde, or to be a colde. Algeo, es, Algo,is Frigeo,es,gui,ere. Auoir froid.H. Chat is chill. Alfiofus, fa fum, Frilleux S.

Chymney, Caminus, iii. Cheminée, Et Caminatus, a, um.Ang.Lpke a chimmep.02 furnace.

Chrimer thanke.o; tonell, Fumarij, orum. vel potius Fumarium rii. n.g.

Chinch, cleft, cranny, or cremes of earthe, Clone or woode, tho towe the whiche a man may loke, as the around chincketh in fommer, with brought. Rimant ne fente & creuaffe ou gerfure.S. Et Rimula, 2 Dimin Ang. & little chencke or cranny. Er Rimofes Atum. Angl. Full of chenches.ac. Plein de femetres creuasses S.

Chonched, or craumted. Hiulcus, a, um. Rimatus, a, uni Patrebatilli, fendu Gerla S.

Chinched, clyfted, or crammed to be. Rimas agere.

Se fendre et creuaffer Se verfer S. Findi.idem. Chencke or to gave, as & groud both with Driebt. Hiulco,as. Aeftus hiulcar agros, Bente of the Sunne chincketh the grounde, or caufeth the arounde to aape.

Chynchone of man , or bealte , from the heade to the haunche. Trachelus, Vertebra, Vertibulum. Os de l'eschine, du dos.

Chrne of the backe, whiche is the lowest next the fundement. Orropygium, fine Orrhopygium. Croupion, Crift.

Chonne. Mentum, ti.n.g. Menton, H.

Chippe, Affula, 2. Coupeau.

Chropes that carpenters make. Schidia, Affulz. Coupeaux que font ces charpentiers. S.

Chon are. Afcia. 2. Vne coionée. S. Chpp.02 cut with an are. Afcio.as. Hacher.

Chin breade. Diftringere cruftam panis, Summas crustas panis destringere. Chapeler du pain. S.

Chyame, or to thur, as byades do. Gingrio, is iui, vel ij.S.

Chrane lyke a fparowe. Pipilo, as. Le crier d'un paf-Gereau.S.

Chyfell. Inftr. Scalprum,pri.*

Chyttering, quittering, 02 fhahing for colbe. Quercerus,a,um. & Querquerus, a, um . Froide ques grand tremblement de tout le corps.S.

Chytterling. Omafum, fi. Endoile. Palf.

Chyts in the face or body, lyke buto wartes. Lentigo, lentiginis, foe.gen, Lenticula, z. foem, gen, Petites taches rousses qui viennent au visag ou corps in . forme de lentille.

Chrttp.02 full of chittes.02 wartes. Lentiginolus. a,um, Qui est plein de telles taches, Lentilleux.

- Et Lenticularis, re. Ang. Like buto a chptte. Chtuatry. Militia, 2. + Equestris militia, Ius annulorum aurcorum. Chenalerie.S.

Choke. Præfoco, as, Suffoco, as. Estouffer. S. T Co choke one Prafocare Suffocare Extinguere animum alicui. Eftouffer quelqu' vn.S.

Choken.Suffocatus. * Choker.02 who that choketh. Suffocator, vel Trix.

Chokpna. Suffocatio, Præfocatio, Estouffement, S. Choler, Biles, fine adiect. Cholera, a. Cholere.

Choler mixt with bloude, or red choler. Bilis rubea, vel Rubra. Cholere rouge.

Choler oz melancholte. Bilis atra. Cholere. S. Choler mirt with fleame. Bilis flaua. De couleur iaune.S.

Choler.or anger. Ira. Bilis. Cholera. Courrouxe.cholore Irois

O To diffaorge his choler boon one. Erumpere ftomachum in aliquem. Defcharger fa cholere fur

Choleriche person. Biliosus, a, um. Cholericus, a, fi. Cholerique. S. Qui est plein de cholere.

Cholt headed felowe, whole head is as areat as a bette oz matt. Tuditanus. Tudito, onis. m.g. Choofe. Allego, is, egi. Desumo, is. Elego, is. Eligo,

is. Opto, as. Sublego, is. Sumere optionem. Le-

go, is. Eximere numero. Choifer. S. Choofe able men by way of mufter. Agere delectu, Delectum habere, Facere delectum militum.

Chaifer gens de querre. Thoofe ofte,or malse many chorfes. Electo,as. Ide

fignificat quod elicere vt ait Festus. Choofe out the belt or chiefe. Seligo,is,egi, coum.

Effire de choifer entre pleusieurs.S. Chofen, Electus, a, um. Efleu entre les autres.S.

Chofen bellion. Electus vel cooptatus in pontificarum.Eflen enefque.S.

Chofen amongelt many. Selectus, a, um. Eften parmi d'autres,ou entre plusieurs

Thofen by wave of mufter. Delectus, a, u, Efleu. ere. Chofing. Electio, Selectio. Election.

Chopfe. Optio, enis. Optatio, Delectio, Electio.

Wo geue one leaue to chufe , or to geue one the chopfe. Optione dare, vel facere, Optionem eligendi deferte, l'acultatem dare elegendi. Donner le chois.S.

Chopfe in a multer of men. Delectus virorum. . Choppe and chatings, Mercor, aris, Mercimonium

facere Vide Chaunce.

Choppe, 02 to cutte of. Trunco, as. Tronquer & couper, Trencher. Vnde, Tor, Trix, Tio.

Choppe 02 to harbe fmale. Cocidere. Hacher menu. Chopped of. Truncatus,a, um. Truncus,a, um. Qui eft tronqué & coupé, trenché.S.

Chopper. Truncator, vel Trix. &

Chopping and chaunging. Mercatus, us. Mercimonium.ij. + Commutatio, onis. Chaungement. Chopping of. Truncatio. *

Chopping Bufe. Anforum,rij. *

Chowah or cabhow. Gracculus, Monedula, Choweste.H.

Ehrifmatorie. L'enticula, æ. fœ. g.

Chaife the forme of God, and onely rebeemer of at mankinde. Christus, ti.m.g. Chrift. Vide Jefus.

Chaiftian. Chriftianus. Chreftien.

Christenboine. Christianismus. Chrestiente. Chatilmas Day. Natalis Chrifti. Iour de Noël.H.

Chronicles or hilloris of actes Done. Chronica,orum. Plin. Chroniques. S.

Chronicles or bookes of the actes of noble men & others, with the computation of tymes. Chronicilibri, Arnales. Liures de chroniques. Annales. H

Churche, Acdes facra, Templum. Temple.H. Churche, oz congregation of Chaiften people. Ecclesia, e. foe. gen. Malè pro templo vsurpatur in triuialibus scholis cum sit cœtus Christi fideliu. V ne affemblér, eglife.H.

Churchepard. Cometerium, ij. Polyandrium, Sepulcrorum locus, Sepulcretum. Cemitiere, lattre. H Churcheporch. Abliden . Propylæum , Prothyru. Atrium, ij. Vestibulum templi. Vn auant por-

tail.Palf. Churche fulpended or polluted. Prophanarum téplum. Tempie prophané.

Churle of car e of the countrep. Petro, onis. Rufti-

canus ni Rufficus, ci. Illiberalis. Vilain, loudier S. Churic oz billame renarbant. Colonarius, vel Co-Jonaria. Impurus, Agrestis, Turpis. Vilain & me-Chant.S.

C. ANTE. H.

Churlithe, Inurbanus, Rudis, Ingratus, a,um. Rufticus,a,um. Ruftault,ou Ruftique.S.

Churlifhly Ingrate, Rusticarim, Illiberaliter. Vi-

Churliffues carliffenes. Illiberalitas. Siccitas. Vilenie & chicheté.S.

C. ANTE. I.

Lero, the name of a noble man, which was Confull of Bome with Caius Antonius, whofe beuine eloquence, aboumbant lear. ning, fharpenes of witte, besteritte in actes, and mofte arbent love toward the common weate of his countrep, connot be fufficiently expielled by no mortall mans tongue or penne. Wis aunceflours were named Cicerones , because & Tul-2. lius Appius, a noble byng of Volicis, and one of that progeny, had on his nofe a mathe thea chriche, whiche is a hynde of putte called Cicer. De fo profited in the eloquence of Brecke and Latine, that not onely his compunious were in a marueilous abmiration of him; but alfo Apolonius the molte excellent opatour at & time, in hearing hym , was greatige abathet, and teping flience a long fpace, fapte at the laft: Eruin Cicero I prayle thee, and meruaple at thee, but I lamene greative the fortune of Greece. when I conflore, that not onelpe noblenes in being of armies and marriall affagres, is taken from be by the baliantnelle and puillaunce of the Bomaines , buralfo that the great praple & glosp of learning, which was only left buto be, is nowe by thee translated to Bome. Whiche faring was founde afterwarde berr true. #02 looke what fubtilitie is in Logike, what comopitie and fecret knowle dge in Philosophie morall and naturall : Dee knewe and beclared the fame in Latine in molle perfect eloquence. Ind (whiche is to bee wondered at) not withfanhing that he being a bery ponge man , came to praciple in Bome, and had Gudied abumbantly the civill lames , and was marveiloully occupied in great e maightiscaules , and after that he was Denatour , was continually (as it feemed)mol buffe about & weale publiquerper be that both reade his workes (althound we have not the thirde part of them whichether woote) mall thinke that he bid never any other thinge but reade great authours end tighte bookes. and pet did he explorte by his toplebome and biligence,many great enterpayles, for the commobitie and fafegarde of his countrit, as well in warre as in peace. for the which the Senate and people game to him firite before any other, the name, of father of his countrie . Foz whan as civil warres began to inuabe the Bomaine Emppre, and when ambitton, was crepte into the bofomes of the Benatours, Cicero with many behement orations exhorted them to beware of ambition : Ind therein feemed to haue a certaine beuine forfighte of thinges to come, fo in his grations against Cateline, mage bee frene, with what love arte billigence flubie.in= Arie and Anguler eloquence, he bnfoulded, ope= ned and difplayed, the whole interparce of that lembe confrirator, and belivered his countrye from pertil of fier and fwoode : Likewife in his prations against M. Antonius the loue of his countrye and common weale, is behemently er= preffed , and that with wonderfull eloquence, whereby Antonius was proclarmed enemy to his countrep, this caused him to beare great ill will to Cicero in fo muche & in treatte of peace betwene him and Octavius, he bemaunded Cicero to bo with him at his pleafure, which was graunted of the bukunde Octavius, whome Cicero had brought by , and caused to bee made chiefe gouernour of the Momaines. Wherfore Antonius fente one Herennius (whome Cicero had faued from beath by his eloquence) to flea him, who purfued him as he fledde out of the cittie whiche thing Cicero perceauinge, abobe his comming, lying in a horfe litter for weakeneffe, prepared his throte to Herennius . who Grate of his head, this right hande, & brought them to Antonius , who caused them to be fette ouer the place of civil Judgement in Rome, Cicero onis.m.g.

Cycoxie herbe, whole floure will open at the riffna of the Sume, and clofe at the goinge Downe. Ambubeia, Chondrilla, Condrillon, Heliotropium, Intybus, Intybum, Seris, Cichoriú, Chondrilla maior, Dod. + Intybum fatiuum, Cichorium fatiuum, Cicorea domestica. Cieoree dome-Rique.H.

Ercorie fauage or mrine Creorie. Intubum vel Cichorium filuestre, nonnullis Ambubeia. Cicorée Cannave.H.

Evdre a kinde of wone or dronke made of apples. Sicera, Vinum è pomis factitium. Sidre, H.

Epphers or notes of briefe writing. Abbreulatios Notæ, Silgæ. Abbreuiatures. H. Emball, Cymbalum, li.n.g, Cymbale,

Emball player. Cymbalifta, a.m.gen. Qui ione des cymbales.

Come. Vide Cement.

Epnamon oz cannell. Cinamomum, Cinnamomű. i, n. g. La waye canelle.H.

Cyuquefople herbe, otherwyle cailed flue leaued graffe. Pentaphyllon, Quinquefolium. Cinque fueille.H.

Eppres of ignnen. Carbafus plur, Carbafa. Eppes an herbe to fet in pottes. Chammpytis, vel Chamæpitys.

Eppres tree. Cupreffus, Cypariffus. Cypres. S. Et Cu-

preffinus.a.um. Ang. Df Erpzes tree. De Cypres. T I place planted with Cryses trees . Cuprelletum, ti.n.g. Vn lien plante de Cypres.S.

Cpacle oz compaffe. Circulus,li. Gyrus,ri. Orbis, Circus Circle.S. Et Orbiculus li diminut. Ang. 2 little oz narrowe circle.

Epicle about the Moone. Corona, Halo. Et Circulus fiderum, Plin. fed precipuè Lunz. Circleautour de la Lune.H.

Epacle being rounde lphe a trendle , after the foate as an 3ober leth. Spira, &.for.gen.

Enzele oz compaffe to make. Gyro, as. *

Epiclepe , or in the fourme of a circle or copalle. Circulatim , Orbiculatim . En forme ronde, par

rondeaux. S. Etreut.or to compaffe about. Circumire. Circuire

Ambire, Circundare, Circunuenire, Circuir, S. Circuit. Ambitus us Circuitus Vn circuit S.

Circuit of a rouffe. Orbile, lis. *

Circuit.oz circumference,oz bter circle of a whele. Orbile, lis.n.gen. Le tour & round d' vn roue , la cireoference.S.

Circuit in woordes or conveyaunce in freakinde. Ambages, Perhiodus. Ambages, Circuit de parelles. Vnde Ambagiofus, a,um, &c. Ambagieux.

T Chou halt bled no circuit of wordes. Nihil cirenitione vius es. Terent.

Efreuit without the walles of a towne. Tyrfis.

Circunicife. Circuncidere, Præputium amputare. CirconciriS.

Circumcifed. Recutitus,a.um. Circuncifus,a.um. Circoneis.S.

Etrcumcifion. Circuncifio, onis, fæ.g. Circoncissons Etreumference, Peripheria, Orbile, is.n.gen. Circonference.

Circumlocutio, as one word expressed by druers. Periphrafis, Circumlocutio. Circon locution. S.

Circumfrect, Cautus, a, um. Circumfrectus, Conspicuus, a,um, Oculatus, Prouidens, tis. Prospicuus,a,um Prouidus,a,um. Vigilans, tis. Prudent, deligent.S.

Circumfpect to be. Cauco,es. Vigilo,as. Sedulus curare. Auoir cure & foing de quelque chofe.

Circumfpection . Circumfpicientia . Dispicientia, Cura, Prospicientia, Vigilantia Diligence, la veue & regard qu' on fait de tous ceftes.S.

Circumifpectip. Caute, Cautim, Prouide, Vigilantor. Prudemment auec aduis en esgarde.

Ciffers to clippe heere. Forficuli, forfices. Cifelets, cifeaux.S.

Entation, Citatio, onis, Libellus, quo quis citatur aut quo quid denunciatur. Vn adiournemet, ou vne citation.H.

Citation 02 citing. In Ius vocatio. Citation, S.

Cite call ot to fommo. Cito, as. In lus vocare. Dica scribere vel impingere, Diem dicere. Eiter, ou ad-

Cited, fommoned, 02 called . Citatus, a, it. Prousqué. Citie, oz a towne. Ciuitas, is. Vrbs , bis. for . gen. Conuen-

Conventiculum hominum. Cité, burgeoisse. Et Vrbicula . diminur. Ang . 3 little cittle. Et Vrbanicus,a,um.vel Vrbicus,a,um. Ang. Dfa cittic. De la ville.

Eitie calle to be facked,oz taken of enemies. Vrbs hostibus obuia. Obuia vrbs inimicis. Virg. Aisee à estre prinse des ennemis.S.

Citic or towne incorporate , hauing their lawes & officers, Municipium, Eleutheropolis,i. Libera cinitas. Place ioniffant prinileres. H.

Citie ftanding buon baultes. Penfilis vrbs.

Ettisen, Ciuis, Oppidanus, Oppidicus, De ville, Bourgeois.S.Et Civilis,le. Pertaining to a cittle. Et civiliter. Like a cittesin, oz after the manner of a citie. ac. Cinilement. S. Et Donare ciuitate. Asciscere aut recipere in ciuitatem, vel ciuitate recipere, Ascribere in ciuitatem, & ciuitati, Suscipere in ciuitatem, Largiri ciuitatem. Passer ou faire bourgeois.S. Co make a citegin.

Citezin oz burgesi of a citie oz towne comporate. Ciuis, Municeps, fed abufiue. Ciroyen. H.

Citezin of a chiefe cittie. Metropolitanus.+

Eiterin that is made free by fome magiftrate, and not bome thereunto, or ferued for the fredome. Infitus vrbi ciuis. Qui n'eft point citoyn naturel. S.

Citezin of Bome. Ciuis Romanus, Ciuitate Romanus. Citoyen Komain, Bourgeois de Rome. S. Witegin Difcharaei of his frebome,and afterward

naveth eribute loke a ftraunger. Aerarius. Qui est suspendu des prinileges de la ville.S.

Literin not pet me de free. Improlis, Improlus. Qui nondum in ciui atem afferiptus eft.

Ciues herbe. Cepina, x.foe.gen. Cinez. Palf. Ciuet beafte. Cibera, z. & Animal odoriferu, Ve-

teribus incognitu Ciuetta, alij Zibettu vocat. S. Ciuet a fwete fpice or pouder lyke mufke. Zibethum, Oderamentum musco assimile. Civitte. H.

Ciurlias hauing curteffe and humanitie. Ciuilis, Vrbanus. Civil.

Ciutil lame, Ius ciuile, Ius proprium, Ius ciuicum. Droiel civil.S.

@ Doctors of the civill lawe. Iuris enarratores.

Docteurs de droict.S. Civill.01 pertaining to a citie. Politicus, a, um. Vide Boliticall.

Ciuillie. Vrbanatim, Vrbane, Ciuiliter. Ciuilement,

auec bonne grace.S. Ciuilitie oz curtelle. Politia, Vrbanitas, tatis fæ.g. V rbanité.S.

C. ANTE, L.

Lacke, clupper, og ratell that children ble to playe withalt. Crotalum, Crepitaculu. Claquette.H.

Cladde oz clothe's. Amictus,a,um. Tunicarus, a,u. Vestu, Habillé.S. Affublé. Cladde in a cote armure. Paludatus a um. * Vella

d'un cotte d'armes.

Cladde in a cloate. Clamidatus, a,um. vel Chlami-

C. ANTE L. datus.ta.tum. Velta d' vn manteau ou cappe. S.

Clabbe in a mantell,og long robe. Palliatus,a,um. Veftu d' vne robe longue.

Clabbe in a palle, Amictus Palliolarim, Palliola-

Cicobe in a peticote, Indufiatus,a.um. & Tunicatus,ta,tum. Veftu d' un hocqueton. S.

Cladde in a robe of effate. Pratextatus,a,um. Vide Bobe.

Clabbe in ruffet of grage . Leucophæatus, a, um. Vestu de oris.S.

Clabbe in filhes. Sericatus, a.um. Vellu de robbe de fore.S.

Clabbe in wolle. Lanatus, a, um. Qui eft veftu de laine.

Clappe to be. Amicior iris icus. Tunicor ris. Veftior,iris.Eftre veftu.

Clande, or to cloth, Amicio ire. Tunico as. Veftio. is. Veftir babiller.S.

Elabbing or clothing in wolle Langium, i.n. gen. Clave. Lutum.ti. Argilla,la.fcem.gen. De l'argille. Tasconium,nii.n.g. Creta Tasconia, Terra alba argille fimilis, è qua aurificum catini, quibus metalla excoguent conficientur. I honde of white earthe linke clave, of whiche goldfmithes pottes are made, inherem metall is fobbe, fome call it mhote clave.

Clarifie clammy and cluve lybe clave . Argillaceus.ea,um.Gluant et prenant comme arqille.

Clavifhe or full of clape. Argillofus, fa, fum. Plein d' arville.

Clapee place. Locus argillofus. Lien argillenz. S. TEo mare,on to become claver on birtye. Lutelco,

fcis. Se conuertir en boue.S. Wieven or breffe mith clave, or to fowle with clav.

Deluto, as. Luto, as. Enduire de boue.

Clavinge. Delutamentum, ti.n.gen.

Clarme or to chalenge. Affero, is. Vendico, cas Attribuer.S.

Clarme, challen de oz to attribute an other mans firmme to him felfe. Afferere fibi cognomen alterius.S'attribuer le surnom d' vn autre.S.

Clapme a thinge to him felfe. Vendicare fibi aliquid. Affumere fibi vel afciffere, Attribuere, Afcribere fibi aliquid, S'attribuer quelque chofe.S.

Clapming, clapme, oz chalenge, Cellio, onis. + Clammy oz cleauing. Lenrus, a,um. * Viscofus, a, fi. Argillaceus, ea, eum. Gluant.

Clamnes,oz cleauing. Viscidum,di.n.g. Clamoure. Clamor, ris. m. g. Clameur, Cri.S.

Clampions, or full of crping, Clamolus, a, um. Cri-

ard. plein de crierie.S. Clante handes or feete for tope. Applodo, is. Ap-

plaudo, is. Complodo, is. Plaudo, is. Plodo, is. Replaudo, is . Frapper les mains l'vne centre l'autre en figne que quelque chofe nous plaift.S.

Clapping of handes and feete top tope and mirth. Applaufus, us. Plaufus, us.m.gen. Ce frappement des mains.S.

Clapper for contes, Viuarium, rij. # Eft etiam lo-

cus in quo, vel aues, vel pisces, vel feræ continentur: quæ ad victum duntaxar pertinent. &c.

Claret wone. Heluolum vinum, Rubellum vinum, Medium inter album & rufum, Vinum giluum, Vinum fubrubrum. Vin clairet. H. Vin cleret. S. Clareftonie wendowe. Feneftrenula . * Vide

300mpoine. Clarifie, Limpidum facere, Clarificare. Clarifier. Clarie herbe . Hera, &. fce. g. * Horminum fatiuu,

Crifta galli. Toutebonne, orualle. Elafne,ionne, or to buccle together. Fibulo, as, are.

Conjoindre boucler . S.

Clafte, Fibula, 2. Confibula, 2, Retinaculum. 4graffe ou Agraphe.

Clafpe of a booke. Offendix. * Fermouer. Palf. Clafte or grapeling gron, to close thippes toge-

ther. Harpa, z. Harpax, cis. * Harpago, inis. Vn · croc.S.

Elaften together, Fibulo, as. Infibulo, as. Agrapher,

Eletter. Loquacito, as. Loquitor, taris. Caqueter. S. Clatterer.or a clatterfart, which will bifclofe ange Hight fecreate. Loquax, cis. Locutor, fine loquu-

tor, Locutuleius. Grand parleur, lafeur, caqueteur. Clattering, Loquacitas, tatis. Trop grande abondance de parolles vaynes & inutiles.S.

Clatteringe without fubffactall fentence , barne hagges. Bullatæ nugæ. Parolles de vanteries.S. Clame of a byzo or fowle. Vngula, z. Vnguis. Ongle.

Elame oz cratche, Scabio, is, Scalpo, is, Grater, S. Clames of a creffin oz crabbe. Acerabula, Flagella. Brachia, Chelæ, Forcipes denticulatæ, Cirri, Forcipara brachia cancrorum. Pincettes des écre-

uisses.H. Clamfe, Claufula, Periodus, fiue circuitus. Fin de Centence.S.

Cleane . Ablutus.a.um. Lautus.a.um. Lorus.a.um. Mundus,a,um. Nitidus,a,um. Purus,a,um. Terfus.a.um. Net.S.

Cleannes. Puritas, tis. Munditia, vel mundities, Nitor, Synceritas. Nettité.S.

Cleane to be. Niteo, es. Nitefco, fcis. Eftre net: S.

Cleane to make . Abstergere, Februare, Elucre, Emaculare, Mundare, Emundare, Mundirias facere, Nitidare, Purgare, Depurgare, Expurgare, Tergere, Verrere, Euerrere. Nettoyer.S.

Cleare. Clarus, a,um. Dilucidus, a,um. Illuftris, re. Pellucidus, a.um. Planus, a.um. Perípicuus, a.u. Splendidus, a,um. Cler.

Clearc, manifelt and eutdent, Planum, Perfoicut. Res clara, prompta vel manifesta, Confessa res. Cler,manifefte, enident.

TIt is cleare manifelte oz playne. Certum eft, Liquet, Perspicuum est omnibus, Nó eget interpretatione.Il eft cler & manifefte.S.

Cleare of fight. Oculatiffimus, Oculatus, Perfoicax. Qui reoit fort cler. S.

Cleare as chailfall. Diaphanum, dicitur transparens,ficut & criftallum, Cal.

Cleare Dape. Serena dies, Sudus dies. Serein jour. S.

Cleare even. Acres oculi. Vt acer, & acutus oculus. Cic. Subtil. Voyant fort cler. S.

Cleare and playne to perceiue. Confpicuus,a, um. Qui est fort en veue; ou fort voyable.S.

Cleare that one may fee and toke thosowe . Pellucidus a um. Perlucidus a um. Pertranflucidus a um. Tralucidus .a.um. Qui eft fi cler qu' on veoit au travers, comme l'eque.S.

Cleare without trouble. Vacuus,a,um. Vt a peri culo vacuus. Hors de danger, Sans danger.

Cleare to be. Clarco.es. Illucco.es.xi. Lucesco.scis Clarefro fcis Effre cler.S.

Cleare to mare. Claresco, Illucesco, Lucesco, scis. Inclareo.es. Deninir cler.

Elegring, Purgatio onis, for g. Vide Elenfing.

Clearly. Ad liquidum, Clare, Dilucide, Enucleate, Euidenter Luculente Pellucide Plané, Perfoicuè, Propala, Manifestè, Manifestò, Apertè, Explicate, Explanate, Illuminate, Enodate, Liquido.Clerement.P.

Cleren,02 make cleare 02 pure. Elimo, as. Illuftro, Sereno as Faire clair ety ferein.S.

Clearen, oz to make bright. Elucido, as. Lucido. as. * Clearenes, Claritas, Claritudo, Perfoicuitas, Solédor.Clerté ou clarté.S.

Clearenes, or cleare and bright part of the firmas ment farte meather Sudum ding Beau temps S.

Clearenes of tight. Iubar, ris.n.g.vide Day Garre. Clearenes of the Dave, apre, or wether, Serenitas. Beau temps Serein. Serenité.S.

Clearne oz a noterp. Scriba, Actuarius, Grammateus Greffier S.

Elearkes of the court. Scribæ curiæ. Ab actis curiæ. Les greffiers de Cour.S. (Tabe a clearke. Scribam agere. S.

Cleaue. Hareo, es. Adhareo, es . Adherer. S.

Eleaus fait. Adhareo.es. Adharesco.fcis. S'attacher.S.

Cleauc in 01 to . Inhæreo, es. Tenir a quelque chofe. S. Cleauing fast. Adhæsio, Adhæsus, us.m.g. Cleaue as we cleaue woode or fuche like. Findere.

Fendre.S. Cleauing or clammy, Lentus, a. um. Viscosus, a. ú. Looke in clammy.

Clefted,cleaued,cleuen,or roued. Rimatus,a,um. Vide Chinchen.

Clefte. Sciffus. Hiuleus, Fiffus. Fendu. S.

Clefte, oz ealle to cleaue. Fiffilis, lc. Fendus ou dife à fendre.S.

Clefte, or cleued in two partes. Bifidus, a.um. Fendu en deux.S.

Clefte,oz the chinke. Fiffura, Fiffus,us. Rima, Sciffura.Fente.S.

Clefte of a quill og penne. Crena calami, Fiffura calami. Taille coupure ou fent d' vne plume. H.

Memby, Congerfe, Polité, Munditer, Nitide, Nettement.S.

Wienty nerfage. Philocalus dici potest amator boni vel honesti, vel mundus, Politus, Elegans. Cal. Clentines. Polities, Munditia, Mundities, Nitor,

C. MICE

oris, Puritas, Synceritas. Nettité. S. Elenfe 03: ttalke cleame. Abluo, is. Acero, as. tamen non est in vfu. Elimo, as. Expurgo, as. Mundifico, as. Mundo, as. Purgo, as. Tergo, is. Vide Cleane

Ciensed og made cleane. Ablutus, a, um. Tersus, a, ú. Purgato, ta, tum. Nettoyé, purgé. S.

Clenfing came king cleane . Ablutio, Purgatio, o-

Clergie. Clerus. * Ordo sacricolarum. Clergé,le

clergé. Clerke of an office Scriba. Vide Clearke.

Clerke of an office. Scriba. Vide Clearke.
Clerke og chiefe fecretorie alwages attending. Amanuenfis. * A manuvel ad manum feruus. Vn
clerc auf fert bour eferire. S.

clere quijett pour eferite.3. Etreke of a market. Abatis, Episcopus.* Annonæ præsectus, Agoranomus, Aedilis Cerealis. H. @ 3not the office of the Clerke of the market. Annong presedura, Aedilitas. 3no he is elerke of the market. Et is annonæ præseduse est. &c.

Elerke of the crowne. Sacrifcrinius. Cal.

C The maifter clarkes or hyghe clerkes of recentes generall, 98 are the auditours clerkes. Scripturarij. Les maiftres cleres des receptes generales. Elerkes of the Elcheber. Queftorij feribæ. Acra-

Eleue. Looke in Gelderlande.

Elpent. Cliens, tis. Litigator qui patroni opera indiget & vtitur. H. Client. S.

Elift og a cutte. Siffura,æ. Sciffio, Sciffura, Sciffus.

Fente.S.
Clyfte.Looke in chyncke and clefte.

Cipfted. Looke in chinked.

Elimate and certaigne deutifion of heatien. Clima, atising, Orastes foe.ge. Vn climates cortain divifion du ciel.S.

Cipmbe a tree of any other lyke. Ascendo, is. Conscendo, is. Scando, is. Subco, is, iui. Monter. S.
Cipme of particion of the strumment. Ora ... Vide

Climate.
Climming. Scanfio, on is. Et Scanfilis, le. Ang. 3ny
ny thing that may be climed. Aife a monter.

Clippe Attondeo, es. Tondeo, es, totondi. Tondre. S.
Clippe all ouer. Recondeo, es. Recondre. S.

Elpped. Tonfus,a,um . Tondu.S.
Clipper. Tofor, ris, vel trix, Tondeur, S. Tondereffe. S.

Eippring. Tonfura, z. Lefaith de tondre. S. Et Tonforius, a, um. Ang. Pertaining to clippinge. Vt Tonforius culter, \$\$\frac{3}{4}\text{tayloute.} Rafoir. S.

Ettpping place. Tonftrina, z. fez. g. Vide Barber.
Clytemnefra, wife to Agamemnon, a propre example of an abulterice, fo, the offenber buth
Agithus, and confuired the beathe of her bufbatto Agamemnon, 3 no after was flame by
her foune. Ore fits.

Cituers og golling weede, an herbe. Rubea minor. Clocke. Horologium, ij.n.g. Horloge. S.

Clocke like a hene. Glocio, as. Glocio, is, iui. Gloffer comme les gelines qui couvent, ou qui ont des petits. S Clocking henre. Singultiens gallina, Columel. Cloffant. S.

Clockyng of a broode henne. Pipatio, onis. Singultus, tus, tus, m.g., Colum. Cloffement. S.

C. ANTE. L.

tus, tus.m.g. Colum. Colpenant. S.

Elobbe of carth. Glæba,æ.foe.g. V ne mote de terre. S.

Elobbe og to clotte lande. Occo, as. Rompre les mostes
de la terre. S.

Clodding betyll of maile. Occa, Occatorium. *
Clogge. Truncus, ci. Vn billot on trene d'in arbre.

Clogge. Truncatus,a,um. *
Cloggeb. Truncatus,a,um. *
Clogfter. Clauftrum,tri.n.g. Cloiftre. S.

Cloyfter keper. Clauftrinus, vel, a. *
Cloyfterer. Clauftrarius. *

Clopterer. Claultrarus.*

Clobt. Chlamys, idis. Amiculü. Finmantean. & Palliü,vt Tunica Pallio proximior eft, sipp conte us maarer to me then my gounte og cloatte is. Erad.

Tunica pallio propior eft, quo fignificatum eft, ex amicis nos alijs aque alijs magis effe deuin-ctos, neque parem omnium habendam effe rationem. & Penula a cloatte, vt Galba penulam roganti amico refpondig. Si non plutes, non opus

tibi, fi pluet, ipfe vtar.
Cloke bagge. Penularium, ij.n.g.

Cloke to put byon a gowne, ot to caffe ouer it in tyme of rapue. Epirogium, ij.n.g.
Cloke of tich of golbe. Paragium, ij. Aurea chlamys. Et Paragiarij, qui huisinodi veiler conscium. Ang. Che tratteium that make suche clokes. Et Paragiatus, it. Ang. Bet that weareth fuche cloakes. Qui paragio indunes cli.
Cloke for a soulbier. Abolla, z. Sagigi. Et Chla-

fuche cloakes. Qui paragio indutus est.
Cloke for a soutbier. Abolla, z., Sagú, gi. Ex Chlamys, secundum Had. Vne cape de soudare. H., Sagulum, li.dim. Ang. 3 little or short cloake.

Cloke hooded tike as the spanish ctokes haue. Sagum cucullum, Amicula Pne cappe ou manteau.
Cloked, Penulatus, a, um. Chlamydatus, ta, tum.

Cloked of coloured lyke a falle matter. Fucilis,cile.* Fucatus,ta,tum.Fardé.

Cloken or concette. Pallio, as. Adumbro, as. Tego, is. Celo, as. Tenir feres. S.
Cloke and to couer a vice. Obuolucre vitium, Te-

gere & velare. Cather & country quelque vice.
Clofe. Claudo, is. T ego, is. Vide couer.
Clofe a lettre. Literas comprimere. Obligno, 28. Si-

Clofe a lettre, Literas comprimere. Obfiguo, 28. Sigillo, 28. Signo, 28. Seeller, S. Et complicare epiftolam. Fermer, S.

Clofe in . 48 in warres. Circumuenio, is. vel Cir-

cunucnio, is. Entourer, Enuironner. S.

Clofen in. Interpremo, is. Includo, dis. Enclorre. S.

Close or shutte the eyes. Premere oculos alicuius. Vergil.

Ctofe by a booke. Librum complicare. Fermer m liure.

Clofe by or together, as a wounde. Solidesco, scis.
Se reprendre & confelider ou reioindre.S.
Closed about by before Septis a.um. Stipatus a.

Closed about by defence. Seprus, a, um. Stipatus, a, um. Circummunitus, ta, tum. Cafar. Contra hoftes seprus & munitus. Cic.
Closed in. Seprus, a, um. Environne. S.

Clofe oz hibben. Personatus, a, um. Personatus dici potest,

potest, quisquis soris aliud ostedit, & intus aliud sentit & machinatur. Cal. Tacitus, a, um. Couvert. Ciose wounde. Personatum vulnus, id est Cæcum & latens vulnus.

Clofe of clofelp. Aftricte, Tarire. Convertement. S.
Cloffe matters. Muffanda, orum. *
Cloffe. 01 a pafture. Cloftru, Pafcuu. Pafturage ou

Cloffe, or a passure. Clostru, Pascuu. Passurage ou pasquissiteu ou les bostes paissent. S.
Closse where bushes growe. Ruberum, ri. Vn lieu

Plotte where buthes growe. Rubetum, ti. Vnliew planté de ronces. S. Clotet. Cubile, Abditorium, Lararium. * Aedicula,

Cellula. Chambrette, S.
Clote herbe. Boaria, Persolata, Prosopis. * Personacia, Personacia

Glotteron, Bardan petit. H.
Cloth, bunnen of wollen . Pannus , Tela. fce. g.
Drap, drapeau, lingerie. H. Et Pannus, na, num. 10f

clothe. De dray. Et Panniculus, li. Dimin. Ang. 3 peece of clothe. Piece on moreau de dray. S. Clothe of 3 reas, tayeftire, to perbure. Tapes, tis. Tapetum, ti. Tapete, tis. Tapis, is. Secundú. Sta. lib.i.th.facie accula. Græcum Tapetas. Vn Tapis, Tabiffeire. S. Vide Camefirie.

Cloth on garment, fryfed on both fedes. Amphitapa, Amphimallum. Habilement velu des deux coffex. Vide Barment frifed.

Cloth for a horse. Instratum, Dorsuale, Stratum, quod equi dorso insternitur. Commercine du chemal. Clothe of neble worke. Acubita, vel Acupicta vefis. Vide Garment.

Clothe not wouse, being upon the lombe, whiche the husweuse call a warpe of webbe. Stamen, inis.Tela, x. for. gen. Toile. S. Chayne. Pall.

Clothe to wrpe any thing with, Sacconum. Saccoconia, z. foe.g. Cal.

Clothe of golde. Segmentum, ti. Veftis Attalica.

Drap d'or.H.Et Segmentarius, ij. Ang. 3 worker
of clothe of golde.*

Clothed. Amictus, a, um. Veftitus, a, um. Foftu, habillé.
Clothed in blacke, or mourning apparell. Pulla-

voftu d'habillemens de couleur de pourpre. S.
Clothed in Altees. Sericatus, a, um. Veftu de robbe de fore. S.

Clothed in whete. Albo panno vestitus.
Clothed to be. Amicior, iris. Vestior, iris. Efre vestu.

Etothé, où to put on clothes. Amicio, cis, re. Induo, is. Veftio, is, jui, titum, tire. Veftir, habiller. S. Clothen often. Amicio, as, *

Clothes of Brres, tapeliry, or verdure, or type fumptuous hanginges. Peristroma, Tapetia, orum. Vide Capelirie.

Clotics of a bode. Strata, orum. Stragulæ, arum.
Total, is. Totalium, ij.neut. gen. Lodix, teis. fæ. g.
Stragulum, li.n. g. Toute forte de couverture, comme
celle qu' on met fur m lict. S.

Clothes to couer bowthes og tentes. Velaria,oru,

Vela capillatia. Vide Centes.
Clothes of heere. Capillatia vela. Vide Meere og Stilne clothe.

Clothes of felke, whiche have rounde woogles wought in the Veftes scutulate: vide Chablet. Clothes wouen with sundre colours. Babilonica.

Vide Capettrie.
Clothing. Amictorium, rij. Amictus, vs. Vestimentum, Vestis, Indumentu. Vestiment, shabillement. H.
Clothing in wolle. Lanitium, ij.*

Clothing in wolle. Lanitium, ij. *
Clobbe of earth. Gleba, z. fc. g. G lobus terrz durior. Motte, glaffon. H.

rior. Motte, glasson. H. Elowde. Nubes, bis. Nubilum, Ncbula; 24, Nephele Grzec. Nuée. H. Et Nebecula, 22, diminu. Ang. 32 title clowde. Petite nuée. S.

HILE CLOWDE. Petite nace. S.

Clowble, of full of clowbes. Nubilofus, Nebulolofus, Nubilus, Obnubilus, a, um. Connere de nuces
Nubileux. S.

Clowble to make Nubilo co. Quant de Science and Service of the Nubilo co. Quant de Science and Service of the Nubilo co. Quant de Science and Service of the Nubilo co. Quant de Science and Service of the Nubilo co. Quant de Science and Service of the Nubilo co. Quant de Science and Service of the Service of the

Clowdie to make. Nubilo, as. Quand il fait vn temps counert.

Ctouen footet. Bifulcus, ca, cum. Fourchus. S. Cioues, spice. Garyophyllon. Garyophyllum. Clouz de giroffle. H. Palí.

Cloux de giroffle.H. Palf.
Cloue tree. Garyophyllus:
Clouer graffe herbe. Medica, æ. fce. ge.

Clubbe. Claua, Fustis. Vne massue. S. Clauicula. z. dimin. Ang. 2 little clubbe.

Clubbe bearer. Clauiger, a, ii. Qui porte vne massue. S. Clubbe croked at the one ende. Vncinus, Vncus, Vngustus. **

Clubbe of leave. Plumbata, 2. f.ce. gen.

Clue of garne of threade. Glomus, mi.maf.gen. Et

Glomus, cris, neu.ge. Pn peloton de fil. S.

Cionus, eris, ieu. ge. Pa petaton de fit. S.

Ciulter of grapes. Botrus, Botrys. Botryon, onis.
m.g. Raifin entier, ou grappe de raifin. S. Racemus,
mi Vua, æ. Et Botytillus.diminut. Ang. 3 little
cluster.

Ely. Vide Eli.

C. ANTE. O.

Daltes, lymetes, booters or the tritiers of countries, Limites, Ora, Fines, Confinia, Regiones, Frontieres, lifteres da pair, fins & limetes des contrées. S.

Coalt or requin, etitler of the appe, earth or lea.

of the arre. Call. Well. Morth, and South. ic. Regio, onis. Frie region. C Che lower coalles and quarters of the worlde

Regiones coeli quatuor. Cic. Les quatre quartles ou parties du monde.

Cobyzon, or arache wherein the brotche leeth whe it is turned at the fler. Crateuterium, rij.n.g. H. Cobble thoes. Calceamenta refarcire.

Coblet. Cerdo, onis. Veteramentarius sutor, Suppactor, oris. Sauetier. S.

Cobwebbe. Tela aranez. Aranea, z. La toile de l'a-

Co swepe or firite downe cobwebbes from the bore. Deijcere de foribus araneas. Abbatre. S.

I iij Che

- T The foider malseth cobwebbes . Aranca telas exercet. Quid.
- The fpiber wenucth her webbe with her foote. or the fpider braweth our her threede with her foote. Filum pede deducit aranea. Ouid.

Cob webbe fpynner, or fpyder ... Aranea, Araneus. m. g. Vne araigne.

Corome house. Coxis igis. Vide Cuchowe.

Coche, Gallus, vel Gallinaceus, m.g. Coq. S.

Cackes bearde.o: the watelles that hange bowne by his theke. Palea, quod de mento gallorum rubens velut barba depedet. La barbe d' vn coq.H. Coches combe, or & crefte on the heades of birdes.

Crifta. Crefte.H.

Cockes fourre, Calcar. Efberon. H.

The cockes chapping his wenges. Plangor alarum. Agitatio sonitum ciens. Plausus laterum. Quand les cogs battent leurs ailes lors qu' ils veulent chanter.S.

Cocke crowe, a trine in the night bery late, or to= war de the morning bery early, when cockes ble to crowe. Gallicinium.ij.n. g. Le temps de la nuich que les cogs chantent.S. Et cantus galli, The coche crowe. Ag, I came about the cocke crowe , 02 8 little before the cocke crewe. Veni fub galli cantum. Denant que les coqs chantent.

Cockes crowe before dape . Cantant ante lucem galli. Cic.

Coches ouercomme, are Bill or fglent, but the bic= tors or ther that ouercome, crowe. Vidi galli filere folent, canere victores. Cic.

Cockes crawe, on the crawe of any byade. Ingluuies , Veficula gutturis. Le poche d'un oyfeau.H.

Cocke or teate of a condutte. Papilla, z. Vn petit bout percé en forme de mamelle qu'on met au bout des tuyaux des fontaines, par lequel l'eaue fort petit a petit.S.

Cockes of conduites, by which the water runneth forth propping or running. Salientes. Cic. Les bouts des tuyaux des fontaines par lesquels l'eaue sort. S Looke Cefterne.

Cockatrice or bullifque, a ferpente with a whyte fuotte on his heade like a Diabeme. De hath a berp fharpe head a red mouthe, blacke eyes and bodie, of a wonderfull benomous nature, with hilling he putteth all ferpentes to flighte, his breath corrupteth the apre deftropeth fruit,bur neth herbes, and breaketh flones, and with only fight he killeth man , of whiche Mantuan way teth thefe twoo berfes.

Natus in ardenti Lybiæ basiliscus arena. Vulnerat afpectu, luminibufq; necat. Bome is in burning Lphie fande.

the bulltilke to ill.

By figh: he woundes, and with his eyes eche (reature can he kyll.

In latine be is called Bafilifcus . Regulus ferpens, Catoblepas, pæ. fce.g. Bafilifque. Plin. lib. 8. cap.21. Cocatris. Palf. Coquatris. S.

Coche of hepe. Meta foeni. Vn mulon de foin. S.

- Cockeboate, oz a boate to rome in rguers withall. Alueus, Nauicula, Scapha, Vne naffelle, S.
- M & little cockeboate to fplhe in. a fifter boate. Oria Lenunculus Naffelle à pefeber 5.

Cockle, a wede that groweth tu come. Girhago, Lolium, Zizania, Yurane, nuroie, vaffe, leuilledt.

Cockenep. Acerfa. Vineolus, vel la. * Molliculus, Ineptus, & Blax, Mollis, Delicatus, Lascinus, qui nescures discernere, & qui se inaniter ia-Cat. Homme delicat. Inepte. for badault badaulde.

I To plage the cockney. Tricari, Ineptire, Nugari. Nugas agere. Delicias facere. Bauer S.

Confushe, Capito, onis m.o. Vn tellu.S.

Condefifie, which eateth no other fife. Ceftreus.* Conde of a man or beaft. Coleus, ei. Scortes, Scortum.ti.Teftis, is.m. g.Couillon.P.

Conne or hufte of any thing. Siliqua, Valuulus, Et Siliquor aris. Ang . To growe in coodes or buf Bes.as beanes bo.Venir en efcoffe ou en gouffe.P. Cobbe of a Ramme, made a purfe. Sufficus.*

Codrus, a king of Athens, whiche in the Peloponefian warres (for the fauegarde of his countrey, in a pose weede) willingly gane him felfe into the handes of his enemies to be Capne : wherby those warres finithed , this man lived. 1088. peres befoze the beath of our Sautour Chailt. Codrus.dri.m.g.

Enffer, pr chelte, Aporetum, Arca, Capla, Cifta, Loculus, Ploxinum, Orca, 2. Scrinium. Coffer. P. Scrinium. Is properly where Juels , recordes of rolles bene lapbe. Coffret,eferin, Cabinet .H.

Coffre,02 a little chiffe. Loculus , Loculamentum, Scrinium , Arcula, Ciftula , Ciftella , Capfula. Coffret.S.

Woffer or a cheft to mut clothes in . Arca veftiaria. Coffre ou on refarre les habillemens.S

Coffer couered mith leather. Rifcus,fci. mal. gen. Teren. Vn coffre connert de peaux.S.

Coffine of paper , fuche as the Grocers put fpice in, Cuculus, Inuolucrum chartaceum, quo institores & propolæ pulueres condunt. Vn cornet de babier.H.

Coheres, dis. Particulones plur. Coheritier on coheritiere.S.

Copfe.Galerus,ri.Reticulum,li.Retiolum.li.* Copfe, fuch as women or maybens weare on their

headen, Capillare, Reticulum, Crinale, Vitta crinalis. Vne coeffe.S.

Cople or choose out of many . Seligo, is, egi. Vide Choofe.

Corne or mony curraunt. Moneta, Numifina.matis. Nummus, Numus, Pecunia. Monnoye. H. Corne counterfaited. Nummus adulterinus. Mo-

neta aduterina vel improba. Monnoye contrefaicle. Corne og plate, contagning in balue foure brams, whiche was firtene pence Sterling. Nummus, mi. Stater, eris. Et Numulus, li. diminut. Ang. 2

little piece of corne or moner. Corne oz make money. Cudo, is, fi. Nummum percutere, Signare, Monetam cudere vel argentum,

Ferire pecuniam. Battre ou frapper moneye. H. Copner, Monetarius, Nummarius, Forgeur de monnove Monneyeur.H.

Corner or corners of a house or wall. Ancones, u. Verfura, a. Prothyrides. Les encoigneures. H.

C. ANTE O.

Cocher boate. Lynther, Scapha. Looke cocheboat. Cochermouth a place in the Wealt part of Scot-Janbe. Novantum, Cherfonefum.

Colander of Grayner, Colum, li. n. g. Conloir. H. Colbe, Algiditas, Frigus, oris, n.ge. Froid, froidure. S.

Vide Colbnes.

Colbe, the greateft that we fuffer, great colbe . Algor, ris.m.gen, Et Algus, gi. vel Algus, huius Algus. Grand froid que nous endurons. S. Et Algificus, ca .cum. Whiche caufeth great coulde. Qui faich & cause grand froid.S.

Coloe. Algidus, a.um. Egelidus, a, um. Frigidus, a, um, Rigidus, a, um. Froid, fort froid. S. Egelidus. 15 fametyme taken nevther for colde nor hoate. Qui n'eft ne froid ne chauld.S. Colbe is taken foz pacient.

Colbe, ache, aque, or feuer. Algenia, 2. +

Colbe apre. Frigus, orisin.g.vt captare frigus. Verg. Colle weather began to come, or the weather be= can to ware coloe. Frigus impendebat. Cic. Le froid venoit. Il commencoit à faire froid. S.

Colde as ple. Gelidus, a,um. Fort froid.S. Colbe bath. Frigidarius. &

Colde. or bery colde. arbent colde. Rigidus, a.um. Præfrigidus,da,um. Perfrigidus,da, dum. Algidus.da.dum.Fort froid.S.

Colbe blaftes, Mala frigora.

Colde cauling ot making. Frigorificus,a, um. Refrigeratorius,a,um. Refrigeratif.S.

Colbe exceadingly. Prægelidus,a,um. Fort froid.S. treffroid.

Colde of in cooling. Tepidus, a,um. Tiede. S.

Colde of nature. Algiofus,a, um. Alfiofus,fa, fum. Subject a froid.

Colde relented on flacked . Remissius frigus, Caf. Quin'eft point fi afpre S.

Cotte fomewhat or halfe colbe. Frigidulus,a, um. Catull. Froidelet.S.

Colde flormes. Mala frigora, fecundum Quid. Color, with a Chaking in all partes of the body, as thep that haue a feuer. Quercerus, ra,ru. Querquerus, a,um. Vt febris quercera. Gell. Froid auec grand tremblement de tout le corps.S.

Colde it is. Frigefeit, Refrixit, bat, Imperf. Colbe to be,02 to ware colbe. Frigefio, fis. Deferuesco. Eftre froid, deuenir froid.

C Suffer great colonelle, oz to be bery colbe. Algere. Endurer grande froidure.S.

Colde to be feruently. Rigeo, es Deferueo, es. Auoir grand froid. Se refroidir.S.

Colde to be og patient. Deferuco, es, bui, & vi, êre, idem.

Colbe to make. Refrigero, as. Refreidir. S. Et Refrigeratorius,a,um. Ang. That whiche both make colbe.

Cotte to ware. Algelco, fcis, Refrigefco, fcis, Deferuesco.Se refroider.S.

ColDe to become. Frigescere. Defrigescere. Inalgescere, Deuenir froid. S.

Colde to ware feruently. Rigefeo,fcis.

T Co be bery colbe. Rigere, Rigefcere, Algere. Auoir grand froid.S.

Colde to wage eftiones. Refrigesco, scis. Se refroidir.S.

Co tremble on thake with colde. Hourere.Frigutire. Trembler de froid.S.

Colbely. Frigide, Rigide, Gelide. Froidement. S.

Colbely or pacietly . Aequanimiter. Vide pacietly. Colbenes. Algus, oris, & us, ui. Rigor, oris, Frigiditas tis Froid froidure S.

Coloriche * 02 full of coloe. Algolus, a,um. * Alfiofus.a.um.vt fupra. Colbe of nature. Frilleux. Cole. Carbo, nis. m.g. Charbon efteinet ou allumé.

Cole called a charcole. Anthracia* Anthrax.cis. & Græce Anthracos.m.gen. Vn charbon.

Cole called fea cole,fone cole, or myne cole. Carbo marinus, Lapis niger, Carbo fossilis, Gesnerus in Appendice Geographica, de Scotis inquit. Et cum raræ hic filuæ, ignem faciunt ex lapide nigro quem ex terra effodiunt. In frenche it is Called Charbon de terre ou de mer.

Cole of free or burning cole. Pruna. z. Candens carbo, Viuus carbo, & carbo. Plin. Charbon embrale or vif.S. Charbon allumé braile.H.

Cole, called fmall cole. Carbunculus, li.m. ge, Petit Charbon.

Cole rake, Rutabulum, li.n.g. Vn fourgon, S.

Colworte herbe. Crambe, Cyma, Halmyris, Lapfana, Maguderis. + Braffica, Braffica fatiua, vulgò Caulis. Choux ou Chouls. H.

Coliander herbe og feade, og rather (as Tthinke.) Coriander, Coliandrum, Colianum, * Corianum, Coriandrum. Coriandre.S.

Coller. Anthraceus. Carbonarius. Charbonnier. H. Colifion abiection, contraction, or Demption of a bowel as this, th'apre, for the apre, th'abuice, for the adutce. Symphonesis, Synaloepha, Synalæphe, dici potest Compressio, Cæsura, vt magnopere, Summopere.&c.

Collation or daynking betwene bynner & fupper. Anteconium, ij, collatio, Merenda, Le reciner, H.

Collatio oz gathering together. Symbolum. Græcè Symbolon. Collatio, Collectio, onis. fœm.ge. vel Collecta, æ.fæ.g.H.

Collars and brothe. Idem.

Collar foz a hounde oz fuche lyke. Collare, is. n. g. Vn collier.S.

Collar, Tewell or an ouche, whiche gentlewomen bie to weare about their neckes. Monile , lis. Segmentum, ti.n.g. Vn quarquam de damoiselle a mette au col.S.

Collar of chayne of golde of foluer . Torques, & Torquis, Bulla, Collare, Collaria, Collier, quarquam ou autre barne vendant au col.S.

Collar of lether. Lorum, ri.n.gen.

Collar

T Che fpiper maketh cobwebbes . Aranca telas exercet. Quid.

The fpider weaucth her webbe with her foote. or the fpider D:aweth out her threede with her foote. Filum pede deducit aranea. Ouid.

Cobwebbe fpynner,o; fpyder. : Aranca, Arancus. m. g. Vne araigne.

Cocome brade, Coxis, igis. Vide Cuckome.

Cocke, Gallus, vel Gallinaceus, m.g. Coq. S. Cockes bearde.o. the watelles that hange bowne

by his cheke. Palea, quod de mento gallorum rubens velut barba depedet. La barbe d' vn coq.H. Coches combe,o; f crefte on the heades of birdes.

Crifta, Crefte.H. Coches fpurre. Calcar. EfperoniH.

T Che cockes clapping his wenges. Plangor alarum. Agitatio sonitum ciens. Plausus laterum. Quand les cogs battent leurs ailes lors qu' ils veulent chanter S.

Coche crowe, a tyme in the night bery late, or to= marbe the morning bery early, when cockes ble to crowe. Gallicinium.ij.n. g. Le temps de la nuill que les coqs chantent.S. Et cantus galli, The cocke crowe. As, I came about the cocke crowe , oz & little before the cocke crewe. Veni fub galli cantum. Deuant que les coqs chantent.

Cockes crowe before dage . Cantant ante lucem galli. Cic.

Cockes ouercomme, are fill og fglent, but the bic= tors,or they that ouercome, crowe. Vidi galli filere folent, cinere victores. Cic.

Cockes crawe, or the crawe of any byrbe. Ingluuics , Veficula gutturis. Le poche d'un oyfeau.H.

Cocke oz teate of a conduite. Papilla, z. Vn petit bout percé en forme de mamelle qu'onmet au bout des tuvaux des fontaines, par lequel l'eaue fort petita petit.S.

Cockes of conduites, by which the water runneth foath daopping og running. Salientes. Cic. Les bouts des tuyaux des fontaines par lesquels l'eaue fort. S Looke Cefterne.

Cockatrice or bufflifque, a ferpente with a whyte fpotte on his heade like a Diademe. De hath a bery tharpe head, a red mouthe, blacke eyes and bodie, of a wonderfull benomous nature, with hilling he putteth all ferpentes to flighte, his breath corrupteth the apre beffroveth fruit,bur neth herbes, and breaketh flones, and with only fight he Billeth man , of whiche Mantuan wayteth thefe tingo berfes.

> Natus in ardenti Lybiz basiliscus arena. Vulnerat aspectu, luminibusq; necat. Bome ist in burning Lpbie fande.

the bulliffe to ill.

Br fight he woundes, and with his eves cche creature can he koll.

In latine he is called Bafilifcus. Regulus ferpens, Catoblepas, pæ.f.ce.g. Basilifque. Plin.lib.8. cap. 21. Cocatris. Palf. Coquatris. S.

Cocke of hepe. Meta foeni. Vn mulon de foin. S.

Cockehoate, or a boate to rome in truers withall, Alueus, Nauicula, Scapha. Vne naffelle. S.

C. ANTE O.

a little cockeboate to fpfhe in, a fifher boate. Oria, Lenunculus. Naffelle à pefcher. 5.

Cockle, a mede that groweth in come. Girhago, Lolium, Zizania. Yuraye, yuroie, gaffe, leuille. H.

Cockenep. Acerfa, W. Vincolus, vel la. + Molliculus, Ineprus, & Blax, Mollis, Delicarus, Lafciuus, qui nescirres discernere. & qui se inaniter ia-Cat. Homme delicat, Inepte, for badault badaulde.

T To playe the cockney. Tricari, Ineptire, Nugari. Nugas agere. Delicias facere. Bauer S.

Confolhe, Capito, onis m.g. Vn tellu, S.

Condefifhe, which eateth no other filhe. Ceftreus.* Cobbe,of a man oz beaft. Coleus,ei. Scortes, Scor-

tum,ti.Teftis, is.m. g.Couillon.P.

Coppe or bulke of any thing. Siliqua. Valuulus. Et Siliquor, aris. Ang. Co growe in cobbes or buf Bes as beanes Do. Venir en efcoffe ou en gouffe.P. Cobbe of a Ramme, made a purfe. Sufficus.*

Codrus, a king of Athens, whiche in the Peloponefian warres (for the fauegarde of his countrep, in a pose weede) willingly gaue him felfe into the handes of his enemies to be Clarne : wherby those warres finished, this man lived. 1088, peres befoge the beath of our Sautour Chailt. Codrus,dri.m.g.

Coffer, oz chefte. Aporetum , Arca , Capla, Cifta, Loculus, Ploxinum, Orca, z. Scrinium. Coffer. P. Scrinium. Is properly where Tuels, recordes of rolles bene lapbe. Coffret,efcrin, Cabinet .H.

Coffre,01 a little chiffe. Loculus, Loculamentum, Scrinium, Arcula, Cistula, Cistella, Capsula.

Coffer oz a chelt to put clothes in . Arca vestiaria. Coffre on on refarre les habillemens.S

Coffer couered with teather. Rifcus,fci. mal. gen. Teren. Vn coffre connert de peaux.S.

Coffine of nancr . fuche as the Grocers put fpice in. Cuculus, Inuolucrum chartaceum, quo institores & propolæ pulueres condunt. Vn cornet de papier.H.

Cohepse. Coheres, dis. Particulones plur. Coheritier on coheritiere.S.

Copfe.Galerus, ri.Reticulum, li.Retiolum li.* Copfe, fuch as women or maybens weare on their

headen. Capillare, Reticulum, Crinale, Vitta crinalis. Pne coeffe.S.

Cavle or choose out of many . Seligo, is, egi. Vide Choofe.

Corne 02 mony curraunt. Moneta, Numifina, maris. Nummus, Numus, Pecunia, Monnove. H.

Corne counterfaited. Nummus adulterinus, Moneta aduterina vel improba. Monnoye contrefaicle. Corne oz plate, contagning in balue foure Dams,

whiche was firtene pence Sterling. Nummus, mi. Stater, eris. Et Numulus, li. diminut. Ang. 3 little piece of coppe or money.

Corne oz make money. Cudo, is, fi. Nummum percutere, Signare, Monetam cudere vel argentum,

Ferire pecuniam. Battre ou frapper moneye. H. Copner. Monetarius, Nummarius, Forgeur de monnove Monneyeur.H.

Cornes or corners of a house or wall. Ancones, u. Verfura, 2. Prothyrides. Les encoigneures. H.

Cocker boate. Lynther, Scapha. Looke cockeboat.

Cochermouth a place in the Wealt part of Scot= lande. Nouantum, Cherfonefum.

Colander oz ftrapner. Colum, li. n. g. Conloir.H. Colbe. Algiditas, Frigus, oris,n.ge, Froid, froidure.S. Vide Colones.

Colbe, the greateft that we fuffer, great colbe . Algor, ris.m.gen, Et Algus, gi. vel Algus, huius Algus. Grand froid que nous endurons. S. Et Algificus, ca.cum. Whiche caufeth great coulde. Qui faict & cause grand froid.S.

Coloe. Algidus, a, um. Egelidus, a, um. Frigidus, a, um, Rigidus,a,um. Froid, fort froid. S. Egelidus. to fometyme taken nevther for colde nor hoate. Qui n'eft ne froid ne chauld.S. Colbe is taken for pacient.

Colbe,ache,aque,o: feuer. Algenia, 2.+

Colbe apre. Frigus, orisin.g.vt captare frigus. Verg. Colle weather began to come, or the weather becan to wage colbe. Frigus impendebat. Cic. Le froid venoit, Il commencoit à faire froid. S.

Colbe as ple. Gelidus,a,um. Fort froid.S.

Colde bath. Frigidarius. *

Colde, 02 bery colde, ardent colde. Rigidus,a,um. Præfrigidus,da,um, Perfrigidus,da, dum, Algidus,da,dum.Fort froid.S.

Colde blaftes. Mala frigora.

Colde caufing 02 making. Frigorificus,a, um. Refrigeratorius, a.um. Refrigeratif. S.

Colde erceadingly. Pragelidus.a.um. Fort froid.S. treffroid.

Cotte of in cooling. Tepidus, a,um. Tiede. S. Colbe of nature, Algiofus, a, um. Alfiofus, fa, fum.

Subject a froid. Colbe relented og Clacked . Remiffius frigus. Caf.

Quin'eft point fi afpre S. Colde fomewhat or halfe colde, Frigidulus,a, um. Catull. Froidelet.S.

Colde flormes. Mala frigora, fecundum Quid. Colde, with a haking in all partes of the body, as thep that haue a feuer. Quercerus, ra,ru. Quer-

querus,a,um. Vt febris quercera. Gell. Froid auec grand tremblement de tout le corps.S. Coloe it is. Frigefeit, Refrixit, bat. Imperf.

Colde to be,og to ware colde. Frigefio, fis. Deferuesco. Estre froid, leuenir froid,

C Suffer great colonelle, on to be berp colbe. Algere. Endurer grande froidure.S.

Colde to be feruently. Rigeo, cs. Deferueo, cs. Auair grand froid. Se refroidir. S.

Colde to be og patient. Deferueo, es, bui, & vi, êre,

Colbe to make. Refrigero, as. Refroidir. S. Et Refrigeratorius,a,um. Ang. That whiche both make colbe.

Colbe to ware. Algelco, fcis, Refrigefco, fcis, Deferuesco.Se refroider.S.

Colde to become. Frigescere. Defrigescere. Inalgescere. Deuenir froid. S.

Colde to ware feruently. Rigefeo, fcis.

Co be berp colbe. Rigere, Rigefcere, Algere. Auoir trand froid.S.

Colbe to ware eftiones. Refrigesco,scis, Se refroidir.S.

Corremble o; fhake with colbe. Horrere.Frigutire.Trembler de froid.S.

Colbely. Frigide, Rigide, Gelide. Froidement. S. Colbely or pacietly . Aequanimiter. Vide pacietly.

Colbenes . Algus, oris, & us, ui. Rigor, oris. Frigiditas, tis. Froid, froidure.S.

Coloriche * or full of coloe. Algofus,a,um. * Alfiofus,a,um.vt fupra. Colbe of nature. Frilleux. Cole. Carbo, nis, m.g. Charbon effeinet ou allumé.

Cole called a charcole. Anthracia* Anthrax.cis. & Græce Anthracos,m.gen.Vn charbon.

Cole called fea cole,ftone cole, oz mrne cole, Carbo marinus, Lapis niger, Carbo fossilis, Gesnerus in Appendice Geographica, de Scotis inquit. Et cum raræ hic filuæ, ignem faciunt ex lapide nigro,quem ex terra effodiunt. In frenche it is Called Charbon de terre ou de mer.

Cole of free or burning cole. Pruna, z. Candens carbo, Viuus carbo, & carbo, Plin. Charbon embrale, co vif.S. Charbon allumé braile.H.

Cole, called fmall cole, Carbunculus, li.m. ge. Petit Charbon.

Cole rake. Rutabulum, li.n.g. Vn fourgon. S.

Colworte herbe. Crambe, Cyma, Halmyris, Lapfana, Maguderis. * Braffica, Braffica fatiua, vulgò Caulis, Choux ou Choulx. H.

Coliander herbe og feade, og rather (as Ithinke.) Coziander, Coliandrum, Colianum, * Corianum. Coriandrum Coriandee S.

Coller. Anthraceus, Carbonarius, Charlemier, H.

Coliffon, abiection, contraction, 02 Demption of a bowel as this, th'apre, for the apre, th'abuice, for the adutce. Symphonesis, Synalopha, Synalæphe, dici potest Compressio, Cæsura, vt magnopere,Summopere.&c.

Collation or depriking betwene bonner a fumper. Anteconium, ij, collatio. Merenda. Le reciner. H.

Collatio oz gathering together. Symbolum. Gracè Symbolon. Collatio, Collectio, onis, form.gc. vel Collecta. z.foe.g. H.

Collars and brothe. Idem.

Collar for a hounde or fuche lyke, Collare is. n. g. Vn collier.S.

Collar, Jewell or an ouche, whiche gentlewomen bie to weare about their neches. Monile , lis. Segmentum, ti.n.g. Vn quarquam de damoiselle a mette au col.S.

Collar or charne of golde or friuer . Torques . &c Torquis, Bulla, Collare, Collaria, Collier, quarquam ou autre baque pendant au col.S.

Collar of lether. Lorum, ri.n.gen.

Collar

Collar of lether to: a bogge o; maftine, with bars and naples , but chiefly fuche as they have for houndes and graphoundes. Millum, vel Millus, Numelles. Vn collier qu'on met aux chiens, principalement de chasse. H.

TEo leade houndes in collers or with leeces. Numellis ductare canes. Mener des chiens par le

T That wearith a coller or chabne. Torquatus.ta. tum.Qui ha vn collier ou quarquam au col.S.

Collars for horfes to Draw by, called in fome contreis Barholmes. Tomices.cum.fæ.ge. Collaterall bonde. Satifacceptio, Satifdatio, Satif-

datum. Tamen vide differentiam. Satisacceptio. onis.f. g. A taking of good affuraunce for paymet of money, 02 Bebt. Caution prinfe de quelqu'vn. Sarifdario onis foe. ge. The putting in of fuffi= cient furetic B. Donnen int de caution. Satifdatum, ti.n.g. 3 bonde with fufficient fureties.

Collection of a fubfidy, Exactio, onis, foe.g. Levement d'arrent.

Collection or gathering together, Collectio, onis. foe.g. Collection.S.

Collectoure. Collector.oris. Exactor. Receneur. H. Collectour of a fubildy on talke. Decumanus, Telo,nis, Exactor, Telonarius, ij. Coactor vocari potell quera collectorem aut receptorem particularem dicimus, Receueur.H. Et Telonium,ij. Ang. The riace where fuch collection is made. Cottebge. Collegium.ij.n.g. College. S.

Collebne or hofpital, or place appointed to beyout perfones to live folitately. Canonium.ij.

Colliche a pattion bredde in the gutte, called. Colon, Colica Ileos. Colicus dolor. Caliacus morbus, Colique passion. S. Et Colicus, a, um, Et Ileofus,a,um. Ang. De that is difeafed with the coliche. Qui ha la colique paffion.

Colling or dalleing. Complexus,us,maf gen, Embraffement.S.

Collufton.Præuaricatio, onis. Sycophantia. Collufio, onis.foe.gen. Collufion. Et Prayuaricor, aris. Et Colludo, dis. Colluder. S. Angl. To bo any thinge by collution. Vide plus in courn and meuarication.

Come or franke for fowles. Vivarium, if n. gen. Colne made of robbes or wychers. Scirrea. * Coloure. Color, ris. Species, ci. Conleur.

Coloure being all one. Vnicolor, ris. Adicatiuum. Tout d' vne couleur.S.

Colour chaungeable,og being biuers. Verficulor, ris.Discolor, ris. Et Versiculorius, vel Discolorius.a.um. Ang. Chaungeable coloure oz being of Diuers 02 mixt colours. De diverfes couleurs, on de couleur changeant S. Vr maculæ versiculores. Plin.Taches de dinerfes conleurs.

Colour foz p tinters. Pigmentum, ti. Pigmenta, orum, Plin. Les couleurs des peinelres. Et Pigmentarius. A feller of fuche colours. Qui pigmenta vendit.S.

Coloure like buto the floure of Mallowes. Molo-

chinus color. Coulent de fleur de maune. S: Et Molochinarius, ii. m. g. Ang . De that bieth that coloure. Qui teint en telle couleur. S.

C. ANTE. O.

Coloure made with rellowe ober . Sandarachings color.Feftux.

Coloure mirt with blacke, whyte , grene, and relowe Oleacum, ci. k

Colour naturall, as wolle never bieb. Murinenfis color à Mutinensibus lanis ex quibus nativo colore panni fiunt.

Coloure of lyke. Concolor, ris. Adiectiuum . De melme couleur.

Colour that map be altered or tranfferted , which in maner be all colours except black, Suafum fi. Colour which is firft died or frained, or the which is the arounde coloure, whereuppon the chiefe colours be fet. Sublicio onis, Cal.

Colour maker, Colorificus, ca, cum. Quod coloré facit.Cal.

Colour of Bethouise. Articulus, est cum fingula verba internallis distinguntur cæsa oratione, hoc modo: Acrimonia, voce vultu, aduerfarios perterruifti. Item Rem. famam, pareres, amicos, Deum amififti. Poetæ Afvnditon vocant. Vide Fabium.

Coloured. Coloratus, a, um. Fucatus, a, um. Fardé. S. Coloured or cloken fallip, Fucilis,le, Feineté.

Coloured diuerlip. Discolor, ris. Multicolor, ris. Multicolorius, a,um. Verficolor, ris. Vt fupra.

Coloured ive. Pigmentum, Mendacium fucatum. Coloured loke faffron, Crociarus, & Crocinus, a, ú. Crocatus ta tum. Croceus, a um. De couleur de faffran, Idulne, fafframé.S.

Coloured mith redde, Rubricatus, a.um. Rubefa-Aus.ta.tum.Rougi.S.

Colouren, Coloro as, Fuco cas, Imbuo is, Infuco, cas.Couleurer.S.

Colouren with redde. Rubrico, as. *

Cotte. Pullus, li. Equulus, Equuleus, Nouellus equus Pullus equinus Poulain H. Et Pullinus,a, um. Ang. Df a cotte. Ve Pullini dentes. Dents de laich que les poulains ieclent.S.

Colte euell. Stranguria, a. f.g. Difficulté de vrine. S. Colte fote berbe. Bachion, Farfara, Tuffilago, inis. Patte a chenal. Dod.

Colte of wolde Affes. Lalifiones, In fing. Lalifio, onis.m.g. Le petit d'yn afne fauuage, Afnon fauuage,

Coltes teeth, whiche bene the whytelt teethe firfte cait. Pullini dentes. Dens de laich.S.

Cottifie Pullinus . 2.um. *

Combate and to fighte. Batuere, Confligere, Conflictare, Depugnate, Dimicare, Prælium edere, Preliari, Pugnam capeffere, Certamen conferere, Contrahere certanien, Belli fortunam tentare vel experiri. Combatre & battailler.S.

Combate, 02 a battaile. Pugna. Combat, battaille. H. Combate of two men only . Monomachia, Duellu. Singulare certamen. Combat d'homme à homme.H.

Combate or battaple in the fielde. Prælium , Conflictus & conflictio. Combat, ou bataille au champ,

Combe. Pecters, inis. Peigne. H. Et Pectinatim. Ang. Di the falition of a combes teethe. En facon des dents d'un beione. S.

Combe oz to Bembe. Pcctino,as. Et Pccto,tis, xui, vel xi. Peigner. Et Como, is, pfi, Vt comere capillos.

Combed or kembed Ornatus, Comat', Pectinatus a.um.Peditus,a.um.Peigné,poli, & accouftré. Et Pexus, a,um. Peigné. Vt pexus capillus. Cheueuls peignez. S.

Combe or to Bembe. Commodare capillos. Loke in Biembe.

Combrne og confederate together. Combino, as. conjungo is Conglutino as, Combiner. Pall Conioindre.S.

Combination,or mutuall and naturall operation of thinges according to their kyndes, as water both participate with ague in morthes, with the earth in colones. ec. Sympathia, z. fce. g. Convenance, Sympathie.S.

Combined. Vnitus,a,um. Vide Contogned.

T Co come. Afferre pedem. Venio,is. Venir.S. Co come to great honour. In gloriam fummam

venire. Parmenir a grand honneur. S.

To come in ble or cultome . In confuctudinem venire.Venir en vfage.S.

To come in obedience. In ins dicionemque venire.V enir en obeiffance.

T Co come in prefence. Venire in medium. Penir en auant.S.

T Co come in to the Senate. Committere fe, aut venire in Senatum. Venir au Senat. S.

T Co come to nothing. Ad nihilum venire. Venir à rien.S.

Come, to chaunce, or to happen. Obtingere, Inceffere, Euenire, Accidere, Cadere, Aduenire, Cótingete.Aduenir.S.

Come abzoade, oz into an open place. Expato, as, aui. Expatior, aris. Se pourmener. S. Come afore or firth. Anteuenio, is. Przuenio, is. Pe

nir en vn lieu deuant vn autre S. Come agapne. Recipio, is. Redeo, is, iui, vel dij. Re-

uenio, is, Secedo, is, Reuenir, Retourner.

Come agarne be and by,o; ftraughtwage. Redito, as. Frequentatiuum à Redeo, Idem valens quod statim & continuò reuertor. Cal.

Come agarne quickely. Recurro, is. Redambulo, as.Recourir.S.

Come agapne to fee. Reuifo, is, ere. Retourner veoir.S Come againft. Obuenio, is, ire. Survenir. S.

Come and ao. Proficifcor, eris. Venir, Aller, partir. S. Come backe. Secodo, is. Recodo, is. Se retirir. S. Tirer arriere.S.

Come backe agayn. Regrador, eris. Regredior, eris. Se reculer, Se en retourner.S.

Come before or firfte. Anticipo, as. Anteuenio. Preuenio,is. Preuenir, S.

Come before in prefence. Prodeo is. Ex pro & eo is, dinterpolita. Sortir.

Come foogth og absoade into fighte. In publicum

prodire. Cic. Sortir hors , & fe monftrer aux gents. S. Come before that he be looked for as preuentynge tume. Antexpecto, as-k

Come behinde. Sequor eris Surure. S. Vide folow. Come by chaunce. Incido, is. Aduenir, S.

Come by fortune. Accido, is. Incido, is. Vt casu accidere. Quid. Aduenir par fortune, par cas d'aduenture Come contrary, Contrauenio is Venir a l'encontre.S

Come Downe. Descendo, is. Deuenio, is. Descendre.S Come Downe oz to light from his houfe. Defcendere eque & ex equo. Liu. Descendre de dessus son

chenal S.

Come footh or forwarde. Conferre gradum, Procedo,is. Prodeo,is. Prouenio,is, Soreir hors. Ennius dat prodinunt pro prodiunt.

T De is come. Venit. Come hether Accede, Adefdum Vien à moy, S.

Come hether to me. Recipe te ad me. Plautus. Viens vers mov. S.

Come Jam. Veni.

Come in Ingredior eris. Introgredior eris. Subco. is. Entrer S.

To come into the prefence of the people. Ingredi in conspectum populi. Se monstrer ou peuple, S.

To come un,oz enter into the haue. Subire portum, Entre dedens le port,S.

Come to the hauen or porte. Portum capere. Paruemir au port.S.

Come late or tarbe. Tardo, as. *

Come narrowe together. Procumbo,is. Vide Ltc bowne.

Tome numbe. Accedo.is. Aduenio.is. Aduenir, S. Come often. Aduentito, as. Ventito, as Venir fonuent

Come out. Exeo, is. Egredior, eris. Sortir hors. S. Come out of Debte. Aere alieno exire. Çic. Se aquic-

ter,payer fes debtes.S. Come out of the water. Afcendere ab aqua.

Come princip or bnwarely. Aggredior, eris. Obrepo,is. Affaillir.S.

Come quichely. Aduolo, as. Translatum a volatilibus ad homines . Venir a grand diligence. S.

Come fodenly oz bulooked foz. Superuenio, is. Suruenir.S.

This woode came to my cares. Verbum iftud ad aures meas accessit, vel peruenit, Accidit auribus meis, vel ad aures meas istud verbum. Co mot icy est paruenu à mes oreilles,S.

Come to age. Actatem attingere. Deuenir vieil.S. Come to an ende. Peruenio, is. Paruenir.S.

Come to be of the male bynde, oz man fpde. Mafculesco,scis. Vide Cal.

Come to communication. Cadere in deliberationem. Cic.

Come together. Coco, is, iui. Couenio, is. Conuenir. Bome to great age. Artingere fenectam, vel Attingere senectutem. Venir a vieilleffe.S.

Come to knowledge of men. Enotefco,fcis. Tango. vis.Venir en cornoissance des gens S.

Come to lande or coafte as a flyppe both. Applico,as. Arriver,ou faire ariver & aborder.

Come

C. ANTE. O.

Come to myfery and wattdjebnes. Præcipitem abire. Vide Miferp.

Come to nought or nothing. Refidere in caffum. + Come to paffe. Euenio, is, ire, Redire ad locum vel rem. Aduenir. S.

I Af those things come to palle which I wilhe en Deffre. Si eucriunt que opto. Si les chofes que ie defire aduiennent S.

I It is come to palle as I woutbe haue it. Eucnit ex fententia. Il & aduenu comme ie vouloye. Come to remembanunce. Memini, ifti, it. Obuerfor, aris. Occurro, is. Subeo, is. Vide Bemembre.

Come buto. Aduenio, is. Accedo, is. Aduenir. Come hitter. Accede huc. Approche toy d' ier.

Come boon, Superuenio, is, Suruenir.S. Eome bp ponge. Pullulo, as. Pulluler.S.

Come well to paffe . Perfore , Valde futurum effe.Cal.

Comen,os come befoge loking for, Antexipe Catus,

Comen,oz come of a noble aunceftrie. Clarus,vel

diues auis. Natalium claritudine ofipicuus. Claris natalibus ortus. Summo loco nobiliq; genere ortus. Splendore natalium conspicabilis. Ingepua de stirpe satus. Ingenuis parentibus ortus. Illustri ortus familia. Nomine & natalibus suorú maiorú clarus. Non humili loco natus. Natus è gente non obscura, Non obscuro genere prognatus. Genere haud ignobili gloriofus. Non infimo loco natus. Apprime nobilis. Clarus genere atá, opibus vir. Generofo fanguine cretus. Suis natalibus nihil est nobili". Nihil suo genere illuftrius. A multa seculorum memoria maiorii suorum honos eum illustrauit. Alto loco natus. Est conditionis haud abiecta. Vir supremæ conditionis. Nobilitatis non despiciendz. Natalis luce splendicat. Vir splendore generis infignis.

Comien, og come of a gentle og honeft houfe, kenred oz foche. Dius,a, um. Ingenuarus,a, um. + Bono genere natus. Né de gens de bien.

Comen,og come to a place by chaunce . Aduentitius,a,um Qui vient d'aduenture Et Aduentitius, tij. Ang. Ije that both come by chaunce. *

Conteby. Comadia, z, fa. ge. Fabula, z. Comedie. H. Comædia secundum Græcos est & priuatæ ciuilisque fortunz fine periculo vitz comprehenfio, Com redia secundum Cic. est imitatio vitz, speculum consuetudinis & imago veritatis.

Comedpe or enterlude. Scena,næ. Er fcenicus,a,f. Ang. Dertaining to a comedie. Appartenant aux ieux de comedies ou tragedies.

Comebpe o enterlude Done by byle personages. Tabernaria fabula, vel tabernaria Comœdia.S.

Comeone of Greeke. Fabula palliata , vt Badius in præ.Terent.

Comedye of Latin: Fabula togata, fiue prætextata comcedia. Vide Badium.

Comebre parte. Actus, us. In comcedia quinq; funt actus, In primo explicatur argumentum, In secundo fabula agi incipit & ad finem tendere cu-

pit, In tertio inferitur perturbatio & impedimétum & desperatio rei concepta, In quarto remedium alicuius interuentu affertur, In quinto autem omnia ad optatum finem perducuntur. Comebre plager. Actor vel trix, fcenaticus, fceni-

C. ANTE. O.

cus . Ioneur des comedies.S. Comete or blaffing flarre. Crinita ftella, Pogonia,

vel Pogonias, z. V ne forte de Comette barbu.S.

Comette 03 blaffing flarre haufing marnes. Hippeus, i, de quo lege Plin.lib.2.cap.25 . Et Vel-curioné in Phif.li.3.cap.8.

Comfittes. Hyprotrimmata, Bellaria arida, Cuiufmodi hodie faccharata funt in viu. Confit Con-

Comfort. Consolatio, Solamen, Solatium . Spiritus. Confort.S. Confolation.

Comfortfull, or full of comforte , or comfortinge. Consolabundur, a, um. Agens consulatorem, Consulatoris officio fungens. Cal.

Comfortable. Confolabilis, le. Ve dolor vix confolabilis. Mincomfortable griefe.

Comfosten. Beo, as, Confolor, aris. Exhilero, as. Expleo,es. Focillo, as. Lenio, is. Refocillo, as. Refpiro, as. Solor, aris. Confoler, Recomforter. S.

This thing comfortes me . Confolatur me hac res.Plant.

T Co comforte with barne and flenber hove. Inani & tenui spe consolari. Cic.

To comfort sue in miferte and calamitie. Confolari miseriam & calamitatem alicuius.Cic.

Crees are comforted. Exhilerantur arbores.

W I will pacifie and comforte all my greate longing for you , with fending and receauinge letters. Omne desiderium literis mittendis, accipiendifq, leniam.Cic.

T Co comforte the forowfull with prefent reme bies. Lugentem efficacibus remedijs refocillare. Senec.

C 3 Chaibe eafeb og comforted when 3 fee pou. Respiraro si te videro. Cic.

Co take comfort after feare. A metu refpirare.

T Co comfort one with frendly woordes. Didis vel verbis amicis folari aliquem . Ouid. Comforten eftiones. Refocillo, as. Refouco, es. Re-

foriller, Recréer.S. Comforting. Consolatio, Refocillatio. Consolation,

Recomfort.S. Comforting plate, or plate of comforte . Refrige-

Comfortour. Confolator, vel Trix, Paracletus, Re-

focillator, vel Trix. Solator, toris, m.g. Reconforteur, Coforteur, Confoleur. S.

Comming. Afceffus,us. Aduentus,us. Aduenement. S Comming backe. Regrefus, us. Retour. S.

Comming furth. Egreffio, Egreffus,us. Sortement, Sortie.S.

Comming from beyonde fen. Transmarinus,a,um. Qui eft d'oultre mer.S.

Comming

Comming of beattes to watring. Applaulus,us. * Comming together oz with other. Congreffio, Co greffus,us. Affemblement. S.

Comely.Decens, tis. Adiectiuum. Conuenant. S. Comeig. Decenter, Decore, Aprè, Congruenter, Conuenienter. Accommodate. Conuenablement. S

Commaunde. Admoneo, es. Iubeo, es. Impero, as. Mando, as. Præcipio, is. Propetro, as. Volo, is. Commander & ordonner.S.

Commaunde of intopne to bo. Injungere. Commander à faire.

T To haue all thinges at commaundement. Omnia habere paratissima. Auoir tout à commandement.S.

Co commaunde bpon certaine and great pens nalties. Imperium inhibere , denunciare vel indicere mulctam nisi decreto pareatur. Faire commandement for certaines & grandes peines.

TEO Do contrary to the commaundement of his mother. Minuere imperium matris. Faire contre le commandement de sa mere.S.

Commaunde oz call counfarte. Indicere confiliú. Gel. Commander que le confeil sassemble. coc.

Commaunde in the kinges name. Edico, cis. nam Edicere est propriè magistratum. Ordiner & commander.

Commaunde men to be ready in harneis. Ad arma vocare.Cic.

Commaunde Alence. Silentium imponere. Sucton. Impofer filence.S.

Commaunde a bacatton. Indicere iufticiú. Cic. Commander les vacations.S.

Commannbed, Imperatus, Iuffus, a.um. Aqui on a commandé.S.

Commaunder, Imperator, vel Trix, Imperateur, vel Imperatrice.S.

Commaundement. Imperium, Iuffa, orum. Mandarum Præceptum Comma dement.

Commaundement in the kinges name. Edictio, Edictum.ti.Imperium, Iuslum, Præscriptio. Comandement & ordomance.S.

Commence action. Inftituere actionem, Cic. Commencer yn action.

Commende or to prayle. Commendo, as. Laudo, as. Suborno as. Recommander.

(I commende, or comitte to pou all his affaires. Commendo tibi eius omnia negotia. Cic. Iete recommande tous ces affaires.S.

Commende one with an acception. Laudare cum exceptione. Cic. Ne louer point entierement. 35 to far he is a good man, but, ec. Vir bonus eft, at &c. Il est homme de bien mais et c.

Commende or haue commendation to an other. Salutem dicere, vel impertiri, Saluto, as. Persalutare, Salutationem facere, Salutem alicui dicere.Donner falut, Saluter.S.

Commendable. Laudabilis, Summus, a,um. Digne

Commendation, Laudatio, Ornamentum, ti. Louange.S.

Commendation or fatutation. Salutem in accuf. Salutatio.onis.foe.g.Salutation.S.

T To fende commendations to one by letters. Salutem alicui scribere & ascribere, Nunciare salutem. Saluer, & se se recommander à aucun par lettres. S.

T Twoulde you fhoulde have me commended to Dionple. Dionyfium velim faluere iubeas, Dionysio verbis meis salutem adscribito. Salue Denis de par moy, en de ma part.S.

(De brought me pour commendations. Salutem mihi nunciauit tuis verbis.Il m' a salué de par toy.

Commended or prapled to be. Laudor, aris. Reportare laudem, Laudem ferre, Laudem inuenire. Laudibus affici, Ornari laude, Gloriam capere.

Commended or fainted to be. Salueo, es, ere. Plaut. Salueo dixit pro saluus & sanus sum. Et Cicero Saluebis (in futuro) dixit ad Atticum lib.6.vt Saluebis à Cicerone meo,id est Cicero meus te falutat. De fonne Cicero commen-Des him, or hath him commebed to you. Cicere mon filz te salue. Et saluebis à tuo Cornelio . Pou bee commended from youre frend Cornelius,02 els pour frende Cornelius commendeth him bnto you, or bath him commended.ac.

Commended or prayfed. Laudatus,a,um. Loue. S.

Commended oz faluted. Salutatus,a.um.

Commet oz a glofe. Commentarius, ij. Commétarium, ij. Commentum, ti. Glossa, z. Hypomnemastis. Scholium, ij.n.gen. Comment ou Commenttaire.S.Glole & expolition.S.

Comment, or to glofe. Commentor, aris. +

Commentary,a booke of remembraunce . Itinerarium. Vide Booke.

Commétour,oz a glofer. Gloffematic'; Gloffographus.i.m.g. Commiffare, Delegatus, Commiffarius. Vn Com-

Commifferies clarke. Actuarius, Scriba. z, m.g.

Commiftion. Mandatum, ti. Curatio, onis. Delegatio,onis.Epistalma.Commission. Commiff en of Over & terminer. Iudicium datum.

Of this reade the 3bitogement of the flatutes in the title Commiffion.sc.

Commission to graunte. Mandatum dare. Vide Charae.

Commission to graunte of Oyer & terminer. Iudicium dare. This is where commission is acuen both to heare and alfo to betermine matters in controuerfle.

Commissioner appointed by the Bagistrate to heare and subge a matter. Recuperator, Astynomus, Regionum vrbis præfectus. Le commiffaire donné par le Magistras pour cognoistre & iuger d'vne

Commiffioner appointed to enquere of cremes and enormities perpetrated againft the lawe. Quefitor, Rem querere iuffus, Rebus querendis designatus. Celuy qui est commis pour informer.S. Commtflioner os officer amonge other, feuen aps

Commiftioners affigned in fome patuate caufe 02 matter.Recuperatores.

Committe. Commerco, es. Committo, is. Lego, 23. Mando, as. Permitto, is. Trado, is. Commettre. S. Mando,as. Is properly referred to the memorp, Vt mandare memoria aliquid, To committe a thing to me notp. Mettre en fa memoire.

Committe an offence. Commerere & peccare. Comettre quelque grande faulte.S.

Committe or to remitte a thing to ones biferetion. Arbitrio alicuius aliquid committere. Remettre a fă discretion & volunté.S.

Committe outo geue one any charge . Legare negotium alicui. I ny bailler quelque charge. S. Caufam committere vel mandare alicui. idem.

Commutte him felfe to one. Permittere fe fides, vel in fidem & potestat em alicuius. Se rendre a aucun. Committe on to fende to papfon. In cuftodiam tradere. Metere en prifon.

Committe the charge to one . Prouincia alicui tradere Bailler charge. S.

Committe, 02 to gette in charge. Commendo, as, are. Committre donner en charge. S. Vt. Plautus Comendare aliquid alicui. Co comitte to one, or to geue him the charge of any thing . Donner charge de quelque chofe.S.

Committe authorite to an other, as to fupply his romnie, Subdelego, as. Surrogo, as. Subrogo, as. Surroger. S. Subrogare collegam Conful dicebamr.Cic.

Committe, berake, or beliuer a thing to an others charge, 02 to be kept in fafette. Credo,is. Tranfmitto, tis. Vt credere alicui argentum. Plautus. Bailler en garde, Credere sua consilia alicui. Ter. Co committe all ones counfell to one.

Committe Determinatio of a matter to other . Delego, as. 3110 Delegatus , Is he that hath fuche

Committe a thing to one, or to affigne fome buff= neffe to him. Demandare aliquid alicui, Delegare aliquem alicui negorio, Delegare officium alicui, Delignare, Constituere. Commettre quelque chofe a aucun.

Committe le chery with an harlot. Lenocinor, aris. Proftituo,is. Profto,as. Scortor,aris. Vide Le= cherie

Committe a mischeuous acte . Patrare facinus. In fe aliquid committere, Facinus onficere, Scelus edere: Producere, vel admittere. Commettre quelque vilain ou meschant cas.S.

Committed oz betaken. Commillus, 2,4. Commis. S. Warres committeb to ones charge, Balla commilla alicui. Cic. Commiffes, baillees en charge. S.

Compettet to sinffolke. Ad agnatos, & gentiles dedictus.

Committimus. Iusforenfium codicillorum . Ius fori eximium, Ius codicillare. Vn committimus. S.

Commedious, apre, and agreable. Commodus, da, dum. Aptus, ta, tum. Commode, apte & conuenable. S. Commodites, Commodites, Commodum, di. Com-

Common. Catholicus, a, um. Communis, ne. Pu-

blicus, a, um. Vulgaris, re. Vulgatus, ta, tum. Com-

Common barne. Balnea.plur. Et Balneraria. ZII thinges belonging thereunto. Vide Barne.

Common brothell whore, or a common harlot. ibem. Vide Brothell , Boore. ec.

Common, 02 to talke. Sermocinor, aris. Parler, deui-

Common e to talke together. Confabulari, Sermonem cum aliquo conferre, Colloqui, Sermones serere.Parler er deniser ensemble.S.

Commonely. Commune, Communiter , Publicé, Trivialiter, Vulgo, Vulgariter. Communément. S. Commonly knowen or bled. Vulgatus, a, um. 60m-

mune. S. Commotion of people. Tumultuatio, onis. Tumultus,us. Elmente,bruit.S.Et Tumultuolus,a,ú. Ang. Full of commotion 02 febition. Plain de bruit & de trouble. S. Et Tumultuole with commetion.

Auec efmente.S. Commotion to cause or make. Miscere, vel parare cumultum.

Communattie. Commune, nis.n.g. Communis respublica, Communitas, Sodalitium, Sodalitas, tatis,for.g.Communaulté.

Commune brothethoufe. Publicumi proftibulum. Vide Brothelhoufe and flewes.

Commune fielbe.Compafeutis ager. Cic. Va pafinrage commun.

Commune gamemaker. Agonothera. *

Commune bartot. Profeda, Proftibula, Proftibulum, Lupa, Meritrix, Scottum, Diabolare scortu, Quadrantaria. Putain paillarde. H.

Commune haunters or reforters to a place . Aduentores. *

Commune people. Populus, Popularis, Vulgus. Lacommune peuple.

Commune playes and gave fightes, as be at Lon-Don on mibfomer might. Munera, rum, Pegma-

Commune weale or wealth. Borum publicum, res publica. Respublica. L'estat commun, la republique, la chose publique.S.

Commune wat he whiche is feble and weake. Castrata res publica.

Mutations of the commune wealth. Converfiones rerumpublicarum. Mutations de la chose publique

Commune harlot to be . Proftituo, uis, ui. S'abbandenner à pallardife ; Proftituer.

Commune to be in the acte of lecherte tike beaftes. Profto, as. Idem.

Commune to make. Vulgo, as. Diuniquer. S.

Co make a thinge commune, or to bulgate any thinge. In publicum rem aliquam inducere, Diuulgare rem aliqua, In propatulu producere, In vulgus adducere, Publicare, Vide publishe. Communication. Alloquium, Collocutio, Collo-

C. ANTE. O.

quium, Sermo, Sermocinatio. Parlement.S. Communication , 03 contemplative talking with Got Soliloquium, ij. Quod per nos contempla-

do loqui folemus. Communication of theveherbes toaether. Acgloga, æ. fæ.gen.

Communication oz talking of bealles,byzbes , 02 trees. Apologus, Apologia. Vide fable.

Communication without filthy talke or rybalday. Prætextatus fermo. Parolle chafte, & fans aucune impudicité.S.

To haue familiar comunicatio. Sociare fermonem, Inire colloquium.

Communicate any thing with other. Communico, as. Copiam facere. Agere cum aliquo. Communiquer.S.

Communion or mutuall perticipation, it is also the Lordes furper. Communio, onis. Synaxis, Communio facrofancta.Communion.H

Communio acrolancta. Communion H. Commutation, or fourme of byinge and lettings. Commercium,ij.n.g. Vide Bargaineand bring. Compacte. Premo, is. Compingo, is, pegi. Serrer. S.

Compact man of frong made. Strigo, onis. k. Compacted. Preffus, a, um. Compactus, ta, tum.

Companie oz fellowefhippe. Collegium, Confor-

tium, Societas, Sodalitas, Sodalitium, Companie, Cocieté.S. Companie or multitube of people. Agmen, Cater-

ua, Cœtus, Multitudo, Numero. Companie & multitude,S. Et Caternarij. Ang. They that bo affemble in company. Et Cateruatim, 18p com= nanies or multitudes.or by bandes. Par bandes.

Company by company, or by heaves, or by a great multitube . Cateruatim. @ Startinges are lapoe to flie by companies or flockes . Cater. uatim volare dicutur sturni. Plin.

Company or fellowelhip of bachilers,or yong me. Societas, vel Conuentus iuuenum.

Company of Dauncers or players. Chorus, ri.m.g. L'assemble de gens que dansent.

Company of horfemen in battaile containing. 40. foutbiourg. Pyrgus,gi.m.g.

Companie of hoglemen conteining.xxx.oz as fome affirme.grrii. Turma, mæ. fce. g. Et Turmatim Aduerbium, 25 bandes.

Company of men of warre. Cohors, tis. Exercitus, tus.V ne bande de vensdarmes...S.

Company or felowethin to kepe. Socio, as. Accompaigner.S.

Company to kepe with a woman diffolutely, of bi= cioully. Scortor, aris. Subagito, as, vt Subagitare meritriculam. Plaut. Paillarder.S.

Company to kepe often with a woman. Subijcito, as.freq.

Companie gathered to a banquet or featte. Syf-

fitia, 2, fce. gen. Cal. Companion. Affectator. Comes, tis. Contubernalis Socius, Sodalis. Comes in irinere, Socius in periculo, Collega in officio, Confors in præmia, Sodalis in mensa. Comes est aliquando nomen claritatis,& honoris.

C. ANTE. O.

Companion to an acte. Conforsits. Adiectiuum. * Companion at banqueting or brinking. Conuiuio, onis. Sodalis, is.m.g. Compaignon de table a boire &

à manter et à iouer.S. Companion or fellowe in office. Collega, z.m.ge. Compaignon en magistrat ou office.S.

Companion in feruice. Conferuus, & va. Compaignon de seruage.S.

Companion in warres. Commilito, onis, m. gen-Compaignon de guerre, Compaignon d'armes.S.

Compare.oz to mate comparifon. Affimulo, as. Comparo, as, Compono, is, Aequiparo, as, Confero, rs. Faire comparaison.S.

Compare th'one to th' other, for to fee the likenes or difference. Componere alterum cum altero, Conferre, Committere, Componere, & altrinsecus coram fiftere. Confronter l'mà l'autre. bour en veoir la comparaison.S.

Compartion. Aequiparatio, Coparatio, Collatio, Parabola.Comparaifon.S.

Compasse or circle Cyrus, Orbis, bis,m. g. Circle. tus.Vn circuit.

Compatte of the epe. Eon. * Iris, Circulus pupillam ambiens.H.

Compalle of the firmament og apre, whiche enclofeth all thing. Czlum,li.n.ge.

Compaffe of the yeare. Anniuerfalis,le. Om.gen. Anni circulus.Cal.

Compalle an infrumet. Circinus, ni. Infrumentú fabrile, quo circulos ducunt. Compas. H.

Compalle or neble of alhippe to know the coaftes. Versoria, z.fce.gen.

Compasse about. Ambigo, is. Ambio, is. Circulo. as. Circumeo, is vel Circueo is. Circuo, is. Circino, as, are. Circumuenio, is. Gyro, as. Enuironner, Circuir.S.

Compatte or grade about. Cingo, is. Succingo, is. Ceindre, Enuironner, Entourer.S.

Compalle 02 make a rounde circle. Circino, as. Compasser.S.

Compalle of enclose about with a butwarke, bale, trenche, 02 bate. Vallo, as. Obuallo, as. Fortifier. S Compafte og enclofe about with hedges. Sepibus ftipare. Sepio, is, iui, vel sepsi septum vel septu,

sepire. Enuironner, Clorre de hayes. S. Compaffe or clofe about with a watte. Obmuro, as. * Cingere muris. Enclorre de murs. S.

Compaffe or to wale a town or citie round about. Vrbem mœnibus eingere, vel vrbem muris cingere.Enclorre de murs ou de murailles.S.

Compaffen. Ambitus,a, um. Vallatus,a, um. Cinctus,ta,tum, Circumcessus, sa, sum. Circundatus, ta,tum,

ta,tum. Enuironné. S.

Compaffed or girte with a girble or like thinge. Succinctus.a.um. Ceinch.S.

Compaffed foure fquare. Quadratus,ta,tu. Quarré Compaffed og made rounde. Circinatus,a,um.

Compaffed rounde about . Stipatus,a,um. Entouré Fnuironné.S.

Compaffed with bulwarke, oz other fence . Vallatus,a.um.Idem.

Compaffed with hedges. Septus,a,um. Enuironné de haves.S.

Compaffed or it is environned about with the fea. Circumfunditur mari. Il est enuironne de la mer. S. Compassing, Circundatio, Circunscriptio terræ, Stinatio. Environnement. S.

Compaffion or pitte. Miferatio, Mifericordia, Comiseratio. Compassion & pitié qu'on ha d' aucun.S.

T Chat hath pitic and compassion of ones myle= rie. Misericors, dis. Om. gen. Qui ha pitié & copaffion de la mifere d'aucun.S. Vide Mittie.

Compell. Coerceo, es. Cogo, is, egi. Compello, is. Perpello,is. Contraindre.

Compelle 02 to conftrapne one to leave his anger. Coercere aliquem finire iras. Le contraindre

Compelle or caufe to wepe. Cogere ad lachrymas. Plaut.

Compelle by force and threatninges. Cogere vi & Compelle oz to caufe one to hange him felfe . Co-

pellere aliquem ad laqueum. Le contraindre de se pendre.S.

Compelle enemies to raple their campe . Caftris exuere hostem. Luy faire quicter fon campe. S.

Compelle men as well private as other , to Ipue oabinatly,oa after their paofeffion . Redigere in ordinem, vel religionem.

Compelle one by manicles and like togmentes to confesse a thing. Querere rem tormentis, vel per tormenta.Cic.

Compelle one to confesse somethinge by rackinge him,or by other tormetes. Aliquem cogere tormentis quippiam confiteri. Cic.

Compelle the Beller to receiue his wares againe. Redhibeo, es. *

Compelled. Adactus, a, um. Coactus, Coercitus, a, um. Compulfus, a, um. Contrainct.S.

Compendious or briefe. Succinctus, a, um. Compédiarius,a,um. Court & abbrigé.S.

Compendious or Sport exposition. Scholium, ij.n. gen.V ne brieue exposition.S.

Compendious og thoat ogation . Sermo concinnaricius. Orațio fuccincta.

Compendious og thorte forme of freaking or wai-

ting, Compendium.ij.n.ge. To theme a briefe and compendious methode of teaching. Breuia discendi compendia mon-

ftrarc. Quint. Briefue methode. S. Compendious wage to learne any feience. Methodus, di, for gen, Cicero arrem & rationem vocat:

& alibi breue dicendi compendium verrit, quafi breuem viam, qua quam celerrime ad peritiam

C. ANTE. O.

Compediauly,briefly,or fuccintly. Collecte, Collectim. Numero, Succincte, Summate, Summatim.Sommairement.S.

Compendioully of aptly gathered together. Concinnatitius,a, um. Quod breuiter collectum apteá; fitum est. Cal.

Complayne. Conqueror, eris, flus fum. Expostulo, as. Postulo, as. Vnde Tor, Trix.tio. Se plaindre on

Complaine of fome thing. Conquiri aliquid . Se plaindre de quelque chose.S.

(#II nations complayne of our couetoulnes and iniuries. Omnia iam regna de nostris cupiditatibus & injuri is expostulant. Cic.

Complante or rather to take one by tharpely that hath none an intury. Expostulare injuriam cum aliquo.Terent.

Complanne oz to thewe his griefe. Quiritari, Queri. Conqueri. lacere ore querelas. Se complaindre.

Complance, Caufificor, aris, Et Caufor, aris, idem. Complayne wrongfully and fallly . Sycophantias struere, Sycophantisso, as. Sycophantor, aris. Faullement acculer ou tromper.S.

Complayner, Expostulator, oris, m.g.vel Expostulatrix. Coplaignant.S.

Complayner or that both nothing but complaine. Querulus, la, lum. Qui ne fait que se complaindre S. Complanner whiche both fallely accufe . Syco-

phanta.z.m.g.Faulx accufateur. Complainte, Expostulatio, Querela, Querimonia, Questus, Coquestus, tus. Coquestio, onis, for.g.

ComplainEte. Complainte falle and furmifed. Sycophantia. f. g. Faulse accusation.S.

Complainte fecretely made. Delatio, onis.fce.gen. Enculement, Accufation.S.

Complaint maker, complaynaunt, oz complayner. Expostulator, vel Trix. Querimoniario, ve supra.

Complaintfull, or full of complaintes. Querulus, a.um.Qui ne fait que se complaindre.S.

Complaintfull woman, which complaymeth to her coffens on her hulbande. Mempfigamus, Querula, Garula, Queribunda.

Complaintes to heare and determine. Postulationibus vacare. Ouvr es determiner.

Complexion. Constitutio corporis, Crassis Grece. Complexion.S.

Complexion good or well bispoled. Acqualis temperies. Vne complexion bien disposée.S.

Complexion of one. Natura & mores alicuius . La complexion d'aucun.S.

This his complexion. Ita natus eft. C' of fa complexion.S.

Complexion fronce . Corporis firma conflitutio. Forte complexion.S.

Complexioned well,a body in good temperature. Corpus bene constitutum. Corps bien complexioné. S. Complice of a companion in mischiefe. Socius flagitiorum & rapinarum. Complice.S

Complices in any ill beebe. Confcij & affines criminis. Complices en quelque meffaich.S.

M Pou are both complices or companions in this fact, or thou art partaker of his offence. Eft tibi focietas eius criminis cu illo. Vous eftes complices. S Compose ozto make a booke. Libru scribere, Co-

ponere. Compofer quelque liure. S.

Compose and to wigte berfe. Condere carmen, Pangere carmen, Componere, Contexere, Fingere Composer et escrire des vers.S.

Compose as printers bo , Componere, Colligere arque literas in ordinem redigere ad exemplaris veritatem. Composer.

Composed of two natures. Ex duabus naturis coflatus vel conftitutus. Faicl & composé des deux na-

Composed ill. Inconditus,ta, tum. Mal compose & basti.

Composer or maker, Compositor, toris, m. g. Qui compose & affemble quelque chofe.S. Composition or making of a thing, Compositio,

Compositura, foe.g. Composition & confection. Composition or aurenment. Compositio, Decisio.

Composition & accord.S. Composition to make, Compond, is, Composer, S.

Compostella, a citte in Galacia. Ianasum, nunc Compostella, Flauium Brigantium. Ptol. Compostelleson Sainet Laques en Compostelle.S.

Comprehende all in one booke . Colligare vno libro omnia, Comprehendere. Comprendre, co mettre tout en vn liure.S. Commehende, Contracto, as. Comprehendo, is.

Precipio, is. Capio, pis. Comprendre. S. Comprehended. Comprehenfus, fa, fum. Comprins, S.

Comprehentible. Comprehentibilis, le . Adiect. Qu'en peult comprendre.S.

T Unberstanding and comprehending, Comprehenfio,onis.for.gen. Intelligence et apprehenfion. S.

Compte. Computare, Imputare, Reputare, Numerare, Numerum referre, Rationem subducere, Rationem & calculum ponere, Compter, S.

Compte his hofte. Dinumerare exercitum. Compter et nombrer fon oft.S.

Compte together . Conferre rationes . Compter en Cemble.

Compte.oz an accompte. Subductio, Computatio, Ratio. Vn compte. S.

Compting table. Menfa, Trapeza, Telonium.

Comptoir.coc.

Comptroll. Inspicio, is. Obseruo, as. Contreroller. S. Comptroller, Antigraphareus, Antigrapheus, Exactor, Inspector, Offici j exactor, Custos, Obseruator, Adnotator. Contrevolleur. S.

Comptroller of ouerfeer of workemen, Antiffitor. oris. Qui ha la charge de quelque besongne ou affaire. Comptrolement, Inspectio, onis, Observatio, onis, for.g. Inspection.S.

Computtion. Adactio, onis. Angaria, Coertio,

Compulsio, onis, foe.g. Contraincle.S.

T Without compultion of his owne wif Sponte. Sua spote, Voluntate, Vt fert natura, Suapte, vel Suapte natura, Vltro, Sans confiraincle.

Compunction or remorce of confcience. Morfus & contractiunculæ animi . Synteresis . Nam à συνίκοεω quod est conseruo derivarur. Vnde ea pars animæ, quæ vitijs aduerfatur, & fefe semper immaculatam cupit à vitio conservare. & perpetrata malè continuò arguit, Synterefis dicitur. Compunction ou remors de conscience. S.

Conanie oz canappie foz a bedde. Conopeum. Concette. Confilium premere, veltenere, Pallio.as. Conurir, Cacher.S.

Conceile trougthe. Veritate palliare, vel premere.

Concepted. Palliatus,a,um. Suppreffus,a,um. Vide Dobe and broben.

Conceitfull is hee that flandeth in his owne concette.Confcius.a.um.+

Conceaue. Concipio, is. Conceuoir. S.

Conceaue in mynde. Animo imbibere, Concipere animo. Concenoir en fon efbrit. S.

Conceaued. Conceptus, a,um. Ce qui eft conceu.S. Conception. Conceptio, Conceptus, us. Conception. S

Conception after conception, conception after an other. Superfortatio, onis.f.g.

Concerne. Concerno, is. It concerneth. Perrinet, bat.Il appartient.S.

Conclude. Claufulam imponere, Compono, is, Có cludo, is, Coferre in pauca. Dico, is, Finio, is, iui. Infero,rs. Perfero,rs. Pertexo,is. Conclure. S. Conclude or ende ftrife. Componere jurgia.

Conclude warres. Bellum componere. Mettre fin à quelque querre.S.

Contlubed. Finitus, a, um. Compolicus, Obicus, a, um. Vide EnDeD.

Concluded, Confectus, a, um. Mis du fin S.

Conclusion. Conclusio, Epilogus, Coronis, idis, fce.g. Conclusion.S. Conclution of an ozation. Peroratio, onis. for. gen

La Conclusion d' vne oraison.S.

Conclutions thorte, Conclusiones przcifz, Conclufions courtes S.

(3 coulde conclusion. Epilogus frigidus. Pne froide conclusion. S.

Conclusion in fpenhing or wipting. Recapitulario onis. Vide Becanitulation.

Concluffuely,or in cor.cluffon. Summate, Summatha. En brief.S.

Concordia, Homonora, Vnanimitas, Vnio nis, Accord. Eft Homonora, nomen cuiusdem mulieris Latinè interpretatur Concordia.

T To bringe to peace and concorde. Ad concordia adducere, în gratiam redigere, vel in concordiă, Pacem alicui componere, Coagmétare pacem. Mettre d'accord.S.

ff I put great hope of bictory in your concorde. In vestra concordia spem maximam pono victo-

K ij

riz. Ex vestra concordia victoriam spero , Vestra concordia victoria: mihi fpem affert. Vt fpero, pro mea quidem fre, quantum quidem fpero, nifi me focs fallit, vt animus meus auguratur, quéadmodum ipfe m hi pollicior victoriam parier, afferet. Vestræ concordiæ fructus, nisi mea spes infirma prorfus est erit victoria.

Concorde in muffche or tune. Symphonia, Sympfalma, Harmonia . Accorde de fons. S. Concorde in mulicke of fine tunes and two halfe tunen. Diapason. Vide Macrob, in Som. Scip.

lib.z.cap.r. Concorde in muliche of twoo tunes and a halfe. Diatesferon. Vide Macrob.vt supra.

Concorde or to agree, Concordo, as. Vnio, is. Accorder.S.

Concorde or to agree in mulicke or tune. Symphonio.as. k

Concorporate or make one thing of Divers. Concorporo, as. Encorporer. S. Concourfe, oz comming, oz running of people fro

nlace to place. Concurfacio. Concurfio. Concurfus.us.Courement ca en la.

Concubine, Amica, & Amicula, Diminut, Ancuba, a. & Concubina, Henestiore voce qua Amica, quòd illa extra criminis notam habebatur: hæc meretricio more quæstum corpore faciebat. Cocubine. Pellace, is. Pellax, cis. Pellex, cis, fce.g.

Concubine of a marted man. Pellex, Succuba, Pallaca Concubine d'an homme marie.H.

Communicence or carnall beffre. Epithymia. Concupiscentia. Concs piscence. S.

Condemnation. Damnatio, Condemnatio, onis. for.g. Condemnation.S.

Condenatio byonen exiget. Proferiptio, onis fæ.g. Convenme. Condemno, as. Damno, as. Judico, as. Theta infigere. Condamner. S.

ar Co cobenine him felfe. Percludere fibi adiru misericordie iudică .Se prinerdela misericorde des inges. Condemnatus, damnatus, Condamné, S Condemned to beath. Addictus,a,um. Capite danatus, Iudicatus a.um. Proferiptus.a.um. Vide

Condemned being ablent, a not fuffered to fpeake, or without auni were making. Damnarus caufa indicta, Indemnatus, a, um. Damnari causa indicta, Inauditum camnari. Estre condamné sans auorr esté ouv en ses defenses.S.

Condemned in an action of bebt. Debiti judicatus. Condemmed to be of a crime capitall. Damnari rei capitalis. Estre condamné d'un crime capital.

Taken for a condemned perfone. Pro damnato effe.F.fretenu po ir condamné.

Eondemned to be. Reus peragi, Condemnari, Danari.Estre condamné.

Condefeende and agree to, or with others. Cum alijs, fiue ad aliorum voluntatem descendere. Codestendre.S.

Condescende and to agree to fome thing. Acclina-TC. Con lescendre & accorder à quelque chose, S.

Condefcende and to agree to ones opinion . Accedere alicui. Condescendre à l'opinion d'aucun. S.

T The Counfell of Benete bath conbefcenbie.a. greed or graunted to the petion. Conceffir Senatus peritioni tuz.S. a T Condescended, or agreed to this with all my

hart. Huc declinabam nec inuitus. S. Condition.effect,02 purposte of a matter . Conditio, Effectus, Forma, Mos, Status, Tenor, Vis. Condition.S.

T Co acree to any condition that one well. Cuilibet conditioni obtemperare. S'accorder a quelque condition qu'on vouldra.S.

(Against his condition or naturall disposition. Aduerfus ingenium fuum. Contra fa condition, S.

Chaunge conditions. Mutare. Immutare mores. Decedere de more suo. Changer de conditions. S (Under 02 bpon condition. Sub conditione , His legib, Iftac lege, Pactis legibus, Souls ou par telle

condition. S. Condition,flate,or qualitie. Res, Status, tus, m.ge. Conditionall pollellio, oz flate. Poffellio fiduciaria. Conditionall. Conditionalis, le. Vlp. Conditionel, &

conditionelle. S. Conditionally, Conditionaliter, Vlp. Conditionale-

Conducte. Duco, is. Conduco, is. Conducre. S. Conducte, oz conductina of men. Conductio, Du-

ctus, tus. Ducatus, tus. Deductio, Auspicium. Conduicte.S.

Conducter, baginger on chiefe guibe. Dux, Aufpex, Ductor, oris. m.g. Conducteur, ou conduifeur. S. Conducted Ductus,a,um. Mené, duiet.

Confection. Confectio, onis, fce.g. Confection made with quinces and heny . Diacytoniten Diacydonium.

Confederate. Combino, as. Fordero, as. Socio, as. S'allier.S.

Cofeberated og alied together by othe og promife. Adiuratus, Forderatus, Sociatus, a. um. Fordere iuncti, Foederati. Confederez. S.

Conferre. Confero fers, tuli, ferre. Faire compari-Con.Conferer.S.

Conferre and to talke together. Conferre, Colloqui.Plaut.Conferer ensenble parlementer.S. Conferre together . Conferre inter fe. Conferer en-

Semble.S. Conferre a benefite. Gratificor, aris. Faire plaifur à

aucun.S.

Conferred. Collatus, a,um. Conferee, S.

Conferred together. Collaritius,a.um. Conferring together. Collatio, onis. Comparatio, onis.f.g.Companaifon.S.

Confeste. Confiteor, ris. Fateor, eris. Præ me fero. Præ te fero, Præ fe fero, Profiteor. Confeffer. S.

Confelle or to graunte the bebte. Agnoscere debitum.Confesser la debte.S.

Confeste a fault or or offence. Obftringere fe fceleri. Crimen aliquod fuscipere. Confesser a voir comis quelque crime.S.

Con=

Confessed. Confessus, a,um. Confesses. Confession. Confessio.onis.f.g.Confession.S. Confession ovely made. P rofestio onis.f.g. Profestio

Confessour. Confessor, oris. Qui confesse, S. Confidence, og trufte. Confidentin, Fides, Confiso, onis, Fiducia, m. f.g. Fiance & affurance, confiance.

C. ANTE. O.

Confidence to have. Fidem habere. Confier. S. Confine, 02 bo; bottre. Confinium, ij.n.g. Les fins des terres.S.

Confirmation, Ratificatio, Confirmatio, onis, Confirmation.S.

Confirme. Confirmo, as. Ratifico, cas, Rato, as. Ratum habere, Roboro, as. Corroboro, as. Fidein addere, Spem affirmare, Confirmer, S.

Confirmed. Ratus.a. u. Cofirmatus. ta. tú. Confirmé. S Cofficate.oz to forfaite a mas goodes. Publico.as. Aliculus bona in publicum addicere, In publicu bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comit-

tere, Confiscare. Confisquer les biens d'aucun. Confifcated, oz forfatted goodes. Bona raduca.vel publicà. Biens appliquez au Roy S.

Confiscation. Commillum, fi.neur.ge. Confiscatio. onis.f.g. Confifcation.S.

Confifcation, or publication of goodes forfarteb. Publicatio, onis f.g. Sectio, onus f.g. Confifcation, er publication des biens d'aucun ou de plusieurs. S. Et is alfo the goodes confifcate . Les biens confifquez publick, S. Sectio, publicatio.

Conflict, 0) & bicketing. Certamen, nis.n.g. Combat. Conforme brim felfciand auree to ones minde. Coformare le ad alicuius voluntatem . Se conformer er accorder à aucun. S.& Conformatio, onis, fce. g. Conformation, Conformation, S.

Coformable,02 of a coformitte. Coformis,me. 6.g. Confaunde. Confundo, is. Confundre, mefler enfemble. Confofibe together Mifceo, es, fcui. Meller enfemble Confoundes Confufus, fa, fum. Coiffus, meflé. S.

Confufed,og mirt together. Promifcuus,a,u. Idem. Confulion & trouble, oz mifozbze. Confusio, onis. f. g. Confusion er trouble ou desordre. S.

Confule, whiche is not deuided not fenerated. Indiftinctus, Confusus, Commistus, Confus, qui n'eft point deuise ne separé.S.

Cofuledip. Promifcue, Indifficte. Cofule. Cofulemet Co fpeake confinebly . Confuse loqui . Parler confusement.S.

Confute, Confuto, as. Refuto, tas. Confuter. S. Confutation, 02 bilipsouring. Confutatio, onis, f. g.

Congeate, or ware thicke. Congelo, as. Coagulo. as.Congeler.S.

Congraled to be. Congelari, Concrefcere, Coagulari. Eftre congelé.S. Congeateb. Concretus, Congelatus, a, um. Gele.S.

Congelation. Congelatio, Concretio, Concretus, tus. Coagulatio. Congelation. S.

Conglutinate. Conglutino, as. Conglutiner. Congluttnateb. Concretus,a,um. Conglutinatus,

a.um.Concelé.S. Conglutination, or topping together. Congluting-

tio.onis.f.g. Conglutination.S.

Congre, a filhe. Conger, Congrus, ri.m.g. Congre. S. Congregation, or affemble. Concio onis, Congregatio, onis.f.g. Affemble de peuple. Congregate,o; to gather to gether . Congrego,as,

are. Congreger.S. Congregated. Congregatus, ta, tum. Congregé.S. Congregation houle,or place,as is the parliamet houfe. Comiciu, tij.n. g. Vn lieu ou le peuples' affemble pour consulter.S.

Congruence. Convenientia, e.fre.g. Comenance. S. Congruent. Congruens, tis. part. Accordant, S.

Contecture. Coniectura, e. Diuinatio, Prælagium, coniectatio, onis.f.g. Coniecture. S. Contecture,0; to trowe. Prefumere animo, Conie-

Aurare, Conijcere, Coie Aura facere. Conie Clurer. T 3s farre as I contecture. Quatum animi mei coniectura colligere possum, Quatum conijcio,

Quantum suspicor. @ # falfe contecture. Fallax coniccura.

Contectured, or which is gathered by contecture. Coniecturalis, le. Qu'on scait par coniecteures. S.

Contopne. Vnio, is. Coagmentare, Conjungere, Glutinare, Conglutinare, Fibulare, Intexere, Sociare, Sucre, Connectere. Conjoindre. S.

Contopned. Vnitus,2,u. Coiunctus,ta,tu. Conioinft. Contogning. Coniunctio, Conglutinatio, Cohzrentia, Copulatio, Connexio. Conionction. S.

Contunctip,on together. Coniunctim, Jugiter , Simul, Copulaté. Conjuncté. Conjont lement. S. Conture,02 to call fpirites. Adiurare, Exorcizare.

Comiurer.S.

Conjuration. Conjuratio, Exorcifmus. Conjuration. Conturer. Adiurator, Exorcifta. z.m.g. Coniurateur. Conpe. Cuniculus, li.m.g. Cunin, H. Counil. S.

Contgere, or conpgarth,or clapper for contes. Viuarium, ij. Cunicularium, ij.n.g. Garenne.S. C To make a conigere,01 cunigarthe. Inflituere

cunicularium. Faire me garenne. S. Conning, knowledge, og frience. Peritla, Scientia,

Solertia. Science. Palf. Vide Enomledge. Conning.Expertus, Peri us, Solers, tis. Home expert

Conningly. Doctè, Faberrime, Affabré, Literatè, Perite, Scieter, Scite, Solerter. Par grand artifice. Conningly fpoken. Eleganter dictum. Elegamment. Conningly wyptten. Scité pictum. Scite & literatè

fcriptæ literæ. Doctement. Conquere. Subigo, is. apud Saluft, Subiugo, as. Trophea auferre, Victoriam reportare, Vinco, cis & Imperium facere. Conquefter. S.

Conquer fome countrey. Adiungere ad imperium regioné aliquam, Imperij fines propagare, Imperium dilarare, Conquefter quelque pais.S.

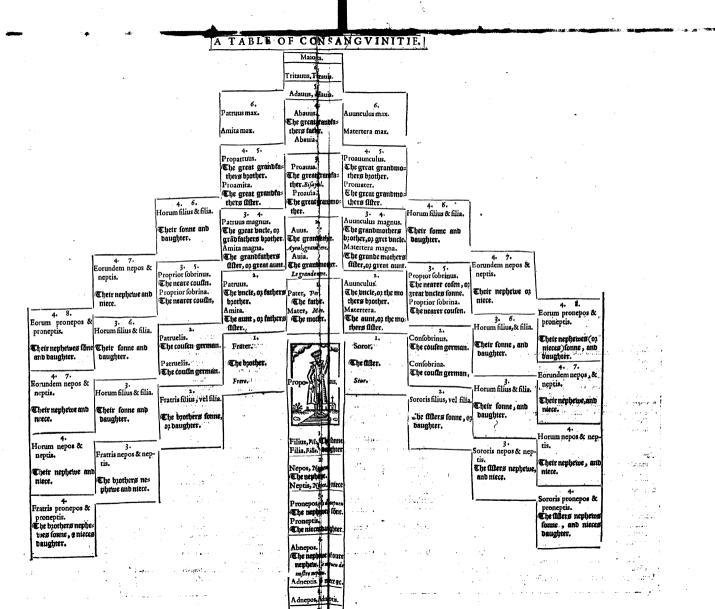
Conquered. Subingarus, Victus,a,um. Subactus,ta, tum.Vaineu.S.

Conquerour. Victor, Propagator finium. Conque-TOUTLOW CONQUETANT.S.

Conquell. Populatio, Subingium, Finium, Imperij propagatio vel dilatatio. Vne conquest. S.

Confanguinitte. Confanguinitas, Parentela, z.f.g. Confanguinité.S.

K iii A TA-



Confcience, og pure parte of the menbe. Confcientia, Religio, onis, for, c. Confeience. S.

To fpeatie of his confetence. Bona fide dicere. Dire en fa conscience.S.

TIn crample of a right and good confcience. Exemplar antiquæ religionis. Vne exemplaire d'vne droille & bonne conscience.S.

T Charge, 02 to burben his confetence . Impio facinore fe obligare. Charger fa confcience. S. @ Difcharge,os to Difburben his confcience.Exo-

luere religione. Descharger fa conscience. S. T Co examine his owne confetence . Inquirere in

seipsum, Quæstionem de sese habere. Examiner la confcience.S.

C Cramine three owne confcience well. Introfpice in mentem tuam, eamq; omni cogitatione pertracta,& percontare ipse te. Cic. Examen ta con-Science.S.

To male confcience of ange thinge, as to flage from boinge it , because it fandes againft his conscience. Impediri religione, Religiosum habere, In religionem vertere, Religioni habere rem aliquam, Religionem habere aut adhibere. Faire conscience de quelque chose.S.

Co charge ones colcience. Obligare religione, vel obftringere. Charger la conscience d'autruy. S. That makes confcience of nothing. Omni reli-

gione folutus. Bud. Qu ne fait conscience de rien. S. Deruple of confcience, Scrupulus. Vide fcruple. Confcionable,or hauing a good confcience . Religiolus, a,um. Confciencieux, Home de bonne confcience.

Confcionablye, 02 with a good confcience. Religiose. Ennfecration, Sacratio, onis. Confecratio. Confe-

cration.S. Confecrete. Sacrifico, cas. Sacro, as. Sancio, is, nxi.

Dico, cas. Confecto, as. Confacter.S. Confecreten, Sacratus, Sacrofanctus,a,um, Sacer, a.um. Deo dicatus. Confacré à Dieu.S.

Confecratour. Sacrator, Sacraficus.

Confente. Affirmatio, Allubentia, Allubescentia, Confensus, Confensio onis Homologia, Respofus,us. Vnanimis confensus, Vnanimitas, Aslenfio, Altipulatio, onis.form.gener.Confentement &

Confente in mulite,02 tune. Symphonia, Sympfalma, Concentus, us, un. A concino. Accord de voix.

Accord de fons.S.

Confent of a commons to a lawe. Rogatio,nis. Confent of a multitude geuen with a whole boice. Suffragatio, Suffragium. Plaufus zquabilis. Con-Centensent er accord de tous.S.

Confence, 02 to giue confent. Allibefco, fcis . Allubesco, scis. Alludo, is. Annuo, is. Assentio, is. Asfentior, iris, Conscisco, scis, Concedo, is. Cosentio,is. Digitum tollere, Indulgeo, es. Abstipulari Confentir.S.

Confente,oz to agree in mufghe or tune. Symphonio,as.*

Confente, og to arree to one. Affentire, fiue Affen-

tiri. Aftipulari alicui, Cofentire. Confentir a aucu. Confente, or to be egall, or ipke . Confono, as. Quadro.as. Refpondeo.es. Accorder. 3.

Confenter, 02 he that confenteth. Affenfor, oris.m. gen.Qui confent.S.

Confenting, that Doth confent and accorbe. Confentiens, tis,om.gc. Confentant, Qui confente & at-

Confenting, or of one accorde, menbe, and well. Vnanimus a.um. Vnanimis c.D'yn melme courage

Confestingly, Affirmative, Confestienter, Libenter, Vnanimiter, Vranimi confenfu.

Confequent. Confequens, tis. Confequent. S. Confequence. Confequentia, z.f.g. Confequence. S.

Confequently. Porro , Deinceps, Confequenter. ConfequemmentiS. Conferuation, Conferuatio, onis, f.g. Conferuation, S

Conferue,03 to hepe. Conferuo,as. Conferuer.S. Conferue in health, Præferuo,as. Vegeto,as. 2But Vegeto,tas. Is to deue Brenathe,o: to recreate.

Donner force S. Conferue and to hope his righte. Ius fuum tenere & obtinere. Bud. Conferuer & gurder fon droiet.S. Conferue of roles. Intrita rolacea. Conferme de roles.

Conferued. Conferuatus, ta, tum. Conferué. Conferuer.Conferuator.oris.m.gen.Conferuateur.S. & Confernatrix, tricis.fce.ge. She that confer: ueth. Confernatrice. S.

Conferuifc.oz any thing whiche is condite,oz com ferued as graves barberies figges pearles ec. Salgama.orum.Confitures.S.

Confiber. Agito, as. Animaduerto, is. Attendo, is. Cerno, is. Complecti animo, Confidero, as. Ducere animo, Expendo, is. Penfo, as Perago, is. Perpendo, is. Pondero, as . Puto, as. Reputo, as, Speculor, aris. Verto, tis. Video, es. Considerer quelque chofe. S. & Considerate. Profpicienter, Perfpecté. Ang. With good confluctas tion. Auec grande confideration, Confiderement.S.

Confider muche. Reputoras. Fort confiderer. Confiper a thinge biligetty. Penfito,as, Expendo,

is. Considerer vne chose diligemment. Confideration. Animaduerfio, Confideratio, Notatio, Perspicaciras, Ratio, onis. Aestimatio, Reputatio. Consideration. S.

Confiberative. Genfiderate, Profpicienter, Per-Secté.Confideréement.S.

Configne. Signo, as. Configno, as. Signer. Conflaned. Signatus, 2, um. Signé.

Confifton, oz counfaple houfe. Confiftorium. Cocilium, Conuentus, Consessus, Synodus, di.form. gen.Confiftoire.S.

Confolate, 02 to give confolation . Solari , Confolari, Solatia, vel confolationem adhibere. Com-Coler.S.

Confolation, Confolatio, Solatium, tij.n.ge.Confolation.S.

C To haue confolation. Vti folatio aliquo. Ausir consolation.S.

Cherris.

There is nothing can gene me confolation. ec. Nihil est, quod solatium, consolationem præbere-afferre-parere , folatio effe , confolatione effe mihi possit. Nulla res est, quæ creare, resicere, leuare, vindicare à dolore, liberare folicitudine, eximere dolore, abducere à cura, auocare à moleftia,abstrahere, auellere à mœrore animum meu possit, afflictum à mœrore animum, languenté, iacentem, erigere, excitare, confirmare nulla iam consolatio potest, affectum dolore animum sanare nulla ratio valet. Laboranti animo ægrotati, pessimè affecto mederi satis nulla ratio valet. Parum apra remedia reperientur. Inutilis, infirma,inanis, superuacanea prorfo omnis medicina est. Quis iam homo animo meo virtutem, dolore creptam, restituere possit? Quis ea sanare vul nera, i s vulneribus mederi , medicinam afferrant remedium inuenire, quæ mihi fortuna intulits impofuit, inflixit? Ita dolore obruor, vt emergerenulla ratione possim. Ita malis opprimor, prorfus ve respirare non liceat, Respuit iam animus meus,quasi desperata salute, omnem medicinam, remedia cuncta, omnia confolationum genera, frustra in me consolando ponitur opera. Inanem operam fumit, qui ad me confolandum aggreditur. Infitus, infixus in animo dolor ita penitus est, vt euelli nulla ratione possit, vt nulla vis rationum possit esse tanta, que illum possit euellere, extrahere, educere, eripere, finem facere dolori meo, finem imponere, modum statueresterminum statueres dolorem medicari, neque homo est, neque res vila, que possir. Non est ve possim in dolore mihi teperare, dolore absinere, dolorem fedare, abijcere, Ipfe me ad eam hilaritatem, eam iucunditatem, quam dolor ademir, reuocare: referre me ad pristinam animi æquitatem, in eum statum, vnde me dolor deiecit, deturbauit, depulit, detrufit, restituere.

C. ANTE

If the that geneth confolation. Paracletus, Confolator, oris.m.g. Confoluteur. S.
Confolidate. Solido, as. Confolido, as. Faire folide &

Confoitbated. Solidarus. Confolidarus, ta, tum.

Confouaunt oz accozbaunt. Confonans, tis. Confonus,a,um.Confonant & accordant.S.

This talke is confonante to his lyfe . Confonat moribus oracio . Sa parolle confone & faccorde bien à la vic.S.

Cenfprze. Coniuro, as. Compactorem agere. Confpiro, as. Confpirer, S.

Confpire and to make a confpiration or confpira cic. Conspirationem facere, Conjutationem facerc, Coniurare, Conspirare. Faire conspiration.S. Confpire attendze, condemnation og outlaway , 02 profeription against one. Proferipturio, ris,

iui.ire. Conspiracie, Conspiratio, Conspiratus, tus. Conspi-

Confetration. Conjuratio, onis, for. g.idem. Conftancie. Conftantia, Firmitas, Perseuerantia,

Firmitudo animi. Gravitas, Stabilitas, Conflance. Thaue alwayer knowen him confant. ec. Ho-

minem grauem cerrum minime médacem, minime falfum, ftudiofum veritatis cognoui, expertus fum. Nihil in co leuitatis, aut inconftantia. nihil inane varium, mutabile inconstans nullam animi infirmitatem nullam fententiz varietate. nullam confilision carionem deprehendi. Mag-na præditum gravitate semper cognoui. Is mihi femper visus est, qui sibi optime constet, nihil leue committat, nihil inane cogitet, non facile discedat à se ipso, ægrè discedat à sententia, mutet confilium, susceptam opinione abijeiat, senfun deponat, de suo statu demigret, quem nulla res facilè abducat, auellat à sententia. Cuius métem huc & illue, in hanc aut in illam partem, in quam velis partem, vtram in partem velis, non facilè flectas,ægrè traducas, cum labore torque-

ptè nihil non loco idem ei vultus in omni re eadem in omni fortuna menseft. Conftant. Confidens, tis. Conftans, tis. Firmus. a,um. Stabilis, le. Constant.

as, alieno tempore nihil loquitur, nihil agit inc-

Constant to be. Pollere constantia, Substare, Obtinere firmitudinem animi. Estre constant. S.

Constantip. Firmiter, Perseueranter, Pertinaciter, Constanter, Constamment, S.

Confiantly fuffering . Contumax, cis.om.g. & Confeilation 02 an affemble of farres together in any figne. Sydus, eris.n.g. Vne conftellation & afsemblée d'estoiles ensemble en quelque signe.

Conftellation and influence of the flarres. Syderum affectio. Conftellation et influence des affres. Confittution or becree. Conftitutio, Decretum. Lex. Edictum, Statutum, Præscriptum, Sanctio.

Conflitution.S. Conflitute Decrees on lawes . Sancire leges, Cic.

Faire aucunes loix & effablir. S. Conflitute a Conful ouer the people. Confulem populo imponere. Conflituer aucun consul sur le

beutle. Conflitute and to appointe a king to a region.

Imponere regem alicui regioni, Regem populis constituere. Bailler & confliquer vn roy à vne re-

Conftituter of a lawe . Conftitutor legis . Conftitueur de loy.S.

Constraync. Coerceo, es . Cogo, is. Perpello, is. Premo, is. Subigo, is. Vrgeo, es. Constringo, is. Contraindre.S.

Confragne or to compel one. Adigere, Angariare. Cogere, Copellere, Subigere, Vrgere, Imponere necessitudinem, Necessitatem adhibere, Afferre, Imponere, Iniugere, Vim alicui imponere, vel afferre. Contraindre aucun. S.

Constragne to page bebte. Nomen exigere. Contraindre à payer vne debte.S.

Constrapned to be . In angustum venire , Necesse habere. Cogi. Estre contrainct. S.

T Without confrainte. Sponte, Sua fponte, Vo-

luntate, Vt fert natura, Suapte, vel suapte natura. Vitro. Sans contraincle. S.

Conftrarned. Coactus, a, um. Coercitus, a, um. Extortus, Subactus. Actus, ta, tum. Adactus, ta, tum. Contrainct.S.

Constrainte. Coertio, Compulsio, onis.f.g. Conftrainte in heifte. Angaria, a.fce.g.

Emltrue. Construo, is. Ordino, as. Ordinem facerc.Conftruire.ordonner.S.

Conftruction. Conftructio, Ordo, inis. Conftruction. Confulte oz afite counfagle , to be abuifed, oz take abuife.Confulto, as. Delibero, as. Confulter, Deli-

Confulte 02 to take councell. Confulere, Confiliu capere, Confilium habere vel fumere. Confulter. Confulte og to tele counfell with one . Confilium cum aliquo inire, Adhibere confilium, Ad vel in confilium fibi adhibere aliquem. Confulter auec

quelqu' yn.S.

Confulte together. Conferre confilia, Confilia agitare, fiue agere. Confulter ensemble. S.

Confulter, of whome confaile is taken. Confultus, a.um. Celuy a qui on demande confeil.S.

Confultour or hee whiche taketh counfaile or abuice in a boubte. Deliberator, oris, m.ge. Confultor, toris.m.g.Qui demand confeil. TEt deliberabundus,a,um. Ang. Who that bothe confulte and take aduife,oz thinke of a thing. Qui confulte

ety penfeà que que chofe.S. Confume. Abedo,is. Abfumo,is. Abstruo,is. Abforbeo, es. Confumo, is. Sumo, is. Valto, as. Pro-

digo,is.Confumer. Confume by neture. Tabefco,fcis. Confumer.

Confume in alotonp. Degulo, as.

Confume ones goodes. Comedere aliquem.Con-Sumer les biem d'autruy. 5.

Confume fubitance in prodigalitie or other wyle. Profundo, is, si. Abligurio, is. Decoquo, is. Deuorare substantiam, Obligurio, is. Despendre an consumer prodigalement.S.

Confume tyme. Tempus terere, Tempora conterere. Tempus transmittere. Consumer fon temps.S. Confumable, or that whiche may be confumed or

maften. Confumabilis, le. Confumed to be with fier. Confumi incendio. Eftre

consume par fen.S. Confumed, of eaten bp. Adefus,a,um. Confump-

tus.2. um. Tout mangé & consumé. Confumed by nature, as whe one is in a colump:

tion. Tabidus, a.um.

Confumed to be , or to bee in a naturall confumps tim. Marceo,es. Marcelco, fcis. Eftre fleftri ou con-

Confumption. Confumptio, onis.f.g. Confumption. 5 Confumption of kinde of nature. Tabes, bis. f. g.

Confumption of the body with learnes. Atrophia. Quand on eft enchartre. Vnde Atrophus. Angl. De that is in fuche confumption, and that hath no good of that whiche he cateth . A quine prouffice point ce qu' il mange.S.

C. ANTE. O. Confumption of fubltaunce. Loke \$200 fgalitte. Contactous. Contagiolus, la, lum. Contagieux. S.

Contagioufnes, infection. Contages, Contagies, Cotagio, Contagium. Contagion. S.

Contacious to be. Contagijs comitari.

Concaminate, 02 to Defile. Contaminare, Temerare. Fredare. Contaminer. S.

Contaminated. Contaminatus, ta, tum. Contaminé. Contente, Contineo, es. Capeo, is. Continer & comprendre.S.

Enternet. Contentus.a.um. Contenu.S.

Conteming. Continens, tis, Qui contient.S.

Contemplation, whiche is an inward godly behauinur. Contemplatio, Theoria, Meditatio, Speculatio, Contemplatus, tus. Contemplation.S.

Contemplative oz of contemplation. Contemplatiuus,a,um. Theoricus,a,um. Contemplatif.S.

Contemplatiue talking to Gob. Soliloquium , ij.

Contemplattuely. Theorice.

Contemplate and to beholde in fpirite. Aliquid animo videre. Cotemplari animo, Omni acie ingenij contemplari. Contempler en son esprit. S. Conteplatiuely, 03 with contemplation to behold.

Contemplor, aris. Contempler. S.

Contemme oz Defpife, albeit contempne is the leffe crime. Contemno, is. Fastidio, is. Sperno, is. Téno.is. Negligo, is . Despicere. Contemner. S.

Contempned, Contemptus,a,um. Spretus,a,um.

Contemné.S. Contempte. Contemptus, us. Fastidium, ij. Neglectio, onis. Contemptio, onis. Contemmement.S.

Contempte of grace and bertue. Impietas, tis. Ind he that maketh fuche contempte is. Impius. Vn meschant.S.

Contention. Rixa, z. Aduelitatio, Contentio, Difceptatio, Concertatio. Contention & effrif. S.

Contention or altercation of woordes. Altercatio, Logomachia, Verborum velitatio & loquax cótentio. Noife.

Contention to caufe. Rixor, aris. Perturbo, as. + Contentious. Rixofus, Turbulentus, a,um. Contériofus. Controuerfus. Contentieux. S.

Mententiquilp. Contentiofe, vt de re aliqua contétiofe disceptare. To difpute cotentioully on any thing. Contentieufement difputer.S.

Contende o: ftrpue. Certo, as. Concerto, as. Contendo, is. Controuerfor, aris. Decerno, is. Decerto,as.Discepto,as.Contendre.S.

Contende eftfones. Reluctor, aris. Vide Refff. Contenbe or fight baliauntly lyke a champion or marriour. Agonizo, as. & Agonizor, aris. Hier. & Cypria.

Contende with woordes on fondry partes. Altercor aris. Debatre de parolles.S.

Contende with fcoldinges , brawlinges , oz che-Dinges. Rixor, aris. Noifer, rioter. S.

Contending og ftriumg,one with an other. Certatim. A l'ennie l' vn à l'autre.S.

Content,lphe,o; to pleafe. Arrideo,es,fi.

Content

Content or fatiffie, Satiffacio is, Contenter, S.

I Tam berp well content, Clementer volo. I'en

Suis fort content.S. T am content, Twill not let it. Per me licer, No. impedio, Esto, Age sanè, Ego verò, Non nolo,

Audio, Fiat, Non recuso. Ie suis, ou l'en suis content. Content with that whiche one hathe. Contincre fe

finibus rerum fuarum. Estre content de ce qu'on ha. Contented. Compos, tis. Contentus, a,um. Propitius.a,um. Solutus,a,um. Satisfactus,a,um. Qui

eft content.S. Contêted to be. Requiesco, scis, Sat, vel satis habe-

re, Sedeo, es. Estre content. S. Contentfull. Placabilis, le. Placendus, a,um. Vide

Dleafeb.

Contentfully, Placabiliter, Quieto animo, Placido vultu, Candide.

Continencie , whiche is a Godly bertue og gracious qualitic, to refuse pleasure, and relist euill. wherunto contrarp is incontinencie. Continentia, a.f.g. Continence.S.

Beware thou valle not the bondes of continen= cie. Caue, Vide, Studium adhibe, Cófilio vtere, Diligenter animaduerte, Aduerte, Attéde quam diligenter potes: Ne continentie terminos trafgrediare. Ne longius progrediaris, quam conti-nentiæ ratio præseribit, Ne, quos tibi continentia terminos præscribit, cos transeas, transilias, traijcias, transgrediare, prætergrediare, iis excedas, ab i is excedas.

Continent. Continens, tis. Continent. S. Continently, Continenter. &

Continue. Continuo, as. Duro, as. Perenno, as. Pergo, is. Manco, es. Perpetuo, as. Teneo, es. Permaneoses.Continuer.

Continue for one peare. Peranno, as. Macrob, lib.i. Satur, Cap. 8.

Continue in hope. Bene sperare, Spem alere.

Continue log oz euer. Perenno, as. Durer long temps. Continue with a ftebfall mynbe, coffantly,og per= feuerantip. Perfeuero, as. Perfeuerer, S.

Continuali. Continuus, a, um. Affiduus, a, um. Cotinens, tis. Perennis, e. Perpes, tis. Perpetuus, a, um.Solidus,a,um.Sempiternus,a,um.Continuel,

Continuall Difrafe oz fichenes . Pertinax morbus vel Valetudo, Sonticus morbus.

Continually, Affidue, Affiduo, Continenter, Continue, Jugiter, Perenniter, Perpetim, Perpetui, Perpetuo, Statim, Víque, Indefinéter, Perennè. Continuellement.

T Co kepe warres continually. Bellum contineter gerere. Continuellement faire querre.

Continuation of the parlament. Seffio Curiæ instauratiua. Continuation de parlement. S.

Continuance. Affiduitas, Continuatio, Perennitas, Continuitas, Inffantia. Continuation. S.

Continuance,og tenourofa matter. Tenor,oris,m. g.Continuation.S.

Continuing. Continens, Durans, Perennis, Perpetuus, Continuus. Continu. S.

Continuing in one thing. Iugis, e,om. g. Continuel. Continuing fnowe, whiche tarieth long . Sedens

Contracte. Contractus,us. Pactio, Pactum,ti, n. g. Contract.S.

Contracte by nude parole, fis : by bare woogdes. Spólio, Sponfus, us, m. g. Promeffe S.

Contract on condition. Pactum,ti.n.g. Contract. S. Contracte maker. Sponfor, oris. m.g. Qui promet. S. Contracted. Pactus,a,um. Sponfus,a,um. Accordé.

Contracted buon condition. Pactus,a.um.idem. Contracte, 02 to make contract. Contraho, is. Spondeo, es. Paciscor, sceris. Contracter, faire quelque ac-

cord & paction.S. Contrep. Patria, a. Terra, a. Prouincia, Rus. Orbis, Regio, Tractus, Natio. Pais, ou pays. S.

Contrep where we were bome. Solum natale. Le

pais ou nous auons esté nez.S. Contrep hauing an hundreth cities. Hecatompo-

lis. Id est centum habens ciuitates. Contrep whiche taketh away the profite of other countries. Monopolium. *

Countrey with contrey, as one contrey with another, throughout enery prounce. Provinciation. per fingulas prouincias.

Contrey mã. Conterraneus, Popularis. D'vn me me pais.S.

Contrarp. Aduerfarius, a, um. Aduerfatus, a, ú. Aduerfus,a,um. Contrarius,a,um. Pugnantes inter fe. Seorsus,a,um. Diffimilis, Contrapositus,ta, tum . Contraire.S.

Contrary oz against. Aduersum, Aduersus, Contra, Erga, Preter, Prepos. Contre.S. Vt contra edictum. Mgainft th'ebicte. Contre l' edict.S.

Contrary adutte. Abhortatio, onis, for.g.

Contrary, og that whiche happeneth not fortunat= Ip,luckely,or happely,but after a fromarbe and Anifter maner. Sinifter,ra,rum. Malheureux,contraire.S. 20hiche woorde is taken on the worfer os contrary part, as Dexter is taken of the better og right parte. Dextre, qui port bon heur. S.

Contrary blafte blowing, or winde contrary. Reflatio, Reflatus, us. Vent contraire.

Contrary to a man, as to endamage him. Infeftus, a,um. Fort contraire & nuifable. S.

Contrary putting og fetting. Oppolitio, onis.for.g. Contrarieté.S.

Contrary to all right and reason. Deprauate. Contre droichure or raison.S.

Contrarp,o; contrarious to be one againft another. Aduersor, aris. Discrepo, as. Repugnare inter sele. Impugno, as . Refragor, aris. Stare contra aliquem. Estre contraire. S.

Contrarietye. Aduersio, Repugnantia, Varietas. Impugnatio, Oppositio, Aduersitas, & contrarietas apud Macrob. Contrarieté. S.

Contrarious, oz in contrary fozt. Aduerfus,a, um. Contrarius, a, um. Repugnax, cis. Scorsus, a, um. Varius, a,um. Contraire. S.

Contrarious witneffes. Teftes repugnates, Varij,

& Vacilentes te les. Contrary part. Diuersa pars, Pars repugnans.

Contrariuple, oz contrarioully. Aduerle, Econtra, Repugnanter, Seorfum.

I Dn the contrary parte. Contra, Econtrario, Ex contrario, E vel ex diuerfo, In contrarium, Rurfus, Enimuero, Viciffim, Contrarie. Au contraire. Contretenoz in mufiche. Occentus,us. Chant.S.

Contremure.oz a wal fet befoze,oz without a wal. Promurale, lis . Murus circum ciuitatis murum

ductus, qui & antemurale dicitus. Cal. Contribution, Stipendium, Contributio, Contribu-

Contributary, as paying, apde, og tribute, og any thing by way: of contribution. Stipendiarius, a.um.Tributaire.S.

Contrictor. Intestinus plangor, vel planctus, Cordolium, Præteritæ & anteactæ vitæ acerba mærenfque recordatio. Contrition. S.

Controler. Antigraphus, Offici exactor, Cuftos, Observator, & Adnotator. Contrerolleur.

Controle on to bo the office of the controler. Cufodire, Obse ware. Contreroller. S.

Controuerfle. Controuerfia, Lis, tis. Contentio, Pracertatio. Vn different & debate. S. Et Controucrius, 8, Bin. full of controuerite . Contentieux, S. There is no controuerfy in this matter . Hoc

non in disquisitionem venit, Controuersia huius rei nulla est. Cela ne vient point en controuersié. S. Conuep craftely. Subduco, is. Conuoyer. Palf.

Conuepe in papuely. Submitto, is. * Conuey out of Daunger oz perill. Reduco, cis.

Convered craftely or prpuely. Subductus, a, um. Submiffus. Deductus,ta,tum. Amené. Conueped out of Daunger. Reductus,ta,tum. Remis.

Conuenable, as in due feafon. Tempeftiuus,a,um. Qui eft fait en temps & faifon.S. Conucnable feason og tyme. Tempestiuitas, tatis.

for gen. Saifon. S.

Conucnable. Tempestine. En temps deu. S.

Conueniencie. Concinnitudo, inis. Responsus, Cóuenientia, Consensus, Decentia, Habilitas, Indifferentia. Conuenance. S.

Couentencyos proportion, as property to conferre boubtfull to boubtfull, to make & which is bn= certaine moze playne. Analogia, Proprietas, Similitudo, Proportio ,onis.f.g.

Conuenient. Conueniens, tis. Conformis, e. Deces, tis. Meritus, a, um. Vtilis, Accomodus, da, dum. Accommodatus,ta,tum. Aptus,ta,tum. Appolitus,ta,tum.Conuenable.S.

Conuenient for feafon and tome . Tempeftiuus,a, um. Opportunus, na, num. Qui vient bien à point. S Conueniently-Apposite, Decenter, Vtiliter, Aprè, Congruen: Conuenienter, Accommodaté.

Connenablement. Conucnientip in due feafon. Tempestiue, Opportune. En temps & lieu tout a poinch.S.

Conuent og to call one before a tuoge. In ius vocare, vel con denire aliquem. Conuenir en iustice. S.

Convented or fued to be. Conveniri. In ius vocari. Estre conuenu en iustice.S.

Conuented Conuentus, a. um. Conuenu. S. Conuenticle, 02 little affemble. Conuenticulum,

li.n.g. Conuenticle, ou petite affemblée. S.

Conuention oz agremete. Pactum, Pactio, Conuétio, Conuenta, orum. Conuentus, tus. Conuention. Conversation. Conversatio, Mos, ris. Vsus, Consuc-

fuetudo. Conversation & familiarité. S. Conversaunt to be. Conversor, aris. Frequento, as.

Vtorzeris. Connerser auec aucun.S. T Co be conuerfaunt with one. Confuescere ali-

cui. Versari cum aliquo. Connerser anec quelqu' vn. Conuert. Conuerto, is. Convertir. S. Conuerte or to turne enmittes to frendlhippe.

Traducere inimicitias in amicitiam. Convertir inimitiez en amitié.S.

Converte any ecclellallicall thinge to a tempotall ble by abufe. Prophano, as. Prophanum facere. T& Graunger conuerted to our fourme of liuing. Proselytus, ti.m.g. Estrangier connerti à nostre ma-

nierede viure.S. Conuerted. Conuerfus, fa, fum. Conuerti. Conuerfion. Conuerfio, onis.fce.g. Conversion.S. Conuict by witnes. Cedere testibus. Premere te-

fimonio. Conuicted . Conuictus, a, um.

Conuince oz to ouercome. Conuincere, reuincere. Connaincre. S.

Conuocation. Synodus, Conuocatio. Conuocation. S. Conuocation place for mattters of religion. Cala-

bra curia.Macrob.lib.1.cap.25.

Cooke. Cocus, coci, Coquus, qui, m.g. Cussinier.S Et Coquinor, aris. To bo the office of a cooke. Cookery. Coquinaria. Coquina, 2.1'arte de faire de-

cochions. S. Et coquinarius, a,um. Wertayninge to cookerie, 02 to the kitchen. De cuifin.S. Cookes floppe. Popina, z.fc. g. Caberet, cuifine. S.

Coole, Frigero, as. Frigefacio, is. Refroidir. S.

Coole eftiones. Refrigero, as.idem.

Coole fhade, whiche is taken in fommer when the Summe is feruent hoate . Frigus opacum, Vt Virgil.

Fortunate senex : hic inter flumina nota, & fontes facros, frigus captabis opacum.

D happy aged man, thou thalt take confer thate her bre, Monafte flooben ar knowne, a facred wels

that rounde about the Ipe. Com to ware. Refrigefco, fcis. Frigefco, fcis. Se refroider.S.

Cooled . Refrigeratus, a,um. Refroidi. S. Cooled it is. Refrixit. Imp.Il eft refroidi.S. Cooling. Refrigeratio, onis, foe.g. Refroidiffement.S.

Cooling, 03 making coole , 02 whiche bothe coole. Refrigeratorius, a,um. Refrigeratif. S. Coote a hunde of byide. Fulica, Fulix, Fuliga, Phi-

lacrocarax. Foulque, diable. S. Coparceners, og fuche as afte poption of landes by particion. Agripeta, arum. Partiarij, orum.

Parriculones.

Copp of an example. Apographum, Exemplar, Ex-

fcriptum, Exemplum, Tabulæ. Copie, Double, Extrait.H. Copic of the authours owne hande warting. Au-

C. ANTE. O.

tographum, Exemplar auctoris manu scriptum. Escrit de sa main propre.H.

Conosouse a metall. Chalcantu, vel potius. Chalathum . Couperofe. S.

Copper, Aes caldarium, Aes cyprum, quod propriè cuprum nominatur, Orichalcum. Aes. Cuyure. H. Cozal, of the whiche there be three kyndes:blacke,

renne and whote Coralium Coral. Corbe, halter, or Igne. Camus, Funis, Funiculus, Linea. Reftis, Tomex, Chorda. Corde, S. Et Refti-

cula.Diminut. Angl. # little oz fmall cozbe. Et Funiculus. Cordelle, on cordelette. S. Carbe faftened to a poke to brawe by. Amphron,

vel Ampron, Funiculus qui per iuga iumentoru tenditur. Cal. Coade of a fagle. Anquina, z. Funis nauis quo ad

malum antemna constringitur, Cal. Corpe of a pully, Ductarius funis, Chorde d' vne noulie.H.

Coades ende or piece of a coade, halter, lyne, rope. ec. Resticula, z. Diminut, de restis, vt supra. Corbes or great finnowes of the body. Tendines,

Tendones.H. Cozhe. Suber, eris.n.g. Du liege. S. Cothed thos flypper or pantoffe, Crepida.z. Crepis,dis, Sandalium, lii.n.g. Pantoufle, H. Et Crepidatus,a,um. De that weareth a corked thoe or

Avoner. Comerant. Merula, Merle, H. Come. Frumentum. Adoreum semen, Semen Ce-

reale.Fourment.H. Come. Granum, ni. Grain, H. Vide Wheate. Come kepte longe in the chaffe. Syris*

Come newe reaped. Meffis. Le moiffon, H. Come ftanbing bureaped. Seges, tis. Fruges cereales nondum demessæ. Ble encore de bout.H. Come without a bearde, as polled wheate. Muti-

ca spica, vel Mutila spica.H. Come of one peare. Annona. Et Annonarius, a.um. Ang. I man having muche come of one yeares

Come rcaper. Meffor, oris. m.g. Moiffonneur. S. Come of falte. Mica falis, Grumus falis, Salis frustulum seu granum. Miette du fel.

Comes on thernelles betwent the toes. Gemurla, arum, Morricini, Gemursa est tuberculum sub pedum digitis nascens.

Comer. Angulus, li. Angle. Et Angulofus, a, um. Et Latebrofus,a,um.Ang. full of corners. Qui ha plusieurs coins & anglettes.S.

Comer or corng of a house, Verfura. Vide cornes. T Co crepe into a comer , oz to conucy hom felfe into fome by place. In angulum aliquo abire. Se retirer en quelque coing.

Comer of the eye. Canthus, Hirquus, i.m.g. Coing de l'oeil.S.

I There be twoo comers of the epes. Anguli oculorum bini funt Plin.

Comer og lurding place. Latebra, z.& Latebrofits. a.um. Ang. full of fuche comers, lurbing pla: ces,01 Dennes. Plein de cachettes. S.

Comer of a wall. Vide Come. Corner ftone. Angularis lapis, Cato. Comer that flandes out of the way, an ad or blind

corner. Deuius angulus. Comered. Angularis, re. Qui ha coins & anylettes. Comered equally or right. Orthogonus, aum-Vi-

de Mnoie. Comers or wendenges of reuers . Cornua flumi-

num.Virgil. Comerwyfe. Angulatim. Cornet or fmall thaulme. Miluina tibia, que in ac-

centus acutifimos exiber H. Compfhe chowghe or crowe. Pyracorax. &

Cozoner. Coronator, Iudex ordinarius, Questor paricidius.

Corporation. Societas, Corpus, Collegium. Vne corporation. Palf.

Corporali. Corporalis, le. Corporel. S. Comoral fourme, Chape, or flate. Habitus, tus, m.g. Le corfage, ou corporance.S.

Corporature, corpulencie, quantitie, fate, orfathion of the body. Corporatio, Corporatura.ide. Computente, fleffip, or groffe, Corpulentus, a.um.

Corporu, charnu, & fourni.S. Correct, or to chaftice, or punyth. Caftigo, as. Corrigo, is. Coerceo, es. In ordinem cogere. Emendo, as. Verbero, as. Corriger. S.

Correct, or to thattice. Adhibere correctione. Cic. Corriger.S.

Correcte, or to menbe a faulte. Mendum corrigere. Corriger vne faulte.S. Corrected. Coercitus,a,um. Correctus, Emenda-

tus,a,um.Corrigee.S. Correction . Castigatio , Correctio , Emendatio. Correction.S.

Correction, or chaftifement of fernauntes or other offenders. Verber, eris. Et Verbero,nis, Angl. De which is worthy correction. Digne d' eftre batu. S.

Correctour. Corrector, ris. Reprehenfor, Emendator, toris, m.g. Correcteur, S. Correcter of manners , as he that hath the gouer=

naunce of chilozen to teache them civillitie and good manners. Cenfor, oris. mal.ge. Cenfeur. It was a'fo the name or title of merite among the Romaines, when they were called Cenfores, as Cato was called M. Cato Cenforius , becaufe he bled the grauttie or regour of the correcters office.

Correspondent. Respondens, tis. Correspondent to be. Respondeo, es. Correspondre. S Corrigible, or able to be corrected. Caftigabilis, le.

Chastiable.S. Corroborate. Corroboro, as. Firmo, as. Roboro, as. Corroborer.S.

Corroborates, Corroboratus, Firmus, Roboratus,

a.um.Corrobori.S.

Con offe,on comoffue,on putrefactive. Septicus,a, um.Correlif.S.

Corruption. Corruptela . Marcor, oris. Putredo, inis. Tabes. Vitiofitas, Vitium, ij.n.g. Corrum-

Corruption or Infolation. Corruptio, Violatio. Corruption.S.

Corruption fpithines of water after wallhing, filthineffe rubbed from ones boby. Strigmentum, ti,n.g.L'ordure qu'on racle du corps.S.

Corruption of Budges with giftes erewardes. Dorodocia, z. fæ.gen. Vnde Dodorocos Iudices Demostines appellat quos nummarios nos appellamus, id est fordidos & corruptos. Cal.

Corruption or matter gathered within the fainne hauing a fcabbe. Vlcus, ceris. n. g. Coruntio or matter proceading from a fore. Pus,

ris.n.g.La bouc.H. Corruption of orle or lyke. Strigmerum, ti.n.g.

Corruption caufping,or that whiche both corrupt. Tabificus, ca, um.

Corrupte or rotte. Corrupo is. Labefacto.as. Tabefacio, cis. Viola, as. Vitto, as. Labefacio, is. Deprauo, as. Corr.smpre.

Corrente to mare, Fracesco, scis, Marcesco, scis, Tabefco,fcis. Se corrompre.S.

Corrupte one with giftes . Corrumpere velemere aliquem donis. Corrompre par dons.S. Marunte, Corruptus, a.um. Putridus, a.u. Putris.c.

Morticinus, a. ü. Tabefactus, a. um. Tabidus. Violatus,a,um. Vitiolus,a,um. Pourri & corrompu.S. Corrupte, rotten, og full of contuption og matter.

Purulentus, Putridus, a.um, Putris, e.idem. Corrupte blout De end matter mirt together. Sa-

nies,ei, Tabes,is, Vide Bloube. Corrupte fournic of fpeakinge or pronouncinge.

Barbarifmus, mi.m.ge. Corrupte Judge. Nummatus Iudex, vel Numma-

rius Iudex. Inge corrompu par argent. S. Corrupte to be Marceo, es. Marcefco, cis. Putreo, es. Tabefco, feis, bui. Effre pourri & corrompu.S.

(3 birgin con upted. Incefta virgo, Vitiata, Cor-

rupta.Vierge corrompue.S. Corruptour, which both corrupte, Corruptor,vel Trix, Corrempeur & corrempereffe ou corruptrice,S.

Coafe and broade grath, where with marbens wer monte to be upite buber their pappes. Perizonium. Præcinctorium, Castula, Cal.

Confe apable. Cæftus, ti. Cinniligiu. Vide Strble. Coafe of a chariot or horfe letter couered with barics or bo; bes. Tympanum. k

Coaffe on fatte. Pinguis,e. Gras. S.

Cortarne. Cortina, z. Peripetafma, ris. * Velum, Cadurcum, Conopeum. Courtine, S.

Colf. Impendium, Sumptus, us. Conflange, couft, conflage. S.Et Sumptuarius,a,um. 20htche pertap= neth to coft. Somptueux. S.

Coft to make. Sumptifacio, cis. Defpedere, Erogare, Impensam facere, Sumptum facere, vel ponere. Defbendre. S.

Coffe, 02 to coffe, Confto, as, Sto, as, Confter, S.

Coftes. Expenfe, arum. Vide Charges & expences.

C. ANTE. O.

To make areat coffe. Sumptum admittere. Magnos fumptus facere, Ampliter fumptum facere. Faire grans despens.S.

Coffes and expenses bone in tourney, Viatica expeníæ.

Collin, or of colle. Onerofus, fumptuofus, Pollucibilis,le.Sompteux.S.

Coffie, og with coft. Sumptuofe, Pollucibiliter. Sombtueulement.S.

Coffip or full of coffe. Sumptuolus. 2.um. Vt fupra. Coffip fare in banquering. Lauritia, Tragemata, Menfæ fecundæ, Bellaria Deferte de table. H.

Collig to fare o: Igue. Laute, vel opiparè epulari. Coffin fupper on binner. Pollucibilis cona, Opiparum conuiuium. Vide Banquet.

Coffmary an herbe. Piperitis. + Vide Blecoffe. Coffreil to carp wone in. Oenophorum. Vide cuarelland notte.

Cote. Tunica, z. fce. g. Sagum, gi.n.g. Pn faye, ou

& ste armure. Paludamentum, ti.n.g. V ne cotte d'armes.S. De which is clothed with a cote of armes Paludatus. Qui est vestu de cotte d'armes.S.

Cote of male. Lorica, z. Thorax hamis conferrus. Loriea hamis apta. Cotte de mailles. S. Et Lorico, as. Ang. To weare, or to put on a coate of maile. Veftir vn halcret.S.

Cote of thepe fkinnes. Diphtera. *

Cote of fplhe. Multitium. * Multitia. Iuuen. Indumentum fubrilibus filis contextum atque operofum.Habillemens ou draps subtily es dilicary. H.

Cote without fleues. Collobium, Et fecundi Had. Tunica, Vestis fine manicis. Sayon, Jaye Jansmanches.H.

Cotes of beffes farmes with the heere on. Rhenones, Vestes pellicez, ex ouium precipue & caprarum pellibus confectæ. Cal.

Coted. Tunicatus, a,um. Veftu d'vn faye.S.

Coted on armet with a cote of maile. Loricatus,a, um. Vefta d'me harnois. S. Coted oz clabbe in a cote armure. Paludatus.a.um.

Veftu d'vne cotte d'armes.S.

Cottage o; coate. Cafa, Gurguftium, Ligellum, li. Stega, Tugurium. Vne lodge. S. Et Tuguriolum. Diminut. Ang. # little cottage. Lorette.S.

Cottages, builded rounde lyke an ouen . Mapalia. orum. Lovettes.S.

Cotton. Bambacium, Cotonum, Goffipium, Leuconjum. Xylon. Du cotton. S. Et Xylinus, 2, um. auhich is made of cotton. Qui eft faicle de cotton.

Cotton clothe. Xylinus pannus. Drappe de cotton. Cotton tree. Goffampinus, Goffapinus, Goffipion. * Xvlon. Arbre portant le cotton. S.

Cowarde. Discinctus, Excors, Ignauus, Imbellis, Pufillanimis, Secors, dis. Vecors, dis. Timidus, Meticulosus.Conard.S.

Cowardly, Ignauiter, Pufillanimiter . Ignaué, CouardeCouardement.S.

Cowarones. Ignauia, Imbellia, Pufillanimitas, Se cordia, Socordia, Vecordia, Conardife, S.

Comche. Grabatum, ti. Lectus, Cubile, Pne couche. Cowche og little bed. Scimpodium, ij,n.g. Scimpodion di Grabatum fiue humilior lectulus, Cal. Cowche like a Dogge, Procumbo,is, Profterno,is,

Decumbosis, Cubosas, Se coucher, S. Cowe. Vacca.æ,fce.g. Vache.H. Et Vaccinus,a,um.

Ang. Df a come. De vache.S.

Come barragne oz not being with calfe, which goeth Dap, and feketh not the bull. Taura, a. Varro de Re ruft. Que sterilis est vacca, taura appel-

Cowe great with calfe. Horda. a. Vacca pragnans nam quæ sterilis est taura appellatur. Varro de Re ruft.li.1.cap.5.

Come of the first calfe called a heffar oz heckfar. Iuuenca, Vitula, Vide Deffar.

Cowe whiche is little and geueth muche mplke. Ceua, &.f.g. Col.li.6.cap.13.

Comeherde. Bublequa, z. Com.g. Bubulcus, ci. m. gen. Bounier. S.

Come mylke. Lac bubulum. Plin. Laict de vache. S. Cowelle, 03 of a come, 03 pertaining to a Come. Bubulus,a,um. Vaccinus,a,um. De vache. S.

Comgell og thoate flicke og wapfter to thaowe at one,or to beate one with. Bacillus, Bacillum, Pertica, Fustis Baftomet, vne gaule, S.

Cough Tuffedo, inis, Tuffis, La toux, S. Tufficula, 2. Diminut. Ang. # little cough. Vn petite toux. S. Coughe, or be diffealed with the cough, Tuffio,is,

iui. Touffir.S. Coughing. Tuffiens, ris.

Coughing, or in coughing. Tuffiendo, vel in tuffiendo. En touffant.

Couenaunte. Conuentio, onis. Conuentum, ti. Homologia, Pactio, Pactum, Conuentus, tus. Conuention.S.

Couenaunt, wherin a man taketh good affurance. Satifacceptio, onis, for.ge.

Couenaunt, and to take fuch affurance. Satifaccipio,is,cepi,cipere. Prendre caution. S.

Couchaunt with putting in of caution for the performance of the fame. Satifdatio, onis.for.g.

T To coucnaunt with putting in of furetieg, et to put in furcties for performannce of a bargaine.

Satisdo das . Donner caution . S. Couenantes of mariage. Conuenta. + Pactio matrimonialis. Convention matrimoniale, S.

Couenaunted. Depactus,a,um. Pactus,a,um. Accordé.S.

Couenante, oz to couenaunt. Contraho, is. Conuenio, is. Spondeo, es. Constituo, is. Depaciscor, sceris. Paciscor, sceris. Pago, is, pepegi. Faire pa-Etion, conversincer.S.

Couer. Adoperio, is. Insterno, is, straui, Obtego, is. Obtendo,is. Obduco,cis. Operculo,as . Obnubulo, as. Operio, is. Prætexo, is, xui. Tego, is, xi. Velo, as. Amicio, cis. Cooperio, is. Intego, is.

Contego, is. Obnubo, bis. Couurir. S.

Couer a little, Operculo, as, vt Infra.

Couer afuze or chiefly. Prztego, is. Przuelo, as,

Couer about. Circuntego, is. Circunueftire, Coustit tout à l'entour.S.

Couer Ditches. Obcæcare foffos. Couurir les foffes. S. By translation to bybe a thenge that it bee not

Couer frendly. Amicio, is, iui. Couurir. S.

Esuer the body and head. Obnubo, is, pfi. Conurir. S Couer a houfe with tyle oz Clate. Imbrico.as.

Court or hybe with any thinge. Obcaco, as. Vt Ouid. Aether terrificis obcacat fidera nimbis.

Couer oz hozfe a mare. Comprimere equam. Salire,affilire, Inire, Incendere, Couurir, Couer with fethers. Plumo,as,

Couer with earth, og with any other thing. Obruo,

is. Couurir de terre, ou d'autre chofe.S. Couer with a couering. Operculo, as. Country d'va connercle.S.

Couer property , as bebbes or tables be with clo-

thes. Sterno, is. Compond. Efternir. S. Couer feedes with earth. Occo,as. Eft glebas cofringere & fata operire.

Couer or hybe with falte. Obruere fale.

Couer with ware. Caro, as. Incero, as. Et Cero, as.

Couer oz a libbe. Operculum, Cooperculum, Integumentum, Orbis,is,m.ge. Connercle. Looke couering.

Coueret. Obrutus,a,um. Opertus, Tectus, Velatus,a.um.Coopertus,ta,tum.Couert,S.

Couered about. Circumtectus,a.um.

Couered before. Prætectus,a,um. Præuelatus,a,u. Couered in earth. Coopertus in terra. Connert en

@ Snowe had courred all thinges, or all was cotiered with fnowe. Nix omnia coftrauerat, Tons estoit connert de niege.S.

Couered clofely. Obczcatus,a,um. Connert auengle. Couered frendly. Amictus,a,um. Vide clothen. Couered as a bende og table is. Inftratus, Stratus,

a,um. Compositus,ta,tum. Connert, compose, appresté.S. Couered with fethers. Plumatus,ta,tum. Counert

de plumes.

Couered with flate on tyle. Imbricatus,ta, tum. Couered with ware. Incaratus, vel Inceratus, ta,

tum.Inciré. S.

Courring or & courr of any thing. Aduclamen, Operculum, Operimentum, Opertorium, Tegumen, Tegimen, Tegmentum, Tegumentum, Te gulum, Sceparnon, Velamen, Amictus, Obstragulum, Tectum, Connerture, S.

Couering of a bedde. Looke in coueriet. Apperlet. and Apuering.

Covering of a booke. Involuerum, Operculum libri, Sittybo, Membrana aut inuolucrum, quo libri ab iniuria temporis, & puluerum integri coferuantur. Emelopoir conerture. H.

Couerina

Couering of a house,or lyke thing. Tedum,ti.n. g.

Le teel & commercine d'me maison. S. Conering of a house with tyle or flate, Imbricium ciling.

Couering orrouffe of a house whiche is rounde. Peralus, si.m.g. Plin. 36 . cap. 13.

Couering of a well or pette. Putcal, lis. k Couering, boiling, or leaping of a mare. Initus,

tus. Comprellus, us.

Couerlet for a beode or other lyke. Infratum, Obfragulum, Stragulum, Suppellectile, lis. Lodies,
converture du lich, parement. Vide ** tuering and

Aqueriet.
Coueriet of course blanket, of fome called a hapharlot, of a metre, of any courring of final balus. Teges, tis. Tegillum. Courrier on mate faite de lone, s. Ex Tegeticula, Diminut. Ang 28 little

couertet. Couertetes or clothes of Brras, Capifirie, op berdure. Periftroma, Stagulæveftes. Se more of couertet, in Beueringe.

Couertig of closely. Abscondite, Latenter, Tette, Tacité. Couvertement. S.

Tacite.Conuerrement.S.

Co fpeate couertly. Obscure loqui. Parler cou-

Couet. Auco, es, ere. Cupio, is. Expeto, tis, ciui, vel ti). Inhio, as. Concupifco, is. Convoiter. S. Couet feruentig. Afficio, is. Ardere cupiditate.

Couet feruentie. Afficio, is. Ardere cupiditate. Concupio, is. Concupiko, feis. Glifco, feis. Auide appetere, Percupere, Recupere. Fort conster Couet martage, opto be marten. Nupturio, is. Re-

fertur ad fæmi.
Coueteb. Cupi:us,ta,tum. Concupitus,ta,tum, De-

fyderatus,ta,tum.Conuoité.S. Coueting. Cupiens, Expetens. Conunitant.S.

Couetous. Auarus, a, um. Auidus, a, um. Cupidus, Philargyrus, a, um. Trahax, cis. Percupidus, da, dum. Consoitens. S.

Bets couctoufe. &c. Est auarus. Est Philargyros. Est auri steientissimus. Lucris & opibus inhiat Mira diuitiarum sames habet hominem.

Aira diuitiarum tanies nabet nominem. Illi nil obstat, dum ne sit ditior alter.

Feruer auaritia, miseraq; cupidine pectus. Immoritur lucris,& amore senescit habendi. Est esurientissimus opum. Est auidissimus lucri. Aurum immodice sitit. Inexplebili auri auiditate, & hydropisi laborat. Aurum omni voto appetit. Maciem contrahit, fraudat que genium, vt aurum congerat. Illi nullus faris est thesaurus. Ab ipsis etiam statuis exigeret farinas. A mortuo tributum extorqueret. Aurum auidsimè cfurit.Retia vbique tendit ad nummos. Querendæ vndique pecuniæ sese dedit. Sacra fames auri,& illi germana ambitio, suum animu inuaserunt. Ade's cœpta est excrescere sua auri habendi cupido, vt suis non contenta finibus, aliena moliatur inuadere . Auaritia ad iniuriam víque graffatur. Animum adiunxit ad congerendas opes ac censum. Ea est homini auaritia, vt cum iam alterum pedem habuerit in cymba Charontis,nondum suz cupiditati sit przscripturus modum. Auri virtus ingenitam sui habendi rabiem, vehemensque desiderium cunctis induxittei tamen præter cæteros . Ante lucana expergiscitur diligentia, auri cupiditate inflammatus. Númis adeò inhiat, vt fibi non fit amicus . Nullæ illi diuitiæ funt fatis. Non Midæ, non Cræfi, non omnis Perfarum copia explere tartaream habendi ingluuiem potest. Lucri adeò est cupidus, ve ipfum non æftas, non hyems, non ignis, non mare, non deniq; ferrum, à lucro dimoueat. Sibi plaudit, ipse domi simul ac nummos conspexit in arca. Congestis yndique saccis indormit inhians,& tanquam parcere facris cogitur, aut pictis tanqua gaudere tabellis. Philargyria mentem suam tenet,occupat,illigat. Suum fludium congerendis nummis deuouit . Est studiosior lucri quam par sit. Animu habet ad auaritia nimio plus inflexu.

fit. Animu habet ad auarttia nimio plus infiexu.
Couetous byer. Emax, cis. Quianne fort à achater.
Couetoufies og couettfe. Auaritia, Cupiditas, Cu-

pido, Philargyria, Auditas. Comuntyfe. S.

Controllines in the cause of murche milithiete. sec.
Parir auaritia multa mala. Exithunt, nascumru,
proficiscuntur, prouenisti, essiluunt, emanāt, exoriumtur ex auaritia multa mala. Multoru malorut
causa, origo, principium, fons. radix auaritia est.
Multorum malorum causa, referenda ad auaritiaam, conferenda in auaritiam, adiribenda, assilunanda, tribuenda auaritia est. Culpam suf-iner
auaritia multorum malorum.

Controufines is nowe a bages of great force. &c.

His téporibus latifimé pater auaritia vbigs, vbique locorú, vbiuis locorú, nusă non : cf.,
dominatur, regnatéliget maximé, orbé terrarum
est cóplexa, omniú armos occupaut, ; ac tener,
in animos omniú irrepsit, insecti tunt cós auarituta labe. Plus opera in re quartenda, in opibus
congerendis, in diuiti is colligendis, cóparandis,
contrabendis ponitur, consumitur, locatur, quam
deceat. Auaritiz vitio hodie sere nemo non laborat, propesi omnes serê sunt ad auaritiam. Ad
summú peruênit auaritia. Ed processit, co est auariti a progressa, quó maximé potuit; quò longius non datur, quò non licet vlterius.

gus non usuns, que non a consequence de la Consequence del Consequence del Consequence de la Consequence del Consequence del Consequence de la Consequence de la Consequence del Consequ

Couetouines of bying. Emacitas. Le defir & affechio de fouvent acheter. S.

Couctoufnes of promotion. Ambitio, onis. Ambities, Ambitiofias, tatis for g. Trop grand, Consolitife d'homeur. S.

Courn.

C. ANTE O.

Coupri.Collusio, Coizio, Colludiú, ij. Collusion.

Coutre of a plough. Dens arator. Planaratrum. *

Vomis & vomer, Dens vncus, Aratri ferrú quod liras ducit. Coultre. H. Councell, oz au affemble of people. Concilium, lij. n.gen. Concile ou affemble de puble.

Councell generall of butuerfall. Concilium œcumenicum. © Intermole a councell, or to call a councell. Cogere concilium, vel conuocare. Affembler le concile. S

© Co affemble to § councell. Corre in concilium.

S'affembler auconcile. S.

(To indicte 0; proclayme a councell. Indicere concilium. Denoncer le concile.

Co holde a councell. Habere concilium. Tenir concile.S.

Dicia in Bethinta. Inno. 320. Nicenum. Antioche in Siria, Anno. 246. Antiochenum. Arminium in Italy, 2n. 261. Ariminente. Dileaunce in Fraunce. In. 812. Arelatenfe. Ballle in Bimapne, Bn. 1245. Counfaill Basiliense. aenerali Calcedon in Bethinia. 3n.45 2. Concilifi. Calcidonense. holden at Carthage in Affriche. In. 419. Carthaginense. Conftaunce in Deluetia. 3n. 14 14. Constantia. Conftantinople.In. 869. Constantinopolitanum. ferraria in Ttalp.In. 1418. Ferrariense. Rome in 5 palaice Laterand. 1216 Lateranense. Liones in Fraunce. In. 12.72. Lug unenfe.

Counfayle. Confilium, ij.n.g. Confeil.S.

The great countagle. Senatus principis peregrinus, vel prætorianus, Senatus castrensis & viatoribus, Curia confiliaris, Confilium prætoriansi, vel regij comitatus, Curia regis viatoria, Aulitum confisium. Legrand confeil. S.

(1) piute counfaite, Sanctius interiusq; confilium.

Thamber of countagle. Secretarium. La chambre du confeil. S.

[Coafike counfaite. Confilium querere, In confilium fibi -dhibere aliquem , Confilia in aliqua, rem futuere. Demánder confeil, S

rem fumere. Demánder confeil. S

(Co geue counfaple. Monere, Confulere, Confilium afferre vel dare, Confeiler. S.

Thum aftere vet aire, conjuneras, or in any matter. Confilia in aliquam rem fumere, Affumere aliquem in confilium de re aliqua, Cum aliquo deliberare de re aliqua. Se confeiller de quelque affure, S.

Tounfaile bewanted or districted. Confiliú proditú.
Confialle, crast or good policy in warre. Stratagema, atisn.g. Ruse & finesse de guerre.

Counsagle of conflutation, of the acte of counsalsing Conflutus, us. Conflutatio, onis, Deliberatio, onis, Conflutation, S.

Countagle or indgement witten or not wrytten, concerning the flate of man. Setencia, &. fce.gen. Vide Sentence.

Counfaple of Judges and greate officers affembled. Prytancia. *

Countapte houfe. Comitium, tij. Conciliabulum, Confistorium, Prytancium, Senaculum. Le parloir des senateurs. S.

Countagie, or take countagie. Confilior, aris. Confulo, is Confulo, as. Suadeo, es, fi. Confulo, aliquando regis Dariuum, ve Confulo tibi. Il countagie the countagie. Et aliquando Accusat. Ve confulo te. Il aliquando Accusat. Ve confulo te. Il afise countagie of thee.

Counfagie of abutee to funde of gette. Occupare confilium. Confulere, Confilium trahere, vel capere. Prendre confeil. S.

Countagle one what to fage or bo, or to prompte one. Suggero, is. Suggerer. S.

Countapleto o; aduiceto o; cofutteto. Confultus, a, fi.
Confintet o; watneto. Præmonitus, Perfualius, a, ú.
Commonitus, Monitus, Admonitus, Commonetactus, ca, tum. Admonific. S.

Counsaylour. Consiliarius, & Consultor, tam ex parte dantis quam petentis. Celuy qui donne consilio du demande conseil. S.

Countaploure, or well man whiche genes probet and good countagle. Symbolus, à Græcis Zúu-

COUN.05, euius contrariú est & Goun 05, Hoc est consilio carens, inconsilius.

Coffiapier which geneth beneithe coffeile. Abol?.
Coffiapiers of the printe coffeile. Apolecti, Senatores Sanchiufg, concilium quod ex delectis coffers viris qui & decuriones dicumur, de quibus lege. (Liudibode bell. Maced.)

Counsaylour of a citte. Buleuta,tx. Plin. Iunior.

Countenance. Frons, tis. Per periphraf. Os, oris. Vultus, us, m.g. Countenance. Palf.

Countenance heur and fadde. Nubecula, z.

Counte, boshe of recettes gerpences. Codex accepti & expensi, Tabulæ vel comentarius accepti & expessi, Codex rationarius. Conte de la recepte

& desprise. H.

Counter on a table to east a counte on Mensa, Trapeza, & Teloniú. Comptoir & table ou ancienvemens

les argentiers comptoyent. S.
Counters for auditours. Abaculi. Vide compte.
County or flyge. Satrapia, 2. Seigneurie, S.

County of gouerner of a prouince. Comes. Comte ou conte, H.

Counting boide or table Abacus. Vide compting.
Couterfaire or forge. Adultero, as. Adulteror, aris.
L iij Affilmulo

Assimulo, as. Fingó, is. Imagino, as. Simulo, as. Adultero, as. Imitor, aris. Adumbro, as. Effingo, 15. Contrefaire.S.

Counterfaite an image or lokenes in karuing or nainting, Effigio, as. Effingo, is . Simulachrum adulterare, Premere personam. Figurer.

Mounterfaite any man. Aliquem agere, Commenrari aliquem. Hominis mores effingere, Sermones alicuius exprimere, aut fimilitudinem. Contrefaire quelqu' m.S.

Countrefaite fonce thing. Induere finulationem alicujus rei. Contrefaire quelque chofe.

Counterfagted. Adulterinus, a,um. Fictitius, a.um. Personatus, ta, tum. Fictus, ta, tum . Effictus, ta, tum, Contrefaulte. S. 3nd Pfcude iopneb toa nomne or more, maketh it after his owne boyce vt Pfeudopropheta. Fauls prophete. S.

Counterfayted brother. Pfeudo adelphus. Counterfarted cor ne, Nummus adulterinus, Pecunia subdititia, Moneta adulterina, Moneta im-

proba. Monnove contrefaicle. S.

Counterfaviour Fictor ris Mimus mi.m.gen Qui contrefaict toutes geffes & countinances. S. Countermaunde, Amando.as. *

Countremnre to a fortrelle or campe. Agger, eris.

Countreparne of a dede or warting. Antapocha, z. fce . Contreced ule contre lettre . S.

Countrepointe or couerlet of a bebbe. Inftratum, Stragulum, li, n.g.

Countretaple, Antecopa. &

Coupe. Cauca, Ornithoboscion, Viuariu. Vn cage. S Coupe to feade bucken in. Neffotrophion, Locus vbi anates clause aluntur & pascuntur. Col. lib.8.Cap.15.

Couper. Victor, ris. m.g. Tonnelier.

Couple together . Copulo, as. Iugo, as. Reddere iugales, Pango, s. Coupler on accompler. S.

Counte two finewes rogether. Jungere vulves. Couple or a parze. Parris. Om. gen. V no couple. S.

Couple, Copula la, foe.gen. Vne accouple. S.

Couple,to couple bonges. Copula. Vne couple à accompler les chiens. Hinc apud Quidium, Copulam derrahere canibus. To pricouple houndes. Defcoupler les chiens.

Couple on to poke together . Copulare, lugare. Coupler-accoupler.S.

Coupled. Copulatus, ta, tum. Accouple S.

Coupling or forning together. Copulatio, onis, f. gen. Conioinction, vnion. Et Copulate In couples 01 contointly ConjoinClement S.

Courage. Animus, mi. Audacia, Spiritus, us. Fiducia. Courage Quafi cordis actio. S.

Courage, or to make couragious. Addere animu vel audacia, Animo, as Spiritus fubdere, Animu alicui afferre. Alicuius animum arrigere, fiue erigere, Alicui animum & animos dare, vel facere, Bono animo esse iubere aliquem, Spiritus facere, Studium alicui ini scere, Animos excitare. Bailler ou donner courage.S.

To take courage. Colligere fe. Confirmare ani-

C. ANTE. O. mű, Animos erigere, Sumere animum. Prendre

To leefe courage. Elanguere, Despondere animum, Projecre fe, Succumbere, Contrahere & demittere animum. Abijcere animum. Animo concidere. Perdre courave. S.

Couragious. Animolus,a, um. Animatus,a, um. Audax, cis. Mactus, a, um. Plenus animi, Præftas animi, Virilis animus, Qui eft de grand fort, et vaillant courage.S.

Couragious body, oz one of a good courage and herte. Vir, ri, m.g. Animofus, Ferox, Præferox, Fortis. Contagena.

Corner or Emifte horft. Acer cours. Couracious to be. Suftollere animos.

Couragioully. Animofe, Audacter, Audaciter, Ferociter, Fortiter. Courageusement. S.

Couractiouines Magnanimitas tatis for e. Courfe, whiche is of runninge or fome pallime.

Curfura, Curfus, us. Trafcurf , us. Courfe, le courfe. Courfe or not fine. Pinguis, e. Craffus, fa, fum. Gres.S.

Courfe or turne ordinate, or fuccellion by turne, as I firste, and you nexte. et. Subalternatio, Vices, Viciffitudo. Le tour et changement. Et Subalterno. 25. Ang, To followe by courfe and turne.

Course by course or turne by turne . oz course. Alternarim, Alternatis, vel Alternis vicibus, Subalternatim. Par fois. S.

Course of age. Actatis progressus.

Course of the fever. Accessio febris.

Courfe oz ozber of placing. Ordo inis.vide Debet Courle or order of feruice at the table, as the firfte courfe. Prima menfa. The feconde. Secunda mefa.&c.

Courfe brenne, Rubidus panis, Panis fecundarius, fiue secundus , Cibarius panis, vel potius Ater panis, Autopyron, Panis autopyrus, id est ex tota farina confectus fine excretione furfurum. Gros pain, pain de la fenestre.S.

Courfer a horfe. Admiffarius. Vide Borfe. Courses of waters by proces and trenches . Du-

Aus aquaticus.

Courly 02 badly. Craffe. Grofement.S.

Court of parliament. Curia centenaria . Senatus centumuiralis. Comitia. La court de parlement. S.

at 2811 the courte. Concilium curiz vniuerfum. Tonte la court.S.

Courte. Atrium, ij.n.g. Court. S.

Courte royall, 02 kynges courte . Bafilica , Aula, Comitatus. La court du prince. S.

Courte hall. Bafilica, Regia Aula. Maifon royale.S. Courte Baron, Curia dominicalis . Int the fetaters to luche courtes be calles. Curiales.

Court where matters of lawe be pleaded. Forum, ri.n.ge.Lieu public ou on tient les plaide.S.

Court or backefobe, whiche ferueth for poultry. Chors vel Cohors, Le court, etre.

Courtes foueraigne, tudging by equitie. Officinz iustitiz ad amussim illæ quidem exacta iuditia

promentes, fed equitate tamen condita & temperata. Les cours souveraines iureans par equité. S.

Courte parbe. Platea.ex.foe.g. Courtter. Aulicus,ci.m.ge. Curialifte, courtifan.S.

Courtely apparell. Aulicus apparatus. Courtivos pertarning to 5 court. Aulicus, a. um.

De court.S. Courtible, or after the maner of the court, or after

the forte of a courtier. Aulice.

Coulen Affinis, Cognat', Confanguineus, Prochain etrallie.S.

Coufen by 6 fathers fode. Agnarus, vel ta. Patruelis. Parent du costé du pere.S.

Coufen armaine by 5 mother, which is the fonne or Daualiter of my mothers fofter or brother. Matruelis. Com. gen. Neuen on niece. H.

Coulines germanne, the formes of two brothers or of thing fifters. Fratres patrueles, Sobrini. Colobrini Coufins germains filz de deux freres, ou de dense fenirs.S. Vide confanguinitye.

Cop. Looke in Cof.

C. ANTÉ. R.

Babbe fothe, Cancer, Carcinus, ni. m. gen. Cancres.H. 3nb it is alfo a frome celeftiali. Crabbe, or a moodbe apple. Arburum, ti. Vnedo, onis, f.g. Pomme de boys: Pal.

Crabbe tree. Arbutus, ti.for. g. Vn arbofier. Crabbed bedp. Acerbus, Immitis, Proternus, wa.

uum Proterue S.

Cratche. Dilanio, as. Scabo, is. Scalpo, is. Grater, S. Cratche out ones epes Oculos exculpere.

Cracke on to bragge foolpfhelp, Exultare, Se nenter

Cracke or bragge of him felfe in fome thing. Iactare fe in,vel de re aliqua. Se vanter de quelque chofe. Cracking, bragging, and banting. Oftentatio, Ia-

Ctatio, onis, for.g. Vanterie.S. Cracker, bagger, og a baunter. Iactator , Thrafo. Vn vanteur, & gloreux.S.

Cracke, bounce, farte, founde, oz a thumpe. Crepitus us an g. Craquement.

Cracke 02 make founde. Crepo, as, pui. Crequeter. S. Crached or rouen, as a beffelt is. Percufus, a, um.

Vide chruken. Crable. Cinabulum, Cunabulum, Cuna, arum, In-

cunabula, Cunabula, Berceau, Maillot. Crable banbe. Inftita; z.fce.ge. & Bende on bande de

berceau.Palf. Crable necellaries, or al thinges pertaining to the

fmadeling of infantes. Incunabula plu. Crafte og fleight. Dolus, Fraus, Dolus malus, Mal-

engin. S.

[By crafte and fubtiltie. Ex infidijs. Par cautelle. S

The whiche is not crafty . Incallidus, Qui n' eff

Erafte, Ars,tis. Aftus,us. Aftutia, Dolus, Infidia, Techna, Vafritia, Verfutia. Afluce, cantelle.

Crafte,02 craftines,02 fubtiltie.Minerua, Solertia. Vide Subultie.

Crafte.mifterp.02 occupation. Minerua, Techna. 2. Ars, Artificium, Art.S.

Crafte to chace oz imboffe plate . Anag'yptice, es, for g.fiue Anaglyphice, es, for g.

Crafte musscall. Choraula, Ars musica. Art de mu-

Crafte to get fattour or goodes. Captatio,onis.f.g. Crafte of ruming, wellting, oz fuche other feates of acttuitte. Athletica, z.f. g. L'art de bien luiller.

Crafte to worke braffe, copper, or metall . Acrificium.ij.n.g.*

Crafte to ogberne a banquet og fupper. Conacularia z f.gc. te Crafte og millery of making wollen clothe, Lani-

ficium.il. Lanifacture.S.

Crafte 02 manner of cramminge fluffinge, fe Ding on fatting of cattell. Fartura, 2. Farctura. 2. fæ.gen.Colum.

Craftes man that worketh with handre laboure. Artifex,icis. Faber, bri. Mechanicus, ci. Opifex. cis. Technides. Artifan,ou artifle.S. Faber. 75 215 fo a generall latin to all handperaftes men . as

71 Faber ferrarius, 3 finithe. Faber lignarius. 3 1: marefit ec.

Crafty o; fubtile Afturus, Callidus, Dolofus, Infidiofus , Pellax. Subdolus. Vafer, ra, rum , Solers, ris. Verfutus, Vulpinus, a,um. Cautus, a,um. Cant & fin.S.

Crafty acculation. Sycophantia, z. for.gen. Faulle . accufation tromperie.S.

Erafty accufation or chalenge. Calumnia, . fce.g. Crafty atcufer on thalenger. Calumniator vel trix. -c Sycophanta, tz, m.g. Calomniateur.S.

Eraftpsfubtyle and toply fellowe. Veterator, oris. m.g. Caulteleux, fin & ruzé, S. Et Veteratorius, a. um. Dubtyle and crafty. Fin,cauteleux.S. Acveteratorie. Aduerb. Bp craftineffe. Parruze de fineffe.

Crafty or colourable beginning of an oration. Infinuatio onis.for.g.

Grafty conueyaunce. Sabductio, onis.fce.g. Crafte conueper. Subductor, oris.m.gen.

Grafty or beceitfull prankes or touches. Offucia. 2. Offuciz, arum. Tromperie & fard.S.

Crafty felowe, whiche well turne as often as hee lpft. Versipellis & hoc versipelle.

Crafty inuentiue or fubtole. Technique Erafty inventour. Technicus. Technides.

Crafty immues of igers. Tenebriones , Mendaces & dolofi, qui mendaci is & afturi is fuis quafdam quafi tenebras obijciunt. Cal.

Crafte Ire. Callidum, vel Tenebrosum mendaciú. Erafty painting or polphyma of a thing . to make it faleable. Mangonium, ij. Regrattemet, en fardement de vieilles choses pour les mieulx vendre, S. Et Mangonicus, a, um. Ang. Pertaininge to that

Crafte. De maquignon ou regratteur. S. Crafty fpeaker. Versutiloquus, a, um. Qui parle cantelense-

cauteleusement.S. Crafte or fnotele workeng. Sutella, z. Aliqui Sutela, Dolosa aflutia. Fest.

Crafte to be. Vulpinor, aris. Var.

Eraftely, Afture, Aftu, Calide, Dolofe, Scite, Subdole, Insidiose, Vafrè, Versute, Caute. Cautemen. Mraftely to conucy. Subduco, cis. Vide conucy.

Craftelphe og bery workemaly bone. Affabre, Faberrime, Sole te. Par grand artifice. S.

Crare or gorge of a bride. Inglunies, ei. Veficula gutturis. Le porhe d'oyfean.H.

Erake, oz to bzagge floutely . Paratragodio,id eft exaggero & verborum magnitudine aliquid augeo.Plaut.

Eraber, Vide Bragger, Cracker.

Eramme or to fylle. Farcio, iui, re. Remplir, farcir. S. Framme in Incico fcis. Infarcire Effarcire Farcir.S Crammed full. Fartim. Aduerb.

Cramming og fluffing. Fartura, z. Et Farctura,z. fægen.Colum.

Framme, whiche is a befecte of the fermowes and mufcles , whereby fometyme the whole bobye, and fometpme parte thereof is ftretched, if it be in parte of the body,then it is thus Englifeb, crampe : if it be in the entier bobpe (whiche is rare)the name therof in our mouther ton que is not knowen. Consultio, onis, Spalmus. Gra-CE ETAGUAC. Consulfion ou retirement de merfs, Spaime. S.

Crampe of fuche kende that the fenowes are fo fife they can not bowe. Tetanus,ni.m.ge. Plin. Chat hathe fache crampe. Tetanicus, ca, cum.

Plinius.

Crane a brine. Grus.is. Palameda auis. Grae. H. Crancs whiche be ponge, called bipions. Vipiones. Minores grues, ficut pipiones minores columbi. Plin. lib. 10.cap. 19.

Crane, whiche is an engine to Drawe by weightre thinges, Ergatum, ti.n.g.

Cranny, or creutce in the grounde. Vide chenke. Erannied and baoken og clefte. Crenatus, Fimbria-

tus, Serratus. Crené, & frangé. S. Crannied or chinked to bee. Rimas agere. Se cre-

uasser.S. Craffe oz to mile a nogle. Crepito, as. Crepo, as.

Craqueter.S.

Crafte with the teeth . Frendeo, es. Premere dentes.Infrendeo, es. Strido, is. Strideo, es. Grincer les dens de grand courroux.S.

Crates,a Theban and Epnike Phylolopher, the Difciple of Triogenes , whiche reducing all his fubftaunce into money , lefte it with a banker, on this condition, that if his chi ten thould be Dhilosophers, he thould beftribute the money to the nedy citesins, thinking a phylofopher to nede nothing:but if they wer Idiotes he fhould neue it them that wanting bertue, riches might fullaine their neceffitie.others faie that he cafte his fubliance ato the fea (that he might more freely adicte his mynde to phylolophy) faying:

hence with a mischicle, you wicked inticemets. I will browne you, leafte hereafter you browne me: for he thought he ne could volk fle, both tp= then and herrine together. Crares, is, malee.

C. ANTE. R.

Crane, Emendico.as, Proco.as, Rogo, as. Erauer, Mendicus, Petitor, Procus, Rogator, vel

Trix. Homo petax. Coquin S.

Erauing Mendicitas, Rogatus, Coquinerie S.

Crauing, or themefull afking. Procacitas, tatis.f.g. Erame, or the croppe of a borbe. Ingluuies, Velicula gutturis. Le poche d'yn oyfeau.H.

Eregme, Flos lactis, Cremor lactis, Pugue lactis,

Creape byon 5 belly lyke a fervent. Repo, is. Repto tas. Se trainer for le ventre.S.

Creane amane by fieth, Subreposis, Idem.

Treane forth like a fernent. Proferoo.is. Se couler. S It is fpoken of thinges growing. Vt profetpit herba.Plin.

Creave forth. Prorepo, is Sorth et failler bors S. Creane in Irreposis. Vr Irrepit in hominum men-

tes diffimulatio. Cic. Diffimulation creapes into mens mendes. Creape biber. Surreposis fubrerois. Grauir.S.

Ereape bnto. Adreposis. Se trainer vers quelque chofe. Greave into (or to gette by little and little) ones frentflyp. Adrenere ad amiciriam alicuius . Petit à petitacquerir l'amitié de quelqu' vn.S.

Creape lyke a byne or Juge, or fuche lyke. Erro, as.arc.

Ereaping bealte or two me, and at theng that creapeth naturally. Reptile, lis. Toute befle qui rampe ety le traine.S.

Creaping here and there lpke a bone. Errans, tis. Erraticus a.um. Vide 20 and pung.

Creaping bpon the belly. Reptatus, tus. m.g. Tramement fur la veentre.S. Treate, or to make any thinge. Creo, as, aui, arc.

... Créer et donner estre a quelque shose S.

Create a conful. Confulem creare. Créer va conful.S Erenteb. Creatus.a.um.

Creatoure. Creator, ris.m.g. Createur.S.

Creatour of the worlde. Creator, Procreator, Acdificator,& opifex mundi deus.Sator cœlestium. Createur du monde S.

Creation. Creatio, onis.f.g. Creation.S. Creation of megilfrates . Creatio magiffratuum.

Cicero. z. de legi. Ereature. Creatura, z,fce.gen.

Crepence, Authoritas, tis. Fides, ei, fce.gen. Credit.

Crebence loft. Fides labefacta.

Eredence almofte lofte. Fides affefta.S.

Credible. Credibilis,le. Credible,ou creeble on croyable.S.

Credite. Gratia , Authoritas tatis, fce.g. Le credit er fannent qu'à aucun.S. Credit. Fides, ci,foe.gen. Le credit.

Credite ,that whiche is owed. Creditum. Aes alienum, Debitum. Debte d'argent profté.S. me creace. Acs noftrum. Whiche is owed to bs. (TEO

or on he in credite. In authoritate effe, Gratia flagrare.Eltre en credit.S.

To be in creat credite with one . Gratiam alicuius tenere, Apud aliquem plurimum posle, Priores partes habere apud aliqué, Valere gratia apud aliquem, effe in gratia cum aliquo. Ausir orand credit enuers aucun.S.

To be out of credit. Authoritate egere, Non optime audire. Opinione laborare. N'auoir pas bon

To leele his credit. Fidem confumere, Perdere, Labefacere, Labefacture, Perdre fon credit.S.

The hath toffe his credit. De gradu potentia deiectus eft.Il à perdu fon credit.S.

They have loft their credit. Fides nuper deficere cos coepit.Il ont perdu leur credit.S.

T Co take money buon crebit. Mutuas pecunias fumere. Prendre argent à credit S.

Creditour, whiche is he to whome I owe money. Creditor, oris, m.g. Vn creancier. S.

Crebe oz oz crie ipke a gofe. Strepo,is. vel Glacito,as. Author Philomela.

Ereke orertreme parte of an hauen. Crepido, inis. fœ.gen.

Creple. Claudus, Claudipes. Boifteux. S. Creppie route. Interpentiua, orum.n.g. Vitruu.

Treffes herbe. Cardamine, Cardinum, Nafturtiu, & Creffio. Creffon. But the water creffe is called Sifvmbrium cardamine vel aquaticum . Creffon d'eane.Dod.

Crefte of the hepres, or the fheade in the mydle of o forehead. by to the crowne: In womes heads it is playnely feene when one halfe of the hayze Iveth on th'one foot, and th'other on the contrarp.Discrimen capillorum, Aequamentum, La creste de cheueus.H.

Crefte of a helmer, 02 falet. Conus, ni. m.g. Crifta, z,foe.g. Vne crefte.

Cremet for wone,or other Mcour. Amula, z. Bariochus, Guttus, ti. Simpulum. Burette. Palf.

Creues or cranny. Loke in thoucke.

Ereutce a fpipe. Camarus, ri, Gammarus, Aftacus. called in the french tongue. Cresuife d'eau doule. * Escrenisse.H.

Cribbe on maunger. Præfepe, pis. Præfepes, is. Prefepium, pij. In quo pabulum iumentis apponitur. La creiche, ou mengeoire d' yn estable. H.

Erpe. Clamo, as, Clamito, as, Vociferor, aris, Cries. Trpe alarum. Edere clamorem. Proclamo.as. Profundere clamorem, Occlamito, as. Tollere clamorem, vel vocem. Crier à haulte voix,

Erre a larges, when a remarde is genen to workemen.Stipem vociferare.

Crpe lyke a goofe or ganber, Strepo is, At porius, Glacito, as. C'est vn mot qui ce dit quand les oyes

Cree inhe a cowe, or a bull. Boo, as, arc. Mugler, Bugler.S.

Erre after one. Poscere aliquem clamore, vel vociferatione, Crier apres aucun.S.

Erie befoge. Proclamo, as. Crier deuant. &c. S. Trie 02 to crebe . Concrepo, as: Interftreno, Stre-

po, is. Crier er craquiter.S. Erie foftelpe oz enfelpe, Submiffe clamare, Succlamo.as.

Crie lybe a crane. Gruo.is. Feftus. Grair. S.

Crie like a bogge or fore. Obgannio, is . Oggannio is. Vide Barke.

Erte like a chylbe. Vagio, is, ire. Braire comme funt les petits enfans.

Crie like a bealle. Rudo, is, di. Braire.

Trie loke a crome or rauen, Crocito.as, Crocio.is. Grailler croailler.S.

Erie lyke a frogge on toobe. Coaxo, as, Quoaxo, as C'est quand les raines crient.S.

Trie lyke an howle. Cucubo, as , aui, are. Aucthor Philomela.

Trie out. Exclamo, as. Occlamo, as. Clamorem efferre vel tollere Proclamare, Vociferari Criera

haulte voix.S. Erie out against one with rebukeful wordes. Occento as.

Erie often. Conclamito, as. Braire on crier fonnent .S.

Erie unto. Acclamo, as, Conclamo, as. Erie of the creer. Praconium. La crice du crieur.S.

Crye or a proclamation . Praconium, Edictum, ti.n.gen.Cri public.S.

Crier or benefit. Przeconis. Vn erieur public.S. Crier out. Exclamator, Vociferator. Prayand, eu bravard.

Crying of a chylbe. Vagitus,vs. Brayement qui fons les petits enfans.

Crping of an owie. Vlularus, tus.m.g. *

Cricke or difeafe in the necke . Opifthotonos . Et Opisthotonicus,a, um. De that bath the cricke. Hinard.S.

Erpme. Crimen, inis, Culpa, Offenfa. Crime. S.

Cryminall. Criminalis, le. Adiectiuum. Cromefon colour. Phanicius color. & Coccus tine-

toria. Cramoifinus color. Cramoifi. S. Cromefon file. Charmefinum. * Sericum cocci-

nium Peloux cramoifi.S.

Croftail. Croftallus, Croftallu. Croftal. H. Et Cro-Stallinus,a,um. Ang. Df criffall. Qui eft de cryflal.S. Et Zeros Is the criftal fpotted with blacke.

Eriftall cuppes, 02 beffell of criftall. Crystallina. Criftall frome. Chryfoberillus. 4

Erifmas banquete, oz feafte. Chariftia. plur.

Criffmas caroll. Sicinnium, ij.tamen vfurp. Crifmas holy bayes. Terminalia fefta. So farbe

because they ende the yeare. Vide Chatite. Croke loke a crowe or rauen. Crocito, as. Crocio,

is. Grailler.S Croke that is great. Harpago, Hama, Vncus. Vn-

grand croc.S.

Croke footed. Curuipes, dis. Flexipes, is. Loripes, dis. Varipes dis. Qui ha la iambe tortu.

Croke toed or anchied, or hauing croked toes or anchies , or that have their toes or anchies

freiled that they may bimethe go . Scaurus , vel Scaura, Horat.

Grooked flaffe. Vnguftus, Fustis yncus. Sext. Pom.

Crooke necked. Obftipus,pa,purn. Torcol. S Crookebacked on crowchebacked, Varicolus, a, u. Looke in crotoche.

Eroone legged. Valgus,a,um. Varus,a,um.

Crooked. Aduncatus,a, um. Aduncus, Curuatus, Curuus, Incuruus, Obliquus, Pandus, Recuruus, Tortus, Toruus, Valgustus, a, um, Varus, Vncinatus, a, um. Vncus, a, um. Tortu, Courbé.

Crooked clubbe of flaffe. Acrumnula, z. Vncinus,

Vngustus.Vt supra.

Crooked elbowed. Ancus,a,um. & Ancus appellatur,qui aduncum brachium habet, vt exporrigi non possit. Sextus Pomp. Crooked hande in warting , or crooked line wart-

ten. Vacillans, vel Vagans litera. Ernoked homet bealts. Camuri boues. Nam Ca-

murus,a,um.idem est ac inflexus,& curuus. Erooked houfe. Tetanicus equus. + Vide crampe.

Crooked nofe,o: he that hath a crooked nofe. Refimus, Simus nasus, Simo, onis, Camus. H. Vide Camoleb.

Crooked fwerde bled in Perlia. Acinacis,is,m.g. Gladius perficus. Horat lib. 1. Carm. Crooken to be. Curuefco, fcis. Incuruefco, fcis. Re-

curuor aris. Eftre courbe. S. Crookedly . Recurue, Torue, Toruiter, Toruà

Toruum.

Crookednes, croking or bowyng. Acclinitas, Curnamen, Obliquitas, Conuexitas, Curuatio, Flevura, Flexio , Pandario, Curuatura. Courbement ou

Crooke,02 to make croked. Adunco,as. Curuo.as. Hamo, as. Incuruo, as. Sinuo, as. Flecto, is. Conflecto, is. Comber. S.

Crookernewell,a towne in Deuonihere. Vxella. Ptolem.in prima Europæ tabula.

Croking of crowes or ranges. Crocitus, us. Crocitatio, onis.for.g.

Eromme of brend. Mica, &. Mye, mioche.

Crone oz a kebber theape, not able to be holben oz kente foosth, Adaria, Adafia, Reiecula, Reiecula ouis.

Crone out olbe fheepe . Adarias pascere, vel reijcere.Reieculas carpere.

Cronicle. Looke chaonicle.

Croppe og craye of a bysbe. Inglunies. Vide craye and crame.

Croffe, Crux, cis, fce, gen. V ne croix. S.

Treffe or gallomes. Patibulum.li. neut. gen. Vide Ballomes.

Eroffe bearer. Crucifer.

Croffe bowe. Balifta, Archibalifta , & Scorpio manualis. Arcubalista. Arbaleste. S.

Croffebowe fhoter. Scorpionarius, Arcubalistarius. Arbalestrier.S.

Croffe pere of a thippe whereunto the fagle is faftened. Antenna,næ.f.g. Le bois trauersant le mas.H Erolle mave. Trames, tis. Chemin à trauers des champs Crowche oz crooked backed. Gibber, Gibbofus, Gibbus. Boffe. H.

C. ANTE. R.

Crowches. Gralle, arum.fce.g. Efchaffes. S. Et Grallator. De that goes on crowches.

Crowe. Cornix, cis. Coruus, Satyria, Cornicula. Corneille, Graille, Graillat. H. Et Cornicor, caris. Depon. To chatter lyke a crowe. Gazoniller.S.

Crowe with a redde bell. Pyrocorax. De quo lege Plin.lib.10.cap.48.

Crowe like a cooke. Canto, as. Chanter. Pall. Cucurio.is.ire.Er coccyffare. To crome loke a ponge cockerell.*

Crowefoore herbe, Ranunculus, Secundum Turn. Ind there are feue Divers kindes hereof .reade Curner in the feconde bolume of his Berbale, fol. 114. Chryfanthemu. Sillago. It is alfo talled golbekrappes.

Crompile, or of a crome, Coracinus, a, um, Corui-

nus.a.um.

Crowne. Corona, z.foe.g. Coursent.

Crowne of the heade. Apex, icis. Vertex, cis. Le Somme de la teste.H.

Cromned. Coronatus.a.um. Couronné. S.

TTo crowne, Corono, as. Couromer. S.

Crowner en officer. Queltor paricidius. Erminer for a horfe, Poftela, la, Poftilena, Crow-

piere de cheual.S. Crucifie. Cruci affigere, Crucibus dare, In crucem agere, Suffigere cruci, In crucem tollere . Cruci-

fier.S. Erucified Crucifixus, a um Crucifie. S.

Crubitie,oz lacke of good digeftion. Apeplia, Cruditas. Indifeefion.S.

Crubitie or ratmes. Cruditas, tis. f.g. Crudité.S.

Cruell. Atrox.cis. Crudelis.le. Cruentus, 2, um. Diras, Durus, Fœdus, Ferox, cis. Ferus, a, um. Inclemens, Inhumanus, a, um. Immanis, ne. Immitis,e.Malıgnus,a,um.Proteruus,Rigidus,Saguinarius, a, um. Sanguineus, Sanguinolentus, Seuerus, Sauus, Teter, ra, rum. Toruus, Truculentus, Trux, cis. Turpis, Violetus, 2, ú. Importunus, a.um. Improbus, ba, bum. Austerus, a, um. Teter in aliquem, Præditus crudelitate. Cruel.S.

(Co become cruell. Deduci de animi lenitate. Venir a eftre cruel.S.

ar More cruell then euer before. Sæuislimus quam qui vnquam. Le plus eruel qui fut iamais. S.

Cruell oz brimerciful gouernaunce. Manliana Im-

Cruell in gouernaunce. Imperiofus,a, um. Vt imperiofa coniux. Ouid.

Cruell rebelles,02 great babblers. Amorrhai. In Bebrue morbe. Reg. 2. Cruell mith furp on mabnes. Velanus,a,um.Infenfe

Hors du fens.S. Cruell to be Dureo, es. Sauio, is. Eftre cruel.

Cruelly, Acriter, Atrociter, Ferociter, Impie, Inclementer, Rigide, Szue, Seuere, Seueriter, Tyrannice, Violenter, Tetre. Et eius compar. funt

Tetre,ius,rime. Tragice, Truciter, Truculenter, Crudeliter, Cruciabiliter, Sæuiter, Cruellemet. S. Cruelly to Bo. Maligno, as. Malignor, aris.

To ble the crueltie of an other . Crudelitatis alienz fungi ministerio. Exeller la cruaulté d'autruv.S.

Erueltie, Acritas, tis . Atrocitas, Aufteritas, Acrimonia, Diritas, Feritas, Immanitas, Impietas, Inclementia, Proteruitas, Sauitia, Seuitudo, Terrirudo, Trucitas, Truculentia, z. f. g. Tvrannis, dis, Crudelitas, Indignitas, Importunitas. Cruaulté. S.

T To ble crueltie againft one. Crudelitatem in aliquem adhibere. V fer de crusulté. S.

Erueltie bled at home in p houfe . Domeftica crudelitas. Cruaulté faicte en la maifon. S.

Crueltie well knowen, Nobilitata crudelitas, Cruaulté cornue par tout.S.

Cruet for wpne. Looke in crewet.

Erumme of bread, or of any thinge. Mica. a.fc. g. Mie Miette.S.

Crufte, Crufta, cruftulum, Cruftum. Croufte, H. Ind it is the ouer part of meate, baopled, freed, and rofteb.

Crp. Looke in Crie.

C. ANTE. V.

Tibbe on ronge fore. Vulpecula.form.gen. Regnardeau.S. Lubpte. Vlna,æ. Cubitus,ti. m. g. Le conde

ou Coudée de pied & demi.

Cuckotte. Virbonus, Corniger. & Bonne homme, quocquen.Paif

Cuchowe byzbe. Cuculus, Cucullus, Cott, gis. Сосон,Содин.Н.

Cuckowes note, by circumlocution, where one can finge but one tune, or tel! o ic tale. Monologia. ij. Et Monologus, Is he that both fo. *

Eucumbie herbe. Cucumer, Cucumis, Elaterium. Cucumis fatiuus .Concombre.H.

Cucumber wylbe 02 faunge . Cucumis afininus. Erraticus Siluestris, Anguinus. Concombre launage.He

1 3 Cucumbre garden, Cucumerarius, vel Cucumerarium. Le lieu ou croissent les concombres.S. Culinder. Colum, li.n.g. Couloir. H.

Cullaple brothe or gruel, Olus,eris . Pulmentum. Pulmentarium. Vide Brothe.

Culle, a little fpihe with a great heade, it hreabert, in rouers of frethe water, and moffe commonly lyeth amongeft grauell, and binber flattes and fones in fandie places, it is alfo called a myllers thombe. Capito, Cephalus fluuialis. Munier ed quod circa moletrinas versetur. Vilain. Ob victus spurcitiem: Testard, à capitis magnitudine. Culpable on gelty. Compos culpa, Reus, a, um.

Culpabilis, Vituperabilis, Blasmable, digne d'estre

Culaer. Columbus, vel ba. Peristera, z. Tamen pe-

rifteræ funt domefticæ. Coulon. Et Columbinus,a,um. Columbaris,re. De piecon, S. Ang. Df a culuer. Looke Doue.

Culuer hanles . Cellula columbarum. Les bolins d' m columbier.S.

Culuer house. Peristereon, Peristerotrophiu, Columbarium. ij.n.g. Colombier.H.

Cultre for a plough. Vomer, ris, Look coulter. Culuerine, a piece of artillerie bled in marres , a

hynde of areat aume. Colubring. Paradinus. & Colubrum vocant. Vne Couleuurine, piece d'artillerie.S.

Cumfrey herbe. Symphitum magnú, Symphiton, Petræon, Confolida major. La confolida major. S. Cummin herbe or febe. Cuminum, Cyminum, Cuminum fatiuum. Comin. H.

Cundite heades or the houfes or baultes ouer chi-Dite heades in the fieldes. Caftella. Lieux es champs faicts en facon de petits chasteaulx, voultez. par dedens lesquels paffent tuyaux des fontaines, qui viennent en vne ville, les clefs des fontaines les regards.

Eudite to barnge water to any place. Aquagium, Aquæductus, Aquarum inductio, Canalis, Emilfarium, Iter aqua, Meatus, Conduitt à mener l'eaux en quelque lieu.S.

Cundite pipes. Salientes, Siphones. Cunnyng. Looke in conning.

Eunningly. Literate.idem.

Cuntrep. Patria,rus . Solum, Tractus, us. Orbis. Regio, Natio. Pais on pays. Et Patrius, a, um. Ruralis, le. Et Rurestris, tre. Ang. Df the cuntrep. Looke in contrep.

Vergil.

En vnquam patrios, longo post tempore fines. Behoulbe if after lengthe of trine thefe cuntry coaftes Tice.

Euntrey or byllage. Patria, Rus, Villa.

Cuntrey Iphe. Ruralis,le. Rufticus,a,um. Rufticanus. Des champs. S. Cupborde og beeffer. Abacus, Abax, Armariolum,

Repositorium. Buffet, dressor. H. Cupbord c'oth oz carpet. Tapes, tis, Accuftem,vel

ta, Tapete, Tapetum. Tapis. Palf. Cuppe. Calix, cis, Calice, S.

Cuppe or bole of Jute. Ciffybium, ij. n.gen. H.

Cuppe for wene. Cymbium, ij. Sinus, ni. Sympiniu. Alij Sympuuium,legunt.H.

Cuppe of mafer, Crater, ris, cratera, z.fce.ge. Vne conperon taffe.S.

Cuppe or a bowle to bypnke in. Calix, Cupa, Cratera, Diatretum, Vne conpe,ou taffe à boire.S.

Cuppe of golde og fpluer for wene. Phiala, Ocnophagium.

Cuppe with a handle. Cantharus, ri.maligen. It is more properly a tankerb or a tugge. Vn hanap. S. Cuppe with many eares. Charchefia. * Carchefium. Virgil. H.

Cuppe with a border of golde. Chryfendeta, z.fc. gen.Mart.

Cuppe wherein wyne is alaped . Luter, ris. Mixtarius, Cal.

Ccy 4.

Cappe contarning the third parte of a It. Triens. tis.m. ge. Nec habet infælix quem porrigat ore rrientem, Iuuen.fat. 3. "

Cuppe bearer. Oenophorus , Pocillator , Propi-

nator. & Curde Coagultin, li. * Coloftra, Coloftrum. 7 haus read Coloftrum thus Engipfied . Well= ning in a womans pappe. Vnde in mea leua o-

pinione fit collostratio lactantium. * Curde and to terne together. Coagulo, as. Faire prendre er conioindre ensemble.S.

Curoco Coagulatus,a,um.

Curding. Colloftratio, Coagulatio. Telle prinfe & conionction.S.

Eure Da charge, Cura, z. Et Curo, as. Is to take enre or charue.

Eure oz a parithe. Curionatus, Curia, Parœcia, Sacerdotium paræciarum. Vne cure,ou paroice.S. Eurente of a periffie. Curio,onis.m.g. Flamen cu-

rialis. Le curé d'une paroice.S.

Eure or to make whole. Medeor, eris. car. præ. & fup. Medico, as. Medicor, aris. Curo, as. Sano,

Eurable,oz able to be cureb. Curabilis, Medicabilis Medibilis, Sanabilis, le Sanable. S.

Eured ca healed. Curatus, Senatus. Curé.S.

Curet, breaftplate, confelet on ftemager. Thorax, is.Halecret, corfelet, & toute armure du corps.S. Et Thoracatus, a,um. Veftu ou armé, d'un balecret ou corfelet.S. Ang. We that wearcth a curct.ec.

Qureing or heiling Curatio, Sanatio. Cure. Eureing or healing by ointment latraleptice. Cal. Curiofftie or to muche biligence. Affectatio, Cu-

riolitas, Morolitas. Curiolité. S.

Curiofitte abeut triffing matters. Micrologia. Curious, Curiofus,a,um. Curieux.S. (Chis En= alifhe is tation after two fortes, the one well, the other not fo mell.as curious, carefull, or troubleb for matters not achiued to our expectation or otherwele. Ind curious in belleringe ouer muche attendaunce, and fometyme hauma a folemme and fenfuall countenaunce, pet bothe the borces haus this fatine. &

Curious more then nrabeth, whiche is by translation fooltihe. Morofus, a,um. Mal aife à contenter. Em tous forme of fpeaking. Affecta oratio.

Eurious periones. Coryces. *

Curious worthe. Accuratum opus. . Cartoufly or ractir. Accurate, folerter.

Curroully and feripuloully. Affectate, Curiofe,

Scrupulofe, Ambitiofe. Curieufement. S. Euriouffr og with great payne. Anxie, Religiofe.

Fort curiculement S. Curle headen. Concinnatus, a, um. Crifpus, Subcrifpus Crepe.

Eurle og to er tipe the heeres. Crifpare. Faire ereffe. I Beere curleb. Crifpati capilli, vel vibrati . Cheneulx crefbes.S.

Lurre bogge. Gregarius canis , Canis villaticus, Domesticus canis .. Chien d' hostel. H.

Currier or deeffer of lether, Coriarius, Coriorum concinnator. Conreur. H Et Alutarius. Courogent. S Curry or to tanne or treffe fkimnes. Coria perficere.Courover des cuirs.S.

C. ANTE. V.

Curros. Excurior Hemerodromus. Lake Mofte.

Curfe. Abominor, aris. Agere diris malis, Blafphemo.as. Deteltor, aris. Deuouco, es. Execro. as. Execror, aris. Maledico, cis. Maleloquor, eris. Obloquor, eris. Prophano, as. Prophanum facere. Mauldire.S.

Curse one. Imprecare alicui, Væ alicui imprecari. Maledicere, Deuouere aliqué, Diras aliqui imprecari. Dira precari alicui, Male precari alicui. Mauldire aucun S.

Curfe by the oader of the churche. Anathematizo. as, Anathematizer, Palf.

Curle by order of lame. Excommunico, as. Vide Excommunicate.

Curfed. Abominatus, Deuotus, Execratus, Detestatus, Fordus, a. um. Maledictus, Nefarius, Peruerfus, Sceleratus, Sacer, cra, crum, Scelerofus, Sceleftus, a.um. Mauldiet. S.

Curfedly. Peruerfe, Scelerate, Scelerofe, Scelefté, Nefarie. Meschamment.S.

Curlednes Scelus, eris, Mechancers S.

Curfing 02 curfe. Anathema, tis. Blafphemia, Detestatio, Deuotio, Diræ, plur. Execratio, onis. f.g. Dira precatio vel deprecatio, Maledicentia, Maledictum, Maledictio. Mauldiffon. S Deuotorius,a,um. Ang. Concerning curfing oz a curfe.

Curtagne. Cortina, Velarium, Anabathrum, Auleum tragicum, Siparium, Supparium, Suparifi Scenicum, Apule. Inquit velum mimicum fecudum eunde m. Scenicum velum. Courtine. Vide Cortanns.

Curtagne ronges. Annuli velares & cortinales. Les anneaus de courtines.

Curtayne about a haule. Auleum, à Græcis peripetalma, & Peristroma, tis. Aulea, e. Per Curtiu. Curtople. Benignus, Ciuilis, Humanus, Suauis, Et

Comes, tis, Vrbanus, Modest Affabilis, le. Bellus homo, Blandus, Venerius homo, Comis. Courteis.S.

Curtops refaluting or weaking againe. Refalutatio onis.for gen. Refalutation.

Curtefp,ciuiline,0) humanitie. Affabilicas, Ciuilitas, Commoditas hominis, Vibanitas, Benignitas, Comitas, Humanitas. Courtoifie. S.

Courteoully, Affabiliter, Benigne, Civiliter, Comiter, Affectate, Humaniter, Vrbane, Vrbana-

rim, Hum mè. Courtoifement. S. Courteoully to freake againe, Blande, vel comiter falutare. Refaluto, as. Refaluer. S.

Euffhin oz gupfihm. Puluinar, ris. Puluinus, ni. Puluinarium.Oreillir, Cuffine.H.

Cufterbe. Artogala, z.f.g. Dariolle, flan. Palf.

Euftody ot hepping. Cuftodia, x.for.gen. Le guet & la varde qu'on fait sur aucun.S.

Cuftoby of warde of an infinte. Tutela, t. for ge. Tutele, S. Ind he that hath fuche cultoop. Tutor-ris-maf.gen. Tuteur, S.

Cultome. Atherudo, Confuetudo. Mos. ris. Przferiptio, Prasferiptum, Ritus, Via, Vius, Institutum.ti. Vne coulteme. S. Et Mofillus. li. Diminut. Ang. In eafp,light, fmall or late cuftome. +

To kepe his cultome. Morem agere, fiue retinere.Institutum vel consuctudinem suam tenere. Entretenir et garder la coustume.S.

To leave his cultome. Ab vitata confuetudine recedere. Confuctudinem relinquere. Delaifer la eauftome.S.

a Becarding to cultome or by cultome More Moribus, Pro more & confuetudine, De more, Ex consuctudine, Ex more, In morein, Secundum confuetudinem. Selon la confiume, Par confiume, S.

ff bo is the cuftome. Tralaticum off hoc. Vitatii. In more positum, More confirmatum, & comparatum. Mos obtinuit. vel invaluit. Moris eft. Cofuetudo ita fert, More fit, Consuetudo inualuit. Inuererauit.

Enflome, tole,02 tribute, Telos, Veftigal, A Veho.is. Tributum.ti.n.g. Tribut. S.

Cuftome,fraggit,o: tallage.Portorium,ij. n. gen. Le peage ou impost qu'on paye aux portsis.

Cullome for boate here. Naulum, li. n. gen. Lefelaire qu'on baille pour effre paffe l'eaue.S. Cultome houfe, where talke, tole, or tribute is

pageo. Telonium, nij.n.gen. Cultomer of a hauen on poste. Portitor, ris, m.gen.

Peagier, garde, ou fermier des ports. S. Euftomer or tole gatherer. Telo,nis. Telonarius. Cultomary lawe. Conftitutum ius. Ius municipio-

rum, Ius moribus constitutum, Coustumer.S. Cuftomarely or after the olde forte. Rite Vt fupra. Cuftrell or bottell for wene. Vter, tris. Oenopho-

rum,ri.n.gen. Toutemaniere de pot a vin. S. Cuftrell or page which beareth his maifters buchler, fhielde, og target. Scutigerulus, à Plauto fumitur pro armigero, qui scutum domini gerit. qui & scutifer dicitur. Cal.

Eutte. Czdo, is di.Incido, is. Scindo, dis. Seco, as. Couper. S. Item, Abscindere, Accidere, Cadere. Deputare, Desecare, Decidere, Discindere, Execare, Excidere, Exputare, Infecare, Prætruncare, Prosecare, Proscindere, Recidere, Rescindere. Couper. Alij fcribunt, Copper, S.

Cutte about. Circumcido, is. Circunfeco, as. Amputo,as. Conper tout à l'entour. S.

Cutte agapue on neme. Refeindo, is. Refeco, as. Conper, Refequer.S.

Eut agame that thinge whiche was not well cut before an come, graffe, or any tyke thing. Sicilio,is.ire.Refaulcher.S.

Cutte a body in anathomite. Diffeco.as.

Cut of fmal and fuperfluous braunches of trees, Interputo, tas. Couper les petites branches superfluous des arbres.

Cutte a funder. Artuo, as. Deseco, as. Intercido, is, Præfeco, as. Profeco, as. Refeindo, is. Transcindo, dis. Comper en pieces, fendre, S.

Cutte on to bigge awape earth fro rootes of frees, Ablaqueo, as. Deschauser vn arbre. S.

Eutte awape eftiones . Refcindo, is. Comper. S.

Cutte a brne. Detruncare virem.

Cutte backewarbe. Recido.is.

Eutte of ones cares. Auribus minuere. Comper les oreilles S.

Cutte behende, Recido.is.

Eutte cleane awape . Abscido, is . Abscindo, is . Amputo, as. Exputo, as. Premo, is. Rescindo, is. Re-Seco, as. Trencher, Couper, S.

Cutte cleane on fmothe. Edolo, as, Doler. S. Cutte Downe. Succido, is. Couper par le bas. S.

Eutte 01 gelbe, Caftro,as, Caffrer,tailler.S.

Cutte in finall pieces. Concido, is. Comminuo, is. Excarnifico, as. Diffeco, as. Couper en petites pieces er morceauln.S.

Eutte in euen pozcions. Decuffo,as. Cutte in ten partes or portions. Decuffo, as. 4

Eutte in the mibbes. Interfeindo, is. Intercido, is. Couper par le milieu.S. Cutte or to beminifhe or impanze his befence with

his owne talke. Suo gladio fuam defenfionem conficere. Se couper soymesime par fes defenses, S.

Cutte in foure partes. Quadrifeco,as. + Cutte a little. Subefco,as. Supputare, Papen com-

Cutte iphe a boucher. Lanio, as. Mettre en pieces. S. Cutte of. Abscido, is. Abscindo, is. Abrupo, is. Am-

puto,as.Decido,is.Defalco,as. Discindo,is. Distrunco, as. Imminuo, is. Mutilo, as. Puto, as. Trunco, as. Vinde Tor, Trix, Tio, Verbal.

Cutte of ones head,or to beheade one. Collum alicui desecare, Ferire aliquem securi, Alique obtruncare, Alicui caput detruncare, vel decutere, vel ferro demétere, Recidere caput, Abscindere caput ceruicibus, Auferre caput alicui. Trember le col à quelqu'm.S.

Cut of eftiones. Reputo, as. Comper diligement S. Cutte on the outfpbe. Execo, 2s. Conper. S.

Eutte of the nofe. Denafo, as. Efnafer. S. Cutte on pare the nayles. Exungulo, as. + Præfecare vel refecare vnoues.

Cutte of & whiche is fuperfluous. Deruncino, as. Cutte out. Profeindo, is. Detrunco, as. Tailler, S. Cutte rounde. Circumcido,is. Vide Cut about.

Eutte on cancell wayting. Cancello, as. Vide cacell. Cutte fhoste. Detrunco, as. Tailler, Couper.S.

Cutte finnewes afunder. Subneruo.as. & Cutte og hewen to be, as woodbe , tombre, and a: ther leke, made and talled in fagottes and byl:

lettes. Talior, aris, Var. Cutte with an are. Afcio, 2s. Hacher.S.

Cutte fmothe. Edolo, as. Doler. S. Et Dolo, as. Idem.

Cutte with a bell or hoke. Falcito, as. Falco, as. Auguft.in Pfalm. Adduxifti me ad vincam vt faleitem illam & amoutem.

Cutte with a fothe. Dolo, as. Vide Mome. Cutte bnber . Profcindo, is. Subfeco, cas. Succido, dis. Supputo, 23. Couper par le bas, ou par deffoubs. S.

Cutte. Cælus, Excilus, Incilus, Insectus, Mutilus, Abscissus.Coup. Eutte awape. Abfeifus, a, um. Amputatus,a, um.

Trenché couvé.S.

Mutte eftfones or newelp. Recifus, a , um. Conpé, rongné.S.

Cutte, oz gelbed. Caftratus,a,um. Chaftre.S.

Eutte in foure partes. Quadrifidus,a,um. Virg. Eutte as a body is in an Anathomie. Diffecatus. a.um.Decoupé.

Cutte of. Defectus, a, u. Abscisus, Truncatus, Truncus. 2.um. Compé ou trenché. S. Vt ceruix desecta. Propert.

Futte of a made longer. Intercifum & porrectum. T & head cutte of. Præcifum caput. Tefte coupée. S. Cutte out,02 Dzawen in lengthe. Decuffatus,a,um.

Cutte often or many tymes. Sectilis,le. Sectious,2, um. Qui eft conpé. Vt Sectile & fectiuum porrum, Leeke that is cutte.

Cutte purse, Sector zonarius, Manticularius, Crumenifeca. Con rebourfe. Conpent de bourfes. H.

Autte rounde about. Circumcidaneus,a, um. Circumcifus la firm Couté à l'entour. S.

Writte or inciffon, Cafura, Incifura, Sciffio, Sciffura. Sciffus. Sectura. Sectio, Incifio, Incifus. Conpure.S. Et fedilis,le,vel feiffilis,le. Chat whiche is able to be cutte or mar be cutte. Cutted reason. Przcifus fermo.

Cutting, Incifio, onis, Sectura, z. Sectio.onis, Sciffio, onis, Execatio, Incifura, Pracifio, Recifio,

Defectio, Coupement . S. Eutting Downe. Defectio, onis.for.gen. Eutting of 02 (hott. Truncatio, Detruncatio, vr De truncatio ramorum. The cutting of bannehes

from the tree B. Coupement de branches. S. Eutting of aboue by the rupture. Aparina. 4

Cutting of trers. Confectio arborum. Conpement d'arbres.S.

Cutting in the myble. Itercifio. Conpement par le milieu.S.

Cuttua of in gobbettes or pieces. Truncatio. onis.foe.gen.

Cutting of graffes og bynes in the fpringe of the peare. Vernacula putatio. Esmondement des arbres. Cuttinges of of any thing. Secamenta, Sectiones.

Segmenta, Segmina. Rongneures. Cutting knyfe Falx, cis.fce.g. + Vide Anife.

Eutte purfe, a thiefe. Manticularius , Saccularius, vel ria.Vt fupra.

Cutte fpilje. Sapia, z.vel Sepia. Seche. H.

Eutler, Macharopios, Cultrarius, & Cultellarius. il.m.ge. Confelier qui fait les confreaux.H.

Cyrus, forme to Cambyfis (as Inftinus warteth) translated the Emprae of the Medes buto the Perfians, and having wome Afia, he fubbueb at the Gall buto his power. It laft when he mane warre with the Scithians, & afflicted them with great calamittie: Tomyris their nueene, be nolos cic brought him into fuche a ftraight , that fince flewe him and all his army, whiche was of two hundreth thousand fouldiours . fo that not one remarned aloue. Then caufed fhee the head of Cyrus to be froken of and caffing it into a bef fel filled with bloude , thee farde . Buffife thy felfe with bloude whiche thou halle thrifted Cyrus,ri,m.gc.

D. ANTE. A.

D. ANTE. A.



Js a letter called in Grehe Delta, there Canifping the numbre of foure, which in Latine or Englifhe letters fignifieth flue, thus mitten. 29. D. Irri. whiche is

1571. Bifo at Memphis the rouer Nilus bath mith his course made a place after the fourme of this Greeke letter and to this bare it is called Delta.

Dace oz bafe a felhe. Aphya, Apua, z. f. g. Arift.6. Animal.

Dabbe oz babby, as infantes call their fathers. Tata, vel Pappa,Παππα.id eft Pater. Pere. Lekemple they call their mothers or nourifes Mammy, Mamma, Whiche is a Greeke wood, μαμμάν Balburientium puerorum vox , vel ихими, id est Auia patris matrisue mater. Зид Pappare is to cal Dabbe 01 Dabby. Appeller fon pere Pappa.S. 3nd Mammare, Co call Dammp. Appeller sa mere Mamma.

Daffabell herbe. Anthericon, Afphodelus, Haftula regia, Albucum, Affodillus, Des albhodilles, H.

Dagger, Cestrum, tri. Gladiolus. Pugio, onis. Clunabulum, vel vr Festus haber clunaculum, quod ad clunes religetur. Poignard. H. Et fica, z. Vne daque ou poignart. S. Et Pugiunculus, li. Diminut. Ang. 3 little og fhoste bagger.

Dagge fwapne. Gausape, is. Gausapina. fce. gen. Dage. Dies, ci. Lumen foles. Jour. Et diurnus, a,um. Df a bare. De iour.

@ Donbage. Dies dominicus, vel folis. Dimenche.H

@ Donbay. Dies lunz. Lundy. H. T Quelbap Dies martis. Mardy. H.

T Wednelday . Dies mercurij . Mercredy . H. T Churfdape. Dies Iouis. lendy.H.

O frpoare. Dies veneris. Vendredy. H.

f Saturdage. Dies faturni, vel Sabbati. Sammedy.

Dage after 02 Dage following. Poftera dies, Perendinus dies. Le jour d'apres. S.

Day after to mozowe, the daye following (the baye before rehearfed) on the next bare after. Perindie Poffri lie Apres demain.S.

Dave before. Pridie. Le jour de deuant. S. Et Pridianus, 2, um, Ang, Df the Dave before. Du iour de de-

Dave before refter bare, as muche to fare as twoo Dapes before or paft. Nudius tertius Deuant hier. Et Nudiusquartus, Nudiusquintus, Nudiussextus. The fourth,fifthe og firth Dage, that is pall or before this.

Daye by Daye. Quotidie, Diem de die, Infingulos

dies. Per omnes dies. De jour en jour. S. vide bailp. T Before bare. Ante lucem Denant le jour.S.

ar It is brobe barc. Multa lux eft.S.

The bay is fart fpent. Declinat in vefperu dies. The bave is farre valle, or tris euen night. Dies conficitur, Eximitur dies, It dies, Præterije dies. Le jour le paffe.S.

Dave following, on the next bare. Die fecundo, Lumine secundo vel sequenti. Alia luce orta. Le iour

Dave light buder the firmament. Dium.ii.n.gen. Dave next after to morrowe, Perendinus dies. Le

ione d'apres demain.S. Dape of brathe or nattuttie. Dies natalis, vel genitalis, Natalis, Natale, & Natalitium, Jour de la

Dave of baptifme. Dies luftricus quo luftrabatur

infans nomé (; illi creabatur. Le iour du baptisme. Dave of Death, Emortualis dies, Dies quo quis die obit. Iour de la mort.H.

Dave of tubgement to beath. Capitalis dies.

Dage of retourne of a wagte on proces . Dies Iuridicus, vel Legitimus. Dave ouer in lawe. Comperendinarius dies. Ma-

crob.Sat. 1. Cap. 16. Comperendinus dies. Dage ouer for emparlaunce, at bay ouer after em-

parlaunce. Comperendinarius terminus. Dave Starre, Lucifer , Phosphorus , Lubar , aris,

n.ge. L'effoile du iour S. Dape tome or fome tome in the bare. Diu , Interdiu, De die. De iour, par iour.S. 3nb fo is, De

nocte, Brnighte. Denuict.S. Dave to ware, or it wareth bare, or bare light, or it

to Daye. Diefcit, Lucefcit. Le iour point. S. Dave whiche maketh leane yeare. Exharefimus & vel intercalaris dies. Infititius dies. Le jour de biffexte.H.

Daye and night. Dies & noctes, vel dies nochefque. Iour es muich. (Duly Dare, Festus dies, Dies solemnis, Oriosus

dies Vn jour fefté. S. Daye to worke in, a worky daye. Operarius dies,

Profestus dies. Jour ouurier. S. Dapes appointed . Dies dicht , Stati , Præftituti.

Iours arrefter.S.

Dapes bebe: Actus, Opera, Opus, eris.n.g.

Dares bede and a halfe of a workeman. Sefouiopera, a.f.g. Vn iournee es demie d' vn ouurier. S.

Daves beuided, whiche bee halfe holy bayes, and hatte workenn baves Intercifi dies. Dayon of tubgement to be geue of encreale to fuc-

ceabe. Decretorium tempus, vel Sydus decretorium.Plin.li.18;

Dapen hyze. Diurnus. k Diarium, ij.n.g. Iournée. H. Diurnz operz pretium.

Dayes tourney of an hofte, whiche was accounted an bundzed and fefte forlonges, which is rbiit. mple and more Mansio, onis for ge. Plin.lib. 12. cap. 14. & lib. 6. cap. 13. Ind Manfio, onis, The place of above, or tyme of tarpeing.

Daves of heatines, or of mifchatines. Dies religiofi. Cicero. Ad Att. & Gel. lib. 4. cap. 9. At. i dies, & dies infeelix, Infamis & Infauftus, Jour malheureur H.

Daves of praper or Denotion. Religiofi dies. Daves of benereall pallime . Aphrodifia , Veneris

Dayes or termes ordinarie called amonge oure Latupers. Dies datus in banco , Di bares in banche,for f befendant,or planntife, Dics legitimus, Stati dies. Vide fupra. Dapen appointen.

Dares when the Philitions mare knowe the impostaunce of the fickenes, by the apparaunt tomens in the patient. Decretorij dies, Dies critici. Dies criticus & crifimus apud medicos, quo exitij aut salutis notæ apparent.H.

Dapip. Affiduus, a,um. Quotidianus, a,um. Qui eff de jour en jour.S.

Darly, or Dare by Daye, or euerge Dare. Affidue. Indies, Aduerb. In dies fingulos, Quotidie. De iour en jour S.

Darire, of a dare, or pertarning to a care. Diurnus,a,um.De iour.S.

Davip geffe, or companto et f table. Conuictor vel Trix. Quotidianus conuiua, & qui nobifcum viuit familialiter, Ouid. 4. De ponto. Commenfal.S.

Date. Vallis, is. Vallee. H. Et Vallecula . Diminut. Ang. # little bale. Et Vallaris,re. Dertapninge to a bale. De vallée.

Dale or valler compalle rounde with holles or mountagnes. Conuallis. Liu. Vallis vindique collibus aux montibus inclusa. Vallée environnée des monts a tous coffes.H.

Datipe Diffolutely , or with wanton language. Proco-as.-te.

Dallre, ot to plan the foole. Ineptio, is, ire. Folaffrer, Badiner Bauer S.

Dallfaunce. Paraphronefis. * Ineptia. z. form.gen. Bauerie.S.

Damage oz aduerfitie. Aduerfa ærumna.

Damage or hurte. Detrimentum, Incommodum. Damnum, Iniuria, Maleficentia, Maleficium, Termentum, Dam, on dammage, S. Vide Dominge.

I On my bamage or perill. Meo periculo, aut damno. A mon dam. S.

Damageous, 02 boing hurte 02 hurtfull. Damnificus, Incommodus, Iniuriofus, a, um. Damnofus, fa.fum.Dommageable.S.

Damafke rofes. Trachinia.

Damafke fylke. Damafcena. Damas, S. Et Serica vestis.vel Scutulata vestis. Habillement damasse. 3 garment of bamafke.

Dame on mattrette. Domina, næ. fæ. gen. Dame ou maistreffe.S.

A Greate Dames of hygherenowme . Principes. forminz. Grandes dames de grand renom. S.

Damne on to condemne. Damnare, Damer. S.

Damned. Damnatus, ta.tum. Damné. S. Dammatton. Damnatio, onis.for.g. Damnation. S.

Damofell . Puella , Iuuencula , Adolescentula.

M ii

Mutte, Cælus, Excilus, Incilus, Infectus, Mutilus, Abscissus. Coupe.

Eutre awape. Abfeifus, a, um. Amputatus,a, um. Trenché, coupé.S.

Cutte eftfonce or newelp. Recifus, a, um. Conpé, rononé.S.

Cutte, 02 gelbed. Caftratus,a,um. Chaftre.S. Eutte in foure partes. Quadrifidus,a,um. Virg. Eutte as a body is in an Anathomie. Diffecatus. a.um.Decoupé.

Cutte of. Descetus, a, u. Abscisus, Truncatus, Truncus, a,um. Coupé ou trenché. S. Vt ceruix desectta. Propert.

Eutte of a made longer. Intercifum & porrectum. T 3 head cutte of. Præcifum caput. Tefte coupée. S. Cutte out,02 baa'men in lengthe. Decuffatus,a,um.

Cutte often 02 many tomes Sectilis.le. Sectious.a. um. Qui est couvé. Vt Sectile & sectioum porrum. Leehe that is cutte. Cutte purse. Sector zonarius, Manticularius, Cru-

meniseca. Coupebourse, Coupeur de bourses, H. Eutte rounde about. Circumcidaneus.a.um. Cir-

cumcifus, fa, fum, Couté à l'entour. S. Eutte, or metfon . Cafura, Incifura, Sciffio, Sciffura, Sciffus, Sectura, Sectio, Incifio, Incifus. Compure.S. Et fectilis,le,vel fciffilis,le. Chat whiche is able to be cutte, or may be cutte.

Tutted reason. Przcifus fermo. Cutting. Incisio, onis. Sectura, z. Sectio, onis. Scif-

fio.onis, Execatio, Incifura, Pracifio, Recifio, Defectio. Coup ment .S. Cutting downe. Defectio, onis.foe.gen.

Cutting of or theat. Truncatio Detruncatio vt De truncatio ramorum. The cutting of beaunches from the trees . Coupement de branches. S.

Cutting of aboue by the rupture. Apagina. & Cutting of trees. Confectio arborum. Conpement d'arbres.S.

Eutting in the ingole. Itercifio. Coupement par le milieu.S.

Cutting of in gobbettes og pieces. Truncatio, onis.fœ.gen.

Cutting of graffes og bynes in the fpringe of the pcare. Vernacula putatio. Esmondement des arbres. Cuttinges of of any thing. Secamenta, Sectiones.

Segmenta, Segmina. Rongneures. Cutting knofe. Falx, cis.foe.g. * Vide Anife. Eutte purfe, a thitefe. Manticularius , Saccularius,

vel ria. Vt fupra.

Cutle fpihe. Sapia, a.vel Sepia. Seche, H. Eutler, Macharopios, Cultrarius, & Cultellarius. ij.m.ge. Conft:lier qui fait les confteaux.H.

Cyrus, founc to Cambylis (as Iuftinus warteth) translated the Emprae of the Medes bitto the Perfians, and having wonne Afia, he fubbueb at the Galt unto his power. It laft when he made warre with the Scithians, & afflicted them with great calamitie: Tomyris their queene, by poly cie brought him into fuche a ftraight , that fiee flewe him and all his army whiche was of two

hundreth thousand fouldiours , fo that not one remanned alpue. Then caufed fhee the head of Cyrus to be ftroken of and caffing it into a heffel filled with bloude , fhee fande . Suffife the felfe with bloude whiche thou hafte thrifted Cyrus,ri.m.ge.

D. ANTE. A.

D. ANTE. A.



Is a letter called in Grehe Delta, there flanifying the numbre of foure, which in Latine or Englifhe letters fignifieth flue, thus mitten. 20. D. Irri, whiche is

1571. Tife at Memphis the rouer Nilus bath with his course made a place after the fourme of this Greeke letter A and to this dave it is catien Delra.

Dace 02 bafe a fethe. Aphya, Apua, a. f. g. Arift.6. Animal.

Dadde oz baddy, as infantes call their fathers. Tata, vel Pappa, Παππα id est Pater. Pere. Lekewefe they call their mothers or nourifes Maninip, Mamma, Whiche is a Breeke mord. μαμμάν Balbutientium puerorum vox , vel μαμμη, id est Auia patris matrisue mater. 3nd Pappare is to cal Dabbe 02 Dabby. Appeller fon pere Pappa.S. Ind Mammare, Co call Mammp. Appeller sa mere Mamma.

Daffabru herbe. Anthericon, Afphodelus, Haffula regia, Albucum, Affodillus, Des albhodilles, H.

Dagger. Cestrum, tri. Gladiolus. Pugio, onis. Clunabulum, vel vt Festus habet clunaculum, quod ad clunes religetur. Poignard. H. Et sica, z. Vne daque ou poignart. S. Et Pugiunculus li. Diminut. Ang. 3 little or thorte bagger.

Dagge fwapne. Gaufape, is. Gaufapina, for. gen. Dage. Dies, ei. Lumen foles. Jour. Et diurnus, a.um. Df a bare. De iour.

@ Donbare. Dies dominicus, vel folis, Dimenche. H (SBonbap. Dies lung, Lundy, H.

Tuelbap. Dies martis. Mardy. H.

@ Debnefday. Dies mercurij. Mercredy. H.

Churfoape. Dies Iouis. lendy.H. I frydage. Dies veneris. Vendredy. H.

f Baturdage. Dies faturni, vel Sabbati. Sammedy. Dage after og bage following. Poftera dies . Perendinus dies. Le jour d'apres. S.

Day after to mozowe, the daye following (the bage before rehearfeb) or the nert dage after. Perindie, Postri lie. Apres demain. S.

Daye before. Pridic. Le jour de denant S. Et Pridianus,a,um. Ang. Df the Dare before. Du iour de deuant.S.

Dave before gelter dage, as muche to fage,as twoo Dayes before or palt. Nudius tertius Deuant hier. Et Nudiusquartus, Nudiusquintus, Nudiussextus. The fourth, fifthe o: firth bage, that is pall or before this.

Daye by Daye. Quotidie, Diem de die, Infingulos

dies. Per omnes dies. De jour en jour. S. vide Batly. at Before bare. Ante lucem Denant le jour. S.

al It is brobe bare. Multa lux eft.S. TEhe Day is fart fuent. Declinat in vefperu dies.

The have in farre malle, or it in even night. Dies conficitur, Eximitur dies, It dies, Præterije dies. Le jour le paffe. S.

Daye following, or the next bage. Die fecundo, Lumine fecundo vel fequenti, Alia luce orta. Le iour d'abres.S.

Dave light buder the firmament. Dium.ii.n.gen. Dave next after to morrowe. Perendinus dies. Le ione d'apres demain.S. Dave of brithe or nattuttie. Dies natalis, vel geni-

talis, Natalis, Natale, & Natalitium. 1our de la natiuité.H.

Dave of bantifme. Dies luftricus quo luftrabatur infans,nome 6; illi creabatur. Le iour du baptisme. Dave of Death. Emortualis dies, Dies quo quis die obit. Iour de la mort.H.

Dave of tubgement to beath. Capitalis dies. Dage of retourne of a wayte on proces . Dies Iuri-

dicus, vel Legitimus. Dare ouer in lawe. Comperendinarius dies. Ma-

crob.Sat. 1. Cap. 16. Comperendinus dies. Dage ouer for emparlaunce, sa bay ouer after em-

parlaunce. Comperendinarius terminus. Dage starre, Lucifer, Phosphorus, Lubar, aris.

n.cc. L'effoile du iour.S. Dape tome or fome tome in the baye. Diu , Interdiu, De die, De iour, par iour, S. 3nd fo is. De

nocte, Bynighte. De nuiel.S. Dave to ware,or it wageth Daye,or Daye light,or it ts bape. Diefcit, Lucefcit. Le iour point. S.

Dape whiche maketh leape peare, Exhærefimus, k vel intercalaris dies. Infititius dies. Le jour de

Dave and night. Dies & noctes, vel dies noctefque. Iour et nuich. Muly Daye. Festus dies, Dies solemnis, Otiosus

dies. Vn iour festé. S. Dape to worke in , a worky Dape . Operarius dies, Profestus dies. Jour ouurier. S.

Dayes appointed . Dies dicts , Stati , Przftituti. Iours arreftez.S.

Dapes bete: Actus, Opera, Opus, eris, n.g. Dayes bebe and a halfe of a workeman. Sefquiopera, z.f.g. Vn iournee & demie d' vn ouurier.S. Dayes beuides, whiche bee halfe holy bayes, and

halfe workeng bayes . Intercifi dies. Dayor of subgement to be geue of encreale to fucceabe. Decretorium tempus, vel Sydus decretorium Plindi.18.

Dayes hyre. Diurnus. & Diarium, ij.n.g. lournée. H. Diumz operz pretium.

Dages tourney of an hofte, whiche was accounted an hundred and fefte forlonges, which is point. mple and more Manfio, onis fee ge. Plin.lib. 12. cap. 14. & lib. 6. cap. 13. 2nd Manfio, onis, The place of abobe, or tyme of targeing.

Dages of heatines, or of mischatinee. Dies religiofi. Cicero. Ad Att. & Gel. lib.4. cap.9. Arti dies, & dies infælix, Infamis & Infauftus, Jour malheureux.H.

Dayes of prayer or Deuotion. R eligiofi dies. Dayes of benereall pallime . Aphrodifia , Veneris

Dapes or termes ordinarie called amonge oure Lawrers. Dies datus in banco, Dateres in banche,for 6 befendant,or playntife. Dies legitimus, Stati dies. Vide fupra. Dapes appointed.

Dayes when the Phillitions maye knowe the impostaunce of the fickenes, by the apparaunt to: hens in the patient. Decretorij dies, Dies critici. Dies criticus & crifimus apud medicos, quo exitij aut salutis notæ apparent. H.

Dapty. Affiduus, a,um. Quotidianus, a,um. Qui eff de jour en jour.S.

Darip,oz bare by bare, oz euerre bare. Affidue. Indies, Aduerb. In dies fingulos, Quotidie. De iour en jour S.

Daylye,of a baye,og pertagning to a bage. Diurnus,a,um.De iour,S.

Daply gefte, or companto at p table. Conuictor vel Trix. Quoridianus conuiua, & qui nobiscum viuit familialiter. Ouid. 4. De ponto. Commenfal.S.

Dale. Vallis, is. Vallee. H. Et Vallecula . Diminut. Ang. Blittle Dale. Et Vallaris,re. Dertapninge to a bale. De vallée,

Date or valley compalle rounde with helles or mountarnes. Conuallis. Liu. Vallis vndique collibus aut montibus inclusa. Vallée environnée des mionts a tous coftes.H.

Datipe biflotutely , or with wanton language. Procosas,-k.

Dallre, 02 to plan the foole. Ineptio, is, ire. Folaffrer, Badiner, Bauer, S.

Dalltaunce.Paraphronesis. * Ineptia.z. form.gen. Bauerie.S.

Damage oz abuerfitie. Aduerfa zrumna.

Damage o: hurte. Detrimentum, Incommodum, Damnum, Iniuria, Maleficentia, Maleficium, Termentum, Dam, ou dammage. S. Vide Domage.

I On mp bamage or pertil. Meo periculo, aut damno. A mon dam. S.

Damageous, 03 boing hurte 02 hurtfull. Damnificus, Incommodus, Iniuriofus, a, um. Damnofus, fa.fum.Dommareable.S. Damafte rofes. Trachinia.

Damafke folke. Damafcena. Damas. S. Et Serica veftis,vel Scurulata veftis. Habillement dama (fe. 3 garment of Damafke.

Dame on mailtrelle. Domina, næ. fce. gen. Dame on maistreffe.S.

Weate Dames of higherenowine . Principes. forming Grandes dames de grand renom. S.

Damne on to condemne. Damnare, Damer. S. Damned. Damnatus, ta, tum. Damné. S. Damnation. Damnatio, onis.fce.g. Damnation. S.

Damofell . Puella , Iuuencula , Adolescentula. M ii

Damnen. Addictus, a.um. Vide Conbemneb.

Damfen, Prunum, ni.n. gen. Et Pruna Damafcena. Prunes de Damas.S.

Danifyn tree. Prunus, ni foe gen. Col. Vn prunier.S. Er Prunetum. The place where bamien trees grome. Et hortus prunofus. Te an cacharde oa gardagne where many bamfon trees growe.

Dantela Brophete of the tribe of Juba, and is interpreted a man acknowledging and confels fing Bob.as Tudge . Who at the Debellation of Hierusalem by Nabuchadnezer, was taken canting mith Ananias . Mifael, and Azarias, #= mongeft other, and educated with other youge= lunger centiness in the kunger court by Afpheuas the hyghe Stewarde, whiche had they lyutinge out of the kynges ffeschoufe, his name mas altered by the fame Stewarde and called Balthafar, that is to fage : the mofte excellente and farthfull kever of treafure. The names alfo of the other were there at the felfe fame time chaunged the whiche I bo omitte, becaufe thep appeare more pregnantly in the hiftorie of Daniel. This Daniel Dophecieb of the foure highe Monarchies, wherof the one Robe boon the Chaldees, and eftiones boon the Babilonians, bothe combined at the laft in one, whiche began in Abrahams bares, and continued to the Inft peares of Daniel , suen buto th'ende of the captiutte of the Jewes in Babylon , whiche mas the firfte &Bonarchie, flode. 1495. peres, and ended in the yeare from the Incarnation 2440. And then after began incontinently the feconde Monarchie (whiche was the Empre of the Medes and Perfians) to flouth, and continued and a peares, whome Alexander Magnus conquered. After whiche conquelte began the thrade Monarchie, called the Emprae of the Greeken , whiche floode. 2 6 0, veares . The fourth Monarchie which began 47. veares be= fore Chriftes birth,is called at this time & 1Ro: mapne Emppre, whiche prefently fandeth (as Daniel, capit. ij. Dib forfage it) bppon feable feete made of backle potbacked earth, whereof the leages are you.ec. Vide Danielem. cap. ij. It the beginning of this laft and fourth 900= marchic, the Romannes were puiffaunte and ftrong, fo continuing butill 20ahumet and Intichzifte Did tranllate, beutde, fcatter, and my= niffe the Empre. The whiche lafte and fourth Monarchie hath fande thefe. 1618. peares. Iulius Cafar firft being Confull , e eftfones Em= perour of Bome, who raigned four yeares and feuen monethes, whom Octavius Augustus fucceded,in whole raigne. Anno. xiij. Chrifte was bome.cc.Daniel.lis.maf.ge.

Danger. Vide Daunger.

Dankylle oz movite. Vdus.a.um. Moite.mouille.S.

Danhyfipe within. Vuidus,a,um. Qui oft moite par. dedens.S.

Dare. Audeo, es, fi, vel fus, fum. Confido, is. Ofer. S. Dare not, Vercor, eris, Vt Vercor dicere. Thate not tell. Ien' ofe dir.S . And all the latin woozbes of have with a negative, as Non audeo, &c.

D. ANTE A.

Darke, Furnus, a.um. Illuminus, a, um. Latebrofus, a,um. Obnubilus, a,um. Obscurus, Obsitus tenebris, Tenebricus, ca.cum, Tenebrofus, a.um, Caliginofus, fa, fum. Tenebricofus, fa, fum. Obfeur, Tanebreux.

Darke, as when the Moone Chrneth not . Illunia. ne.Vt Nox illunis. La nuell en la quelle la lune ne luit boint.S.

Darke colour, Pullus, a.um, Subniger color, Noirafire.S.

Darke with a fhabowe. Obumbratus,a,um. Opacus.a.um.Ombraveux.S.

Darken, obscure of to thabothe a thing. Obducere rebus tenebras, Obnubilare, Obscurare, Obumbrare, Inobumbrare, Praumbrare, Offundere tenebras, Caliginem inducere, vel obducere. Obscureir.S.

(Co Ipe in the Darke, 02 to Igue in obfcuritie. Iacere in tenebris. Trahere vită in tenebris. Virg. Darke oz blacke to make. Obfusco, as. Fusco, cas.

Darke to ware. Caligo, as . Nochefco, fcis . Tenebresco scis. Er Contenebresco. Vr Aer conrenebrefcat.

Darken oz make barke with a fhabome. Interpellere lucem ymbra. Obumbro, as. Opaco, as. Ob-Carcir.S.

Darkeip. Obscuré, Tenebrose. Obscurement. S.

Darkelp, og in the barke, og in the mibbel of the Darke. In medi is, vel multis tenebris, Latebrofe. Darkenen, Latebra, 2. Obscuritas, Tenebra, arum. La Caligo ginis for g. Obscurité. S.

Darkene, oz the barke, oz harde bnberffanbing of fcrupture, Anagoge, es.foe.g.

Darkenes with fladowing. Obubratio, onis, f.g. Darling, a wanton terme bleb in benerial fpeach. us be thefe : tongcombe, pragifip, fwere herte, true loue . Delicia, grum . Suauium . Sauium. Mignon.S.

Darnel or tpe a mebe. Acra, z. Lolium, ij. neu.gen. Iuraye.S.

Darte, on to throwe a barte. Iaculari, Eiaculari, Tela ingerere Darder.

Darter. laculator, oris. m.g. Dardeur. S.

The that cafteth the barte. Jacularrix. Dartereffe. Darte. Iaculum, Sparus, ri. Sparum, Spiculum, Telum. Miffile dard.S. It is applied to any meano

that map be lightly thrower. -Darte fringe , that whiche is tied in the modble. to holde it by when it is throwen. Amentum, Lorum mediz hastz obuinctum quo iacitur. Le lien d' vn dard.H.

Dart with a barbed head . Tragula, z. fce.gen. Dart of flue foote and a halfe long, Pilum,linge. Vn javilot à darder.S.

Dart that is shorte and sharpe. Verutum.ti. n. ge.

Vndard tourt & agu.

Dart whiche is of a length. Veruina, Veuina. 2. * Dart mountit with lead. Manobarbulus, li. m. ge. Darts with welde fire. Pyroboli. Fufees.H.Et Pyrobolarij. We they that calle those bartes.

Dart bearers. Manobarbuli, orum. m.g.

Dalhe,02 firete with a penne. Litura, a. foem. gen. Effaffure.S.

Dalhe, or to gene a ftryke with a penne, as where a ffrike is made through a line, at length or other tople to beface the watting . Lituro, as . Oblitero. as. Effacer.S.

Dafpe herbe. Herba paralyfis, Bellis. The commo palle that groweth in the fielde (as it femes by Dodoneus Deferintion) is called of the Derbarecs. Confolida minor, Herba Margarita, & Primula veris. Marquerites, ou pasquettes. Dod.

Dalli the epes. Perftringo,is. Eiblouir. Vt Perftringere oculos Offundere caligine oculis. Cobafill or blonde ones eves.

Daffard, Excors, Pufillanimis, e. Secors, coris, dis. Mericulofus, Timidus, Craintif.

Daltarbip, oz ithe a baftarbe. Pufilanimiter, Timide, Meticulose. Craintiuement. S.

Daftarones . Secordia . Socordia Pufillanimitas. Formido, Formidatio, Metus, Timor, Timidiras Crainte S.

Date, Carvota, Z. Carvotis, Dactylus, li, Scandalides.dum, Thebaice, Thebaides, Palmula. Datles, fiques royales. H. Eft etiam Dactvlus, Pes in merro conftans ex vna longa fillaba,& duabus breuibus vt Titvre.

Date with the beaunches newly plucked from the tree. Spadix, icis.m.g. Gel.li.2.

Date tree. Adiplos, Plin.li. 12.ca.22. Palma, z. Arbre des dattes. H. Et Palmetum. The place where Date trees growe. Et Palmula, z. Dimin. Angl. 2 litle oa ponge bate tree.

Dates fmall & whyte. Margarides, Plin.li. 1 3.ca.4. Dame oz crowe. Comix, cis. Acredula, z. Et Tame fecundum Cice. Auis matutinos modulans cantus. Vide Crowe.

Dawbe.Rudero, as. Deluto, as. Maffonner. Palf. To bawbe againft the walle . Parieti affigere.

Plaquer contre vne paroy.S. Dambe with clape of mubbe. Oblimo, as. Plaquer.

Et Gypfare. Co Dambe or plafter. Plaftrer.S. Dambed Delutatus, Oblimatus, Ruderatus, a,um.

Massomé, plaqué. Damber. Camentarius, Oblimator. Plaqueur. Pali.

Dambing. Oblimatio, onis, for.g. Daunger, Discrimen inis Periculum Pretium tij.

Casus, Flamma, Incommoditas, Noxa. Danger. S. Er Discrimine versari , ac Periclitor aris, Angl. To be in Daunger. Eftre en danver. S.

Daunger of beath. Periculum capitale. Daunger de

Daunger of the Sca. Maris alea. Danger de la mer. S @ Both baunger. Cunt periculo. Auer danger.S. Without Daunger. Impune, Tuto, Sans danger.S. (Co bethge one into batinger. Aliquem in diferimen vocare. In pericultum deducere, In diferime perducere, In fraudem agere, Afferre alicui periculum . Periculum conflare, Facessere periculum, Inferre periculum, Periculo fubi icere, In discrimen, vel in periculum vocare . Mettre quelau' vn en danser.S.

Conut his lofe in Daffeer. Securi ceruices fubijcere. Prouchere vitam fuam in periculu. Met-

ere la vie en danver.S.

T To put one in Daunget of his life. Perdere aliquem, Atceffere aliquem in summum periculu capitis. Periculum mortis alicui fubi icere. Mettre quelqu' vir est danter de la vie 8.

To put him feife in Daunger. Accedere ad periculum, Adire discrimé vel periculum, Committere se in discrimen. Periculum contrabere, vel inire, aut subire, Tempestates subire, Casum fuldipere Se mattre en danger. S.

a Co be in Daunger. Periclitari. Venire in diferimen. In discrimine effe, In periculo effe, In præcipiti effe, Cafum habere. Effre en danger. S.

Daungerous. Incommodus, s,um. Periculofus, 2, um.Dangereas.S.

The is baungerous to faple. Incomodum off nauigare.Il eft dangerent de nauiger.S.

Daungerous, or full of mischiefe. Perniciofus, a. um. Vide Werfil.

Daumgerous countrep to paffe. Infæfta patria. Daungerous feming, or whiche femeth to be baff-

gerous where no baunger is. Ventaneus,a,u. Daumgeroufly, Incommode, Perniciter . Pericu-

lole, Dangerufements.
Datunting of the Daye Wiluculum, Prima lux, Sublucanum tempus. L'aube & point du iour.S.

Daumee, Emico.as. In numerum ludere, Verg. Salco.as. Defalto, as. Mot dare, Tripudiare. Danler. Daunce after the Groke oz tune. Ad modos tibicinie faltare.

Daunce before or to leabe the baunce. Præfultare, Ducere choros aut choreas. Mener la danse. S. Daunce firft.Przfulto,as. *

Daunte for tope and glabnes. Prægeftio, is, ire. Saulter de ioye qu'on ha.S.

Dames o meative. Ludere in numerum. Danfer le mefure.S.

Daunce often Salrico as freg idem quod falto inquit Steph.ex Macrob.

Daunce with mutuall gelture and femblable cofis tenaunce. Ampiruo, as. Sextus Pomp. Whiche

mas firfte inuented by paielles. Daumce. Chorea, &. Saltatio, Saltatus, tus. Staticu-

lus Danie.

Dannce leaber . Prafultor, vel Trix . Qui meine la danfe.S.

Dannicer. Ludius, Saltator, Choreutes. Danfeur. S. Danner that Baunceth well, a fone bauncer. Concinnus faltator, Elegans faltator. Vn beau danseur.

(T 3 woman bauncer . Saltatrix,icis.f.g. Danfereffe. S 2mb the that both nought els but baunce. Sal-

M iii tatricula. D. ANIL. L.

tatricula, læ.fce.g. Saulterelle, danferelle.S. Dauncer whiche Daunceth firfte. Præful, is.

Dauncers called Mogis bauncers, og common bauncers. Tlimelici. * Pyrricharij.

Daumeing. Saltatio, Saltau, us. Saltatus, us. Terripauium, Terripudium, Tripudium. Danjement. S. Et Saltabundus, a, urn. Ang. Juli of Daumeinge, oz he whiche Daumeith, Et faltatorius, a, um. Angl. Dertaining to Daumeing.

Dauncing in harnets. Pyrricha, z.vel. Pyrriche, es. (Elyis as Juppole, may be named by Allyse, for their apparett both fornewher refemble the forme of harnets. It is called Pyrricha, for it was first muented by Pyrrius. Prasfore de dange de morifoga en a Pyrrius invente. S. Bellicrepa, gen° veceris faltationis à Romulo infitura. Ca. Dauncing with single financial si food de differ. Dauncing with single ficial size. Dauncing with single ficial size. Dauncing with single ficial size.

Daumfing with a viamon tricke bleb among. Staticulum, yel potius Staticulus. Cato, Et Staticulum dare yel edere. To baunce a baunce. Danfer me danse. S.

Daunfing wenche Saltatricula, Ludia, c. Saltatrix, Saltria. Gesticularia, z. Danserelle.

Day, Vide Dat.

D. ANTE. E.

Eacon of Minister. Diaconus, Minister. Diaces.
Diaces.
Death. Cassius lumine, Defunctus, Exanimus, a, um. Morbo folurus. Obitus, a, um. mortuus, a, um. Morerius, a, um. Superbus, a, um. Wita functus, yelorbus. Demortuus, a, um. Perfunctus fato. Qui of mort. S. Et Mortualis, le. Ang. Foctagning to the Mean. Platus in Asin.

Deab boby of corps. Cadauer, Funus, eris. Caffum anima corpus. Corps more. Et Funerius, a, um. An.

Death bough of frace braunche. Ramale, issing.
Death of beath dage. Emortualis dies. Vide Dage.

T Balle bead. Intermortuus, ua, uum. Prope exanguis, Exanimatus, ta, tum. Semianimis, e, Semiguis, Exanimatus, ta, tum. Semianimis, e, Semituus, a, um. Semimortuus, a, um. A demi mõrs. S. Dead for a feafor, Intermortuus, a, um.

Dead fleape. Cataphora, Sopor, ris. maf. ge. Altus fopor, Verg.

Dead, pale, or binemed to be, as wene which hath loft his berbure. Muceo, es, cui, ere. Mucefco, fcis. Eftre moifi. S.

Dead of pale wone. Mucidum vinum. Vide wone.
Deadly. Capitaliter, Lethaliter, Mortiferé. Moittellement.

Deably. Exitiabilis, le. Exitialis, Fatalis, le. Ferialis, le. Lethalis, le. Letifer, a, rum. Mortifer, a, um. Perniciabilis, Perniciofus. Qui est cause de destruction ou de mor. S.

Denffe. Surdus,a,um. Sourd. S. Et Surdafter. Is hee

D. ANTE. E.
that is half beaffe, or semewhat thicke of heartinge. Soundants, quelque pen sounds.

Deaffe of boted, as that whiche hath no fauoure.
Surdus.a.um.

Deaffe Tubae. Index furdus. Cicero.

To speake to a beaffe man, og in bayne . Surdis auribus canere. Parler à un sourd. S.

Comake Deaffe . Auditum auferre, Exurdare.
Rendre fourd.S.

Deaffe eares. Aures furdz. Ouid.

(The belles have made me deaffe. Obsurdui præ ftrepitu tintinnabulorum. Tintinnabula mihi aures obtunderunt. Ces cloches me ont tout association

Deaffe to be. Surdeo, es, ui, furdus fum. Ffire fourd.
Deaffe to be on both febes. Obfurdeo. *

Deaffe to make. Exurdo, as. Surdo, as. Surdum fa-

Deaffe to ware. Surdefco, fcis. Inch. Obfurdefco, fcis. Ang. To ware flartie beaffe on energ febe.

Deuenir fourd. S.

Deafly, Surdé, Sourdement, S.

Deafnes Surditas, tatis.fce.g. Sourdeffe, fourdeté.S.

Deame, on to studge on thinke. Arbitror, aris. Cenfeo, es. Computo, as. Iudico, as. Puto, as. Autumate, Cogitare, Deputare, Opinari, Reri, Verfare, Aut fecum in animo verfare, In corde verfare, Existmare. Peofer. S.

Deamed. Iudicatus,a,um. Iugé.S.

Deaming, Arbitrium, Iudicatus, us. Iudicium. Iu-

Deape. Altus, a, um. Profundus, a, um. Profond. S. Et Præaltus, a, um. Ang. Merp beape. Fort profond. S.

Deape, and able to beare a thippe of bellett. Nauigabilis, le. Nauiger, a, rum. *

Deape of founde Cleape . Somnus altus. Pn fomme profond.S.

Deape enbebteb. Acre alieno demerfus,

Deape redberolour. Burrum, ri.n.g.

Deapete. Alté, Alto, Profundé. Profondement. S. Deapenes . Altitudo, Profunditas. Profondeur ou

profondité.S. Deapenes without bottome. Abyffus, Barathrum.

Abifme, Palf.

Deapenes of a watery place. Abyflus, fi. form. gen.

Deapenes of a watery place. Abylius, i. torm. gen.

Abyline.S.

Deapeft bongeon in hel, or butter the ground. He-

rebus, Profunditas inferorum, vel Erebus. Vergil. 6. Aeneid. eft Fluuius inferorum. Deapeft parte, or swallowe of water. Gurges, tis.

Deapest parte, of Swallowe of water. Gurges, in m.g. V ne fosse & creux d' me riniere. S.

Deare. Carus, ra, rum. Chere. S.

Co fell bery beate. Quam plurimo vendere, Luculentè védere. Vendre le plus cher qu'en peuls.

To be foulde very beate. Quam plurimo vanire, Carè vanire. Estre vendu fort cher.S.
To bye beate. Emere magno, Grandi pecunia

mercari, Mereari aliquid magno pretio. Acheter bien cher. S. Dearly, o; at great pypet. Care. Cher. Chercumt. S.

Dearth, 02 fearcitte. Caritas, itatis, fine afpir. Cherté.
Dearth

Dearth of come on bittagle. Annona caritas, Cherté de viures. S.

Death. Mors, Excellus, Interitus, Lethum, Nex, necis, Obitus, Occalus. Lamort. S. 31th that whiche is stubiect to beath or moutall. Mortalis, le. Mortel oi fabiet? à la mort. S.

T Cicero tooke the brathe of his baughter greetouthe. Doloris plurimum Cicero haufie, Accepic, Coppig Tulke ex morte, Ex obitu, Ex interiu filie: Grauiter eft affectus, Magna follicitudine affect eft, Yexatus eft, Opprelius eft. Ira doluit, yen nemo magis. Tam doluit, quam qui maximè. Obitum filiz tulit acerbiffimè, Sic, ye incunditaren omnem penitus amiferit. Summum attulie dolorem Ciceroni, dedit, peperit, obitus filiz. Summam Cicero fensit acerbitatem extinda filiz.

Death on murragne. Atra lues, Dira lues, Saua lues, Pestifera lues.

Death of flaughter, Cades, is. Clades, dis. Meurtre, Tuerie. S.

Death bayinger, or that whiche bringeth or caufeth beath, Fatifer, Letificus, ayum. Mortifer, ragrum. Lethifer, ayum. Lethalis şle. Mortalis, le. Peremptorius, ayum. Mortel. S.

Death Daye. Emortualis dies. Vide Daye.

Debate. Adiurgium, Certatio, Concertatio, Certamen, Contentio, Iurgium, Listis. Litigium, Altercatio, Decertatio, Controuería, Vilitatio. Debat. S.

To fall into bebate of contention. Incidere in contentionem. In oftentionem venire, & Vocarii montrouerfiam dicitur res aliqua. Veniros tomber en debet. S.

To be at behate or contention about force matter. Contendere de re aliqua, Habere quartioné de re aliqua, & Verfari in côtrouerfia dicitur res aliqua. Eltre en debat S.

The matter is in behate. In diferimine res eft, In disputationem venit, Habet hæres aliquid questionis, Versatur hær res in controuersia, De hac re habetur quæstio. La chose est en debat. S.

Debated in reasoning. Concertatus, a, um. Qui eft debatu. S.

Debatefull , 0; full of bebate. Litigiofus, a, um. Noifeux.S.

Debate a matter in lawe. Actito, as. Vt Cic. Multas caulas actitauir.

Debate on to reason a matter. Concerto, as. Arguo, is. Contentionem alicuius rei facere, Disputare. Debatre quelque chose par parolles. S.

Debating of reasonting. Argutatio, Concertatio, Actitatio, onis. for.g.

Debbyll og fetting fliche. Paftinum,ni.n.ge. It is that whiche gardyners fet herbes with.

Debilitation of tule or mynde. Torpor, oris. m.g. Debilitatio, onis.f.g. Debilitation. S. Debilitate, or feble, or without funnowers. Euer-

uis,e. Eneruus,a, um. Debilis, Imbecillis, Perimbecillis, Imbellis, Infirmus. Debile & foible.S. Debilitate,o; to make feble. Delumbo, as. Eneruo, as. Vires carpere. Debilitare, Infirmare. Debilitar

Debilittie. Impotentia. Syntexis, Debilitas, Imbecillitas, Infirmitas. Debilité.

Debilitie, or want of frengthe. Virium infirmitas. Debilité de force, S.

Debonagge. Modestus, a, um. Humanus, na, num. Mitis, te. Bomaire. S.

Debonairly. Modeste, Candide. Bonnairement. S.

Debte whiche one oweth bs. Debitum, ti. Debte

Debte whiche Jowe. Acs alienum meum. Ce que ie doy. S.

Debte which thou owell, or thy bebt. Acs alienum tuum. Ta. lebts. S. Hor Acs alienum, Is act well that we owe as that whiche is owed to bs. And to is Nomen, enis, n.g.

To pape his bebtes. Aes alienum agnoscere, Dissoluere, Exoluere, Minuere, Sustollere, Se aere alieno leuare, vel liberare, Expedire nomen. Paper six debes. S.

■ To forgette one his ochte. Donare æs alienum, Condonare aliquem pecuniam, Creditas pecunias debitoribus condonare, Debffum remittere.Remetre vne debte å quelqu'nm.

Debtes that are good and fure. Nomina expedita & explicata atque præfentanea. Bonnes debtes & feures.S.

Debted to no man. In zre alieno nullo este . Ne debuoir à nulli S.

Debte bpon an accompte. Reliqua, orum. Cicero ad Attic.lib.16.

Debte that is owed be, that wee owe to other. Nomen, is.n.g. Debte.H.

Debtet. Obnoxius debito, Alieno are firicus.
Debtet to be. Opprimi are alieno. Eftre fort greué
de debtes. S.

Debtes to Discharge and page. Debita satisfacere, Nomina explicare, vel expungere, Resoluo, is. vt supra.

Debtes that are ofte. Nomina impedita. Liuius. Visilles debtes.H.

Debtour. Debitor, ris. m.g. Vn debteur. S.

Debtours upon the arrerages of any accompte or reckening. Reliquatores, vel trices. Reliquator is eft qui integrum non foluit.

Debtours whiche ben fure and truffie . Nomina idonia,& nomina optima.

Debtour whiche well not be fued for hally payment, and be befperate. Reliquator, vel Trix. & Decaye. Cafura, Derrimentum, Termentum, Excidium. Ruina, e. f.g. Ruine.

Decap, fall downe, or ware worfe. Decrefco, fcis.
Delabor, eris. Dilabor, eris. Cado, dis. Facere cafura. Labefco, fcis. Labefcor, fceris. Obfoleo, es.
Obfolefco, fcis. Perco, is. Sublabor, eris. Duchoir,

(Great thinges becape by Difcozoe. Dilabuntur discordia res maximæ. Grandes choses decheent, & september par discord.S.

Decare as houles do. Cado, is. Pereo, is. ve peri ades. Dec Decap betwene this and that , after the bulgare fpeache, between twoo foles the arfe goeth to the grounds, Intercido, is. Compos. Ab inter &

Decayed out of his. Obfoletus, a,um. Hors d' vfage. Decayed by falling, Caducus, a,um. Ruineux. S.

Decaped by the one moptie. Semirutus, a,um. A deemi abbatu etr re iné.

Decaped eftfones. Recidiuus,a,um.

Decaving thingres. Caduca.

Deceale of one. Abirio, Decellus, us. Decellio, onis. for.g. Vide beparting.

Deceate,o: to beparte. Abeo, is. Decedo, is. Idem. Deceafe or Die. Morior, iris. Vide Die.

Deceafen or benarten. Deceffus.a.um.

Decenfed on beatt, Vide Deab.

Decevie, Caprus, us. Circumductio, Dolus, li. Error, Fallacia, Falcimonia, Fraus, Frustratio, Fucus, ci. Pellacia, Verfutia, Captio, Bianditia, Decenance on deception.S.

Decepte in felling falle wares for good. Impoftura, a.fce.g.Tromperie.S.

Decepte in trimming or polithinge olde wares to make them fale able. Fraus mangonica. Decentum. Dolofus, anim. Fallax, cis. Fraudulen-

rus.a.um.Pellax,cis. Fraudolofus, Subdolus,a, um. Verfutus, Vulpinus, a, um. Plein de deception. S Decentfull, craftie, 02 a guilefull woman. Mulier dolofa.Horat

Deceatfull men. Fallaces homines.

Decentfull, or frauduleit ind lying men of Cat-thage. Fraudulenti & mendaces Carthaginenfes.Cic.

Deceitfull or fubtile fentence. Sophisma, tis.n.gen. It is rather an argument of caullation, a concluffon fophifitcall ,02 a fophifme. Argumeni cawillatoiresconcission fophistique, Sophisme.S.

Deceitfull freaking of worder. Pigmentum, Cic. Decentully, Dolofe, Fallaciter, Frauduleter, Fraudulose, Subdole, Versute. Par tromperie. S.

Decepue. Caluo is. Circumuenio is. Contechnor. aris. Circumscribo, is. Dare insidias, Decipio, is. Dare verba, Decollo, as. Deludo, is. Defraudo, as. Eludo, is, Fallo, is, Fraudo, as, Fruftro, as, Frustror, aris. Illudo, is. Implano, as. Impono, is. Et runc postul dati. Inesco, scas, Ludo, is. Nectere dolum. Offundere errorem alicui, Seduco.is. Subduco.cis. vt lubducere alicui, Subtendo, is. Fucum facere. Decenoir. S.

T Co Deceaue in talke. Fallere, Verba dare alicui. Decenoir de parolles.S.

Decenued. Circunferiprus,a,um. Circunuentus,a, um.Deceptus,a,um.Illufus,a,um.Proditus,a,u. Defraudatus. Inductus, ta, tum. Ludificarus, ta, tum. Captus & fraudatus. Trompé en deceu.S.

Deceaued in a playne matter. Caligatus in fole. Deceaued to be. Ruo, is. vt Emptorem pati ruere. Cic. To fuffer the beer to be deceaued.

Deceaued to be in opinion. Allucinor aris. Se abuler & fe tromper.S.

Decenuing. Circumferiptio, onis fir g. Tromperie deception.S.

Deceauour. Circunfcriptor, Fraudator, Deceptor, Pellax, Pellicator, Ludificator, Lufor, Fruftrator, Impostor, Dolosus, Fallax, Trompeur, on you decement.S.

Deceauour in bring and felling be promple . Impostor, oris, m.g. Deceauer of peoble in the market. Saccularius, ij.

m.g. Vide Cutpurfe. Decembre the name of a moneth. December, ge-

nialis menfis. Decembre. H. Decent 02 convenient. Decens, tis, Decent ett conve-

nable.S. Decent tobe. Decet, bat. Imper. It is becent. 11 oft decent.S.

Decently. Decenter. Decentement. S.

Decerne ot becree à fentence. Computo, as, Scifco. fcis. Decemere. Decemer. S.

Decerne on funge. Iudico, as. Opinor, aris. Vide

Decide os difcule a matter. Decidosis. Decider.S. Decide bpon fome matter. De aliquo negotio de-

cidere. Decider de quelque affaire. S. Detide and to determine a quellion. Questionem decidere. Decider & determiner vne question,S.

Decided Decilisala him Decile. S.

Decke on f forwart of a thippe. Prora, z. fce.ge. Le deciant de la nauire. S.Et Proreta. Be that hath the rule of the becke.

Decke of breffe courtly Redimio, is, ini. Orner. S. Decke of trymme. Adorno, as. Exorno, as. Orno, as. Poliosis, Comosis, Excolo, Orner.

Decked on breffed courtly Rediminus a.um. Omé S Decked as dreffed. Ornatus, a,um. Politus, a, um. Cultus, ta, tum. Comptus, ta, tum. Omé. S.

Decked trommely, Splendidus, a.um. + Peronatus. ta, tum. Percultus, ta, tum. Perpolitus, ta, tum. Fort orné.S.

Decked with divers colours. Variegans, a, ii. Cal. Decking. Ornatus, us. Comptus, tus. Cultus, tus. Exornatio onis. Ornamentum. Ornement.

Deckinge of Doores or boules with boughes or floures. Toral, Toralium, jin.g.

Declamer. Declamator, oris, m.g. Declamateur. S. Declamation. Declamatio, onis.f.g. Declamation.S. Declamatorie. Declamatorius, 2, jum Declamatoire. Declamation often heard, and tebious to the hearers. Crambes repetita, accufa, Cramben.

Declame or to exercife a farneb aroumet in pleabina, bled amonge Lawrers called mootinge. Declamo,as. Declamer. Et Declamifure, Cobeclains often . Declamer fonuent S.

Declaration of a confent on faueur . Suffragatio. onis.fœ.e.+

Declaration of fables in a mozall fence . Epimythion, Affabulatio, vel fabula expositio, Cal. Declaration of fables, lyes, or tales, Mythologia. Fabulæ explicatio. Cal.

Declaration of any thing, Declaratio, Monftratio, Narratio, Enodatio, Explanatio, Explicatus, Explicatio, Expositio, Interpretatio, Lumen, Parefactio. Declaration er exposition.

D. ANTE. E.

Declaration or a plee in lawe of any accion. Libellus,li.maf.gen.

Declaration or stoomolfication, Apotelefma.

Declare and to expounde. Declaro, as. Dico, is. Digero, is. Edico, is. Edicto, as. Ediffero, ris, rui, Exprimo is Indico is Patefacio is Planum facere. Monstro, as. Narro, as. Aperire, Dilucidare, Enodare, Explanare, Explicare, Exponere, Interpretari, Diluere, Enudare, Dubia perspicuis illuftrare. Declarer et exposer.

Declare a meffage. Annuntio, as. Edere mandata. Annoncer.S. Declare by geffure oz deede. Pramefero.rs. Prate-

fere.rs.Præfefero.rs.Cal. Declare, 02 make a thing cleare, perfect, and plain.

Dilucido, as, Declarer en exposer, S. Declare in prefence. Repræfento, as , Vt iram deo-

rum repræsentare. To declare the wathe of the Goos.

Declare his mynde 02 courage. Oftendere animu fuum. Declarer fon courage.S.

Declare him felfe. Aperire fe. Se declarer. Declare openip, 02 publishe to the people. Pronun-

cio, as. Promulgo, as. Prouulgo, as. Vulgo, as. Publico.as. Publir.S.

Declare playnely. Explico, as. Vt fupra.

Declare warres. Arma canere, Bellum indicere.

Declared. Indictious, Indictus, a,um. & Interpretatus,ta,tum, Explanatus,ta,tum. Declaratus,ta, tum. Declaré, et expliqué.S.

Declared, biunigate, or publythed to be . Patefio. is.Permano as.Permanesco scis. *

Declared to be. Explanari, Declarari. Eftre declare, S. Declarer of holy feripture. Sacrarum literarum interpres, Explanator, Explicator, toris, m.g.

Dectination Declinatio, onis.f.g. Declination.S. Decline. Vergo,is, si,vel xi. Flecto,is. Declino, as. Decliner S.

Decoction, or broth made with certagne herbes or fuche ighe hopled Decoctus, Decoctum, Decoctura, Vulgus pharmacopolarum Decoctionem

vocat. Decoction.S. Decree. Decretum, ti. Lex, gis. Constitutio, Psephisma, tis. Scitum, ti. Decret.

Decre or tubgement, Sententia, z.fce. gen. Lafentence du Iuge.S.

Decre and fentence geuen and promulgate. Finale decretum, Sententia Iata, Authoritas publica. Vn decret.S.

Decre ftabliffed. Sanctio, Sanctio fancta, Cic.li. 3. ad Attic.

Decre. Decerno, is. Decerner. S.

Thate becreed to bo this . Apud me hoc facere decretum est, Deliberatum est, Certii est, Visum est, In animo habeo, Est sententia, Est consiliú,

Est mei consilij, Placet, Placitum est, In hanc descendo sententiam, Statui in animo, Mecum statui, Constitui, Est in animo, Est in animo fixu. immotumque.Mor.

Decreed. Statutus,a,um. Decretus,ta,tum. Decervé. Debe. Actus,us. Actum, ri. Eactus,vs. Facturn,tt. n.g. Acte et faich.S.

Debe oz act tuffig bone. Catorthoma. *

Debe fealed & Deliuered. Syngrapha, Syngraphus, & Syngraphum, i.n.g.

Debe oz other wayting made and waitten with a mans owne hande. Perfcriptio, Perfcriptii. Cic. Debe fubfcribed. Subfcriprio, vel tum. &

Dedication, oz confecration. Apotheofis, Confecratio, siue deificatio. Herod. li.a.

Debtcation og featte of the churche. Encania, cum a dipth, Innouatio, August.

Denicate. Celebro, as. Confecto, as. Dedico, as. Dico,as. Sacro, as. Dedier, S.

Dedicate and to colecrate fomething to God. Dedicare aliquid Deo, Sacrare, Deuouere. Dedier & confacrer quelque chofe à Dieu.S.

Dedicate,02 to confecrate a place. Locum inqueurare. Dedier quelque lieu. S.

Debicated to God. Sacer,ra,rum. Diuus,a,um. + Dedicatus, Dicatus, Deuorus, Confecratus, ta tum. Dedié.S.

Dedicated to ferue Bod, or who that hath a fpiris tuall religion of bowe for a tyme. Nazarcus. & Debication. Dedicatio, Confecratio, Inauguratio. Dedication.S.

Dedictated to one opinion, as of one fecte. Confecraneus, Consectaneus, a.um.

Debucte charges. Subduco, is. Deduire, 5.

Debuct a fumme. Deduco,cis. Subduco,is. Deduire & rebattre d' vne fomme.S.

Debucted or abated. Deductus, Subductus, a, um. Deduict.S.

Deduction in accompte, Deductio, Subductio. Deduction.S.

Deface a wapting or inffrument. Lituro, as. Scripta delere, vel refigere, Auferre, Delinire, Obliterare, Expungere, Deluere, & Deformare forma, vel faciem alicuius scriptura vel instrumenti. Effacer quelque escripture.egc.

Deface or brynge out of estimation the acte of o= thers. Cotundere mores alienos, delere merita. Deface on to rafe a letter. Exterere literam . Effacer Vne lettre.S.

Defacting. Obliteratio, Deletio. Effacement.S.

Defalke on minishe. Defalco, cas. Defalcare, figni-

ficat Tollere & amputare, quasi falce abscindere. Defalhe a Decre, lawe, og Clatute. Refigere decreta. vel leges, vel fanctiones, Tabulas delere, vel re-

Defalke the authoritie of others. Imminuere Ius. Defalte, oz Defaute, oz lache. Defectio, Defectus, vs, Deliquiti, ij.n.g. Defaillance de quelque chose.S. Defaulte in appearaunce. Aeremodicium, ij. n.g.

Desertion de cause, default.S. Defaulte Decap,os to make worfe,os to walte. Cafuram,vel 1 detrimentum facere.

Decay betwene this and that , after the bulgare freache, betwene twoo ftoles the arle goeth to the grounde. Intercido, is. Compos. Ab inter &

Decaped out of bile. Obfoletus, a, um. Hors d' vfage. Decaped by falltrig. Caducus,a,um. Ruineux.S. Decayed by the one mortie. Semirutus, a,um. A deoni abbatu etr ruine.

Decaped eftfoness. Recidiuus,a,um.

Decaping thinges. Caduca.

Decente of one. Abirio, Deceffus, us. Deceffio, onis. foe.g. Vide berarting.

Deceafe,o: to Departe. Abco, is. Decedo, is. Idem. Decenfe or Die. Morior, iris. Vide Die.

Decenfed or Departed. Deceffus a.um.

Deceafed on Deat. Vide Deat.

Decepte. Caprus, us. Circumductio, Dolus, li. Error, Fallacia, Falcimonia, Fraus, Frustratio, Fucus, ci. Pellacia, Versutia, Captio, Bianditia. Deerrance ou decettion.S. Decepte in felling falle wares for good. Impoltu-

ra. z.foe.g.Tromperie.S.

Decepte in trimming or polithinge olde wares to make them fale able. Fraus mangonica. Deceitfull .. Dolofus,a,um. Fallax,cis. Fraudulenrus.a.um.Pellax,cis. Fraudolofus, Subdolus,a,

um. Versutus, Vulpinus, a,um. Plein de deception. S Deceatfull, craftie, 02 a guilefull woman. Mulier dolofa.Herat

Decentfull men Fallaces homines.

Deceatfull,og fraudule and lying men of Cat: thage. Fraudulenti & mendaces Carthaginenfes.Cic.

Deceitfull or fubtile fentence. Sophisma, tis.n.gen. It is rather an argument of caullation, a concluffon forhillicall ,02 a fophifme. Argument cawillatoiresconclusion fophistique, Sophisme.S.

Deceitfull freaking of worder. Pigmentum. Cic. Decentully. Dolofe, Fallaciter, Frauduléter, Fraudulose, Subdole, Versute. Par tromperie. S.

Decepue. Calucis. Circumuenio, is. Contechnor, aris. Circumicribo, is. Dare infidias, Decipio, is. Dare verba, Decollo, as. Deludo, is. Defraudo, as. Eludo, is. Fallo, is. Fraudo, as. Frustro, as. Frustror, aris. Illudo, is. Implano, as. Impono, is. Et runc postul dati. Inesco, scas. Ludo, is, Nectere dolum, Offundere errorem alicui, Seduco, is. Subduco.cis. vt (ubducere alicui, Subtendo, is, Fucum facere.Decemoir.S.

Co Decenue in talke. Fallere, Verba dare alicui. Decenoir de parolles.S.

Decenued. Circunfcriptus,a,um. Circunuentus,a, um.Decepus,a,um.Illufus,a,um.Prodirus,a,u. Defraudatus. Inductus, ta, tum. Ludificatus, ta, tum. Captus & fraudatus. Trompé en deceu.S.

Deceaued in a playme matter. Caligatus in fole. Deceaued to be. Ruo, is. vt Emptorem patiruere. Cic. To fuffer the beer to be beceaued.

Deceaued to be in opinion. Allucinor, aris, Se abufer er le tromper.S.

Deceauing Circumscriptio, onis fe. g. Tromperie & deception.8.

Decenuour, Circunscriptor, Fraudator, Deceptor, Pellax, Pellicator, Ludificator, Lufor, Fruftrator, Impostor, Dolosus, Fallax, Trompeur, ou va deceneur.S.

Deceauour in bying and felling be protuple. Impostor, or is m.g. Decenuer of people in the market. Saccularius, ij.

m.g. Vide Cutpurfe.

Decembre the name of a moneth. December, genialis menfis.Decembre.H.

Decent 02 contientent. Decens, tis. Decene & connenable.S.

Decent to be. Decet, bat. Imper. It is becent. Il of decent.S.

Decentip. Decenter. Decentement. S.

Decerne ot becree a fentence. Compuro, as, Scifco, fcis. Decemere. Decemer. S.

Decerne or tubate, Iudico , as. Opinor, aris, Vide Audae.

Decide as bifcule a matter. Decidosis. Decider. S. Decide bpon fome matter. De uliquo negotio de-

cidere. Decider de quelque affaire.S. Decide and to betermine a queltion. Queffionem decidere. Decider et determiner vne question S.

Decibed Decilus la Sum Decile, S.

Dethe or f forpart of a fhippe. Prora, z. fce.ge. Le desiant de la nauire, S.Et Proreta. Be that hath the rude of the becke.

Decke of Delle courtly Redimio, is, ini. Omer. S. Decke on tremme. Adorno, as. Exorno, as. Orno, as.

Polio, is, Como, is, Excolo, Orner. Decked on Dreffed courtly Rediminus, a,um. Omé.S Decked at Dreffed. Ornatus, a,um. Politus, a, um.

Cultus, ta, tum. Comptus, ta, tum. Omé. S. Decken erpnimely. Splendidus,a,um. + Peronatus,

ta,tum. Percultus, ta, tum. Perpolitus, ta, tum. Fort orné.S. Decked with biuers colours. Variegatus, a, i. Cal.

Decking, Ornatus, us, Comptus, tus, Cultus, tus. Exornatio onis. Ornamentum. Ornement.

Deckinge of Doores or boules with boughes or floures. Toral. Toralium.jin.g.

Declamer Declamator orising Declamateur.S. Declamation. Declamatio, onis.f.g. Declamation. S. Declamatorie. Declamatorius, a, jum Declamatoire. Declamation often heard, and tebious to the hearers. Crambes repetita accufa. Cramben.

Declame or to exercise a farneb arqumet in pleabing, bled amonge Lawyers called mootinge. Declamo, as. Declamer. Et Declamiture, Co De: clams often Declamer fonuent.S.

Declaration of a confent on fauour . Suffragatio. onis.for.g.*

Declaration of fables in a mozall fence . Epimyrhion, Affabulatio, vel fabula expositio. Cal. Declaration of fables, lyes, 02 tales. Mythologia. Fabulæ Fabulæ explicatio. Cal.

Declaration of any thing. Declaratio, Monfrario, Narratio, Enodatio, Explanatio, Explicatus, Explicatio, Expositio, Interpretatio, Lumen, Patefactio. Declaration & exposition.

D. ANTE. E.

Declaration or a plee in lawe of any action, Libellus li maf gen

Declaration or roomoffication. Aporelefma.

Declare and to expounde. Declaro, as, Dico, is, Digero, is, Edico, is, Edicto, as, Ediffero, ris, rui, Exprimo, is. Indico, is. Patefacio, is. Planum facere, Monstro as Narro as Aperire Dilucidare Enodare. Explanare, Explicare, Exponere, Interpretari, Diluere, Enudare, Dubia perspicuis illuftrare. Declarer et expofer.

Declare a mellage, Annuntio.as, Edere mandata. Annoncer.S.

Declare by gelture or deebe. Pramefero,rs. Prateferests.Præfeferoirs.Cal.

Declare, 02 make a thing cleare, perfect, and plain. Dilucido, as. Declarer en expoler. S.

Declare in prefence. Repræfento,as . Vt iram deorum repræfentare. To beclare the mathe of the Goos.

Declare his mente or courage. Oftendere animi fuum. Declarer fon courage.S.

Declare him felfe. Aperire fe Se declarer.

Declare openip, or publishe to the people, Pronuncio, as. Promulgo, as. Prouulgo, as. Vulgo, as. Publico.as. Publir.S.

Declare playnely. Explico, as. Vt fupra.

Declare warres. Arma canere, Bellum indicere.

Declared. Indictious, Indictus, a,um. * Interpretatus,ta,tum, Explanatus,ta,tam. Declaratus,ta. tum. Declare er explique.S.

Declared, buulgate, or publelhed to be . Patefio, is. Permano as. Permanesco, scis. +

Declared to be. Explanari, Declarari, Eftre declare.S. Declarer of holy feripture. Sacrarum literarum interpres, Explanator, Explicator, toris, m.g.

Dectination Declinatio onis.f.g. Declination S. Decline. Vergo, is, fi, vel xi. Flecto, is. Declino, as. Decliner.S.

Decoction, 02 both made with certagne herbes 02 fuche ighe hogled. Decoctus, Decoctum, Decoctura, Vulgus pharmacopolarum Decoctionem vocat. Decoction.S.

Decree. Decretum, ti. Lex, gis. Constitutio, Pfephisma, tis. Scitum, ti. Decret.

Decte on tubgement. Sententiaje.fce. gen. Lafentence du Iuge.S.

Decre and fentence geuen and promulgate. Finale decretum, Sententia lata, Authoritas publica. Vn decret.S.

Decre ftabliffed. Sanctio, Sanctio fanda. Cic.li. 3. ad Arric.

Decre. Decerno, is. Decerner. S.

Thate becreed to bo this . Apud me hoc facere decretum est, Deliberatum est, Certii est, Visium est, In animo habeo, Est sententia, Est confiliu.

Est mei consilij, Placet, Placitum est, Inhanc descendo sententiam, Statui in animo, Mecum statui, Constitui, Est in animo, Est in animo fixu. immotumque.Mor.

Decreed. Statutus,a,um. Decretus,ta,tum. Decerné. Debe. Actus,us. Actum, ti. Eactus,vs. Factum,ti. n.g. Acte er faict.S.

Debe oz act suffig bone. Catorthoma. *

Debe fealed a beliuered. Syngrapha, Syngraphus, & Syngraphum, i.n.g.

Debe og other wygting made and waitten with a mans owne hande. Perferiptio, Perferiptu. Cic.

Debe fubfcribed. Subfcriptio, vel tum. * Dedication, 02 confecration. Apotheofis, Confecratio, siue deificatio. Herod. li.4.

Dedication on featte of the churche. Encania, cum æ dipth. Innouatio, August.

Dedicate. Celebro, as. Confecro, as. Dedico, as. Dico.as.Sacro.as.Dedier.S.

Dedicate and to cofecrate fomething to God. Dedicare aliquid Deo, Sacrare, Deuouere. Dedier e confacrer quelque chose à Dieu.S.

Dedicate,oa to confecrate a place. Locum inaugurare. Dedier quelque lieu.S.

Dedicated to God. Sacer,ra,rum. Diuus,a,um. & Dedicatus, Dicatus, Deuotus, Consecratus, ta.tum.Dedié.S.

Dedicated to ferue God, og who that hath a fpiris tuall religion or bowe for a tyme. Nazareus. k Debication. Dedicario, Consecratio, Inauguratio.

Dedication.S. Dedictated to one opinion, as of one fecte, Confe-

craneus, Confectaneus, a.um.

Debucte charges . Subduco, Is . Deduire. S.

Debuct a fumme. Deduco, cis. Subduco, is. Deduire & rebattre d' vne somme.S.

Deducted oz abated. Deductus, Subductus, a, um. Deduict.S.

Debuetion in accompte, Deductio, Subductio. Deduction.S.

Deface a wipting or inftrument. Lituro, as. Scripta delere, vel refigere, Auferre, Delinire, Obliterare, Expungere, Deluere, & Deformare forma, vel faciem alicuius scriptura vel instrumenti. Effacer quelque escripture. coc.

Deface or brynge out of effimation the acte of o thers. Cotundere mores alienos, delere merita. Deface on to rafe a letter. Exterere literam . Effacer

Vne lettre.S. Defacing. Obliteratio, Deletio. Effacement.S.

Defalke or minifhe. Defalco, cas. Defalcare, fignificat Tollere & amputare, qualifalce abscindere. Defathe a becre, lawe, og ftatute. Refigere decreta.

vel leges, vel fanctiones, Tabulas delere, vel re-Defalke the authoritie of others. Imminuere Ius.

Defalte, 02 Defaute, 01 lache. Defectio, Defectus. vs, Deliquiu, ij.n.g. Defaillance de quelque chofe.S. Defaulte in appearaunce. Acremodicium, il. n.g. Desertion de cause, default.S.

Defaulte

Defaulte to make in appearance, Non respondere. (Co fignifie a Defaulte. Eremodicium denunciare.Signifier vn default.S.

Defaulte to make in wager of lame. Vadimonium deserere, Ad vadimonium non venire, Missum facere vadimonium, Cedere foro iudiciali, Caufam deferere.

Defatigatz. Defatigo,as. Laffer.S.

Defatigateb. Defatigatus,ta,tum. Vide Wery. Defrate Inducoscis uxi.

Defection, properly where as an army bothe for= fake their owne captarne, and rebelling taketh the contrarte parte. Defectio, onis fce.g. Defaillance, delaiffement S. Vide Lack and want. Defectiue. Defectus,a, um. Sometyme Defectiue

is phased for becared.

Defence againft th'enemies . Propugnatio, Tutamentum, Munimentum, Przsidium, defensio. Defense contre les ememis.S.

Defence of the Defendour. Exceptio, Præfcriptio, Recusantis ratio, Actio prima rei, Antigraphe. La defense du desendeur.S.

Defence.Præsidium,ij.neu.ge.Protectio,onis.f. g. Tutela, z.fce.gen. Defenfe.

Defence og auniwere to a rebuke. Apologia, z. Defensio seu excusatio, onis fœ.g. Defence made and woonght by Bees at the entry

of the lyne, to befende them from colbe. Propolis.Lege Plin.li.11.cap.7.

Defend. Adesse alicui, Contueor, eris. Defendo, is. Munio, is, ire. Præsideo, es. Tego, is. Tueor, ris. Tuto, as, Tutor, aris, Vindico, as. Protego, is. De-

To defende with all his power. Pro verili parte aliquid defendere.Cic.

To befende hem feife by th'excufation of his pouthe, Exculatione adolescentiæ se defendere.Cic.

(T Co beiende his maillers lefe. Caput domini defendere.Cic.

(Co faue on bel'ende from coulde . Munire à frigore.Columel. Defende Diverlly. Munito, as.freq. &

Defende from wong. Afferere ab iniuria.

Defende often. Defenso, as. Defensito, as. Munito, as. Defendre for went.

Defende right and title. Profequi ius.

Defende them which be faultles, or fally accused, 01 poore. Patrocinor, aris. Defendre uncun, & foubiiner fon droit & querelle. Ind fuche Defence 02 appe is. Patrocinium.ij.n.g.

Defendaunt to an action. Pars quærelata vel rea. * Is unde petitur. Defenfor, Reus. Le defendeur.S. Defendio. Defensus, la, sum. Defendu. S.

T The caufe being befended with many fronge argumentes. Causa pluribus argumentis defenfa viriliter. Cic.

Defenbeb. Munitus, Protectus, Tutus,a,um. Defendour. Priefes, dis. Propugnator, Protector, Tutor, Vindex, cis. Defenfeur. S.

Defentiue. Defenfarius.a.um. Przfidiarius.a.um. Deferre. Differo, rs. Elongo, as. Prolongo, as. Promoueo, es. Protraho, is. Tollo, lis, sustuli, Traho,

is. Tracto.as. Differer. S. Vide Delar. Deferre from dare to dare. Crastino, as. Extrahere diem. Procrastino as. Prolato as. Ducere diem. Differer de jour en jour.S.

Deferrer, Cunctator vel Trix. Qui targe à faire quelque chofe.S.

Deferring of trme. Procrastinatio, Tractio temporis.Delay.S.

Deffaunce in battaple oz quarell. Prouocatio, onis. for gen. Defiance. S.

Defie one in a quarell. Prouoco, as. Defier aucum. S. Deffed. Prouocatus, ta, tum. Defié.S.

Defier . Prouocator oris m.g. Defiant . S.

Deffic. Attamino, as, Cloaco, as, Collutulo, as. Cofourco.as, Contamino.as, Dedecoro, as, Fordo, as. Impedio, is. Impio, as. Prophano, as. Inquino, as. Polluo, is. Scelero, as. Spurco, as. Temero, as. Tetro, as. Turpo, as. Vileo, es. Vilesco, scis. Violo.as. Vitio.as. Centaminer. S.

Defile all ouer. Permerdo, as.

Defple, oz to make foule oz imbzewe. Oblino, is, ere litum Enduire S.

Defple a woman. Vide Defloure.

Deffled, cotaminates, bifhonelled, fpotted, er bio= Inten Contaminatus, Corruptus, Dedecoratus, Oblitus, Pollutus, Squallidus, Squallus, Vitiatus, Violatus. Contaminé. S. Violabilis, le. Ang. 33 ble or ant to be beffleb.

Defling Pollutio, onis for.g.

Define. Definio, is. Definir. S. Vide Diffine. Deflouration of a maple or woman, Comprefius,

us.Stuprum.

Defloure a marde o: woman. Comprimo, is. Depudico, as. Deuirgino, as. Imminuere pudicitia. Rapio, is. Stupro, as. Stuprum offerre virgini. Vitio.as. Vitium offerre, Addere vitium virgini vel pudicitiz. Defflourer vne vierge, on defpuceler, S.

Defloured. Viciatus, a,um. Comprofius, a,um. Raptus,a,um.Corrempu. Deflouring,or rauffling, Raptus,us, Stuprum, Vi-

tiatio. Corruption de femme ou fille. Deforme or befourme. Deformo, as. Vitio, as. Def-

figurer.S.

Deformed or befiled. Fordus,a,um. Defouned of ill falhoned, Deformis,e. Fædus, a.

um. Difformé.S. Defouned , milliagen oz bncomely , Informis, e.

Adiect.vt Virgil.

Nec fum adeo informis, nuper me in littore vidi, Cum placidum ventis staret mare.&c. Dog pet Fine fo beformed muche,

I fame mp felfe but late In water fhoze, when Sea from wends bib ftenb and fable flate.

Defonned og ill faugured woman . Pirhecium. Plaut.in Mili.

Deformed perfenages. Maniz, arum. Perfonz de-

formes. Authore Festo.

Deforming, Deformatio, onis.f.g.

Deformitie. Deformitas, Turpitudo. Difformité. S. Deformitie or ill habite of p boby. Cachexia, Cal Defraude, 02 begurte. Defraudo, as. Defrauder.S.

D. ANTE. E.

Defrauder,oz a begupter. Defraudator, Fraudator, oris.m. g. Defraudateur.

Degree. Gradus, us. Degré, ou Marche. S.

Degree of bloud, confanguinitie, or kyndred. Gradus affinitatis. Do authour puttes Stemma,in this place, of whiche reade Plin. li. 25, cap. 2. Degree of knighthobe, Ordo militaris.

Degree oz fate of men. Ordo, inis.m.g. Vt ordo Senatorius.L'estat des senateurs.S.

Deidamia, the name of her that was concubine to Achilles of whome he begat Pyrrhus, Vide Starium in Achilleid.

Deinty or licorous body. Eruditum palatum, Cupes, Liguritor, Catillo, onis. Vn friand, Friolet, frigalet.S.

Deinty. Opiparus, a,um. Vide Collig.

Deintpor nete. Lautus, a, u. Vt lautus cibus, Deintie meate. Deintie brihe of meate. Pulpamentum delicatum.

Morceau friand.S.

Deintie meates. Cupedia, Cupedula, Delitiz popinales. Friandife.S.

Deintelp to fare. Laure, vel Opipare epulari. Ligurio.is. Catillare. Friander, S.

Demeines of meater at a banquet. Lautitia, z. f. g. Delape, Comperendinatio, Dilatio, Procrastinatio. Prorogatio, Mora, z., Remora, z., Tardatio, Sustentatio, Delay, delayement.

Delay taken for three Dapes. Comperendinatio onis.fæm.gen.

Delayes ordinary, as in the bacation tyme or betwene the termes. Dies legitimi dilationi , Dilationes legirimz, Dies stati dilationum, Dies legitimi ordinis judicialis, vel curriculi caufarti. Les delais ordinaires.S.

Delape. Duco, is. Prorogo, as, Tardo, as. Tralio, is. Delayer.

Delape oz continue iudgement. Amplio, as. Delave or to Diferre the tome . Differre , Comperendinare. Intercalare, Moram-creare, vel interponere, Agitare moras, Prolatare, Proferre, Pro trahere, Promouere, Suftétare, Tollere, Delayer et differer.S.

Delape from Dage to Dage . Procrastino, as. Diem de die differre. Differer de iour en iour.S. Delay for a longer tyme. Comperendino, as. Pro-

rogo, as. Differer, delayer, proroger. S. Delayen, Comperendinatus, Procrastinatus, Pro-

rogatus, Tardatus, ta, tum. Detaping and Delape . Extractio . Protractio. De-

layementis, Delectable, Amoenus, a, um, Blandus, a, um, Gluci-

datus, a, um. Iucundus, a, um. Venuffus, a, um. Volupis, pe. Delectable on donla S. Delectable place.Locus amornus.

Delectable pronunciation of freache. Venuffastis.fee gen.

Delectably, Amoeniter, Blande, Musice, Venuste. Delectation or belite in morldly thinges. Delectatio onis Libentia, Volup, Voluptas, tis. Delectamentum. Oblectatio. Delectation er plaifir. & Voluptarius, a.um. vel Voluptuarius, a. um. Angl. Genen to Delectation or worldly pleafure, or of nelectation. Addonné à les plaisers mondains.S.

at En geue belectation , or to belete. Delectare, Delectatione afficere, Oblectare, Afferre dele-Agrionem. Donner delectation.S.

Deliberation. Deliberatio, Deliberatio. Deliberatio. Deliberation. Ruminatio onis. Per Metabh.

Deliberate or take aduice or counfagle. Cofulto. as Delibero.as. Deliberer.S.

Deliberativ oz abuifebiv, Confulto, Deliberate, Consulte. Deliberé, aduisement. S.

Delicate, Blax, cis. Lautus, a, um. Molliculus, Opiparus, ajum. Delicatus,ta,tum. Delicat.

Delicate banquettes,oz fcaftes. Dapes,ium.vt Superbæ dapes. Mart. Ind the feruers in at fuche banquettes,be called. Dapiferi,orum. Cal.

Deticate banquet. Delicatum conuiuium. Banquet friant & delicat.S.

Delicate or Delicious meate waapped in pulle. Scriblita, 2.fce.g. 3 tarte. Vne tartre.S.

Delicate or wanton. Viniolus, la,lum. Qui molliter fe gerit & efforminate.

Delicate at manton liuing. Sybaris. &

Delicate perfone. Troffulus, Delicatus, Mollis homo, Liberaliter genitus. Homme delicat.

Delicate or pleafaunt wenche. Troffula, z. + Delicata Mollis Delicatte Palf.

Delicate meates. Cupedia, Cupedula, Dapes, Scitamenta, Mattya vel Mattea. Friandile, Friand lopinet morceau friand.H.

Deticately, Laute, Molliter, Muliebriter, Opipare. Delicatement.S.

T Co Ivue Delicately. Molliter fe curpre, Delicate & molliter vivere. Vivre delicatement. S.

Delicatence. Mollicia, Mollicies, Muliebritas. Delicateté,ou delicatesse.S.

Delute, Carpere voluptatem, Gestio, is, Inuito, as, Delecto, as, Oble to, as, Oblector, aris, Et Iuuat Imperionale. Delecter. S.

T Co Delite og geue D'lectation. Delectatione afficere, Afferre delec mionem. Donner delectation. Delite that one taketh of any thing. Delectamen-

tum, Delectatio, Oblectamentum. Delectation ou plaifir qu'on prend à quelque chofe.S.

Delite of morioi thinges , or carnall belectation. Volup. Volupras, tatis.fce. en. Volupté. S. Chat whiche is of fuche carnall belite, of is geuen to nelite in carnell Delectation. Voluptarius, a.um. Addonné a ses plaisirs mondains.S.

Deliuer. Extrico, as. Libero, as. Recipio, is. Soluo, is. Expedire, Expedipunt facere. Deliurer.S.

Delvuer a thing to one to carp to an other. Admandoras.Plaut in Poen.

Deline=

Deliner any thing whiche is alked or called for. Subministro, as. Soubministrer. S.

Deliuer oz barng forth by wage of generation.Pareo,is,peperi.Se delinter d'enfant, & accoucher.S. Deliuer unto bonbage og feruttube. In feruitutem

redigere. Addicere in feruitutem.

Deltuer out of damiger oz peril. Eripio, Vt à morre aliquem eripere. Co beliuer one from beath. Reduco, Vindico, cas. Vide 282tng.

Deliuer oz to faue from beath . Ab interitu vindicare.Plin.Iunior.

a Co Deliver from cuill. A malis abstrahere. Deliurer des maulx.S.

Deliner, or to fet the citie at libertie. Jugum deijcere à ceruicibus ciuitatis. Dellurer des ennemis. S. Deliuer on to geue from one to an other. Per ma-

nus tradere. Cal. Deltuer ouer to an other. Trado, is. Transcribo, bis. In manus alicui tradere aliquem. Co beliuer

one into the bandes of an other. Deliuer poffeffion livery,fate,o: feifin. Mancipo,

as. Mancipio dare. Possessionem alicui tradere. Deliuer a patfoner og connict to papfon. Indicatum fubingerere.*

Deliuer a theaveto a flaughter man. Subingerere ouem. Vide Festum.

Deliuer poon truft . Concredo, is. Vt concredere aliquem in cuftodiam alterius. Plaut. Co belt: uer or committe one to an other mans cuftoby. Deliveraunce. Deliberatio, Liberatio, onis for ge. Deliurance.S.

Deliveraunce of a woman greate with chylbe. Enixus,us.maf.gen. Partus,tus.m.g. Partio, onis. fce.ge.Deliuerance de femme groffe d'enfant.S.

Deliueraunce out of bondage, of feruitube. Manumiffio, onis.for.gen. Deliuerance de feruage. S.

Deliveraunce of 122 foners . as at the comming in of patrices. Abolitio criminum publica vel priuata. Deliurance des prisonniers. etc. S.

Detiuered, Expeditus, a, tum, Liberatus, Solutus, a, um.Traditus.a.um.

Dettuered of chpibe. Enixus,a,u. Ve mulier enixa. fex partus. 2 ivoman whiche hath bene belittered of lire thy linen. Qui à enfante fix enfants.S.

or Co cause money to bee belivered to one out of the banke, Nummus alicui scribere. Plaut.

ar 200men beliuered of the fruite of their wombe. Enixæ fæminæ fætæ. Femmes deliurées du fruich de leur ventre.S.

Deitucred out of tribulation. Exire zrumna. Efire delivré de tribulation.S.

C Cobe beltuereb by an other . Salutem accipere ab aliquo. Eftre deliuré par aucun S.

Delivered by the death of the Counfull. Defunctus Consulis fato. Deliuré par la mort du Consul.S. Deliuered from & feuer. Perfunctus à febri. Deburé de la fiebure.S.

Delivered from laboures. Perfunctus laboribus.

Deliure de les labeurs. Deliucred out of bendage, baunger, on icopartie. Reductus, a.um. Vacuus à periculis, Vindicarus, a.um.Deliuré.

Delfuerer. Liberator, vel Trix, Serustor, toris, m. gen. Qui deliure, deliureur.

Deltuerer of a thing called for. Subministrator, oris.m.gen. In bnber ferugunt.

Deliverer out of bondage, danger, perill,oz wafa. Vindex.icis.Com.ge.

Delude. 02 to mocke, 02 Deceaue fome body. Deludo,is,fi. Abufer aucun,mocquer,tromper.S.Et Delufus,fa,fum. Docked or belubeb.

Delullon wrought by enchauntement fugling coff oz legterbemayne. Præftigium, ij.vel Præftigiæ, arum, Incantationes, Delufiones,

Delue pa to Digge the earth. Fodere. Defodere. Fowir la terre.S.

Delue or to bigge rounde aboute. Circumfodere. Exarare. Fouir à l'entour. S.

Delue on to Bigge a Ditche. Scrobem fubigere. Fouir

Deluer,02 bigger of a pitte. Putearius, ij.mal.gen. Qui fouit les puis.S.

Deluer a bigger on a bitcher, Subarator orisme. Foffor, oris.m.g. Fouiffeur.S.

Deluing,o: a bigging. Fosiura, Fosiio,onis, for. ge. Fourffement.

Deluting or a Digging rounde about. Circunfollura. z.fce.g. Fouiffement tout entour.

Demaunde. Adeo, is; ire. Exigo, is. Quero, is. Rogo, as.Requiro, is. Expeto, is. Interpello, as. Interrogo, as. Percunctor, aris. Peto, is. Deposco is. Scitor, aris. Scifcitor, aris. Demander. S.

T To Demaunde that is tufte, honeft, and conue: nient. Postulare, Poscere. Demander chose juste. Ironnefle cor conuenante.S.

Demaunde and delli e inflantly, Exposere. Deman der instamment.S.

Demaunde importunatip. Flagitare, Efflagitare. Demander à toute force.S.

Demounde and to require audience. Dicendi vel agenda caufa locum & potefiatem petere. Demander andience.

Demaunde butte, et his owne againe. Repolco, fcis. Redemander. S.

Dematmbe often Rogito as, Querito as. Domander sounent.

Demaunde the commons confent in the parliament house. Rogare plabem, Ind the bemande it felfe is, Rogatio, onis f. g. Interregation.S.

Demaunde with a loude bopce. Clarigo; as. Lege Cal.

Demaundaunt. Perens, Querens. Demandant. S.

Demaunde. Erotema,tis. Rogamen, Rogatus,us. Petitus, Postulatus, Postulatio, Petitioonis.f.g. · Vne de mande S.

@ 3 bemaunde that is foolifie. Infulfa efflagitatio.Vne fotte demande.

@ The Demaunde is reasonable. Itis bonum dicis, oras, peris. Ta demande est raisemable. S.

Demaunded, Interpellatus, Interrogatus, Requisi-

tus, Rogatus, a,um. Petitus, ta, tum. Demande. S ...

Demaunded it is,03 it was.Requisitum eft.
Demaunder.Petitor, Rogator, Actor. Le deman; deur en matiere de Iustice.

Demeanure. Geftus, us . Status, tus. Habitus, tus. Maintien S.

Demonttration or cuibence, Apodixis , Indicium , Monstratio, Significatus, tus. Significatio, onis, Demonstratio onis Declaratio onis foe g. Demonstrance.

d Be whiche both male Demonftration . or fhewe a thrng. Demonstrator, oris. m.g. Demonstrateur.

Demonstrate. Indico, as. Monstro, as. Demonstro, as. Declaro, as. Demonstrer. S.

Demonstratiue, Epidicticon, Demonstratiuus, a. um.Demonftratif.S.

Demure, Modestus, a, um. Modeste. S.

Demurely, Modefte. Modeftement. S.

Demurr in lawe or Dwell in lawe , called amonge our lampers Moratur in Lege Confiftere judicium,vel opinionem, Ind when the Judge Determineth the flate of the matter, then muft bee fabbe. Constituere statum causse.

Demurre.for fo is it fpoken fhate of the common people. De they will fay our matter is brought to a bemurre . Deftitutum eft inceptum noftrum. Noftre cas eft demeure. S. It is Dertued fro the latine woode Demorari, Co abrbe, flare,02 tarp. Da of the frenche. Demourer. On demeurer-

Denne, 02 caue, Antrum, Cauerna, Fouea, Latibulum, Specus, us. vel coris, Spelæum, Spelunca. Cauerne.S.

Denne oz caue wherin wolde bealles Ire. Luftrum. tri.Et Luftrum ferarum, Spelæum ferarum, Cubile feræ, Lustrum dictum quòd parum illustretur. Cauerne de bestes saunaves. H.

Demes of harlottes, whores, knaues, or theues. Lustrum,tri.n.ge.

Denne for theues. Spelunca latronum.

Denmarke region. Cherlonefus, Cymbrica, Dania, nunc etiam Danomarchia, quòd Danis subiecta fit dicitur. Danemarc. S.

Denp. Difficcor, eris. Inficias ire. Nego, as. Abnuo, is.Refuto, as. Inficior, aris. Recufo, as. Denego, as. Dénier quelque chose nier.S.

They benge any to be a good man ; fauing bem that is well. Negant quenquam virum bonum esse nisi sapientemalisment qu'il y ait yn homme de bien, il n'eft sage.S.

Deny by an othe fallely. Abiuro, as. Renier auec fer-

Deng often. Negito, as. Plaut in Bacchid. Vix quidem negito.

Deny on forfate. Relinquo, is. Delaiffer. S. Deny partiy, or mabe halfe benyall. Subnego , as.

Aucunement nier, prefque nier.S. Denie fifly oz biterig. Abnego as. Renier. S.

Deny with becke og countenaunce. Abnuo, is, Aliquid alicui abnuere. Cic.

Deng with an othe. Adiuro, as. &

Deny with a loube boyce. Reclamo, as. Criera l'em coners er ne vouloir confenter.S.

Deniallez benging Apophalis, Renutus, us, Detrectatio, Inficiatio, Negatio, Denegatio, Niemit Denver. Inficiator, Negatiuus, Negator, Detrecta-

tor. Qui nie.S. Inficiator, orisim g. De whiche bes nieth Debte. Qui nie me debte. S.

Denigens, 02 ftraungers mate free. Recepti in protectionem regiam."

Dented Crenatus, a,um. ... Dentes about a leafe lybe a fame Crena, arum. Denomination. Vocabulum. Denominatio. Nominatio, onis, fce.g. Nomination, S.

Denominate. Denomino, as. Nommer. S.

Denounce, Denuncio, as, Indico, cis, xi, Denencer, S. Denounced. Denunciarus, Indictus, a,um. Denonce. commandé et publie.S.

Denouncing Denunciatio, Indictio Denonciation S Devaint or beleribe. Depingo,is. Peindre.S.

Departe, Abco-is ire Ablifto is Ablcedo is Coce do.is. Vt concede hinc. Decedo, is, Difcedo, is-Degredior, eris. Faceflo, is, Proficifcor, eris. Recedo,is. Secedo,is.S' en aller. S' en partir.S

Departe a funder Dirimo, is Separer. S. Departe from one place to an other , Tranfiniero,

as. Vide Chaunge. Departe not. Afta, Imp.de Afto,as. Vide Stante. Depart or Die. Vide Die.

T Co beparte,og to go from one. Defiftere ab aliquo. Se departir de quelqu' vn. S.

Depart or to go frem fome place. Emigro, as. Mouere se loco, vel ex loco, Facessere, Proficisci de loco, Abire, Concedere, Abcedere, Discedere, Recedere, Digredi, Excedere, Se departir de quelque lieu.S. Partir erc.

Departed on Dead. Vide Dead.

Departing or Departure. Decessio, nis. Digressio. Secessio, Secessus, Abitio, Abitus, us. Discessus, us. Discessio, Profectio, Recessius, us. Departement.

Depeache. Abfoluo, Remitto. Co Difpatche. De-

fecher. Depenching. Absolutio, onis, for ge. Vide Absolute. Depende of hange bowne. Dependeo, es. Pendeo. es.Dependre.S.

THI thy hope bependeth or hangeth on fortune. Spes omnis tua pendet ex fortuna. Cic.

Our health dependeth on pours. Pender & àveftra noftra falute falus. Noftre falut depend du roftre.S.

Depopulation or conquelle , Defolation or helfruction. Depopulatio, onis.f. g. Deftruction.S.

Depopulate a countrie . Depopulor, aris. Co De-Grope. Deftruire.S.

Depofe, or Deprine. Dare fuccefforem, Depono, is. Exautoro, as. Exonero, as. Exuo, is. Depofer. S.

Devole, or Deprine one out of his office. Poteftatem yel magistratum abrogare alicui, Submouere potestate, vel à potestate . Deposer aucun de fon office.S.

Deposed. Abactus, a,um. Depositus, Depulsus, Exautoratus,

autoratus, Exonoratus, a, um. Print. S.

Deposition. Depositio, Exoneratio, onis.f.g. Depofition of witneffes. Teftimonium, Teftatio. onis f.g. Deposition de tesmoings.S.

Depraue, peruert,or make ill. Deprauo, as. Peruerto,tis Profano,as.Defprauer,corrumpre & gafter.

Deniauc.oz fare ill. Obtrecto, as. Detracto, as. De-

trafter.meldire d'aucun.S. Depaued. Deprauatus, ta tum. Depraue.S.

Depauing or making ill. Depravatio, Peruerfio, Profanatio, onis, f.g. Deprauation.

Depauing, or faging ill. Detractio, Obtrectatio. Detraction.

Depreue. Deijcere de gradu, Depono, is. Exuo, is. Orbo, as. Priuo, as. Viduo, as. Spolio, as. Priuer. S.

Depriue,or to bepolt one from his eftate & office. Abrogare alicui imperium, Magistratum alicui abigere, eripere, vel detrahere, Exigere atque eximere aliquem honoribus . Priner aucun de fon estat & office.S.

Depatue or to put one from his office for euer. Abrogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. Priuer quelqu' vn de son office à tousiours.S.

Deppeue or take awage light. Elucifico, as. Laberius inclubeth Elucifico Where as the coue: tous man miltruftinge the probigatitie of his hepre, wolheth him felfe the fame paine that Domocritus Did to bim felfe:that is, rather to haue his eyes plucked out, then to fee the walting of his goodes bone by his forme, his couetous at fection is fuche. Eft verbum inulitatum.

Deputued. Abactus, a, um. Deiectus de gradu, Exautoratus,a,um. Orbus, a, um. Priuatus,a, um. Viduus,a,um. Spoliatus,ta,tum. Priné. S.

Depauation. Prinatio, onis.f.g. Deprinatio, onis. for gen. Prination.

Deputation. Substitutio , Surrogatio. Substitut ting og putting in the place of other. Subflitutio. Depute. Addico, is. Allego, as. Surrogo, as. Delego, gas. Substituer, Surroger.S.

Deputed. Addictus, Substitutus, Deputarus,a.um. Deputie. Deputatus, Subfortitius, Surrogatus, Vicarius, rij.m.g. Qui tient la place d'm autre.

Dere a beatte. Dama, z.m. & f.ge. Vn daim.S. Dere called ragne bere. Tarandus. Plin.li.8.cap. 38.

Derchette, 02 mp facte herte, a beneriall terme. Amicula, vel Amicule, in Vocat.caf. Anime mi, Vocat.caf.

Derifion. Illusio, Irrisio, Derifus, sus. Deridiculu. li.n.ge. Derifion. S.

Deriuate, as to take from one, and to lage it to an other. Deriuo, as. Deriner . vt Istud verbum deriuatur ab alio . This woorde is beriued of an o= ther. Le mot est deriue d' mautre. S.

Derne, Ater,a,um. Caliginofus,a,um. Vide Darhe Derogate 02 minifine. Derogo, as. Dereger.S.

Derogate the kinges matelite. Ladere maieftate. Derogate one lawe with an other. Obrogare legem.Festus.

Derogation. Derogatio, onis, fc. g. Deregation.

D. ANTE E. Defcebe,o: to come,o: go bown. Defcendo,is.Defcentiones facere, Sidere. Defcendre.S. .

Defcenbe.01 come bowne from Dignitie. Honorem amittete.

Deftende, os come of an auncient family os flocke. Orior, riris, vel reris, ortus fum, oriri, vt Satu deorum ortus. Defcended from the Gobs.

Defcenbeb . 02 come of an olde houfe oz immage. Oriundus. Vt Oriundus ab Vlyffe . Defcembeb, 02 come of Vlviles. Des descendans d' Plyffe. Lege Laur. Vall.li. 3. cap.57.

Defcended of the bloud royall. Originem à rege trahere. Estre descendo de la lignée royale, S.

Defcente. Defcenfus, us.m.g. Defcente. S. Defcenflon,02 going bowne. Defcenfio,onis.fee.g.

Descendement.S. Describe. Circunscribo, is. Depingo, is. Describo,

bis.Descrire quelque chose.S. Described, Circuscriptus, Depict , Descriptus.a, ú. Deferintion. Deferiptio, Iconifinus. Senec.lib. 15. Epift air effe verbum Publicanorum Deferiptio.S

Defcription of the earth. Geographia, z. fce.g. De-Scription de la terre.

Defcription of the whole worlde. Cofmographia, z.foe.gen. La description du monde.S. Lege Cal. in dictione Cosmographiz.

Defcription.03 picture mabe of any thing. Charta.z.fœ.gen.

Defeription of the compatte of a region by it felfe. Chorographia, z. foe.g. Regionis alicuius particularis descriptio.

Description of a place. Topographia. z.fce.g. Loci descriptio. Cicer.ad Attic.lib. 15.

C Geographus, Is he that maketh befeription of the earth. Vt Claudius Ptol.

Colmographus, Is he that beferibeth the whole moalbe,of the Difference betwene the Colmographer and Beographer. Beabe Cal. Cofmo. Chorographus, Is the Deferiber of the copatte

of a countrey. Regionis alicuius descriptor. Topographus, Is the bescriber of a place.

Deferte, 02 wpidernes , where no bodge bimelleth. Eremus, Loca deserta, Solitudo, inis, Desertum. Defert.S.

Defert places where none frequent . Defertæ folitudines. Lieux desers ou nul ne frequente.

To flie into a beferte to faue his lpfe. Mandare vitam fuam fugæ & folitudini . S' enfuir en quelque desert pour sauuer sa vie.

Defert, beferuing, or merite. Meritum, Promeritum, Virtus, tutis foe.g. Merite, deferte.S.

Tis my befert. Meritum eft meum. Iet'ay deferué & merité.S.

T Scooting to ones befertes. Pro merito. Terent. Selon qu' on à deferui.S.

Deferue. Commerco, es. Demerco, es, Demercor, eris, Mereo, es, rui, ritus fum. Mereor, eris. Promereo, es. Promereor, eris. Meriter , & deferuir quelque chose.S.

The hath well beferued. Bene promeruit. Teren. Il l' ha Il l' ha bien deserui.S.

Deferne to the betermofte. Emereor, eris. It is alfo to ferue for maues. Meriter, feruir pour la foulde Deferue thanke & fauour of one. Bene demercor. Meriter envers autun. S.

Deferued.Meritus,a.um. Deferui.S. 20th this abuerhe Benedif pou mpll.

T I knowe the bath beferued , that thou remeinber her. Scio hanc effe meritam vt memor fis fui. Terent in And.

Deferuing a rewarde. Promerens tis. Plaut.

Deferuing beath, Capitalis, le. Vt capitale crimen. Deferminate, Merito . A bonne caule et a bon droich.S.

T loue thee for thy truthe, or for thy befertes. Merito te amo. Terent.

Defferable, or worthy to be Deffred. Optabilis,le. Voriuus, a, um. Defyderabilis, le. Defrable. S.

Defines of the head , whiche is a pallion whereby the nacient turneth rounde, or els thinketh eue= rp thong to go about. Vertigo, inis fæige. Tournement de teste.S.

Deffre, Ambio, is. Ardeo, es. Comprecor, aris. Cupio,is. Peto,is. Posco, scis. Postulo, as. Opto, as. Oro, as, Studeo, es. Volo, is, lui, verb, neut, & anomalum. Desirer.

T Deffer greatly to fee thee. Ardeo to videre. Ie desire fort de te veoir.

The beffres to fee thee. Cupit to videre. Il à grand desir de te veoir.S.

Thumbly beffre you. Supplex te peto. Vergil. Co beffre aibe, helpe, 03 fucour. Opem polcere,

@ I beltre you, that you reftoze me that feruaunt agague. Postulo abs te, vt mihi illum reddas ser-

To bettre apde, or helpe. Opem orare, Ouid. T you all before one thing . Omnes voum fludetis. Cic. Vous defire I touts vne mefme chofe. S.

T Toeffre your fauour, or to be in pour fauoure. Volo tuam gratiam. Plaut. Ie desire de estre en ta grace.S.

Defire Deugutip, Supplico, as. Supplier, S.

Deffre earnellip. Discupio, is, iui. Fort defirer. S. Defire eftiones. Erogito, as. Refecro, as. Vt obfecro te refecroque. Je vous prie & reprie. Plaut.

Deffre feruently. Concupio, is, Sufpiro, as, Connoiter on defirer fort.

Dellre for Bods fake. Obteftor, aris, Prier, etc. Defrie good mpli e fauour. Velle gratia. Vr fupra. Deffre earneflip. Teneri magno defyderio, Præop-

tare, Discupere, Angi desyderio, Fort desirer, S. To have great beffre of his countrey. Angi defyderio patriz, Teneri desyderio. Desyderio patriæ moueri, aut flagrare. Anoir grand desir de Son pais.S.

Deftre hertelp Exoro, as. Obfecro, as. Prier fore affectueusement.S.

Dellre humbly. Obreftor, aris. Vide 2020pe. Deffre importunately. Efflagito, as. Proco, as. Demander à toute force.S.

Deffre inordinativ. Flagro. as. Vide Burne.

Deffre inflantly. Derogito, as. Exposco, scis. Demider on prier fort en instament.S.

Deffre lamentably. Imploro, as. Implorer. S.

Deffre once augine, Erogito, as, Refecto, as, Reprier. Dellre parbon of Death. Deprecari mortem. Quid. Dellre relegfe for Debte. Debitum deprecari.

Deffre to reade. Lecturio, is. Legere cupio. Dellre to bo. Facturio,is. Of thefe berbes rende beneathe after Deffrouffy.

Delire to go to fole or flege. Cacaturio, is Martial. Vall.lib.1.cap.24.

Deffre 02 request. Defyderatio, Defyderium, Obfecratio, Rogamen, Rogatus, Optatio, Votum. ti,n.gc.Defir.5.

Thaue a great Defrie to fee the cittie. Sum in vrbis desyderio, Desyderio vrbs me afficie, Desyderium me tenet vrbis, Vrbis cupiditate flagro, Vrbis defyderio flagro, Animus meus est in vrbe, vrbem spectat, aestuat vrbis desyderio, est in vrbis desyderio . Desyderio afficie me hæc vrbs.I' ay grand desir de veoir ceste ville.S.

Delire or fludy. Studium, ij neu.g. Vr fludium bonarum literarum.

Dellre of honour inozdinatly, Ambitio, onis.for.g. Ambition.S.

Deffre o: lufte to women. Amor mulierum, fecundű Cic.Mulierofitas, tatis, f. g. 3. Tufca. quæftio. Deffre,or requefte humbire made, Obreffatio, onis.fœ.gen,

Dellred. Cupitus, a, um. Expectatus, a, um. Optabilis, Obtatus, a.um. Defiré. S.

Dellred eftiones. Deoratus,a.um.

Deffred feruentle, Cupitus, ta, tum. Concupitus, a. um. Expetitus, ta, tum. Defyderatus, ta, tum. Fore desiré.S.

Deffring, Cupiens, tis, Defirant. S. Vide Deffrous. Deffring beugtiele kneling.oz proffrate, Supolex. cis.Adiectiuum.

Deffring many thinges, or muche. Multiuolus, a. um. Catul.ad Mallium, Multiuola est mulier.

Deffroug,or Deffring. Appetens, ris. Auidus, a,um. Affectuofus, Cupidus, a, um. Desirenx. S. Deffrous. Studiofus,a,um. Vt laudis ftudiofus. De

firous of prayle. Deffrous of honour and promotion. Ambitiofus.

a.um. Ambitieux.S. Deffroully, 02 with beffre, 02 beffringly. Cupide,

Cupienter, Optato, Studiofe, Auec grand desir. S. Tt is to be noted that all berbes ending in vrio.

38 Cacaturio, Conaturio, Dicturio, &c. 25ee berbes befrberatiue , beffring or entenbinge to perfourme the acte of their fignifications, as Facturio. I Deffre to Do . Lecturio , I deffre to reade. Thep are formed of the latter fupine, by putting to rio, Vt Efu, Efurio. They are of the fourth confugation, berbes neuters, and lacke their preterfecte tenfe and fupines , onely truog excepted . Parturio & Efurio , vr Litlius.

Præteritum fugiunt, Meditatiua omnia, præter

Nij parturio, parturio, esurrio, que præteritum duo formant. Man that they acke the fupines.

Quicquid præterito caruit datur absq; supinis. If you coult to knowe more of the nature of thefe perbes, reade Laur, Vall.li.t.cap.24. 1But thia map fuffife.

Defne to warte oit. Pluteus,ei. maf. gen. Poulpitre fur quoy on escript.S.

Defolation, or Deuaftation of a countrey. Depopulatio,onis.for.g. Degaft, pillement, deftruction.S. Defolate, or to make fole and without company.

Defolo as Solum & defertum facio Defoler. Defolated. Defolatus,ta, tum. vt Plin. Deferta & defoluta loca. Diaces beferte and befolated oz

lefte. Defers & defolez.S. Defolated. Depopulatus, Deuastatus, a, um. Vide

Deftroped. Defolate,o; to Destrope. Depopulor, aris. Deuasto.

as. Deftruire & defpeupler.S.

Defpapze. Defpero,as. Spem abijcere. Spem perdere. Peruenire ad desperationem. Desesperer, venir iufques à fe defefberer.S.

Defperate. Defperatus,a, um. Sine fpe, Vacuus fide. Depofitus, a,um. Defefberé. S.

Defnerate Debt. Debitum inopinatum,vel relictu. Defperate to be,or in befpapre. Ad reftim redire. Defperate mynibe, lacens animus, 3 harte out of

Defperation, or befpatre. Defperatio , Spei abie-Rio. Delefboir delefberance.S.

a Bohiche is in greate bespaire . Desperatione magna affectus. Qui est en grand desespoir.S.

Co bring in befperation . Defperationem afferre. Mestre en defefboir.S.

Deperately. Desperanter, Infolabiliter. Defefperee-

ment.S. Defpyle. Abijcio, is. Afpernor, aris. Contemno, is. Despicio, cis Negligo, is. Renuo, is. Respuo, is.

Sperno, is, spreui, Temno, is, empsi. Contemner. S. Defbrifer.S.

Defnife any facred thinge. Profano, as. Profanum facere. Defpife, 02 to fit nothing by a thing. Defpicor, ca-

ris. Verbum deponens. Defprifer.S. Defpifable,og inogthy to be befppled. Afpernabi-

lis, Contemptibilis. Contemnendus, da, dum. Contemptible. S.

Defpifed. Afpernatus,a, um. Contemptus, a, um. Despicatus, 1, um. Neglectus, a, um. Fastiditus, ta,tum. Spretus,ta,tum. Defprife. S. Defpectus,ta, tum, Vr Vergil.

Despectus tibi sum, nec quis sim quæris Alexi, Quam diues niuei pecoris quam lactis abundans. Mille meæ Siculis errant in montibus agnæ.

> Df the Alexis Ime Delppide Chou nought inquest of me, Dow riche of fnowe white theve Tam Mhat flore of mplke for thee,

3 thoulande wander of my lambs In mountes of Sicilie.

Defpifed of every man. Defpicabilis. *

Defpite,02 befpiffing. Contemptus, Defpectus us. Despicatus, Contemptio, Despicatio, Despecio Opprobrium, Fastidium, il Neglecio, Neglectus, tus, Defpris, ou defprisement. S. Delpitefully. Contemptim, Opprobriofe. Parme-

Ibris. S. 150 contempte. Defporte, Spolio, as, Difpolio, as, Defpolio, as, Expolio, as. Exuo, is. Despouiller. S.

Defporte a man of his goodes. Desecutor, aris. Desbouiller aucun de son bien.S.

Defpople. Spolium, Tropheum, Exuuiz, arum. Defporte or place where mifchiefe or robberie is

Done.Spoliarium.ij.neu.ge. Defpopled,02 robbed. Spoliatus,ta,tum. Exutus,ta, tum. Desbouillé.S.

Defporter,02 a priler,02 robber. Spoliator,oris.m. gen. Verbale . Pilleur , Ind the that fpopleth.

Spoliatrix, tricis.foe.g. Celle qui pille & difponille.S Defporting, Defpoliatio, Spoliatio, onis, for gen. Pillerie.S.

Delle, or lecturne to lave a booke on Ambon ni. 4 Pluteus, tei.m.g. Vide Defte.

Deftenp. Fatum, ti. Fortuna, Sors, tis, Parca, arum. Plur. Destin fatale destenée. S.

Defteny teller that telleth thinges to come a fouth faper, Fatidicus, ca, cum. Qui dit les chofes aduenir, Fatiloquus, qua, quum. Idem.& Denin.

Deftinate to appointe or purpofe, Deftino as Defliner,affigner,purpofer.

1 1by my belleny. Meo fato. Par ma destinée. Deftitute on lefte. Deftitutus,a,um. Delaiffe.S.

Destitute to make. Orbo, as. Priner de quelque chofe.

Vide Denniue. Deftitute. Deftituo, is. Deftituer.S.

Deftitute.or to leaue a thing begonne. Deftituere rem inchoatam. Destituer et delaiffer une chose com-

mencée. Defittution,02 leauing of a thing. Destitutio,onis.

fce.g.Destitution & delaiffement.S. Deftrop. Conficio, cis. Confumo, is. Corrumpo, is. Deformo, as. Deleo, es. Excido, is. Labefacio, is.

Peruerto,is. Premo,is. Defruire.S.

T Co Deftrope, Deftruere, Profligare, Delibare, Internettere, Euastare, Perpopulari, Depopulari, Conterere, Ad exitium & vastitatem vocare. Deftruire.S.

T Co beltroy a cittie. Exidionem facere oppido, Vrbem delere, vel excidere vrbem , Extinguere vrbem aliquam. Destruire vne ville. S. Deftrope a che the. Iugulare infantem, vel corrum-

pere puerum.

Deftrope a countrey. Depopulor, aris. Populor, aris. Vt fupra. Deftruire. S.

Deltrop, 02 to bnbo a lawe . Abrogare legem, Refigere tabulas. Deftrovable.or able to be deftroved . Deftructilis.

le.Laft.lib.De ira dei. Destructilia sunt omnia quæ manu fiunt.

Deftroped. Desolatus, Destructus, Euerfus, Profii-

D. ANTE E. gatus,a,um.Proftratus,ta,tum.Defiruich & gafté. [Deftrored by conquett, or muaften. Depopularus,

Deftroped to be. Vatifco, fcis neut, tertiæ coniuga. Deftroper. Corruptor.oris.m.g. Corrompeurs valleur.

Et Afmodeus, Whiche is alfo the name of a Deuill.

Deftroper, tonquerour, 02 mafter of a countrey. Depopulator, Populator.m.g. Gasteur, destructeur

Deftroier of a citte Euerfor civitatis Vaffator Deftructor. Deffruileur. S. Deftruction. Calamiras, Clades, Euersio, Exciditi,

Exitium Pernicies Vaftatio Destructio Vastitas, Vaftitudo, Vaftities, ici. fce. gen. Deftruction, gaft,gaftement.S.

Defruction or conquest. Depopulatio, Populatio, onis foe g . Deftruction S.

Deftruction of the countrep, Patriz interitus. La deftruction de pais.S.

Destruction of manners Morum populatio Destruc-Ction de meurs.S: Deftruction by flaughter. Cades, cadis, fce. gen.

Tuerie.S. Deftruction of man by flaughter, Homicidium.ii.

neu.gen. Vide Slauabter. Detayne, or to withhold. Detineojes, Implico, cas.

Occupo, as. Moror, aris. Teneo, es. Detenir. S. Detecte open, 03 to bifclofe. Detego, is, exi. Defcountir.S.

Detected . Detectus, ta, tum, Descounert. S. Vide Difclofeb.

Detention, or withholding. Detentio, onis, for, gen. Detention; on detenue.S.

Determine. Cenfeo, es. Constituo, is. Decerno, is. Dijudico, as. Derermino, as. Præscribo, is. Sta-

tuo.is. Concludo, is. Definio, is. Determiner. S. Determine before. Præiticuo,is. Ordonner & arefter.

Determine,onto funge after confcience. Statuere ex æquo,& bono.

Determine in mynbe. A pud animum flatuere.

Determene bpon a Demurre in lawe, Conftitucre ffatum cauffæ.

Determination of practitioners of the lawe. Pragmatica fanctio.

Determination of a polleffon in Debate made by the magiftrate, an infunction . Interdictum, ti. n.gen.Interdict.S.

Determination of any bartaunce. Quarela compositio.

Determination bone and palle. Lis fopita . Srife

Determinatig. Przcife, Determinaté. Determinéement.S.

Determined Dijudicatus, Indicatus, Actus,a,um. Compositus, ta, tum. Termine par fentenceS.

Determined confetonably, 02 equalp, Statutum ex æquo,& bono.

Detelle. Abominor, aris. Deteltor, aris. Detelter, S. Deteftable. Abominabilis,le. Deteftabilis,le, Detestable & abominable. S.

Deteltable bice. Nefas.n.g. Indeclinabile.

Detefteb. Abominatus, a,um. Deteffe. S.

Detract. Detraho.is. Maledico.is. Mordeo.es. Supgillo as. Obloquor, eris. Vitiligo, as. Detraffer, S. Detract, 02 to fpeake til of one. Allatrare aliquem. Defama alicui' detrahere, Detrahere alicui. Infectari aliquem maledictis, Lacerare oprimum virum incesto ore. Maledicere alicui, Malè loqui alicui, Obloqui . Obtrectare laudibus alicuius. Premere aliquem, Sinistris sermonibus carpere aliquem, Vellicare. Mefdire & detrafter de quelqu' vn.S.

Non ego mordaci destrinxi carmine quequa, Ouid. Mot I with biting berfe lauz pet. betracteb any man.

Ie n' ay mesdiet de personne par mes carmes. Detracted . Detractus, Rofus, Suggillarus, a, um.

Meldiet: Detraction. Detractio, Obloquium, Maledicentia,

Obloquutio, Suggillatio, Maledictio, onis. foe.g. Obtrectatio, onis. for.g. Detraction, S.

Detractor,backebrter,till reporter,or fclaumberer. Obtrectator, Detractator, Maledicus, Obloquetor, Sufurro, onis. Sycophanta , Vernaculus, Vitiligaror, vel Trix. Mordax homo. Detrafteur.

Detriment, Damage, burt, or loffe. Detrimentum, Iactura, Nequale, lis. plur.lia. Detrement, S. Er Detrimentofus, fa, fum. Ang. Chat which is the caufe 02 occasion of betrimet. Qui porte dommage.

Deute. Diduco, is. Dimembro, as. Difcrimino, as. Difoaro, as. Difoartior, iris . Diftraho, is. Dinido, is. Partes, vel divisiones facere, Partior iris. Secerno, is. Separo, as. Scindo, is. Diftinguo, is. inxi.Diuifer.S.

Deutde an armie or hofte . Carpere exercitum in multas partes.id est deuidere vel seperare.Lin. Deutde by chaptters of trtles, Capitulo, as, Capi-

tulum appono, vel per capita diffinguo, Cal. Deute into two partes. Bipartior, iris. Vel Bipertior iris. Partir en deux.S.

Deutde in three wartes. Tripartior, iris. Pareir en trois. S.

Deute in foure partes. Quadripartior, irls. Deutde in fine partes. Quinquepartior, iris.& fic

de reliquis.&c. Deutbe tande. Ercifcere. + Ercifceor, eris. Co bee

parted and beuibed. Eftre partier deuisé.S. Deuide one place from an other. Diftermino,as.

Deuifer et feparer.S. Deutide realmes, or deute into firzes. Contri-

buere in regna Deniler en royaumes S.

Deuthe fporte. Trophea contribuere.

Deutbeb. Diftractus, a, u. Diftinctus, Dinifus, Partitus, Sectus, a,um. Seorfus, Separatus, Denise, S.

Deutdeb euenly in partes or portions. Partitusia. um. Parti & deuife.S. Et Partite. Ang. @qually, oz euenly benibeb , oz in partes, beffinetly. En parties, destinctement.

Deutoco into twoo partes. Bifidus,a,um. Bipartitus,ta,tum.Dimidiatus,ta,tum.

Deuided

Deutbed into foure partes. Quadrifidus, Quadripartitus. Et Quadripertitus, ta, tum. Denife en

Deuthed into ffue partes. Quinquepartitus,a,um. Parti en cinq.S.

Deuided unto many partes. Multipartitus, a,um. Parti en blusseurs bars. Deuthed into fundap places. Locularus,ta,tum.

Denibed to be. Difpartior, iris. Diuidor, eris. Eftre

Mot Deutbed. Indiuifus, fa, fum. Indifcretus,ta, tum. Indiftin tus ta tum. Quin' eft point diuife.

Deupll, Belial, Whiche is interpreted Apoftata, mithout pobe. Behemoth, whiche Signiffeth alfo a benfte. Diabolus, Albeit in Greeke it fimiffeth a falle accufer, Leuiathan, Behemoth, Belial Diabolus, Damon, Cacodamon, onis.

Deutil which tempted Chriftes humanitie, or abuerfarp to Chaife. Saranas. Beade the firfte of Darke,4.of Math.and. 4.of Luke.

Denelofhe,or of the Deutll, Damonicus,a, um. Vt Demonice fraudes, Lactant. Et Diabolicus, ca.cum. Vt Diabolica superstitio.

Detteipfhe muccatton. Denotio, onis. f.g. Sueton. Inugation of mots diaboliques pour faire quelque demare à aucun.S.

Deuile. Cogito, as. Commentor, aris. Fingo, is. Di-

Deutle building. Architector, aris. Deuifer en edifice. Demile craftely, Machinor, aris. Machiner quelque finesse.S.

Deuile falle tales and Iges. Sycophantiflo, as. Sycophantor, aris. *

Deutse oz inuente. Molior, iris. Pingo, is. Machiner, deuiser.S. Deutfe in memozie, or thoughte . Meditor , aris.

Penfer.S. Deutse oz purpose. Verso, as. Penfer. Vt Dolos ver-

fare. Verg. To beupfe Decettes. Deutce. Commentum, ti, Delignatio, onis for gen.

Inuention, des is.S. Deutsed. Cogitatus, Commentatus,a,um, Designatus,a.um. Dewifee.

Dautfed in thought , or purpofed paccifely. Meditatus,a,um. Penfe.S.

Deutfible. 01 Doutbed. Dividuus, a.um. Divife. S. Deutfing, Meditatio, onis, for.gen. Penfement. S. Et Meditabuncus,a, um. full of Deutfinge,oz als wares beutiling.

Deutlion among fpirituall men, called a Sciline. Schisma, matis.n.g. Deuision.S.

Deution, or partition. Deuisio, onis. Distractio, Partitio, Sectio, Separatio, onis.foe.gen. Deuision er leteration. S.

Deutilon, or partitio of a praie or fpoile in warre. Sectio onis for gen.

Deuifour of a buylding , or maifter of a woorke. Architector, ris. Architectus, ti. m. ge. Et Architecton, onis m.ge. Qui s'entend à deuiser edefices. S. Et Architectonicus, a, um. Angl. Dertaining to the Deuising of a burlding. Deuotr,dutte,oz office. Officium.ii.n. gen. Lede-

bugir. Vide Dutie.

Deuenilppe. Deuonia, z.for.g. Ptolem.

Deuenshrze people. Domnonii.orum.

Deunux. Deuoro.as. Gurgito,as. Voro,as. Deuerer. Denoure gluttououlip. Ingurgito as.

Deugure flethe. Ca: nivorofas. +

Deugure patrimony, or fubftaunce, Profundere fubstantiam, Paterna bona abligurire, Terent.

Denoure fweete , 02 Deintie mentes . Ligurio, is. Friander.S.

Deuourer. Edax, Vorax, cis. Pamphagus. Vide Bloton.

Deuourer,o: great eater. Edax, cis. Edo, nis. Lurco, onis. Secundum Lucil, Edite lurcones. &c. Phago,nis. Gulofus, Heluo, Ingluniofus, Mando, Manduco onis.m.g. Gourmand.S.

Deuourer of patrimonp, or fubliaunce modical= ly 02 buthaiftely . Barathro , qui in gulæ barathrum absumit patrimonium. Gurges & vorago patrimonij, Decoctor, Nepos, Lurco, Afotus, Euersor, quòd euertat & delapidet patrimoniu. Heluo, Conturbator macelli, Popino, Prodigo, gi,m.g. Prodique. H. Et Comedo, onis, m. gen. V. Toulm.S.

Deuouring. Voracitas, tatis.fce. g. Voratio, onis.f. gen. Denourement. S.

Denouring 02 accat eating. Inglunies, ci. Heluatio, Popinatio, Edacitas, tatis, foe. g. Gourmandife. Denouringly. Voraciter, Gulofe. Gloutement.S.

Dewe. Ros, ris.m.ge. Rofee, S. Et Rorulentus, a,um. Ang. Couert and full of Dewe . Connert & plien de rofee.S.

Dewe, 02 Dioppe lphe bewe. Roro, ras. Faire rofee.S. Dewed, 02 wet with Deme. Roratus, Rofidus, a.um. Plein de rosee.S.

Dewe lapp.oz paunche of a rother beafte. Palearium, rij. Rumen, inis, n.ge, Le fanon d' vn boeuf, S. Depteritte. Agilitas, Dexteritas, Habilitas, tatis. foe.ge.Dexterité.S.

@ Baturall Derteritie to Do all thinges. Ad omnia naturalis ingenij dexteritas . V ne dexterité naturelle à toutes choles.

D. ANTE. L

Jabeme oz cappe, whereupon the kynge weareth his crowne. Diadema, tis.n. gen. Disdeme. S. End he which weareth a Dia-Deme on his head. Diadematus, ta,tum. Quiha un diademe en la reste. Et Diadema, atis . 35 8160 fometyme taken for the crowne it felfe.

Diall, Horologium, Sciatericum, Solarium, Va quadran en horologe à foleil.H.

Dial fet bpon a chymney or wall , to knowe what it is a clocke

it is a clocke by the Sounne. Sciatericon, Idem. Dialogue, the fpeache betwene those whiche talke 01 diffute. Dialogus, Sermo inter colloquentes disputante sque personas . Dialogue entre deux ou blusseurs.H.

D. ANTE. I.

Diamonde, a kinde of precious flone, whiche is farbe to be fo bard that it can not be broken but this is not always found true it is fooneft diffolued in warme Boates bloub. Vri Rhennius quidam Poeta cecinit.

Quem minime valeat ferrum fuperare nec ignis. Frangitur hircino maceratus fanguine tantum.

Whom neither ffer noz paon frong. can burne or breake with ftroke. Delapde on flepte in bloude of gontes

thereby is only broke. There are of this frome fowse kondes. Is one of India, an other of Arabia, the thirde of Macedonia, and the fourth of Cyprus . But that of Inde is molte precious, of the nature of this & the Iphe, Lege Albertu Magnum De mineralibus. Et Plin, li. 37. cap. 4. Et Dioscor. li. 4. cap. 69. Et Iul. Solin.cap.64. Adamas, antis. maf. ge, Vn Diamant. Adamantæus,a,um. Et Adamantinus,a, um. Inuincible, made of Diamant . oz as harne as Diamant. Invincible, faicl de diamant ou aufi dur ane diament.S.

Dianira, Bercules wefe. Deianira, z.fce.ge. Dice, 01 Die. Alea, 2. Talus, li. Aftragalus, Teffera. Vn det à ioner. Alcatorius, & Talarius, a, um. Ang. Dertaining to the play of hafard. Qui appartient an ieu balard.S.

Dice whiche be heavy, fome call them grome posporters. Vultorij. *

Dice whiche be fmall. Taxilli, orum. Cal.

Dice bore. Fimum, mi. Fritillum, vel Fritillus,li. m gen. Vide Bore.

Dicer, on Dice player, Aleator, vel Trix, Alco, onis. m.g.Vn ioueur aux dets.S.

Dicing and carbing, og playing at bice. Alea, z. Ludas talarius, vel Tefferarius. Le ien des dets. Dicing house. Aleatorium, & secundum Sucton.

Aleatorium forum.

Ditche. Foffa, z. Lacuna, z. Scrobs, bis. Fouca, z. Vn foffe.S.Et foffula, z. Ac Scrobula, z. Diminu. Ang. # little oz narrowe bitche. Et Lacufculus, li. m.gen.Foffette.S.

Ditcheb. Foffus,a,um. Et foffilis,le. Ang. Able to be Ditched. Er Foffitius,a,um. Chat whiche is,02 may be bitcheb.

Ditche,ogto make a Ditche. Fodio, is. + Foliam ducere, Percutere fossam, Scrobem subigere, Faire ou fouir vn fosse.

Ditcher. Foffor, oris. foffarius, ij.m.g. Foffoyeur. Ditching. Fossio, onis. Fossura, a.f.ge. Fouissement. S.

Die, Cado, is, Concedere fato, Decedo, is, Decubo, as.Demigrare de vita.Denascor,sceris.Edere animam, Emigro, as. Exequi fatum, vel mortem, Expuo, as. Interco, is. Migro, as. Obdormio, is. Occido, is. Obire mortem, Obio, is. Labor, eris.

Peragere farum, vel mortem, Morior, iris, rire, Naturæ cedere, vel satisfacere, Oppeto, tis. Relinquere animam, vel vitam, Reddere fpiritum, Subire mortem, Agere animam, Transmigrare ab hac luce, Pereo, is, iui, vel rii. fecundum analogiam. * Abire è vita, Animam exhalare, A vita discedere, A vita recedere, vel ab oculis recedere, Decedere de vita, Demori, Diem extremú morte conficere, Ducere horas extremas, Edere vitam, Effundere extremum spiritum, Emigrare è vita, Emori, E vita discedere, Excedere de medio, Exequi mortem, Morte obsumi, Naturz satisfacere, Occumbere, Oppetere mortem, Peragere mortem, Vitam perdere, fiue amittere, E vita migrare. MourirS.

Die for hunger . Bulimia perire , Fame laborare, Absumi fame, Enecari fame, Mourir de faim. S. Die for the love of a woman. Perire forminam. Perire mulierem, vel deperire.

Die in great Debte . Relinquere debitum , vel Aes alienum.

Die together. Commorior, iris, vel rire. Meurir en-Semble S.

Die beterly. Emorior, iris.vt fupra.

Die 02 Dice. Vide Dice.

Die colours. Imbuo, is. Inficio, is. Officio, is. Tingo,is. Fuco,as. Infuco,as. Inquino,as. Teindre.S. Die with redde coloure. Minio, as. Plin,

Die a bielet coloure. Violoraris.4

Die houfe. Baphia, 2. Officina tingentiff. Teintmie. Dieb oz Bayneb. Infectus, Tinctus,a,um, Fucarus, ta,tum. Infucatus,ta,tum. Teinel.S.

Dieb,02 whiche may be bieb. Tinctilis,le.

Dieng,02 lying at the point of beath. Moribundus, a,um, Qui s'en va tout mourant. S.

Dipng of colour. Tinctura, z. Infectus, us. Tinctus. tus. Le faille de teinclure. S. Et Baphicus, a, f. 12 et tayning to bring.

Dipng bate,or byers fatte. Baptifterium,ij.n.gen. Cortina, z.foe.gen.

Dier. Tinctor, oris. Crocotularius, Infector, Offector,oris.m.g. Teinflurier.S. Diers fatte. Vide Dping batte.

Diet,and ordering of a mans fare. Dizta,tz.f.ge. Diete en regime de viure.S.

Dietarie, oz a medicine of biet. Diztetica,cz.for.g. Medicine de diete.S.

Diffame. Coinquino, as. Nomen inurere, Perstringere famam, Diffamare, Infamare, Sugillare, Facere infamem aliquem , Fama alicui inquinare. Artingere aliquem infamia. Diffamer quelqu'm.S To be diffamed for euer . Infamiam fempiter-

nam Subire. Estre diffamé à iamais. S. To be Diffamed. Notari ignominia. Eftre diffamé

Diffamation. Sugillatio, onis. for. g. Diffamation. S. Difference. Diaphora, Differentia, Difcrepantia. Discrimen, inis.n. gen. Difference ou disaccordance,

Differre,02 to Delape. Differre, Comperendinare, Ducere, Intercalare, Moram creare, vel interponere, Agitare moras, Prolatare, Proferre,

Protrahere.

Protrahere, Promouere, Sustentare, Tollere.

Differer & delayer.S. Differ, 02 continue iudgement concerning a mans life,ot to repipue one that is conbened to beath. Amplo, as. Extrahere iudicium, vel sententiam.

Differ.or be billaunt. Vide Diffant to be. Differred,or repried. Ampliatus,a, um. Vide Be-

Differring , or reprvinge of a man conbemmed to

beath. Ampliatio, onis forg. Difficult. Triftis,te. Vide Diffufe. (mentum. Difficult reason. Obscura ratio, Obscurum argu-Difficultie. Difficultas, tis, Moles, lis, for. g. Obfcuritas. Scrupulus, li.m.g. Difficulté. S.

@ Bardly with great Difficultie. Morofe, Laboriofiffime, Operofiffime, Difficile, Difficulter, Difficiliter. Difficilement. S.

Diffine, 02 to Difcuffe. Definio, is, iui, re. Diffinio, is, iui.Definir.S.

Diffinition Definitio Diffinitio Finitio onis f.cc. Definition.S.

Diffuse.oz difficult. Obscurus.a.um. Grauis.e. Difficilis le. Difficile.S.

Diffusely. Diffuse. Elbarlement. 5.

Digefte meate . Coquere cibum , Concoquere vel cibum peragere, Vincere, aut perficere. Digner.S Digeltion. Concoctio onis for ge. Confectio escarum, Digeftion S,

(T Co appe, oz to helpe biaeftion . Concoctionem adiuvare. Aider à la divestion.S.

Digge. Fodio, is. Pastino, as. Premere fossura. Percutere fosfarn, Subigo, is. Subruo, is. Fowir. S.

Diage bowne beve.oz to the bottome. Diffodio.is. Perfodio, is Fouir fort auant, S.

Digge or belue to bringe eftione in tempre.Repaftino as. Rehouer.S.

Diage ouer, o: thosowe. Transfodio, is. Fouir tout

Diage out. Effodio, is. Exfodio, is. Deterrer. S.

Digge bnber. Suffodio, is. Et Subarare. Fouir par Diage able, o: whiche may be bigged. Foffilis, le.

Fossitius,a.um. Digged. Fossitius, a.um. Fossus, a.u. Vt Arena fossi-

tia.Plin.lib 36.cap.2 2. Digged, or brought againe in tempre, Repaftina-

tus,a,um. Houé.S. Digged to the bottome, or beapelt parte. Perfof-

fus,a,um.

Digged ouer,og through. Transfosius,a.um. Diaged or belued to be , to be brought in temmer.

Repastinor aris. Estre rehoué. S. Digger. Follarius, Foffor, oris.m.g. Fofforeur.S.

Digger of a pitte,02 well. Putearius.ij. m. ge. Qui fouit les puis, va puitier.S. Diaging Follio, onis. Follura, z.foz.g. Fouissement. S

Digging and beluing of a grounde, to biringe it eftlones in temper. Repastinatio, onis.form.gen. Rehouement, S.

Digett. Cibura vincere, Concoquo, is. Digero, is.

Peragere cibum. Faire concellion, digerer, S. Digelt perfectly. Decoquo, is, Vt fupra. Digefte a bolume, or anye thinge commented or

wiptten. Scripta peragere, vel perlegere. Digettion. Concochio, Decochio, Digeries, ei, f.ge. Digestion.S.

Dight, 02 Dieffe. Orno, as. Polio, is. Paro, as. Omer. S Dichting, 02 Dzeffing. Ornatus, us. Comptus, tus. Cultus, tus. Exornatio, onis, Ornamentum, ti.n. gen.Ornament.S.

Diahtina force, or indeuour to an acte or dornge. Molimen, Molimenti, Molitio, vide Endeuour

Dignttie. Dignatio, Dignitas, Honor, Titulus. Digmité. S.Et honorarius,a,um. Ang. Pertarning to Dignitie of a Belhop, or Prelate. Prefularus, tus.

m.gc.Prelature.S. Dignitte of a Brince. Principatus,us. m.gen. Prin-

cipaulté & seigneurieis. Dignitie of a Benatour. Laticlauium, Latusclauus.m.gcn.Plin.& Ouid.

Dignitte royall. Maieftas, tatis.fce.g. Maiefté.S. Digreffe,oz go a litle out of the wape . Digredior, cris. Faire vne digression. S.

Digreffion. Digreffus, us. Transgreffio, Digreffio, onis.for.gen.Digreffion. Et Digreffio à proposito, Digreffus à proposito, Excursus . 3 digreffion from the matter. Pne digreffion. S. Digreffien in fpeaking. Excurfio, onis. f. g.

Digreffion, where the principall matter in left for a tyme. Ecbafis, Eft figura, que latine dici poteft excurfus.

Dike and Diche Idem.

Dilate,ftretche forth,or to fpreade abroade. Dilatare, Contendere, Dispandere, Distendere, Erugare, Explicare, Exporrigere, Extendere, Intendere, Percendere, Porrigere, Propagare, Protendere, Promouere, Producere. Dilater & eftendre. Dilated. Dilatatus, ta. tum. Dilaté. S.

Dilate, enlarge, or to make greater, Profero,rs. Dilating of a matter by an interpretation . Para-

diastole.* Diligence. Acriras, tis. Accuratio. Conatus, Cura, Diligentia, Industria, Instantia, Obsequela, Opera, Sedulitas, Solertia, Studium, Vigilantia. 2.

for.g.Diligence.S. Diligence to gene. Curo, as. Operam dare, Studeo, es. Diligentiam adhibere. Mettre diligence, S.

Dittigente. Accuratus,a,um. Classiarius,a,um. Diligens, tis. Dexter, ra, rum. Feruidus, Impiger, a,

um.Peruigil, lis. Sedulus, Studiofus, Vigilans, Intentus, Officiosus, Obsequibilis, le . Obsequiofus, 2, um. Diligent. S.

I woulde have thee ble more diligence in way ting. Velim te plus diligentia, cura, opera, industriz, studij in seribendo ponere, Locare, Collocare, Confumere. Plus diligentiz ad feribendum coferri à te velim, Operam nauare Rudio maiore in scribendo euperem, Tuis in scriptis diligentiam desidero, Requiro, Maiorem

postulo, Non scribis accurate, non diligenter. non studiose, non ea, qua opus esset, quam res postulat diligentia, minus quam, oporteat diligenter , Impiger in scribendo non admodi es

ANTE. L.

D.

The was of al men, molte billiget in his affaires. Erat in omni genere officij maxime omnium diligétissimus, omnis offici diligentissimus, Vincebat , fuperabat , anteibat , antecedebat omnes, excellebat omnes, antecellebat omnibodiligentia, Par illi, æqualis, fimilis, cum illo comparandus, æquandus, conferendus, componen-

dus,in diligentia nemo fuit.

Difigent confloeration. Dispicientia, x. foem.gen. Soingneux pensement.S.

Diligent in Dutie 02 office. Officiofus,fa,fum. Diligent to labour or worke. Operofus, a, um. Vide Laboure. Diligent in feking. Quæritabundus,a,um. *

Diliget to be. Sarago, is. Studeo, es. Vigilo, as. Eftre dilivent.S. Diligently, Curate, Diligenter, Enixe, Enixum, Exacte, Gnauiter, Impigrè, Integre, Nauiter, Officiofe, Prouerbe, Sedulo, Studiofe, Víque, Vigi-

lanter, Indvitrie, Intente, Prouide, Strenue, Superstitiofé, Circumspectè. Diligemment. S. Diligently bone. Curatus, a,um. Perfunctus, a,um.

Dille herbe. Anethum, thi.n.g. Anet. H. Ou Aneth. S. Dimilaunce.Lanceola, z.for.gen.

Dimilauncer,og bearer of a bimilaunce. Lancearius, Lancefer, ri.m. gen. Qui porte lance ou pique, on bicquer.S. Dimmithe og take awaye. Adimo, is. Dirimo, is.

Minuo, is. Diminuo, iz, Imminuo, is, Extenuo, as, Diminuer.S. T Co Dimmilhe the outrage & cruelti: of a beebe 02 offence . Leuare attrocitatem alicuius facti.

Crimen extenuare. Diminuer l'outrage & cruauté de quelque cas.S. Diminifhed.Diminutus,ta,tum.Imminutus,ta,tu.

Extenuatus, ta, tum. Diminué, S. Diminifhed. Ademptus, a,um. Ofie. S.

Diminishing. Ademptio, onis. for.gen. Oftement. S. Diminutio, Diminutio, onis. Imminutio, onis. Extenuatio, onis.fce.g. Diminution, S.

Dimiftion, og leaue to departe. Dimiffio,onis, for. gen. Vide Leaue.

Dimitte. Dimitto, is. Laifer aler. S.

Dimitte,oz graunte to ferme. Loco,as.

Dimme of fight. Lippus, a, um. Caligatus, Vide Drumes.

Demme of fight to be , or haue ec. Lippio, iui,re. Czculto,as. Czcutio,tis,tiui. Ne voir pas fort.S. Dimming or Dimmeffe of the fight. Caligatio, onis. f.g. Caligo oculorum. Scotomia. Esblouissement.

on esblouisson.S. Dinmes of the cies, or fight. Amaurofis, Lufcio, onis, Aliqui dicunt Luscitio, Scotoma, Scotomia. Esblouissement. S. Et Lusciosus, vel Luscitiofus,a,um. De that hath a dimme fight. Qui ha court reue.S.Et Lufcitus,a,um. De that feeth better

in the barke then in the light. Dine. Prandeo, es. Difner. S. Et Pranfor, ris. m.g. De

that both byne. Qui difne. S. Dine at noone Meridio, as. Meridior, aris. Difner. S. Dine in the mouning, 02 before benner. lentaculor, aris.Iento,as. Vide Breake the fafte.

Dine often. Pranfito, as. Frequentatiuum.

Dinne,nopfe, og rumoure . Rumor,ris. Tumultus, us.m.g. Bruit. S. Et Tumultuofus, a, ű. Ang. full of Dynne. Plein de bruit.S.

Dinner . Prandium, ij. Mensa, z. Le difner. H. Et Prafor, ris. Ang. We that is at bonner.

4 3 Dynner, fuche as one cateth in halle, and fanbing. Prandium statarium, quod sumitur raptim & quasi in pedes stando. Manger de bout, ou en pied. Dinner without wome. Prandium caninu, vel Ab-

stemium, Le difner de chien, H. T & finall dynner (oz pretty pittance) fuch as fiee made that opned with a pellie of a larke. Pran-

dium pafferinum, quantum paffer abfumat. Vn petit morceau, vn difner de mouche.H. Dinner called the after benner, 02 rere benner. Se-

. cunda menfa Dinner geuen at a beparting. Conuiuiu Viaticu. Cogiue one a Dimer. Prandium alicui dare,vel præbere, Aliquem in prandio accipere. Bailler ou

donner à disner à quelqu' vn.S. Dinner whiche is of light colle , oz a thoze Denner 02 fcant Dynner. Prandiolum, ling. Diminut. Dinner whereat bene fine fundap bplies of mente.

Pentapharmacum conuiuium, vel Prandium. Diocelle, gouernaunce, oz turifbiction . Diocelis, fios, vel fis.foe.g. Territorium, ij,n.g. Diocefe.H. Dippe any thing in liquour. Demergo, is. Immer-

go,is.Mergo,is.Tingo,is.Plonger en l' saue. Dippe often in water. Merfare. Plonger founent.S. Dippet. Immerfus, Tinctus, Submerfus, fa, fum.

Plongé.S. Dipping Immersio onis for. o.

Dipping bnber. Submerfio.fce.g. Dipthonque, which is where two bowelles come together, and are either in founde og forme, og els both, topned in one.

Mufz. Audio. Cœlum, are 5. Hei,

Diphthongus, gi.form.gen. Directe. Dirigo, is. Regulo, as. Dirriger. S. Direction of reason accordinge to truthe. Coniectus,us. *.

Directe,euen or fraight. Directus,ta, tum. Direct, droitt.S. Directly. Directe, Directo, Rite. Directlement.S.

Dirt. Conum, ni. Lutum, ti.n.g. Bourbe. S. Dittie. Conolus,a,um. Lutolus,a,um. Bourbeux.S.

Difable. Vide Difprapfe. Difagree. Diffentio, is. Diffentior, Difcrepo, as. Disconuenio, is. Dissono, as. Discordo, as. Delac-

D. ANTE. I.

corder, Disconnenir.S.

Differeng. Diffentaneus, a,um. Repugnant. S. Et diffonus,a,um Defaccordant.S.

Difapoint, og bercaue, Caluo,is. Decollare, Friiftror aris, Spem fallere, Perimere conatus. Caluor, eris. Decipio, is . Delapoineler. S.

Difamointed Pruftratus,ta,tum.

Difarp in an enterlibe. Pantominus, ni. Samnio, onis,maf.gen.

Difburben,oz bufcharge. Idem.

Difburfe money. Depono, is. Expensas alienas fubmouere. * Nummos è loculis emittere, Effundere nummos, vel educere. Desbourfer. S.

Difburfe money to pooze folke. Erogare pauperib Difcence of an bill where no flowing may be hab. Abruptum,ti.n. gen. It is the fleepe fale of an holl, where it is almoste imposible to goe without falling.

Difcende. Vide Defcenbe.

Difcente of bloude, oz ipnnage. Profapia. for. gen. Vide Decem of Come.

Difcerne,og funge one thing fro an other, as good from ill. Difpicio, cis. Dignofco, fcis. Difcerno, is, Existimo, as. Dilectum adhibere. Disterner entre one chofe en autre.S.

Diffi arge. Abiugo, as. Deonero, as. Exonero, as. Extra culpam ponere, Redabfoluo, is. Soluo, is. Submoucours, Defbecher, Defcharger, S.

Difcherge an ermie. Deponere exercitum.

Diffcher ze confrience. Exoluere religione, vel exoluere religione. Liu . Defcharger fa conscience. S. Difcharge hebit. Acs alienum exonerare, Refolio,

is. Exoluere rs alienum. Vide Debte.

Difcharge a recognifaunce . Vadimonium miffum

Discharge fuerties, Repignero, as, Vadimonium foluere. Difcharge bpen an accounte, as where one hath

out his quietus eft. Eximere ex grarijs.

Difcharged. Deoneratus, Exoneratus, Solutus,a, um Defcharce.S.

Difcharged of an office of rule. Defunctus officio. Difcharged fram warren. Ab acie miffus, Rude donatus.

Difcharged to be. Deoneror, Exoneror. Eftre difchargé.S.

Diftharged te be of an effice , or rute. Defungor, eris. Vr defungi officio. Discharged to be of an attendaunce. Obfequio de-

fungi vel donari. Difcharged to bee of an attendaunce in warres.

Rude donari.

Discharged to be out of all bondes. Nexu folui. Diff jarging of bosowes , fuerties , os pledges. Repigneratio, onis for g.

Difcharging of a fouldiour from the holte. Caufaria missio. H.

Difeiple or a feholer. Difeipulus, It.m.g. Auditor, oris.m.g.Difeitle.S. ar Co be Socrates Difciple. Audire Socratem. Eftre disciple de Socrates S:

Disclose. Aperio, is. Detego, is. Defero, rs. Confiteor, eris. Patefacio, cis. Retego, is. Reuelo, as. Indico.as, Traduco.is . Connudare, Denudare, Nudare Descouurir S. Difciole counfairle or fecretes. Confilium rumpe-

D. ANTE I.

re.Prodere dogma.

Difciole as to open his councell to one. Confcium facere aliquem. Arcanum prodere. Animi fecreta detegere, Confilia fua alicui committere. Defcouurir son secret à quelqu' vn.S.

Difclofed.and bifcouered. Apertus, ta, tum. Euidens, Detectus, Retectus, ta, tum. Descounert.

Disclosed to be. Permano, as. Permanesco scis. Patefio is. Eftre discouert.

Difclofing, 02 Difcouering, Reuclatio, Indicium, ii.neut.gen.

Disclosing of an offence or confutracie by one that mag of the fame confederacte. Indicium.ii.neut. gen. Sal.

Discomfite. Fundo, is. Formido, as. Disconfire. S. T Co Discomfite an armie of men. Exercitum delere. Desconfire vn exercite. S.

Discomfite and to hell welde beatles . Feras fubliftere, & coficere. Desconfire & tuer bestes faunages. S. Difcomfited. Effulus,a,um. Fulus,a,um. Formida-

tus,ta,tum.Defconfit.S. Difcomfiture. Effugium.ii.neu.ge.

Difcomffrire in battaple , where many be flaghe. Clades, Strages, is for g. Descenfiture de querre.

Difcomfort him felfe, to bifpapre, or be fab. Moreo.es.wi.velmæftus fum, mærere. Se defeomforter en defoler.S.

Difcomforture,fabnes,or heauines. Mæror, oris. m.g. Mœstitia, z.f.g. Desconfort. S.

Difcomforted, fad, and heaup. Moeftus, rajtum. Defconforté. Difcontente, Vide Difpleafe . Et Moleftus,a,um.

Ang. That whiche both Difeontent. Vide Gres นอนฮ. Discontent to be. Censeo, es. & Succensio, es. Se

marrir.

Discontinue,og to feaue of fog a tyme. Ceffare, Intermittere, Interrumpere. Difiontinuer.S. Difcontinue a coultome. Confuetudinem inter-

mittere. Discontinuer vne hantise.S. Difcontinued, delaped, oz left of for a tyme. Intermiffus, fa, fum. Interruptus, ta, tum. Difcontinué. S.

T & couftome long time difcontinued & left of. L& ois internallis temporum interrupta confuetudo. Cie. Confiume long temps delaiffée & difcontinuée.

Difcontinuation, Intermiffio, Intermiffus, us. Interruptio, oriis.fce.g. Discontinuation. S. Et Interrupte. By Discontinuation. Par discontinuation.S. Discordant. Discors, dis. Adiect. Discordant. S.

Difcorpe, Diffention , oz Deuillon amona people. Diaphonia, Discordia, Dissidium, Diuidia, Seditio, onis. Diffenfio, onis. Diffenfus, fus. Diffidentia. z.f. g. Difcord ou diffension. S. Et Diffidiofus,a,um.ac Sediciofus,a,um.Ang. full of bif-

corne. at Tit. Livi. reciteth (whiche is mortho to he noted) that beuillon bib offenbe the nubit que flate of \$ Bomarns, by thefe three pointes: Iuuenile confilium. Latens odium. Singulare comodum. Is to the firfte pointe, the olbe Sena tours and the pounce could not sares, for there mas bruillon and partes takinge, for the olde thinking their waves bery laudable, the young on the other parte elleamed theirs more agentable. Ind concerning the fecond points, prouse barreb and malice crept in amongeft them, that the olde hated the vounce . and the vounce bifbarned the olde, and fo remarked as men without charitie. As touching the thirbe, and lafte pointe euery man monding chiefly his primate lucre, bib little regarde the publicque flare and thus by bittillon the flate of f publique wealth bib becare.

Diftorbe in ibeache, tune, or borce. Diffonantia.z. form.gen.

T Co bifcorbe. Difcordo, as. Difcrepo, as. Diffideo, es. Disconuenio, is. Discorder, S.

There is great Difcoabe among them. Graviter diffentiunt inter fe. Il y a grand discorde entre eux. S. To baing into Difcoabe. Inconciliate. Sedirioné concitare. Mettre en discord.S.

Difcorben in fpeache, tune,or borce. Diffono, as. Vide Difactee.

Discouer. Detego, is. Deuelo, as. Retego, is. Reuelo, as. Traduco, is. Denudo, as. Connudo, as. Nudo , as, Descouurir, S. Vide Difclose.

Discourred. Detectus,a,um. Apertus,ta,tum. Euidens.tis. Illustratus, ta, tum. Retectus,ta, tum. Desconnert.S.

Discouering Revelatio, onis foe gen.

Difcourage. Dehortor, ris. Frangere animum, vel audaciam. Et frangere vel infringere alicuius animum.Defcourager quelqu' vn.S.

Difcouregeb. Dehortatus, a, um. Fractus animos vel audacia. Infractus, ta, tum. Abiectus, ta, tum. Descouragé.

Difcouraging Dehortatio, onis, foe gen. Infractio, onis.fce.gen. Diferatico. Aegrotus, a, ii. Male habens, Valetudi-

narius, a, um . Subiect à maladie. S. Difcraifed to be. Male habere. Eftre malade S.

Diferete. Diferetus, Difertus, Modeftus, Sobrius, a. um.Prudens.tis.Diferet.S.

Diferetty. Diferere, Diferte, Modefte, Sobrie, Prudenter. Discretement. S.

Difcuffe. Decerno, is. Difcutio, is. Determino, as. Puto, as. Debatre vne question.S.

Discussed. Decretus, a,um. Determinatus, a, um. Statutus,a,um. *

Discutting. Constitutio causse, Determinatio, onis.fœ.gen.

Diftagne. Abominatio, onis fce.gen. Dedignatio, onis.for.gen. Neglectus, Stomachus. Auerfatio. onis.fce.gen.Defdain,S.

Diffapne,oz contempne. Abominor, aris, Auertor.

eris. Contemno, is. Fastidio, is. Dedignor, aris-Profequi odio. Sperno, is. Alicui decedere. Auerfari aliquem. Defdaigner quelqu' vn.S.

Difbarned. Abominatus, Contemptus, Fastiditus, Spretus,a,um.Dedignatus,ta,tum.Defdaigné. Difoamefull, oz bifoainous. Faftidiofus, fa, fum. Fastofus,fa,fum. Deldaigneux. S.

Difosinfully. Contemptim , Vultuofe , Maligne. Fastidiose. Par desdain & malueillance. S.

Difeale, or fichenes of the body. Morbus, Acgritudo Aceroratio, Inualetudo, inis, foe.g. Maladie, S Difeafeb. Aeger, Morbidus, da, dum. Inualidus, da,

dum. Aegrorus, ta, tum. Malade. S. Difeafen to be,02 fiche. Morbo retineri, Morbo affici, In morbo esse, Valetudine vri minus com-

moda, Laboráre, Indolere, fine Indolescere, Acgrotare.Effre malade.S. T What Difeate haue pou? Quem habes morbu? Quid tibi morbi est ? Quod morbi genus te cepit? Quis te morbus habet? Quo morbo tene-

ris? Quid habes mothi? Quis te tenet morbus. Vide Stekeneffe. Diffigure. Auferre formam, Deformo, as. Forma

extinguere, Formam adimere. Defigurer. S.

Diffiguring. Dehonestamentum, ti.n.g. * Deformatio, onis.f.g. Defigurement.S.

Difgogge any thing receaued in. Reforbeo . cs. + Euomo, is. Defgorger. S.
Difgrade a buighte, on any graduate. Exauctoro,

as.Refecrare, Exuere, vel exaugurare aliquem Degrader.S.

Degradation. Exauthoratio, onis.fce.g. Exauguratio, onis, foe.g. Degradation. S.

Difauife . 02 to biffigure . 02 alter . Altero . as Difguifer.S.

Dilguife,oz to turne him felfe into an other forme. Capere formam alterius, Mutare se in formam, aut vertere se in faciem alicuius, Alienam ferre personam, vel induere, Dissimulare. Se desquiser,

Dithe. Aristophorum, Catinus, Difcus, Lanx, cis. Orbis, Parina, Scutella, e. Paroplis, aut Paraplis. idis.fce.g. Plat,efcuelle. H. But pet is there a Difference in thele wordes, for Lanx, cis. for. g. Difcus,fci.m.g.Et Magis, idis.fce.g. Is a large pla= ter 02 Difhe. Grand plat, Plat ou efcuelle large. H. Et Patina, z. fce.g. à patendo. Idem. Che other are leffer.ac.

Dithe with enres. Pultarium auritum, Auritus catillus, Aurita scutella. Escuelle à oreillons. S. Dilhe, on a platters brime. Crepedo lancis aut ca-

tini.Extremus margo. Le bord d' mplat.H. Difte bearer. Dapifer vel ra.

Dithe cafter , or who that caffeth or throweth a Difte. Discobolus, li. #

Dithe with meate. Ferculum, ling. Mets de viande. Differite. Exharedo, as. Desheriter, S. Vide Dif-

Differitet. Exhæreditatus,a, um. Desherité & priné de la succession,S.

Dilhereting. Exharedatio, onis, f.g. Desheritement. S Difhonelt.

Diffioneft matter, of any thing cloaked with fagge moides. Subrurpis, c. Dirather, fommahat difhonest or formle, Aucunement laid. S.

Diffonelle,or to make Diffoneft. Collutilo.as. C6tamino, as. Dedecoro, as. Dehonesto, as. Impio, as. Turpo, as ... Auiler, deshonester. Pall. Depudico, as. Vide

Defloure. Diffonelted. Dedecoratus, a,um. Dehoneftatus.

Difhonesten to be. Dehonestari, Subire infamiane Traducor, eris. Diffionestie, Dedecus, coris, Dehonestamentum,

Improbitas, tis. Propudium, ij. neut.gen. & Probrum, Illiberalitas, Turpitudo, Indignitas, Spurcitia. Deshoneftité.S.

Diftoneftip, Ir honefte, Impudenter, Stupre, Turpe, Turpiter, Petulanten Spurcè, Indignè, Illi-beraliter, Indecoré. Deshonessement. S.

Difhonoure. Dedecus, oris, Macula. Deshonneur, 8. Diffinnozen to be. Dedecoror. aris. Infamia fubire. Difhonour.ozto befame. Dedecorare. Traducere. Matula afficere, Fordare aliquem appellatione, Diffamare, Infamare, Deslionorer, S.

Difhonour, or to bifhonefte bim felfe, Turpitudine fib infligere, Aliquid turpe in fefe admittere, Se desbonorer.S.

Difforall. Perfidus, a.um. Infidus, da, dum. Defloral. (full of billogattie. Perfidiolus, fa,fum. Plein de

dellovanté. Diflorall to be . Nulla fide effe. Eftre defloral. S. Dillopally. Perfide.

Dillovally.or traiteroully. Perfidiofe. Deflovalemet. Dillovaltie. Perfidia, z. Infidelitas, tatis, foem, gen.

Defloranté. Difmaged. Stupidus, a, u.vide Abathed or aftonied. Difmaped to be. Stupeo, es. Stupefco, fcis. Idem. Difmaged to caufe to be oz make. Stupefacio, cis.

Vide Mitonieb.ec. Difmaped to ware, Stupefco,fcis. Inch. Deuenir tout Estomé.S.

Difmati Dayes. Atri dies, Dies Aegiptiaci, vel comunes.*

Difmembre, Deartuo, as . Lacero, as, Membratim discerpere. Desmembrer. S.

Difmembred, or lackinge fome limmes. Artubus, vel corpore vitiati. Lacer, & Lacerus, a, um. Defmembré.S.

Difmembring Laniena . Laceratio, onis, for gen. Desmembrement.

Difmiffed. Vide Difchargeb.

Difobebience. Contumacia, Inobedientia, z. foe. g. Delobeilance.S.

Difobedient. Contumax, cis. Imparens, tis. Inobediens, tis. Inobsequens, tis. Defabeiffant. S.

Difober or not to ober his maifter. Authoritatem præceptoris defugere, Repugnare præceptori,

Non gerere morem præceptori a Non obedire, Non parere. Defobeir a fon maifire. S. Disobetiente Contumaciter.
Dispatche Expedio, is. Redabiolio, 13. Defector. S.

Er festinationem adhibere, Festinare. Faire bonne defpeche & fe hafter. Co make Difpatche and to balle.

Differentes. Expeditus, zum.

Differentes. Vide Expedition.

L. A. p biliptus. Differentes. Erogate, Impenium (To Officiale. Differentice, troggres, impentant facety. Summing for the popper. Definades. Sufficiales, and to continue geometry, a transmission of the property of the prop

Comedere-bona alicuius, Argentum alicuius conficere , Exedere aliquem. Defpendre co manger le biend' autruy.S.

Defpenfe.S.

C Dreat Difpence. Effusio, Effusius fumptus, Grande defpence. S. Dilpence. S. Dilpe

beth money boon dometticall affaires. Difpenfator, oris maf.gen Defbenfier S. Vide Stemart. Difpences Expenia arum. Difperfe, Difficio, cls. Difpergo, is. Diffipo, as, Dif-

Sper.S. Diffperich, Abactus,a,um. & Diffiparus,ta, tu. Di-

iperius, fa, fum, Efpars, S. Difplage a flandarde in warres . Amollere figna, Replico,as.

Difpleafe, Afferre moleftiam, Difpliceo,ces, Inceffo,is. Molefto, as, Offendo, is. Commouco, es.

Diplaire.S. C A altogether difpleale (oz millike)mp felfe. Totus displiceo mibi. Le me desplay totalement.

C It greueth mie berg muche. Difplicer vehementer.Ilme defplaift grandement, S. C. Let it not displease you if I fage it. Tua pace,

vel pace tua dixerim, aut bona tua venia dixerim. Ne te difplaife fi ie le di.S. Displasse tittle on somewhat. Suboffendo, is.

Difpleale mutualipone an other. Repungo,is, pur pugi. It is rather to pricke againe or to relife. Difuleafauntig, Grauate, Grauatim, Molefte, Re-

Difplealed. Infensus, a.u. Pertesus, a.u. Est particip. fine verbi origine, & aliquando genit, aliquando accul.iungitur. Qui eft fort controncé contre aucum.S Difplented to be. Alieno animo effe. Commoueor,

eris. Moleste ferre aliquid. Eftre desplaisant. S. Difpleating, or whiche both Difpleafe . Moleftus, a,um. Maleficus, ca, cum. Qui ennuye of fafche. S. Difoleating woman. Difolicina, z. k.

Displeasure . Aegritudo , Aegrum , Maleficentia, Maleficium, Offensa, Offendo, nis. Offensus, us, Molestia. Moleftia. * Incommodum, Damnum, Iniuria, Offensio.onis.foe.gen.Delplaisir.S.Et Offensiuncula Diminut Ang. # little 02 fmall bifnleafure. Offensa Active. Offensio plerumo; pass sumitur.

D. ANTE. I.

To bo one a displeasure . Incommodo afficere. Malè de aliquo mereri. Offensionem afferre. Iniuriam injungere vel facere Dare damnu. Faire

Difpople, og pul of by biolence. Difpolio, as. Exuo. is. Despoliare, Expoliare, Spoliare, Despouiller, S. Difbople one of his armure. Dearmare, Exarma-

re, Inarmare. Despouiller aucun de ses armes. S. Difpopled.Exutus,ta,tum. Spoliatus,ta,tum. Defbauillé.S.

Difpople, 02 that whiche is taken awage from the enemtes. Spolium, Exuuiz. La desponille des en-

Dispoylinge, or the spoyling. Spoliatio, Dispoliatio, Expoliatio, Despoliatio, onis. for. g. Despouil-

Dispose. Animum appellere. Dispono, is. Metor. aris.Difbofer.S. Difpele a thing. Compono, is. Ordino, as. Sortior,

ris. Ordonner, difpofer. S. Difholed.Difpofitus,a,um.Deditus,a,um. Difhoif.

Difnofed to mischief . Accommodatus ad flagitia. Difpoled to bomitte. Nauseabundus, da, dum.

Difpetition. Animus, Difpoficio, onis. Difpoficus, tus.m.ge.Diffolition.S. Difvolition to builbe fumptuous thinges, Mag-

nificentia.æ.fœ.gen. Difpolition to lleape, 02 wate. Cataphora. *

Difpoffeffe,or to put forth of poffeffion . Deijcere aliquem de possessione, vel dimouere. Deposseder aucun & le mettre hors de son heritage.S.

Diffrapfe. Despicio, is. Despicor, aris. Ducere contumelia, vel Probro, Obiecto, as . Peruello, is. Vitio dare, vel vertere, Improbare, Vituperare. Despriser.S.

Difpapie,oz bifpapfing. Defpectio, Defpicatio. Vituperatio, onis.fce.ge. Desprisement.

Difprapled. Despectus, Despicatus, Obtrectatus, Fastiditus, ta, tum. Spretus, ta, tum. Cotemptus, ta,tum.Defprisé,S.

Difprapfing. Vide Difpraife. Difproue.Impugno, as. Improbo. as. Reprover. S. Difproue, or confute by argument . Confuto, as,

Confuter.S.

Difburueved. Improuifus, a.um. & Difpurueged of frendes. Inops amicorum vel ab

Difpute. Discepto, as. Disputo, as. Differo, is. Differto, as. Difputer. S. Et disputationem habere.

Disputation. Concertatio, Dialexis, Disceptatio, Disputatio, Disfertatio, onis, foe.g. Disputation. S. · Vnde Differtabundus,a,um. Ang. full of Dif=

putation. Difputation properly betwene the mailter and the fcholer. Scholz, arum.fce.ge. Cic.

Difquiet. Perturbo, as. Inquieto, as. Infesto, as. Mo-

lefto.as.Inquieter.S.

Difquieted. Perturbatus,a,um. Inquieté.S. Difquieren to be.Difcrutiari animo.

Difautemes. Perturbatio , Inquierudo , Inquies, ctis.Inquietude.S.

Disquiemes of p mente. Pathe que à Cic. Dicutur animi ægritudines, Perturbationes. Lact. Nunc affectus, nunc vitia. Aug. Passiones asserit, qualia sunt Aegritudo, Cupiditas, Dolor, Gaudium, Ira, Metus, Tristitia. Quos animi motus, Platonici & Aristotelici dicunt eriam in sapientem cadere, sed moderatos rationió; subiectos, Stoici

vero negant in fapientem cadere. Difaffirme. Inficior, aris. Vide Denpe. Difaffirmet. Inficiatiis Negatus. ta, tum.

Diffeaffe out of poffeffion. Deijcio;cis. Vr Deijcecere & dimouere de possessione. Cic.

Diffeiffing,oz caltinge out of polleffion. Deiccio. Deiectus,us.m.g.

Diffetled.Deiectus,a,um.

Diffemble. Infimulo, as. Diffimulo, as. Simulo, as. Fingo is Diffimuler S.

Diffembled. Diffimulatus, Fictitis, Fictus, Infimulatus,a,um.Simulatus,a,um.Dissimulé.S. Vt amor diffimularus, Quid, Diffembled loue.

Diffembled countenaunce. Affimulatio, Diffimulatio,onis.f.g.Diffmulation.

Diffembler,or farned frend. Diffimulator, Fictor. Fictitius amicus, Simulator, vel Trix. Dissimu-

Diffemblingip. Diffimulanter, Diffimulatim. Difsmuléement.S:

Diffembling. Diffimulatio, onls. for.g.

Diffembling in fourme, gelture , oz bifage. Diffimilitudo,inis,fa. ge. 3 Dinerfitte o: Difference. Dinersité, difference.S.

Diffention, 02 Diutifon. Repugnantia, 2. Diffenfio. onis.foe.gen.Diffension.S.

Diffention properly betwene man and topfe, not extending to beuozce, but may be called moze properly foolpfhenelle betwene man and wofe. Friuiculum, li. Frigusculum, li.n. g.

Diffeuer,o: Deutde a funder. Abgrego,as. Dijugo, gas, Diuido, is. Separo, as. Separer, S.

Diffeuer,02 Dawe fijepe. Abgrego, as. Separer du troupeau.S.

Diffeuered,og parted. Abgregatus,a,um. Diuifus, Separatus. Separé. S.

Diffimulation. Diffimulantia, Diffimulatio, Infimulario, Simulatio, onis, fœ.g. Veriras fucata. Distinulation S.

Diffolue. Dirimo, is. Diffoluo, is. Egelidor, aris. Retexo,is. Soluo,is. Diffouldre. S.

Diffolue a becree. Refigere ftaturum. Diffolue a lame. Tabulas, vel legem refigere.

Diffolue a counfagle. Confilium, vel Synodum remittere.

Diffolue,os to breake by for a tyme, as at f terme. Iusticium facere.

Diffolue humours. Diaphorefim foluere.

Diffol=

Diffoluing or le wilng. Diffolutio, onis. fæm. gen. Diffolution.S.

Diffoluing humours, or that whiche both biffolue and fende forthe humours and banours. Diaphoreticus, a um.

Diffolute. Difcinctus, Diffolutus.a.um. Diffolu.S.

Diffolute perfones, without counfagle, reafon, 03 witte. Scopz, arum. It is fpoken prouerbially. vt Diffolutæ fcopæ, Dicuntur homines nihili, nulliufg; prorfus confilij. Vide Eraf. in Adagijs. Diffatutely, Discincte, Diffolute, Solute, Laschemet. Diffwade, or geue contrary abuice, or turne one from an optition. Abhortor, aris. Diffuadeo,es.

Desconseiller.S. Diffmaded. Abhortatus,a, um. Diffuafus, fa, fum. Desconseillé.S.

Diffmader,on he that both Diffmade. Diffuafor.oris.m.g.Defenhorteur.S.

Diffmation, Abl ortatio, Diffusito, onis, fæm. gen. Defenhortement.S. Distaffe. Colus, li.for.gen.vel Colus, lus. form.gen.

Vne quenouille.S.

Diftaunce. Diftantia, Interftitium, ij. neut. gener. Diffance. Diffantia locorum, Interstitium temporis eft.

Diffaunce ione of place and tyme. Longinguitas. tatis,f.g. Longue diffance des lieux. &c.

Diffence. 01 fonce. Internallum.li. n. gen. Diffance,

Diffaunt, og fet farre of. Diffitus, a, um. Diftans, tis.Diffant.S.

Diftant to be. Difto, as. Eftre loing. S.

Diffarne honette. Impio, as. Vide Difhonelt. Diftill. Diftillo, as. Extillo as. Diffiller. S.

Diftilled waters. Aque diftillate, vel extillate. Eanes distillées.S.

Diffillation,o: Deffilling.Diftillatio,onis, forgen. Distillement.S.

Diffillations of humours, the caterre or rewme in the head. Catarrhus, rhi.m.gen. Distillations d' bumeurs.S.

Diffinct. Discriminatus,a,um. Diffinctus,ta, tum. Distinct et seburé.S.

Diffinction, 02 point in a fentence. Diaftole, Diffin-Ctio, onis.foe.g. Distinction. S.

Diffinctly. Difcrimination, diffincte.

Diffmauille , or to feverate truthe from fallhobe. Distinguere vera à falsis . Distinguer entre le may & le faulx,les separer.

Diffract, og pull awage, og afunder. Diffraho, is. Deftraire.S.

Diffraction, or feperation, or pulling aware, or a funder. Diferactio, onis. for.gen. Diffraction. S.

Diffraine, ortake biffreffe. Pignora auferre, vel capere. Bud. Pigneror, aris.

Diffreining, or taking diffreffe. Pignoratio, onis. fœ.gen.Pignoris captio.

Diftribite, Diftribuo, is. Diffribuer. 3.

Diffribute, and to Departe money to euery man. Nummos viris vel in viros diuidere. Distribuer & partir argent à chascun homme.S.

Diftribute flefhe or mente, Vifceroraris.

Diffribute money. Erogo, as Diffribuer.S.

Diffributed. Diffributus, Erogarus, a,um. Diffribue. Diffribution Distributio, Egestio, Erogatio, onis. fce. gen. Diffribution.S.

D. ANTE I.

Diffribution in wave of arde, Erogatio onis, for.g. Diffribution of flefhe. Visceratio, onis.f.ge.

Diffrope. Aboleo, es, lèui, vel lui, litum vel letum.

Vide Deftrop. Deftrored, or put out of mynde. Abolitus,a,um.

Dittaine cailed falle bittarne an berbe. Condris. ris. f.gen. vel porius Chondris, quam Pseudodi-Ctamum vel Pfeudodictamnum vocant . 300 pine bittanp. Plin. lib.25.cap.8. Condris.&c.

Dittany of the gardine. Dictamus, dictamum, vel dictamnum, Pulceium Martis, Hortense gingiber, Diptamus. Diclam, ou gingembre de iardin. H.

Dittie (as fome Do call) of a fonge, or that whiche is played or fonge, at the beginning of a fong or balane. Præcentio onis.f.e.

Dittie finger , or he that beareth the foote of the fonce. Præfentor, oris. maf. gen. Qui commence la chanson S.

Difule, 02 bring out of cuftome. Defuefco, fcis, Defacconfiumer.S. Et Defuefacio,is, Ang. Co make out of ble. Idem.

Difusare.oz bifuse. Defuetudo inis.foe.gen. Defacconstumance.S.

Ditche. Vide. Diche.

Diue, or bucke biber the water. Vrino, as . Vrinor, aris. Inurino, as. Se plonger tout dedens l'eaue.

Diuer,a birbe. Vrinula, z. fce.gen. Mergus, gi. m.g. Vn oiseau nommé Plongeon.S.

Diver. 01 Ducker. Vrinator, toris.m.g. Plongeon.S. Diuing, or bucking biber the water, Vrinatio, enis.fœm.gen.

Diuerfe,oz not agreable. Alienus,a,um. Diuerfus. s,um.Multijugus,a,um Multiplex,icis. Variabilis.le. Varius, a, um. Diffimilis, le. Du tont divers, S

Divers of coloure, as that whiche is mixte with other colours, whereby the right coloure is altered. Verficolorius, a,um. De dinerfes conleurs. S. Diners or mirte colour. Verficolor, ris Idem.

Divers men , or women of one furname . Cognomines, num. Com. ge.in fing.vt Cognominis, is, Plaut. Illa mea cognominis fuit.

Diners to make. Vario, as. Bigarrer. S.

Diuerfitte. Diferimen, Diftinctio, Diuerfitas, Varietas, Variantia, z. Variatio, onis.f.g. Dinerfité.S Diueffete of fourme , or tykeneffe. Diffimilitudo,

inis.f.g.Diuerlité et difference.S. Dinerfitie of ovinton among Tuoges. Iudiciaria controuerfia. Cic.

Diuertly Diftincte, Diuerfe, Multiformiter, Multipliciter, Varié, Variatim. Diversement. S.

Divertly coloured, or of diver a colours. Multicoloreus, a, um. Verficolorius, a, um. De dinerfes con leurs.S.

Diuerlip falhioned, or dyners falhions. Multifarius,2,um. rius,a,um. Vt Gellius, lib. 5, cap.6 . Multifariæ funt militares coronæ.

Diutbe. Vide Deutbe.

Diuibe, and to feverate, Difcerno, Diuido, Diffinguo,is. Divifer & feparer.S.

T Co biuide p matter propofed in diuers partes. Discerpere rem propositam in membra. Diviser vn propos en dinerfes parties.S.

Diuine,oz to coniecture. Auguro,as, Et Auguror. aris.Dininer.coniecturer.S.

Diuine, or to geue a certaine confecture of any thing. Angurari, Coniectare, Coniecturam facere, Diuinare, Hariolari, Præfagire, Præfumere animo, Vaticinari. Deniner quelque chofe.S. The arte to Diuine. Harufpicina, &.f. gen. L'art

de deniner.S.

Diuination,02 fouthfaying. Harufpicium, Augurium, Diuinatio, Mantice, ces. Præfagitio, Præfagium, Auspicium, Effata. Dinination. S. Et Auguralis,le. Angl. Wertaining to the Diumers. Qui appartient aux deuins.S.

Diumation by ffer. Pyromantia, w.f. ge. Genus diuinationis quæ fit per ignem.

Diumatiom by lottes, berfes, oz fcroll. Sortilegium,ij.neut.gen.

Dunation by water. Hydromantia, z.f. ge, Diuinatio quæ fit per aquam.

Diuination by the apre. Aeromantia, z. form.gen. Diuinatio ex aëre.

Diuine,or Godly. Diuinus, a,um. Diuin. S. Diuine,oz immoztall. Nectareus,a,um. *

Diuine,fouthfare.oz to tell what fhall chaunce oz happe. Diuinor, aris. Præfagio, is. Deuiner. vt fup. Diuining. Coniectario, Diuinatio, Prædiuinatio,

Hariolatio, Vaticinatio, Augurium, Vaticiniu, ij.n.g.Desinement.S.

Diuntite. Theologia, Prima Philosophie pars que versatur circa dei & rerum dittinarum contemplationem.

Diumour,02 fouthfaper. Arufpex, Augur, Diuinator, Erimantus, Haruspex, cis, Mantes, tis, Præsagus, Hariolus, Fatiloquus, Vates. Vn deuin.5.

Diuinour, og wapter of holy feripture. Agiographus. Vide Boly fcripture.

Diutfelp, Scorfum, Scorfus, Separatim, Vide Se perativ. Diutsion. Diuisio, Diuisura, Diuisus, us. Separatio,

onis,foe.g. Division.S. Divillon of people in funday opinions. Factio, o-

nis.f.g.Vn faction.S.

Dinozce,02 feparation of man and wife. Dinortiu, ij.n.g.Diuerce,ou separation du mari & de la femme. Diuorcement, a feparation of mariage. Repudiu, ij.n.g. Dinorce, Separation de mariage.

Co Diuogce hym felfe from his wyfe, og to put away his wyfe. Exigere vxorem, Diuortium facere cum vxore. Faire dinorse anec vne femme. S. Et matrimonium dimittere, Abire ex matrimonio,

Co Diuozce hun felfe. Se defmarier. S. Dinogfed. Repudiatus,a,um.

Diuozfed to be. Exigi matrimonio, Nuntium vxori mittere, Repudium remittere.*

Diuulaate,oz to open a fecrete. Ferre rem vulgo, vel palam; Rem vulgare, Euulgare, Diuulgare. Dinulguer quelque secret.S.

Diuninate to be. Permanesco, scis . Permano, as. Dispalesco, is. Estre dinulqué. S.

T Whiche is biunigated or fpread a broade. Peruagatum, Diuulgatum. Quieft diuulgue & femé par tout.S.

D. ANTE. O.

Oblet. Diplois, dis.f.ge. Thorax, is. maf.ge. Pourboinet. Doctlitte. Docilitas, tatis, f.g. Docilité, S.

Doche herbe. Rumex,icis, maf.gen. Parelle. Beabe Curner.lib.2.fol. 121.

Docke herbe, whiche groweth in the water . Hydrolaphaton.

Docke where thippes be larbe by and made . Nauale, lis.n.g. Vn haure, H.

Doctrine. Doctrina, Disciplina, Eruditio. Doctrine. S Doctrina est præceptoris, Disciplina discipuli.

Doctoz. Doctor, oris.m.g. Doctour. The is a boctoz of biumitie. Elt theologia do-Ctor, Eft doctor theologicus. Il eft docteur en theologie. Est medicinæ doctor, vel medicus doctor.

Atque ita de reliquis disciplinis. Cor. Doctrinall , 02 booke to inffructe the bulearned. Protrepticus. &

Document.Syntagina, tisin.g. Documentum, ti.n. gen.Document.S.

Doer. Actor, Factor, Patrator, vel Trix. Effector, oris.m.gen.Qui fait quelque chofe.S.

Doer, 02 geuer of great thinges with bignitte and honour. Megaloprepes, *Qui magnificentia aut munificentia vittur, Magnificu quidă appellant,

Doer of a finewo turne , whiche after runneth a: waye. Tropeus. *

Dogge. Canis. Græce Cynos. Chien. H. Et Caninus, a,um. Ang. Dfa boage. De chien.S.

The grou belire to reade the wonderfull lagacitic, loue,nature and propertie of bonges, reade the 25.0f Iul. Solin.& Cic.2. De nat.de.

Dogge bayes. Dies caniculares, vel caprificiales, Feriz canariz. Les iours caniculiers. H.

Doggefenel herbe. Amarifcus, Fenellum caninu. * Stataria herba, Pinastellum, Peucedanum, Fœniculus porcinus. Queue de porc.H.

Dogge fithe. Boce, ces. Boces, cis. Canis marinus. Dogge fite. Cynomyia, z.fce. g. Musca canina, quæ fanguinem ab animalibus exugit. Hæc præcipuè canú aures infestat, vnde nomen est sortita. Cal.

Dogge leane. Squallidus, a, um. Strigofus, a, um. Fort maigre.S.

Dogge properly a bandogge. Lycifca, Dritig a bogge engendzeb betwene a bitche and a wolfe. I thinke it a mungerel oz a thepeherbes curre, fome thinke it is taken in the thirde Aeglog of Virgil, for the proper name of a bogge , let be

thetfore shewlt what Menalcas sayth.
Quid domini facient: audent cum talia sures?
Non ego te vidi Damonis pessime caprum,
Accipere insidijs: multum latrante lycisca?
Et cum clamarem quo nunc se proripit ille,
Tityre cose pecus: tu post carecha latebas.

What more that mailters do when theres

Prefirme suche thinges to sage?

Din not Thee the mountite knaue

Fitche Damones goate awaget
his bogge muche barking, and when as
where creepes he nowe Acrede,
D Tiryrus kepe the cattell in:

In fegges thou bild the hybe.

Dogge of Iron to classe a house to fleeting. Retinaculum, li. Trabalis claus, vel hamus.*

Dogge, suche au gentlewomen ble to haue, a prety one of a very small bignesse. Carellus melitæus. Petit chien de damoyselles H. Canis melitæus. Plin.

Dogge tyte of loufe. Ricinus, Varro de Rerustica. lib. 2.cap.9.

Dogges collar. Mellium, lij.n.g. Vide Collar. Dogges gotten between a bitche and a wolfe. Alopecidæ, arum.

Dogges teethe. Dentes canini.

Dogges teethe whiche bo growe in their latter age. Cynodontes, arum. Cynodontes, Lege Plin. 11.cap.37.3 Dhiche fageth, thefe teethe once toft neuer grows agains.

Doggifhe oz of a Dogge. Caninus, a, um. De chien ou de chieme. S.

Doggifhe, or pertaining to a bogge. Canarius, a, ú.
Doggip, or like a bogge, or after the manner of a
bogge. Canatim. Nonius.

Doinge. Canadim. Nomus.

Doinge. Actus, us. Factum, Gestum, Factio, onis.
Actio, onis. feeg. Action & besongness. Vide ###

Doing awaye. Ablatio. Et Ablatiuus, a, um. Chat whiche doth awaye. &

Dolphym. Delphinus, ni. Et Delphin, inis, m. gen. Of the woderful nature of the Dolphin, reade Julius Solinus, cap. 22. Pn Daulphin. S.

Domage, hutti, oz erpenfe. Dispendium, Incomodum, Noxa, Damnum, Detrimentum, Captio. Dommare, S.

(E Grecciue bomage. Detrimentum accipere vel recipere, Incommodum fubire vel capere, Damnum accipere vel cótrahere, facere damnum, vel detrimentum, Pati iacturas, Capere vel accipere calamitatem. Recevoir dommage. S.

(I Cobying bomage of to butte. Apportare damnum, Iacturam dare vel afferte. Detrimentum afferre vel inferres, Incommodare, Iniuriam facere, Damno effe, Nocere, Detrimentum iniungere, Fraudem ferre, Fraudi vel captioni effe, Male mereri de aliquo, Afficere aliquem damnis, Dare incommodum vel damnum, Mactare malo vel damno. Porter dommage. S.

Domageable, on hurtfull. Damnofus, Detrimentofus, Maleficus, Perniciofus, Improbus, Calamitolits, Damnificus, ca, cum. Dommageable. S.
Dombe. Elinguis, c. Mutus, a, um. Muet. S.

Dombe folke that well heare all, and speake little them selves. Acustici.orum.

Dombe to be. Mutco, es, tui. Obmutelco, leis. Eftre muet.

Dombe to ware. Mutesco, scis. Immutesco, is. Deuenir muet. S.

Comake Dombe. Elingué reddere. Rendre muet. Dembety. Mutè.

Dome, 02 subgement. Iudicatus, us. Iudicium, Arbitrium, ij.n.g. Iudgement. S.

Domes man, arbitrour, 02 tudge. Præfectus, tus. Iudex, icis. Com. g. Iuge. S. Vide Judge. Domesticall. Ephestius. Domesticus.ca, cum. Fa-

miliaris,re.Domestique.S.

Dominion,oz to haue nower oz authozitte.Dominor,aris,verb.dep.Dominer.S.

nor, aris, verb. dep. Dominer. S.

Dominion that beareth, or that beareth rule. Dominans, tis. Part. Qui domine. S.

minans, cis. Part. Lyu domine. S.
Domintion, of authoritie. Dominatus, tus. maf. ge.
Domination. S. Et Dominator, oris. m.ge. 3 ruler
of one that hath bomintion. Dominateur. S. Et dominatris, tricis. for g. 3 woman that hath bomintion. Cle out domine.

Dominion. Cratos, Ditio, onis. Dominium, Imperium. Dominatio, onis. f.g. Domination. S.

Done. Actus, a, um. Factus, Gestus, a, um. Faict. S.
Done aware. Ablatus. Et Ablatiuus, a. um. Chat

whiche both away. *
Done and ballhed, and all thinges perfecte. Acla,

transacta omnia, Factum, & transactum.

Done and dispatched. Perfectum, Transactu. Faid.

Done by fleaith, that no ma knoweth the authour. Surreptitius, a, um. Qui eft failt en cachette. S.

Done conditionally,02 bpon condition. Pacificus, a,um.Faict anecaccord & convention.S.

Done curtoully, diligently, exactly, perfectly, aduifedly. Accuratus, a, um. Faict foing neufement. S.

The hath done his dutie. Suo functus est officio,

The hath done his dutie. Suo functus est officio, Suum fecit officium. Suum munus obiuit. Il a fait fon deuoir. Cor.

(1) the thath done light an honeft, or good man. Officio viri boni functus est. Fecit vt virum bonum decet. Il a faict en homme de bien. Cor.

(be hath done all his dutte towardes me. O mni officio mihi fatificcit, Omne officium mihi præfticit, Nullum erga me officium prætermifit. Il a failt vous fon deuoir ensers may.

Done firit,og befoge any other. Præuerfus, a, um.

Chou hast bone it for the nonce. Sciens fecifti, Fecifti de industria, Ex industria, Data opera, Confilio, Consulto, Dédita opera. Tut' as faist de bon gré. Cor.

Done in halle, rathely, or without abuile. Temerarius, a, um. Tumultuarius, a, um. Faict a la hafte. S.

Done lightly, or in short tyme or space. Momentarius, a, um. Quod sit in momento. Cal. Done next dage. Procrastinatus, a, um. *

Done

Done & nept Day after to morrow. Perendinatus,2,

Done for a faction to dispatche and ridde it out of the wage. Perfunctorius, a, um. Qy' on fait par maniere d'acquir. S.

Done lightly,o: flachely. Perfunctorie, Aduerbif.

Done the Dage befoze. Pridianus, a, ú. De iour deuat. S Done the Dage after. Poftridianus, a, um. Done two fundate wages. Biuius, a, um. &

Done timo timo te wayes. Bruius, a, um. *
Done tinte timo te wayes. Trivius, a, um. *
Done fundite wayes. Multifarius, a, um. *

Done with harte and well. Spontaneus, a, iim. Et spontalis, le. Voluntaire. S.

Done without studie. Extemporalis, le. Extemporaneus, a, um. Faiel soubdain en sans auoir pense parauant. S.

Done to be against all good ozder, overthwarte, oz pzeposterously, as whe the people communde the governour, the servaint; the maister, oza foole, the work. Præpostere sieri. Et Præposterius mon. Is such pzeposterous & overthwarte fassion. Vide Duerthwarte

Done to be without fludie. Ex tempore fieri. Faich

Dony an herbe. Personata, 2. for. g. 3 burre.

Doo. Ago. is. Pacio, is. Perpetro, as. Presto, as. Faire.

Doo after § costrey saftion. Ruro, ras, et Ruror, aris. Decon. 35ut te is more property to butell in

the countrey, or to bybe in the countrey.
Doe after the olde fallion. Redire ad ingenium.
Doe against dutte or office. Peruertere, vel prodere officium.

Dos a goob turne. Afficio, is. Gratificor, aris. Profundere in aliquem, Promereo, es, & or, eris. Officium promereri, Promerere de aliquo. Rectè alicui facere, Auguere commodis aliquem. Bien faire à ausun. S.

Doo an office Dutcfully Officium retinere.

Doo a bindo . Retexere telam , Figere & refigere,
Claudere, & recludere. Penelopes telam retexere. Faire le faill & le desfails.

Doo a thing at an other mans well, oz to obeye, oz to pleafe. Obsecundo, as. Obsequor, eris. Faire an gré d'ancun, obeir, Complaire. S.

Doo, or to thinke carefully on a thing . Accuro, as.
Soingneusement faire ou penser de quelque chose. S.

Doo a thing by measure of numbre. Modulor, aris.
Faire ou composer par mesure. S.
Doo a thing by treason. Agere ex insidis.

Doo a thing by course of turne. Alterno, as. Faire puis l' rupuis l' autre. S.

Doo a thing frustrative, or in bayne. Frustro, as.
Frustror, raris. Vide frustrate.
Dos a thing gladly. Alubesco; science facio.

Doe a thing glable. Alubefco, fcis. Lubens facio. Doe a thing halfely, or quickely. Maturo, as. Propero, as. Vide Paffe.

© To Doo one a pleafure, or good turne : Afficere aliquem beneficio, Beneficium collocare, Complecti aliquem beneficio, Beneficium in alique conferre, Dare vel conferre beneficium, Facere beneficium, Tribuere beneficium, Ponere beneficium apud aliquem. Faire mplaisir a quelqu' m. S

Doo a thing to fubrely as can be. Locum fubrilitati nullum relinquere.

(I) would neuer haue to Doo with thee. Nihil vaquam velim tecum contrahere, Nollem tecum rationem habere, Nolim tecum quicquã cómifcere. Je ne vouldroye iamais a voir a faire a toy. Cor. Doo a thing topally. Regaliter vel basilicé aliquid

facere.
Doo a thing flyty, 02 craftely. Manticulor, aris. It is also to vicke a purse.

Doo away, or to take awaye. Abrogo, as. Offer. S.
Doo away. Semoueo, es. Idem atque Abrogo, as.
Co take awaye. Offer. S.

Co boo as he fayth. Verba ad rem referre. Doo a thing three folde. Triplico, as. Tripler. S.Er

Terrio, as Co do the thirde trune. Tiercer. S.
Doo a thing double or two fold. Duplico, cas. Dou-

Doo a thing foure folde, or foure tymes . Quadruplico, cas. Quadrupler. S.

Doo a thing the thirde tyme. Tertio, as. Tiercer. S.
Doo before of firste. Przuerto, is. Anteuerto, is.
Advancer. S.

Dod contrary to alegiaunce. Prodere fidem.

Doe diffolutely without reason of wette. Scopas diffipare.

(Thou boll more then thou halt thankes for, or, gou haue more tabour then thankes. Plus capo officiolis es, Tu nims oblequeris, Officium simulas, Nimium præ te fers obsequim. *T w fais down rarlet.

Do folyllip, or tasketp. Temero, as, Temerare ne-

gotium, Inepte facere.
Doo eftiones, or agagne. Reitero, as Redintegro,

as. Refaire. S.

Doo for one all pleasure that may bee. Profundere

in aliquem, Promereo, es. Promereor, eris, Promereo de alique

(1) Well doe te whether thou welt oz no. I welt do it in the Despite, og to anger thee. Odio cui faciami filled, Illud te inuiro saciam, quamlibet ressistas, faciami tamen, id est quantumlibet. Quatumuis repugnes, nihilominus id saciam, Etiam nolis id saciam, Hoc vel te inuiro saciam, Etiam i maximè nolis, tamen saciam. It le sensy en despit de voj. Cor.

Doo ill. Aedere facinus,

Doo muche with an other ma. Valere apud aliqué. Doo often. Activo, as. Acto, as. Agito, as. Factito, as. Sounent faire whe chofe. S.

Doe one thenge before an other. Anteuerto, is.

Doo that he worth not what. Perplector, eris. * Doo well. Benefacio, cis. Faire bien. S.

[Chou oughteft, ogit becomes thee to take in good parte, that whiche I have done well, og with good well. Quod bene feci, bonive confu-

las decet, Non debes ex animo quod feci in malam partem accipere. Tu ne dois pas prendre en mal, ce que i ay faicl pour bien. Cor.

Dorng, Agens, tis. Faciens, tis. Faifant.S. Doing good pleafure, og feruice. Promerens, tis.

Qui fait quelque bien a vn autre. Chat bothe one a good turne. Doge a beafte. Dama, Dorcas, dis.f.g. Vn daim.S.

Dozchefter, a towne in Dozcefte fhire. Couinum. ii.neut.gen.*

Doze. Fores, rium. Ianua, Oftium. ij. Foris, is, for.g. L' huis, S.Et Oftiatim. Ang. From Doze to Doze. D' huis en hui: S.

Doze barre. Repagulum, li. neur.gen. Repages, is. Rarre barriere H. Tarre the boxes. Occludite ades repagulis. Pl.

Boulte of a toze. Peffulus, Cloftrum, tri. neut.g. Vn verrouil. TEo boulte the Doze. Obdere peffulum oftio. Per-

rouiller l' huis.S. Doze or wendowe, or any theng that openeth and futteth.Repages,is.Repagulum,li.n.g.*

Dose or wentowe, or any thing that is thutte and fparred on both fpdes. Value, arum. fcm. gen. Vide Bate.

Doze,place,oz Geabe. Hypothyrides. * Dormoufe beatte, Glis, ris, Sorex. Vne fouris. H. Dorre,or bee , whiche maketh a great humminge.

Oestrum, tri,n.g. Latini Asilum vocant. Dorre,a Bee toithout a fringe. Fucus,ci. mafigen. Rourdon.S.

Doztoure, oz Dozmitozie, oz place to fleape in. Dormitorium,r. i.Et dormitoriú cubiculu. Dortoir.S. Dofen, or twetue, Duodecim. Indeclinabile nomé. Douz.S.

1 3 bolen of tread. Duodecim panes. Vne dow Zaine de bains.S.

Dote. Deliro, as. Infanio, is. Defipio, is. Radoter. S. Dotage, 02 folite, Deliratio, Deliramentum, ti. In-

fania, z.f.g. Radotement. S. Doter, or follower of women. Mulierarius. Et Mulierofus,a.um. *

Dotard,o; olte foole,of whome all men be wearp. Senex filicernius, Tædulus, a, um. Delirans fenex. Definiens. Vieillard qui radote. S.

Doting Delirans, antis, Infaniens, tis. Defipies, tis. Doting foole, Delirus, Infanus, Et Delirabundus, a.um.Ang. full of bottinge.

Doue or house culuer. Columba Peristera . Columbus.m.gen.Pigion,Coulon.H.Columbaris,re. Et Columbinus,a,um. Dfa boue oz pigeon. De pigeon. Ac Columbulus, li.m.g. 7 ponge ppgeon. Pigeonneau.S. Vnde Marti. Ne violes teneras præduro dente columbas:

Nam Gny liz volucris dicitur esse dez.

Craffe not the tender boue With grafping gredy toothe, For the is farbe to be

The fowle that Menus louthe. Doue house, or cultuer house, Columbaria, Columbarium.ii.neur.gen. Peresterotrophium.ii.n.ge. Vn columbier.S.

Doue kever, he that hath the charge of boues. Columbarius, ij m.ge. Qui ha la charge of le soing des coulons.S.

Double, Alterplex, secundum Prisc, Non est in vsu. Duplex.cis. Duplaris.re. Duplus.a. um. Geminus, a,um. Double. S.

Double parte, 02 tropfe fo muche. Dupla pars, Duplio, onis.m. gen. Le double, deux fois autane.S. Et Duplum,plin.g. Le double. The Double.

Double bodied. Bicorpor oris. Om.ge. Qui ha deux corps.S.

Double edged. Anceps, tis. Adiect.

Double edged finerde. Anceps ferrum, vel mucro. Double forked. Bifurcatus.a.um.

Double footed. Bipes, dis. Adiect. Qui ha deux pieds. Double harpe, called a roote. Barbicos, in.g.

Double headed, or that hath twoo heades. Biceps, itis. Adiect, à Bis & caput cop. Qui ha deux testes. Double homen. Bicornium, Bicorniger, ra, rum.

Dauble home. Bicornu.

Double price. Duplex pretium. Double pris. S. Doubled froke. Geminus ictus, Vn coup doublé, S. Double mynded or of many writer, Alriplex, Vide Inconstant.

(T be is a man that Beales boubipe, that freakes that he thynkes not , or that fpeakes one thinge and thinkes another. Solet aliud fentire & aliud loqui, Homo est bilinguis, Est homo duplex, Aliud in ore promptum aliud in pectore claufum habet, Eius animo lingua folet effe diffimilis, Solet aliud fentire & loqui . Ceft vn homme à deux vilaires. Cor.

Double named, or having two names. Binominis, ne.Binomius, a.um. Qui ha deux noms. S. Double payment. Conduplicatio, onis. fce.gen.

Damble fo muche. Dupli.gen.caf.

To be condemmed to page double. Condemnari dubli.Estre condamné à rendre le double.S.

Dowble freathe. Ambages, Ambago, inis. Ambiloquium,ij.n.g. #

Domble thefe. Bifur ris.m.g.

Domble tonqued, Ambiloquus, a,um, Ambigüofus.a.um, Bilinguis, e. Languart. S.

Dowble wengeb. Bipennis,ne. Adiect. Ayant deux

T To bouble any thong. Adduplico, as. Duplico, as. Gemino as. Ingemino as. Doubler .S.

Dowble agayne, or often. Reduplico, as. Redoubler. Domble a thong foure tomes as muche. Quadruplico, as. Quadrupler. S.

Damble ten tymes. Decuplo, as. Dombler Duplicator vel Trix.

Dombling. Dublicatio, Duplicatus,us. maf. gen. Duplication.S.

Doubte. Ambiguum, Amphibolum, Dubium, Dubitatio. Hæstitatio, onis. Offendiculum, Scrupulus, Suspicio, Suspectio, Timiditas, tatis.fce.gen. Doubte. Subdubitatio, onis, f.g. An. # little boutt. Doubte Doubte or to be in boubte, Addubito, as, Cunctoas. Cunctor aris. Dubito, as. Fluctuo, as. Hareo.es. Hæsiro.as. Pendere, Percipere opinione. Nuto, as. Subdubito, as, aui, are. In ambiguo, aut

D. ANTE O.

in dubio effe. Eftre en doubte.S. (T) am in Doubte what to Do. Ancipiri cura diffrahor,iactor, verfor, animi pendeo, incertus animi fum, pendet animus, inclinat huc illuc, fluctuar, iactatur incertus eft, quid confilii capiam. Vtram in partem me dem ignoro, explicare confilium, expedire me ex hac deliberatione, exitu mez cogitationis inuenire non possum, diffrahunt me diuerfa confilia, in vtramque partem ita multa fuccurrunt, vt difficilis admodum fit, minimè expedita, minimè explicata, minimè explorata, minimè certa, perobscura, haud satis aperta deliberatio.

Doubtfull, Anceps, tis. Creperus, Dubius, Incertus, Perplexus, Scrupulofus, Sufpenfus, a. um. Ambiguus,ua,uum.Doubteux.S.

This boubtfull to what ende the marres well come. Dubium est, dubitandum est, dubitari poteft.in dubio eft.eft cur dubitetur.dubitationem res habet, ambiguum est, in dubio versatur, in dubio positum est in ambiguo, in ancipiri planè non constat, non patet, non liquet, apertum non eft, perspicuum, dilucidum, dilucide non paret. qui sit belli exitus futurus, de belli euentu potest ambigi,certò diuinare,coni jcere, augurare, affirmare non licet, exploratum non est, certa coniectura non est, in dubium vocari potest euentus belli in dubium venire in dubitationem adduci. potest in vtranque partem judicari de belli euetu, anceps de belli exitu, ambigua, dubia, incerta. difficilis admodum, obscura, que obscuritatis & erroris habeat multum non fimplex non aperra. non perspicua, parum certa divinatio, coniectura,opinio est. coniecturam facere de belli exitu cui licet? quid in bello cafurum fit, vtram in partem inclinatura victoria, nemo difpicit, vider, intelligit nouit, exitum belli certa ratio non offedit non promittit.

Doubtfull.02 bncertarne to make. Incerto.as. * Doubtfull fentence. Amphibologia, z.f.g.

Doubtfull speache. Ambages, Ambiloquifi, ii.n.g. Doubtfull fpeaking. Ambigua, & anceps oratio.

T Without boubt. Sine controuerfia, Sine dubio. Sine dubitatione, Haud dubie, Nec, aut Non dubiè, Indubitanter, Nimirum , Proculdubio, Sans

Doubtfully. Ambigue, Dubie, Dubitanter, Dubitatim, Fluctuatim, Perplexé, Perplexibiliter. Perplexim, Religiose, Scrupulatim, Suspensa manu, vel opinione. Auec doubte.

Doubtfulnes, or flitting of the mynde. Aeftus, us. Ambiguitas, tatis.foe.g. Ambignité.S.

Dowche mple. Rafta. z.f.g.*

Doughter. Filia, z. Nata, z. Puer, ri, gen. com. fecudum prisc. Et Puera, z. Secundum Linacrum. Fille. H. Vide Chaftitte.

Doughter in late. Nurus.ri. Prinigna filia, vel ona-

ta.Ma bru la femme de mon fils. Doughter in the fourth Difcent. Abneptis, tis, for.g. Doughters Doughter. Nepris,tis.fce.gen, La fille de

Doughters fonne. Nepos, tis.m.ge. Nepueu, c'eft a dire le filz de ma fille.S. Doughters hulbande, Gener,ri, m.gen, Filiz ma-

titus.Gendre.H. Downe fethers. Lanugo, ginis. f. g. Plumulæ mol-liores, Plumæ fubalares. Dunet. S.

Downe of a goofe fethers. Lana anfering. Du duurt. Downe right. Deorfum verfum.

Downe right Directly. Perpendicularis, re. penul. prod. Adiect. Qui pend droictement à quelque chose. That hanges Downe right from fome thing.

Downe right place or fleve , baungerous for falling. Precipitium, ij.n.g. Dangereux à cheoir. S. Downe, bale or barragne plagne, whiche bearen

nepther come nos graffe. Caluetum, ti.n.g. Glabretum.ti.n.g.Colum.

Downewarbe. Præceps,itis. Pronus,2, um . Qui penche fur le deuant. Which floupeth Dounward. Downewarde. Deorfum. Contre bas. S.

T Bight Downe. Peffum, Aduerb, Draift en las. S. Dowie, 02 dowipe. Donatio propter nuptias. Dos, tis.fce.ge.Doft,ou douaire. H. Et Dotalis,le. Ang. which pertaineth to a Boware. De donaire, et Res vel Bona dotalia, We gooden geue in mariage. Et fundus, Is lande geuen in mariage.

To geue bowyp,oz to indowe. Doto,tas. Donner. Et Dotem dare, Co geue a Downee. Domer doft.

T Co parethe bowye. Exoluere dotem. Parer le

@ Women that have great botoges. Dotate mul'eres. Femmes qui ont grand dost.S.

@ Moman that hath no bowyee. Indocata mulier, Femme qui n' ha nul dost. S.

D. ANTE. R.

Bradde, dreadfull, or to be feared. Terribilis.le. Vide Dreabfull. Danbe.oz feared to bee. Metuendus, Ti-

mendus, Verendus, a, um. Pauendus, a, um. Qui est à craindre.S.

Diagge. Tragula, z.f.g. Ithinke it mape be taken for fuche as they take a bucket with forth of the well, it is also a dragge nette. Vn traineau. S.

Dagge, og inftrument of hufbandape with pron teethe to breake cloddes, fome do call it an Barrowe. Occa, z. frem.gen. Crates occatoria. Vne

Dragge nette. Tragum, gi. Verriculum, li. Rete pifcatorium ita dictum quòd per aquam verratur, id est trahatur idem et Euerriculum dicitur. Cal. Dragging, or breaking of cloddes with a bragge

or harrowe. Occatio, onis, for.g. Herlement. S.

Dagon. Draco, onis.m.g. Vn dragon. Of the bra-gon his quantitie and his fighte with the Ele-

D. ANTE R.

phant. Beade the. 28.and. 43. chap.of Iul. Soli. Diagon whiche is the female. Dracana. z.f.g. Cal. Diagons herbe. Serpentaria. fce.g. Dracontium, ij. neut.g. Herbe nommee Serpentine.S. Diap, og fleade, whiche goeth without wheles.

Traha, w.vel Trahea, foe. g. Traineau.H. Dapne. Sulcus, Fluuialis fosta. Rayon, vne logue fosse.

Diapnemater. Delibo,as.*

Diake, Anas, Canard, H. Diamme, 02 feruple, contayning fire partes of an nunce . Sextula, &.f.g. La fixiefme partie d'vne once.

Diamme. Drachma, w.f.g. Drame ou dragme. S. Diane, or borre , whiche is the buproftrable Bee haung no flynge. Cephenes, Fucus, ci.maf.gen. Rourdon.S. Dome take it to be a wafpe, or brone bee,or humble bee.

Dianer. Pannicularius, Pannarius, ij. maf. gen. Drapier S.

Diaperie.Parmaria.Draperie.S.

Daperte worche, cylerie , a hynde of caruinge or papnting,fo called. Voluta,tæ. fæ.gen.

Diame. Adduco, cis, Haurio, is. Traho, is. Verto, tis.Tirer.S. Vergil.

-Trahit sua quenq; voluptas. Che one is Drawne by Deepe Defpre To loue what lphes his eve.

Deame a furrowe with a plowe about a place. Vruo.as. Id est aratro definio. Cal.

Drawe a great barke or fhippe with a lefter beffel. Naues subducere, Remulco, as. Est propriè remigando è scapha grandiore nauim trahere.Cal. Danne a Igne. Ducere, vel pingere lineam.

Diame an a painter both before he lage on colour. Delinio.as.Tirer les primiers traichs.S.

Diame a fwerde. Ducere mucronem , Explicare ensem, Ducere ensem, Exuere ensem, Liberare ensem vagina, Stringere ensem, Retegere enfem Defrainer.S.

Drawe a thing by perspective. Diliniare calamo. Drame aware enemies. Anteuertere hoftes.*

Diame bache. Retracto, as. Retraho, is. Reuoco, as. Subduco.cis, Retirer.Traicter derechef.S.

Drame breath. Anhelo, as. Halener. S.

Dawe bignke. Suppromo, is. Promo, is. Expromo, is. Mettre ou tirer hors.S.

Diame cafe p. Remulco, as.

Drame in breath Inhalo, as. k

Digine lottes or cuttes. Sortes trahere. Tirer hors les fors.S.

Diame, 02 to bowell fifthe. Exenterare pifcem. Euentrer le ponfon.S.

Drawe mpike out of a brefte or bber. Mulgere, Immulgere Pressare hubera palmis. Tirer le laich d' vne manelle. S.

Dawe nggh. Appeto, ris, tij. vt Dies appetit, Accedo.is. Proximo, as. Se tirer pres, s' approcher. S.

Drame often Elicito.as.

Dignic,or biffeuer fhepe from other beaftes. Abgrego, as. Vide Diffeuer.

Diame out Educo, cis. Egurgito, as. Elicio, is. Ex-

traho.is... Attraire bors. S.

Drame out cleane. Exanclo, as.vel Exantlo, as. Verbum græcum idem fignificans quod Exhaurio. Prife.

Diame out a woorde. Elicio, cis. Exero, is. Exhaurio.is.

Drame out of a beffell or anye clofe thinge, as to brawe brenke, wene, ople. ec. Depromo, is. Promo,is.Tirer hors.

Drawe pleafauntly by flichering entifement. Allicio,cis. Allicefacio, is. Illecto, as. Illiceo, ces. Attraire allicher.S.

Drame the purfe,or geue me the moner, let be fee pour money. Excute crumenam, Exolue marfupium Prome pecuniam, Exprome argentu, Expedi nummos, id est Prome, De prome, Profer. Tirez à cheurotin, c'est a dire.Tirez à la burse, bailez argent, Cor.

Dignieto. Attraho, is. Adhereo, es. Excepto, as. Prolicio is, ixi. Retraho, is. Attirer, Attraire. S.

Drawe together. Coco, is, ij, vel iui. tam act. quam neut. Contorqueo, es. Contraho, is. Amassen, Af-Sembler Attirer.S.

Diame to quietnes,01 relle. Subtrahere fe.

Drame to mith force. Pertraho, is.Tirer a force.S. Draine mater . Anclo, as. Antlo, as. Exhaureo, is. Haurio,is.Vt haurire aquam. Tirer del' caue.S. The engrue to brawe water with , havinge a great parfe at the ende . Tollenon, onis. mafc. gen. Festus.

TLet be twoo binwe water . Hauriamus aquam vnà. Tirons de l'eaue nous deux. Cor.

Draine higlently, Rapio, is, Rapto, as, Attirer par

Diame bo. Haurio, is. Vt supra.

Diamen. Adductus,a,um. * Tractus,ta,tum. Verfus.fa.fum.Tiré.S.

Diamne fmaibes. Diffricti,vel exertienfes. Defgainez. S. Et Enfis ftrictus. 3 Datume fwozde. Le espée traich.S.

Daime. Hauftus,ta,tum. Puife,Tiré.S.

Dawaht cattell,ag horfe,mules, neate, gal other that be brawe. Hypozygia, Dicta funt animalia quæ iugum subeunt,quasi subiugalia, Cal.

Ta Dammehte of water. Hauftus aque . Vn traith

The bath bronke f whole gobiet ful at a braught. Vnico haustu totum calicem epotafuit. Il à beu tout plein le gobelet en un traich. Col.

(be hath broke a pent of wene at the braughts. Tribus haustibus vini pintam epotauit. Ilaben vne pinte de vin en trois coups. Cor.

Danight hounde. Canis Gallicus, Canis fagax, Canis odorus vel odorifequus . Quem plaudum vocant nonnulli, auribus flaccidis ac pendulis.

Dambte,a printe or a Jakes. Latrina, z. fce. gen. Retraell, prine. H. Ind the common papute. Forica,cæ.fœ.gen.Retraict public. H.

Drawght of 5 fourme of any instrument or way

ting firft brawen , and not as pet exemplified or engraffen Protocollu vel Protocolon aut Protocolum.li.n.gen.

Drawaht of three horfes. Trigarium, ij.n.g.

Drawght of foure horfes. Quadrigarium,rij. n.g. Drawaht to brawe by water , after the forte of a appet with a patfe at the one ende. Telo.onis.m. gen. Tollenon, onis.m.g. Festus.

Dempur. Hauftus.us. Tractus.us. Tractio.onis. foe.ge Tirement.S.

Dramong a fhon on those to be fet on flocke . Subductio, onis.fce.gen.Cz far. Daimpna, oz takpna backe agapne, as if T mete

with one and Do take him backe againe, Receptio onis fœ.gen.*

Dieabe. 02 feare. Formido, inis, Formidatio, onis. fce.gen.Horror, ris. Metus, us. Pauor, ris. Terror. ris. Timor, ris. Timiditas, tis.f.g. Crainte. S.

Diende, 02 to feare. Formido, as, Horreo, es, Metuo.is.Pauco.es.Terreo.es.Timeo.es. Trepido. as . Vereor , eris. In timore effe . Extimefeere. Craindre.S.

Dzeade,02 to feare muche. Extimeo, es. Extimefco, scis. Afformido as. Pertimesco, is. Przeformido. as. Reformido, as. Fort craindre. S.

Dreabefull. Timidus,a, um. Meticulofus, fa, fum. Craintif.S.

Dreadfull to be. Verecundor, aris. &

Diendfull to ware. Horresco, scis, Timesco, scis. Dieabfull to ware very muche. Extimefco, fcis.

Dreabfull , or whiche is to bee feared or Drabbe. Formidabilis, le. Horridus, a, um. Terribilis, le. Verendus, a, um. Pauendus, a, um. Metuendus, a, um. Timendus, a, um. Qui est à craindre en à redonbter.S.

Dieabing, or fearing, Metuens, Verens, Timens, Craignant.S.

Dzeame.Somnium, ij. Visio, onis. Visum, i neut.ge. Songe. S. Sunt quinque somniandi species. Somnium, Visio, Oraculum, Infomnium, & Fantafma, De quibus lege August.li. De spiritu & anima.cap.25.& Macro. In fom. Scipionis.li.1, ca. 3.

Co Dzeame of thinges pleafaunt or to haue De: lectable breamen. Vri fomnis Iucundiffimis. Songer choses plassantes.S.

Dreame cauling, or that whiche induceth or prouoketh Dzeames. Somnificus, ca, cu. Quod fomnium inducit. Plin.

Dreame. Confomnio, as. Somnio, as. Songer. S. Dzeamefull,oz full of bzeaming, Somniculofus,a. um. * Somniofus, fa, fum. Qui fonge fouvent. S. Dzenmer. Somniator vel Trix.

Dieames whereby men take fantaffes . Phanici,

Dreaming fellowe. Somniculofus, Ofcitabundus, a.um.Qui est tout endormi.S.

Dreaming fpeache. Tardiloquentia, z. foe.ge. Dreaming fpeaker. Tardiloquus,a, um . Tardif a

parler.S. Dreamingly, flouggifhly, or negligently . Ofcitabunde, Oscitanter, Somniculosé. Negligement, S. Dregges of ople. Amarica, Amurca, z. for.ge. La lie de l' buile.S.

Diegges of ople. Magma, maffa vnguentorum. R c. crementum, Vaguentorum fæx, Lutum, Craffamentum, Sedimentum, ti.m.g. La marc. H.

Diegges,02 Ipes. Fax,cis. Floces,cum. Retrimentum, ti. Sanies, Crassamen, Lie. H.

Dreggefullor full of Dregges . Amaricofus. 2.um. * Amurcofus fa fum.

Dienche, or brinke for horfe or other beaft. Saluiatum, alij legunt Saliuatum . Ocymum, i.n. ge. De la dravee aux cheuaulx.S.

Dreffe, Orno, as, Como, is, Orner, S.

Dreffe a bead corps with floures . or to maffe and anornte the bodie of the bead after the auncient coustome. Pollincio, is. Lauer & oindre le corbs d' vn trepasse a la facon ancienne.S.

Duffe curioufly. Excuro, as. Exorno, as. Orner. S. Dreffe with braffe or copper. Aero,as.

Dieffe with ware. Cero,as. Cirer.S.

Dieffed curioully. Excuratus,a,ú. * Exornatus,ta, tum.Orné,paré.S.

Dreffed with braffe or copper. A cratus, a.um. Vide Biaffe.

Dreffed with ware. Ceratus,a,um.

Dreffing, or garnifhing of dozes with medfonier floures. Toral, Toralium, ij.n.g. *

Dielling with ware. Ceratura, z. foemin. gener. Cirement.S. Dieffing. Ornamentum, Ornatus, tus.m.g. Ornames

Accoustrement.S.

Dreffoure, or bourde whereupon the cooke fetteth foorth his bythes in order. Abax, cis, for.g. Abacus,ci.m.g.Vn dreffoir.S.

Dape, 02 to make Date. Siccare, Deficcare, Exiccare. Torrere, Torrefacere, Vaporare, Arefacere, Seicher ou Secher.S.

Dape,on to become Dape. Afficcefcere, Exarere, Exarefieri, Arefcere, Inarefcere, Serefcere, Siccefcere.Se leicher.

Dape. Aridus, a, um. Xeron Græce. Siccus, a, ú. Torridus.da.dum.Sec.S.

Dire all about,og all ouer. Obaridus,a,um.

Dipe bayne. Laconicum, ici.n.g. Efinues. Pl.

Dage fellow, whom fome call a welt or pinchbecke. Aridus homo.

Cating of Dape meates . Xerophagia,Eft enim Xerophagium, Comestio siccorum ciború, Cal. Dape of nature. Siccaneus, a.um. Sec de nature. S.

Dive niaviters. Xeria.* Dipe Cones. Affæ, arum.*

Dipe thinges. Petilara.*

Dire without tuice. Exuccus, a, um. Sec, Sans fuc. S. Dire woode whiche fmoketh not . Acapna, orum. neut.ge.Bois qui ne fument point.S.

Dire againft the fire or Sunne . Torrefacio , is. Seicher.S.

Dipe all about. Obaresco, scis. Circumquaque aresco.Cal.

Dipe

Dive amare. Siccesco, scis. Sicco, as. Dipe in the Smoke. Infumo, as. Seicher à la fumée.S. Dipe in the Summe. Infolo, as. Seicher au foliel.S.

Dire to ware. Arefco,fcis. Vide Dited to be. Diped up bery fore. Perareo, es. Perarefco, fcis. Se feicher du tout, deuenir tout aride. Co become bery

Daped, or Dape. Aridus, a,um. Siccus, a, um. Torridus,a.um.Sec.S.

Daped amage. Siccatus, a, u. Vt fontes ficcati. Ouid. Fontaines or melles bried by. Seichez. S.

Dijed in the fnioke. Infumatus,a,um. Seiché a la fu-

Diven in the dounne, Infolatus,a, um. Seiché au foleil. S.Et Infolatio, onis.f.g. Seichement au foleil. S. Daping in the Sunne.

Dited to be or to ware have. Exarco, es. Exarelco, Serefco, Siccefco, Subareo, es, Subarefco, fcis Se feicher.S.

Dired by to be, as a come of yeme, that goeth and geneth no mipike. Subducor, eris.

Diving Siccatio onis Deficcatio onis, Exiccatio onis. Vaporatio onis. foe .g. Seichement. S. Divnes, 02 Divth, Ariditas, Aritudo, Siccitas, Sicci-

tudo,inis.fo.g.Seicheur.S. Drifte of them or beatter to water, Adpullio, onis.

foe.g.Adpulfus,us.m.g. Diffe,betle, or malle, to Dipue pples or fakes. Fi-

fluca. z.f.g. It is called a rammer. Vn piloti.S. Dinke Potus, us.m.g. La boire, la boiffon.S.

Drinke charmed which caufeth madnes for loues fake, Philirum, rri, Cic. Amatorium poculum appellat. Et Ouid. 2. de Arte.

Nec data profuerint pallentia philtra puellis:

Philtra nocent animis, vimque furoris habent. Por pet those potions pale will helpe Are given to birging fmale: Suche Dainches Do hurt the mynde, & haue Df furies force with all.

Dunke for a treatte or horfe. Vide Drench. Danne made of fodden barley. Zythus, thi. Zithu, thi.n.g.Plin.lib.22.cap.vltimo.

Darnke made of honre, called meade, Apomel, Apomeli.*

Danke of any forte, that maketh one bronke. Sicera, æ f.g. Omnis potio apud Hebræos, quæ inebriare potest. Cal.

Dunke potton or a medicine. Potio onis, for gen. Le boire, la boisson, bruuage de medecine.S.

Dunke. Bibo, is. Haustum facere. Poto, as, tam Active quam Paff. Boire.S.

Drinke at foll, or as muche as a man may brinke. or to Drinke all. Perbibo, is. Boire tout. 5. Danke all dage continually tyll one be bronken.

Perpoto, as. Ne faire que d' yurongner.S. Drinke all out. Ebibo, is. Boire tout suns rien laiffer. S.

Dunke all by. Interbibo, is. Obbibo, is. Perbibo, is. Beire tour. S.

Danke a fuppe ot a litle Subbibo is. Cal. Dunke befour . Præpoto as .-

(T Co geue to barnke, or to ferue one of barnke. Misco es cui ere Bailler a boire S.

Drinke firfte. Præbibois. Drinke in. Inbibosis.

Dinke muche, Adbibo.is.

Dinke often. Potito, as, frequent. Plaut.

Dainke one to an other. Copoto, as, * Graco more bibere. Boire l' ma l' autre. S.

Drinke or to quaffe one to an other, as when the one fayth, I brinke to you, the other anfwereth, I pledge pou. Prapoto,as. Poscere majoribus vel prioribus poculis, Propino, as. Poculis aliqué inuitare. Boire l' vn à l' autre à grans traicls.

T To geue Dinke to an other. Poratum dare. Poto as. Actiu. tentum.

Drinke to heate or warme. Thormoporo.as. *

Dinker, Bibax, cis, Potator, vel Trix, Potor, oris, m.gen. Buseur. Bibax , is more properly a great Dainher. Acer potor. Grand on fort buneur.S. Dunker of muche wone. Mcribibulus, Morobiba.

Vinofus, Tricongius, ij.m. gen. Qui boit beaucoup de vin. Tricongius, Was the name of one which branke at once three meafures of wone, called Congij, Containing cuerp one of them a gallon and a pente.

Drinker of no wone. Absternius, vel a. Vn bomme qui ne boit iamais de vin.

T De mother neuer drinketh wone. Mater mea eft abstemia. Ma mere ne boit iamais de vin. Cor.

Drinkes of any kynde made for licke folkes , and ministred. Præbia, orum.*

Drinking betwene binner and fupper, called beas uer.Merenda. z.f.g. Anteccenium.n.g. Le reciner. Dainhing glaffe or cuppe. Ampulla potoria. Mart.

Dinking house. Conatiuncula, z.f.g. Dinking made by the bydegrome, the dage after the featte of fpoulates. Reportium, ij. n.ge. Repotia, orum.n.gen. Plin. Les banquets qu'on fait le

lendemain des nopces.S. Drinking place, where men after barning toke re-

fection, and made good there. Repopina.* Dippe, 01 a Dioppe. Gutta, z.f. g. Vne goute. S.

(To Drippe. Fundere guttas.

Drippinges of rolle. Caduca gutta. Dithe, Ariditas, Siccitas, tatis.for.g. Aritudo, inis. fce.g. Seichent on feichereffe.S.

(T Co Daine befoze him. Ago, is, egi, agere, Mener ou chaffer deuant foy.S.

T Co Ditue a hearde of beatles before him . Armentum præ se agere . Chaffer deuant soy vn troupeau de bestes.S.

Datue a carte, or fuche lyke. Aurigo, as. Charier, ou mener et gousserner vn charette.S.

Daine a nayle,o; lyke thing. Defigo,is, xi. Figere clauum.Horat.

Datue a shippe to lande. Impingere nauim. Quint. Datue away, or remoue, Arceo, es. Afpello, is, Fugo, as. Profligo, as. Protelo, as. Propello, is. Propulso, as. Pello, is. Expello, is. Exigo, is. Chaffer. S. Datue or to chaffe hogges a ffeibe . Sucs paftum exigere.Chaffer paiftre les porceaulx.S.

Drine away any thing that is cuil or noviome. Abigo, is. Chaffer. S.

D. ANTE R.

Daue amare enemies. Auertere hoftes. Driue backe. Reijcio, is. Chaffer arriere. S.

Drine beatten from , or out of patture . Difvefco. scis, Ramener les bestes de la pasture.S.

Drive cattell. Depefco,fcis." Drive cattell together on a flocke. Compello. is.

puli.Chaffer & amaffer en vn troupeau.S. Drine Downe. Proruo, is. It is rather to call bown

to the arounde. Jefler par terre.S. Drive Downe with a blafte. Proflo,as.*

Daine farre of. Propello, is. Chaffer. S. TEO brine away th'enemies. Inimicos propellere.Chaffer les ennemies.S.

Drive in. Pango, is, panxi, & pigi, Ficher, S. Ditue one to boo athing. Perpello,is. Induire copoulfer aucun a faire quelque chofe.S.

Daue ouer. Transigo, is.*

T Co Daine out of the come. Abigere de frumento.Chasser hors du blé.S. T To brice one out of the Realme, Expellere ali-

quem regno. Chaffer hors du royaume. S. Datue eut. Extermino, as. Protelo, as. Submoueo, es. Challer hors. S.

Drive out of the houfe. Exigo is Chaffer hore.

(I will bypue thec out of this houle. Exigam to hac domo le te chafferay hors de ceste maison. S.

Drive out with clapping of habes, norce, or other rebuke. Explodo, is, fi. Chaffer et mettre hors en claquetant des mains.S.

Daue buber, Subigo.is.

Driuen. Agitatus,a,um. Agité.S.

Datuen away. Abactus, a,um. Profligatus, Propulfus,a.um.Chaffé.

Duuen backe. Reiectus, a,um.

Dauen forth. Expulfus, a,um. Eiectus, ta,tum . Exactus,ta,tum.Chaffe & Jecte hors.

Driven out. Submotus.ta.tum.

Datuen out of the company of his frendes. Dimifmissus è cohorte amicorum. Chasse de la compaigne des amis.S.

Datuen, or that is banythed out of his countrey. Extorris, is. Com:gen. Banni hors de fon pais. S.

T To be datuen out of his contrey. Excuri patria. Estre chasse hors de son pais.S. Datuen, or banythed forth of the courte. Interdicti

aula. Eiecti curia. Chassez de Cour S. Datuen out of a Bealme. Relegatus, a,um . Bani,

Chaffe loing.S. Driven to. Illifus,a,um.*

Dituen binber. Subactus,a,um.

Datugli,og flauer of the mouthe. Spuma, Oris pituita. Baue ou escume de bouche. S.

Datuill,og to flauer. Stillare pituitam ex ore. Baner, Ditutti,or flaue. Mediaftinus, ni.m.g. Vn fouillon. S. Disutling harlot,or queane. Scraptia, z. for gen. Datuer. Agitator, vel Trix. Propulfator vel Trix. Datuer of Cameles Camelarius, ij. m.ge. Qui ca-

melos onustos agit & ducit, Camelorum agitator & ductor. Meneur es conducteur de chameaule S Dituer of a ploughe,or warne of oren. lugarius, it.

maf.gen.Colum. Datutna awaye. Abstractio, Abstractus,us. Agitatio, Propulfatio, onis.for.g. Chaffement S.

Diodaygh a towne in Brelande. Vindeui fluui

Diomedary, a beafte not bniphe a Cameil, hee hath alfo twoo bounches on his backe and is bery fwyfte, and can abflagne from oppnkinge three Daves when he worketh. Dromas,adis. m. ge.Plin. Vn Chamean, ou dromaduire. S.

Dronke or bronken. Apporus, a, um. Crapulofus. Ebrius, a.um. Ebriarus, Plenus vini, No sobrius, Poculentus, Potatus, Potus, a, um. Temulentus. ta,tum, Probè appotus. Yure. S. Et Ebriolus, a. ü. Angl. Somewhat Donken , oz hatfe Donke. Turongnet.S.

Dronte often,as who is neuer fober . Ebriofus.a. um. Vinosus, Vinolentus, Temulentus, ta, tum. Vn vuronone.S.

Dionhard. Potator, Potor, vel Trix. Afotus, idem. Dionkardes daunce. Thyafus, fi.m.gen. Saltatio & chorea dicitur, quæ Baccho exhibebatur. Vt

> Instituit Daphnis thyasos inducere Baccho. Thole Daunces buto Bacchus firft Dtd Daphnis inflitute.

Dronken and bronke, Idem.

Dionke Brabbes which wander about f ffreates. Ambubeiæ arum for gen.

Dionken knaue. Madulfa, Potator, Potor, oris, m.

g.Yurongne.S. Donken towe. Thyas, per periphra. *

Dronken or which hath Droncke. Potus, a,um. Oni à bien beu.S. Dronken with wone. Plenus vini. Temulentus. Vi-

narius, Vinofus, a, um. Yurongne. S. To make Donken. Inebrio, as, Envurer. S.

Danken to be. Exercere bacchanal. Inebrior, aris. Poto-as,verb.neut.

Dzonkennes. Crapula, Ebrietas, Perpotatio, Temulentia, Ebriofitas, Bacchario, Vinolentia, Popinatio, onis.foe.gen. Yurongnerie. S.

T By Donkeneffe. Vitio vini. Par gurongnerie. S.

@ Senica in his.83. Epilite, affirmeth Donkeneffe to be nothing els but boluntarie madneffe. IRe: fitc (fayth he) th'example of Blexander Byng of Macedonie whiche when he was Dronke . fleine his beare and faithfull frende Chrus, and after the offence knowen, hee woulde have oped for thame and griefe. Senica Epistola. 83 . affirmat nihil aliud effe ebrietatem, quam voluntariam infaniam. Refer (inquit) Alexandri Macedonis exemplum qui Clitum chariffimum fibi. ac, fideliff inter epulas transfodit, & intellecto facinore mori voluit.

Dioppe. Gutta, Pfecas, dis. Stilla, z. fce. gen . Vne coutte.S.Et Guttula.z.fcem.gen. Vne goutelette.

Droppe of pfe called an iffkle , whiche hangeth on a houfe caues or ventiffe. Stiria. z.f.ge. Dioppe. Stillo,as, Diftillo,as. Degoutter. S.

Dioppe out. Extillo, as. Idem.

To Dropp: in,or bpo any thing. Inftillo,as,aui. Degoutter dedens ou deffus quelque chofe.S.

That Droppeth. Guttans, tis. Adiect. Qui decoutte Droppes, or brippinges of meate.vide Dripping. Diepping Scillatio, onis. Distillatio, onis. Instillatio.onis.fce.gen.Deroutement.S.

Dapping of a gutter or house caues. Stillicidia. Stiricidium.ij. neut. gener. Vn efgout qui chet de hault.S.

Dropping of the eres. Epiphora, morbus oculoru quem vulso Lachrymam vocant.

Daoppingly or by Droppes. Guttatim. Aduerb. Goutte à goutte.S.

Dronfle, whiche is a water running betwene the flethe and the frame. Afcetes. + Hydrops, pis. Veternus, ni, Aqua intercus, Aquofus humor, Aquosus lar guor. L' hydropesse. H. Et Veternosus.a. um. Ang. Difeafed with the brouffe , or full of

Droptle called the whyte broptle. Leucophlegmatia, Hypofarcha. Vide Celsum lib. 2. cap. 21.

Drowne. Demergo, is. Immergo, is. Mergo, is. Merfo.as. Proluo is. Submergo, is. Noyer en l' caue. S.

Diowne a ff. ippe. Nauim vel puppim deprimere. To be bammed in bebtes. Mergi, vel obrui ære

alieno.Eftre noyé en debtes.S. Diomeb.Demerlus,a,um. Immerlus,a,um. Merfus, Submerfus, Suppreffus, a, u. Obrutus aquis. Noyé.S.

Drowned in iblenes Diffluxus otlo.

Diswing, Demersio, Immersio, Submersio, onis. fce.g. Novement en l' eaue. *

Daudge, or baugge, or bile fervaunt in a houfe whiche both all the byle feruice. Mediattinus. Vn fouillon. Cal.

Dunge in a fhippe. Mifonauta.*

Drumme,tabber oz a Dzumllabe. Tympanum,ni.n. ge. Tabourin, Bedon, Cal. Et Tympanizo, as. Ang. To plane on the Daumilade, Daumme or tabber. Iouer du tabaurin, Sonner d' vn bedon. Cal.

Daumme plager,og a baumflade plager. Symphoniacus feruus, Tympanista, Tympanotriba, z. m.g. loueur de tabourin, Taborineur.

Div. Looke Dit.

D. ANTE. V.

Wale,an berbe hauing a reb berry within a bladder like a cherp. Alkakengi, Halicacabus, Solanum, Veficaria. Curner in g feconde parte of his herball fol. 140.calleth this herbe night habe or petemorell , and Halicacabus vel l'hiffalis, is an other bynde of Solanum, called in Engliffe wenter cheries , If you couet to knowe the bertues and bifference . reade the place and leafe about recited . Vel Plin, lib. 2 I.Cap. 2 I.

Dinat ffe, Corpufillus, Nanus, Pomilio, onis.Pomilius, Pumilis, Pumilio onis, Pumilus li Monogrammus, Semihomo, Homunculus, Homűcio, Homulus, Pumilius, Vn nainou naintre, S.

Dubbe a knight. Decurio, as, * Infighio, is. Cingere equitem, vel Exornare equeftri militia, vel equestri dignitate. Faire cheualier. S.

Dubben Decuriatus, Infignitus, a, um. *

Dubbing knightes,oz making captaines. Docuratio, onis, fee.gen. *

Duccate or royal come of colbe. Ducatus aureus.* Duche men. Theutones. Theutonici.

Duchre, Ducatus, tus.m.g. Duché.S.

Ducke. Anas, atis. f.ge. Cane on canars. Et anatinus, a, um. De cane ou canart, Cal. Et Anaticula, e. f. ge. Petite cane, ou petit ranart. Cal. 3 buckeling. Ducke that is tame. Anas cicur. Cane domeflique. H.

Ducke that is hirlbe a melbe bucke. Anas fera vel filuestris. Cane fanuage. H.

Ducke haber the water. Vide Ditte.

Ducken meate, whiche is a kynte of weates houering about the water in pondes of flangues. Lens palustris.

Duckeling, Anaticula, z.f.ge. Dimin.vt supra. Due on Dime. Debitus, a,um. Iuftus, a,um. Des. Cal. Due honoures. Justi honores.

To page Debte that is bue to one or to pare one money that is due. Debitam alicui pecunia foluerc. Payer l'argent. S.

T In bue tome. Suo tempere. En temps deu. S. Due in tome, meafure, and feafon. Opportunus,a, um Opportun, conuenable, propre. Cal.

Due tome or feafon. Tempeftiuiras, tis. Opportunigas, tatis.f.g. Opportunité. Cal.

Duele, or in due feafon. Tempestiue, Opportune. En temps & lieu, Cal. Et Debité, Recte, Commodé. Deuement. S.

Dimell.Colo.is. Habito.as. Inhabito.as. Maneo.es. Seruo, as. Moror, aris. Demeurer, ou demourer. S.

T Co bwell in fome place. Locum aliquem habitare Incolere vel tenere , Manere in aliquo loco.Demourer, ou demeurer en quelque lieu.S.

T Co Divell in a citte o: towne. Colere vrbem. Demeurer en vne ville.

Dwell by, 02 nyghe. Accolo, is. Adhabito, as. Demourer aubres.S.

T To bwell round about fome place. Circuncolo, is,ui. Demourer es enuirons de quelque lieu.S.

To chaunge his dwelling. Transmigro, as,are. Chanver le demeure.S. Dwell in a place for a tyme. Commoror, aris. De-

meurer en quelque lieu pour quelque temps.S. Dmell in a folttary place, Dego, is, vt In folitudine vitam degere.

Dinell una ffraunge countrep.or place. Incolo,is.* Divell, 02 to inhabite in any place. Habito, as, are. Demeurer et habiter en quelque lieu.S.

D. ANTE. V.

D. ANTE. V.

T Co owell in lowe cotages. Cafas habitare humiles. Verg. Dmell in the countrep. Ruro, as. Rufticor, aris. Se

tenir où demeuver auk champs.S. Dwell, or be in a place during the fommer . Aefti-

Diveller be,or a neighbour. Accola, z. Com. gen. Proximus, Vicinus, ni.m.g. Qui demoure aupres de quelque lien, voifin.S.

Diveller in a forefte, parke, or woode. Syluicola, z. Com.g.Qui syluam incolit. Qui habite és forets, Diretter in an other mans boufe. Inquilinus.ni.m. gen. Locatif, louager.

Dweller in the fuburbs of a cittle, or towne. Exopolis. Qui extra muros habitat. Quafi extramuranus Cal.

Dimetter on the lande of in the lande, Terricola.z. Com.gen. Qui terram habitat. Qui habite en la terre. Cal.

Dweller on the water. Vndicola, z. Com.gen.

Dwellong, Habitatio, onis, for.ge, Habitaculum, li. neut.g. Habitation, demourance. Cal. Dwelling house or place, Acdes, Domus, Sedes, is,

fce.ge. Maison à demourer, Cal. Dwelling in a ftraunge place, other then his na=

tine countrey. Incolatus.us. m.ge. Eft Incolatus ipsa habitatio in aliena patria.&c. Cal.

Dwelling place, or refling place for good folker. as poetes fayne. Elyfij campi, Elyfium, ij. Campus Elyfius. Virg. 7. Aen. &. 2. Georg.

Dugge, 02 a teate. Mammilla, a. for. ge. Mamelle, S. Dugge og pappe heade. Papilla, z.fce.g. Le petit bout de de la mamelle.S.

Dugge or womans breafte, whiche is alfo applied to beattes. Mama, z. Ruma, z. Rumis, is. Vber. ris.n.g. Mamelle, tetin, Cal. Et Mammo, as. Angl. Co geue the bicaft, bugge, oz teate to p chilbe.

Duke. Dux, cis. Com. gen. Duc. nom de dionité. S. Comake a Duke. Ducem appellare, Ducis no-

mine afficere, Ducem salutare. Eriger en duché, S. T Co make an Carle a Duke. Comitem ducis

appellatione augere. Eriger vn conté en duché, S. Dukedome or a buchye. Ducatus, tus,maf, gener.

Dulcimers, oz a bouble berve, called a roote, Barbitos, Sambuca, z. foe.g. Sambyca, fine Sambyx, Et Sambucina, vel Sambuciffria, æ.fæ.ge. Ang. 3 woman that playeth on the bulcimers.

Dullarbe,oz a foole, not able to be taught. Indocilis, le. Om.gen. Qui penitus doceri non potest. Inducile Cal.

Dulle. Hebes, tis. Obtufus, a,um. Remiffus, a,um. Hebetatus, ta, tum. Retulus, Segnis, e. Hebeté. Rebouché.S.

Dulle foole, 02 alleheade. Caudex, cis. m. g. Stipes, Asinus, Plumbeus. Terent. in Hecyr.

Dulle in hearing . Aures heberes habens. Surdus. da,dum.Sourd. Dulle,o; groffe witted like a beafte. Brutus,a, um, Duro ingenio præditus. Infenfe, Cal.

Dulle fighted or pozeblynd. Rauos oculos habens. Dulle toptte. Crassa minerua, Ingenium durum. Contusum ingenium, Indocile, Hebes & obrufum ingenium.

Dulle to be. Hebeo.es. Eftre rebouché. Cal. Dulle to make. Obtundo, is. Retundo, is. Reboucher,

Refouler.Cal. Dulle,oz flowe to be. Obtorpeo,es. Vide Slowe.

Dutte, or flowe to ware. Obtorpefco.fcis.

Dulle to ware. Hebelco. fcis. Se rehoucher S.

Dulle to ware of fight. Hebetafco, fcis, Hebetefco. vtrumque refertur ad visum. *

Dulneile, oz bulling. Hebetatio, onis, for ge. Hebetudo inis foe g. Rebouchement. S.

Dumbe. Vide Dombe. Dumbar in Scotlanbe, Varar.

Dunge coloure. Raucus color. te

Dunge Fimus mi Lætamen inis Mynthos, Retrimentum, Stercus, coris, neut.gen. Fiens. Et Stercorarius,a,um. Ang. Wertaining to bunge . De

Dunge to bunge the earth with. Læramen, enis.n. gen. Fiens a fumer la terre.

Tondurithe the Digue trees with dunge . Pabulare oleas fimo. Nouvrir de fiens des olines. S.

Dunge that is liquid, or thime. Foria, orum.n.gen. Foire.S.

Dunge of Coates, or Sheepe called tiebles . Rudus, eris.neut.gen. &

Dunge of a hare. Fimus leporis. Fiente de lieure. Dunge of Swyne. Succerda, z. f.g. Fiens de porceau. S.

Dunge, 02 020ure of man. Oletum, ti.n.ge, La fiente de l' homme.S.

Dunge carte,o; a dungepotte,to cary buge a fleibe with. Vehiculu stercorarium. Chariot a fiant. Pals. Dungeb,oz mucked. Stercoratus,a.um. Fumé. S.

Dunged,02 rotte. Cariolus,a,u. Pourri & corrompu. Dunge, copaffe, or to muche. Stercoro, as. Fumer.S. Dungeon in a papion. Tullianum.ni.n.g.

Dungehel, miren,o; muchhel. Fimetum,ti, Saperda, z. Sterquilinium, ij.n.ge. Fumier. S.

Dure,02 to lafte. Duro,as,are. Durer.S.

Dure,o; to lafte long tyme. Ferre annos & vetuftatem, Inueterascere & corroborari , Pertinacissimè durare. Durer long temps. S.

Dure. 02 to lafte euer . Aeuis durare . In zternum durare. Durer toussours. S.

Durable. Durabilis, le. Durable. S.

Durham towne. Dunum,ni.neut.ge.

During. Durans, tis. Particip.

Duringalwayes. Perennis, e. Perpetuus, a,um. Sépiternus,a,um. Perpetualis, le. Qui dure à iamais.

During but a whole or thort frace. Momentaneus a,um.Quod est caducum & facile mutatur & deficir.Cal.

During one peare. Annualis Je. Annuus, a.um. Vide Peare.

Dufkplhe,oz bymme. Hebes, ris. Adiect. Dufkpfhe to be. Hébeo, es. Effre mouce. Duftighenes. Hebetudo, inis.fce.ge.

Dufte. Puluis, eris. Com.gen. Pouldre. S. Et Puluifculus,vel Puluisculum . Petite & minue pouldre. Small pouter or dufte.

Dufte bore, or a fandbore to fpreade bulle on the letters when you have waytten. Theca pulueraria,vel arenaria. Boiffe de pouldre.H.

Dufte of come, mettall, og anre other thinge that commeth of with filing and clenting . Periplemartis.neut.gen.

Dufte, or fweapinger of a houfe. Quifquiliz, aru. fœ.gen.Les baliures de la maison.S.

Dufte to cafte ipon waptinges. Puluero,as. Puluerare literas. Pouldrer.S.

Duftie, 02 of bufte. Puluereus, a,um. Pouldreux de pouldre.S.

Duffic to ware. Puluerefco,fcis. *

Dutie,og Demtie. Debitum, ti. Officium, Munus, eris.Partes,tium.fce.ge.Le debuoir.S. T Baainft Dutte. Cotra officium. Contre fon debuoir.

To Doo his Dutie well. Officium fuum colere, Efficere, Implere, Sequi, Retinere, Debito officio fungi, In officio effe, Bonam operam nauare. Faire bien fon debuoir.S.

T Co doo his dutie to one. Satisfacere alicui, Prestare officium alicui. Officio erga aliquem in re aliqua fatisfacere. Faire son debuoir enuers ancun.S.

T To leave of to boo his butte. Ab officio discedere,vel recedere, Decedere officio, vel de officio. Intermittere officia. Ne faire plus fon debuoir. Dutifull,oz tewtifull.Officiolus, Oblequiolus,a,

um. Qui fait du tout fon debuoir. Dutifully,02 boing his dutie. Officiole. En faifant fon debuoir.S.

E. AMTE. A.



31e,a fifthe. Anguilla, z. fæm. gen. Anguille. S. In the great ryuer of Ganges , are eates of thirty foote longe, as Iul.Solin.Cap.65.mi= teth,& Plin.lib.g. cap. 3.natur. Hift.

Care. Auris, 1s.f.g. Oreille.

Et Auricularius,a,um. Df the cares, og pertez ning to the cares. ac Auritus, ta, tum. De that hath great eares,oz he that heareth well.

Gare lappe, oz neather part of the eare . Auricula, Auricula infima, Anía auriculæ. Le tendron de l' o-

Care libbe,o: ouer parte of the eare, Pinnula, x.f.g. Gare of come. Spicum, ci.neut.ge. Et Spicus.m.g. * Spica,cz. ce.g. Efpi de ble. Cal.

Eare of coine not berbed, called a polled eare. Spica mantica. * Mutila vel mutica spica. Espi sans barbe, Cal.

Carc,o: handle of a cuppe or potte. Anfa,z.fæ.ge. Vne anfe.Et Anfat',a,u. Dauing an eare or hable. Gare piche. Auriscalpium, Specillum, li. neur.gen. Courioreille.S.

Eare mare. Gypfelos*Cerumen, Aurium marmo-

ratum. L'ordure des oreilles. Care, 02 tpile lande, Aro, as. Colo, is. Fundum vel Agros aprare, Inaro, as. Campos exercere, Ter-

ram moliri. Labourer la terre. Gare,02 tpll lande well. Exaro, as. Subigo, is. Idem.

Cared as come is, or that hathe cares lyke come. Spicatus, ta,tum. Qui ha des efpiz. S.

T Chat whiche is of cares , or made of cares of come. Spiceus, a,um.D' espis, fait d' espis. Cal, Et Spicifer,a.um. Chat beareth earen. Qui porte esis.Cal.

Care, 02 to fhoote out earen as come both. Spico, cas. Spicas emittere. Getter hors les effis. Cal.

Fares hanging Downe. Demiliz aures. Earing of lande , or labouring or tilling of lande. Cultus agrorum, Agricultura, Aratio, Agricolario, onis.fce.g. Labour, ou labourage. S.

Gerte. Vide Erle. Carnell. Vide Ernelle-

Barth. Tellus, ris. Terra, z.fce.gen. Terre. S. Et Terreus,a,um. Of the earth. De terre. S.

Carly, Vide Erive.

Barth being motile. Humus, mi.f.gc. La terre. S. Carth call by to any purpofe. Regeftum, ti. n.ge. Carthnutte. Bulbocastanum,nin.g.

Carth,oz earing of lande. Sulcus,ci,m.gen. 25 the first earth, that is the first plowing or flyring. Primus fulcus. For commonly to wynter come, the lande is falowed and firred foure tomes, and formen in the fifth the first earth or trith is fapte . Primus fulcus , The feconte, Secundus fulcus,& fic de reliquis.

Carthen cuppe or potte. Tefta, z. Vas terreum. Pot de terre. Carthen,oz of earth. Ficilis,le. Aiect. Quiefffait

de terre.S. Carthen beffell feruing for all purpofes. Fidelia,

z.foz.ge.Vaiffeau de terre.Cal. Carthen potte, to fethe or boyle meate in. Olla, Au-

la, Olla fictilis. Pot de terre. H. Carthing of herbes, trees, o; bines. Pulueratio,onis.fœ.gen.

Carthly,og begotten og bogne of the earthe . Terrigenus, a, um. Engendré de la terre. Cal.

Barthip,03 of the earth. Terreftris, tre. Terreus,a, um. De terre. Cal. Tamen lege Terrestre animal, Terrena area, Vas terreum, Domus Terracea. Gafe.Leuo,as.Aifer.S.

T To eafe ones labour. Leuare laboré alicui, Leuamento effe, Colleuare, Subleuare. Soulager.S. (T Co Igue mell and eafely . Bene & facile viuere.

viure a son aife.S. Chou art at thyne cafe. Bene tibi eft. Tu er à

@afe.Leuamen,Leuamentum,Alleuamentum,Alleuatio, onis.foe.g. Soulazement.

Cafe. Facilis,le.Lentus,a,um. Candidus,a,u. Aife. Bafe to be borled. Coctiuus, a, um. Qui eft cuift facilement.S.

Mafe to be Done. Procliuis, c. Facilis, le. Facilis fa-Au. Aife a faire.

E. ANTE. A.

Tt is eafp. Procline eft, In proclini eft, Nihil eft negotij.Il eft facile & aife.S.

Bafp to be hearde, feene,oz bnderftande. Perfpicu-

Cafe to be puercome, oz banquithed. Vincibilis,le. Aife a vaincre Vincible.S.

Cafe to be pleafed. Mollis, le. Placabilis, le. Aife a

Cafp to be folde, Vendibilis, le. Vendible ou vendable. Cafe to loufe; Diffolubilis, le. Aife a deflier. S.

Cafp to be fpoken. Loquibilis. * Facile dictu. Ballip. E facili, Facile, Gracile, Lente, Molliter, Nullo negotio, Procliuiter, Candidè, Expedite haud difficulter Aifement.S.

Caffin Iping. Lentus, a.um. Virgil.

Cafines. Facilitas, Perspicuitas, Proclinitas, Quies, Quierudo, Facultas, Commoditas. Aifance. S. Calt. Eous, Oriens, tis.m.g. L'orient. S.

Call northeast inpude. Cacias.a.fce.g. Callwonde. Subfolanus, ni. m.ge. Le vent de Leuant.

Cafter. Pascha, z.n.g. Natalis rediuiuz humanitatis, Natalis instaurati generis humani, Cercalia Christiana, tunc enim omnes vescimur sacrosaneto pane, Pascha nomen Hæbreű est: quod tranfitum fignare vult. Hæbraice dictum phase, non à passione vt dormitant pleriq; : sed à trasitu denominatum. Palque. S. Et Palchalis, le. Ang. 19er = taining to Caller.

Cate. Carpere cibum, Comedo, is. Edo, is, di. Epulor, ris, Manduco, as, Mando, is, Vescor, sceris, Efito, as. Cibum capere. Manger.

Cate about, or gname a thing about. Ambedo, is. Obedo, is . Manger tout entour. S.

Cate after an other body. Superedo,is. Mager apres. To eate with one. Cibum capere cum aliquo. Manger avec aucun.

Cate all about, or confume by cating. Obedo, dis. Cate as a canker fore, or a worme both. Exedo, dis.

Manger tout. Confumer, Cal.

Cate before bynner. Iento,as, Delieuner. Cal. Cate, bainte, and make good cheare . Congracor, aris. Et Congræco, as. Verbum neurum.

Cogiue to eate, In escam dare, Efui dare, Cibu dare, Victum dare, Obescare, Bailler a manger, S. Cate gredily,02 rauenoully. Heluor, aris. Obligurio,is. Voro,as. Gourmander, deuorer gloutement.

Cate licoroully, Ligurio, is. Licharder. Cal. Cate lphe a glotton, Catillo, as, Lurco, as, Przrodo. is. Manrer auidement. Cal.

Cate meate at noone. Meridio, as. Et Meridior, aris. Cate often Efito,as. Manger fouuent. Prafito,as. Co Dyne often. Difner founent, Cal.

Cate by. Exedosis. Manger tout, Cal.

Cateable , 02 euery thing that may be eaten. Vofcus,a,um . Edulis,le. Edilis, le . Qui eft benne a

@ Ing thing, or all thing that is eaten. Edulium.

lij.neut.gen.Toute chofe qu'on mange. S.

Cater of darntr, belicate, on liconous mentes. Ligurio, onis. Liguritor, oris. m.g.

Bater of muche meate, oz great eater , oz almaven eating. Edax, cis. Lurco, nis. Mando, nis. Manduco.nis.Manducus,ci.Vorax,cis.Tempestas barathrumque macelli. Grand mascheur ou manreur. H. Et Ambrionus. Is he that eateth his meate gaping like a churle or flouen. *

The is a great enter. Eft adolefces efce maxima. Il eft grand mangeur.S.

Caters of rawe fleshe. Omophagi, Qui cruda carne vescutur, quales perhibétur esse Actoli. Thucid. Came thepe. A Jalia. z.fce.ge.

Cawe whiche lately had a lambe. Adaria, Adafia. z.fæm.gen.

E. ANTE. B.

¬ Bbing of the Sea. Fludrum, Fluxus. + Rcfluxus vel Recessus maris, Reciprocatio maris, Refusio maris, Refugum mare, vel refluum. Le flot de la mer qui va.H. Chrietie. Ebrietas, tatis, form, gen, Ebrieté.S. Vide

E. ANTE. C.

Dionkenneg.

Tho, a founde of refonation of a borce. Iocofa imago. Horat. Echo, us. 102. 16. Echo to malle, on to refounde. Refono, as. Re-

Che other. Mutud, Viciffim, Alterne. vide Guery. Eclinfe of the Summe. Defectus Solis, Deliquium

Solis. Eclipfe de foleil.S. Ectiple of the Mone. Defectus,vel Eclipfis Lunz, Deliquium Lunz, Silens Luna. Eclipse de lune.S.

E. ANTE. D.

Denburth caftell, or the caftell of marbens, which is the chiefest fortrelle in Dcotland. Alara castra, Castrum puellarum. Ptol. in tabul.1. Europ.cap.3. secund.lib. Geograph.

Edge of a knyfe oz other tole. Acies, ei.fam.ge. La trenchant ou taillant d' vn ferrement. S. Aciem trahere. To fet an ebge.

Edge of a phillet or rolle, or of any thing whiche ferueth to fuche ble. Tanea, z.fce.gen.

Edge ones teethe, or altomie them with biting or eating any thing that is bery fower. Dentes hebetare vel stupefacere . Acher ou agacer les dens quand on mange quelque chose trop sure.

Ebge 02 brimme of any thing. Ora,z.f.g. Le bord de quelque chose.

Enged,on cutting on both febes. Anceps, tis . Adiect.Trencheunt de deux bouts,ou coftez.S.

Ebgeling,or with an ebge. Cæfim, Aduerbium: De taille.S.

Etiffe og to buttbe . Aedificare , Inzdificare ; Architectari,

chitectari, Condere, Construere, Extruerere.

Entfieng 02 buylding. Aedificatio, onis.fee.g. Exedificatio, onis fæ.gen, Constructio, onis fæ.gen, Fdiffication.S.

EDiffer,oza buriber. Aedificator.oris.m.ge. Struftor orism re Edificateur S.

Educate. Educo, cas. Educo, cis. Traduco, is. Nourir. Coucate a chelbe. Suftollere puerum. Suftulir. 35 referred to p father as Peperit to the mother. Couration or by maing by Educatio onis, for gen.

E. ANTE. E.

Ecle. Anguilla, at foe ge. Anguille, H.

Education S.

E. ANTE. F.

ffecte.Effedlus,tus.m.g.& Effectum,ti.n.ge. TEfficientia, Vis, uis.f.ge. Effect. S. The effecte of amitte is in mutual confent of the menders . Vis amicitiæ oft in mutua ani-

morum confensione. They hall obtayne, or have the fame effecte. Effectum eundem habebunt. Plin, Junior.

C Co baing to iffecte. Efficio,is. Mettre en effect.S. Effect , oz chief point of the matter . Cardo rei. Cic. Le poinct. S.

Effectuall. Efficax, cis. Om. gen. Efficace, quià fore & versue à faire quelque chose.

Effectually. Summare, Summarim, Summe. + Effeminate. Galbinus, a,um. Mol, delicas. Cal.

Effeminate 02 womanly perfone. Batulus,a,um. + Mollis, le. Galbinus, na, num. Lasciuus, a, um. Efforminatus ta tum. Mol delicat lasciu. Cal.

Effeminate os to make belicate tenber, and ante to no hardines. Efformino, as. Emollire hominem. Effeminer.S.

Effeminate, 02 to make like a woman. Muliero. ras, Effœmine, as, Effeminer, debiliter, Cal. Efficacie. Efficacia, a. for. g. Efficacitas, tatis. for. ge.

Efficace. a Botth efficacie. Efficaciter. Efficacement. S.

Efficient caules Efficietes caufæ. Les caufes efficietes. Effulion. Effulic, onis.foe.gen. Effulion. S.

Effulion,og powging fogth of water. Effulio aque. Effusion d'eaue.S.

Eftiones, from the beginning. De integro. Eftfoncs.02 in the fame wofe. Identidem. Eftfones . 02 pet agayne. Abintegro , Confestim,

Denuo, Iterum, Rurfum, Rurfus, Secundo. Ettiones, og often. Non raro, Frequenter . Sape. Sæpius Sounent.

E. ANTE. G.

- Gate. Aequalis, le. Om. gener. Equal. S. Vide Equale. - Egerneffe. Acritudo, inis. fce. gen. Acor, oris. mas.gen.Acrimonia, z.foe.gen. Aigreur.

Egerly. Acricer, Acerrime, Acerbé, Aigrement S. Egge. Ouum,ui.n.g. Oeuf.H.

Gace fhell. Oui tefta, Putamen, Cortex. Coquille. H. T Whote of an egge. Oui albumen, Oui albor, Oui candidum. Aubin. H.

Eage with two rockes, or rolkes. Ouum gemini. Qeuf a deux moraux.

Cace, called a wende egge. Ouum irritum, Subuentaneum, Hypenemium, Zephyrium vento conceptum, è quo gigni nihil potest. Oeuf rempli de vent.H.

Egge that is addell . Ouum vrinum , Cynofurum ouum.Oeuf qui n'a point de germe.

(In egge hatching. Ouum pullefcens. Oeuf couné. The Grayne of an egge. Vmbilicus oui.H.

Tothe of an egge. Oui luteum, Vitellus. Moren d'moenf.H.

Egge that is newe lapbe. Ouum recens. Oeuf fraiz. Egge that is olde laybe. Ouum requierum, non recens. Oeuf vieil. H.

@ Softe egge. Ouum tremulum, molle, forbile. Ocuf en l'escaille H.

Egge that is reare. Ouum edurum, Non durum. Oeuf à demy dur est a demy mollet.H.

Egge fried. Quum frixum. Oeuf poché. H. Egipt,02 Ethiopia. Acgyptus, Zigarum,ri. Et Ac-

gyptius, a, um. vel Aegyptiacus, a, um. Ang. Of Egipt, 01 Ethiopia.

Egiptions. Aegyptij, Pharij, Zigarij. Egyfthus. The proper name of a cucholbe maker. Aegisthus, thi. m.g.vtitur per trans.

Eglantyne. Cynorrhodos, Rubus caninus & Eglantine of fwete brier. Cynofbaton, ti.n.gen. Egle. Aquila, z.foe.gen. Aigle, H.

Egret, whiche is of the kynde of a berne. Afterias. Plin.lib.10.cap.60.

Egregious,o; ercellent. Egregius,a.um. Excellés. Eminens & præftans. Excellent, Cal.

Egregioully. Egregiè, Aduerb. Excellenter, Excellement. Cal.

Bartmonie herbe. Eupatorium, ij.neut.ge. Hepatitis,vel Hepatorium, ij.n.g. Aigremoine, S.

E. ANTE. I.

Pe.Oculus, li.m.g. L'oeil, Cal. Et Ocellus, Diminut.Ang. 3 little epe. Oeillet, petit oeil. Cal. Et Oculatus, a, um. vel Oculeus, a, um. Ang. full of eyes,o; having good and perfect eyes. Plein d' yeux, qui à bonne veue. Cal.

Epe hole, the place where the epe letth , or the ho lowe of the eye. Sinus, Oculi peluis, Cauum oculi. Le creux de l' oeil.H.

Gie libbe. Cilium, lij. Gena, z. frem.ge. La peau qui couure les yeux.eg.c.Cal.

Gie bery fharpe,oz quicke of fighte. Oculus lynceus, Aquilinus oculus, Miluinus oculus. Pene tresaigne.H.

Cied lyke an hare, og whole epe libbes boo not moue.Logophehalmos.*

Cieb

E. ANTE. I. Cied, or having epes, or holes lyke to eyes ; or that bath many little gies. Ocellatus, a. um. Qui a plafieurs pet is yeux; Cal.

Gies alwayes mouing and rolling. Arguti oculi. Eles neuer mouing. Rigentes oculi.

Eies curious, and inquititue, Oculi emiffiti, qui hucatque illuc excurrunt omnia curiofè obseruantes, Yeus regardans en tous endrois. H.

Gien whiche be, 02 loke narrowe. Contuofi oculi. Feffue.

Eigh o well. Eig Interi.

Eight. Octo. Adiect. indeclin. Plu. num. Huit. S. Diatelleron Df eight.

Eight comered. Octangulus,a, um. Res vel figura dicitur octo angulos habens. Cal. Eightie, og foure frage tymes. Oftogies, Aduerb.

num . Quatre vingts fois.S. Gight and fuenty. Duodetriginta, Octouiginti.

Eight feete hauing. Octopes, dis. De huit pieds, Cal. Gight hundzed. Ochingenti, Ochingeni, Ochingen-

teni, 2,2.pl.num. Huit cens. S. Eight hundjed folde. Octingentuplus. k.

Etalt bundged in numbre. Odingenarius, a, um. De buit cens, Cal.

Eight hundzed tymes. Odingentics. Eight tymes. Octies. Aduerb.numer. Huit foit. S. Eight tymes boubled. Octuplicatus,a,um. Redou-

. blé huit fois.S. Cightene. Octodecim, Duodeuiginti. Indec. adie &. plu.num.Dixhujet.S.

Gight. Octauus, a,um. Octonarius, a,um. Octonus, a,um.Huitieme.S.

Eight hundzed. Odingentelimus,2,um. Huit centiesme. Cal.

Gightr,og foure fece. Odoginta, Odogenus, a, u. Octantiefme. Cal.

Epger. Acer, cris, cre, vel cra, crum. Acerbus, a, um. Acctofus,a,um. Aigrie, fur. Eiger fomewhat. Subacidus, a,um. Aigret. S.

Giger to be. Aceo, es, cui. Effre aigre. S.

Eiger to make Acido as t

Eiger to ware. Acefco,fcis.S' aigrir,deuenir aigre. S. Gigerly Acerbe, Acriter, Acertime. Aigrementis ... Eigernes,og tartenes. Acerbitas, tis. Acor, ris.m.g. Acrimonia, & f.g. Aigreur. S.

Etfell. Acetum, tinn.g. Vinaigre. Cal. Either. Scu, Ve, Velon.S.

E. ANTE. L.

Lbowe. Cubitus, ti.m.g. Cubitum, ti. neu.ge. Ancon,onis,maf.gener.Le coude,ou coubde,ou

Giner in age. Natu maior, Primæuus,a,um. Veterior,ius. Senior, et hoc fenius. Plus vieil. S. Elbers,on fogefathers. Aui,orum. Maiores, rum.

Veteres, rum. Anceftres. Elbel. Veterimus , a , um . Maximus natu . Liu. Trefuieil.

@ider berry. Acteon.

Elber tree. Acte, es, for. g. Sabucus, ci. Sambucus, ci. m.g. Sureau. S.EtSambuceus,a,um. Ang. Df an Elder tree . De fureau.S.

Ele. Anguilla, a,f.g. Poifon nomme anguille. Etett. Eligo, is, egi. Optionem facere, Optare, Ad-

optare, Delectum facere, vel habere. Eftire.S. Giect or appoint an hepre, as by waye of aboution.

Adopto, as . Adopter. Cal. Election o; chole. Coditio, Electio, onis f.g. Eleflio. Election oz chorfe of thinges. Rerum delectus, Electio, onis, foe.g. Election.

Election of good from fro eufll. Diferetio,onis.f.g. The election of pretours . Prætoriana comitia. L'election des preteurs.

Election to take. Sumere optionem.

T free election. Soluta optio eligedi. Election libre. Electuary, whiche the apothecaries call othermife Lochet. Ecligma, atis, vel Eclegma, atis, n.g. Ele-Étuaire que les apothicaires appellent autremet Lochot.

Elegancy. Elegantia, z.fce.gen. Elegance, S. Elegant. Elegans, tis. Lautus, a, um, Elegant. S. Elegant persone. Philocalus. &

Elegantip, Eleganter, Rotunde, Laute, Elegamment, T Co fpeake without cligancy . Horride dicere. fiue inculte. Parler fans elegance, S.

Co fpeate eligantly, Laute loqui,vel eliganter. Parley elegamment.S.

The wipteth eligantly. Scribit cleganti fructura. Scripta fua funt piperata, Oratorum facundize cohærentissima. Scribit terse, nitide, & expolitè. Scripta sua sunt miro verborum cultu expolita. Nihil scribit, nist ingenio persectum, & indu-stria elaboratum. Scriptis suis nihil potest esse, neque doctius, neque sapidius. Scriptorum suoru Genio delectantur omneis', tam lepida funt. Scripta sua diuite quadam sententiarum atque verborum copia, aurei fluminis instar exuberant. Spirante Minerua hoc elucubratum est. Scripta sua sunt eloquentiz pigmentis adeò venustata,ve in ijs eloquij lumen spledescat. In suis scriptis velut quoddam eloquij Latialis lumen fplendest. Scriptis suis inest concinna facilitas, & facilis concinnitas. Nemo est, quem festiuitas fui styli no protinus pelliceat. Beatissima in scriptis eius rerum & verborum copia. Multum ei inest eruditæ facilitatis.Homo est verborum delectu religiosus, & proprietate perspicuus. Vir est verborum supelle dile diues , Compositione expeditus, Veneribus oratorijs gratissimus. In scribendo videtur esse Gratiarum choro stipatus. Eius stylus placidus, sedatus, inessectatus. Stylus est sui vndique similis, apertus, simplex, modestiz plenus, doctus, eruditus, petpolitus, nihil víquam habens scabri, contorti, conturbati. Quem non (obsecro) suauitas illa suorum scriptorum, tanta elegantia tam diues tot sales, tot aculei argutiæ, tanta eruditio, tanta varietas, tantæque vbique Veneres & gratiæ delectant? Scripta fua funt et venustate promiscua, & perspicuitate clara, munditi: que verboru m perornata

P iij

funt lepidis & venustis vocum modulis vincta. funt Demosthenio lepore exculta, miro verborum lenocinio phalerata, multijugis fermonis oratorij phale: is redimita, elegati ac abfoluta verborum cultura claborata, non funt à Romani eloquij puritate aliena, funt venustissimis delectifque verbis, ac fententijs plena. Literæ fuz funt non folum eruditæ, (quod illis perpetuum eft)verumetiam gratijs,leporibus,falibus,fic vndique scatenies, vt nemo sit tam planè agélastos, quin his legendis planè hilarescat. Illi perpetuu est peculiare, & proprium quam erudirissimè scribere. Que scribit, complere apes floribus,& nectare vide atur. Quæ scribit, abunde lectorem reficiunt, tam grata funt & elegantia. Mirum eft, quantum scriptis suis sit humanitatis & venustatis,quàm arguta,quàm dulcia, quàm nitida funt, dictu mirum est. Nihil non elegans, pensiculate & enucleate scribit. Lepide & venuste scribit sic, ve prorsus melius fieri posse nihil censeas. Scripta sua sunt multo venustatum colore depicta & variata. Sua scripta eximiam dicendi facultatem referut. Scripta sua sunt ita ad amussim perfecta, atque ad funimum abfoluta, yt ne ab liuore quidem aut Momo valeant reprehendi. Suis pererudiris scriptis summam verborum elegantiam, fummum nitorem, fplendorem, candorem adiugit. Scripta fua funt omni elegantiarum genere ornatissima. Scriptis suis nihil est doctius, candidius politiufque. Illud fuum feribendi genus minime triuiale est, immo, cultum, subactumque fparfum denique optimarum lectionum fruge. Compositussima sunt sua scripta, & quam fieri potest elaborata. Scriptis suishaud parum lucis & folendoris inest. Muse omnes certatim ei scribenti aspirant. Nihil non eruditè & ornatè, nihil non destincte, & ad amussim scribit. Sua scripta adeò fluunt, ve secum rapiant lectores. Sua scripra multam variamque recipiunt lectionem. Suis scriptis verborum mundities nunquam non accedit. In fuis scriptis nihil videas, nisi politic verborum, bearamque rerum & sententiarum copiam. Scriptis suis accedit Romanæ proprietatis peritia, summe admiranda. Scripta sua sunt omni Venere chariora, longeq; cultiora, funt ad Aristophanis lucernam elucubrata. Oleum, lucernamque , sua scripta resipiunt. Demosthenis aut Epicteri lucernam olent. Varijs Rhetorum Schematis Insciuiunt. Innumera Latini sermonis vbertate, instar læti graminis luxuriant. Est festiuus in suis scripris nitor & gratissima latinarum vocum exuberantia.

Clementes o: principles, whereof al thinges haue their beginning, whiche be foure, Myze, Garth, fpre, and :Water. Elementa, orum.n.g. Elemens, Commencemens de toutes choses.Cal.

Blementes,o: painciples of Sammer. Grammatices elementa.

Elementes, whereof lettres be mabe fillables.Litterarum elementa. Ind the felfe letters be cals leb.Litteræ elementariæ, vel Primitiuæ.

Elephant a beafte (in Mauritania) of wonberfull firenothe, the greateft among all beaftes , and cometh nearest to humane sense : Df the nature of the Elephant, reade Plin.lib.8. & Iul.Solin. cap. 38.& Munfter.in Ind.Hift.Eliphas,antis.m. (0) g. Elephantus, ti.m.g. Barrus, ri.m.g. Vn Eliphant. To bane lyke an Eliphant . Barrio, is. Braire

comme vn Eliphant.S. The braging of an Eliphant. Barritus, tus. Le cri d' vn Eliphant.S.Et Elephantinus,a, um . Df an Elenhant.D' elepl:ant.

The long inoute of the Eliphante, hanginge bowne to the grounde, wherewith hee frahteth 02 Defendethbim felf in fighting with the Dasgon as Solinus cap. 28. watteth . Probofcis,

Elephantes loufe.02 a tree called Pediculum Elephantis, Anacardus, vel dum. +

@leuen. Vndécim. Ind. Vndeni, a a, plu. num. Onze. Eleuenth. Vndécimus, Vndénus, a,um. On Zieme S.

Eleuen tomes. Vndécies. Aduerb. Onze fois. S. Elfen,02 fapren, Lamiz, arum.form.gen. Ab antiquis mulieres effe putabatur, fiue verius demonti quædam phantasmata, quæ formosarum mulierum specie assumpta, pueros pariter ac innenes blanditijs allectos deuorabat. Cal. Vide faires.

Elfe. et a litle Dinarfe. Pomilio vel Pomilius. Nanus, Semihomo, Homuncio, Homunculus, Homulus, Pumilus, li.m.g. Vn nain, ou naintre. S. Elfes or faires haunting waters. Naides, dum.

Nymphæ fontium.

Elfes haunting woodes. Napzz, arum, Syluarum dez que & dryades dicuntur. Cal.

Elicampana, an herbe. Inula campana, Nectarea herba, Helenium, Enule.S. Et Nectareus,a, um. Ang. Potion made with that herbe. &

Elle, 02 an eine. Vlna, z.f.g. Pne aulna. S. Elme tree. Atinia, z. Vlmus, mi.f.g. Orme.S.

Elmpe,oz of an elme. Vimeus,a,um. D'orme. Elme groue, 02 where elmes growe. Vlmarium, i. neut.ge.V ne ormaye.S.

Eloquence. Copia, Eloquentia, Facundia, Grandiloquentia, z,f.g. Eloquence. S. Eloquent. Eloquens, Facundus, Grandiloquus,a,

um.Rhetoricus,a.um.EloquentS. Terry eloquent. Pereloquens, Confultus elo-

quentiz.Fort eloquent.S.

The is elequent'. Est Romana facundia nobilitatus, Latina eloquentia spectabilis, Eloquij Latialis nitore confpicuus. Homo ornatioris eloquii. Homo ornatissimæ facudiæ. Cultus & eloquens, Facunda ac nitida elocutione viitur. Loquitur omni barbarie procul repulfa. Singularis eloqui suauitas ore suo dimanat. Est velut quida eloqui Romani Deus. Cum fumma verborum elegantia fermonissi venustate, atque giaria declamat. Ciceronis elegantiam atque iucunditatem in dicendo, egregiè exprimit. Qui eloquentiam (quæ in eo est singularis) maiorem deside-

retais mihi fuauitatem in melle defiderare vide. tur. Tantum cultus & nitoris incft fuz linguz.vt ad folam audientium delectationem genitus videatur. Suaui ioco et lepore valet. Rhetoriffat,& Musas Latias studiose colit. Hic Demosthenem. Tulliumque vincit, linguæ præcipuos, ducefque fummos. Est latina facundia celebratus. Vir cultissima facudia præcellens. Orator est haud herclè ignobilis. Est inter Romanz linguz Quirites eloquentissimus. In suò ore purissima residet Lating lingua proprietas. Sefficat in labris Suada diferta fuis. In labris Pitho stat reuerenda suis. Suis labris persuadendi deam (que à Gracis Pi-

tho, à nobis Suada & Suadela dicitur) seffiraffe nemo nescit. Orationis & eloquii suquitate clarus.Eft Latinz linguz delicium. Romano folefidore fuum venustat eloquium. Ter fe, nitide, ac pressè loquitur. Mira inest verbis suis elegantia. Loquitur fumma verborum munditie atq; luce. Nihil fuo eloquio politius, excultius, eruditius. Intelligunt omnes hunc tantum facundiori eloquio ceteris prestare, quantum eruditione fingulari. Tam facundus existimatur, vest ipse Hermes cœlo descenderet, nec elegantiore, nec beatiore facundia viurus videatur . Latine loquax. Homo omnium facundiffimus que optimo jure Suadæ medullam quis dixerit. Quæcunque eloquitur incredibili verborum fuauitate dulcefcut. İncredibili quadam süauitate verborum vtitur. Ei eloquenti illa Homerici senis mella profluere videntur. Nihil non erudite, & ornate, nihil no destincte, & ad amussim loquitur, Oratio sua pura est, aperta & facilis. Dulcis sermo, proprius terfus, exquifitus, & grauis. Eum dicas vberrimu quoddam eloquentiæ horreum. Musam quandam, non hominem loqui contenderes. Illi rhotorica subseruit, & ad enguem nota est. Illi domestica sunt, & familiaria rhetorices præcepta. Dum loquitur, jurares effe Demosthenem . aut fi quis Demosthene superior effe potest. Exactiffima dicédi facultate valet. Suo ex ore fluit oratio melle fuauior. Sua oratio adeò fluit, vt fecum rapiat auditorem. Hunc præter fummam eruditionem dos eloquentiz comendat. Mellira nuzdam suavitas suo ori insidet. Tam expolitè loquitur, vt ne Cicero quidem politius . Nihil suo sermone fuauius, mellitius, nitidius. Eft quada medulla Suadæ, Flexanimam quandam Suadelam in dicendo refert. Sui fermones è ditiffimo quodam pectore in morem lepidiffimi fontis scaturiunt.Pure, integreque loquitur. Syncere, candide nitideque eloquitur. Incorruptus est illi sermo,nemo enim tam ferreus, quem fuus ille purus, syncerusque sermo non protinus demulcear. Est etenim prestantissimus cum omni genere eruditionis, tum vel maximè lingua Latialis gloria. Lingua Latialis gloria infignis, Nullus eft dicendi cadore eo superior. Vir in narrando miræ iucunditatis,& clariffimi candoris. Tanta est

eloquentia præditus, vt omnes alios quoscung: putes autranas Seriphias, aut Acanthias cicadas, Tanta venustas illius sermonibus inest, & polities,& Sappho (dixerim) plusouam Attica, vt nihil fuo eloquio fit venustius. Vir dicendi majestate,& orandi præstantia clarissimus. Hochomine facudius quicquam dicere mihi religio est. Nihil suo eloquio tersius, cultius, castigatius,emaculatiusue audiri potest . Hic vnic omnes dicendi Veneres amplexatur. Musarum blandiriz & illecebræ ei sane quam frequentes sunt. Est suprà quàm dici queat eloquentissimus. Est typus atque simulachrum totiusq; Latialis politiei effigies. Huius viri facundia plerisque videtur ad formandam eloquétiam fola fufficere . Rhetorú flosculis venustatus veteribus, oratorijs lenocinijs,coloribus,pigmentis,ceruffis, myrotheciis. apparatu, luxu, diuitijs, opibus, blanditijs, illecebris, venustate, luce, munditia, mundo, lepore, concinnitate, artificio, dexterirate, politie, ornamento, iocis, falibus, varietatte, folendore, decore,honestamento, ornatu, stylo, gratia, elegantia, eloquio, codimento, aculeis, melle, candore, festiuitate, nitore, gemmis, cultu, delectu, eminentia,facundia,amo:nitate,præstantia,iucunditate, hilaritate, modestia, modulis, modulamine, harmonia, acrimonia, acutia, concentu, folertia, fuaustate, fuauiloquio, fuaucolentia, vrbanitate, comitate, gratia q; verborum excomptus, comis, placidus, argutus, gratiofus . Ex Ciceronis ludo, tanquam ex equo Troiano innumeri Oratoria discipline heroes fortissimi prodierunt, in quoru albo haud absurde annumerandus est. Huic est eloquentia, & infignis oratio, acuminis & folertiz plena. Suz orationi inest ornatus, cum summa perspicuitate. Orationi suorum verborum inest facilitas, & facilitati inuentionum non deest ornatus. In hoc homine reginam rerum eloquentiam inuenias : in quo funt Catonis grauitas, Cælij leniras, Gracchi irapetus, Cæfaris calor, Hortenfijque distributio, & Ciceronis opulentia.

Elequently. Eloquenter, Facunde, Rhetorice. Elfe where. Alias, Adu. Alibi, Aliubi. Ailleurs, en autre part, & lieu. Cr!.

E. ANTE. M.

Apostolus , li,m.g. Legatus, ti. m. gen. Orator, oris.m.g. Embassadeur. S. Et Legatio, onis. fce. g. The office of Embalfage. L'office d' embassade. S.

Embrace. Amplector, Præhenfo, as. Brachijs amplecti, Quafi imbrachiare, Amplexari, Amplexº dare, Tenere aliquem complexu, In complexum alicuius venire. Embraffer. S.

Embrace an others accton, or title. Litem propria, vel fuam facere.

Embrace rounde about. Circumplector, eris. Embraffer tout entour.S. Emb:ace,

funt lepidis & venustis vocum modulis vincta, funt Demosthenio lepore exculta, miro verborum lenocinio phalerata, multijugis fermonis oratorij phale: is redimita, elegati ac absoluta verborum cultura claborata, non funt à Romani eloquij puritete aliena, sunt venustissimis dele-Ctifque verbis, ac fententijs plena. Literæ fuz funt non folum eruditæ, (quod illis perpetuum eft)verumetiam gratijs,leporibus,salibus,sic vndique scarentes, ve nemo sie tam planè agélastos, quin his legendis planè hilarescat. Illi perpetuu est beculiare, & proprium quam eruditissimè scribere. Quæ scribit, complere apes floribus,& nectare vide ntur. Quæ feribit, abunde lectorem reficiunt, tam grata funt & elegantia. Mirum eft, quantum scriptis suis sit humanitatis & venustatis.quam arguta,quam dulcia, quam nitida funt, dictu mirum est. Nihil non elegans, pensiculatè & enucleate feribit. Lepide & venufte feribit fic, yt prorfus melius fieri posse nihil censeas. Scripta sua sunt multo venustatum colore depicta & variata. Sua scripta eximiam dicendi facultatem referut. Scripta fua funt ita ad amussim perfecta, atque ad fummum absoluta, vt ne ab liuore quidem aut Momo valeant reprehendi. Suis pereruditis scriptis summam verborum elegantiam. fummum nitorem, splendorem, candorem adiugit.Scripta fua funt omni elegantiarum genere ornatissima. Scriptis suis nihil est doctius, candidius poliriu faue. Illud fuum feribendi genus minime triuiale est, immo, cultum, subactumque fparfum denique optimarum lectionum fruge. Compositussima sunt sua scripta, & quam fieri potest elaborata. Scriptis suis haud parum lucis & folendoris inest. Muse omnes certatim ei scribenti aspirant. Nihil non eruditè & ornatè, nihil pon destincte, & ad amussim scribit. Sua scripta adeò fluunt, vt secum rapiant lectores. Sua scripra multam variamque recipiunt lectionem. Suis scriptis verborum mundities nunquam non accedit. In fuis scriptis nihil videas, nisi politic verborum, bearamque rerum & sententiarum copiam. Scriptis suis accedit Romanæ proprietatis periria summe admiranda. Scripta sua sunt omni Venere chariora, longeq; cultiora, funt ad Aristophanis lucernam elucubrata, Oleum, lucernamque, jua scripta resipiunt. Demosthenis aur Epicteti lucernam olent. Varijs Rhetorum Schematis lasciuiunt. Innumera Latini sermonis vbertate, instar læti graminis luxuriant. Est festiuus in suis scripris nitor & gratissima latinarum vocum exuberantia.

Elementes or principles, whereof al thinges have their beginning, whiche be foure, Apze, Carth, fpre, and :Water. Elementa, orum.n.g. Elemens, Commencemens de soutes choses.Cal.

Elementes,o: principles of Grammer. Grammatices elementa.

Elementes, whereof lettres be mabe fillables. Litterarum elementa. Ind the felfe letters be cal:

led Litterz elementariz, vel Primitiuz. Elephant a beafte (in Mauritania) of wonderfull

frengthe, the greateft among all beaftes, and cometh nearest to humane sense : Of the nature of the Elephant, reade Plin.lib.8. & Iul.Solin. Cap. 28.& Munfter.in Ind.Hift.Eliphas,antis.m. 10 g. Elephantus, ti.m.g. Barrus, ri.m.g. Vn Elphant.

comme yn Eliphant.S. The banging of an Eliphant. Barritus, tus. Le ci d' vn Eliphant.S.Et Elephantinus,a, um . Df an Elephant.D' elepl:ant.

The long fnoute of the Eliphante , hanginge nowne to the grounde, wherewith hee frahteth or Defendetishim feif in fighting with the Dasgon ag Solinus cap. 28, watteth . Probofcis, idis.fœ.gen.

Elephantes loufe,or a tree called Pediculum Elephantis, Anacardus, vel dum. *

Eleuen, Vndécim, Ind. Vndeni, z a, plu. num. Onze. Eleuenth, Vndécimus, Vndénus, a, um. On zieme S. Eleuen tomes. Vndécies. Aduerb. Onze fois. S.

Elfen,02 fapres. Lamiz, arum. form.gen. Ab antiquis mulieres effe putabatur, fiue verius demonii quædam phantasmata, quæ formosarum mulierum specie assumpta, pueros pariter ac iunenes blanditijs allectos deuorabat, Cal. Vide faires. Elfe,oz a little Diparfe, Pomilio vel Pomilius. Na-

nus, Semihomo, Homuncio, Homunculus, Homulus, Pumilus, li.m.g. Vn nain, ou naintre. S.

Elfes or faires haunting waters. Naides, dum. Nymphæ fontium.

Elfes haunting woodes. Napzz, arum, Syluarum dez, quæ & dryades dicuntur. Cal.

Elicampana, an herbe. Inula campana, Nectarea herba, Helenium, Enule.S. Et Nectareus,a, um. Ang. Botion made with that herbe. k

Elle, oz an eine. Vlna, z.f.g. Vne aulne. S.

Elme tree, Atinia. Vlmus, mi.f.g. Orme. S. Elmpe, 01 of an elme. Vlmeus, 2,um. D' orme. Elme groue, or where elmes growe. Vlmarium,ij.

neut.ge.V ne ormaye.S. Eloquence. Copia, Eloquentia, Facundia, Grandi-

loquentia, z.,f.g. Eloquence. S. Eloquent. Eloquent, Facundus, Grandiloquus, a, um.Rhetoricus,a.um.EloquentS.

C Mery eloquent. Pereloquens, Confultus elo-

quentiz.Fort eloquent.S.

The is elequent. Eft Romana facundia nobilitatus, Latina eloquentia spectabilis, Eloquii Latialis nitore conspicuus. Homo ornatioris eloquii. Homo ornatiffimæ facudiæ. Cultus & eloquens. Facunda ac nitida elocutione viitur. Loquitur omni barbarie procul repulfa. Singularis eloquij suauitas ore suo dimanat. Est velut quida eloquis Romani Deus. Cum fumma verborum elegantia fermonissi; venustate, atque gratia declamat. Ciceronis elegantiam atque iucunditatem in dicendo, egregiè exprimit. Qui eloquentiam (que in co est fingularis) maiorem defide-

ret, is mihi suauitatem in melle desiderare vide. tur. Tantum cultus & nitoris inest fuæ linguæ.vt ad folam audientium delectationem genitus videatur. Suaui ioco et lepore valet. Rhetorissat. & Musas Latias studiose colit. Hic Demosthenem. Tulliumque vincit, linguæ præcipuos, ducefque fummos. Est latina facundia celebratus. Vir cultissima faciidia præcellens. Orator est haud herclè ignobilis. Est inter Romanz linguz Quirites eloquentissimus. In sud ore purissima residet Latinæ linguæ proprietas.

Sefficat in labris Suada diferta fuis. In labris Pitho flat reverenda fuis.

Suis labris persuadendi deam (quæ à Græcis Pi-tho, à nobis Suada & Suadela dicitur) sessitasse neme nescit. Orationis & eloquij suauitate clarus. Eft Lating lingue delicium. Romano folendore suum venustat eloquium. Ter se, nitide, ac pressè loquitur. Mira inest verbis suis elegantia. Loquitur fumma verborum munditie atq; luce. Nihil fuo eloquio politius, excultius, eruditius. Intelligunt omnes hunc tantum facundiori eloquio cateris praftare, quantum eruditione fingulari. Tam facundus existimatur, ve si ipse Hermes cœlo descenderet, nec elegantiore, nec beatiore facundia viurus videatur. Latine loquax. Homo omnium facundisfimus, qué oprimo jure Suadæ medullam quis dixerit. Quæcunque eloquitur incredibili verborum suauitate dulcescut. Incredibili quadam fuauitate verborum vritur. Ei eloquenti illa Homerici senis mella profluere videntur. Nihil non eruditè, & ornatè, nihil no destincte, & ad amussim loquitur. Oratio sua pura est, aperta & facilis. Dulcis sermo, proprius terfus, exquifitus, & grauis. Eum dicas vherrimi quoddam eloquentiæ horreum. Musam quandam, non hominem loqui contenderes, Illi rhetorica subseruit, & ad vnguem nota est. Illi domestica sunt, & familiaria rhetorices præcepta. Dum loquitur, iurares effe Demosthenem , aut fi quis Demosthene superior esse porest. Exactisfima dicédi facultate valet. Suo ex ore fluit oratio melle fuatior. Sua oratio adeò fluit, yt fecum rapiat auditorem. Hunc præter fummam eruditionem dos eloquentiz comendat. Mellira puzdam suauitas suo ori insider. Tam expolitè loquitur,vt ne Cicero quidem politius. Nihil suo sermone fuauius, mellitius, nitidius, Eft quada medulla Suadæ, Flexanimam quandam Suadelam in dicendo refert. Sui sermones è ditissimo quodam pectore in morem lepidissimi fontis scaturiunt. Purè, integreque loquitur. Syncere, candide, nitideque eloquitur. Incorruptus est illi sermo,nemo enim tam ferreus, quem fuus ille purus, syncerusque sermo non protinus demulceat. Est etenim prestantissimus cum omni genere cruditionis, tum vel maximè linguæ Latialis gloria. Linguæ Latialis gloria infignis. Nullus eft dicendi cadore eo superior. Vir in narrando miræ iucunditatis,& clariffimi candoris, Tanta eft

eloquentia præditus, ve omnes alios quoscunq; putes autranas Seriphias, aut Acanthias cicadas Tanta venustas illius sermonibus inest, & polities,& Sappho(dixerim)plusquam Attica,vt nihil fuo eloquio fit venustius. Vir dicendi maiestate,& orandi præstantia clarissimus. Hoc homine factidius quicquam dicere mihi religio est. Nihil fuo eloquio terfius, cultius, caftigatius,emaculatiusúe audiri potest . Hic vnico omnes dicendi Veneres amplexatur. Musarum blanditiæ & illecebræ ei sane quam frequentes sunt. Est suprà quàm dici queat eloquentissimus. Est typus atque simulachrum totiusq; Latialis politici effigies. Huius viri facundia plerisque videturad formandam cloquétiam fola sufficere . Rhetoru flosculis venustatus veteribus, oratorijs lenocinijs,coloribus,pigmentis,ceruffis, myrothecijs, apparatu,luxu,diuitijs,opibus,blanditijs, illecebris, venustate, luce, munditia, mundo, lepore, concinnitate, artificio, dexterirate, politie, ornamento, iocis, falibus, varietatte, splendore, decore,honestamento, ornatu, stylo, gratia, elegantia,eloquio,codimento, aculeis, melle, candore, festiuitate, nitore, gemmis, cultu, delectu, eminentia,facundia,amo:nitate,præstantia,iucunditate;hilaritate,modestia,modulis,modulamine, harmonia, acrimonia, acutia, concentu, folertia, fuaustate, fuauiloquio, fuaucolentia, vrbanitate, comitate, gratia q; verborum excomptus, comis, placidus, argutus, gratiofus . Ex Ciceronis ludo, tanquam ex equo Troiano innumeri Oratoriz discipline heroes fortissimi prodierunt, in quoru albo haud absurde annumerandus est. Huic est eloquentia, & infignis oratio, acuminis & folertiæ plena. Suæ orationi inest ornatus, cum summa perspicuitate. Orationi suorum verborum inest facilitas, & facilitati inuentionum non deeft ornatus. In hoc homine reginam rerum eloquentiam inuenias : in quo funt Catonis grauitas, Cælij lenitas, Gracchi irapetus, Cæfaris calor, Hortensijque distributio, & Ciceronis opulentia.

Elequently. Eloquenter, Facunde, Rhetorice. Elfe where. Alias, Adu. Alibi, Aliubi. Ailleurs, en autre parts blieu. Cr!.

E. ANTE. M.

Phallabour. Apostolus, li,m.g. Legatus, ti. m. gen. Orator, oris.m.g. Embassadeur. S. Et Legatio, onis. fce. g. The office of Embalface. L'office d' emballade. S.

Embrace. Amplector, Præhenfo, as. Brachijs amplecti, Quafi imbrachiare, Amplexari, Amplex dare, Tenere aliquem complexu, In complexum alicuius venire. Embraffer. S.

Embrace an others accton,or title. Litem propria, vel fuam facere.

Embrace rounde about. Circumplector, eris. Em braffer tant entour.S.

Embiace.

Embace, or to houlde an opinion . Comprehesam animo sententiam aliquam habere. Tenir & embraffer vne opinion.S.

Embiacing, Amplexus, us. Symplegma, tis. n. gen. Complexus,us,m.g. Embraffement.

Embring Dapes. Feriæ efuriales.

EmbioDered garmentes. Picturatæ veftes,vel acupicta veftes.

Embroderer, or an embrotherer of clothes or fuche leke with neole wooske. Phrygio, Limbolarius, Plumarius, Acupictor, oris. mas. gen. Brodeur, Bordeur.S.

Embaoder. Plumo, as. Broder ou Border. Emerade fone. Smaragdus, di. mal.gen. Vne efmerande, Cal, Mira funt, quæ Smaragdo Marbo-

dæus tribuithis versib.

C.

Comodus iste lapis, Qutantibus abdita fertur: Cum præscire volunt, aut deuinare futura. Auget opesidem sele reuerenter haben i Omnibus in causis dans persuasoria verba, Tanq facundi vis sit sermonis in illo. &c. De Smarac do lege, Iul. Sol.cap.25.

(Di an Emeraude oz Smaragde. Smaragdinus.a.um. Qui eft d'esmerande. S.

Emeraudes oppiles, a Difeale in the fundement Iphe teats or wartes. Hamorrhois hidis, foe.ge. Hemorrhoides, Caquesangue.

Emineney. 01 ercellency. Eminentia, & f.g. Eminece. Eminent,02 towardes. Eminens,tis. Eminulus,la,

lum. Eminer't & furpaffant les autres S. Eminent to be. Emineo, es. Se monftrer.S.

Emolument, Commodum, di. Emolumentum, ti. neut.gen. Emolument prouffit.S. Emotte,ante,and ptimier. Formica,cz. fcem.gen.

Formic.H. Empapre. Detero, is, triui. Deterius facere, Ingra-

uare, Affligere Empirer.S.

Empeache. Occupo, as. Empelcher. S.

Emperoure. Imperator, Induperator, toris.ma.ge. Embereur.S.

Emperous palatee.oz pauilion. Augustale, lis.n.g. Empereffe. Imperatrix, tricis.f. g. Emperiere, ou Emperatrice.S.

Empire. 02 rule. Imperium, ij.n.g. Empire. S.

T Co be biter & Bomaine empire. Imperio Romano teneri. Eftre fiebs l'empire Romain. S. Emnlare. Impendo is . Implover. S.

Emnlore laboure. Confumere operam.

Emplore, oz to fpende muche tyme . Ponere mul-

tos dies. Employ all ones power and witte, to compatte a thinge. Profundere vires animi, atque ingenij.

Contendere, vel extendere onnes neruos, fiue vires in re aliqua. Employer toute sa force à faire quelque chefe.S.

Emploie fulp, Conferre fludiu. Employer fon eftude. Employe bainin,or in bagne. Fruftro, as. Fruftror, aris.Fruffrer.S.

Emplored. Impenfus,a,um. Addictus,a,u. Employé. Empty.Inan s,e. Vacuus,a,um. Vanus,a,um. Obinanis.c.vurde.c.

Empre ene tima. Anclosas Antiosas Exantiosas. Exinaniosis . Vacuefacioscis. Vacuosas Inanios is Euacuo as Vurder.

Emntve cumpes .o. nottes. Decapulo.as.

Empty to make. Inanio.is. Depleo.es. Defemblir.S. Empried.oz made borde. Euacuatus,ra,tum. Inanitus,ta,tum.Exinanitus,ta,tum.vuydé.S.

Emptynes. Inanitas. Vacuitas. Vanitudo inis.f. ge. vurdeté.S.

Emulation. Emulatio, onis, forg. Emulation. S.

Emulatozo: he that both enute an other. Aemulator toris m.g. Emulateur qui ha enuie sur aucun. S.

E. ANTE. N.

- Mamell, bernelle, or any other fuche things mought with free. Encaustum.ti. neut.gen. Elmail.S.

Enamell. 02 to lave on. 02 Dreffe with enamell. Encausto pingere. Esmailler.S.

Enamelen Encauftus ra tum Elmaillé.S.

Enameller. Encauftes, tr. m.g. Efmailleur.

Enamelling, Encauftica pictura, Encauftice, es.f.g. Elmaillure: Enarration, or telling forth of a tale playnely. E-

narratio onis foe ge.

Enchaunte,oz to worke forcerie, Fafcino,as. Canto, as. Incanto, as. Excanto, as. Enchanter.

T To enchaunte one a to turne aware his mende or fenfes by magicall artes. Auertere fenfus magicis artibus. Enchanter aucun. S. Enchquiter. Incantator, toris. m.g. Charmeur.S.

Enchauntment. 02 forcerie. Arufpicium, Fascinatio, Fascinum ni, Haruspitium Præstigiu . Incantatio.onis.foe.g. Carmen.enis.n.ge. Enchantement. Et Incantamentum, ti. n.g. Idem.

Enclination. Vide Inclination.

Encline. Acclino, as. Accomodo, as. Inclino, as. Proclino, as. Reclino, as. Propendeo, es. Enclineri S. EnclineD. Accliuis, e. Accomodatus, Procliuis, e. In-

clinarus ta, tum. Enclin.

Enclose, or to flutte in. Claudere, Concludere, Includere. Enclore. S.

Enclofe , or to fhutte in with walles , or hedges. Consepire , Intersepire . Enclorre & enfermer de haves.S.

TEo enclofe a garden with hedges that bealles come not in. Horrum ab incursu pecudum munire. Enclorre yn Iardin de bayes que le bestial n'y entre.S.

Enclosed, or thut in. Claufus, fa, fum. Conclufus, fa, fum. Inclufus,fa,fum. Enclos.S.

Encombic,ot to ouercharge one with bulineffes. Obruere aliquem negotijs. Encombrer vn homme d'affaires.S.

T Co be encombaco with affaires. Obruinegotijs, Molestis operofisque negotijs implicari. Estre encombré d'asfaires.S.

Encomberaunces . Offenfiones, Infortuniz, Res aduersæ. aduerfæ. Encombriers. S.

Encourage. Animo, as. Animos facere, Accendere animos, Animos addere, vel dare. Encourager, S. Vide Courage.

Encreafe,or to become bigger, or more. Adolefcere, Accrestere, Adaugescere, Augescere incrementis, Crescere, Excrescere, Gliscere, Ingrandescere, Inolescere, Prouenire, Incremetum recipere, velaccipere, Surgere, Croiftre.

Encreafe. Incrementum, ti.n.g. Croiffance. S.

Encreafe greate rouers of little backes, Corrigor. aris, Corriuo, as, Cal.

Encreafe of cattel, which bredeth perely. Reftibilis fύunditas, Córinua, & nó intermissa fœcúditas. Encrease ryches. Accumulare opes.

Encrothe. Intercipio, is. Intercludo, is. Protermino, as. Prendre par furbring. S.

Encroche the hynges hyghe wave. Intercipere, vel Intercludere vestigia publica.

Encroche a footepathe, orto floppe by a foote wape. Intercludere gregariam femitam, vel viã.

Endamage. Damnifico, as. Obsum, es. Damnum alicui agere, Circumscribere aliquem re aliqua. Endommager.S.

Endamagement, bomage, oz hurt. It is called Da= mage Quafi damnum agere, vel damni actio, Dispendium, Incommodum, Noxa, Damnum, Detrimentum, Captio, Fraus. Dommage. Picardis Damage. S.

E Sce that Curius haue no endamagement oz burte. Marcum Curium fartum & tectum (vraiunt) ab omni incommodo, detrimento, molestia, syncerum, integrumque conserues. Garde Que Curius n' ait augun dommage,

Co receaue endaniagement , burte oz bamage. Detrimentum accipere, vel recipere, Incommodum fubire vel capere, Damnum accipere, vel contrahere, Facere damnum vel detrimentum, Pati iacturas, Capere vel accipere calamitatem. Receuoir dommage.S.

Co bring endamagement, hurt,oz domage. Apportare damnum, lacturam dare vel afferre, Detrimentum afferre vel inferre, Incommodare, Iniuriam facere, Damno effe, Nocere, Detrimetum iniungere, Fraudem ferre, Fraudi vel captioni este, Male mereri de aliquo, Afficere aliquem damnis, Dare incommodum vel damnu. Mactare malo vel damno. Porter dommage. S.

C Without the endamagement of any perfon. Sine cuiusquam iniuria. Sans le dommage de personne.

That whiche bayinges endamagement og burt. Dispendiosus, Detrimentosus, fa, sum. Qui porte

Endamagable, or hurtefull. Damnofus, Detrimetofus. Maleficus, a, um. Pernicialis, le. Perniciofus, Improbus, Calamitofus, Damnificus, a,um. Dommageable.S.

Ende. Finis, Modus, Terma, Terminus, ni. m. gen. La fin de toutes choses, Cal.

Ende oz condullon of a matter. Coclusio, Fastigiti,

ij. Finis, Successus, fus.m. g. Fin & Conclusion, S. Ende of a place, oz freate. Vitimus locus, vel Vi-

tima platea. Ende, ot to finific. Finio, is. Perficio, cis. Termino, as.Definere, Finem facere, Concludere, Finem imponere.Finer.S.

Ende a frife, 02 bariaunce. Componere lires.

Ende,02 to finithe life by fampne. Finire vitamincdia. Finer fa vie par fam.S. Enbed. Finitus,a,um. Perfectus,a,um. Pofligarus,

a.um.Finé.S. Endewed. Imbutus, Præditus, Suffulus, a,um, Indu-

tus,ta,tum.Ornatus,ta,tum.Orné. Endeuoure. Conatus. Nisus, us. Obsequela, læ, Mo-

litio, onis.form.ge. L'effort qu'on met à faire quelque chose.S.

Endeuour, and to trauaple to doo a thing. Conor. aris. Nitor, eris. Adnitor, eris. Connitor, eris. Enitor, eris. Neruos & vires in re aliqua adhibere, Intendere neruos. S' efforeer & trauailler à faire quelque chofe.S.

Tawith great endeuoure. Magno nifu, vehementer. Efforcement S.

T Twell endeuoure to boothis thing. ec. Totis adnitar neruis. Totis viribus agam. Sudabo huic rei. Incumbam in hanc rem. Ad hoc inuigilabo. Animo connitar, & labore contendam . Velis & remis eò contendam. Velis remisque eò festinabo. Sudabo vehementer in hac re ve fiat. Labore fummo, nixu ingenti, fumma ope, fumma vi adnitar. Adlaborabo pro virili parte. Labore vigilanti ad hoc enitar. Pro virili parte, totoque molimine conabor. Toto contendam conatu. Destinabo huc omnes meos conatus. Manibus pedibusque connitar. Totis neruis adlaborabo. Totos conatus huc inflectam.

Entite. Defero, rs. Postulo in iudicio . Enditer, ou Endicter.S.

Combite one. Deferre, Nomen alicuius indicare, Enditer,S. Enbite to the prayle of other . Pango , is , pigi, vel

anxi.Compono,is.Composer. Endite,oz to make a booke. Librum fcribere, Conscribere, Componere. Composer quelque liure. S.

Endite, compole, orto wirte berles. Condere carmen, Pangere carmen, Componere, Cótexere, Fingere. Composer & eferire des vers. S.

Endited,oz fozbidden. Interdictus,a. G. Interdit. Cal. Enditers,02 faife accufers. Excurfores, Emiffarij, Quadruplatores, Sycophanta, Dilatores, Endicteurs & faulx accufateurs.S.

Enditement. Delatio, onis foe.ge . Endielement. S. Enditing,or forbidding. Interdicumitin, gen. Endrue,an berbe. Intybus, Seris. Intybum, Intibus

fatiuus,vel horteniis. Intubu fatiuum,Latifoliu, vulgò Endiuia. Scariola. Scariole. H. Endine. Palf. Endeles,02 without ende. Perpes, tis. Perennis,e.

Perpetuus,a,um. Perpetuel. Cal. Endowe.Doto,tas,tare.Doner.

Endowed. Dotatus, a, um. Præditus, a, um. Doue.

Endure. Duro, as. Perpetior, eris, ti. Tolero, as, verb. male patientis. Sto, as. Subeo, is. Superfum, es. Sufferre, Pati, Perferre, Ferre, Suftinere. Enduter & fouffrir quelque chofe.S.

Enoure all fonmer. Peræftuo, as.

Enoure & mpnter. Perhyemo, as.

Endure,o: fuffer paciently. Perfero,rs. Tolero,as. Acquo animo pati. Endurer patiemment. S.

Endure papne. Pati laborem.

Endure to an inde. Pertolero, as. Perfero, rs. Enduver iufques à la fin.S. Enduring , og fufferaunce . Perpeffio , Toleratio,

Tolerantia, z.f.g. Endurement.S.

Enburing, 02 firfferinge. Patiens, tis. Perpetiens, Tolerans. E idurant. S. Enemy . Aduerfarius, hostis, Inimicus, Iniquus,

Sæuus, Ennemi. S. Et hoftilis, le. Ang. Of an enne mp,02 enemies.D'ememi,ou d'ennemis.S. The enemies Do five for feare. Pauor retro ad-

uehit hostes. Les ennemis sensuyent de paour.S. Enemp to all men, a common enempe. Communis

hoftis.L' ennemi commun de tous S. Enemy aunctent. Hoftis veterartus. Ancien ememi. S. Enemy that buth warre with be. Perduellis,lis.m.

gen. Nostre ennemi qui ha guerre contre nous. Enemy that is har be and biolente. Aduerfarius a

cerrimus.P. n dur ennemi & violent.S. T To pectare him felte an enemp . Inimicitias in-

dicere vel demuntiare. Se declairer ennemi.S. To efteme as an enemy. Pro hofte habere, vel in

numero hoffium habere. Eftimet ennemiS. Enemp deadly or mortal. Infeltus. Adverfarius capiralis, Inimicus acorbiffin:us. Ennemi mortel.S.

To render him felfe to his enemyes. Dedere fe hostibus. In dicione venire. Se rendre aux ennemis.

Co kyll his enemies. Offerre mortem hoftibus. Tuer fes ennemis.S.

Cobe an enemp. Inimico, as . Inimicor , caris. Depon Effre ennemi.

In maner or facion of an enemy. Hoftiliter, Inimice. Enfacon d' ennami.S.

Bnemitte Inimicitia, z.f.g. Inimitie.S.

Enforce, Nitor, eris, ixus fum . Vrgeo, es. Conor, aris.S' eliertyer, ou s'enertuer.S. Vide Enbeuour. Enfourme, Informo, as. Former. Cal.

Enfraunchis. Emancipo, as . Immunem reddere, Emanciper, mettre hors de sa puissance. Cal.

Enfraunchiffe a feruaunte , e to fet him at libertie. Manumittere serus, Emancipare, liberare, libertate donare, Afferere manu, Afferere. Affrichir vn ferniteur, elun donner liberté.S.

To be enfraffchiled. Immunitate habere. Eftre af-Cufraunchpleo. Emancipatus, Immunis,e. Exemptus,a,um Emancipé S. Eximius,a,um. Affranchi.

Enfranchifer, og he that maketh one free . Liberator,oris,m.g.Affranchisseur.S.

Enfraunchifed perfone, whiche is made free from bodage, feruitude, or billenage, he that is made a free man. Libertinus, Libertus, ti.m.e. Affranchi en mis en liberté. Cal.

Enfraurchtiling of a bondeman. Vindicta.tz.f. ge. Vindicta potius dicitur virgula pretoris inter dicenda verba solemnia serui capiti manumittendi imponenda & Immunitas, Liberatio, onis.f.g. Affranchissement.S.

Engine of a Doze. Vertebra, z.foe.g. &

Engryn. 0: crafty invention. Machina, e.fce.ge. Ma.

chine, Subtile invention. Cal. Engin. Telum.li.neut.gen. Englande, Anglia, & . Britannia . Albion ab albis montibus, Alter orbis, Britannia maior. Angleterre.quafi Anglia terra. S. Et Anglicanus.a.um. vel Anglicus,a.um. Ang. Df Englande. D'angleterre. Anglia, quæ Britannia ab erudiris dicitur, Infula est insignis in Oceano, que vndique à circumfuso pelago complexa est, nusquam iuncta cotinenti: Sed ab omni orbe penitus diuifa. Qua quondam ab albis rupibus, quas mare vndiq; abluit, Albion dicebatur, Hanc primum Troes incoluerunt, qui strata Troia sugerunt excisam patriam, Paladifque oraculo classe in hanc insulam appulerunt, atque Gigantes tunc infulam colentes multis douictos prelijs expugnauerunt. Hanc postmodum logo temporis tractu Saxones (qui funt illustres Alemania populi) subjecere. Ea debellata, Angela imperatrix agros, fundú, opes. atque trophæa inter legatos Saxonicos contribuit. Nec non vt tum gentis, tum linguz memoria semper maneret, Angela cuius ductu populata est, Angliam tellurem illam denominauit:quanq plærique Angliam veluti orbis nostri Angulum predicent dictam. Sita est (inquit Plinius.lib.4.cap.16.) ex aduerfo Galliz, Germaniz, atque etiam Hispaniz, licet longiore interuallo. Agrippa longitudinem eius prodidit effe. DCCC.M. paffuum, latitudinem verd. CCC. M.Cal. & circuitus omnis infulæ non amplius octies decies centenis millibus passuum, atq; sic minus ducentis milliarijs, quam Cæsar supputarat. Pol. Virg. Hæc verò de recentioribus authoribus bona venia traducenda putaui.

Britannia infularú in Europa cotinens maxima à meridie in septentrionem protenditur forma triquetra . A promontorio enim quod Vecté Insulam ad meridiem prospicit, vsq. Cathanefiam vltimam Scotiz partem, que ab Orchadibus infulis pelago non admodum latebrofo, aut magno dirimitur, milliaria continentur. 600. A Douero autem extrema Cantii fine quæ à Gallia non vltra. 30. diftat mill. in vltimum Cornubiz promontorium, quod Aermoricum respicit, Milliaria habentur. 320. A quo rursus per Hibernicum mare ad septentrionem progrediens ad Cathanesiam integræ illius infulæ partem supremam inueniuntur. 800. mille passus. Ambitus infulz. 1800. continet milliaria, licet Czefar

computauerit. 2000. Hæc in imperia duo partitur. Pars australior Anglia dicta est, & fertilior, & vrbibus frequentior, & Moribus civilior. Que auté septentrionalior pars est. Scoria nucupatur, non montibus inafpera, atque intentiff. frigoribus sterilissima. Anglia à Scotia ad Oriétem Tueda, ad occidentem Soluco fluuio dirimitur, mediterranea mons Cheuiota discrimi-1.at. Obiacent Scotiz ad Occidentem in Hibernico mare infulæ Hebrides, fiue Eboniæ numero.4 z. Quarum prima & episcopali sede , & antiquiff. Druidum memoria Mona erat, noftro ceuo anglo paret. Ad Septentrionem funt. 31. Or-cades infulæ, & fecundum Pomponium. 20. Infulæ Oceani septentrionalis yltra Britanniam. & Hyberniam non nimium inter fefe distantes. hordeo,piscibo,cuniculisq; locupletissima, inter quas tenet principată Pamonia, tă magnitudine alijs excellens, tum fede epifcopali, regio quog: castro pollita. Vltima omniŭ in Scoti ditione est Thule,polo gaudens eleuato gradibus. 62, in qua cum Phœbus Cancrum teneat (quod fir in Iunio mense) sunt sublustres noctes, & perbreues, aut tenebræ nullæ. Idiomata, vermaculique aut vulgares, quibus vtuntur incolæ, fermones funt quinque. Videlicet Cornubicum, quo Cornubienf. V Vallicum, quo V Vallici: Anglicum, quo Angli, parfque Scotiz bona: Hybernicum, quo Hebrides infulæ,& septentrionalis Scotiæ finis: Gothicum, quo folæ orcades vtuntur, Episcopatus Anglia habet.xxij.aliquot præfulato per Héricum præteritu Anglie recolendissimæ memoriz Regem conditi è numero hoc dimittantur. Quoru octodecim primati Cantuariensi metropoliti Subijciuntur, duoq; Eborac. archipræfuli parent, gemina item gymnafia ibi funt, Scilicet Oxoniii, & Cătabrigia, Academiz celebres, atq. famola. Satrapias, quas comitatus, conuentufué appellant. 39. habet. Scotia vero. 13. episcopatibus gaudet, quorum. 9. archiepiscopo primati. S. Andrez, cateri quoque Archiprefuli Glascuensi ac ceteris subsunt. Comitatus insunt. 22. Opulescit hæc Aere, Argento, Auro, Ferro, Lana puta, Mollicina, Pecude, Pecore, Fruméto, cum omni granorii genere . Cum quibus materijs hec qua sit dapsilis, nemo no nouit. Abudat illa lana subhespida, pecore hirsutulo, Bouibus pumilibus,& piscibus. Lupos non habet Altera, Altera quam plurimos. În treis quasi regiones diuidunt Angliam Tamesis, Sabrina, Humbrus, tria Latebrofa flumina, atque ingentia. Scotiam item tria. Nempe Clauda, Forthea, Taus. Metropolis Angliæ est Londinum, Scotiæ regia Edinburgus, quem aliqui Alata castra dicunt . Sanctionibº & municipalibus fruuntur Angli legibus : ciuilibus Scoti subiuguntur. Accolæ licet sint : gens tamé genti omnifariam aliena, & repugnax, Vbi vna amœna, ciuilis, et per omnia fida: altera denuo ingrata, perfida, atque vulpina, omni authorita-

te, fideque omnium gentium orba, Cum prapo-

E. ANTE. N.

fiti magnates omnino tenebriones maneant: Sunt etiam vulgares, & populates paratragoediatores, ac rixatores . At Angloru genti in bello austeritas, Scotorum est impietas, Arcubus isti preualent, cum fint arquites, & sagittarij validiffimi : illi lanceolis femper cedunt, cum lancearij plærique existant in prælio . Inter hos rariff.fœdus, dum ifti de titulo regali manuconsertum ex iure vocare conanturalli seorsum propagare,& renuere subtendunt,& meditantur. Hac Hulcetus.

Englishe. Anglicanus, Anglicus, 2, um. Britannicus, a,um. Vernaculus,a,um. D'angleterre. Vernaculus, Is all thing that taketh beginninge in the owne natiue countrey or place, as Vernacula lingua, The countrey language , 02 Englothe tonque, or the freache peculier e proper to one countrep or house.

Englithe man . Anglus , li . Anglicus , Britannus , Brutigena, Britannicus, ci.m.ge. Anglois.S.

Engiphe,or bulgar geuen by a maifer to fcholters to be made in latine, called erpofitions, be= clarations, or interpretations to bee written. Dictata, orum.neut.g.

Englythe people. Anglica, vel Britannica gens, Britanni, Brutigenæ, Angli.

Engroffe a letter, or wapting . Tabulas conficere, Inferre in tabulas. Groffoyer vne lettre. S.

Engroffing all thringes into one mans handes. Monopolium, ij.n.g.

Enhaunce,lifte by,02 to ertolle. Eleuare, In altitudinem trahere, Efferre, Erigere, Excellere, Subrigere, Tollere, In sublime tollere, Esteuer, S.

Enhaunce one to honoure. Adornare aliquem, prouehere, Collocare aliquem in aliquo gradu. Esteuer en honeur.S.

Enhaunce. Extollo, is, Exalto, as. Eleuo, as. Esleuer. S Enhaunce a papce. Pretium augere, Extollere, vel augmentare, Pretium amplificare.

Enhauncer. Emphyteuta, vel Emphyteutes, is dicitur qui fundum agrumue ea lege à domino accipit, vt eum conserat, melioremque efficiat. * Auctor, oris, maf.ge.

Enhauncing of papee. Emphyteofis, & Emphyteoticus,a,um. Ang. Belonging to the enhauncing of paper or balue. +

Enheritaunce, og fucceffion of the Dead. Hæreditas,tatis.foe.g.Heredité.S.

Enheritaunce. Res, Prædium, Possessio, onis. f.ge. Haredium,ij.n.g. Vnheritage. S.

@ 3 litte enheritaunce. Poffelliuncula,læ. fce. gen. Hærediolum,li.neut.gen. Vn petit heritage. S.

Entope oz polleile. Fruor,eris. Gaudeo,es . Poffideo,es. Potior, iris. Touer de quelque chofe.S.

Emore by chaunce, fortune or lotte. Sortior, iris. Sortito capio, vel Sorte confequor. Cal.

Enlarge,or to make broader. Collatare, Dilatare, Diftendere. Eflargir ou Elargir.S.

Enlarge, amplific, og to make bigger. Augere. Ampliare, Amplificare, Amplier, Amplifier, Eflargir & aggrandir.S.

T Pompeius enlarged the Romaine Empgre berg muche. Valde Pompeius auxit, amplificauit imriű Romarű:protulit,produxit,protédit imperij Romani terminos : multum addidit, adiunxit ad imperium Romanum: multas regiones in populi Romani potestatem redegit , populo Romano subegit, ad populi Romani ditionem adiunxit.Magna per p mpeiŭ ad imperij Romani vires,ad opes populi Romani accessio facta est.

To enlarge his house. Accessionem adjungere ædibus, Aedes suas facere gradiores vel laxiores. Aggrandir samaison.S.

Entargeb. Auctus, Ampliatus, Amplificatus, ta, tu. Amplié & augmenté.S.

Enpoynted.Litus,a,um. Vide Innointed.

Enpouerilhe. Offerre mendicitatem, Paupero, ras. Depaupero, as. Pauperem facere. Faire poure ou chetif.

Enpouzrifte one with fufte. Obruere iudicio. Enpouerified. Depaupertatus,a,um.

Enpayson. Conijcere in vincula, vel carcerem. Mettre en prifon.S.

Enquefte. Inquisitio, onis. Percontatio, onis. fæ.ge. Enqueste.S. TEo make enquelte. Inquifitionem agere, Anqui-

rere Faire enqueste.S.

Engupie. Quero, ris. Interrogo, as. Enquerir. Enquire Diligently. Contor, aris. Quero, is. Inquiro, is fiui, Percontor, aris. Scifcitor, aris, Demander es s'enquester soigneusement de quelque chose. S.

Enquire often. Quarito,as. Enquirer fouuent.S. Enriche, Collocupleto, as. Dito, as. Opuletare, Di-

uitijs aliquem augere. Enrichir.S. Enrichen Ditatus, a.um, Enrichi.

Enrolle,eng rolle,og regilter court rolles, og other maptinges. Perfcribo, is. Confcribo, is. Emoller, ou enrotuler.S.

Enrolled, Conscriptus, Perscriptus, Ascriptus, ta, tum. Enrollé ou enrotulé. S.

Enrolement,02 engrofement. Confcriptio, Perferiptio,onis.foe.g. Enrollement.

Enfample.c. an example. Exemplum, plin out.gc. Exemple.S.

Enftoze. Initauro,as.

Entende,oz to geue attendaunce to fome thina. Intendo, is, di. Entendre à quelque chofe. S.

Entent and purpole. Propolitum, ti.neut.gen. Intention, propos. Cal.

Ententiue. Intentus, ta, tum. Ententif. S.

Ententiuely, Intente, Intentius, Intentiffime, Aduerb. Ententiuement. S.

Enter, 02 to go in. Immiare, Ingredi, Intrare, Introire, Introitum facere, Subire, Inire, Introgredi. Entrer.S.

Conter in haftely . Corripere fele intrd , Improperate, Hastinement entrer dedens.S.

Coente: by force. Irrumpere, Perrumpere, Graffari in possessionem. Entrer par force. S. (Co entre into the temple or churche. In templu

inferre fe, Ingredi templum. Enter dedens le teple. T Co caufe to entre, or come in Inducere , Intro-

uocare, Intromittere. Faire entrer. S. Vide Entre. Enterchaungeably. Subalternatim. Vide Courfly by turne.

Enterione or to beface. Interlino is Effacer.

Enterlineacion, Interlinea. &

Enterlude. Comodia, z. Ludicrum, cri. neut. gen. Vide Comeby.

Enterlude, or Comedy wherein are bale perfonages. Tabernaria fabula.vel comœdia.

Enterlube maker. Comicus, ci.m.g. Poete Comique. Enterlube player. Ludio, onis. Ludius, ij m.g. Enterlube wherin is perfones of biah Diantie. Prætextata comædia.

Enterprice, Captum, Incaptum, Susceptio, onis. fce.ge.Entreprinfe.S.

(3 lofty oz bold interpaile, Audax facinus, Haulte entreprinfe.5.

To Difcouer his enterpaple to one. In confcientiam assumere aliquem, Promere alicui consilia, vel aperire. Desconurir à quelqu' yn son entreprinse.S.

To leave of his enterpaple . Incorpto dififtere. Increpto abire. Confilium ponere, Deponere onus. Abrumpere rem inchoatam, Confilium abijcere. Omittere rationem incorptam. Laiffer fon entreprinfe.S.

To turne one from his entrepppfe. A confilio alterum reuocare, vel Retardare animos, Ab instituto cursu reuocare, Aliquem de statu suo deterrere. Constum alicujus refutare vel reprimere, aut disturbare, Consilium dirimere, Perimere confilium. Alicuius frem destituere. Conatus infringere, Frangere confilia alicuius. Deflourner aucun de faire son entreprinse.

Enterteine. Accipio, is. Complector, eris. Entretenir. Enterteine acquaincaunce on frendes . Curare familiares.

Enterterne one frendly. Complecti homine, Omnibus offici is aliquem amplecti . Entretenir quelqu'm.S.

Enterterne ones frendlifp. Gratiam alicuius retinere. Entretenir l'amitié d' aucun. S.

Enterteine a frend willingly into his house. Hofoitem accipere, Hospitor, aris. Receuoir aucun en jon logis.S.

Enterterned. Acceptus,a, um. Complexus,a, um. Amplexus,a.um. Entretenu. S.

Enterterned to be. Accipior, eris. Complector, eris. Estre entretenu.S.

Enterteining. Acceptio, onis.f.g.

Enterteining, 02 wpllpnge receauinge of a frende, fraunger or queft. Hofpitalitas, tatis, fæm. ge. Cefte courtoifie & liberalise de recueiller les eftrangiers en fa maifon.S.

Entier or whole. Integer, ra, rum. Solidus, a, um. Incorruptus,ta,tum.Illibatus, ta,tum. Inuiolatus, ta.tum.Entier.S.

Entiernelle, or foundnelle. Integritudo, Synceritas, tatis.f.g. Entierité.S. Entierly. Entterly. Integrè, Solidè. Omnino, Penitus, Plenè,

Sarte, Syncere, Synceriter, Inuiolate. Entieremet. Entife, Allecto, as, Allicio, cis, Illicio, cis, Perlicio, cis.Prolecto.tas.Inuito.as. Allicher.S.

E. ANTE. N.

Entifen, Allectus, a.um. Particip.

Entifement , oz whiche Daweth and allureth the monne to fauour. Illicium, Illecebra, Illectus, Lenocinium, Pellacia, Inuitamentum, Allecta-

tio onis for ge. Allichement . S. Entreatable, oz b map be entreated, oz is fone en-

treaten Suadibilis Suafibilis le. + Entreate. Interuenio, is. Intercedo, is. Orare pro a-

quo & precari. Interceder pour aucun. Entreate with farze woordes. Suadeo, cs. Enhorter.

Entreate or to wapte of a thing . Tractare aliquam rem, Scribere de re aliqua. Traicler et descrire quelque chose.S.

Entreate talke ou to bebate on a matter Exagitare rem aliquem, Rem aliquam fermonibus agitare, Remaliquam pertracture. Traicler quelque matiere es la debatre.S.

Entreate on to handell. Tracto, tas. Contrecto,tas. Traicter & manier.S.

Entreating.Interuentus,us.m.g.

Entrecourfe,oz libertie to carp marchandple. Comercium.ij.n.g.Traffique.S.

Entrecourfe, og truce. Fcedus, eris.n.g.

Entrelace communication with them which be already talking. In alienum fermonem infinuare. Interfari, Interloqui, Interpellare. Entreparler. S. Entremedole. Intromitto, is. Conferere, Inferere,

Intermiscere, Interserere. Entremeller. Entremedie light talke amongelt graue matters. In reseuera conuiuio dignum aut delicatum in-

ferre fermonem. Entremester parolles legieres parmi chofes graues.S. @ Thou fhalt boo more wriely, if thou entremed=

le not the felfe in this concorde . Sapientius facies, si te in istam pacificationem no interpones. Entremedled. Perplexus,ajum. Immiffusita, tum.

Intermiftus,ta,tum. Entremeflé. S. Entremitte, og to urngle him felle in fome affaire.

Admiscere se alicui negotio, Interponere se. Se mester er s'entremettre de quelque affaire.S.

Entremittz,oz to leaue of a worke for a time. Opus intermittere. Entremettre la besongne, S. Entrepapfe. Vide Enterpapfe.

Entre. Ingredior, eris. Intro, as, Penetro, as, Subco is. Succedo.is Entrer.

Entre an action. Dicam fcribere aliqui. Entre into Difpleafure. Adire inimicitias.

Entre into inheritaunce. Hæreditatem adire. Entrey of the houfe. Ianua, Limen, Atrium, ij. n.ge.

Entrée de maison.S. Entree,or a comming to a place. Introitus, Ingreffio, Ingreflus, Aditus, tus.m.gen. Entrée. S.

Entre patute. Familiarior aditus. Entrée priuée.S. Entry, 02 mouthe of the hauen. Aditus atq; os portus. L'entrée du port,S.

Entry betwene a hall and a parloure. Mefaulus,

li.maf.gener.Cal.

Entry of a hauen or porte. Os portus, Oftia, orum.

Entring in Ingrediens, Introgrediens.

Enupe, or emutation . Aemulatio, Inuidentia, Inuidia, Liuor, Malignitas, Zelus, li. mascu. gen.

@ Buncient enuie . Inueterata inuidia. Ancienne enuie.S.

Tondemned throughe enure. Condemnatus ex inuidia, Condamné par envie. S.

To leaue his enute. Ponere inuidiam . Laiffer fon

Enup, es obferuamice amongeft wovers . Rivalitas, tatis.foe.gen.

Enuy without malice, to followe or fludy to be equal, oz like an other. Acmulor, aris, Zelo, as. Zeloraris.

Enup an others wealth. Aemulor, aris, Inuideo, es. Liueo, es, Maligno, as. Liuelco, scis. Auoir enuie. S Non equidé inuideo miror magis vndiq; totis Víq; adeo turbatur agris. &c. Virg. In faithe I criuy not thy lucke

3 rather maruell howe. It comes to paffe in all our ffelhes We are fo troubled nome.

Enute to beare in fomake. Malignor, aris. * Enuted, 92 not charitably faugured, Inuidiofus,a. um Qui eft enuié.S.

To be enuted and hated. In inuidia vel odio effe apud aliquem, Laborare ex inuidia, Flagrare inuidia.Eftre enuié & hay.S.

Enuier. Aemulator, Aemulus, li.m.ge. Enuter of him that is learned. Zoilus,li. m. ge.

Enutous. Inuidiofus, Inuidus, Infestus, Hosticus, Liuidus,da,dum. Enuieux. S.

Enutous verion. Ibis, bis. Zelores, ris.m.g. Ibis 38 fuche an enemy whose name he whiche is orfulea: fed wpll not betecte.

Enutoully. Inuidiofé, Maligne. Enuieufement. S. Enufron enclofe, or fortifie. Circummunio, is. Obuallo, as. Succingo, is. Engironner. S.

Enutron o: compaffe about . Circundo, as, are. Ambire, Cingere, Circulare, Circunstare, Circundare, Circuuenire, Intersepire, Obire, Obsidere, Redimere, Circunfundere, Circunfiftere Enuironner.S.

Enuiron about with a ditche oz trenche, and to be= flege a towne. Circumuallare, Obuallare, Circunsedere. Enuironer de rempars et affieger une ville.

Emutron with fence,og frength fog fafegarde. Sripo,as. Enuironner & se tenir autour de quelque vn pour le defendre.S.

Enutroned with men for fafegarbe rounde about. as a prince is with his garde. Stipatus, a, um. Accompagné de force gens tout autour. Cal.

Enutronned. Ambitus, ta, tum. Cinclus, ta, tu. Circumfeffus, fa, fum. Circundatus, ta, tum. Stipatus, ta,tum. Obnallatus, ta,tum. Engironhé. S.

Ttis enutronned with the fea . Circunfunditur

1. 0

gir & aggrandir.S.

(Pompeius :nlargeo the Bomaine Emppae berp mutche. Valde Pompeius auxit, amplificauit imriū Roman ürprotulit, produxit, protedit imperij Romani terminos : multum addidir, adiunxit ad imperium Romanum :multas regiones in populi Romani poteftatem redegit, populo Romano fubegit, ad populi Romani dittionem adiunxit. Magna per primpeii ad imperij Romani vires, ad opes populi Romani accefilo facta eft.

Tes and its poufe. Accessionem adjungere adibus, Acdes suas facere gradiores vel laxiores.

Aggrand in samaison. S.

Enlarged. Auctus, Ampliatus, Amplificatus, ta, tu.

Enpoynted. Litus,a,um. Vide Innointeb.

Empouerisse. Offerre mendicitatem, Paupero, ras.
Depaupero, as. Pauperem facere. Faire poure
ou cheif.

Enpouzrifhe one with fuite. Obruere iudicio.

Enpouerisse. Depaupertatus, a, um. Empisson. Conjecte in vincula, vel carcerem. Mettre en prison. S.

Enqueste. Inquisitio, onis. Percontatio, onis. fæ.ge. Enqueste. S.

Co make enquelte. Inquisitionem agere, Anquirere. Faire enqueste. S.

Enquyte. Quero, ris. Interrogo, as. Enquerir.
Enquire bligentle, Contor, aris. Quero, is. Inquiro, is fiui, Percontor, aris. Scifcitor, aris. Demander
et s'enqueller foigneufement de quelque chofe. S.

Enquire oftim Quarito, as. Enquirer fouuent. S.
Enriche, Collocupleto, as. Dito, as. Opulétare, Diuitijs aliquem augere. Enrichir. S.

Enriched. Ditatus, a,um. Enrichi.

Enrolle, engroffe, of register court rolles, of other waytinges. Perferibo, is. Conferibo, is. Emoller, on emotuler. S.

Gurolled. Conferiptus, Perferiptus, Ascriptus, ta,

tum. Enrollé ou enrotulé.S. Enrolement, 02 engrofement. Conscriptio, Perseri-

prio,onis.fce.g. Enrollement. Enfample,c; an example. Exemplum, pli.n eut.gc.

Exemple.S. Enftoze.Initauro,as.

Entende, or to grue attendaunce to fome thing. Incendo, is, di. Entendre à quelque chofe. S.

Entent and purpole. Propositum, ti.neut.gen. Intention, propos. Cal.

Ententiue. Intentus, ta, tum. Ententif. S.

Ententiuelp. Intente, Intentius, Intentissime, Aduerb. Ententiuement. S.

Cuter, 01 to go in. Immiare, Ingredi, Intrare, Introire, Introitum facere, Subire, Inire, Introgredi. Entrer. S.

Conter in haltely. Corripere fele intro, Improperare, Hastiuement entrer dedens. S.
Conter by force. Irrumpere, Perrumpere,

Graffari in possessionem. Entrer par force. S.

Con entre into the temple of thurche. In templi

inferre fe, Ingredi templum. Enter deders le tèple.

Co caufe to entre, ot come in. Inducere, Introuocate. Intromittere. Faire entre. S. Vide Entre.

uocare, Intromittere. Faire entrer. S. Vide Courfly by turne.

Enterine,on to beface. Interlino, is. Effacer.
Enterlineacion. Interlinea.*

E. ANTE N.

Enterlude.Comædia, z. Ludicrum, cri. neut. gen. Vide Comedy.

Emeriude, og Comedy wherein are bale perfonages. Tabernaria fabula, vel comædia.

Enterlude maker. Comicus, ci.m.g. Poete Comique.

Enterlube wherin is persones of high digmtie.

Prætextata comædia.

Enterprice. Captum, Incaptum, Susceptio, onis. fa.ge. Entreprinse. S.

2 lofte oz bolo interpzile. Audax facinus, Haulte entreprinfe. S.

To biscouer his enterpysse to one. In conscientiam assumere aliquem, Promere aliqui consilia, vel aperire. Descouerir à quelqu' vn son entreprinse. S.

(Co leave of his enterpipte. Incepto differe, Incepto abire, Confilium ponere, Deponere onus, Abrumpere rem inchoatam, Confilium abijcere, O mittere rationem inceptam. Laifer for entropinic. S.

■ Coturne one from his emrepp@. A conflio alterum reuocare, vel Recardar animos, Ab infituto curfu reuocare, Aliquem de fiatu fito deterrere, Conatum alicuius refutare vel reprimere, aut difturbare, Conflium dirimere, Perimere confilium, Alicuius fpem defitutere, Conatus infringere, Frangere conflia alicuius. Deflourner aucun de fixe fine autrorinfo.

Enterteine. Accipio, is. Complector, eris. Entretenir. Enterteine acquain: aunce of frendes. Curare familiares.

Entertepne one frendly. Complecti homine, Omnibus officijs aliquem amplecti. Entretenir quelqu' m.S.

Enterteyne ones frendship. Gratiam alicuius retinere. Entretenir l'amitié d' aucun. S.

Cnterteine a frend willingly into his house. Hospitem accipere, Hospitor, aris. Recewoir aucun en jen logis. S.

Entertepned. Acceptus, a, um. Complexus, a, um. Amplexus, a, um. Entertenus.

Entertepned to be. Accipior, cris. Complector, cris.

Estre entretenu.S.

Enterteining. Acceptio, onis.f.g.
Enterteining, oz wpllynge receauinge of a frende,

traunger, og guelt. Hospitalitas, tatis, sæm. ge. Ceste contojse & liberalisé de recueiller les estranguers en sa maison.S.

Entier 02 whole Integer, ra, rum Solidus, a, um Incorruptus, ta, tum Illibatus, ta, tum Inuiolatus, ta, tum Entier S.

ta,tum. Entier.S.

@ntiernelle,a: foundmelle. Integritudo, Synceritas,
taris. E.e. Entierité. S.

Entierly.

Entierly.Integrè, Solidè. Omnino, Penitus, Plenè, Sartè, Syncerè, Synceriter, Inuiolaté. Entierenët. Entife. Allecto, as. Allicio, cis. Illicio, cis. Perlicio,

cis.Prolecto,tas.Inuito,as.Allicher.S.

Enttico. Allectus, a, um. Particip.

Entifement, or whiche draweth and altureth the mende to fauour. Illicium, Illecebra, Illectus, Lenocinium, Pellacia, Inuitamentum, Allectatio, onis for ge. Allichement. S.

Entreatable, or & may be entreated, or is fone entreated. Suadibilis, Suafibilis, le. *

Catreate. Interuenio, is. Intercedo, is. Orare pro aquo & precari. Interceder pour aucun.

Entreate with fagze woozbes. Suadeo, es. Enhorter.
Entreate oz to wopee of a thing. Tractare aliquam
rem, Scribere de re aliqua. Tractler & defirire
quelque chofe. S.

Entreate, talke, or to bebate on a matter. Exagitare rem aliquem, Rem aliquam fermonibus agitare, Rem aliquam pertractare. Trailler quelque matier & la debatre. S.

Entreate on to handell. Tracto, tas. Contrecto, tas.

Entreating. Interventus, us.m.g.

Entrecourle, or libertie to cary marchandyle. Cómercium.ij.n.g. Traffique. S.

Entrecourfe, og truce. Foedus, eris.n.g.

Controller on interfering the state of the s

Entremedole. Intromitto, is. Conserere, Inferere, Intermiscere, Interferere. Entremester.

Entremedie light talke amongest graue matters. In re seuera convivio dignum aut delicatum inferre sermonem. Entremester parolles legieres parmi choses graves. S.

C Thou thate doe more wefete, if thou entremedte not the fette in this concode. Sapientius facies, it e in istam pacificationem no interpones. Entremedied. Perplexus, a, um. Immissus, a, um,

Intermiftus, ta, tum, Entremefté. S.

Cutremitte, og to usyngle him felfe in fome affaire.

Admifeere se alicui negotio, Interponere se. Se

mester, & s'entremettre de quelque affaire.S. Entremuite, oz to leaue of a woode foz a time. Opus

intermittere. Entremettre la besongne. S.

Cutreppe Entremettre la besongne. S.

Cutreppe E. Vide Cinterpoefe.

Entre. Ingredior, eris. Intro, as, Penetro, as, Subco is. Succedo, is. Entrer.

Entre an action. Dicam feribere alicui.
Entre into displeasure. Adire inimicitias.
Entre into inheritaunce. Hæreditatem adire.

Entrey of the house. Ianua, Limen, Atrium, ij. n.ge.

Entre, o; a comming to a place. Introitus, Ingreffio, Ingrefius, Aditus, tus.m.gen. Entrée, S.

Entree printe. Familiarior aditus. Entrée prinée.S. Entre, or mouthe of the hauen. Aditus atq; os portus. L'entrée du port.S.

Entry betwene a hall and a parloure. Mefaulus,

li-mafgener Cal

Entry of a hauen or porte. Os portus, Oftia, orum.

Entring in . Ingrediens, Introgrediens.

Enuge, or emulation. Aemulatio, Inuidentia, Inuidia, Liuor, Malignitas, Zelus, li. mascu gen. Enuie. S.

@ Buncient enuie . Inucterata inuidia. Ancienne enuie.S.

Condemned throughe enuge. Condemnatus ex inuidia. Condamné par enuie. S.

Co leaue his enute. Ponere inuidiam . Laiffer fon

Enup, 62 observaturce amongest wooers . Rivalitas, tatis.fæ.gen.

Enug without malice, to followe on fludy to be equal, on take an other. Acmulor, aris, Zelo, as. Zelor, aris.

Enuy an others wealth. Aemulor, aris, Inuideo, es.
Liueo, es, Maligno, as, Liuefeo, feis. Muoir enuie. S
Non equidé inuideo miror magis yndig, totis
Víq; adeo turbatur agris. &c. Virg.

In faithe I criup not thy lucke
I rather maruell howe,
It comes to palle in all our fleldes
We are fo troubled nowe.

Enuie to beare in ftomake. Malignor, aris. & Enuied, on not charitably fauoured. Inuidiofus, a, un. Qui eft enuic. S.

Co be enuted and hated. In inuidia vel odio effe apud aliquem, Laborare ex inuidia, Flagrare inuidia. Estre ensié es hay. S.

Enuter. Aemulator, Aemulus, li.m.ge. Enuter of pun that is learned. Zoilus, li. m. ge. Enutous. Inuidiofus, Inuidus, Infeftus, Hosticus, Liuidus, da, dum. Enuieux. S.

Enutous perfon. Ibis, bis. Zelotes, tis.m.g. Ibis Is fuche an enemy whose name he whiche is dripleafed well not detecte.

Cnutous Inuidiose, Maligne Enuicusement. S. Chustron, enclose, or fortific. Circummunio, is. Obuallo, as. Succingo, is. Enuironner. S.

Enuiron o: compaffe about. Circundo, as, are. Ambire, Cingere, Circulare, Circunflare, Circundare, Circunenire, Interfepire, Obire, Obfedere, Redimere, Circunfundere, Circunfiftere. Enuironner, S.

Enuiron about with a ditche of trenche, and to beflege a towne. Circumuallare, Obuallare, Circunsedere. Enuironer de rempars es affieger une ville.

Enuiron with fence, of firength for fafegarde. Stipo, as. Enuironner & fe tenir autour de quelque vn pour le defendre. S.

Enuironed with men for lafegarde rounde about, as a prince is with his garde. Scipatus, a, um. Accompagné de force gens tout autour. Cal.

Enutronne D. Ambitus, ta, tum. Cinctus, ta, tú. Circumleflus, sa, sum. Circumdatus, ta, tum. Stipatus, ta, tum. Obuallatus, ta, tum. Enuironné, S.

Tt is enutronned with the lea . Circunfunditur

mai

mari.Il est enuironné de la mer.S.

Enutronning. Circundatio, Circunfcriptio terra. Stipatio, onis fce.g. Enuironnement, S.

E. ANTE. P.

Diarame or fuperfeription. Epigramma,tis. Epigrammatum,ti. neut.g. Epigramme ou vne infeription.S. Et Epigrammatarius, vel Epigrammatifta. Ang. 3 maker of Epigrammes, or funerfcrintions.+

Entloque.or a conclution. Epilogus, gi.m.ge. Conclufio, onis.f x.gc. Epiloque, Conclusion S.

Eniphanie,or twelfe day Epiphania, Regalia, Dies epiphainæ. Epiphanie, le iour des rois.S.

Eniftie,oz lettre miffine. Codicilli, orum. Epiftola Epistolium Libellus, Litera, arum Tabella, arum.foe.g.l'piffre et lettre miffine. S. Entaphe of a (! aue oz tombe. Epitaphium.ii.neu.

gen. Inferiptio fepulchri Epitaphe. S.

Entomee, og a briefe fumme of a thing. Epitome, es,fæm.ge. Epitome. S.

E. ANTE. Q.

Dual. Acquabilis, Acqualis, Cozqualis, Cópar.ris.luftus. Par.ris.Parilis.le.Equal.S. Equall Deutlio of a thing. Aequatio, onis.f.g. Equall of age. Acqualis,le. Acquauus,a.um. D' m mesure aage. Cal.

Equall punificment or payne for an offence as for a hande, a land: a toynte for a toynte: one limme for an other . Talio onis . Pona ralionis.

Equall balue. Acquivalentia. & Acquipollentia. z. fæm.ge.Perot.

Cauall to be in effimation or balue. Acquipolleo, es. Aequiualeo, es. Valoir autant. Cal.

Equalito matic. Exæquojas. Aprojas, Adæqualitatem redigere. Reduire à equalité.

Comake equall or tyke. Paria facere, Aequiparare, Coæquare, Aequare, Exæquare. Equalizer, faire equal et pareil.S.

T Co be made equall to one. Exæquari alteri, Cu liquo æquari. Estre faiel equal.

Cqually. Aeque.

Equally in euen portions. Aequabiliter, In commune, Pariter, Partite, Aequaliter. Equalement. S. Equally Deuthed, Partitus,a.um. Vide Deuided

Enualitie. Aequalitas, Parilitas, tis.foe.g. Equalité, S Equalitie in e Timation or balue . Aequipolientia, æ.f.g. Aequiualentia, æ.f.g. Perot.

Equalities of lawes, where they be in all begrees indifferent. Ifonomia, z.f.g. Iuris zqualitas, Enumocriall igne, whiche Deuideth heauen. Ac-

quator, ris.maf.ge.

Equinoctiall time, when the dayes and nightes be all of one tengthe . Acquidiale, lis. Acquidium. dij. Aequinoctium, ij.neut.gen. L'equinoxe. Cal. Vnde æquinoctialis,le. Ang. Df the equinoctial tyme. Equinoftial. Cal.

Coutte whiche omitteth partely the rigoure of the law, written with a conformitie of iuffice and leffe betriment . Epiicia, Epiicia, form.gen. Bud.called alfo Acquum, & bonum.

Equitie or right. Acquitas, tis. foe.ge. Equité. Cal. Cautte and right. Acquum & bonum. La bonne et vrave equité.S.

T Chou freakelt againft equitie and right . Non zouum dicis. Tu parles contre l' equité.S.

T To fpeake against equitie, or the right, Oppugnare verbis æquitatem. Parler contre l'equité. S.

T Co jubge by equitie. Acqui & boni momenta cum jure fummo expendere. Exquifitam juris interpretationem & lumatam iuris subtilitatem zquo & bono posthabere. Inger par equité. S. Equivalente to be , or like in balue or ellimation.

Aequivaleo.es. Valor autant. Cal.

Equivalente. Quali zque valens, Equivalent S. Equinocation, 02 making divers flanifications to one worde. Aequiuocatio, onis f.ge. Vnde zquiuoce. Aduerb. Ang. Divertly flamifying. Et Acquiuocu, 3 worde hauing many fanifications. Vt Aries, In inftrument of warre, a flone celes fiall and a Bamme.

E. ANTE. R.

Rect of fet by Erigo, is . Eriger. S. derecteb. Erectus,ta,tum. Ellené.S. Erle. Comes, tis. Satrapa, vel Satrapes, z.m. gen.Conte.Palf.

Grecte, 02 to make an Grie a Duke. Comité Ducis appellatione augere. Eriger yn Conté en Duché. Grecte, 02 to make a Barone an Grie, Baronem Comitis nomine ac dignitate afficere . Eriger vn

Baron en Conté.S. Erlebome. Satrapia, z.f.ge.

Erly in the mouning. Mane, Prima luce. Au matin, S

Erly, or betyme in the morning. Diluculo, Multo mane. Fort matin. S.

Ermin,og fielde moufe. Scytala. z. Scytale, es. form. ge. Mus araneus.

Tome in ernelt. Serius, a, u. Fait à bon escient. Cal. Tin good etneft. Bona fide, Extra jocum, Judica-

tò.Re ipfa, Seriò, Sedulò, Ex animo. A bon escient. T Speakeft thou in ernefte ? Ita ne vero? Distad

bon escient?S. Erneft mony byze, or wages, Arrha, a. Arrhabo.o-

nis.maf.ge.Authoramentum.ti.neut.gen. Arres. denier a dieu. Cal. Ernelt,02 earnelt wordes. Seria,orum.n.g.

Ernellip. Extra iocu, Remoto ioco, Serio. vt fupra. Erneftly ,02 in game paftime , 02 fpozte ? Serio an ioco?

Greable,02 rather grable lande. Terra grabilis. Errande. Negotium, ij.n.g. + Nuntius, ij. maf.gen. Nuntium, ij.n.g. Meffage.S.

C To boo an errande oz meffage, from one to an other. Deferre mandata alicuius ad alterum. Fairevn Faire vn meffage.S.

Erre,02 a faulte. Culpa, Menda, Vitium, Delicti, Erratum, Mendum, Noxia, Noxa, Offenfa, Peccatum, Præuaricatio, onis, f.g. Faulte.

Erre, to be in a falle oz ill opinion. Erro, as. Allucinor aris, Errer S.

Erre, 01 go out of the waye, 01 wander. Erro, ras. Deerro, as. Inerro, as. Errer, S.

Erre. 02 Ipe, 02 fave fallely. Erro, as. Mentior, iris. Vide Lpe.

Erring, going out of the ware, lying, or wandring.

Errans, tis. particip.

Erroneous, 02 full of errours 02 falle opinions. Vitiosus,a,u. + Errans, tis.vt Errates opiniones. Erroure. Erratum,ti. Error,ris,maf.gen. Vitium. tij.neut.gen.Erreur.S.

Co approue,or maintagne an others erroure. Calculum album adijcere errori alterius.

T Co baing into errour . Errore mentis afficere, Incutere errorem. Mettre en erreur. S. Co be baought into errour. Deferri in errorem,

In errorem rapi. Estre mis en erreur. S. Erudition. Eruditio, onis. fce.g. Scauour, Erudition.

Erubition, or infruction of good artes, Padia. e. Doctrina, z.fce.ge. Erudition.

Erwhyle, oz euen nowe, oz lately. Iamdudum, Iamiam, Iampridem, Nuper, Modo, Iam, Nunc iam, In ipso tempore, In præsentia, Nune nuper. A cefte heure.S.

E. ANTE. S.

Scape. Effugio, is. Euado, is. Euolo, as. Exco. is.Fugio, is.Elabor, eris. Subterduco, is. Subterfugio, is. Aufugere. Eschapper. S.

Efcape a Daunger og teoparbte. Transmittere difcrimen aliquod. Eschapper vn danger. S.

Efcape out of & nettes. Exire tela. Efchapper des retz. Efcape out of the flame og fire. Euclare ex flamma.Eschapper de la flamme.S.

Escape out of great Daungerg. Profugere ex rempestatum periculis. Eschapper des gran. dangers. Efcaped. Elapfus,a,um. Euafus,a,um. Saluus, ua,

uum.Eschappé.S.

Escaping, Euglio, onis, for gen. * Efchecker.Fiscum,fci.Quæftorium,ij.n.g.

Efcheited to be. Confifcari. Eftre confifque. Eftheites, or goodes efcheited . Bona caduca, con-

fiscata, publicata. Vide Confisque.

Estheme. Declino, as. Deuito, as. Diuito, as. Euito, as.Fugio,is.Defugere, Effugere, Subterfugere, Vitare, Exire. Euiter. S.

Efthewe enup,oz malice. Subtrahere inuidia. Efchewe reproche. Deteftari liuorem.

Efchewing of Damage oz hurte. Indempnitas, ris. fæ.ge.Fuga vel vitatio damni, Cal.

Efpiall place, or comer to fpie out of. Episcopium, ij.n.g. * Specula. z.f.gen.

Efpie,os to watche one. Dispicio, is. Immineo,es. Obsideo, es, Speculor, aris, Subtento, as, Facere infidias, Subfidere, Infidiari, Infidere, Observare, Dare infidias alicui, Moliri infidias, Tendere insidias. Efpier & guetter.

Efpie,02 wagte a tome. Aucupari tempus. Efpier le

Efpie howe to kyl one. Petere infidijs aliquem,vel vitam alicuius infidijs petere. Espier de tuer aucun.

Efpie,oz efpier. Emiffari", Episcopus, *Explorator, Speculator, toris.m.ge. Vne effie, ou vn effion. Et Episcopius, a, um. * Speculatorius, a, um. Ang. Dertapning to an efpie, og efpiall. Apartenant à Efbier, Cal.

Cfpring a thing quickely. Oculatus,a,um.

Efquier, an inftrument that carpenters ble . Norma. z. fce. g. Vne efquierré. S. Et Normalis, le, vel Normatus, ta, tum. Made right by the fquier. Faicte a l'esquierre.S.

Efquier. Armiger, ri.maf.gen.

Elquprie. Equitium.ii.neut.gen. &

Effentie,02 fubitaunce compacted of matter and fhape. Via, Effentia, Substantia, &.f.g. Substance. Effogne. Cauffa, vel Idonea absentiæ caufa.

Efforne. Cauffor, aris. Differre vadimonia, vel (ve dicúc) Éxoniare, id est, iureiurado excusare cum qui iudicio non adest, aut euocatus præsto non eft. Exomnier. S.

Efforned to be. Cauffatum haberi, Differre vadimonium.

Efforned fewters. Caufarij. Effornez.

Establethe. Decerno, is. Stabilio, is. Establir. Cal. Establishe and to appointe a king. Constituere regem. Eftablir vn rov. S.

A cittie ellablythed with lawes. Fundata legibus ciuitas. Ville eftablie par loix.S.

Establyshed. Decretorius, a, um. Conftitutus, ta, tu. Establishement. Constitutio, onis.f.g. Establishemet. Effate. Status, tus.m.g. Effat. S.

Effate 02 condition of men. Conditio humans. L' estat & condition des hommes.S.

Estate of the body. Habitudo, inis.fce.ge. L'effat du corps. S.

Estate of Senatours. Ordo Senatorius. L'effat des Senateurs.S.

Esteme. Aestimo, as. Aestimatione facere. Estimer. S Efteame one aboue others . Primas dare , Primas ad aliquem referre, vel deferre. Estimer aucun plus de tous les autres.S.

Efteame as honell, 02 foz an honell perfonage. Reponere inter probos, Numerare in bonis. Estimer bon.S.

Efteame oz to prayle, regarde or alowe. Commendare, Dignare, Dignari, In honore habere, Pendere, Putare. Estimer, prifer, & louer. S.

Efteame as an enemy . Pro hofte habere. Eftemer ennemi.S.

Esteame ones papnes nothing. Operam aliquius deputare parui pretij.

T Co efteame muche,oz grently. Multifacere,magni & magno æstimare, Magnipéndere, Magni putare.Estimer fort.S.

Q ii € 3 doo T 3 Doo not fo muche efteme og thinke of my felf. Tanti me non facio, Hoc mihi non sumo, non affumo, non arrogo, non adicisco. Ad hunc me sapientiæ gracum peruenisse non puto. Eam mihi favientiam contigisse non sentio. Fateor ed me fapientiæ non peruenisse, ea me sapientia non esse, non víque adeo me sapere, non ita mihi placeo. Non ita mihi affentior, non eam de me opinionem suscepi, non ita me effero, non mihi tantum tribuo, non in me tantum statuo, pono, loco, non ipse mihi tanti sum, non ita valde me amo, non iple me tanti facio, astimo, pendo, puto reputo,duco.

Co efteame a thing little on nothing . Naucifacere, Pro nihilo putare, Nullo loco numerare rem aliquam, Pro nihilo ducere, Ductare pro nihilo, Nihili facere. N' estimer rien quelque chose.S. T Co efteam: litle. Paruifacere. Peu eftimer.S.

@ 30hiche one ought to effeame litle . Poenitendus,da,dum Qui on doibt peu eftimer.S.

Effeamed.Reputatus,a,um.

Co be greatly efteamed of the kong. Effe magno loco apud regem. Estre fort estimé du roy.

T Co be litte eftenmed. Authoritate egere, Non optime audire, Opinione laborare. N' estre pas bien estime.S.

To be fomewhat efteamed. Effe in aliquo numero atque honore. Estre aucunement estimé.S.

T Co be grently efteamed. Existimatione florere, Obtinere admirationem, Summam opinionem obtinere, haberi magnæ authoritatis, Esse maximo pretio, vel in maximo pretio. Estre fort estimé.

This birbe is greatly elleamed in banquettes. In honore mensarum est hæc auis, Maxime comendatur hæc auis . Ceft oifeau eft fort eftimé en

Efteamed litle or nothing. Paruipenfus, fa, fum. Eleanted well. Gratiofus,a,um. Qui eft eftime.S. Eftenmed to be. Cenfeur, eris. Cic.

Eftimable,o: whiche may be "Jeamed og balueb. Acftimabilis, le. Chofe qu' on peult estimer. S.

Estimation. Centus, us. Indicatio, Indicatura, Indicatus,us. 4: Momentu,ti. Opinio, onis. fœm.gen. Aestimatio, onis, Existimatio, onis, fæm. gener. Estimation.S.

Eftimation, familiaritie, oz fauour amongeft no= ble men. Dignatio, onis, fce.ge. Reputation. Cal.

Estimation , or balue of a gentleman . Census equestris.

Eftraunge,alien,oz to put awaye. Alieno,as. Abalieno, as. Estranger. S.

Eftraunged ,aliened, og put awage. Alienatus, a, u. Abalienatus, ta, tum. Alienus, na, num. Estrangé. S

E. ANTE. T.

Cernull. Acternus, a, um. Perennis, e. Perpetuus,a,um.Sempiternus,a,um.Eternel.S. Eternall tyme. Acuum, ui.neut.ge. Eternelly, Acterne, In zternum, In zuum, Peren-

niter, Perpetuo, Perpetuum. Eternellement. S. Eternitie. Aeternitas, Perennitas, Perpetuitas, tis. fce.g. Eternité.S.

Ethnicke.Ethnicus,a,um.*

Ethiopia,o: Egipte. Acthiopia.z. f.g. Ethiopie.S. Ethiopian. Acthiopicus, Acthiops, is. mal gener. Ethiopien.S.

Ethiopiffe, or a woman of Ethiope. Acthiopiffa, a. fce.gen.Ethiopienne. S.

F. ANTE. V.

Ila, the name of the firste woman that ever was, created by God in paraume, a replentified withall pleasure) of the rebbe of mag,created by God in paradife, (a place our fozefather Abam , and after foz tranfgref fion bainen thence with her hufbanbe. Reabe the firfte and feconde chapiter of the firft booke of Genesis. Eua. z.foe.gen.

Guangelifte, or a baynger of good newes or tybinges,as were the holy Guangeliftes whiche wate the teltimonie of Jefus Chailte. Euangelifta, Euangelus, li. m.gen. Enangelifte,ou porteur de bonne nouvelle. Et Euangelium, lij.neut.g. The Bofvell 02 good newes 02 tibinges . Euangile, c' est à dire Bonne nouvelle.

@uanoration.Euaporatio,onis.fce.g. Euaporation.S. Euen. Cozquus, a,um. Par, ris. Parilis, le. Acquus,

a.um.Equal.S.

Euen against it. Ex-aduersum, vel Ex-aduerso. Al' opposite. Cal.

Euen as. Atque, Aeque, Perinde, Quali, Quemadmodum, Velut, Veluti. Comme.

T The place is as handlome as Twelhed it. Locus est bellus, atque optabam. Plaut.

Euen as well as thou. Aeque bene atque tu. Plaut. Aeque mecum, Aeque tecum, Aeque fecum. Guen as well as I, thou, or he.

CI knowe it euen as well as thou . Noui zque omnia tecum, id est, pariter ac tu. Ie le scay aussi bien que toy. Cor.

Chis is euen as if I thould fay. ec. Hoc perinde est , tanquam fi ego dicam, &cc. C'est tout vn comme (s ie difoye. &c. S.

Euen as you wer wont,or as you ar accoultomed. Quemadmodum foles. Comme tu as de confrume. S. Euen ag fewe. Arq; pauci. * Acque pauci. Cæfar.

Buen as it fhould be. Rite. Quen as the had bene her daughter. Ita vt fi effet filia. I'out vn comme fi elle eftoit fa fille. S.

Guen as many,or even fo many. Totidem . Tous autant.S.

Euen handed. Acquimanus,a,um. * Euen in the bogng. Inter agendum, Inter opus. En besongnant.S.

Euen jubgementes. Aequales calculi. Guen, leuell , playne, oz ftraighte . Planus,a, um. Acquus,a,um. Plain & vni.S. @uen Iphe. Compar, ris. Adiect. Equal. @uen like. Perinde.aduerb.

Euen

Euen nowe. Iam iam, Nunc iam . Nunc primum, In præsentia, Núc nuper, Jam. Toute à ceste heure. Guen of largenes. Aequilatatio, tionis, foem, gen.

E. ANTE. V.

Vit.lib.2.cap.8.

Guen of one branes, 02 greames. Acque ambo

Euen of pople or weighte. Acquilibris.c. Om. gen.

D'yn melme poix. Cal.

Guen oz odde. Par impar. I game muche bled now a bares among chribten. In trmes paft it was a difporte or recreation amongeft Gibers , as Suctonius wanteth of Augustus to his naughter thus. Misi tibi nummos ducentos quinquaginta, quot fingulis conuiuis dederam, fi vellent inter se post cœnam vel talis, vel par impar ludere:&c.

Euen to make, oz to make planne. Acquare, Complanare, Exequare, Alleuare, Deleuare, Inzquare, Lzuigare. Applanir, of faire fort mi.Pt.

Euen he. Nempe ille, Ipfe ille, Lumelme, S. Euen fo. Item, Taliter. Tellement. P1.

Euen fo muche. Tantundem.gen. Tantidem. neur. gen. Tout autant. Pl.

Guen there. Inibi. En ce lieu la mesme. S.

Guelp. Pariter, Aequaliter, Aequabiliter. Equalemet Buenes or equitie. Acquiras, tis,f. g. Equite.S.

Guenes in freache. Analogia, Proprieras, Proportio. Conuenientia, Similitudo. Analogie, proportion.conuenance.Cal.

Guenes of pottle or warght. Acquilibria, Acquipondium, ij.n.g. Pareil poix. Cal.

Euening. Velpera, z. Velper, ris. Velperugo, inis. f. ge. La vespre. Pl.Et Vesper, a, um. ac Vespertinus, a,um. Ang. Df the evening. Du foir, du refpre.

Buening ftarre. Vefper, Vefperugo, Vefperus, Hesperus, Hesperugo, Lucifer, Venus, eris. for gen. L'estoille qui se lieue la premiere apres soleil couche, Guening late. Sero, Vefperi, Adu. Aufoir. Cal.

Guening papers,og euenfong. Vefpertine preces. Velbres.S.

Euening to be on ware. Vefpero, as. Venir fur le re-fre,ou fur le foir. Cal. Et Vefperafeit, quod in tertijs personis tantum legitur. It wareth nighte. Il vient fur le vespre.S.

Guening tybeiozeuen tybe. Serum,ri. Vefpera.z. Velper, Tempus velpertinum, fiue ferotenum. Lefoir.S. Et Serotinus,a,um. Ang. That whiche is bone late, or of the evening. Du foir. g.

Guer. Omnino, Semper, Vnquam. Touliours. S. for euer. Ad infinitum, In zternum , In perpetuum, Aeternum, Perpetuum, Perpetud. A iamais.S. Omne ad tempus, In zuum, In modu per-

petuum. A toufiours. For euer. Guerp. Cunctus, ajum. Omnis, c. Quilibet. Tont ensemble.

Euerp Deale. Totus,a,um. Tout.S.

Guerrethe one. Populatim, Ad vnum. Tous.

Euery one is of that mynde. Omnes ad vnum ide fentiunt. Touts generalement infques a vn. S.

Guery man.Quiliber,Quifque,Quifquis,Quicunque, Quiuis, Vnuíquiíque. Vn chascun.S.

Buerp one. Singulus, a,um. Quilibet, Quilq: Idem Euerp thing. Quidliber, Quodliber.

Euery thing by it felfe. Singulatim, Singillatim, Sigillatim. Chascun a part S.

Buerp where. Late, Nufquam non, Paffim, Quoquouersum, Vbique, Vbique gentium, Vbique loci, Vbicumque, Vbicubi, Vndiq;, Vsque quaq;, Vtrobique, Vulgo. Par tout. S.

Euery whet. Totus, a, um. Tout. S.

Guerp peare. Annuatim, Quotannis, Omnibus annis. Toutes les ans.S.

Guerlasting. Acternus, a,um. Perennis, e. Perpes, tis.Perpetuus,a,um.Sempiternus,a,um.Eternel Sempiternus dicitur, quafi femper zternus: Aeternus autem quafi zuiternus. Nam zuum proprie æternitatem fignificat. Cor.

The hath gotten hym feife euerlaftinge fame by his worthy actes. Rebus preclare geftis ater-

nam fibi famam peperit.

TI you bo this, you thall get euerlafting praife. Hoc fifaceris, fempiternæ laudi tibi futurum erit, immortalem tibi gloriam coparabis, Paries, acquires, assequêris, consequêris.

Cuerlafting continuaunce. Acuitas, Perpetuitas. Sempiternitas, Perennitas, tatis. fce. ge. Sunt ifta fere omnia antiqua & rarò in vsu habentur.

@uerlalling tome. Acternitas, tatis,f. ge. Acuum,i. neut.gen.in fing. num. tantum. Temps qui dure toussours.S.

Guerlastingty. Acterne, Perenniter, Perpetim, Perpetuum, Perpetuo, Sempiterne, In zuum.

Eues of a house. Subgrunda, vel Suggrunda, æ. f.g. Subgrundia, orum. neut.gen. La semeronde du tout d' vn edifice.S.

Gueling,og eues fetting og trimming. Subgrundatio, Suggrundatio, onis, for gen. Euet of ligarbe, which is a grene beaffe of worme.

Lacertus, ti. Lacerta, æ.f.g. Lifarde. Palf.

Euibence oz waytinges. Charre, arum. fce.g.
Euibent. Apertus, a, um. Euidens, tis. Manifestus, a, um.Patens, tis.Planus, a,um. Euideht.S.

Euident to be. Pateo, es. Patesco, cis. Estre manifeste on enident.S.

Eutbently. Ad liquidum, Aperte, Dilucide, Euideter, Manifestè, Notabiliter, Liquidò, Insigniter, Perspicue, Plane, Palam. Euidemment. S. Et Liquide, Liquidius, Liquidissime.

Buttl. Malus, a,um. Pranus, Peruerfus, Malignus. Nocens, Manuais, S.

@ We ought not to ble the company , 02 familia: ritie of euell difpoled perfones. No eft cum improbis hominibus iungenda societas. Coire nos focietatem, coire in focietatem, inire focietatem cum perditis hominibus, dare se in societatem perditorum, conferre se, adiungere se, applicare fe ad homines perditos, coniungere fe, vinculo fe focietatis obstringere cum perditis hominibus. Vtilitatis vel maxima spe proposita, vel si spes

Q iii

vilitatis maxima oftenditur, Non decet, turpe eft, minimè debemus. Qui se socium ad perditos homines adiungit, cum perditis hominibus coit, perditos sequitur, comitem se præbet improbis, facit turpite::, contrà quàm decet, minimè lau-

dabiliter.

@uill and withten persones ought to be punished.

Animaduertendum est in homines nocentes. Iusta est in homines improbos animaduerso. Animaduersone vei aduersus improbos oportet.

Improbi afficiendi sunt perna, vindicandi, punisdisplectendi, viciscendi, castigandi, madè multandi. Sumendum est de improbis supplicium. Capere penas de improbis zeguum est. Luant improbi pernas factis dignas. Debitum supplicium

nefaci i homines persoluant. Digna corum factis

animaduersone improbi pleclantur.

Guilnes. Malignitas, tis. Prauitas, tis. Malitia, z.f. gc. Maunai, lie. S.

Guilly.Malè, Prauè, Peruerie. Mannaisement. S. Guill sounding. Absonus, a, um. Desaccordant. S.

Tupatotie, an herbe. Hydropiper. * I thinke it be Agrimonie, for that the Englishe bath four affinitie with the Latine & Frenche name therof. Vr Eupatoria, vel Eupatorium, ij. neut. gener. Epatorie. S. Argemoise.

Euphyates, is a rever to called, whiche commeth out of Paradice, and runneth through Babellon, whole courte was returned by Crius, whole Sabilon to be before to him to Dartus. Euphrates, its mali gen. It was also the name of a Philosophyer, which in the tyme of Adrianus popsoned him felse with the herbe called Cicuta, which is lyke hemblode.

@wie, to washe the handes withall. Furis, Guttus, Gutturnium, Aqualis, Vas angusti oris, vnde guttatim aqua manibus affunditur. Goutteron, esquire. H.

E. AMTE. X.

#acte, 1) to bemaunde a thong. Exigere, Exprimere, Exculpere, Extundere. Exiger, 04 demander. S.

Gracted.Exactus,a,um.

Exaction, or polling of the people. Exactio, onis. for. gen. Exaction. S.

Confomme.

Exactiv, or bery biligentiv. Exacte, Advnguem, Adamulim, Accurate. Exactement. S.

Eraggeratt. Repono, is. * Exaggero, as. Exaggeror.

Eraggeratt. D. Repolitus, a, ú. * Exaggeratus, ta. tú.

Eratte, o, to estolle. Magnificare, Exaltere. Exalter.

Eratte one to heauen. Extollere in cælum quempjam. Exalter in (ques au siel.

Examen. Discutio, is, Dispugo, is, Examino, as, Perpendo, is. Perquiro, is. Persetutor, aris. Quzro, is. Scrutor, aris. Trutino, as, Expungo, is. Pondeto, as, Examiner quelque chose. Examen an accounte. Dispungere rationem, Subducère calculum, Expungere rationes. Examiner vn compte. S.

Eramen biligently.Percontor,aris.

Examen witnes after a biuers forte. Verfare teftes. Teftes rogare, Iterare, & cum reis componere. Examiner, Recoler & confronter testmoings. S.

Examination. Dispunctio, Examen, Questicio, onis, for, gen. Examination. S.

Gramined. Examinatus,a,um. Penfus,a,um.

Braminer. Examinator, Questionarius, Conquisitor.m.g. Examinateur.

Crample. Antigraphum, Exéplar, Exemplum, Paradigma, tis. Specimen, Typus, pi. maí. gen. Types, primiere forme de quelque chofe, Example. S. Caussa, Gratia, vt. Verbi caussa, vel gratia.

Example of a good and firaight confctence. Exemplar antique religionis.

To alleage an example. Ponere exemplum, vel proferre, Exemplum przbere, Exemplis agere.

Allequer wa example. S.

Example and patron of innocencie. Specimen innocentia. L'example & patron d'innocence. S.

Example full of faultes. Exemplum médosum, vel Exemplare mendosum.

To take example by other. Facere periculum ex alis, Exemplum fumere, Exemplum capere de aliquo. Prendre exemple. S.

Cogine an crample to a scholler. Preformare literas infanti. Donner ou escrire matiere ou exemple à son escolier.H.

Eranimate, 02 to trouble greatige. Exanimo, as.
Troubler grandement.S.

Erantmate ou feared. Exanimatus, ca, tu. Espouante. Erasperate. Vicero, as. Exaspero, as. Exasperer. S. Eccele. Excedo, is. Exupero, as. Præpolleo, es. Pro-

fundo,is. Superfluo,is. Transcendo,is. Transgredior, eris. Exceder. S.

(Co excease the bounder. Vltra præscriptum.

gere. Exceder les termes.

Exceating. Hyperbolicus, 2, um. Excessiuus, 2, um.

Exceading liberall Profulus,a,um. *
Exceading liberall man. Lurco,onis. Nepos, tis.

Homo Prodigus, Profusus, Supra modu sumptuosus, Abundans.

Erceatingly. Efflictim, Effule, Impenfus, Sumopere, Superflue, Superfluo, Profuse. Engrand abondance. Cal.

To ercell, o; to be moze ercellent. Antecedo, is.
Antecello, is. Antefto, as. Emineo, es. Excello, is.
Przecello, is. Przepolleo, es. Przemineo, es. Przefto, as. Primas ferre, Principatum habere. Eftre plus excellent. S.

Excellency. Elegantia, Præstantia, Excellentia, Claritas, Exuperantia, Splendor, oris.mal.g. Excellence. S.

Ertellent. Altus, a, um. Egregius, a, um. Elegans, ris. Excellens, ris. Eximius, a, um. I nfignis, e. Maĉtus, a, um. Præftabilis, le. Præftans, tis. Summus, a, um. Infignis fumitur tam in bonam, quam malam parlam partem, vt Infignis vir. Infignis latro. 4 Exquifitus, ta, tum. Singularis, rc. Splendidus, da, dum. Clarus, a, um. Præclarus, a, um. Excellent. S.

D. ANTE. X.

The excellent in bluers bildiplines. Grammaticorum laboriofos canones excufit. Rhetorum flofculis abundat, Dialecticorum arguttas callet, Phyfices arcana perueftigauit, Supramundana fapientiæ ardua fuperauit, Theologorum abdita perspexit, Poetarum omnium omneis fabulas mire tenet.

The moste excellet. Precipuus, Longe princeps,
Præfignis, Insignis, Præcellens. Le plus excellent.
Excellent good cheare. Dapsile conquium.

Excellent good bedde. Dapfilis lectus. *

Excellently Egregie, Eleganter, Eximie, Singulariter, Summe.

Excellently, fingularle, passing well. ec. Summè, vehementer, valdè, magnoperè, etiam atq; etià, maximè, mirè, miriche, incedibiliter, singularieter, vnicè, egregiè, insigniter, cum primis, in primis, præcipiè, parimè, admodum, maiorem in modum, mirum in modum, mirum in modum, mirum in modum, in mediocriter, no maimoperè, non vulgariter, no mediocriter, no minime, non ad aliorum exemplum, non excómuni considerudine, non vríolet, non vr mos eti, non more, non ordine, no aliorum exemplo, extra morem, extra ordinem, præter exemplum: se, vn tihil magis, nihil supra, nihil vlera, nihil tae, nihil il ad aliud, vt conferri nihil positi: simile, par, æquale, eius modi, eius generis nihil sit.

Except. Demo, is. Excipio, is. Eximo, is. Recipio, pis. Excepter. S.

Except. Ni, Nifi, Præter. Sinon, Excepte. S.

(Po man thall part her from me, but beath,oz except beath. Hanc nifi mors, mihi adimet nemo. Terent.

Except euen nowe. Nifi nunc. Sinon à cefte heure. S.

Po man fapte fo except Cicero. Nemo ita dixit pratrequam Cicero. Perfoment l'a dict, excepté Gicero. S.

Except the only. Præter te vnum, vel extra te vnu.

T C except and referve fome thing when a man felleth his heritage, lande, or house. Recipio, is.

Excepter & referrer quelque chose quand on rend quelque heritage, sterre on maisans.

quelque heritage, terre ou maison. S, Excepted. Demptus, a, um. Exceptus, a, um. Receptus, a, um. Osté. Taken awape.

Excepted from laboure of warres, by reason of age, of lamenes, which can ferue no more, Emeritus, ta, tum. Qui ne peult plus servir. S.

Exception. Exceptio, onis.f.g. Exception. S. Excelle of carnalitie, as apparel, builbing, fare. ac.

Luxuria, Luxuries, Luxus, us. m. g. Intemperantia, æ. fæ. ge. Excez. S. Excelle in aduauncing, og depressing of the truthe

artene in abuduncing, of bepeffing of the truthe of fallhode, as truer then God, faller that the Denill, In hyperbole, Hyperbole, es. som, gen. Est etiam quædam sigura vel dictio sidem excedens, augendi minuendiue causa. Augendi:vt pluma mollior, Littore surdior, Minuendi, vt volantis te folij sonitus terrent, & dicitur ab yper quod est super, & bole sententia.

Excelle of meate and dunke. Caros, Crapularis redundantia. Cal.

Excelliue banqueting.03 reueling.Profulæ epulç.
Excelliue.Infolens,Immodicus,ca,cum. Profulus,
la,sum.Excessis.S.

Excellue, or rioteus spending or walling of subflaunce. Prodigalizas, tatis. Ege. Profusio, Prodigentia, 2. soc. ge.

Extessively. Produge, Profuse, Superflue, Superfluo, Immodice, Nimis, Præter modum. Excessivement. S.

Exceter, a towne in Deuenthire. Ifca, cz.fcc.ge.
Exchaunge. Commuto, as. Permuto, as. Immuto, as. Demuto, as. Chancer. S.

Erchaunge, or erchaunging. Commutatio, Permutatio, Mutatio, Immutatio, Conuerfio, onis. fcs.gc. Changement. S.

Exchaunge, where as gapne or lucre is gotten at the fetonde hande Promercium, ij. n. gen. *
Exchaungeour. Permutator.m.ge.

Exchangeour-Fermutator.m.gc.
Exchanger of money. Campfor,* Telonarius, ij.
Collibiftes,æ. Trapezita,æ. Menfarius, ij. Argirognomon,onis.m.g. Changeur.

Exclamation. Epiphonema, atis. neu.ge. Exclamatio, onis. foe.g. Exclamation. S.

Exclamation to make. Exclamo, as. Vocifero, as. Clamorem tollo. S' escrier, Exclamer, S.

Exclude of to fluit fouth. Excludo, is, si. Mettre bors.

Exclude an begre from his emberitaunce, of positellion, whicher's propertie applied to ingrates full parentes. Abdico, are: Remore pour enfant.

Quod verbum cum suo substantiuo (Abdicatio) refertur ad ingratitudinem paternam versus heredem.

Excludid, og thut forthe . Exclusus, fa, sum. Exclus. Ielle hors. S .

Excomunicate. A costu piorum concilioque abigere. A fancta matre abdicare, Programmate diro & execrabili configere. Excommunier. S.

Excuse,or a Defence. Abologia, & form.gen. Excuse ou defence. H.

Excusable, or worthy to be excused. Excusabilis, le. Excusable, digne d'estre excusé. S.

Excuse. Excuso, as. Eximere ex culpa. Excuser. S. Excuse a matter. Caussam accipere, vel nectere, vel opponere.

Excuse hym sesse. Causari, Expurgationem habere, Opponere causam, Satisfacere, S' excuser, S.

Excuse to fende. Rimam inuenire.
Excuse hym feife by reason of the tyme. Causam

conferre in tempus. S' excuser sur le temps. S.

Excuse, or an excusation. Excusatio, Purgatio, o-

nis.fce.gen. Caufa, z. Latebra, z.f. g. Vn excufe. S. To haue an ercufe, or excufation. Excufationem

habere. Anoir excuses. . (cuses.S.

Confearche excuses. Causas colligere. Cercher ex-

Excufed.

Ærenfed.Excufatus,a,um.

(With good excuse. Excusaté. Auec bonne excuse. Sexerable, of detestable. Sacer, Execrabilis, Deuotusta, tum. Execrable, & detestable. S.

Exertation, 0; curling. Detestatio, Blasphemia, z. fce.gen. Exertation.

Erecute. Exequor, eris. Executer. S.

Erecute an other mans office. Vicariam operam impendere.

Erccute an office. Curare officium.

Vide Charge.

Execute the law. Lege agere, Exequi rem indicatá.

Execution. Porna, e. Supplicium, cij.n. g. Execution. S Executio to Do. Legeagere. Proceed par execution. S Executiours of the beables well. Executores mandatorum supremorum, Arbitri testamentarij, Curatores testamentorum, Executores, & suncratores. Executers de testament.

Executour of an arette, Decree, og fentence. Tranfactor sententiæ & indicati, ludicate rei peractor. Exequirem indicatam instins, Exequendæ rei ordicatæ disperator. L'executeur d'm arresse of sentence. S.

Exemplifie. Ascribo, is. Exscribo, is. Transcribo, bis.

Exemplication of a recorde. Transumprum, ti.n.g.*
Exemplester, or he that followeth the example of others. Exserptor, ris m.ge.

Exempt. Immunis, e. Adiect. Exempt de faire aucune charge. S.

Erempte from laboure, oz warren fozage, oz lamenen,an olbe men be. Emeriti, orum.m. ge. Erempte, oz pziueleged by the hyngen charter. Ex-

emptus, a, um. Exempt. S.

(Co exempte. Rudem donare, Eximere turbz,
Dare vacationem rerum omnium, Dare inmu-

nitatem.Exempter.S.

Exempted from the warre. Vacationem militiz

Exempted to be. Rude donari, Rudé accipere. Habere immunitatem, Legibus folutum esse. Estre exempt.S.

Exemption, fraunchife, or libertie. Immunitas, tis. fce. ge. Exemption. S.

Exercife. Agitatio, Exercitatio. Studium, ij. Vius, us. Subaciio, onis.f.g. Exercitium, ij.n.g. Exercite. C Mo fmull exercite. Non parua exercitatio. Grand exercite.

Exercise of marchaumoise. Negotiatio, onis.fce.ge. Trafique. Cal.

Exercise in al marcial beades, og feates of armes, for befente of the body. Ludus gladiatorius.

Exercise in copposall actes , or feates of actiuitle. Ludi Gymnici. Cal. Exercise of a weighty matter, or office, or the exe-

Exercife of a weighty matter, or office, or the erecution of a charge or office. Functio, onis fee.ge. L'execution de quelque charge ou office.

TTo exercise. Exerceo, es. Fungor, eris, nctus sum,

& exigit ablat. Tracto, as, aui. Exercer. S.

To exercife fome arte. Artem aliquam tractare, yel exercere. Exercer. S.
To exercife him felfe. Exercisation fuscioners.

Exercere fe.s' exercer.s.

Co exercife to wante. Stylum exercere.S' exerciter à escrire.S.

Exercise authorite, office, or rule. Potestatem agere, Officia obire, Exercer son office. S. & Honores gerere. Idem.

Exercise a bele occupation. Mereo, es. Labourer. S.
Exercised. Accitus, a, ú. * Exercitatus, ta, tú. Exercité.

Exercition. A certus, as in: "Exercitatus, ta, tut. Exercite. ([] # man exercife to forme thing.o; in forme thing.) Vir exercitatus ad rem aliquam, yel in re aliqua. Homme exercité à quelque (hose.).

To be exercised to the warre. Habere vium belli. Eftre exercise à la guerre. S.

Exerciser of any of these stue games, calling of the ball, of tremble, leaping, running, throweng of the barre, westligng, Pentathlus, Quinquertio, onis.m.g. Cal.

Exercises, 02 Studies. Placita, orum.n.g.

Etherenate. Abhominor, aris, * Exheredo, as. Exhereder, ou disheriter.

Exheredation. Abominatio, Exhæredatio, onis. fc. gen. Exheredation. S. Exhibite, or theme forth. Exhibeo, es. Præfio, as.

Exhiber.S. Exhibitio, onis.f.ge. Munus, eris.neut.

erhibition. Exhibitio, onis.f.ge. Munus, eris.neut, gen. Sublidium, i j.n.g. Exhibition. S.

Cripott, Adhortor, aris. Admoneo, es. Cohortor, aris. Hortor, aris. Moneo, es. Prouoco, as. Voco, as. Suadeo, es. Exhortor, taris, Vti hortatione. Exhorter. S.

Ethotettion. Hortatus, us. Suafio, onis, Adhortatio, onis. Cohortatio, Exhortatio, onis.f.g. Enhort ou enhortement. S.

Crhottour. Suasor, ris. Consuasor, Adhortator, Exhortator, oris. m.g. Enhorteur. S.

Ertte. Exilium, lij. Relegatio, Proscriptio. Eiccio, Ademptio ciuitatis. Exile, banissement. S.

Exited. Deportatus, Relegatus, Proferiptus, a, um
Bani. S.

[Cogrile. Proferibo, is. Relego, as. Exilio afficere, In exilium agere, Ciuitatem alicuí adimere, Redigere ad vel in peregrinitatem. Enwoyer en exil. Banir. bannir. S.

Epiteo, oz banisped to be. Exulare, Ire in exilium, Nomen exulis subire, Ciuitatem amittere. Estre bani. S.

Exiled, 02 banished persone, an exut. Apolis, Extorris, Exul, Proscriptus. Vn bani. S.

Expectation. Expectatio, onis.f.g. Expellation.S. Expectation to haue. Expecto, as. Attendre.

Expedient of necessary it is, of it is come to passe.

Expedient of necessary it is, of it is come to passe.

Expedient.S.

[3t is expedient for me to put awaye this feare.

Mihi expedit hunc metum abstergere. Il of expedient que is ofte crainte. S.

Expedi:

E. ANTE. X.

Expedition, Diffpatching, Deliueraunce, og furniture. Expeditio, onis. form.gen. Confectio, onis. form.gener. Expedition. S.

Expello, is. Piectione facere. Iecter hors par force. S

Expello, is. Eiectione facere. Iecter hors par force. S

Expelled. Exactus, a, um, Expullus, a, um, Chaffé. S.

Expelleb. Exacus, a, um. Expullus, a, um. Chaffe, S. Expend, o; laye out money. Expendo, is. Expendum facere, yel ferre. Difpendere, Erogare, Impendam facere, Sumptum facere, vel ponere. Dependre. S.

Erpenfes. Expenfæ, arum. Impendium, dij. Impenfa,æ. Sumptus, us. Expenfum, fi. Erogatio, onis. f. ge. Deffenfe. S. Er fumptuarius, a, um. Ang. 19erstainting to expentes. Appartenan a la defenfe. S.

Expences in boluptuoufnes. Hedonius. *
Expenses of a tourney. Viatice expense.

Expendes to, bittaple Annonariæ expendæ. Viget. To prouide expetes, necessaries, or bittaites in a tournay. Viaticor, aris. Parare viaticum. Plaut.

Experience. Experientia, Periclitatio, Periculum, Res, Documentum, Experimentum, ti.neut.ge. Experience. S. Et Expers, tis. Lacking experience. Qui eff lans experience.

Experience is the maiffres of all thinges, or experience teacheth by mane thinges. Multa difficuntus, percipinture a bexperientia. Multarum rerum scientia, cognitio, intelligentia, doctrina capitus summitus, hauritur ab experientia & vsiu. Multa cognosiountur experientia duce, Multarum rerum magister est vsius ad multarum rerum cit, parefacit, viam aperit vsius ad multarum reruficientiam. Erudimur valde, instituimur, exposimur. Ex ignorantia tenebris educimur, ad scientiam multarum rerum experientia duce peruenimus. Multarum rerum scientiam cosequimur, eperientiam facuti, experientia docti, experientiam aestira.

Orperience, oppose to make. Experior, iris. Periclitor, aris. Experimentum capere, Facere periculum, Experimenta agere, Tentare. Experimenter, S.

Experiens, of experience. Expertus, a, um. Prudens, tis. Experiens, peritus. Solers, tis. Homme expert.

(E thou art not experte, thou arte inceperte, or thou arte a rube fellowe. Rudis es, imperium, mullius experientiæ, vin minimé doctus, vius expers, tudis in rebus, nouus tanquam hofpes, planèperegrinus, ab viu rerum imperitus, parum verfatus in rebus, rerum infeiés, ignatus, expers. Peregrinaris in rebus. Res non trachafti, experientia vacas, vium non habes.

Expertig. Experte, Prudenter. Prudenment. S. Expire, 01 ende. Expiro, as, Expirer. S.

The tyme is expired. Abije tempus. Le temps eft expiré.S.

Explane. Explico, as. Delico, as. Ediffero, is, rui. Explano, as. Interpretor, taris. Expliquer.

Explicate,02 declare. Conficio, is. Explico, as. Interpretor, aris. Declaro, as. Idem.

Explicated,03 beclared. Explicatus,12,tum. Inter-

pretatus,ta,tum.Expliqué,S.

Exployt,02 to Do a theng. Administro, as, vide Doo

Explore fludy. Conferre fludium.

Exposition. Commentarium, Commentum, ti, Commentarius, Hypomnema, tis. Interpretamentum, Interpretatio, Explanatio, onis. fee.g. Expositio, onis. f.g. Exposition.

Exposition buef, compendious, or short. Scholiu, ij.n.g. V ne glose, vne briene interpretation.

Exposition of fables. Mythologia, Fabula explicatio.Cal.

Expolitoure Commentarius, ij. Commentarius aliquando commentarior dicitur. Seruius super primo Georg. Supersluam mouent quæstionem commentarij.hæc Cal.

Expounde a thing to chyloren. Aperio, is. Commetor, aris. Expono, is. Interpretor, aris. Memoro, as. Prælego, is. Explano, as. Expofer quelque chofe aux enfans. S.

Erpzeffe. Exprimo, is. Exprimer.

Expresse in woordes, Consequor, eris. Exprimo, is. Refero, rs.

Expresse by wiptinge. Exigere stylo, Exprimere scriptis. Exprimer par escript. S.

Expelle muche in briefe fence. Rotundo ore loqui.
Expelle, or to posture a thing groffely with a cole
or fuche lyte. Adumbto, as . Posturire quelque
those suce le charbon. S.

Expresse playnesy the pythe of the matter. Medullo, as. +

Express. Definité, Nominatim, Privatè. Expresséement. S.

Erpulfed. Expulfus, fa, fum. Jecté bors. S.

Extende. Extendo, is. Protendo, is. Pertineo, es. Promico, as. Promico, as. Promico, as. Promico, as. Promico, as. Propago, is. Dilato, as. Pertendo, is. Porrigo, is. Propago, as. Explico, as. Exporrigo, is. Intendo, is. Dilpádo, is. Diftendo, is. Erugo, as. Produco, is. Promouco, es. Effendre. S.

Extende in bredthe and length. Porrigo, is. Effedre. Extende fouth at lengthe. Promineo, es. Propendeo, es.

Extended in breadth or length. Porrectus, Diftentus, ta, tum, Extendu, S.

Extending forth at lengthe. Prominentia * Prolatio, Diffensio, Porrectio, Projectio, Intensio, sinue Intentio, onis. Estendement, S.

Exterioz, 02 outwarde parte of any thing. Superficies, ici, fige. Le deffus de toutes chofes, S.

Extinguishe. Extinguo, is. Restinguo, is. Coerceo, es.vt Coercere ignes. Esteindre. S.

Extinguifhed. Extinctus, a,um. Efteinet. S.

Extinguishe on to put out fire. Incendium compescere. Esteindre vin seu. S.

Extinguissemente. Extinctio, onis. Restinctio, onis. fc. ge. Esteignement. S.

Crtott. Amplifico.as. Extollo.is. Fero.rs. Magnifico.cas. Eleuare, In altitudinem trahere, Efferre, Erigere, Excellere, Subrigere, In Sublime tollere. Esteuer.S.

C To cr

C Co extolle one to honour . Adornare aliquem, prouehere, Collocare aliquem in aliquo gradu. Esteuer en honneur.S.

Erroll with beaffing. Glorior, aris. Iacto, as. Efferre fe, Spirit is fibi fumere, & arrogantiam. S' efteuer, glorifier.S.

Extortion. Exactio, onis.fce.g. Leuement de deniers.S. Frorcioner. Graffator, ris. Expilator, Spoliator, Direptor, Praidator, Populator, Depeculator, ris. maf.ge.Pill:ur.S. Exactor, ris.m.gen. Qui lieue & contraind de paver aucuns deniers.S.

Extorcioner, (12 a poaler. Accipiter pecuniaru. Pla. Extortion of captaines taking fro the poore foul biours any part of their wages. Stellatura. E.f. ge.Lampri lius in Alexandro. Annonas (inquit) militum diligenter inspexit : Tribunos, qui per Rellaturas militibus aliquid abstuliffent, capitali pœna affecit.

Extort. Abstorqueo, es. Compilo, as. Expilo, as. Piller.S.

Ertozted.Compilatus,a,um.Graffatus,a,um.Expilatus,a,um Qui efté pillé.S.

Extree of a Carte. Axis, is.mal.ge. Vn effeau.S.

Extreme.Summus,a,um. Le plus hault.S. Extreme age. Decrepita fenectus, Summa fenech.

Grande vieilesse.S. Ertreme parte, oz extremitie, oz ende. oz furthers

mofte part of a thing. Terma, tis.n.g. Terminus, Finis. Extremum . Metastæ.fcem.ge. Le fin de toutes chofes.

Extremely. Perdite, Summe. Supra modum, Extra modum. Extremement. S.

Extremitie of the lawe. Summum ius.vt Summum ius , fumma iniuria. Extreame lame , extreame wionge.

Exull. Vide Exile.

Exulcerate. Exulcero, as . Exulcerer. S.

Erulceratone,on that maketh exulceration. Exulceratorius.2.um. Exulceratoire. vt Exulceratoriu medicamentum. # medicine exulteratorie. Medicament exulceratoire.S.

Eruiceration. Exulceratio, onis. foe.g. Exulceration. Expirerated or broken in the fleibe . Expireratus. tatum. Exulceré.S.

F. ANTE. A.



3 letter by Prifcian nombred amonge the mutes , of others a: mong the halfe bow= elles, because it begin= neth with a bowel and endeth in it felf. This letter also by another name is called Diga-

ma Acolicum, whiche in figure or forme bothe represent y y, It hath the same sounde with be that o hath among the Grecians , wherebr it

happeneth that certaine Greeke worder receaued among the Latines, are waitten with f, whiche they wayte with @ 38 Fayla, Fanú. &c. The auncient wysters view it is letter f as an afpiration, for they fapte fordium, Trafo, Vefo, for Hordium, Trafo, Vefo, for Hordium, Trafo, Veho. Ther were belides amongest them whiche did vie 25, in fleane of F. Ms Bruges, For that which we rather name Fruges. To this lettre gaue C. Czfar the force of a confonant , whiche to this bage remarneth in certaine olde wiptenges and monuments: Potwithflanding his opinio in this point was never of all men alowed. It foun: beth more farper then & confonant, and the founde thereof rifeth and falleth accordinge to the qualitie of his place, and the letter following. In the notes of antiquitie f was waitten for Fecit, Fuit, Fœlix, Familia, Fit, Figura, Fides, Filius, Fuluius, Februarius, Fur: Faustum quoq: declarabat diem.

fable,02 a tale. Fabula, z.f.g. Apologus, gi.m.gen. Vne fable.

Cable. 02 to tell fables. Fabulor, aris. Fabloyer. S. fabler, oz a teller of fables. Fabulator, oris, m. ge. Vn conteur de contes et fables.S.

fabulous,oz faulfe. Fabulofus,fa, fum. Fabularis, re.Fabuleux.S.

T Che moralization,oz interpretation of a fable. Mythologia, æ.fæ.g. Affabulatio, vel fabulæ explicatio.Cal.

Fabulofitie.oz fabling. Fabulofitas, tatis.fce.ge. Et Fabulofe, Fabuloully, 02 lyingly.

face. Facies, ei. Vultus, us.m.gen. Face. H. Aliquando pro integro corpore fumitur, & tunc per fynecdochen.

(3 ftraunge face , 02 countenaunce . Peregrina facies. Vn face d'estraunge forte. H. T Bt the firft face, at the firft fight . Prima fronte,

Primo aspectu, Prima specie, Prima inspectione.De prime face,S.

face Deadly, 02 fearful countenaunce. Facies cadauerofa. Vn regard esponentable.H.

face to face. Aduerfus, E regione. face to face, as wherof the foreparts ar feene. Aduerfus,a,um. Vizaviz.S. Ind whereof the hrnber part is feene, that is. Auerfus, a, um. Deflourné.S.

facilitie, eafines, or an inclination . Procliuitas, tatis.for.ge.Facilité,aifance,ou inclination.S. Et facilitas,tatis.Idem.

facile, 02 eafp. Facilis, le. Facile, aife. S.

facily,or eafpir. Procliuirer, facile, Expedité. Facilement ai féement.S.

facte. Actus, tus.m.g. Factum, ti.n.g. Vn faill'S. factoure. Actor, Factor, Negotioru curator, Procurator.m.g. Qui fait quelque chofe. Et Procuratorius, a, um. Ang. Bertaining to a factour. Apartinant à procureur. Cal. Procureur. Cal.

Facultie. Facultas, tis.fce.g. Faculté. S.

fade,oz to fall as flowres bo.D cfloreo,es. Deflo-

resco, scis. Se deflourer, perdre sa fleur, S.

fabing or falling awaye as leaves of a tree. Deciduus,a,um. Ind after Plinius. Sometime fiche tecte to falling, as the heades of Deares, whiche be pearely call . Subject a choir. S.

F. ANTE. A.

fatome. Vlna, æ.fce.g. Vne braffee, S.

fagot. Falcis, is.m. g. Vn fagot. S .

fagot, oz a bauin of daye woode. Fascis cocularius. Vne bouree.S.

faple , be feable of courage, or to be ficke, Acgrotoas.Estre malade.S.

Co fayle, erre, og to boo amiffe . Delinquere, Corruere, Errare, Deerrare, Labi, Offendere, Pererrare, Culpam admittere, Noxam comittere.Failler.S.

#aple.02 forfate. Deficio.cis. Labafco.fcis. Labafcor, eris, Labor, eris, Faillir, S.

To fayle of promiffe. Fallere promiffum,fallere fidem, Non stare promissis, Distituere condicti. Non præftare promissum, Fidem suam labefactare. Faillir de promesse.S.

fayle for fainmelle. Succumbo, is.

To farte in courage. Animos fubmittere, Deficere animis. Defaillir de courage, perdre courage, S. Farne. Vide Friane.

Fagnte. Languidus, a, um. Remiffus, Subleftus, a, u. Qui languit.S.

fainte and bnperfit coloure. Dilutus color.

Faute harted. Micropfichus, Pufillanimis, e. Pufillanimus,a,um. Timidus,da, dum. Pufillanime, Craintif.Cal.

fainte,02 feble to be,02 ware. Elanguelco,fcis.Lagueo, es. Languesco, Deficere. Defailler. S. faintelp.Remiffe.

faintnelle, 02 wante of courage. Remiffio, vel Dif-

folutio animi, Abiectio animi, Animi demissio. Defaillance de courage.S.

faire. Almus,a,um. Bellus,a,um. Honestus, ta tu. Decorus, a, um. Venustus, Pulcher, chra, chrum. Speciofus, a, um. Formofus, a, um. Beau. S. Vt Virgil.

Quamuis ille niger, quauis tu cadidus effes: O formose puer, nimium ne crede colori. Withough that he be fwarthy blacke, though thou be paffing whyte: Fapre boy let not the fabing forme

thee ouer muche Deltahte. TIs the fo fagre as they fage the is? Eft ne vt fertur forma ? Eft elle fi belle qu'on dit ? S.

I It is a faire of bery beutifull birgin. Virgo eft haud deformis, Facie venusta virgo, Virgo ele-Az pulchritudinis. Lectz venustatis virgo nobilissima. Dotibus formæ, pueritiæá; cunctis præclara, Formæ dotibus infignita, Virgo infignis spectabilisq; formæ, Mulier decora facie, Liberali,&infigni vultu, In ea est formæ pulchritudo,& corporis proceritas pulchritudine conspicua, Eximiæ formæ & ætatis adultæ, Forma & ætate florens, Actatis flore, & formæveneratione inter reliquas infignis. Est decora, & egregia

forma, Virgo facili, & non incelebri vultu, Nihil ea ipla formofius, venustius, pulchrius, speciosis, Virgo infignite pulchritudinis, Mira specie, Pulchritudine eximia, Egregia forma, atq; ztate integra, Elegantia formæ prædita, Exuperanti forma.

Merp faire. Perpulcher, chra, chru . Perdecorus, a.um. Fort beau.S.

T T fatre litte one. Pulchellus, la,lum. Affez beau. S. fapze and cleare without cloudes. Serenus,a.um. Sudus,a,um. Tranquillus,a,um. Clair & ferain,

faire and eafely faire and foftely Sufpenfo gradu. Tacite, Tacito, Tacito pede. Sans bruit. S.

faire weather. Aer tranquillus, Dies ferena, vel terfa, Bona tempestas, Serena tempestas, Liquidiffima cœli tempestas, Cœlum serenum. Bean temps.S.

faire,oz fairely. Pulchre. Aduerb.

faire fomewhat. Bellulus,a,um. &

faire fpeache on flatterie. Blanditie, arum. Blanditia, æ.fce.g. Blandissement, flaterie. S.

Fatre fpeaker. Blandidicus,a,um. Blandus,a,um. Placidus & comis in sermone. Doula en parler,

fatre to the eye. Nifeus, a, um. vr Nifeus equus. 2 fagre and goodly horse, grounded bpon Nifza, a certaine place in the region of Media, where as good breede of horfes is.

I Jawe him fitting on a fagze borfe. Vidi illum in equo præstantissimo , Vidi illum equo insigni insidentem, Pulcher equus latine dicitur : verum illud loquendi genus est rusticum. Ie l'ay yen sur un bean cheual. Cor.

faire woman. Luculenta fæmina, Pulchra, Speciola.V ne femme fort belle.S.

faire and cleare to make. Sereno, as. Clarifico, as. Tranquillo, as. Faire claire, & ferain. Cal. Sereno Referrur ad sydera.

faire and bate to be,og ware. Sercico,fcis. Deuenir fec.Cal.

faire,market,o; marte place. Emporium, rij.n.g. Forum nundinarium, Mercatus, us.m.g. Nundine, arum.fce.g. La foire, Marché.S.

fatrenes, oz beautte. Pulchritudo, Species, Forma, Formolitas, Elegantia, Honor, oris.m.g. Beaulté. Fatrenes of wether . Serenitas, tatis .fce .gen . Serain, beau temos.S.

fatrer. Pulchrior, ris. Plus beau. S.

fapres,or Elfes. Lamiz, Empulz, Laruz, Lemures,um.m.g. Les fées.

farzes,or Elfes of the welles. Naides, fine Naiades,dum.for.gen.

fantes,or Elles of the woodes. Napez, fine Dryades,dum.fce.gen.

fapres, or Elles of the holles. Oreades, um. f. ge. Farres, o. Mymphes of the Sea, the baughters of Nereus and Doris, hauting the forme of momen, their names are Nefze Cymothoe, &c.

Lege Hefiod in Theogon. Nereides, dum. for. g. fayzett. Pulcherimus,a.um. Venustiffimus,a, um.

Tresbean

Tresbeau, ou tresbel. S. Fatthe. Fides, ei. fee. ge. Foy. S.

Capp fatthe ustil be boubted of , milituiled, or come in fulfpitton. Venices in fulfpition mindelitatis, parum bonæ, finceræ, ræche fidei. Tu a fides in fulfpitionem adducetur , in dubium veniet , in dubium vocabitur, erit, cur de tua fide non bethomines exitiment, fulfpedus eris nomine infidelitatis, causam afferes de tua fide fechs existi-

fatthfull. Fidelis, le. Fidus, 2, um. Fidele. S.

C €0 be fatthfull. Fidem colere, Fidelem effe.

Eltre fidele. S.

Faithfull wetness. Antipas. & Locuples teftis, Gratisteftis. Tefmoing veritable, & digne de foy. S. Faithfull to be. Præftare fidem. Eftre fidele. S. Faithfully. Fideliter, Ex fide, Religiofe. Fidelement.

Faithfulnes. Fidelitas, tis. for gen. Fidelité. S.
Faithfulnes of olde time, oz othe fauth. Cana fides.
Vine for entiere du temps paffé. S.

Fallible, or creffty. Subdolus, la, lum. Canteleux, fin. S Fallible fpeache, or craftineffe. Stropha, z. fc. gen. Verfutia ze fc. g. Fineffe. S.

Fallibly. Subdole, Cauté, & fraudulenter. Cauteleusement, sinement. S.

Fall. Cafura,a. Lapfio, onis. Lapfus, us . Cafus, fus. m.g. Cheute. S.

Fall, og falling of the heares. Defluuium vel profluuium capillorum, Comarum defluuiú. Cheute de cheueulx. S.

Halle. Cado, is. Labor, eris. Ruo, is. Accido, is. Concido, Excido, is. Incido, is. Intercido, is. Occido, Collabor, eris. Corruo, is. Delabor, eris. Cheoir. S. Collabor, clis. **Co be apr to fall.** Eftre prefi a cheoir. S.

Fall againc, Recido, is. Rechoir. Et Relabor, eris. idé Fall Downe. Dilabor, eris. Deruo, is. Occido, is. Prolabor, eris. Subfido, is. Decido, is. Pefium ire. Cheoir en bas. S.

fall bowne flatte, or profirate. Procido, is. Humi procumbere. Cheoir tout plat. S.

Fall Downe greuoully. Corruo, is. * Cheoir.S.
Fall Downe headlong. Przejpiem dariyel ferri. *
Fall Downe in Doing reuerence. Accido, is. vt Accidere ad pedes aliculus.

fall Down Schainty, Abire przceps, Labo, as Cheor Subitement. S.

fall Downe together. Concido, is. Corruo, is. Cheoir enfemble,

Fall fictic.Prælabor, eris. Cheoir deuant.

#all from Excido, is. Cheoir de quelque lien. Cal.

#all into forac thing by chaunce. Incido, is. Tomber
d'aducture en quelque chofe. S.

fall in Decaye, 9: woule flate. Ruino, as. + fall often. Cafo, as. Lapfo, as. Cheoir founent. S. Yall out. Excido. is. Vt supra.

Kall out of inemore, or remembraunce. Excidere, vel refugere è memoria.

Fall fiche. Morbesco, scis. * Acgroto, as. Estremalade. To be fiche. Fall fiche againe. Remorbesco, seis. * Fall fobainly Incido, is.

fall boon. Supercido, is. Superincido, is. Cheoir dessus, Cal.

F. ANTE. A.

fallen.Caducus,a,um. Qui chet.S. Et Succiduus,a, um.Nutans,tantis. Nutabundus,da,dum. Angl. Beadp to fall Downe. Qui chet prefque.S.

fallen agarne. Recidiuus, a, um. fallen, and feattered here and there. Dilapfa. & Diffuxa.

fallen downc.Occiduus,a,um.

Fallen from profperitie to miferp. Ebeatus, 2, um, Deiectus de gradu fœlicitatis.

Fallen in age. Decliuis Actate, vel Senio. *
fallen in Decaye. Ruinofus, a,um. Ruineux. S.

fallen of, as the heades of deare which be yearely caft. Deciduus, a, um. Subielt a cheoir. Cal.

That falleth by it felfe. Cadiuus,a,um. Defluus, a,um. Qui chet de somesme. S. Falling. Cadens, tis. partic. Labens, Procidens, Ru-

falling.Cadens,tis.partic.Labens,Procidens,Ru ens,entis.Cheant ou tombant.

falling, and comming to nothing. Defluus, a, um. Vt fupra.

Kalling euil, o. fowle euil a ficknes. Epilepfia, Mor bus caducus, Morbus comitalis, Morbus Herculeus, Labor caducus, Sacer morbus, Morbus Sonticus, Maior morbus, Lues deifica vel sacra. Epilepfie, mal caduque. S. Et Caduarius, Herculanus, a, um. Ang. Be o. the that is bifeafed with the fatting cuill.

Falling from, or out of the proper place. Procides, tis. Cheant. Et Procidentia, 2. Is the acte of fuch falling. Cheute S.

falling in decaye. Ruina, Excidium, ij.neut.gen. Ruine.S.

falling often,ozeuer falling. Callabundus,a, um. Crebro cadens. Sext. Pom.

falling of the heere, of the heere callinge, of the mounting of bythes and beaftes. Defluuium, ij. Defluxus, us.m.g. Decoulement. S.

fallowe Deare Dama, a. Dub.g. Vn daim.H.

fallowe felde. Aruum,ui vel Aruus,i.m.g. Champ,

Fallowe lande , whiche is trimmed for come . Soges, tis. fa.ge. Vne terre labouree. S.

fallowe, oz lande trimmed foz wenter come. Ager vel fundus fulcatus, Prædium fulcatum.

Fallowe, or to tell lande. Aro, as. Sulco, as. Comper, on laborrer la terre par rayons. S.

Fallowe, or tylico lande, called the fomer fallowe or tylithe. Vernachum, ti.neur.ge. vel vernachum, Ager noualis, Nouale, Virg. Requietus ager. Jachere. S.

fallower or frather of a carte. Victus, us. Victus, rifecun. Calep.

Kaile. Falius, a.um. Vanus, a.um. Faulx. S. Pfeudos Ju of the fame Chriftenton ; fit be topnet to a nowne : as thus, Pfeudopropheta, te. maf.gen-Kaulfe prophete. Fauls prophete. S. And ewery woods whose beginning is with Pfeudo, hath the Christian the fignification of buttue, 02 falle.

(20) Dan so cuer thou sayest us falle. Quicquid dicis, sassume est, minimè verum, alienum à veritate, à veritate seiun clum, abest à vero, aduersatur veritati, mendacium est, sasse est sonnis oratio tua, quicquid loqueris, sasso loqueris.

falle acculation, complaynt, or reporte. Criminatio, Sycophantia. Faulle acculation. S.

falle accufer, complayner, or reporter. Sycophanta, tæ. mafigen Calominteur. S. falle brother. Pleudodelphus, i. m. ge, Fallus fra-

ter, vel fubdolus frater.

falle copner. Adulterator monete. Fauls monnoyeur. falle coloure in speaking. Pigmentum, ti.n.gen.

Faile Ive, fuggettion, o; tate. Pigmentum, Subreptio, onis. form, gen. Mendacium, cij. n. g. Menterie. Menfange. S.

falle fellowe,on whiche telleth falle thinges. Falfidicus,ca,cum. Falfiloquus,a,um . Qui dit chofes faulles.

falle lies and tales to care between man a man. Sycophantiflo, as. Sycophantor, aris, Sycophantias structor. Accuser faulsement. Cal.

falle lying queane.Pfeudolia, 2.f.g. *
falle meffenger. Pfeudoangelus, Mendax nunrius.

Fauls messagier. Fatse measure. Adulterina mensura. Faulse mesure. S. Fatse, 02 countersagte money. Adulterina moneta.

Faule monoye.

Falle of promise. Perfidus, a, um. Fauleur de foy. S.

fatte opinion. Adumbrata opinio, Ficta, Falfa yel

vana opinio.
faile, 02 fayned frende. Simulator, oris. maf. gen.
falle pollerne. 02 backe doze. Pleudothyrum. i. n.

gen. Fauls prophete. Pseudopropheta, z. mas. gen. Fauls Prophete. S.

falle roufe of a chambre, house, seller, or baulte.
Camera, x, for ge. Vaulte. S.

falle feruaunt. Pieudolus,li. m. g. vel Pieudulus,

li.m g. Falfus feruus.

falfe speaking 02 wygting. Stribligo, inis.vel Scri-

fatte speaking or wreting. Stribligo, inis. vel Scribligo, inis. sc., & Soloccismus, mi. mas. gen. A nostris Imparilitas dicitur. Cal.

Halle tale carier. Sycophanta, a. fce. g.

Falle wetnes. Pfeudomartyr. Testis ab religione alienus, falsus testis.

fallehode, og fallenes. Fallitas, tatis.f.ge. Fallimonium.ij.n.ge. Faulfité. S.

fallehode against promise.Perfidia, z. form. gen. Deloyaulte.S.

falfchobe, or a deceite couered. Fucus, ci. maf. ge.

Falfitic.Falfifico,cas. * Falfo,as.Faire faulx. Cal. Falfotte lettres. Falfare, Adulterare vel corrumpere literas.Faulfer des lettres...S.

failifte faythe or mountle. Prodere fidem, religionem violare, Fidem fallere, Periurare vel peierare, Decedere fide. Faulfer fa foy. S.

Fallifler, og fogger of deedes og waytynges. Falfa-

rius,ij. Subiector,oris. maf. gen. Faulfaire. Cal. fallety. Falfe, Falfe, Inique, Subdole, Vane, Falla-

citer, Perperam . Faulfement. S. fallenes. Fallitas, tatis.f.g. Faulfité.

Fallenes of harte. Demissio, onis.f.g. vt Demissio, vel timor, vel Infractio animi.

fallenes of the tongue. Vanitas, tis.f.g. Menterie. S. fame. Fama, 2. Opinio, onis f.g. Bruit. Cal.

Fame or bruite which lasteth euer. Pertinax fama. Constans fama, vel rumor, Firmus rumor.

TIf thou fpnille the worke, the fame thathe immoztall. Si tua scripta ad exitum perduces, perficies, conficies, absolues, si tuis scriptis finem impones, extremam manum impones; perpetua erit, eterna, immortalis tua fama, nunquam deficiet, consenescet, peribit, obscurabitur, extinguetur, delebitur, nulla dies tuam famam terminabit, nullum temporis spatium circumscribet, nulla vetustas corrumpet, vigebit in omnes annos tua fama, omnis te posteritas cognoscet, tuas laudes excipiet ac tuebitur, nomen tuum immortalitati commendabis, immortalitate donabis,immortalitatis præmium confequêris, non fimul cum corpore mors tuum nome extinguet. delebit, auferet, tuum nomen ab interitu vindicabis, in hominu memoria tenebis, æterna laude illustrabis, decorabis, afficies, ornabis, de te posteritas omnis audiet, ac loquêtur. fame is,og the fame goeth , og it is reported. Af-

ame is, or the fame goeth, or it is reported. Affertur fama, Loquitur fama, Rumor est, Rumor ait, Aiunt. Le bruit est. S.

fame that is litte, or an inhling of a thing. Rumor clemens, Rumufculus, Auditio tenuis aut leuis.

Bruit petit & legier. S.

C Good fame. Fama bona, Claritas, Claritudo, Nomen, Splendor, oris. m.g. Bon bruit. S.

C Which is of no fame. Ignobilis, Inhonorus, Ignominis. Quin' hanul bruit. S.

fame spreader. Famiger, Famigerator, Famigerulus, a,um. *

Familie, 02 houlholde. Familia, 2.f.g. La familie. S. Familie, 02 kpndred. Familia, Locus, ci. Profapia, Tribus, Stirps, Gens, tis. f.g. Familie of race. S.

famulier,og of f family og houfe,og of f houlhold. Domeflicus,a,um.Familiaris,re.Domeflique.

famtlier, or of famtliaritie. Familiaris, re. Popularis, re. Familier. S.

familier, on truftie frende. Familiaris, Coiunctus, a,um. Perfamiliaris, re. Fort familier. S.

familier to be. Amicitia vei, Vei aliquo valde familiariter.

(Tipe is my bery familier frende. Multos annos vor eo valde familiariter, magna mihi cum illo familiaritas, vius, familiarits confuerudo intercedit, mihi eft familiaritate coniunchi filmus, nihil eft noftra familiaritate coniunchi ilmus, quotidiana mihi cum eo confuerudo eft, ita mihi familiarits vilo, nec libentius, quotidiana mihi cum eo confuerudo eft, ita mihi familiarits eft, vt nihil effe possit coniucitus, magno mihi familiaritatis viu coniucitus eft, obstrictus eft, amiliaritatis viu coniucitus eft, obstrictus eft, amicitia

Faithe. Fides, ei foe.ge. Foy. S.

(Chy faithe will be boubted of , miltruffed, 02 come in fuspition. Venies in suspicionem infidelitatis,parum bonæ,finceræ,recte fidei. Tua fides in suspicionem adducetur, in dubium venier, in dubium vocabitur, erit, cur de tua fide non benè homines existiment, suspectus eris nomine infidelitatis, caufam afferes de tua fide fecus exiftimandi.

faithfull. Fide is,le. Fidus,a,um. Fidele.S.

T Co be fauthfull. Fidem colere, Fidelem effe. Eftre fidele.S.

Faithfull wetnes. Antipas. & Locuples teftis, Grauis testis.Tesinoing veritable, & digne de foy.S. Faithfull to be Præftare fidem. Eftre fidele.S.

Fatthfully. Fideliter, Exfide, Religiofe. Fidelement. Gaithfulnes, Fidelitas, tis.for.gen. Fidelité.S.

Faithfulnes of oibe time,oz ofoe farth, Cana fides. Vne foy entiere du temps passé.S.
Fallible, or craste. Subdolus, la, lur Canteleux, fin.S

fallible fpeache,02 craftineffe. Stropha, z. fce. gen. Versutia, z. sce.g. Finesse. S. Fallibly. Subdole, Cauté, & fraudulenter. Caute-

leusement, finement.S.

fall. Cafura, a. Lapfio, onis. Lapfus, us . Cafus, fus. m.g.Cheute.S.

Fall .02 falling of the heares . Defluuium vel profluuium capillorum, Comarum defluuiu. Cheuse de cheueulx.S.

Falle, Cado, is. Labor, eris, Ruo, is, Accido, is. Concido, Excido, is. Incido, is. Intercido, is. Occido, Collabor, eris. Corruo, is. Delabor, eris. Cheoir. S. Collabafco,fcis, Co be apt to fall. Eftre preft a

Fall againg Recido, is. Rechoir. Et Relabor, eris. idé Fall Domne . Dilabor, eris. Deruo, is. Occido,is. Prolabor, eris. Subfido, is. Decido, is. Pessum ire. Cheoir en bas.S.

fall bowne flatte, 02 proftrate. Procido,is. Humi procumbere. Cheoir tout plat. S.

Fall boune groupully, Corrue, is. & Cheoir.S. Call Downe headlong. Przcipitem dari, vel ferri. * Fall Downe in Doing reverence. Accido, is, vt Accidere ad pedes alicuius.

Fall Down fodainly, Abire praceps, Labo, as Cheor Subitement.S.

fall bowne together. Concido, is. Corruo, is. Cheoi ensemble.

Fail fielle.Prælabor, eris. Cheoir deuant.

Fall from Excido is Cheor de quelque lieu. Cal. Fall into fome thing by chaunce. Incido, is. Tomber d' adventure en quelque chofe. S.

fall in decare, or worfe fate. Ruino, as. * Fall often. Calo, as. Laplo, as. Cheoir founent.S. zall out. Excido is. Vt fupra.

Wall out of memory, or remembraunce. Excidere, vel refuzere è memoria.

Fall fiche Morbefco feis .- Aegroto as. Eftremalede. Cobe fiche.

fall fiche againe. Remorbefcosfeis.-x fall fobainly. Incido, is.

fall bron. Supercido, is. Superincido, is. Cheoir deffus, Cal.

fallen. Caducus, a,um. Qui chet.S. Et Succiduus,a, um. Nutans, tantis. Nutabundus, da, dum. Angl. Reado to fall Downe. Qui chet prefque.S.

Fallen agarne. Recidiuus,a,um.

fallen, and feattered here and there . Dilapfa. & Diffluxa.

Fallen Downe. Occiduus,a.um.

Fallen from profperitie to mifery. Ebeatus,a,um, Deiectus de gradu fœlicitatis.

fallen in age. Decliuis Acrate, vel Senio. * Fallen in Decape. Ruinofus, a,um. Ruineux. S.

fallen of as the heades of beare which be rearely caft. Deciduus, a.um. Subiett a cheoir. Cal.

That falleth by it felfe. Cadiuus, a,um. Defluus, a.um.Qui chet de formesme.S.

Falling, Cadens, tis, partic, Labens, Procidens, Ruens.entis.Cheant on tombant.

falling and comming to nothing. Defluus,a,um Vt Supra.

Falling euil.or fowle euil a ficknes. Epilepha, Mor bus caducus, Morbus comitialis, Morbus Herculeus, Labor caducus, Sacer morbus, Morbus fonricus, Maior morbus, Lues deifica vel sacra. Epilepsie.mal caduque.S. Et Caduarius, Herculanus, a. um. Ang. De or the that is bifeafed with the falling cuill.

falling from. oz out of the proper place. Procides, tis. Cheant, Et Procidentia, 2. Is the acte of fuch falling.Cheute.S.

falling in Decaye. Ruina, Excidium, ij.neur.gen. Ruine.S.

falling often,02 euer falling. Callabundus,a, um. Crebro cadens. Sext. Pom.

falling of the hecre, or the heere callinge, or the mouting of brides and beatles. Defluuium,ij. Defluxus.us.m.g.Decoulement.S.

fallome Deare Dama, & Dub.g. Vn daim.H.

fallowe felde. Aruum,ui vel Aruus,i.m.g. Champ, ou terre labourable.S.

Fallowe lande, whiche is trimmed for come . Scges, tis.fce.gc. Vne terre labouree.S. fallowe, oz lande trimmed foz wenter come. Ager

vel fundus fulcatus, Prædium fulcatum. Fallome, or to toll lande. Aro, as. Sulco, as. Couper,

ou labourer la terre par rayons.S.

fallome or triled lande, called the fomer fallowe ortpithe. Vernactum, ti.neut.ge. vel veruactum, Ager noualis, Nouale, Virg. Requietus ager. Iachere.S.

fallower or frather of a carte. Victus, us. Victus, ti.fecun.Calep.

faife. Falfus,a,um. Vanus,a,um. Faulz. S. Pfeudos Te of the fame fignification , if tt be toyneb to & nome: as thus, Pfeudopropheta, tæ. maf.gen. 2 faulfe montete. Fauls prophete.S . Ind euerp morbe whose beginning is with Pseudo, hath the Canification of butrue, or falfe.

a Buhat fo cuer thou faveft is falle. Quicquid dicis,falsum est, minimè verum, alienum à veritate, à veritate seiunctum, abest à vero, aduersatur veritati, mendacium est, falsa est omnis oratio rua quicquid loqueris, falfo loqueris.

F. ANTE. A.

Falle accufation, complant, or reporte, Criminatio, Sycophantia, Faulse accusation. S.

Falle accufer complamer or reporter. Sycophanta.tæ.maf.gen Calomniateur.S.

falle brother. Pfeudodelphus, i. m. ge, Falfus frater vel fubdolus frater.

faife corner. Adulterator monete. Fauls monnoveur. falle coloure in fpeaking, Pigmentum,ti.n.gen.

Falle Ipe, fuggellion,oz tale. Pigmentum, Subreptio.onis.form.gen.Mendacium.cii.n.g. Menterie.

Falle fellome or whiche telleth falle thinger. Falfidicus,ca,cum. Falfiloquus,a,um , Qui dit chofes

Salle lies and tales to cary betwene man a man. Sycophantiflo, as. Sycophantor, aris, Sycophantias ftruere. Accuser faulsement. Cal.

Faife Iping queane. Picudolia, e.f.g. * Falle meffenger. Pfeudoangelus, Mendax nuntius.

Fauls messagier. Falle meafure. Adulterina menfura. Faul fe mefure S falle, or counterfapte money, Adulterina moneta.

Faulle monove. falle of promife. Perfidus,a, um. Faulfeur de fay. S. falle opinion. Adumbrata opinio, Ficta, Falla vel

vana opinio. faile, or farned frente. Simulator, oris, maf. gen. Falle pollerne,or backe boze. Pfeudothyrum, i. n.

gen. Faulfe porte.S. Falle prophete. Pleudopropheta, z. maf. gen. Fauls

Prophete.S. falle roufe of a chambre, houfe, feller, or baulte.

Camera, z.for.ge. Vaulte. S.

falle feruaunt. Pfeudolus, li. m. g. vel Pfeudulus, li.m g. Falfus feruus.

Falle fpeaking or wapting. Stribligo, inis, vel Scribligo inis fœ.ge. Solœcifmus mi, maf. gen. A nostris Imparilitas dicitur, Cal. Faife tale carier. Sycophanta, a. fce. g.

falle wetnes. Pleudomartyr. Teftis ab religione alienus, falfus reftis.

fallehode, og fallenes. Fallitas, tatis.f.ge. Fallimo-

nium.ij.n.ge.Faulfité.S. fallehode againft promife. Perfidia, z. form. gen.

Delovaulté.S. Fatfchobe,oz a beceite couered. Fucus,ci. maf. ge. Tromberie connerte.S.

Falfific. Falfifico, cas. * Falfo, as. Faire faulx. Cal. fallpfte lettres . Falfare , Adulterare vel corrumpere literas, Fauller des lettres... S.

fallifie farthe or mountfe. Prodere fidem, religionem violare, Fidem fallere, Periurare vel peierare, Decedere fide. Faulfer fa foy. S.

fallifier, or forger of beedes or wertenges. Falfa-

rius, ij Subiector, oris, maf. gen. Faul'aire, Cal Falfelp. Falfe. Falfo, Inique, Subdole, Vane, Fallaciter, Perperam . Faulsement. S.

Falfenes. Falfitas,tatis.f.g. Faulfité.

Fallenes of harte. Demiffio, onis.f.g. yr Demiffio, vel timor vel Infractio animi.

fallenes of the tonque. Vanitas,:is.f.g. Menterie.S. Fame. Fama, 2. Opinio, onis f.g. Bruit. Cal.

Fame oz bautte which lafteth euer. Pertinax fama. Constans fama, vel rumor, Firmus rumor,

TIf thou fpnille the worke, the fame thatbe immoztall. Si tua scripta ad exitum perduces, perficies conficies, abfolues, fi tuis feripris finem impones, extremam manum impones: perpetua erit, eterna, immortalis tua fama, nunquam deficiet, consenescet, peribit, obscurabitur, extinguetur, delebitur, nulla dies tuam famam terminabit, nullum temporis spatium circumscribet, nulla vetustas corrumpet, vigebit in omnes annos tua fama, omnis te posteritas cognoscet, tuas laudes excipiet ac tuebitur, nomen tuum immortalitati commendabis, immortalitate donabis,immortalitatis præmium confequêris, non fimul cum corpore mors tuum nome extinguet.

Fame is,or the fame goeth , or it is reported. Affertur fama, Loquitur fama, Rumor eft, Rumor ait. Aiunt. Le bruit eft. S. fame that is litte, or an inkling of a thing. Rumor

delebit, auferet, tuum nomen ab interitu vindi-

cabis, in hominű memoria tenebis, aterna lau-

de illustrabis, decorabis, afficies, ornabis, de te

posteritas omnis audiet, ac loquêtur.

clemens, Rumusculus, Auditio tenuis aut leuis. Bruit petit et legier.S.

C Good fame. Fama bona, Claritas, Claritudo, Nomen, Splendor, oris.m.g. Bon bruit. S.

@ Which is of no fame. Ignobilis, Inhonorus, Ignominis. Quin' ha nu! bruit.S.

fame fpreader. Famiger, Famigerator, Famigerulus.a.um.+

Family,02 housholde. Familia, z.f.g. La familie.S. Family, or Byndred. Familia , Locus, ci. Profapia.

Tribus, Stirps, Gens, tis.f.g. Famille eg race.S. familier,oz of 5 family oz houfe,oz of 5 houfhold. Domesticus, a,um. Familiaris, re. Domestique.

Familier,02 of familiaritie. Familiaris,re. Popularis,re.Familier.S.

Familier,oz truftie frende, Familiaris, Coiunctus. a,um. Perfamiliaris,re. Fort familier. S.

Familier to be. Amicitia vti, Vti aliquo valde familiariter.

The is my bery familier frende. Multos annos vtor eo valde familiariter, magna mihi cum illo familiaritas, víus, familiaris confuetudo intercedit, mihi est familiaritate coniunctissimus, nihil est nostra familiaritate conjunctius, eo sic vtor. vt nec familiarius vllo, nec libentius, quotidiana mihi cum eo consuetudo est ira mihi familiaris est, vt nihil esse possit conjuctius, magno mihi familiaritatis viu coniuctus eft, obstrictus eft, a-

micitia

Tresheau on treshel.S.

faithe. Fides, ci foe.ge. Foy. S.

The fatthe will be boubted of . millrufted, 02 come in fuspition. Venies in suspicionem infidelitatis,parum bonæ, sinceræ, recte sidei. Tua sides in suspicionem adducetur, in dubium veniet, in dubium vocabitur, erit, cur de tua fide non benè homines existiment, suspectus eris nomine infidelitatis, causam afferes de tua fide secus existimandi.

faithfull. Fide is,le. Fidus,a,um. Fidele. S. Co be fatthfull. Fidem colere, Fidelem effe.

Fitre fidele.S.

fatthfull wrings. Antipas. * Locuples teftis, Grauis restis. Telinoine veritable, co dique de foy. S. Faithfull to be Præftare fidem. Eftre fidele.S.

faithfully. Fideliter, Exfide, Religiofe. Fidelement. faithfulnes. Fidelitas, tis.fce.gen. Fidelité.S.

faithfulnes of olde time,oz ofde fayth, Cana fides. Vne for entiere du temps bassé.S.

fallible, og crafty. Subdolus, la, lur Cauteleux, fin.S Fallible fpeache,oz craftineffe. Stropha, z. fc. gen. Versutia . f. f.c. g. Finesse. S.

Fallibly, Subdole, Caute, & fraudulenter. Cauteleusement, fincment.S.

fall. Cafura, a. Laplio, onis. Laplus, us . Calus, fus. m.g.Cheute.S.

fall,og falling of the heares . Defluuium vel profluuium capillorum, Comarum defluuiu. Cheute de chenenla.S.

Falle, Cado, is. Labor, eris. Ruo, is. Accido, is. Concido, Excido, is. Incido, is. Intercido, is. Occido, Collabor, eris, Corruo, is, Delabor, eris, Cheoir, S. Collabafco,fcis. Co be apt to fall. Eftre preft a

Fall againe Recido, is. Rechoir. Et Relabor, eris. idé Fall Downe . Dilabor, eris. Deruo, is. Occido, is. Prolabor, eris. Subfido, is. Decido, is. Pessum ire. Cheoir en bas.S.

Fall Downe flatte, 02 proffrate. Procido,is. Humi procumbere. Cheoir tout blat. S.

fall bowne greuoully. Corruo, is. & Cheoir.S.

fall downe headlong. Przcipitem dari,vel ferri. * fall bowne in boing reuerence. Accido, is.vt Accidere ad pedes alicuius.

Fall bown forainly. Abire praceps, Labo, as Cheor Subitement.S.

Gall Dawne together, Concido is, Corruo, is, Cheoir

ensemble. fall firlic.Prælabor,eris.Cheoir deuant.

fall from. Excido, is. Cheor de quelque lieu. Cal. fall into fome thing by chaunce. Incido, is. Tomber

d' aduenture en quelque chofe. S. ffall in decape, or worfe fate. Ruino, as. * Fall often. Calo, as. Laplo, as. Cheoir founene.S.

wall out, Excido is. Vt fupra.

Fall out of memory, or remembraunce. Excidere, vel refugere è memoria.

Fall fiche Morbefco,fcis. A Aegroto, as. Eftremalade. Cobe fiche.

fall ficke againe. Remorbefco,fcis. x

Fall fonainly, Incido is.

fall bpon. Supercido, is. Superincido, is. Cheoir deffus. Cal.

F. ANTE. A.

fallen. Caducus, a,um. Qui chet. S. Et Succiduus, a, um Nurans, tantis, Nurabundus, da, dum, Angl. Ready to fall Downe. Qui chet prefque.S. Fallen agarne. Recidiuus,a,um.

fallen, and feattered here and there. Dilapfa. & Diffluxa.

Fallen Downe. Occiduus.a.um.

Fallen from profperitie to miferp. Ebeatus.a.um, Deiectus de gradu fœlicitatis.

Fallen in age. Decliuis Acrate.vel Senio.* Fallen in Decape. Ruinofus, a.um. Ruineux. S.

fallen of as the heades of beare which be rearely caft. Deciduus, a.um. Subielt a cheoir. Cal.

That falleth by it felfe. Cadiuus,a,um. Defluus, a,um.Qui chet de foymefme.S.

falling, Cadens, tis.partic.Labens, Procidens.Ruens,entis.Cheant on tombant.

falling,and comming to nothing, Defluus,a,um Vt fupra.

Falling euil.or fowle euil a ficknes . Epileplia, Mor bus caducus, Morbus comitialis, Morbus Herculeus, Labor caducus, Sacer morbus, Morbus fonticus, Maior morbus, Lues deifica vel facra. Etilepsie,mal caduque.S. Et Caduarius, Herculanus, a, um. Ang. De oz the that is difeafed with the falling cuill.

falling from,og out of the proper place. Procides, tis. Cheant, Et Procidentia, z. Is the acte of fuch falling. Cheute S.

falling in decaye. Ruina, Excidium, ij.neut.gen.

Raine.S. falling often,og euer falling. Callabundus,a, um.

Crebro cadens. Sext. Pom.

falling of the heere, or the heere caffinge, or the mowting of brides and beattes. Defluuium,ij. Defluxus,us.m.g. Decoulement.S.

fallowe Deare. Dama, a. Dub.g. Vn daim.H.

fallowe felbe. Aruum, ui vel Aruus, i.m.g. Champ, ou terre labourable.S.

Kallowe lande , whiche is trimmed for come . Scges.tis.fce.gc. Vne terre labouree.S. fallowe, oz lande trimmed foz wenter come. Ager

vel fundus fulcatus, Prædium fulcatum.

Fallome, or to toll lande. Aro, as. Sulco, as. Comper, ou labourer la terre par vayons.S.

fallowe, or tylico lande, called the fomer fallowe 02 tplthe. Vernactum, ti.neut.ge. vel veruactum, Ager noualis, Nouale, Virg. Requietus ager. Jachere.S.

fallowes of frathes of a carte. Victus, us. Victus, ti.fecun.Calep.

Faife. Falfus, a,um. Vanus, a,um. Faulz. S. Pfeudos Is of the fame fignification , if tt be toyneb to & nomne : as thus, Pfeudopropheta, tæ. maf.gen-3 faulle prophete. Fauls prophete.S . Ind euerp morbe whose beginning is with Pscude, hath the Conification of butrue, or falle.

T What fo euer thou fareft is falle, Quicquid dicis,falfum eft, minimè verum, alienum à veritate, à veritate seiunctum, abest à vero, aduersatur veritati, mendacium est, falsa est omnis oratio tua quicquid loqueris, falso loqueris.

falle acculation, complaynt, oz reporte, Criminatio, Sycophantia, Faulfe accufation. S.

falle accufer complanner or reporter. Sycophanta.tæ.maf.gen Calomniateur.S.

falle brother. Pfeudodelphus, i. m. ge, Falfus frater,vel fubdolus frater.

faile corner. Adulterator monete. Fauls monnoyeur. Falle coloure in freaking, Pigmentum,tin.gen.

falle lpe, fuggeltion, 02 tale. Pigmentum, Subreptio.onis.form.gen.Mendacium.cij.n.g.Menterie. Mensonve.S.

falle fellowe, or whiche telleth falle thingen. Falfidicus,ca,cum. Falfiloquus,a,um . Qui dit chofes faulses. 🗫

Falle lies and tales to care betwene man a man. Sycophantiflo, as, Sycophantor, aris, Sycophantias ftruere. Accuser faulsement. Cal. faife Iping queane. Picudolia. z.f.o. +

Falle mellenger. Pleudoangelus Mendax nunring Fauls messagier.

Falle measure. Adulterina mensura. Faulse mesure. S. falle, og counterfagte money. Adulterina moneta. Faulse monoye.

Raile of promife. Perfidus,a, um. Faulfeur de foy. S. falle opinion. Adumbrata opinio, Ficta, Falfa vel

faife,or farned frente. Simulator, oris. maf. gen. Falle pofferne,or backe boze. Pfeudothyrum, i. n. gen.Faulfe porte.S.

Halfe prophete. Pfeudoprophera, z. maf. gen. Fauls Prophete.S.

falle roufe of a chambre, houfe, feller, or baulte. Camera, z.for.ge. Vaulte. S.

falle feruaunt. Pfeudolus, li. m. g. vel Pfeudulus, li.m g. Falfus feruus.

falle fpeaking oz wapting, Stribligo, inis, vel Scribligo inis for ge. Solocifmus mi, maf. gen. A nostris Imparilitas dicitur, Cal.

falle tale carier. Sycophanta, e. fce. g. falle wetnes. Pfeudomartyr. Teftis ab religione

alienus, falfus restis. fallehode, og fallenes. Fallitas, tatis.f.ge. Fallimo-

num.ij.n.ge.Faulfité.S.

fallehobe againft promife. Perfidia, z. fam. gen. Deloyanlté.S.

Fatfchobe,oz a beceite couered. Fucus,ci. maf. ge. Tromberie connerte.S.

Falfific. Falfifico, cas. * Falfo, as. Faire faulx. Cal. falipfie lettres . Falfare , Adulterare vel corrumpere literas. Faulfer des lettres.. S.

falfifie fapthe or momife. Prodere fidem, religionem violare, Fidem fallere, Periurare vel peierare, Decedere fide. Faulfer fa foy. S.

fallifier, og forger of beedes og wagepnges. Falfa-

rius, ij Subjector, oris, maf, gen, Faul'aire, Cal falfely. Falfe, Falfo, Inique, Subdole, Vane, Fallaciter, Perperam . Faulsement. S.

Falfenes. Falfitas,tatis.f.g. Faulfité.

Fallenes of harte. Demiffio, onis.f.g. vt Demiffio, vel timor vel Infractio animi.

fallenes of the tonque. Vanitas,:is.f.g. Menterie.S. fame. Fama, 2. Opinio, onis f.g. Bruit. Cal.

Fame oz bzuite which lafteth euer. Pertinax fama.

Constans fama, vel rumor, Firmus rumor.

TIf thou fpnille the worke, the fame fhalbe im: moztall. Si tua scripta ad exitum perduces perficies, conficies, absolues, si tuis scriptis finem impones, extremam manum impones: perpetua erit, eterna, immortalis tua fama, nunquam deficiet consenescet, peribit, obscurabitur, extinguetur, delebitur, nulla dies tuam famam terminabit, nullum temporis spatium circumscribet. nulla vetustas corrumpet, vigebit in omnes annos tua fama, omnis te posteritas cognoscet, tuas laudes excipiet ac tuebitur, nomen tuum immortalitati commendabis, immortalitate donabis,immortalitatis præmium confequêris, non fimul cum corpore mors tuum nome extinguet, delebit, auferet, tuum nomen ab interitu vindicabis, in hominu memoria tenebis, aterna laude illustrabis, decorabis, afficies, ornabis, de te posteritas omnis audiet, ac loquêtur.

Fame is, 02 the fame goeth , 02 it is reported. Affertur fama, Loquitur fama, Rumor eft, Rumor ait, Aiunt. Le bruit eft. S.

fame that is litte, or an inkling of a thing. Rumor clemens, Rumusculus, Auditio tenuis aut leuis. Bruit petit en legier.S.

C Good fame. Fama bona, Claritas, Claritudo. Nomen, Splendor, oris, m.o. Bon bruit, S.

@ Which is of no fame. Ignobilis, Inhonorus, Ignominis. Quin' ha nu! bruit.S.

Rame fpreader. Famiger, Famigerator, Famigerulus,a,um.*

Family, 02 houlholde. Familia, z.f.g. La familie. S. Family, 92 kyndred. Familia , Locus, ci. Profapia, Tribus, Stirps, Gens, tis.f.g. Famille & race.S.

familier,oz of f family oz houfe,oz of f houfhold. Domesticus, a, um. Familiaris, re. Domestique. famitier,og of famitiaritie. Familiaris,re. Popu-

laris re. Familier. S. Familier,on truftie frende. Familiaris, Coiunctus.

a.um. Perfamiliaris,re. Fort familier. S. Familier to be. Amicitia vii , Vii aliquo valde fa-

miliariter. (be is my very familier frende . Multos annos

vtor eo valde familiariter, magna mihi cum illo familiaritas, víus, familiaris confuetudo intercedir, mihi est familiaritate conjunctissimus, nihil est nostra familiaritate conjunctius, eo sic vtor. vt nec familiarius vllo, nec libentius, quotidiana mihi cum eo consuetudo est ita mihi familiaris est, vt nihil esse possit comuctius, magno mihi familiaritatis viu coniuctus eft, obstrictus eft, a-

miciria nostra summă ad familiaritate peruenit. Familiaritie. Consucrudo, Conuersatio, Familiaritas, Societas, Sodalitas, Sodalitium, tij.neut.g. Familiarité.S.

Familiarly, Familiariter. Familierement.S. famin. Bulinia, a.f.c. gen. Fames, is.fce.ge. Famine

Familhed. Effractus fame.

famous. Famigerabilis,le. * Clarus,a,um. Famofus, fa, fum. Illustris, Inclytus, 2, um. Luculentus, Nobilis, le, Fanz commédationis homo, Splendidus, da, dum. Summa claritate conspicuus. Qui ha grand bruit & est bien renommé.

Famous philitian. Archiatrus, tri. Primier medicin. 2 chiefe philition. S.

T Comabe famous. Illuftro, as. Remaliquam fplendidam & lucida facere, Rei lucem & fplendorem afferre, Rem nobilitate claram & celebrem reddere.

Fanne to fanne come. Ventilabrum, bri. n. ge. Flabellum,li.n.g. Pala,læ.fæ.ge. Vne pelle. Cal. But Flabellum, To that which in fommer is carieb in the hande to fanne topnde with all. ve Ouid. Mouere ventos tenui flabello, Co gather 02 moue winde with a little fenne. Et Dore cape hoc flabellum & ventulum huic fic facito, dum lauamur. Dorus take this fanne, a farme wende on the pirame thus, till we are walhed.

Caumina. Ventilatio, onis.f.g. Efuentement. Cal. Fantafp, Phantalia, z. Vifio, Vilum, fi.n.g. Pantafie.

Chancafia, TBe certarne fantalles whiche be thus befined. Some fage they be affections whiche is none other but the memory wrapt, 02 corruptio of underftanding. Deber affirme the fame to be an operation of the power fantalti= call that is to fare : a mouing from the carnall fence. Certaine other alfo take them to be of the fubftaunce or power animall , keper of the primatiuc flaures or formes in their natural fece. Df this may pou reade more at large in the. 4. booke of Velcur.cap.9.

fantalle, wyll, o; mynde of any man. Intentio. Sétentia, Sensus, Arbitratus, tus.m. g. Fantasie & volunte d' vne per sonne.S.

C Co,o; acco;ting to my mynbe. Ad meum fenfum, Ad arbitrium, Meo arbitratu. Quomodo mihi persuadeo, Meis auspicijs. A ou selon ma fantalie.S. Mea sententia, Quantum ego opinione auguror.

fantalled , or fantalginge , or hauing mynde to a thing. Animatus, a.um. +

Fantalticall. Phanicus,a,u * . Fanaticus,ca,cum. vt Homo fanaticus. 3 man belloc him felfe,og fantaiticail,or mabbe. Homme qui eft hors de foy.

of 2 man that is fantafticall. Phantafticus, Imaginatiuus.Fantaftique.

fardell. Sarcina, z.f.g. Onus, eris.n.ge. Falcis, scis. m.g. Vn fardiau.S.

(theaup farbell, or burben. Grave pondus. Pefant fardeau.S.

(Co carp a farbell. Onus accipere, vel portare. Porter fardeau.S.

fare curioully, or Daintely. Ligurio, is. Liebarder. S. Et Liguritor, vel Trix. An. De 02 the that loueth to fare curroully or baintely.

fare Ill.02 ill to fare. Male valere. fare well, o: to fare well. Bene valere. Recte valerè. Se porter bien.S.

fare mell. Vale, leto, te, tote, re.verb def. A dieu.S.

fare well be. Valeat. Et Valeant, fare well thep. 41 Thane him fare mell. Juffi hominem valere. Ie

luy di a dien S. fare well pou. Valeas. fare well pe. Valcatis.

Faries. Vide Cifcs and faries. farre.Longé, Procul. Loing .S.

1 19e is farre of from me. Longe à me abeft. Il eft loine demon.S.

(is is berr farre of Longe gentium abeft. 11 of fort loing.S.

farre fetched and deare boughte, is good for la-Dies . Difficilia funt pulchra , Que rara , funt chara. Alexander.

Farre gone,02 rfine in age of time. Prouedus zuo. farre of. A longe, E longinquo, Eminus, Procul, Protenus. Protinus. De procul. De loing. S. farre from the cittle Procul vrbem. Procul ab vr-

be. Loing de la ville.S. farre from the wall. Procul muro. Procul murum

vel Procul à muro. Loing du mur.S. farre on farre of, or farre from. Longinguus, que, quum. Loingtain.S.

@ Places farre of,o: Diftant farre. Diftantes loci, Longingui loci, Lieun loingtains. S.

farrenes. Longitudo, inis. Diftantia, z.fc.g. Longinquitas, tis.f.g. Loingtaineté.S.

Farfie or faffic whiche is a fore bopon a beafte or horfe.Petimen.enis.n.g.

farce, fil full, or to fluffe. Farcio, is. Infarcio, is. Farcir.S.

farte. Crepitus, tus.mal.ge. Pn pol.

farte against one. Oppedo.is.

farte, or let a farte . Fundere crepitum , Pedo, is. pepedi, ere. Crepitum reddere, facere vel fundere. Peter.S.

farthelt.Longiffime.Trefloing.S.

farthing. Semiobelus, Quadrans, tis. m.g. falhton fourme, maner, oz fi ape. Forma, z. Mo-

dus, di. Mos, ris. Typus, Figura, z.f.g. Facon. S. (Bfrer the fathion oz maner of a frende. In modu

amici. A la facon d' mami.S. (Of a neine fall ton. Nouo modo, Nouo genere. D' yne nounelle facon.

fallion of the body. Lineamentum, ti. neut.gener. Lineament. Cal.

falhion of the face. Ductus oris. Figura oris. Facen de vilage.S.

fathion . 02 geffure of the landes in Dauncing 02 carutng of meate. Chironomia, z.f. g. Science de faire refres des mains, Cal. Et Chironomus, mi.n.g.

Ang. De that is of fuche fathion, oz aefture. falhion,02 to thape. Formo,as. Figuro,as. Faconner. fathioned,og formed,og thaped. Formatus,a.um.

F. ANTE. A.

fashioned lyke a proe. Canaliculatus.a. um. Faite

in facon de canal. Cal.

Gafhioned , 02 figured binerfly , 02 after binerfe formes. Multiformis, è. De diuerles manieres es facons.Cal.

faft. Firmus, a,um. Stabilis, Constans, tis. Firme. fall a fleape, og being in a bead fleave. Soporatus, a,um.Enfommé.Cal.

fall bounde,og tied. Religatus,a,um. Falt for a boate or thippe. Primefius.ij. *

fall holder, oz that which both holde oz kepe fall. Tenax.cis.Om.ge.Qui tient fort.

Fall fpeache. Tolutiloquentia, Volubilis fermo, Nonius.

fast minter, Exceptor, oris, Impiger scriba, Viuidus calamo.

fallen.brnbe,oz to make falle oz fure. Adigo, is. Affigo, is. Figo, is. Ligo, as. Pango, is. Refigo, is. Alligo, as. Adalligo, as. Deligo, as. Necto, is. Preligo, as. Scirpo, as. Vincio, is. Configo, is. Defigo,is. Suffigo,is. Lier ou ficher. S.

Falte onto. Affigo, is. Alligo, as. Ficher à quelq: chofe. fafting . leiunium, ij.n.g. Le ieun ou la ieune.

Falling Daies. Feriæ efuriales. T Co orbarne falting, Inftituere iciunium, Ordonner vne ieune.S.

T En faste. Iciuno, as, arc. Jeuner, ou iuner. S. To be ficke of faltinge. Laborare iciunio. Eftre

malade de ieuner.S. Fafting or abstaining, Iciunus,a, u. Qui eft a ieun.

-Faffned. Fixus,a.um. Fiché. Faftened bnto. Affixus,a,um. Fiché a quelque chofe.

falleneb bpon. Suffixus,a,um. faftened bnder. Subfixus,a,um.

faffnes. Tenacitas, Firmitudo, Firmitas, tatis. f.g. Fermeté, Cal.

fate. Fatum, ti.n.g. Deftinee. Cal.

fatal, 02 pertaining to belteny. Fatalis, le. Fatal, fee.

Vide Labies fatall. father. Genitor, Pater. Pere. H. Et paternus, a,um.

Patritus,a,um. & Patrius,a, um. Ang. Of a fa= ther. 02 pertaining to a father. Paternel. Cal. Et Patrizo, as, vel Patriffo, as. Ang. Co be like a father, on to playe the father . Refembler a fon pere, faire comme fon pere. Cal.

Thou oughtest to reverence the father above all men. Debes patrem ruum colore ante omnes homines, est cur patri tuo præcipuum quendam honorem præstes, tui muneris, tui offici j, tuarum partium est, tuum munus, tuum officium, tuz partes funt, hoc in te convenit, ad te pertinet, à te postulatur hoc tibi omnis ratio suadet proponit. yt patrem tuum præcipuo quodam honore colas, obserues tuearis, afficias.

father in lame. Vitricus, ci.m.g. Matris mez maritus. Le parastre ou beau pere. Cal.

Father in lawe by the wyfe. Socer, Vxoris pater, Le pere de ma femme.H.

father to my great grandfather. Abauus,i.maf.ge. Proaui pater. Le pere de bisaveul.S.

Fatherles chilbe. Pupillus, vel la, Orphanus, Orbus patre, Orbus, Pupille, H.

Katherin,oz lette a father,oz of a father, Paternus, Patrius, a.um. Paternel. Cal.

fatherly.Paterne.Patrie.

fathers brother. Patruns, Frater patris, Le frere de

fathers bucle.Patruus magnus.L' oncle de mon bere. Fathers great bnele. Abpatruus,ui. m. gen. Frater abaui

fathome, whiche is a meafure of fire foote, or els it is as muche, as a man may meete with his armes foreb. Hexapeda, z. Vlna, z. form.gener. V ne braffee.

Fatigate,02 make wearp. Defatigo.as. Fatigo. as. Laffo, as, Fatiquer. S.

fatigated. Defatigatus, Fatigatus,a,um . Laffus,a, um.Fatiqué.S.

fatigation. Defatigatio, Fatigatio, onis, form.gen. Fatigation.S.

Fatte, oz fatneffe. Adeps , Pingue, Pinguedo, Pinguitudo, inis.for.g. Graiffe.S.

fatte by feating, as in a franke, penne, or coupe nourifhed to fatte, Altilis, le.om.ge. Nourri pour engraisser.Cal.

fatte eater,02 louer of fatte thinges . Pinguinarius, i j.m.g. Qui aime choses graisses. Cal.

Fatte febbe, as poultrie and fwyne be . Saginatus, a,um. Engraissé. Cal. fatte bodie. Pingue corpus.

fatte fingers. Digiti pingues.

Fatte,02 fertill fielden. Agri pingues. Lucret. fatte benapion. Ferina pinguis. Graffe venaiffon. S.

fatte horfes. Pingues equi. Gras & en bon poinct.S. fat, of fertill gardeins. Horti pingues. Fertiles.

Puer vnctis tractauit calicem manibus. Horat. fatte of a hogge, 02 fmpne. Lardum, di.neut.gener.

Du lard.S. fatte,oz fattp. Crassus,a,um. Obesus,a, um . Opimus,a,um.Pinguis,e. Gras.S.

Ratte,oz arcale, Sagina, a. Vnguen, inis neut, gen. Quoduis pingue.

Fatte and lufty to feate. Obelco, cas. Farcire, Huberare, Obefare, Opimare, Pinguefacere. Engraisser.S.

fatte to mare. Craffesco, scis. Glisco, scis. Pinguesco.scis. Deuenir gras.S. fatted, 02 Dzeffed with fatte. Adiparus, a,um. * Li-

nitus vel vnctus adipe.

fatten,02 to make fatte . Craffo,as. Farcio,is. Impinguo, as. Opimo, as. Pinguefacio, cis. Sagino, as.Engraiffer.S.

Fatting. 01 feating of cattell. Saginatio.onis.fc. g. Fartura, z.foe.g. Engraiffement des bestes.S. fames,og fatte of the body. Aletudo, Craffitudo,

Crassities, Rij

Craffities, Pinguedo, Pinguitudo, inis. form.ge. Graiffe.S.

faulcon, Falco, onis. Halizetus, vel Halicetus, ti. maf.g.Faulcon.H.

faulconer. Accipitrarius.ij. m.ge. Falconarius, ij. maf.gen.Faulconnier.S.

faulconarie, oath'arte of a faulconer. Falconaria, z.fce.g. Accipitraria, z.fce.g. Faulconnerie.S.

faulte,crime,oz an offence. Culpa, z. Delictum,ti. Erratum, ti. Mendum, di. Menda,dæ. Noxa,æ. Noxia, a. Offensa, fæ. Peccatum, ti. Præuaricatio,onis.for.g. Faulte.S.

(3 am not in faulte. In me conferenda causa non est, culpa vaco, culpam ego non sustineo, expers culpæ sum, affinis culpæ non sum, purus à culpa fum, culpam ignoro, longissimè absum à culpa, longè remotus à culpa fum, tam absum à culpa, quam qui maxime, culpæ mihi non fum cóscius, extra culpant fum, in culpa non fum.

T Co parbon a faulte. Noxam remittere. Pardonner vne faulte.S.

To punifhe a faulte. Peccatum in altero vindicare. Punir vne faulte. S.

Tt is my faulte. Mea culpa eft . C'eft ma propre

Tit is not my fault, oz Jam not in fault. Abelt à me culpa, Noxia careo. Ce n'est point ma faulte.

Tt is the faulte. Flagitium ruum eft, à te peccatum est, Penes te culpa est, Residet eius rei in te culpa, In te hæret omnis hec culpa. C'est ta faulte. IT If it be our faulte. Si eft noftrum peccatum. Si

c' est nostre faulte.S. faultie to be,or to be in faulte . Effe in noxia, Te-

neri culpa. Eftre en faulte. S.

Mot to be in faulte. Noxijs vacuum effe, culpa vacare, vitio carere, Extra culpam effe. N' effre point in faulte.S.

T To Do 3, 22 committe a faulte . Commereri culpam vel noxiam, Noxiam admittere, Offendere, Culpam in se admittere, Culpam contrahere. Faire quelque faulte.S.

To lage the faulte on an other. Culpam conferre in alterum. Auertere culpă in alterum. Caufam in aliquem conferre, Culpam in alteru traijcere vel transferre. Reieller la faulte sur autruy. S faulte, bring a litte or fmall faulte. Mendaculum,

lin g.diminut. Vne petite faulte. S. faulte in Ditographie,og wipting. Menda, dæ. f.

E.V ne faulte S.

faulte,oz offence, which is acknowledged and cofeffed, or the flate of perfonnes whiche are arraigned or accused. Rearus, tus, m.g. La condition & l' estate de ceux qui sont accuses. Cal.

faulte of feating away mens children . Plagium, ij.n.g. Ind he that Graleth a mannes chilbren, Plagiarius, j.m.g.

frantes in battaple. Offenfiones Martiales.

fraultie. Obnoxius, Reus culpæ . Quià deserni d' eftre puni pour quelque faulte.S.

Faulty, or full of faultes, Mendofus, a,um. Vitio-

fus,a.um.Plein de faultes.S.

faune calfe. Hinnulus, li. Hinnuleus. Faon. H.

fraugurable, Beneuolus, a.um. Dexter, ra, ru. Fáuorabilis, Propitius, a.um. Fauorable bien voulant. faugurable to make. Propitio,as, Propitior,aris, Appailer.S.

Fauourably, Indulge, Beneuole, D' va bon voloir.S. faugure,oz begutte. Species,ei. Forma, z. Formofitas, atis, Elegátia, a. Pulchritudo, dinis, Honor, ris.m.ge. Beauté. S. Et speciosus, a, u. Ang. ful of fauour oz beautte. Beau.S.

fauoure,02 beautie metting carnal bellre. Venus, eris.fæm.gen.

Faugure tendred towarde & cominattie.or people. Popularitas, Studium & cultus populi. Amitie et humanité enuers le peuple. Cal.

fauoure. Allubesco, scis. Aspiro, as. Colo, is. Comprehendo is. Faueo, es. Studeo, es. Suffragor, aris.Fouorifer.S.

faugure a caufe, matter . oz futte. Subscribo, is. Fauorifer.S.

(If God fauour my petition, or bowe. Sivoto Deus subscripserit.

fauoured. Amicitia vel fauore complexus.

Faugure, Amicitia, Beneuolentia, Gratia, Studiu. ij.n.g.Fauor,oris.m.g.Faueur.S.

fauoure of the people. Aura, x. Faueur de peuple, S. T Chou halt loft the fauour of the people, not by

thone owne offence but by the frendes ac. Factu est non tuassed tuorum culpasvitio tuorum, non tuo contigit: vt populi studium, gratiam, beneuolentiam amiferis, perdideris, vt e studio, gratia beneuolentia populi excideris, vt populus no. amplius tibi faucat, studeat, suffragetur, tui studiosus, tibi amicus, benè in teste animatus, Studium populi, gratiam, beneuolentiam non tua, fed tuorum iniuria tibi eripuit, ademit, abstulit, non per te, sed per tuos, non à te, sed à tuis, non tuo, sed tuorum merito, iniuria tuorum potius, quam tua effectum eft commissum est : vt populum rui fludiofum, bene in te animatum, tibi amicum iam non habeas, vt gratiofus apud populu, charus populo in populi gratia minime fis, vt nullum populi studium nullam gratiam aut beneuolentia teneas, obtineas, possideas, vt fauente populo suffragante benigno tibi amico benè erga te animato, tui studioso non vtaris, gratiam tuam apud populum non tua, sed tuorum culpa exftinxit.ex amore populi effluxifti.

fauoured among the commo people, oz of the co= mon forte. Gratiofus,a,um. Popularis,re. Fauori ou fauourife.S.

T Co muche fauoured. Nimium gratiofus. Trop Supporté & fauorise.S.

fauoured of many. Fauorabilis, le. Fauori, fauorifé. S fauourer of the people, 0, of the common wealth. Publicola, 2. Qui populu colit & observat. Cal. frauorer of caufes indiciall by mave of coxcuptio.

Venalis ascriptor & proscriptor. Cic. fauouring others,or tendering fauoure to other. Studio Studiofus.a.um.Fauorifant.S.

F. ANTE. E.

P. ANIE. E.

Cable. Effœrui, a, um. Imbecillis, e. Infirmus, a,um. Tenuis, e, Debilis, le. Impotens. tétis.

Feable courage. Pufllanimitas, tatis, for.g.

Geahle of courage or fearefull Pulllanimis e.Pufillanime, Craintif. Cal.

feable in the lornes, or thanckes, whiche can not ftanne for meakenes. Elumbis.c. Elumbus, a.u. Errené, Cal.

Feable or fainte. Elanguidus,a,um. Foible.

Feable or weake, Effortus, a, um. Flaccidus, a, um. Imbecillis,e. Imbecillus,a,um . Infirmus,a,um. Inualidus, a.um. Tenuis, e. Debilis, le. Foible, S. feable olde ace. Actas effeeta. Lucret. Et Efferum

corpus,vel infirmum. 3 feable bodge. ## 2 feable mitte. Imbecille, Imbecillum, Infirmum, Inualidum, Tenue vel debile ingenium. feable.oz weake common wealth. Caftrata refou-

feabled for lacke of meate . Bulimia ftrictus, Effractus fame.

Comakefeable. Energo. as. Infirmo. as. Labefacto. as. Tenuo, as. Frago, is. Debilito, tas. Affoiblir. feable, or farnte to ware. Elanguesco, scis. Flacces-

co,scis.Elangueo,es.S' affoiblir & deuenir debile.S feabled, or made weake. Detrimento fractus, Debilitatus, Infirmatus, ta, tum. Affoibli. S.

feablenes . Imbecillitas, Infirmitas , Inualerudo. Debilitatio, onis. Debilitas, tatis.f.g. Foibleffe, S. Feahlenes of the lovnes Lumbago, inis.f.gc. Viria & debilitas lumborum.

feablenes of the monde, or of the futrite to anve acte, Torpor, oris, m.g. + Animi debilitas, Imbecillitas vel infirmitas animi.

feably. Imbecilliter, Infirme, Tenue, Tenuiter. Foiblement.S.

feabe. Alo, is. Cibo, as. Depasco, scis. Depascor, sceris. Farcio, is. Palco, fcis, paui, Sufteneo, es. Vefcor, eris, Paiffre.S.

feade as a beafte both. Pabulor, aris. * Pafco,fcis. Pascor, sceris, Carpere herbam, Paistre, Et Pasti capeffer e. Pafturer.S.

feade excelliuely,02 haltely. Commeffor, aris, Ligurio, is. Lurco, as. Gourmander, on manger anidement, Cal.

Feade in a franche. Farcio.cis. Vide fatte.

fende often . Pascito, as. freq. Repaiftre, ou paiftre Connent.S.

feate,oz keape cattell. Compasco, scis, aui. Paiftre les bestes. S.

feade with inglke,ot to geue fucke. Lacto,as. Allaicter.S.

feabe with mony. Suppeditare zre,vel precio,vel fumptu.

feade with woordes , or to beceaue. Dare verba. Pastre aucun de parolles. S.

feaber af cattell. Compaftor, Depaftor, oris.m.g. feabing beaftip , oz bnreafonable ingurgitation. ... Alogia.vt Aug.ad Caful. Attedite (inquit) queadmodum Dominicæ diei non paruo prandio reficiatur, sed alogia delefterur.

fending of cattell. Depaftio, onis. Paftus, us.m.ge. .. Le paissage ou paissement de bestes. S.

feating pafture for cattel Pafcuum,i.n.g. Er Pafcua,orum.n.g.in plu.num. Pafturage ou paftis. feale,or to handle.Petere tactu, Attrecto,as. Tra-

Stare, Contrectare, Manier, S. feale, or to handle preately with Delectation, Pal

po,as. Palpor, aris. Manier doulcement. S. Feate, or to perceaue. Sentio, tis, fi. Sentir.S.

feate, or verceaue before. Prafentio, is, Prafentifco fcis Sentir tremier S.

feale pagne, og griefe . Dolco, cs. verb. neut. Augir douleur.S.

fealer. Palpator, orisim.g. 3 flaterer. Flateur, S. fealing. Tadus,us. Vide Couching.

fealtie. Fideliras, taris. Fides, ei.f.g. Feaulté. S.

fealtie to Do. Verba jurare.

With feaultie, Fideliter, Fealement, S.

feare. Contractio, onis. Formido, inis. Frigus, oris. Merus, us. Pauor, ris. Terror, ris. Timiditas, Timor, ris. Timos, ris. Tremor, oris. m. g. Crainte. S.

feare caufing, oz making fearefull. Terrificus.a. um.Qui lonne frayeur.S.

feare comming fodainly, Panicum,ci, n. gen, Vne Soubdaine baour.

feare in freakinge, as where the freaker fearing muche, bmeth can btter his tale for feare. Tertiatio fermonis. Et tertiatia verba, Be f wordes of tales to pronounced fearefully, and not perfectip bttereb.

feare of a thing to come. Præmoleftia, z. Cic. Feare of mynde to bo any thyng repugnant to the lawe of God. Religio, onis.f. g. Vide Beligion. @ 3 minde that feareth God nothing. Intactus re-

ligione animus. feare awaye, 02 dayue awaye with feare. Abfterreo,es.E/bouanter.S.

feare, or to breade muche. Metuo, is. Timeo,es. Afformido, as, Extimesco, scis, Pertimesco, scis, Præformido.as.Reformido.as.Fort eraindre.S.

To beliuer, or to put one out of feare. Excutere metum de corde alicuius, Aliquem metu leuare, Liberare aliquem metu, Adimere metum alicui. Deliurer ou mettre quelqu' vn hors de crainte.

feare,or to make afraid. Conterreo,es. Examimo, as. Exterreo, es. Extimeo, es. Terrefacio, cis. Terreo, es. Trepido, as. Offerre metum, Terrorem alicui afferre iniicere incutere, facere, Terroré inferre, Perterrere, Perterrefacere, Perpauefacere, Animos consternare. Espouenter. S. Afficere aliquem timore, vel formidine, formidinem opponere idem.

feared, or made a fearde. Absterritus, ta, tum. Deterritus,ta,tum. Exanimatus,ta,tum. Attonitus, ta, tum. Espouenté.S.

R iii fearefearcfull. Exanguis,c. Exanimus,c. Exanimus, a, um.Exanimatus,a,tum. Formidablis,le. Formidolofus, a, um. Meticulofus,a,um. Pauidus,a,ti, Sufpenfus,a,um. Territus,a,um Timidus,a,um. Tremebundus,a,um. Crainif; S,

Fearefull, terrible, or to be feared, or able to feare any man, or worthy to be feared. Terribilis, le. Horrens vis. Horribilis, le. #/pouentable.S.

Fearefull to be. Afformido, as. Pauco, es. Paucíco, fcis. Sulpendo, is. Timco, es. Vercor, eris. Formido, as. Metuo, is. Tremo, is. In timore efic. extime(fcere. Cranders. 5. Timere feruorum eft: Vereri liberorum.

Fearefull to be muche, of to be fore afraged, of to tremble for feere. Horrefco, feir, Pauefco, feir, Verbinch, Horreo, est, frainder, sremble de peaur. Fearefullge. Formidolofe, Obnoxie, Pauido, Religiofe, Sufpenfa manu, Timide, Trepidanter, Trepide, Mecitulofe. Craintiument. S.

fearinge. Metuens, tis. Pauens, tis. Timens, tis. Verens, entis. Particip. Craignant. S.

Fearinge nothing, or nothing afearde. Confidens, Impauidus, a, um. Intrepidus, da, dum. Fidus, da, du. O et ne craint rien. S.

Fearinge to transgrelle the lawe of God. Religiofus,a, um. Chat loueth and feareth God. Qui aime es craind dien S.

feaste. Comminium, Prandium, Symposium, Epulum li.n.gen.i-glim, banquer. H. E. Comminalis, Le. Ang. 4Derrenning to a feast on banquer. Debarquer. S. Er Epularis, rc. Appertenant au banquer. S. Feast guelle, which is mutted to g baquet or grant. Comminalis. Commina. E. Epulo, onis. maf.gen.

Qui est connié ou inuité au banquet. S. Fealt made at a buriall, moledage, ou enterrement onles. Silicernium, funcbre conviuium. Cal.

Seaft made at the natituity e of bythe of children.
Repotia, Epulz, quz zeditis in lucem liberis adornantur. Le banquet qu'on fait es natiuitiés des enfans. H.

Feaft of a banquet mabe after supper. Poccenium. Harmolaus Bar. non inelegante vocabulo Comessationem a coma dixit. Pesit banquet apresanoir super. S.

feath made at a burtall. Epulum ferale, Epulæ ferales, Epulum funebre, Parentalia, orum, n. gen. Cic. Commine a'e funerailles. H.

Realt magnifique, füptuous, op made with greate coffe and charges . Genialis Cena, Dapalis, Opipara, Opima, Adipalis, Dubia, vbi tu dubites quid fumas potifimum. Saliaris, Perficus apparatus. Vnbunquet magnifique. S.

(Dengers feath, a poore feamblinge as we fay in our englithe prouerbe: Piche ryle and go. Conapaupertin., Hecales cona. Convine de mendiant. H.

(To make a greate feast or banquet . Celebrare conuiuium, vel epulas, Conuiuari, Agere conuiuium. Faire grand banquet. S.

To feath of to banquet. Agitare convinium, Co-

mestari, Comporare, Epulari, Banqueter, S.
feast orto banquet with the cossisted bishes that
may be gotten, Saliarem in medu epulari. Cic.
Mensas conquistissimis epulis extruere. Banque-

ter maynifiquement & richoment.H.
Fealt of hanquet hautinge fine funder diffes.Pentapharmacum conuium.*

fealter, of banqueter, of fealt maker. Convintator, Obsonator, yel trix. Sympoliastes, z.m. gen. Qui fait banquet ou vn faistur de banquets. S.

Feafes 0; Dimers, where is no went. Nephalia, orum, n.g. Caninum continum. Gellius lib. 13. Notat Caninum prandiú, velut Abstennium, & vino vacus, nam canis nihil vini curat, aut cupit. Difner de chien, S.

feattes at holy dayes. Solemnia, orum.n.g. Ferie, arum. Festi dics. Festes. S.

To celebrate a feathe, or holy day. Festum diem agere, siue agitare, Celibrare sestum. Celebrer me seste. S.

feaft of S. Deter, S. Daule, Petrea, Paulea, orti, n. g. La fifte faint! Pierre, S. Paule. Cic. enim in Ver. fic feftos dies vocat , Marcellea, Verrea. &c. Feaftes that pitelles are wont to make . Coma adicialis facerdocij, quam dabant capeffentes fa-

dirialis facerdotij, quam dabant capeffentes facerdotium.H. Feaft wherebuto only men bo come. Andronz.

Feattes wherebute only men of come. Amutona. A
Feattes wherebute only women be come, which

mage be called the golleps feafle. Conuiuia vel comporationes mulicrum. Keaflinge or banquetinge. Epulatio, onis.for. gen.

realtinge of banqueringe. Epiliano, omisice gen-Comeficatio, onis. for gen. Accubatio epilaris. Vide Banqueringe. Festinal of pertagninge to bolge bayes. Festus, ta,

festivall of pertagninge to holye bayes. Festus, ta, tum.Festivus, a, um. Feriatus, ta, ti. Festé, celebr. Feste, neste, of profer. Scitus, a, um. Venustus, ta, tum. Elegans, tis. Mignon ou mignonne. Pass.

featnesse, Lenocinium, Elegantia, & f.gen. Cócinnitas, tatis. fœ.g. Mignometté. S.

Feate of actius tre of of armes, of the first exice that is bone. Tyrocinium, ij.n.gen. Et Tyrunculus, li.m.g. Ang. A ponge boer of feates.

Feate of armes. Ars duellica. Arma, orum, n. gen. Fai ils d'arms. S. Featige. Scirè, Dextere, Venusté, Eleganter. Mig-

feative. Scite, Dextere, Venuite, Eleganter. Mignommement. S.

[Carry featelye Done. Scite factum& venuite. Failt

bien mignonnement.S. Rebruarpe the first moneth. Februarius, Interca-

laris melis. Feurier. S.

Fedde. Paftus, Alitus, a, tum. Altus, a, tum. Repeu. S.

febbe fatte. Saginatus, ta, tum. Graiffé. Cal. febbe fat in a franche og penne. Altilis, le. Adiect. Vide fatte.

Febbe full. Saburratus, a, um. Sarur, a, um. Saoul. S. Febbe fwyne. Caluinarius porcus. * Porcus faginatus. Propert.

feigne, couloure, or to diffemble. Adumbro, as. Fingo, is. Mentior, tiris. Simulo, las. Induere fiinulamulationem, ementiri. Faindre.S.

Feigne matters of make excufes bilatorie. Cauf-

Cofeigne or muente fome thinge. Affingere, Confingere, Comminifei, Faindre & controuper quelque chofe.S.

To feigne himfeife to be one that he is not. Fingere se alique esse. Faindre d'estre seluy qu'on n'est

Ferned matter of leafinge. Commentum, ti. Figmentum, ti.n.gen. Chofe faint & controunce. S.

mentun, t.n.gen. Choje paine & controunces.

Feyned of deutled. Commenticius, a, um. Fictitius, Fictus, a, u. Comentus, ta, tum. Comentatus, ta, tum. Comentatus, ta, tum. Controuné & faint. Cal.

fegned og falle frendlhippe, Fucata amicitia. fegned og falle title. Subdittium Ius.

Fepnedlye. Fiché, Simulaté. Parfaintife. S. Fepnet. Fichor, Simulator, toris. m.g. Qui faint, fimulateur. S. Fepninge. Infimulatio, Simulatio, onis. fce. gen. Si-

mulation, faimife.S.

Dithout feyning, Ex animo, Simpliciter, Veré.

Sans fauntife.S.
feigningibe.Fabulofe,Ficté. Faintment S.

Fepninge. Pigmentum, ti. n.g.

felbe. Campus, Ager, ti, m.g. Vn champ. Et Agellus, li. Ang. Bittle fielbe. Diminut. Petit champ. S. fele. Attrecto, as. Manier. Cal.

fele on talte. Sapio, is, iui. Sentir. Cal. felicitye. Foelicitas, tis. Prosperitas, tis. Beatitudo,

inis.fce.ge.Bonheur, felicité.S. fell, 02 cruell. Szuus, 2, um. Dirus, 2, um. Durus, 2, rum. Horridus, da, du. Crudelis, le. Cruel. Cal.

Fell operuell to be. Szuio, is. Vide Cruell. Fell, opeut bowne, op to flyagge. Succido, is. Co cut be lowe. Couper par le bus. S. Et fucciduus, a. ú. Ang. 3bte opreave to be felled opfingageto.

felon foze.. Furunculns, Tagax, cis.m.g. felon oz a theefe. Fur, Latro, Trium literarum ho-

mo. Larron, S.
Fetonpe in fleatinge cattell. Abigeatus, us, m. g.
Fetonpe to commut. Obligare se furti. Cometre cas
de larrein, S.

de larrecin.S.

(Confelle, 00 to render himfelfe culpable of felompe 02 theft. Obligare vel aftringere se furti. Se
rendre culpable de larrecin.S.

Felonious oz giltye. Furti reus. Fellowe, companion, oz mate. Comes, tis. Colors, eis. Socius, ij. Sodalis Com. gen. Compaignon. S.

To take a fellowe. Affumere in focietatem. In focietaté accipere. Adiungere fibi focium. Prendre à compaignon. S.

fellow at schole, or schole fellowe. Condiscipulus, li.m.gen. Compaignon d'escole. S.

Thill be the fellow and companion fo longe as thou witte. Affiduum, perpetuf, yfque dum volueris, quoad volueris, comitem me habebis, me tibi comitem præbebo, hærebo tibi vfque, tibi affixus ero, dum tua voluntas feret, nunquam à

te, nunquàm à tuo latere, nifi te volente, lubente, concente, permittente, dificedam, nulla me res, nificua voluntas auellet abs te, amouebit, feiunget, dijunget, abiunger.

fellowe in warre. Commilito, onis, m.g. Compaig-

fellowes in the house. Domeffici. te

fellowlytope. Constants, us, Confortio, onis.
Confortin, j. Constants, Societas, Colle-

gium,ij.n.gen. Compaignie.S. Jellowihip, comunatep; biotherhoode, oifrmer= nttp. Sodalicas, Sodalicium,ij.n./ge.Comunalié.S.

[To kepe the fellowshippe or companie of theeues. Componere sociesatem cum prædonibus. S'associar anic des lawons. S.

fellowspippe in warre Commilicium, ij.n. gen. Societé en la guerre. Cali

Solitive on a guerra. Aut.

Fellowihippe, byethen or companye, which be all of one brotherhoode, corporation, fraternitye, guilbe, or milterge. Sodales, ium. Com. g.

Fellowihippe to kepe, or to topic in fellowihippe.

Socio, as. Affocio, as. Confocio, as. Affocier. S. femnte or a woma. Formina, Formella, Mulier, is.

fce.g.Femme, Femelle.H. Female, of the femiline fort. Fcemininus, 2, um. De

femelle ou de femme. Cal. Female Dagon. Draczna, z. Vide Dagon. Fence or fenfure. Vallum, li. Munitio, Munimentu,

Agger, is.m.g. Munition, defence. Cal.

To fence, or to enuironne or enclose about with

thenges of fuch like. Observe, Sepire, Intersepire. Ensirronnir d'hayes. S. Fence before a wall. Antemurale, lis. *

fenced about with hedgeg. Septus, a,um. Ensironne de hayes. S.

Fenced with any kinde of fence as buckler, fileto, or target. Scutatus, ta, tum. Garni on armé de bou-clier. Cal.

fence, o; to befende. Defendo, is. Protego, is. Vide Defende.

(1) haus betenbeb pou, ot take pour part against pour ennemges. Ego pro te contra hostes stetite ab aliorum calumnijs defendi: pro te, vtpro aris & focis, pugnaui: tuas partes acerrime defendi.

Fenel herbe. Foeniculus, li. Foeniculu, li. Marathru, thri.n. gen. Du fenoil. S.

fenett withe. Feeniculum (ylueftre, Myfincum, ci. n. gen. Hippomarathrum, n.g. Fenouil faunage. S. fenouil fathe fea. Crithmon. Fenouil marin. S.

fenell of the fea. Crithmon. Fenouil marin. S. Fenne og martilje. Palus, udis. fæ. gen. Vn mare Z. S. fenne og myge in hell where Charon keepeth his

boate, Srygiæ paludes, Poeticum figmentú. fenugreke herbe. Fænum græcum, Silicula, Silicia, 2. fcs. g. Fenegrec. H.

Fennye, o; of the fenne, o; pertapninge to h fenne. Paluster, ra, rū. Paluster, ris, re. Qui est de maret. S. Jeofement. Poliestio, onis. see. gen. k. Che Lausepers gattis. Feostamentum, ti.n. gen. k Feostament. Rast.

Acoffement.

Fenfemente of trult. Fidei commissum. Possessio fiduciaria. *.

feofemente toargunt oamake. Possessionem dare. fenfee, Emancipalus, ti.m. g. & Le feffee. Lit. feofee of trult, Filei commiffarius, Poffeffor fiduciarius.

Feofed. Emancipatus,ta,tum.*

feofer. Emancipator, oris. m.g. * Le feffour, Lit. ferpe boate to carpe, or paffe ouer ryuers with. Cymba, bæ. for gen. Naffelle a paffer les gens. S. ferre boate to carpe houses ouer the water. Hip-

pago, inis. for.g. Hippagoga, z. for. gen. Liu. fferme. Prædium,ij. n.g. Villa,læ, Colonia,æ, fce. gen. Vne ferme. S.

A little ferme. Prædiolum.li.n. gen. + Hæredium,ij.n.gen. Hærediolum, li. n. gen. Vnepetite

ferme.S. Ferme in the countrye. Fundus, di. * Villa ruftica. Kerme which Candeth nighe the cittye. Anteurba-

num prædium. Ferme without the walles of a Cittre or towne. Suburbanum prædium, Villa fuburbana.

fermer which hoseth landes. Redemptor, Publicanus, ni. m.g. Fermiere.S.

Fermerge og place for fiche folke. Valitudinariu,

ferne called the ferne. Thelypteris, is. fce.g. Plini. li, 27. Cap. 9.

Ferne oz bante. Filix,cis.f. g. Feuchiere, ou fougiere. ferne called Bulipobpe. Filicula, læ. for.g. Herbe appelle polipode.S.

fernpe ground,og place where ferne groweth. Filictum,ti.n.g. Lieu plein de feuchiere. S.

Ferret. Furunculus,li. Viuerra, &, fce.g. Furet, H. ferroure, horfeleche, or fingthe which cureth hoz=

fest. Veterinarius medicus. Medicin de Cheuaulx. fertill oz fruitful. Fertilis,le. Ferax,cis. Fœcudus, da.dum. Huber, is. Fertile.S.

Fertill, 02 fruitfull to be. Abundo, as. Eftre fertile. M Diace fertile oz fruitfull. Locus fructuofillimus. Lieu fertile.S.

Pertile garbins. Folices horti. Iardins fertile. S. fertile grounde, Solum lætum. Terre fertile. S. To make fer tile. Huberare, Focundare, Foctifi-

co,as. Rendre fertile. S.

fertile woman, Mulier foecunda. Femme fertile.H. fertilitge. Fertilitas, Saturitas, Feracitas. Fœcunditas, tatis.fce.g. Fœlicitas terræ. Fertilité. S.

fertilly. Fertiliter, Focunde. Fertilement.S. fferuent. Aestuosus, Ardens, tis. Feruidus, a, um. Feruent. S.

feruent, carneill, og flethly befrze of loue. Concupiscentia, Cupido, inis.foe.g.

feruent colde. Malum frigus. Acerbum frigus. Intolerabile frigus.

feruent louer. Acer amator. Qui aime forte.S.

Feruent to be. Ardeo, es. feruentive. Ardenter Feruide. Feruenent S.

fefaunt, Phafianus, Phafidis auis. Paifant. H. Fefaunt Beper. Phalianarius, ij.m.p. Vn faiffannier.

T Ponge 02 little felauntes. Pulli phaliani. Faifanneaux.S.

Festivall. Festivus, a.um. Solemnis, ne. Fest. S. Wetche, Adfero,rs, Affero,rs. Aller querir. Palf.

fetche a compaffe in freakinge : Ambagio, is, ire. Ambagibus vei vel circuitione.

fetche by callinge, or to go call one. Accerfo, fis. Vt aliquem accerfere. Aller querir ducun. S.

fetche breath or winde. Profpiro,as. Recipere anhelitum, spiritum ducere. Animu recipere, Ref-

pirare . Reprendre fon haleine. S. Fetche or to furnifie one with water. A quor, aris, Fournir d'ane. Cal. Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio.

fetcher of water. Aquator, oris.m.g. Porteur d'eaue fechinge of mater. Aquatio, onis, foe. gen. Aport d'aue. Cala

Gether . Penna, Pluma, z. Penne, groffe plume. H. Et pénnula, z. Dimin. & Plumula, z. Dimin. Ang. Che little o; fmall fether. Plumette.S. Et Plumatius, a, il. Vel pumeus, a, um. Ang. Dffe: ther. De plume. S.

fether morker. Plumarius,ij. m.gen.

fether which is faltened to the wenge of a hauke, that hath broken any of her fethers : this exercife amonge fauconers is called floppinge. Plectrum,tri. n. gen.*

fetherbedde. Pulumus,ni.m. g.* Culcitra plumaria.Vn lict de plume.

fethered. Pennatus, a,um. Plumofus,a,um. Plumatus,a,um. Empenné. Cal.

Fethered, 02 full of fethers. Plumofus,a,um. Plameux, ou plein de plumes.S. fethered, og made of fethers. Plumarilis, le. Faith

de plumes .S. fetherleffe, 02 which hath few fethers or none. De

plumis,e. Implumis,e. Qui eft fans plumes. To begin to haue fetherg. Plumo,as. Plumefco,

scis. Commencer a auoir des plumes.S. Kethers bearing. Penniger,ra,rum. Plumiger,ra,

rum. Qui a plumes. fethers growinge right bp in the toppe of a birs Des head, as of a Capon, Deron, Larke, 01 De=

coche. Cirri, orum.m. gen. fethers or heare about the feete of chickins or pi= geong, which bo let them to go, and by tranllation all things that let the goinge. Tricz, arum.

fæ. gen. Ketter, 02 to put on fetters 02 grues, 02 to bonde f feete. Compedio is,ire. Lier les pieds. S.

fettered og bounde, by the feete. Compeditus, a, u. Lie par les pieds.

fetters og grues. Boiz, arum. Compedes, dum. Copulæ, arum . Neruus, ui. Pc licæ. Fers de pides des esclaues, ou d'autres malfaicleurs. H.

feme. Aliquot, paucus,a, um. Pen. S. Pauculus,a, um, Ang. Clerpe fewe. Fort pen. fewe

F. ANTE. E. Feme men. Perpauci homines. Fort peu de gens. S. Tan a feme Dapes after. Paucis interpolitis diebus. Pen de iours apres. S.

To harken in fewe wordes. A fcultare paucis. Femelt of all. Pauciffimus,a,um. Trefbeu.S.

Femnes in nombre. Paucitas,tatis, fce.gen. Petite

feuer. Febris, is, f.gen. Fiebure. S. Et Febricula, diminut. Ang. In cafpe og thoat feuer. Fieburette ou petite fiebure. S. Et Febrilis, le. Angl. Wertapninge to the feauer. De fiebure. S.

feuer called a burninge feauer, propertye happe= ninge about the Cantculer Dayes . Solftitialis ægritudo, vel febris. Febris ardens. Fiebure Chaulde, S.

feuer continual. Febris continua. cotinuata, Perpetua, affidua, continens. Fiebure continue. S.

feuer quotioian which commeth of fleame, Am-- phimerina febris. Quotidiane.S.

feuer of one pape. Diaria febris. Ephemera febris. Fieure d'un iour.H.

Pener tertian. Febris tertiana. Fiebure tierce. S. feuer quartan, Quartana febris, Fiebure quarte. S. Feuer that confumeth , called a confuminae fes

uer, 02 moztall feuer. Hectica febris, Marafmus. Fiebure etique.H.

Feuer which commeth by course on fittes beinge a tercian,02 quartan. Periodica febris. Cal.

feuer which is a burninge,or hote feuer. Pyretus. feuer which is a tertian and a halfe, fome call it halfe a terrian, and it bereth in his courfe. 36. houres. Semitritzon, Hemitritzon, k. Perot.

Feuer to haue,oz to be feuerous,oz fiche of the fe= uer. Febrio, is. Febricito, as. Patifebrim. Ausir la fiebure.S.

The feuer goeth away. Decedit febris, Decrefcit febris, Inclinat se febris, Remittit febris. La fiebure sen va.S.

To Daine awape the feuer. Depellere febrem, Discutere febrem. Liberare aliquem febre, Soluere febrem, Submouere, Todere. Chaffar ou ofter la ficbure.S.

The feuer commeth againe, at his day or truc. Accedit febris, Redit febris, Recurrit, Repetit, Reuertitur febris. La fiebure retourne son iour.S.

Tfitte, or the recourfe of the feuer. Paroxyfmus, Accessio, Accessus febris. Acces de fiebure. S.

feuerous og full of the feuer. Febriculofus,a.um. Fiehureux.S.

T Che hart neuer feeleth the feuer. Febrium mor-

bos non fentit ceruus, Plin, TEo fecke remedye for the feuer . Remediú quærere febri. Plin.

TI have the feuer no moze, oz the feuer hath lefte mee. Febris ex toto quieuit. Ie n'ay plus de fieure.

T Smeatinge Drives away the feuer . Febrem finiunt sudores. Celfus.

feuerfewe herbe. Parthenium, Solis oculus, Officin. Matricaria, Amaracus. Matricaire, Matrone, Cotula fætida. H. Df the nature of this herbe, reade the . 79. leafe of the feconde bolume of maifter Curner hie Berhall.

F. ANTE. I.

De. Vah. Phy. Aucto. Erafm. in exorcifino. fine fpectro, Fy.Palf.

freit will not bethis night. Apage,non placet me hoc noctis effe. Plaut.

fire, tre, am I fo fearefull? Appagelis, ego formidolofus? fibelitve.or farthfulnes. Fidelitas.tatis.fce. g. Fi-

delité.S.

fible, oz a rebique. Pandura, æ.fce.gen. Rebec, rebec-

quin. H.Et fidicula læ fægen. Idem. Fibler. Amphion, Rafor, oris, Fidicen, is.m.g. Rebiqueur.PalC

ftelde. Campus, pi. m. gen. Ager, ri.m. gen. Vn champ.S.

of Lake Calapin in this more Predium for the Difference of thefe wordes. Ager, Campus, Fundus.Prædium.

fielde common,ca a common pafture . Ager compascuus. Cic. Iacherre pasturane commun. H.

fielde, 92 palture to hrze. Ager fcriptuarius. Fest. Ager publicus, in quo pecora certo ære pascuntur. Pasturage ou pastis qu'on prend a louage. H.

fielde for the tythe, or the tythinge field. Ager decumanus. Champ subject a dimes.H.

-frielde that is fowed every other yeare . Ager noualis, veruactum. Nouale, is . n.gen. Requietus ager. Iacherre terre qu'on laife reposer en friche.H.

fielde fomne euerp pearc. Ager reftibilis, Aruum restibile. Terre qu'on seme tous les ans. H.

field where much rubbifhe Igeth. Ager ruderatus. Plin. Champ remply de moillon.H.

fielde frent, oz barrarne with tilling. Ager effcetus, Effretum folum, Defatigatum folum, continua firtilitate lassatum & exhaustum. Champ qui ne port plus.H.

fielde oz a pafture. Palcuum,ui. n. g. Pafturage ou

fielde oz medowe to be mowne. Pratum, ti.n.gen.

Rielde plomed, and redge to be fowne. Aruum, ui. n.g.Terre labourée preste a semer. H.

field tilled and fowne. Seges, itis, fce.gen. Terre labourée en semée.H.

fielde full of brembles. Ager ftans fentibus.

fielde great and large. Latifundium. *

fielde lyinge within the boundes,og iurilbiction of a cittye. Territorium, ij.n. gen. Territoire. Cal.

fielde moufe. Scytala, &. Sorex, icis.m.gen. Scytale.es.fce.gen.Et Mus rusticus, secundum Politi. Mus agrestis, Nitedula Seru, Nitella, e, f.g. Plin. Souris de champ. P.

fielde moule whiche lleapeth all winter, called a Dozmoufe. Glis, ris. Gleron, rat gleron. H. Vnde Certare cu gliribus . In adage applyed to him who is a great fleaver.

F. ANTE. I.

Fictoe out of toith. Defertus ager. Vt fupra. ficibes, which be in the extreme partes ofa countrpe.Limetanci agri.

fiere. Focus, ci. Flamma, Ignis, is.m.gen. Feu. S. fiere that Dureth a longe time. Lentus ignis. Fen qui dure longe temps.S.

fiere burninge a boule,og fome fuche thinge. Incendium, ij.n gen. Vn grand feu bruslant vne maifonson autre chufe.S.

To afte fiere, 02 to fetche fiere. Ignem quærere. Demaunder du feu. S.

Co fiere, og burne any thinge. Incendere, Offerre incendium, Inflammare, Flammare. Mettre le feu a quelque chofe.S.

fiere fparte. Scintilla, que è filice, aut ignario emicat. Estincelle. S. Vt Virg.

Ac primum filicis scintillam excudit Achates: Suscepitque ignem folijs, atq; arida circum Nutrimenta dedit : rapuitq; in fomite flamma.

20nd firit Achates out of flinte the frarbles made to fire: De toke the fiere with leaues, and lapde about it flickes were bire:

Ind caufee at length the parched woode to calle a flame on hre.

fiere couered with alles, og any thinge . Ignis fopitus,vel clausus. Feu connert & qui ne luist point. Fiere flaminge.Flamma, z.fce.gen.Flamb.

fierce. Atrox, cis. Ferox, cis. Rigidus, a, um. Vehemens,tis. Asper,a,um. Crudelis,le. Cruel. Cal. fierce og cruell with pribe. Proteruus, 2, um. Fier

eg arrogant.S. fierce to be,o; to be cruell.Ferocio,cis,ire.Sæuio, is, Eftre fier er cruell. Cal.

fiercelge. Atrociter, Ferociter, Rigide. Vehementer, Fastidiose, Insolenter, Contumaciter, Superbe, Arroganter. Fierement.S.

Fiercenes, Atrocitas, Ferocitas, Rigor, Vehementia. Proteruia, Contumacia, Ferocia, Proteruitas, Superbia, æ. fce.gen. Fiereté.S.

fiefte. 02 a little farte. Flatus ventris. Vne veffe. S. T Co ftelte. Flatum ventris emittere. Veffir. S.

Fieft.o: to let a fleft. Pedo,is,pepedi. * fiftene. Quindecim, Plu.num. Quinze.S.

friftene times. Quindecies. Aduer. Quinze fois. S.

fiftene times bouble, or fo much. Quindecuplus,

fiftenthe. Quindenus,a,um. Quinze. Cal.

fifthe.Quin:us,a,tum.Cinquieme.S. fiftye. Quinquaginta, Adiect. Indicin,Plu.num. Cinquante.S. Et quinquagenus,a,um. Ang. fifty

or of the nomber of fiftpe. fiftpe times. Quinquagies, Quinquagefies. Cinquant fois.S.

Eiftpe pearest olde. Quinquagenarius,a, um. D? contagnin ge fiftpe. Contenant cinquante. S.

Riftieth in computation. Quinquagefimus,a,um. Le cinquantieme.S.

figge. Ficus, cus.fœ.gen. Mart. Et ficus, ci.fœ. gen. Horat. Figue. S. Nam ficus, ci.m.g. Eft morbi genus. Vr Martial, ad Cæcilianum. Cum dixi ficus rides quafi barbara verba, Et dici ficos Caciliane iubes.

Dicemus ficus, quas scimus in arbore nasci: Dicemus ficos Caciliane tuos. Cacilian when I Ficus fapte, thou floutedit me therefore:

F. ANTE I.

And babfte me rather Ficos fare, and Ficus ble no more. Dee will to call them Ficus which,

me knowe on trees to fpringe, 2nd the Diffeales Ficos name: for likenes of the thinge.

figge greene, grofe,o; not rype. Groffus, Immaturus ficus fructus. Figue fauage, figue quin est pas encore meure.H.

-Figge timelpe or fuone rope. Ficus przcox. Figue hastine.H.

frigge of a latter fruite, or that endureth longer. Ficus ferotina, Duricoria. Figue tardine. H.

figge that is full troe. Ficus matura. Figue meure. frigge Daged in the Sounne. Ficus Liuiana, Liuia, Pompeia.Plin.Siccata fole in annuum vium.H. figge called a blewe figge. Chelidonia ficus, Purpuria, Columel.

figge that is bulauerpe. Marifca, Ficus infipida. Vne figue folle.H.

ffigge leafe. Ficulnum folium. Fueille de figuier. H. figge bote. Bulicon, Marifca,cæ.fce.gen. Figue fole. figge Dipe, Carica, &. Ficus palfa. Figue feiche.S.

figge gatherer. Ficitor,oris.m.gen.k figge louer. Ficitor. m. g. Qui aime les figues. Cal. figges beinge finall. Cottona, z.fce.gen.

ffigges blacke. Leptoludiz. .. figges broade and white with a fmall flathe. Albiceratæ ficus. Araciæ ficus. Df the nature of

thefe figges, reade Plini lib. 15. Cap. 18. figges greene. Groffi,orum. Dub.g. figges gonge.Grofiuli,orum.m.gen.

Figges fweete. Onz,arum.fce.gen.Onz allo is, reade in Plin.lib.15. Cap.18.

figee tartes. Palatha & figge tree. Ficus,us.fce.g.Et ficus,ci.fce.gen. Vn fguier.S. Et ficarius,a,um. Et ficulneus,a, ú. Ang. Df a figge tree. Et ficulnus,na,u.D'un figuier. S.

figge tree broue, or groue, or place where figge trees growe. Ficetum,ti.n.gen. Ficaria, z.fce.g. Vn lieu plante de figuiers. S. Figueraye. Cal.

figge tree ftafe,og ftalke. Ficolea, z.fce.gen, Palus ficulinus.

ficht.. Certo, as. Dimico, as. Edere prælium, vel pugnam, Licitor, aris. Pugno, as. Batuo, is. Confligo, is. Conflicto, as. Depugno, as. Pralior, aris. Pugnam capello, Certamen conserere, Contrahere certamen, Belli fortunam tentare, vel Experiri. Se combatre, & batailler.S.

fight against one. Impugnare , Propugnare ali quem,inferre certamen alicui. Oppugno, as. Combatre contre aucun.S.

fight as men bo in battaile. Confligo, is. Bello,

as. Debatre, ou combatre. S.

fight by the lockes. Involve in capillos. finht againft. Propugno, as. Combatre a l'encontre. S

finht hande to hande. Cenferere manus, Collato pede preliari, Confligere manu cum hoste, Decertare manu. Combatre maine a main. S.

fight in battaile, Pralior, aris, Ratailler, S. friaht in the bantaarde of an holle . Prodire in a-

They bib fight together. Compugnauerut, pugna concertarunt, mutua pugna tumultuati funt. no modo verbis fed reipfa cotenderunt mutuis ictibus sese contuderunt, se inuicem ceciderunt.

fight often. Conflicto, as. Combatre fouuent, S. fight on housebache. Ex equo pugnare. fight, or to be troubled or bered. Conflictor, aris.

Estre affligé vené.S. fight out a battaile. Bellum profligare.

fight together Concerto, as. Decerto, as. fight ballantipe. Agonizo,as. Depugno,as. Edere certamé, Propugno, Agonizor, aris, verb. De.

fight within battaile. Duello, as, Guerroyer, comba-

fight with fwogbes . Digladior, aris, Proprie eft gladijs certare. Cal.

fichter. Confertor, Depugnans, Duellator, Propugnator. m. ge. Pugnator, Pugnax, nacis. Om. gen. Combateur.S. Righter in tuftinge harneyes. Clibanarius, ij. m.

gen. Qui bene ferro, & armis munitus certamen

fighter which is called a bapige fighter. Pugnax, cis.om.gen.

fichter with a bill. Falcarius,i.m.ge. fighter with a fwozd,oz a fenfer oz fwozd plaper. Gladiator, oris.m.gen. Ioueur d'espée. Cal.

fighter with handes and feete . Pantacratiafta. maf.gen.*

fighter with Dartes. Pilanus, i.m.gen. Qui vois de iauelot en la querre.S.

fighting.Pugna,Prælium,Certamen,inis. n.gen. Combat. S.

fighting with fluondes. Gladiatura, z.for.ge. Gladiature, Escrimerie. S. Vnde gladiatorius, a.u. Ang. Pertaining to fuche fighting , or fworde plape. Sornant au ieu d' espee, Cal.

T The maifter bib take them fightinge together. Præceptor illos mutuo concertantes, inter fe compugnătes, Pugna cotendentes deprehendit, figuratiue. Tropicus,a,um. Figuratiuus,a,um.

figuratiue fpeaking. Tropologia, z.fœ.g. figuratiuely. Tropice, Typice.

figuratiuely bone, or fagned. Imaginarius, a.um. Imaginaire, contrefait, feint, S.

figure,oz trope. Character, Figura, Schema,tis.n. g.Schematum, ti. Species, ei. Tropus, pi, Typus, pi.m.g.Figure.S.

figure having foure comers, og of the forme of foure corners. Quadrangulus, a, um. Quadrangulaire. S.

figure hauing feuen comers , oz of the forme of

feuen comers. Septangulus,a,um. * Figure of man, 02 woman. Simulacrum, Effigies, Imago,inis.foe.g. Image, & semblance d' aucun. S.

Figured lyke an Image. Imaginatus, a, u. Imagine. filherd nutte. Auellana, Corylus, Mollusca, Pontica nux, Pranestina, Heracleotica. Auelline. H.

filberd groue. Coryletum,ti.n.g. Vn conldray.S. filberd tree. Corylus, li.for.g. Auelaignier.S.

file.Lima, z.f.g.Vne lime.S. file, 02 to Chaue of from any mettall. Delimo, as. Limo, as. Limer.S.

filed. Limatus,a,um. Limé,poli.S. Et Limatulus, a, um. Ang. Somewhat filed. Limé. boli.

filer. Delimator, Limator, toris.m.g. * filing.Limatura, z.fce.g. Limure.S. Limatura, TB

alfo the buft that commeth of fling. Lemaille, S. fill. Impleo, es. Farcio, cis. Repleo, es. Adimpleo,

es. Compleo, es. Oppleo, es. Emplir. S. fill agame. Refercio, cis. Repleo, es. Expleo, es. Suppleo, es. Remplir, S.

fill as a bottell oz bellell is filled . Diftendo, is. Emplir.

fill with any thing . Infarcio, cis. Remplir de quelque chole que ce loit.S.

Coffil with fome thing, what euer it be. Offercio,is. Infercio,is. Remplir de quelq; chose que ce sois. To fell with tope. Perfundere hominem volup-

tate, vel latitia. Remplor de ioye.S. fille, og to fuffife with meate og fuche lpite. Satio.

as. Saturo, as. Saouler. Cal. fill the cares with norfe. Perftringere aures.

fill bp,o; make good a thing wating in meafure 02 otherwele. Suppleo, es. Supplier, & amender ce qu' il de fault.

fill up to the bimme, or fill full. Compleo, es. Expleo, Oppleo, es. Suppleo, es. Emplir. S.

filled.Impletus,a,um. Oppletus,a,um. Offertus, a,um.Empli,S.

filled as they fyll to make meafure. Suppletus, a,

filled full. Diftentus, a,um. Completus, Expletus, ta,tum.Offertus,ta,tum.Empli.S. filled to be with mylke. Lactefco, fcis.

fillet.Tznea,z.Vitta,z.f.g.Fascia,z.fcem.g. Vne bande ou ruben de seste. Cal.

filling. Implementum, ti.n.g. Expletio, onis, fæ.g. Repletio, onis.f.g. Rempliffement.

filling of the bealy. Ventris faburra.

filling bp,02 making full meafure. Supplementu, ti.n.g.Complementum,ti.n.g.Remplage.S. fillippe. Talitrum,i,n.g. Chiquenaude.S.

To fillippe one with the finger on the forehead. Digito in frontem alicuius concrepare, Vngue argutum infligere. Bailler vne chiquenaude. S.

filthe,fime, or bunge. Fimus, Minthos, Putredo, inis.Rancor, oris. Sordes, Alluuies, Alluuio, Illuuies, Obscarnitas, Retrimentum, Scabritia, Scabrities, ei, fce.g. Fiens, fiente.S.

filthe of a flinking ditche, by reason of morfture. Eluuies.

Eluuies, Sirus, us.m.g. Plin. Ordure, mosiffure.S. filthe of any thing that is walhed. Proluuies,ei.f. g.Proluuium,ij.n. g. Immunditia cuiuscunq; rei

filthe of & nofe of fnecuell. Mucus, ci, Pus, ris. Myxa,z.f.gen, Morue.S.

filthy corrupted bloud comming to putrefaction. Sanies, ei.f.g. Sang meurtri venant a putrefaction.S. Milthely raged with corrupted bloube. Saniofus,a,

um.Saigneux gasté de sang meurtri.S. filthe, or refule of any trub mettell. Scoria, z.f.g.

L'escume & ordure du mettal.S. Filehe whiche commeth of any thing clenfeb. Purgamen, Purgamentu, ti.n.g. Immondice, o ordure.

filth,o: a fluttifh queane. Spurca. * filthp.Fædus,a,um. Obscænus,a,ú. Mucidus,a,ú. Scaber,ra,rum. Spurcus,a,ú. Vilain,ord, & sale.S. filthp,oz bncleane,cauling oz mabing . Spurcifi-

cus,a,um. Qui fait vne chose orde, & vilaine. S. filthy to be. Obfordeo, es. Sordeo, es. Squalleo, es.

Eftre ord, of fale.S. Filthy to be, o; binewed, bead, o; pale, as wyne is

whiche hard loft his berbure. Mucco, es. Mucesco,scis. Estre moif. S.

filthp to make. Sordido, as. Spurco, as. Ordir, gafter. Filthy to waxe. Sordefco,fcis. Deuenir ord, & fale. filthilly.Forde, Obscorne, Sordide, Spurce, Turpi-

ter.Ordement, of salemement.S. Filtigines. Alluuies, Alluuio, onis Obscænitas, Retrimentum, Scabritia, Brities, Sorditudo,

Spurcitia, Spurcitics, Squalor, Squaliditas, Turpitudo,dinis.fe g.Feretdife,laideur. Killipines of the body or handes with walhinge.

Strigmentum,ti. n. g. L' ordure qu' on racle d' rne corps,raclure.S. fin,outh'enbe of any thing. Mera, z. Finis, is. Ter-

minus,i.m.g. La fin de quelque chofe que ce foit.S. Finall. Finalis, le.om.g.

finally,02 in conclusion. Ad extremum, Ad fummum, Infumma, Porro, Postremo, Tum dema, ad postremű, ad vltimű, demű aliquando, nűc iá, nouissime, tum demu, tamé. En fin, finablement. S. Finche, or & bird called a goldfinche. Carduelis, is.

Carduellus,i. Acanthis, idis.f.g. Vn Chardomeret.S finde. Comperior, iris. Inuenio, is. Reperio, is. Nãcifcor,fceris.Trouuer.S.

finde a ready excuse or fufte . Rimam inuenire. Trouver quelque trou pour eschapper. S.

Finde by chaunce. Offendo, is. Reperio, is. Tronner d'aduenture.

find: by ferkinge og fearching. Inueftigo,as. Peruestigo,as.Trenuer a la trace.S.

Find crafte meanes. Contexere dolos. ffinde eftfones. Reperio, ris. Trouuer. S.

finde out he aute. Excudo, is, fi,vel di.

finde fuernes. Vador, aris.

ffinde matter,og bringe for ercufe. Caufor, aris. S' excuser.S.

Finder . Inuentor, oris. Repertor, oris. Architectus, i.m.g.Inwenteur.S.

ffine. Purus,a,ú. Mundus,a,ú. Niridus,a,um. Net.S fine clothe. Mollicina, z.fce.gen. Pannus optimus. Fine drap S.

fine bufte or fande. Arenula, z.f. g. Monue arene. S. fine linnen clothe. Sindon, is. Vn linge fort delié. S.

fine oz pure golbe. Auru purum, putumq;. Fin or.S. fine, or penaltie taped.Mulra, z.fce.g. Amende.S.

Condemnation to page a certagne fine . Multatio, onis.for.g. Condemnation d' amende.S.

(Condemned to pape a fine. Multatus.a.um.Condamne à l'amende.S.

T That which is gotten by taxing.or fining. Multatitius,a, u. Qui vient des amendes. S. Vt multatitia pecunia. Monp gotten by taxes and fines.

To fine, 02 punifie by the purfe. Multo, as, aui. Et multor, aris. Depon. Condamner a l'amende S.

TLet him haue this fine, oz penaltie, bhe brinke no wone thefe twentie bates. Hac multa ei efto, vt vino viginti dies careat.

fine,og fettle,as wyne both og Itcoure. Sido,is,di. fine,02 Dame from the Diegges,02 lpes. Defaco, as, aui. Ofter la lie.S.

fined og bagned from bregges, lees, or other coz runtion. Deforcatus,a,um.

finely.Pure,Puriter.Mundé, Nitidé. Nettemente Cicero Dielte bery finely and pleafantly. Domo Cicero vtebatur cum primis lauta, & perele-

ganti, habitabat Cicero lautissime, & iucundissimè, ez Ciceronis zdes erant, in quibus neque lautitiam, neque elegantiam defiderares, erat in Ciceronis zdibus lautitiz multu, atq; elegatiz. Finger. Digitus, ti.m.g. Vn doigt, S.

finger breadth. Digitum transuerfum.

Finger, called the forefinger. Index, cis. com. gen. Digitus index, Salutaris, Demonstratorius.

finger, called the middle finger. Infamis digirus, Digitus medius, Impudicus digitus, verpus, famolus. Le plus long doigt.H.

Finger, called the ringe finger. Medicus, Annularis digitus. Le doigt ou on met l'anneau. S.

finger whiche is flittle finger. Digitulus,li.m.g. Digitus auricularis, minimus digitus. Petit doigt. Fingers enbes . Primores digituli. Coryphe. Le bout du doirt.S.

finger ftale, og thimble. Digitale, lis.n. g. doigtier. S fingered,o; he that hath fingers. Digitatus,a,um. Qui ha des doigts.S.

finger thickenelle, or the breadth of a finger. Craffitudo digitalis. Efpeffeur d' vn doigt.

finifhe,end,o; to make perfect. Compleo,es. Concludo, is. Confummo, as. Finio, is. Infummo, as. Pertexo,is. Perficio,is. Termino, as, aui. Defino, is. Finem facere, In pauca conferre. Finer. S.

finishe a thing perfectly. Summam manum addere,Summum fastigium imponere.

C I hope to finific, or ende this matter according to mp mpnbe. Puto fore, vt rem ex fententia geram, fœliciter expediam, conficiam, ad eum, qué volo exitum perducam, fœlici exitu concludam, efficiam, opinor, vt res optime fuccedat, vt exitu res ba-

res habe at qualem optamus, ne res, contra quam volumus succedat, ne quid aduersi contingat in re,ne sit infaustus, aduersus, alienus à nostris voluntatibus, alius arque volumus, exitus rei, euetus rei, rei finis ac terminus, fpero futurum, vt in hac re meis optatis fortuna respondeat, cum animo meo fortuna confentiat, ab animo meo forruna minimè diffentiat, nihil aduerfi fortuna obi iciat, nequaquam fortuna repugnet, resistat, obfistat, aduersetur, sele opponat, suam vim obijciat, impedimentum vllum inijeiat, occurrat, obniam eat, futurum existimo, vt in hoc secunda, facili, prospera, propitta, perbenigna fortuna v-

F. ANTE. I.

finifhe oz ende an altrication,oz cotention. Rixas, Litem, vel iurgia componere, Receptui canere.

T Co finishe or ende any thinge. Exitum aliqui rei imponere, Decidere, Determinare, Telam detexere, Diffinire, Terminare modum alicuius rei. Mettre fin a quelque chofe.

Co finifpe, or ende ange battaple. Componere bellum. Mettre fin a quelque guerre.S.

Co fintibe, og ende ange bufpnes. Negotiu tranfigere. Mettre fin a quelque affairs. S.

Finthed. Finitus, a,um. Perfectus, a,um. Terminatus,a,um.Finé.S.

finishing of a thing. Catalexis, Coclusio, Cosummatio, Peroratio, onis . Cumulus, i. maf.gen. Conclusion. Cal.

finnes of a fplhe. Pinnæ, arum.f.g. Les petites ailes de quoy les poissons nagent.S.

finnes hauing,o: finned. Pinnatus,a,um.

Froll,o: water potte. Amula, e.fce.g. fire.Flamma, Focus, Ignis, Piuna, Vulcanus, ani. m.g. Le feu. S. Et Igniculus, li. Dimin. inde. Ang.

3 little fpze. Petit feu.S. fire bronde. Fax, cis. Torris, ris, m.g. Vn tifon, S. fire couered with alben,or hilled with any thing.

Ignis fopitus. Feu couert & qui ne luift point.S. fire foming og fpitting,og that which fometh fire.

Igniuomus,a,um. Qui vomit le feu. Cal. fire forche. Furca igniaria. Fourche a feu. Pal. fire Tron.or any thing out of the which free may be fricken, a trnber bore, Igniarium, rinneut.g.

Vn fufil.S. fire panne. Batillu, Focaria, Foculus, li. Ignitabu-

lum,li.n.g. V ne Pallette a fen,ou reschault, H. fire properly for bead bodies. Rogus,gi.m.g.

fire ftone. Igniarius lapis, Pyrites, tis.m.gen. Pierre a feu. Pal.

fire whiche is alwayes burning . Actuofus ignis. (Saint Inthonies frac,a difeafe fo called, Ignis facer, Eryfipelas, Ignis, nis.maf.gen. Le feu fainct Antonie.H.

@ Dottoc fege, a kynbe of th' afogefagbe bifeafe. Phlyctena, z. Pufula, z.f.g. Fen fannage. H.

To light on bindle the fpre. Facere ignem. Allumer le feu.S.

(Co trphe fpre. Excudere, vel excutere feintilla. vel ignem è filice. Fair fortir du feu d' vne pierre. S. fired to be,og to be made free. Ignefco,fcis, Igneo. cs.S' enflamber.S.

fire, 02 to fet any thing on fire. Flammo, as Incendo.is. Ignifacio.cis. Inflammo, as. Embrajer. S.

Firmament,01 fate. Aether.ris, vel ra. Columili. Firmamentum, ti.n.g. Le ciel. S. Et Aethercus, a, um. Ang. Df the firmament,og which appertat neth to the firmament. Qui appartient au ciel.S.

firme.o. ftable. Continens, tis. Firmus,a,um. Ob ftinatus, a,um. Stabilis, le. Status, a,um. Firme S.

firme confent in an opinion. Placitu, ti.n.g. Confensio, onis. Consensus, us.maf g. Consentement, ou accord.S.

firme,oz fable to make. Fundo,as. Sancio,is.anxi. Stabilio, is, Statuo, is, Confermer, S.

firmely, Continenter, Firme, Obnixe, Obstinate, Sancte, Offirmate, Firmiter, Constanter, Fermement.S.

fremenelle,02 ftedfallnelle. Firmitas,tatis, Firmitudo, dinis. Firmamentum, ti. Stabilitas, tatis.f. gen. Fermeté. S.

firmenelle of mynde,oz conffancie. Firmitudo animi Constantia Fermeté de cueur 5.

firre tree. Abies, etis. Sapin. Et Abiegnus, a, u. Ang. Unp thing of frate, Chofe de Savin, S. firte. Primus,a,um. Primulus,a,um.

firft in Daunger . Princeps in bello . Premier au danger.S.

firfte bonne. Primigenus,a,um. Primogenitus,a, um. Prior natu. Primier né. S.

To be firit, oz chiefe, Primas ferre, Primario loco effe, Locum primum tenere, vel obtinere. Estre le premier.S.

firft created,falhioned,fourmed,og made,as was 30am. Protoplastus, Epitheton A lami. Cal. firft croppe . Præmetiu,tii.Præmetlum.ffi. n.g.

First crample, og paterne. Archetypus , Prototypus,pi.m.g.L'examplaire primier.

firft erereile,og feate in any thing . Tyrocinium, nij.n.g. Apprentiffage.S.

firft feate, 02 point of actiuitie, 02 armes. Tyrocinium,nij.n.g. Ind he that both fuch firft feates. Tyrunculus, li.m.g. Nouneau foldat. Cal. firli made on wought. Protopagus. *

firfte martys, or wetnes. Protomartyr, Primus

firite of all. Primitus, Tam primum, Omniu principio, Cum primis, In primis, Primiter, Primo, Primum. Tout premierement.

firfte of the kindsed, or of the firft familie, houfe, 01 hpnb1ebProtogenes. *

Tat the firft fichte, Primo, Prima fronte Prima facie, Primo aspectu. De prime face. firste speache, or entrie into communication. Pro-

· locutio, Prologium, Prologus, Proloquium, ij. n.g. Vide Breface.

fifthe Pifcis, is.m.g. Poiffon. H. Et Pifciculus, li. Diminut. Ang. 3 Ittle fifte. Poiffonnet. H.

fifte of the reuer . Pifcis fluuialis, vel fluuratilis. Poisson de riviere.H.

Filhe

fifte nouriffer. l'ifcinarius, ij.m.gen. Qui nourri les fiffic ponde, o: ffrme. Icthyotrophium, & Lacuna. Pifcina. Ichthyotrophium, ij. Vn vinier on eftang

a poisson.S. fifte ftreate. For u piscarium, Ichthyopolium, Piscaria, Platea piscaria. Poissomerie. S.

filhe out,og feche for felh. Pifcor,aris. Expifcor, aris. Pelcher. S.

filher.Piscator, Ichthylobalus, li.m.g. Pefcheur. fifher with an angle. Hamiota, z.m. gen. Pefcheur

a la lione. Cal. Fifter boate. Horia, x.vel Oria, x.f.g. Lenunculus, li.m.g.Cymba,bæ.f.g. Naffelle a pefcher . Et Ho-

riola, Diminut. Ang. 2 little boate. Petite naffelle. Filbes being flarte, and not rounde. Plani pifces. filhie, og full of filhe, og of filhe. Pifcofus, a, um.

Pifculentus, a,um. Plein de poiffen. S. filling nette, called a Diagge. Euerriculum,li.n.g. Verneil, Cal.

filling rodde. Calamus,mi.m.gen. Bud the Igne. Piscatoria linea. Vne ligne a pescher.S.

filling. Pifcatio, Pifcatus, us.m.g. Pefchement. Et Piscarius, a,um. Ang. Wertaming to filhing. Qui fert a pefcher.S.

ffilljenionger,og filhe taker. Cetarius, Ichthyopola. Vendeur de porfon S. Pifcarius, ij. Poiffonnier, S. Et Pifcatorius,a,um. Ang. Pertaining to a fpfte? monaer. De pefcheur. S.

fifmiongers eraft. Pifcatoria ars.

Fifhe hooke. Hamus pifcarius. Vn haim a pefcher.S. filnomie, o: Amilitude of man o: beafte. Effigies, ei. Simulachrum, chri.n.ge. Effigie. S.

fiffcbuttocke fowe. Tarda mulier.

fifte. Pugnus,ri.m.g. Le poine. S. filtula, whiche is a running difeafe. Agilops, Fiftula, lx.for.g. Fiffule, S.

Fiftula in the cic. Fiftula, Aegilops oculorum. fitche,o: tarc, o; betche.Lolium,lij.n.gen. Herbe nommée iuraye.S.

Gittle.or running witted. Futilis,le. om.g. fruc. Quinque, Quinus,a,um. Cinq.S. Et Diapéte.

Di fiue,or of flue tomes. fiue comered. Quinquangulus,a,um. Qui ba cinq

ffine Double.Quincuplex, cis.om.gen. Qui ha cinq doubles S.

frue hundleth .Quincentum, Quingentum, Quingeni, a, a. Quingenti. Cinq cents. Cal. Et Quingétarius,a,um. Ang. Df flue hundzeth.

fine hundseth in full computation, oz of fine hun-Dreb. Quingentenus, a, um. Quingentesimus, a, um.Cingcentiefme, ou de cinq cent. Cal.

Fine hundreth pounde of weight, or weying frue hundzed pounde. Quingenarius,a,um. Poilant cing cents linres. Cal.

fine hundreth tymes. Quingenties. Cinq cent fois. S. frue hundreth tymes as muche, or bouble. Quingentuplus.

frue in numbre, or the numbre of fgue, or of fgue.

Quinquinarius.a.um. fiue lequed graffe, an herbe. Pentaphyllon, Quinquefolium,lij.n.g.Cinque fueille.H.

fftue monethes fpace . Quinquemestrum, tri. Et Quinquemeftris.e. An. Df fine monethes fpace. De cina mois Cal.

fine of the clocke. Hora quinta.

fine poundes weight. Quinarium pondus. fine fquare. Quinquangulus,a,um. Vtfupra. fine funder craftes, or occupation hauting. Quin-

quertiones. Et Quinquertium, ij. Ang. The exercife of fine occupations. & Vide Exercifer.

fine tymes .Quinquies . Cinq fois. Cal.

fine tomes as muche. Ovincuplus, a.um. fine ounces. Quincuns, tis . Cinq onces . Cal. Et Quincuntialis.le.Ang. Df ffue ounces.

fiue peares frace. Quinquennium, ij.n. g. L'efface de cinq ans.S.

That hath ffue yeares. Quinquennis.nc. Qui ha

fine veres frace, Quinquennium, i.n.g. Efbace de cingans, Ang. Di pue veres fpace. Et quinquenalis, le. Ang. That whiche happeneth , or is bone euerp fitth pearc. De cinq ans. Cal.

fine yeares fpace, whiche was a manner of the Greekes accompte, as we doo the yeare of our Lorde, for that they have no calendes . Olympias,adis,foe. g.

fire the mynde or rurpofe . Intendere animum, Propono, is, fui Ficher, on afficher fon efbrit.

firen Intentus, a.um. Fixus, a.um. Affixus, a.um. Fiché, ou affiché.S.

F. ANTE. L.

- Lable, or fanne, Flabellum, li. E fuentoir. S. flagging, og hanging Downewarde. Flaccidus,a,um. Lafelie.S. flagging,oz hanging eares. Flaccida aures. Oreilles lasches & pendantes.S. Flaggon.oz a bottell. Ampulla, Phiala, z. Lepifta, z.f.g. Phioleson botteil. flaple. Tribula, z, Tribulum, li.n.g. Fleau. S. flarne. Excoriatus,a,um. Efeborché, S. Vide flep.

Flame. Flamma, z.f.g. Flambe. S. flaming,o; of flame.Flammeus,a,um.Flamminomus a um Flamboiant ou de flambe. Cal.

Clauckes, or the partes brimene the throhe & the boby.llia,ium.n. gen. Les flancs. Cal. Et Inguen, enis.n.g. Idem.

Flappe fo: fites. Mufcarium, ij.n.g. flatte,oz playne aboue. Planus, na, num. Plat & bien vni par deffus.S.

flatte folhes. Plani pifces. Plin. Qui font plats.S. To thatwe one flatte on the grounde . Profter-

nere vel affligere. Iefter auchn tout plat a terre.S. flatte bowle to brinke wyne in. Ecpetala, Crater, is,m.g.Et Cratera, x,f.g.

Flatte noled man. Simo, onis. Simus nafus. Camus. S flatte roufe of a houte. Doma, tis.n.g.

flatter.

flatter. Adulor, aris. Affentor, aris. Blandior, iris. Palpo, as. Palpor, aris, Pellicio, cis, xi. Petere blanditiis, Subblandior, iris, Palpum alicui obtrudere, Auribus alicuius feruire, Auribus alicuius aliquid dare. Flater aucun.S.

T Co flatter the common people. Blandimenta plebi dare. Flater le commun peuple. S.

To flatter him felfe.or to fland in his owne coceit. Blandiri fibi, Sibi plaudere. Se flater formelme. Thou flattereft me. Palpo me percutis. Tu me

T Chinke not that I go about to flatter you. Noli putare, me hoc auribus tuis dare, gratiam tua aucupari hoc me loqui ad voluntatem, me velle tuis auribus inseruire, me esse blandum, assentatione vti, affentationis artificio tuam gratiam quærere, ne me putes fictè loqui ad colligendam beneuolentiam tuam, vt gratiam à te ineam, te mihi ve adjungam, tuam in amicitiam ve me penitus infinuem.

-flatter . 02 plave the flatterers parte , in boholbing and fothe faginge an other mans tale at the table for a bynner or fupper , or for a meale. Parafitor, aris, Plaut, Parafitum agere.

Flatterer, Adulator, vel Trix, Blandidicus, ca, cum. Colax, Palpator, Parafitus, Pellax, Pellicator, Adulatorsoris. m.g. Flateur.S.

flatterer for goodes, or to be an hepre. Hæredipe-

Flatterer for meate and Dainke. Paraficus, ti. m.ge. 3 fmelfeafte. Qui fuit les lopins.

flattery. Adulatio, Affentatio, Blanditia, Obiequium, Palpatio, Pellatia. Flaterie. S.

T Co be quercome , on taken with flatterie. Cavi affentatione. Eftre prins par flaterie.S. flattering. Blandus,a,um.

flattering, 02 5 feate of flattering. Ars paraficica. Flattering knaue. Parafitus, Gnatonicus, Gnato,

Flattering gueane, Adulatrix, Parafita,tæ.fce.gen. Flatereffe.S.

flattering tale. Affentatiuncula, z.form.gen. Petite flaterie.S.

flatteringip, Blande, Affentatorié. Par flaterie. S.

flaunders. Flandria, z.foe.g. Flate. Penfum.fi.n.ge. Filace. S. At is alfo the Difaffe, or rocke.

flage toploe. Ofpris, vel Ofciris. Lin iaune fauvage. S. fil:a. Pulex, cis.m.g. Vne poulce. H. Et Puliceus, vel pulicinus, a.um. Dfa flea . Et Pulicofus, a.um. Ang. Full of ficas. Plein de poulces.S.

flea called a water flea.a litte round a blatke one. fomewhat bigger then a fica, that bpo fanding waters molte fwiftely ronneth , and is rare or neuer quiet but mouing fill. Pulex aquaticus. Animalculum rotundum, nigrum, Pulice paulo maius, quod fupra frantes aquas velociffimo motu cietur, rarò quietum.H. Flea biting. Pulicina figna.

fleese. Vellus, cris.n.g. Toifon.S.

Fler of the hyde, og fhinne of a beaft. Excorio as Glubo, is. Deglubo, is. Pellem detrahere, Ecor-

F. ANTE. L.

Fleged or flagne, or haufng the flagnne cutte of Fxcoriatus, a,um. Escorché.

fleping of the fapune or hobe. Detractio pellis. Escorchement.S.

fleame.Flegma,tis.Phlegma,tis.Pituita,z.fce.ge. Flerme fleume.H.

fleame in the eges. Gramia, arum. La chaffie des yeux.S.

fleame.oz reaume, befcending from the head. Pituita, æ.fce.g. Flegme. S.

fleammatike. Flegmaticus, Phlegmaticus, Pituitofus,a.um.Fleematique.S.

flemminges,oz Dutchemen. Tenconici, Teutones, num.maf.gen.

flethe. Caro, nis. Carnem propriè dici volunt animalis mortui, quasi carentem vita. Chaira

flethe of the games of the teathe. Epulis, idis.f.ge. flethe falted vece meale. Succidia, 2.foe. gen. Chair salée piece à piece.S.

@ Whiche liueth of flethe. Carniuorus,a, um. Qui vit de chair.S.

T Whiche taketh belight in eating fleihe , a toucher. Camarius, ij.m.g. Quiprend plaifir à marger chair, vn boucher.S.

@ I loue the fleshe and not the fatte. Carnarius fum, Pinguiarius non fum. Mart. 1' aime bien la chair, mais ien' aime point la greffe. S.

Tull of thefte, 02 berp fleftpe. Lacertofus, fa. fum. Torofus, fa, fum, Fort charne, S.

fleihfull. Carnofus,a,um. Charnu.S. Et Carnulentus,ta,tum.Idem.Solin. flethe hooke. Fuscinula, æ. Creagra, æ. Creacen-

trum. Vn croczone lardoire ou fourchette.H.

flethip,o: fatte. Craflus,a,um. Gras. S.

flelhly beffre,02 luft. Concupifcentia, Venus,eris. fce.g. Concupifcence, S.

flefhlike,02 of flefhe, 02 pertaining to flefhe, Carneus,a,um. Qui eft de chair.S.

fielhlines, or aboundaunce of fleffe, called carno= fitte. Cumofitas, tis.for.g. +

flefhe fhambles,or thoppe wher flefhe is folce. Laniena, Macellum, li.n.g. Carnarium, ij.n.ge. Taberna carnaria. La boucherie. H.

flewe,o; not deape,but as one may wade.Breuia, ium neut.gen.*

fflpe. Fugio, gis. Niti alis. Volo, as. Voler. S. filpe a litte. Subuolo, as. Voler quelque peu.S.

file,01 to runne away. Fugam agere, Capere, Facere, Petere, Se in fugam convertere dare inclinare: Se fugæ dare, mandare, commendare: Iter ad fugam convertere: Se in pedes conferre.conijcere, dare: Aufugere, Suttugere, Transfugere. S' enfuir S.

file about. Circumuolo, as. Poler tout entour. S. fipe against . Obuolo, as, Aduolo, Voler a ou vers

quelque chofe. fire away. Abuolo, as, Euolo, as. Prouolo, Subuo-

lo.as.S' enuoler.S.

flige,og to rume awappztuity. Subterfugere.S'enfuir par cachette.S.

fire backe. Reuolo, as. Renoler. S.

fipe before. Præuolo,as. Voler denant.S. Fire farre. Profucio, is S'enfuir leing.S.

fige from place to place. Tranffugio,is. &

fipe, 01 to rinne away from ones fight. Confpectum alicuius fi gere, Fugitare alicuius oculos. S' enfuir de deuant aucun S.

fire from his owne captaine to the contrary part. Transfugio,is.S' enfuir & se rendre aux emmemis.S. Et Tranffuga. De that both fige from his owne captaine of people, to the contrary parte. Quis' enfuit aux ennemis.S.

fipe hither and thether. Diffugio,is. Fuir ca & la.S. fipe in battaple. Vertere terga.

fipe into fome place .. Inuolo,as. Voler en quelq; lieu. fipe lightir. Peruolo, as. Voler legierement. S.

fipe often. Volito,as, Voleter.S.

fipe ouer. Transuolo, as. Poler oultre.S.

fipe out. Euolo, as. Voler hors. Cal. fipe to one for fuccoure. Perfugio,is . Fuir versaucun pour audir ficours. S.

fipe onto,og to a place. Aduolo, as. Voler à ou vers quelque lieu.

Fipe.Musca, w.for. g. Moufehe. H. Et Muscula, w. Diminut, Ang. 7 litle flie. Et Mufcinus,a,um. Ang. Df a flie. Er Mufcarius, a,um. Ang. Dertaining to a flie. De moulche.S.

Flye flappe. Muscaria, z. Muscarium, ij.n.gen. Vne eluentaire a civaler les mousches.S.

fire hauing foure winges, called a breefe. Tabanus,ni.m.g.Tabon.S.

fipe that belirogeth come, of fome called a breefe, or a living of locufte. Locusta, Bruchus, chi.m.g. ffige which: flicth about a canole. Blatta,ta.for.g. Teigue.H.

fire whiche fhineth in the nighte. Cicindula. Cicindela, z. fce.g. Lampyris, idis.fce.g. Quam etiá noctilucam vocant. Monsche lussante de nuicl.S.

fire whiche in the heate of Sommer pricketh mofte farpely. Solipunga. z.f.g.

fipahte.fuga, a.f.g. Puite.S.

M Diffiomefte flighte. Turpis fuga. Fuite deshonnefte. er Co put to flighte. Fugare, In fugam conijcere, Auertere, In fugam agere, Fugam inimicis suis inijcere. Mettre en fuite.S.

Co take flighte,oz to flye, oz runne awaye. Capere vel capesfere fugani. Prendre la faite.S.

flight, 02 Difconfiture. Effugium, ij.n.g. Fuite. S. flight,og the acte of flying. Volatura, z. Volatus,

us.m.g. Le vol des oifeaulx.S. flightp Pernix cis.om gen.

filping or flight, referred aprily to brides. Volatura. Volatus, us. m.g. Volement. S. Et Volatile, Volucer, cris, cre. Ang. Ing thinge that flieth with winges. Que vole. S.

flying aware, or inconftant, that whiche both flie or patte awage fobaguig. Volaticus, a,um. Polage, Inconstant.S.

fiping from lighte, and belighting in barkenes, that flycth or frumneth the lighte. Lucifugus.a. um. Qui fuit la lumiere. Cal.

flying and relaing to enemies. Transfugium.ii.n. ge.Fuite quand on fe rend aux ennemis.S.

firmae.oz to bicke. Calcitro, as, Regimber. S. Vide

flinging,o; bicking often,o; full of flinging. Calcitrofus a.um. Qui est constumier de revimber. S.

flint flone, 22 a fret flone. A mechon, Amiathon, Chalyx, vcis. Pyrites, Silex, icis. m.g. S. Lapis zrarius, Marchasita hodie, Lapis luminis. Caillon, pierre à feu. H. Et Silicatus, a. u. Ang. Deabe with firnte fones.

fignt,02 of fignte. Siliceus,a,um. De caillou. S.

filytche of bacon. Succidia,iz.fce.g. Cofie de lard.H. fliche de lard.S.

firte.02 houer about the mater. Fluito.as. Flotter. nager fur l' eane.S. Co fwimme about the water. fittting.Fugitiuus,a.um. Volaticus,a.um. Furitif. volare.S.

fire.Profluuium, ij.n.g.Fluxio, onis foe. gen. Flux on fluxion.S. fire lare of a lewfenelle of the belly. Alui proflu-

uium, Aluus non constens, Lienteria, Diarrhea, Pantices, Tormina, Fluxiones alui, Alui refolutio. Cita aluus. Flux de ventre.S. fluxe of bloude. San winis rejectio. Fluxiones fan-

guinis.Flux de fang.S.

T Co ftape the flige of the bellp. Siftere aluum, Citam aluum compescere, Cohibere aluum, Inhibere aluum, Comprimere, Reprimere, Supprimerc. Restraindre le flux de ventre.S.

To ftere the fline of bloude. Profluuium fanguinis inhibere, Siftere fanguinem, Cohibere. Arrester vn flux de sant.S.

flocke of beaftes. Grex, egis.maf.gen. Troupeau de Beftes.S.

flocke, or a company, or multitude of people. Turba, a.f.g. Vne troupe ou multitude de gens. S.

W Brent floches. Graves greges. Grans troupeaux.S. Rlocke of fine hundreth cattell. Grex quinquagenarius. Vn troupeau de cinquante beffes. S.

T Co bapue together in one flocke. In gregem compellere. Amaffer en vn troupeau.S.

To feperate from the floche. Segrego, as. Separo,as . Abgrego , as . Mettre hors et feparer de troupeau.S.

@ 20hiche is of the flocke,or herbe,or pertaining to the florke. Gregalis, le. Om.gen. Quieft du troubeau.S.

flockebedde, oz a matereffe. Anaclinterium.ii. n. gen. Culcitra, æ.fæm.g. Stibadium, i j.neut.gen. Liet de bourre.S.

flockes of molle. Tomentum, tin.g. Bourre. S.

To ftuffe in flockes . Infarcire tomentum. Em-

flockes made of the leafe of certagn herbes. Gnaphatan, Aliilegut Gnaphalon, fullers flockes. flockes F. ANTE. L.

Flocker fmalle, Flocculus, lim.g. Vn florquet S. flocke together. Aggrego, as. Affembler.S. flocked in a bulhement , oz gathered in a heape oz

multitude, Confertus, a,um. Amoncelé, S. Flockely, 02 in a bufhement. Confertim, Adverb.

floore borded, or plaunched. Contabulario, Tabulatio, Contignatio, onis fee.g. Planchier.

floore, or to Dreffe with boordes , or planches, Tabulo as Contabulo as Aflo as Plancheer S. Floored, or breffed with boordes. Contabularis.

Tabulatus, a, um. Affarus, ta, tum. Contignatus. ta.tum.Planchée.S.

florifte. Vide flourifte.

Floude. Fluctus, us. Flumen, inis. Fluuius, ii. Amnis, is.dub. ge. Fleuve ou riviere. S. Et fluvialis, lc. Ang. Dfa floude. De riviere. S.

floude , or ftreame by abundaunce of rayne, befcended from hilles into balleres . Torrens, tis. fubft.m.g. Torrent.S.

floude that is fmale, a ragioufnelle of maters. Alluuies, iei.f.g. Alluuio, onis. f.g. Alluuium, ij. n.g.Petit deluge, Rauine, ou ragaz d' eaue, S.

floube outragious, oz a flowinge ouer of mater. Inundatio onis f.g. Inundation, S. floude,or beluge of waters. Caraclyfinus, mi.m.

g. Diluuium & inundatio. Deluge d'eaue. Cal. flowe as water both. Fluere, Profluere, Manare.

Couler.S. flowe abroade, as binerfe ffreames out of one

fpringe. Dimano, as. Permano, as. Couler et descendre.S. flowe aboute. Circunfluo, is. Conler entour. S.

Flowe agarne. Refluo, is, Recouler, S. Flowe betwene. Interfluo,is, xi, Interluo,is, Inter-

meo.as. Couler entredeux.S.

flowe by. Allabor, laberis. Couler aupres, S. Flowe continually. Fluito as.

flowe bowne Ighe an ebbe . Defluo, is.S' efcouler, decouler.S.

flowe eltfones. Refluo, is. Recouler. S. flowe lphe the Ben. Aeftuo,as. Fluctuo.as.

flowe nighe buto. Alluo, is, ere. Couler aupres. S. flow often. Fluito, as. Couler fouuent.

flowe out. Effluo,is. Emano,as. Profluo,is. Couler

flowe ouer. Exundo, as. Inundo, as. Profluo, is. Superfluo, is. Supermeo, as. Couler par deffus. S. flowe out on all partes. Diffluo, is. Perfluo, is. Conler de tontes pars.S.

Flowe foftly. Lambo, bis. Horat. flowe together. Confluo, is. Couler enfemble, S.

flowe biber, orrunne biber, as water bothe a batoge. Subterfluo, is. Couler par deffoubs. S.

flowe bnto. Affluo, is. Conler vers quelque lieu. S. flower of meale that is boulted from the branne. Flos, Pollen, enis.n. g. La fleur de la farine. H. Et Pollis, linis.m.g. Idem.

flowgng. Fluidus,a,um. Profluens, tis. Coulant.S. flowing about. Circumfluus, a, um. Qui va co coule tout à l'entour.S.

Flowing of the Sea. Accessio maris. Accessus maris. Flot de mer. S. flowing ouer. Profluus, a,um. Superfluus, a,um.

flowing out. Profluens, tis. Partic. Decoulant. Cal. flowing with a btolent freame, or outragious fmeepe. Torrens,ris.om.gen.

flowse. Flos, ris. m.gen. Fleur. S. Et Flosculus. dimi. Ang. 3 litte flowie. Fleurette.S. Et Floreus,a,u Ang. Made of flowses, or of flowses. Quieft de fleurs. S. Et floridus, a,um. Ang. flouthing, ful of flowses. Floriflant blien de fleure S.

flowe be luce, berbe. Iris, idis. fce. gen. Guayeul.S. flowie of pouthe. Actas integra Fleur d'aage, S. Flowize,02 meale of come motte fine. Similago,gi-

nis. Simila, 2.f.g. La pure farine de froument. S. flowers bearing. oz that whiche beareth flowies. Florigerus,a,um. Florifer,a,um. Portant fleurs. S.

flowies of welbe pomegranardes. Balauftium, ij.n.g. La fleur d'yn grenadier. Cal.

flowres, or herbes whiche ferue for garlandes. Stephanonia, vel Stephanoma, Cal.

flowies , or herbes wherewith houses be becked and made pleafaunt. Verbenz, arum. fce.ge.

flourithe. Floreo, es. Floresco, scis. Verno, as. Flores producere. Fleurir. Cal.

flourifhe, as a maifter of fence both with weapo, oz a muffrtan in finging.Proludo,is.Preludo,is, fi.Faire le coup d' effay.

flourifh, or the play that is bled at the beginning of games. Proludium, ij.n.g. Præludium, ij.n.g. Prolufio, vel Prælufio, onis. f.g. Le coup d'effay.

flourithe forth like flowren . Effloreo, es, Efflorefco,scis. Fleurir, produire fa fleur. S.

Flouriffing, Floridus,a,um. Floriffant,ou fleuriffant, flubbe Vide Floude.

flure, Pantices. Vide flire.

F. ANTE. O.

De. Hoftis, is. Inimico, Iniquus, Sæuus. Ememi. C Pou are to muche our foe,og ennemp, Aduerfarium nimis grauem, nimis acrem, infensum, acerbum, vehementem, crudelem te habemus, nimis acerbus, nimis aduerfus, nimium grauis atq; infésus nobis es, oppugnas nos quam potes acerrime, & grauissime, nullam aduersus nos iniuria prætermittis. Nulla nos iniuria nulla re non lacessis, tuis contra nos viribus vteris, tuã in nos vim confers, omnia conaris, nihil non agis, moues, tentas, experiris, machinaris ad perniciem nostra, aduerfario te veimur nimis acerbo, nimis infenso: agis contra nos, pugnas aduerfus nos, irruis in nos, quo potes impetu, impetu quam potes maximo, eo impetu, qui potest esse maximus.

Royne, or to grue a forne, or to priche. Pungo, is, pupugi. Compungo, is. Lancinare. Poindre. S. (A fworde, which by it felfe can gene no pricke or

forne. Gladius, qui per se pungere non potest.

Siij Forne,

foyne,o: a patche. Punctus, tus.m. g. Et Punctiuncula,læ diminut. 3 litte priche. forning,or a prichinge. Punctio,onis. fæm.gen.

Poignement.S.

Hopning, or pricking, Pungens, tis.part. Poignant, S. forming, or with a forne. Puctim: En poignant. Cal. foill, called a great or light thip. Corbita, Liburna, Liburnica, Liburnum, ni.n.g. Fufte. Palf.

Co be fopfty, as not fwete. Muceo, cs. Eftre moifi. T To ware foilty or multy. Mucelco, fcis. Deuenir

maili.S.

foiltied, muftied, or binoed. Mucidus, da , dum.

folde for ficepe. Quile, lis. L'eftable des brebis. S. Pare de brebis. Palf. Et Septum, ti.n. g. Et Caula,

folde, oz wanpve together. Complico, as. Plico, as. Plier.S. Et Conuoluo, is. Inuoluo, is. Obuoluo, is. Circumplice, as. Implico, as. Enueloper. S. Folde a thing the fe,og in the courfe. Triplico, as.

And twefe, oz two folbe. Duplico, as. 3nd foure tpmes.Quadruplico,as. Vide Double.

Folde tenne tymes bouble. Decuplo, as. * Folden in. Implexus,a,um. Plicatus,a,um. Ennelope. Plicabilis,le. tife a plier. Cal. Ang. Chat whiche may be folben.

folben together. Implicitus,a,um. Plexus,a,um. Rugatus,a,um. Conuolutus,ta,tum. Inuolutus, ta,tum, Obuolutus, ta,tum. Enuolupé. S.

folder.Rugator,oris.m.g.*

folding,orfolde.Ruga, z.f.g. Plis.S. Et Sinuolus, a,um. ac Rugofus,a,um. Angl. full of folbes. Plein de plis.Cal.

folding,o: waspring.Plicatura,z.fc.g.Implicatio onis. Plicatio, onis.f.g. Ennelopement.S.

folc,02 ponge colte. Pullus, li. Equulus, li. m. gen. Equuleus, lei. Pullus equinus. Chenalet. Cal. Et Pullinus,2,um.Ang. Dfa folc.

fole of an affe . Hyppotela. * Pullus afininus. Le petit d' un afre.S.

Fole whiche commeth betwene a house and an alle mare. Hinnulus, li.m.g. Cal.

foly, whiche is a generall bice. Amentia, z. Fatuiras, tis, Inertia, Infantia, Moria græcè. Proteruitas, tis, Stoliditas, Vanitas, tis. Insipientia, z.f.ge. Folie.S. Vide Fooliffe.

folke or commune people. Plebs,bis. Vulgus,gi. m.&.n.ge.Le commun peuple.S. Et plebeius,a,um. Vulgaris,re. Ang. Df the folke or people, or perteining to them. Commun, vulgaire.S.

Kolowe. Assequor, eris. Imitor, aris. Produco, is. Sector, aris. Sequor, eris. Cofequor, eris. Suyure. folowe after Profequor, eris. Suyure & aller apres. S folow after hande, oz fozthwith tumebiatip. Co-

sequor, eris. Subsequor, eris.

Folome,oz to purfue in biligence. Scctor, afis. Cofector, taris. Suyure ou poursugure en diligence.S. folowe, oz to immitate Cicero. Authorem Ciceronem habere Enfuyure Cicero.S.

folowe by courfe, or turne orbinately. Alterno, as.

Subalterno, as. Alterner. S.

folowe counfarte. Tenere confilium.

folow cramples maners or trabe of other. Acmulor, aris. Imitor, aris. Et Respondeo, es. (cum datiuo, vt Refpodet patri. De folomes his father.) Zelo as, Zelor aris Imiter. S. Et Zelotes, De that allareth to folowe the fleppes of other.

F. ANTE. O.

Tipou intende to folowe pour nuncellours , it ig neceffary that you apply your fludy to bertue. Si tuorum maiorum laudibus respondere vis, si maiores tuos referre vis, cupis imitari, si te dignum maioribus tuis præbere studes: vt. ad virtutem, in virtutem incumbas, ad virtutem futdia tua conferas, opus oft, nauari à te opera virtuti oportet debes virtutem colere, tui muneris, tui offici),tuarum partium est,non potes no virtuti operam dare, non licet cibi virtutem negligere, hoc ad te pertiner in te couenit, à te postulatur, atque adeo, tanquam debita res exigitur. folowe one to les him. Petere iugulum.

followe the foote, or freppes of one. Profequi veftigijs, Persequi vestigia alicuius, Consequi vesti-Ri 13. Sugure la train ou la trace.

Folomer. Sectator, orisim.g. Sellateur.S.

folower, whiche foloweth and fearcheth. Confedator,oris.m.g. Qui enfuit & cerche.S . Et Confectatrix, tricis.f.g. She that foloweth. ...

folower of one fette. Confectaneus. * folowing . 02 that whiche foloweth. Sequax,cis.

om.ge.Qui suit.S. Kolowynge hereafter , on whiche commeth after= marbe. Sequens, Infequens, tis. Subfequens, tis. Consequens, tis. Ensuyuant.S.

TEtje peare folowing, or the nexte peare. Anno subsequenti. L'année ensuyuant.

The carnell and biligent folowing of a thinge. Confectatio, onis. fce.ge. Pourfuise & diligence de faire quelque chofe.S.

folowing,or the confequent. Confequentia.z.f.g. La fuite & confequence.

Come, og frothe of any thong that is liquib. Spuma, z.f.g. Escume.S.

fome of leab. Molybditis, tis f.g. Efcume de plomb. Come,oz mother of all oples, Amurca, z. fæm. ge. Vide Diegges.

fome, 02 fpume of the fea. Alcyonium, ij. n. gen. L' escume de la mer.

Come,02 geue froth. Spumo,as. Rendre efcume. Spumas agere.S.

fome of frothe, or of fome, or that whereof fome 02 frothe commeth. Spumeus, a, ú. D'efcume, Cal. Compe,02 full of fome. Spumofus,2,um. Qui rend

force escume, Escumeux.S. Coming booze. Aper fpumans. Sanglier efcumant.

Komitation , whiche is a forme to mitigate payne or griefe. Fomentum, Forus, tus. Fomentatio, onis,fce.gen.Fomentation.S.

Conbe,02 footilbe fpeaking. Stultiloquium,ij. n.g. Fole parolle.S.

Konte Baptisterium, Fons, tis. mal gen. Lustralis

piscina. Les fons à bantizer.

Foode liuing. 02 fullingunce. 02 general mente for all liuing creatures. Alimentum, Alimonium, ii. Alimonia. 2. Alitura. 2. Nutricatio, onis. Cibarium. Cibatus. tus. Nutritus. tus. Nutrimentu. ti.n.ge. Pastus.us. Pulmentarium, Pulmentum. ti.n.g Victus,us,m.ge. Nourriture, S. Et Alimentarius,a,um.Escarius,a,um.Cibarius,a, um. Abpartenant à nourriture. S. Angl. Pertaininge to foode.Er Efculentus,a.um. Inpe thing that is taken for foode,or is good to eate . Qui eft bon a manger.S.

Foode for one moneth. Demenfum. fi.neut.ge. Prouision d'un mois.S.

Foole, or foolythe, Bardus, Excors, dis, Faruus, Morio,onis, Moros, Vappa, & Stultus, ta, tum. Fol.S.

Foole in behauoure . countenaunce.oz geffure, a foole in a playe. Sannio, onis.m.g. Le fol d'mieu. (Co plane the foole, to Doo foolifhelp. Ineptio,

tis. Stulte agere. Folier. Foole haror. Projectus ad audedum. Temerarius.

a.um. Temeraire. S. foole hardineffe. Projecta audacia. Temeritas. Te-

meritudo inis foe ge. Temerité. S. Foole freaking, he can not tell what. Morologus, gi.m.g.Qui parle follement & fottement. Cal.

fooles holiday, whiche (as I reade) was kept in times pale in the moneth of Tebruary Stultorum feriæ.

foolishe. Faruus,a,um. Imprudens, ris. Ignauus,a, um. Ineptus, Iners, tis. Infipiens, tis. Infrunitus, a.um. Stolidus, Stultus, Vanus, a.um. Fol. Cal.

foolythe babler, oz talker, Stultiloguus, Morologus. Vt fupra.

foolpife babling,oz prating. Stultiloquetia, Stultiloquium, ij.neut.ge. Fol parrolle.

Roolpine by madnes, or out of his mytte. Amens. tis, Demens, tis, Adiect, Hors du fens, S.

foolithe to make. Infatuo, as. Faire deuenir fol. Cal. Foolishelp. Fatue, Imprudenter, Ignaue, Inepte, Infipienter, Stolide, Stulte, Folement, fortement.

foolifhelp without abuifement. Superbe, Temere, Temeriter. Temereement. S.

foolpipenes, og folge. Infantia , Stoliditas, Stultitia, z.f.g. Imprudentia, z.f.g. Folie, fottie on fottife.

C. I cannot eafeip fuffer , or I cannot abobe the foolytheneffe of fome men. Nonnullorum Stultitiam non facile fero, ægre fustineo, haud faris æquo animo fero : adduci non possum, inducere animum minime pollum, à me iplo no queo impetrare, dementias nonnullorum ve animo non iniquo feram.

foote. Pes, dis.m.g. Lepied. S. Et Pediolus, li. m. ge. Pediculus, li.maf.ge. Vn petit pied. S. Ang. & little 02 Shorte foote . Et Pedalis , le. Ang. Dfa foote. Vt Pedale spatium. Espace d' vn pied. S. Et Pedaneus a.um. Ang. The quantitie of a foore in breadth or billaunce; D' on pied. S. And euerpe rilinches by circumlocution is called Pes, becaufe a foote contagneth fo muche. # Ifo among

the olde wayters, the faote conterned fextene fengers breatth.

Foote and a halfe. Sefquipes, dis.m.g. Tied & demi. Er Sesquipedalis, le, Adiect. D'inpied & demi S.

Thalfe a foote. Semipes, dis. m.g. Demi pied.S. Et Semipedalis,le. Adied. Df halfe a foote, De demi vied.S.

Foote ball. Pila pedalis.

Foote by foote. Pedatim Pasa pas, Cal.

T Co fall at ones feete. Proicere fe ad pedes alicuius, Prouoluere fe ad pedes & genua alicuius. Ad genua alicuius procumbere, fiue accidere. Se ieller aux pieds d'aucun pour le supplier.S.

Roote man. Pedes,tis. Pedefter, Pedeftris.tre. Oui

ran pied Cal.

Kooteman,oza lackep. A pedibus, A pedibus feruus, Ad pedes, Curfor, Stator tabularius, Vn lacquay.S. Et circumpedes.dum.Cicer. footemen. or lackies.

foote of an hyll. Radices montis. Le pied de la montaione.S.

foote of a pyller. Bafis, is.fce.gen. Vn loubaffiment de colomne.S.

Foote of a Dittie, og berfe, whiche is often repeted. Versus intercalaris . Refraincles de balades S.

Foote pace, callip oz foftelp. Pedeprefiim. Pederetim.Tout doulcement.S.

footepathe, or waye. Gregaria via, Semita, z. fo. gen.Vne fente.S.

foote papite,or the printe of the foote, Peda, z.fc. gen Vestige.Cal.

fostelteppe. Vestigium.ii.n.g. Idem.

foote foote. Hypopodion, Scabellum, Suppedaneum.n.g. Scabelle,ou petit banc.S.

foote whiche is rounde like a Sparrome foote. Struthopus.*

Roote with the toes , or plant or fole of the foote. Planta, z. fos.g. La plante des pieds. S. Et Plantaris, re. Ang. Ing theng pertaining to the fole of the foote. Qui est de la plante des pieds. S.

Rooted with broade & large feete. Panfus,fa, fum. Qui ont les pieds larges.S.

Footed round like a Swarrowe, Struthopes, dis. Footed flatte,02 whiche hath flatte or plaine fecte. Palmipes, vel Planipes, edis. Qui ha les pieds plats.

for Etenim, Nam, Naq; , Nempe, Ob, Per, vt per ztatem, Prz., Pro, Propter, Quia, Secundum. Vt secundum rempub. Super, Vt super laudem. Pour ou car.S. Namo: est conjunct. Casual. & semper ponitur in principio sententiz.

for he to chtele of the citte . Etenim oft primus ciuitatis.Cicer.

@ What meaneth this naughty knaue? for if ther be any mischiefe he is the authour , fetter on, 02 rynge leader . Quidnam hic vult veterator fibi? nam fi hic mali est quicquam, hem illic est huic rei caput. Terent.

for that whiche you can not no man thatbe able to bo. Namque quod tu non poteris, nemo poterit.

forthe nonce. Ob industriam, De industria, Dedita opera. Tout de gré. S.

For feare. Prz formidine. Plaut. De grand paour. S. (This trouble is for your love. Turba hec propter te eft facta. Pour l'amour de toy. e.c.

T A gaue twente pounde for them bothe . Viginti minas pro ambobus dedi. Terent.

for an other caufe, or matter then that . Præter propter. Ob aliam causam vel rem.

for my part. Pro mea parte. Pour ma part.S. fora fuertie. Pro comperto, Pro explorato. Pour

certainté.S. for as muche as. Cum, Eo, Inquantum, Proin,

Quandoquidem, Quatenus, Quatinus, Quia, Quippe, Quoniam, Quia enim, Quòd, Propterea quòd, Quippe quia, Quoniam quidem, Vtpote. Pourtant que.S.

for a trouthe. Reuera, Pro certo. Pour certain.S. for bicaufe. Nempe quia, Siquidem. Car. S.

for cuer. Perpetuo, Perpetuum, In æuum, Ad infinitum, In atternum, In perpetuum, Acternum, Omne ad tempus. In modum perpetuum. Aiamais, a tousiours. S.

for howe muche, or for what price or balue. Quati.De quelle valeur.S.

formy felfe. Pro me ipfo.

for fo muche, or for that price or balue. Tanti. Autant.S.

For that price, or balue. Tanti, Tantidem. Idem. for that tyme. Iam tum. Guen then.

For that matter, or purpofe. Ob eam rem.

for this, therioge, or for this caufe. Ideirco , Ideo, Ob id, Exhoc, Propter hanc causam. Propterea. Pource S.

for what caufe, confideration, occasion, or purpo= fe ? Qamobrem ? Quapropter? Qua de re? Vt quid ? Quid ita ? Cur? Pourquoy? S.

forage,or to walte a countrep. Populor, aris. Vide peftrore.

Fojage,og meate fog beattes in wynter. Pabulum, lineut.gc.Fourge.S. Forrage, foare.H. Et Pabularis.re. Ang Dertagning to forage. De fourrage.

forrage,or to ferue cattell , or to feabe as cattell Doth. Pabulor, aris. Fourager, paiftre. S. forager of beatles . Pabulator, Frumentator, Fru-

mentarius, ij.m.g. Fourrageur. S. fferager,or awalter of a countrep. Populator,oris.

m.g.Pilleur.S. foraging, population , or walling of a countrey.

Populatic, onis.f.g. *Pillement.S. foraging of cattell in wenter. Pabulatio, onis.f.g.

Fourragement S. Rozbeare. Parco, cis. Præterio, is, iui, vel ij. Sufti-

neo, es. Tolero, as. Fero, fers, Parior, eris. Perpetior-ris. Endurer, fouffrir.S.

Forbearc, of fuffer one in anger. Teperare alicui. Forheare to fneake . Refugere à dicendo.

forbibbe. Aberceo, es. Cohibeo, es. Inhibeo, es. Abnuo, is Interdico, cis. Prohibeo, es. Veto, as, tui.Prohiber, defenare.S.

F. ANTE O. I I forbibbe thee my house . Interdico tibi domo mea.Ie te defens ma maison.S.

forbibben. Vetitus,a,um. Prohibitus,ta,tum. Inhibitus,ta,tum. Prohibé, defendu.S.

forbidding, Vetatio, onis. Inhibitio, onis fce. gen. Prohibition.S.

forecaste. Accuratum habere.

force. Vigor, oris.m.gen. Force & vigueur.S.

force, power, ftrengthe, or bertue. Vis, Neruofitas, Fortitudo, Virtus, tutis.f.g. Force.S.

T En throme out by force. Proturbare. Exturbare, Expellere. Ieller horce par force. S.

To take force. Accipere vires, Inualere, Irroborare, Sumere robor corporibus, Vires concipere.Prendre force S.

at Of a relifte force by force. Vim vi repellere. Relifter par force à force. S.

T I cannot warrant or befend pou from all force. biolence, oz inuation. Ego tibi à vi nihil præftare poffum, vim tibi nullam factum iri, illatum iri, allatum iri oblatum iri pro certo non polliceor. planè non affirmo, tutum à vi te futurum, ne pro certo existimes nullam fore vim, explorate, asseueranter, certò promittere non audeo. ea te cura prorfus non libero, non eximo, eam tibi curam plane non eximo, non adimo, non aufero: ne quando tibi vis inferatur vlla, ne quam aliquado vim feras, fustineas, patiare, fentias, experiaris, ne quid aliquando per vim patiaris.

With all my force or power. Pro virili, Pro virili parte, Totis viribus, Obnixé. De soute ma force Fouis & velis manibus pedibufq;, toto conatu, vel nifu. A toute force. With all force, a powie.

Force, or care little or nothing. Sufqideq; ferre, vel habere.

forcibly. Vi. Violenter. A force. S.

Rosche. Furca, z.f.g. V ne fourche. Et Furcula. dimi. Ang. & litle og thonte forche. Petite fourchette.S. Forcke for have. Furcilla, læ.f.g. Idem.

forche for a bine, or other like. Capreolus, li. m.g. forbe,or (halowe place in water not beepe, where a man,oz beaffe map wate ouer. Vadus, di. Vadum,di.n.g. Vngué.S. Aquarium,ij.n. ge. Vnabbreugir.S. Et Vadofus,a,um. Ang. full of fordes. Qui ha beaucoup de guez. S.

forDoe. Abrogo, as . Abolir, ofter, ou mettre a neant. S. Forbone. Abrogatus,a,um. Ofie. S. te

fozefathers. Aui, orum. Maiores, Veteres, rum. Ancelires.S.

fozefinger. Digitus falutaris, Index , Demonstratorius.H.

foreknowledge. Præfcientia, æ.fce.ge. Futurorum notitia.Cal.

Fozeman of an enquelt,o; Jury , whiche ts firfte fmome.Præjurator,toris.m.g.

Kozemilche come whiche is bried by. Subducta foremolte parte of the fautt. Craniu,ij.n.g. Leteft.

fozepart of the head. Sinciput, itis. Le deuant de la sefte.H.

Fore parte of the Impes. Labra primoria.

fore parte of a fhippe. Prora, z.f.g. Le denant de la nauire.S.

Fozerider,02 remner in battaple. Præcurfor, oris. m.g. Auantcoureur. Cal.

foze renning. Præcurfus, fus. mafc.gen. Auantcourement.S.

Fozesseut. Cubitale, lis.neu.gener. Ornamentum cubiri.Cal.

fore fpeaker, or he that fpeaketh firfte . the pro= inque.Prologus.gi.m.g.

forefreaking or forefreache. Anteloquif uin.e. Foreft. Lucus, ci. Sylua, z. Theriotrophion. Vne forefl.S. Et Syluicula, vel Syluula diminut. foe.gen. Petite foreft.S. # litle fozeft.Et Syluaticus.a.um. Et Syluefter,ris,re. Ang. Of a fozefte,oz pertatning to a foxelte. De foreft. S. Et Syluicola, a. 2 Dineller in a fozelt. Qui habite és forets, Cal.

fore teathe. Dentes primores, Incifores, Tomici. Les dens de deuant.H.

forfapte, penaultie, fpne, oz amercement. Multa,te. f.g. Amende forfaich. Palf.

T Co forfarte a papne. Committere multam, vel poenam, facere multam. Forfaire. S.

Forfarte or to confiscate, Publico, as, Vide Con-

forferteb.oz confiscate goodes. Res publica." forge, or a fitthp, a fingthes forge. Fabrica ferrea. Ferraria officina. Vne forge a fer. S.

force, or to hammer a theng, to woorke with the hammer, Cudere, Accudere, Fabricare, Conflare. Forger & marteler.S.

Force. Adultero, as. Adulteror, aris. Fabrico, cas. Fabricor aris, Falfo, as, Forger, S.

Forge a lealing, or ipe. Mendatium ftruere. Compo-Cer me menterie.S.

forge corne. Nummos adulterari.

Forge beabes, feales, or wavninges, Falfifico, cas. Subijcio, is. Vt fubijcere testamenta. Co bainge in faulle teltamentes.

T Coforge Deccates. Procudere dolos. Forger quelque tromperie.S.

Force Ives and tales, or to invente any falle accufation of matter . Sycophantor, aris. Sycophantias struere, Sycophantisso, as .

Forgejor faliffie a waytinge, as chartre, beebe, or tellament. Chartas, vel Scripta fubi icere.

Forged copne, or money. Nummus adulterinus. Faulle monnove.S.

forged to be. Conflari, Eftre forgé. S.

forger, or a maker of a thing. Fabricator, oris. m. gen. Forgeur. S.

forger of woordes. Architectus verborum. Forgeur de mots.S.

former of beebes,or weptinges. Falfarius,ij. m. g. Fauffaire. Cal.

forger of faife ties and tales. Sycophanta, z.m.g. Vide Fautfc accufer.

forger of fabies , or light tales to make pallime. Aretalogus.li.m.g.

Forgung. Fabricatio, onis.f.g. Forgement.S.

Forging of falle acculations, lpes, or tales . Sycophantia, z.foe.g. Faul fe accusation. S.

forget. Dedisco, scis. Lethen gustare, Negligo, is. Obliuioni dare, Obliuiscor, sceris, Przycermitro is. Falli memoria, Ex memoria deponere, Oublier

Chou fhouldeft leade a more iopfull,quiet,anh pleafaunt lefe af thou couldell forgette the miffortunes. Lætior tibi vita effet, incundior, tranquillior, tranquillius ageres: si tuos casus obliuifcereris, ex animo tuo, méte, memoria deleres, euelleres: si memoriam tuorum temporum omitteres, deponeres, abijceres, ex animo deleres: fi tua pristina mala, tuos casus, tuorum remporum varietatem oblinione voluntaria contereres apud te deleret oblinio.

forget a good turne. Comedere beneficia. Cicero. Forget a mang name. Deuorare nomen. Plaut.

forget mpferp. Aerumnas, vel miferias expuere. forget olde difpleafure. Offensionem obliterare.

Forgerfull. Incogitabilis, le. Immemor, Lethargicus,a,um. Obliniofus,a,um.Oubliant.S.

Forgetfulneffe. Obliuio, onis. Obliuium, ij. neut. gen.Oubli.S.

Forgotten.or brought in obliuio.or forgetfulneffe. Obliuione extingui, In obliuionem adduci. In obliuione iacere, In obliuionem venire, Ffire mis en oubli.S.

forgetfuncile of things paffed, Amneftia, Lethergia, Lethargus.m.g. Oubliance. Cal. Vide Boetiu. lib. 1. De confol.&c.

Forgetting,or leauing out of a thing. Prætermiffio, onis.for .g . Delaiffement .S.

Forgeue. Dare veniam, Dimitto, is. Parco, is. Remitto, is. Ignoscere, Tribuere veniam alicui, Alicui remittere, Facere gratiam dilicti, Ponam prætermittere , Peccatum condonare , Noviam remittere. Pardonner.S.

Forgeue me this one faulte . Vnam hanc noxiam mitte. Pardonne mon ceste faulte. S.

Forgiue, or pardone hom Aprave vou. Omitte quæfo hunc. Pardonne luy ie te trie. S.

forceue Dibie. Remittere debitorem, Donare as alienum, Condonare alicui pecuniam, Creditas pecunias debitoribus condonare. Remettre une debte à quelqu'vn.S.

forgiuen. Condonatus, Remissus, a,um. Remis. S. fortueneffe. Remiffio, Venia, z. Pax, Gratia, Ignoscentia, z.f.g. Pardon, S.

forgiung of a bebte. Condonatio ris alieni . vel debiti.

forgotten. Lapfus è memoria, Oblitus, a,um. Remotus è memoria. .

foreheade or browe. Frons, tis.for.g. Le front.H. forehead bent, or louring countenaunce. Frons nubila, matutina, Obducta frons. Vnregard forte aspres objeur.H.

foucheabe bawide. Frons reclina , Refugo capillo nuda. La front chause.

Foreheade without wypnkles. Frons erugata, Ex-

plicata, Exportocta. Front fans rides. H. forcheade that is full of withbles , roughe and forremed. Frons rugofa, Corrugata, Caperata, Contracta, Striata. Front ride, plein de rides. H.

Corehead wrinkles, or the chines and wrynkles of the forelyead. Rugz frontis. Les rides. H.

forehead large and hyghe without heare , fuche a one as mode commonly women have. Relicina frons . Vn front large & desconnert , on difine de chenanlx.S.

foziner. Externus,na,num. Exterus,a,um. Forain.S former,og late,ca after the firte og olde fallion. Priftinus,a,uni.

Fomace. Fornax cis.f.g. Vne fournaife.S.

fornace that is litle. Fornacula, z.fom.gen. Petite

T Mabe in facion of a fornace . Fornaceus,a, um.

Fault en facon de fournaife.S. Sonticate, og commit fountcation, og lechery. Fornicor, aris. Scortor, taris. Meretricor, aris. Libidinor.aris. Rebus venerijs vti. Paillarder. S.

fornicate , or offende in fornication with a binf moman. Stuprum inferre.

Comication. Fornicatio, Aulterium, ij.n.ge. Fornication. S.Et fornicarus,a,um. Pertaining &c. fornication,or inhorebome properly in bed. Concubinatus,us.m.g. Concubinage.S.

fornicatour. Fernicator, toris, m.g. Fornicateur. S.

fozpaile.Demo,is,empli. *

forprefeb. Demptus,a,um. k Forfakt, or to leque. Destiruo, is. Derelinquo, is. Desero, is Linquo, is Refugio, is Relinquo, is. Renuncio, as. Renuo, is. Respuo, is. Omitto, is. Laiffer.S.

forfale an office. Deponere officium, vel magiftratum.Cæfar.

Forfake, as a ma both forfake his wyfe. Repudio, as. Demittere vxorem. Laiffer fa femme. S. forfate crafte. Remouere fe arte fua.

forfake for eutr. Derelinquo,is. Abnego,as. Abnuo.is. Laiffer a toufiours. *

fozfake bnthaifty company. Demigrare ab improbis. Laisser la compaignie des meschants S.

forfaken. Abuegatus, Derelictus, Desertus, Deftirurus, Recufarus, Relictus, a,um. Delaiffe.S.

Forfaking,or a benping. Negatio, onis. Reculatio, Refutatio, onts.fce.g. Niement.S.

forice. Przcipio,is. Przuideo, es. Prouideo, es. Prospicio, cis. Animo colligere, Corde conspicere, Animo prospicere, Animo videre, Cerne-

re animo. Preuoir. S. forfeing.Prouidens,tis.parti.

Forfichte. Prouidentia, z.f.g. Prouidence. S.

forfoth, Aedepol, Quide, Profecto, Enim, Enimuero, Hercle, Immo, Medius fidius, Hercle, Népe, Mehercle, Porro, Pol. Equidem, Sanè, Proculdubio, Quidem certe, Plané, Certes, Certainement, S. A edepol was an othe omatty fpoken among the Bettles, Agnifying by Pollux houfe, whiche othe was never made but in folemne caufes. I welhe there were no other othes a= mongeft be Chaiftiang, then fhould not the Deuine precept by Math. cap. 5. be fo communely tranfarelleb.

fozelfalle the market , to goe and by a thinge out of an other mans hande. Præmercor, caris, vel care,mercatus fum,mercatum,mercari. Penir fur le marché d' vng autre, & l'emporter auant qu'il y ait peu mettre son denier.S.

fozeftaller of a market. Præmercator. & Dardanarius, ij m.ge. Annonæ flagellator. H.

forfwegre. Peiero, as. Periuro, as. Obstringere fe periurio. Se periurer. S.

forfmearer. Peierator, vel trix.*

Konfwenring, Peieratio, Persurium, ij.n.g. Periure-

forfworne. Peiuratus, Periurus, a, um. Periuriofus.fa.fum.Pariure.S.

forth, ao to, on. Perge, Pergito. Pourfuis S.

Forthwith, by and by , out of hande. Confestim, E-ueftigio, Repente, De-repente, Repentinò, Festinanter, Festinató, Iamiam, Oppido, Iam, Prorings. Max Subinde Subit Subitement S.

forty. Quadraginta, Quadrageni, 2, a. Quarante. S. Et Quadragenarius,a,um. Ang. Df forty. forty hundreth. Quadragies centena. Quarate cens.

forty thousande. Quadragies millena, Quadragena millia. Quarante mille.

Forty tymes. Quadragies, Quatuor decies. Quarante fois.S.

forty peares olde. Quadragenarius,a,uma . Qui ha quarante ans.S.

fortieth. Quadragefimus,a,um. Quarantieme. S. Fortification of a callell or towne. Munimen, inis.

Munimentum, ti.n.g. Fortification.S. fortification. 02 apoc. Præfidium, ij.n.g. Aide.S.

fortifie. Aftruo, is. Fortifico, as. Munio, is. Roboro, as. Vallo, as. Confirmo, as. Corroboro, as. Emunio.is. Firmo,as. Fortifier.S.

Fortific a place before th'ennemp come . Pramunio,is. Præfulcio,is. Fortifier vne place primier que l' ennemi vienne.S.

Fortified. Firmus,a, u. Munitus,a, um. Fortifié, muni. fortifier Munitor, toris.m.g. Qui fortifie & garnift & munift.S.

Fortitude, magnanimitie & baliauntnelle of courage. Fortitudo, inis.f.g. Animi magnitudo, Vis animi. Inuicta animi potentia. Force, bon courage, Vaillantife, Cal. Vide Waltaunt.

They are not oftentimes the wyleft, whiche cr cell infonttube. Sape, qui magnitudine animi præstant, prudentia minus valent . sæpe contingit, euenit, vfu venit, accidit, fieri videmus, non rarò fit, nonparum fæpe fit: vt animi magnitudinem comitetur imprudentia, vt in nonnullis magno animo præditis, animo prestantibus, prudentia requiratur, desideretur.

fortreffe. Arx, cis. Propugnaculum, Vallus, Vallu, li.n.g.Fortreffe.S.

Fortunate. Beatus, Candidus, Fœlix, Fortunatus,

F. ANTE. O. Profper, ra, rum. Profperus, a, um. Secundus, a, um.Bien fortuné.S.

T There is no man more fortunate then you . or pou are fortunate. Tuas fortunas nemo fuperat. equas omnium fortunas prosperè tecum agitur, fic,vt inuidere nemini possis, fœlicitate conferri tecum fortaffe multi,præferri tibi,anteferri,preponi anteponi certe nemo potest, ea fortuna vteris, que potest esse maxima, tam beatus es, quàm qui maxime.ita beatus es, vt nemo magis. ijs vel ornamentis, vel præsidijs redundas, quibus majora esse nulla possunt, nihil non optabile consecutus es . nihil ad fœlicitarem tibi deest. ea possides, ac tenes, quæ beatam vitam efficiant, quæ funt in vita experenda que qui possidet fortunam accusare nullo pacto possir, nullius fortunam fibi exoptare debeat a nemo est paratior ab ijs rebus, in quibus fita fœlicitas est rebus omnibus affluis non est quod quidquam desideres optimus est rerum tuarum status, tibi satis est vel ingenii, vel fortung ad bene beateg; viuendum. animi, & fortung bong fic in to funt, vt in nullo magis.

fortunate,or happy to make. Fortuno,as. Reddere fœlicem. Bien fortuner. S.

Soztunately, Auspicato, Beate, Fæliciter, Fortunaté, Secundis auibus. Fortunéement. S.

fortune. Conditio onis. Euentus us. Fortuna. 2. Sors, tis. Fors, tis. Nemelis. Fortune. S.

T Terhorte, nerfmane, or councell you, to give ag little credit as you can to fortune. Te hortor, tibi suadeo, author tibi sum, ne fortune sidem habeas confidas credas, ne te fortunæ committas. credas, tribuas ne fortunæ potestati te committas, ne multum in fortuna ponas . ne fidam, stabilem, firmam, constantem, certam fortunam ducas, vt à fortuna caueas, cauté agas cum fortuna minimum tibi de fortuna pollicearis spem in fortuna nullam reponas, constituas, vt fortuna instabilitatem, leuitatem, inconstantiam, varietatem, mutationem, varios casus, vicissitudinem extimescas.

formarde. Antrochim.

Fozwarde and backward. Adverfus, & Auerfus. folter. Saltuarius, rij.m.g. Custos nemoris. Pn forestier, ou garde de forest.S.

foller brother, whiche is where as two doo fucke on one nurfe, Collactaneus, Collacteus. Frere de Jaich, Cal.

fowe, oz cienfe, oz make cleane. Erudero, as. Purgo, as. Mondifier.S. Curer.

Foughten baliauntly. Depugnatus,a,um.

foughten. Pugnatus,a,um.

Fowle. Maculosus,a,um. Teter,a,u. Turpis,e. Immundus,da,dum.Impurus,a,ü. Inhonestus, Sordidus, Spurcus, ca, cum. Ord & fale. S. Laid & ord.

Fowle com, being ful of weeden. Squallide fegetes fowle euill, or the falling euill . Comitialis morbus, Caducus morbus, Maior morbo, Herculeus merbus, Epilepfia, Lues deifica, vel facra, Sonticus morbus. Le mal ca duque. H.

Fowle cuit fauoured whose. Strigtinella, & Stric-

Fowle, og filthe to be. Sordeo, es. Eftre ord & fale. S. fowle, or frithy to make. Maculo, as, Vitio, as, Sordido, as. Foedo, as. Contamino, as. Ordir er falir quelque chofe.

fowle, or filthy to ware. Sordefco, fcis. Vilefco, fcis. Deuenir ord or fale S.

fowle woman. Nigra, Tetra. Fœtida, vel fordida

Fowlet. Maculatus, Sordidatus, Sordidus, Fædatus,a,um.Ord & fale ou laid.S.

Fowled to be, Sordeo, es,ui. Vt fupra.

Fowle, 02 to make fowle , befile 02 imbrem. Attamino, as. Deuenusto, as. Maculo, as. Oblino, is. Tetro, as, Vitio, as, Inquino, as, Sordido, Spurco. as. Confpurco, as. Fordo, as. Deturpo, as. Ordir, on ordover.S.

Fowle, og by De. Volucris, cris.fce.ge. Toute chofe qui

fowler, og bygder. Auceps, pis.com.ge. Oifeleur. S. Fowly, 02 filthtly. Sordide, Turpiter, Forde, Inquinatè, Spurcè, Squalidè. Ordement. S. fowling, or bridging, Aucupatio, Aucupium, ii.

n.g.Oifelerie.S.

Fowling, or beffling. Vitiatio, onis.fce.g. & Fowlenes or fylthines. Sorditudo, Turpitudo, inis.

foe.g. Sordes, is.f.g. Spurcitia, z.f.g. Inquinametum,ti.n.g.Ordure, faleré.S.

fowlenes of the body , having fpottes of fundape coloures. Vitiligo, inis.f.g. fowlenes, or cutll fauourones. Turpitudo, inis.

Deformitas, tatis.f.g. Difformité, S.

foundation. Fundamen, Fundamentum, Heana, 2.f.g. Basis, is.f.g. Vn fondement. S.

foundation made in a marythe grounde, with pp-Ics of tymbre or woode. Palatio, onis. fæm. gen. Pillottis.S.

founde. Adeptus,a,um. Repertus,a,um. Repertitius,a,um. Qui à efté trouné.S.

Founde arity of felony. Compertus furri. Founde, o: to bupide. Fundo, as. Fonder. S.

founde,ou to builde a colledge . Inftituere collegium. Fonder vn college.S.

founder,oz fyzit bugiber, Creator, Fundator, Institutor, oris.m.g. Fondateur. S.

Founder, 01 firft maker of a citte. Conditor civitatis, Creator vrbis, Fondateur d'me ville.

fountame. Fons, tis.m.g. Font ou fontaine. S. Et Fontanus,na,num. Fontalis,le. De fontaine. Df a fontapne. Et Fonticulus, li.m. ge. Petite fontaine, fontenelle.S. A litle fountame.

foure. Quatuor, Quatre. S. Et Quaternarius, a,um. Ang. Df the numbre of fourc. Quaternaire.S.

foure bealtes robed together. Quadriiugi, Quadrijuges.

Foure chylogen at a bythe. Quatergemini, oru.* Foure cornered flaure , or haumae foure cornera. Quadrangulus, Tetragonus, a, um. Qui ha quatre angles.

foure Dayes agone,or paft. Nudiusquartus,Quatriduò hinc. Ab hinc quatriduum.

Foure Dapes con innaunce. Quatridianus,a,um. Foure Daies fpace. Quatriduum, Spatium quatuor dierum. L'espace de quatre iours. S.

Foure Double, Ouadruplex, cis, Quadruplus, 2, um. Quadruple.S. Foure feete haufing. Quadrupes, dis. Qui ha quatre

pieds.S.

Foure fyngers thicke. Quadrantalis craffitudo. Coure folde. Quadrupliciter.

foure hande breadth . Tetradoron. De quatre paulmes. Cal.

Foure homes haufng, Quadricornius, a,um. * Foure hundseth. Quadringenti, 2, a. Quadringeni, z.a.Quadringenta.Indeclin.Quatre cents.Cal. Foure hundreth trunes. Quadringenties. Quatre cents fois. Cal.

Foure hundzeih irmes bouble,oz as muche. Quadringentuplum.

Foure maner of partes, 02 wapes . Quadrifariam. En quatre partes ou fortes. Cal. Foure nightes ipace. Quadrinoctium. Tempus

quatuor noctium.

Koure partes,o) fquarciphe. Quadripartitò. Et Quadripartitus,a,um. Ang. Deutbeb in foure partes . Deuife en quatre parties.

T & ftreate having foure pathes , or waves me= ting together Quadriuium, ij.n.g. Vn quarrefour ayent quatre chemins. Cal.

Koure pounde weight,or of foure pounde weight. Quadrilibris, 2. De quatre liures. Cal.

Foure quarters of the peare. Annui termini, vel quatuor anni termini.

Foure quarter termes of the Lame. Conuentus Iuridici.

foure feafong, or tymes of the yeare, as Ver, Le printemps. S. Mihiche is the fpring tome. Aeftas, L'effe.S. Whiche is Dommer, Autumnus, Automne.S. Whiche is haruelt when all thringes be repe, and Hyems, Yuer.S. Whiche is wonter, and the laft part. Cardines temporum. Plin. foure feliables or a moorde of foure feliables. as Im pe ra tor, Tetrafillabon, Tetrafillabum. De quatre fyllabes Cal.

foure feore. Octoginta, Octogeni, a.a. Quatre vingts. Et Octogenarius, a u. Ang. Of foure fcore. foure fore and ten. Nonaginta Noname. S. Et inde Nonagefimus,a, um. Ang. The foure fcoze and touth. Le nonantieme. S.

Foure fcore and ten bouble. Nonagecuplex, Nonagecuplus. Novante fois autant. S. Foure feore and tenne tymes. Nonagies . Nouam

foure fore and tentpmes more. Nonagecuplus,

a.um. Vt fupra. foure fcore and ten peares olde. No nagenarius,a,

um.Qui ha nonante ans. foure fcoze cuen,oz tumpe. Octogefimus, a, um. Octantieme.S.

foure foor times. Octogies Quatre ving & fois.S.

foure fco:e reare olde. Odlogenarius,a,um. foure fouert. Quadrangulus, a, um. Quadrangle. S. foure foware faftien, Quadrum, dri, Teffera, Et Quadriformis, e. Ang. Chat whiche is foure fquare, or is of foure funder or bruers fathions or fourmes.

F. ANIE. O.

Foure fauare in fathion. 02 lphe Quadriformiter.* Kourc fquare in makinge, or made foure fquare. Quadriformarus.a.um.Quadriformis.e.*

fourstene. Quatuordecim. Bis feptem. QuatorZe.S fourtene tymes. Quaterdecies, vel quatuordecies. Quatorze fois. S. Fourtene tymes as much. Quaterdecuplus,a, um.

Fouretenth. Quartufdecimus, Quaterno denus,a,u foure tonics. Quater. Aduerb num. Quatre fois. Fouretimes greater,oz moze. Quadi uplo maior. foure peares fpace. Quadriennium, ij.n.g. L'efface

de quatre ans. Fourth. Quarrus,a,um. Quaternus,a,un. Quadrinus,a,um. Quaternarius,a,um. Le quatriefme. S. Fourth hundzeth. Quadringentenus, Quadringétefimus,a.um. Quatrecentiefme. Cal.

For th part of any thing. Quadrans, tis, m.ge. L. quatriesme partie de quelque chose.S.

Fourth parte of an ounce, whiche conteneth in novie or weight two Drammes. Sicilicus, Sicilicum, lici.n.g. Deux drames.H.

Furth part of a It. Quadrans, tis.m.g. Trois onces. Courth tome. Quartum. Quarto.

The fourme of a commone wealth, where a cltie 02 a countrie is onely gouerned by the mamiftrates and chiefelt perfones of the fame , as at this Dave the common wealthe of Menice is gourrned by & Denatours. Ariftocratia, z. f.g. Fourme, oz to fashion. Formo, as, Conformo, Fingo is. Former.S.

Fourme, figure, proportion, or frape of sup thing. Forma, Effigies, Ratio, Simulachrum, Species, Typus, pi.m.g. La forme de quelque chofe.

fourme,order,or rule. Præfcriptum, ti. Ritus,us. m.g.Ordonnance,ou reigne.S.

Fourme to fitte bripon, benche, or fettle. Claffis, Scamnum ni.neut.gen.Sella.la.fce.ge.V ne forme on longue felle .S.

fourme, or feate for three men. Trifellium,ij.n. g. Fourme or feate for two men. Bifellium.ii. n. gen. Vne felle pour deux. Cal.

fourmed. Formatus, a, u. Figuratus, ta, tu. Formee. Kourmed as an Image. Imaginatus,a,um. Cal.

fourmed,o: made of clage og earth. Plafmatus,ta,

Sourmed,og painted lively, og like a lively bodge. Iconicus, a, um. Tire au vif. Cal.

fourme,or to fhape any thing of carth. Plafmo,as. Faire quelque chose de terre.

Fourme, fhape, og to make & ff i:amie of anything. Deformo, as. Formo, as. Figuro, as. Fingo, gis. Former, figurer. S.

Courming, Figuratio, Formatio, Formatura, 2.

feem gen Faconnement Cal. Fourning, di calling of Images with fier. En-

Chuffice es foe g Sourmoure: Figurator, Formator, oris, mal. gen. Formeur Cal.

fourmoure,or maker of any thing of clave. Plafmarot. 4 Plaftes, ta.m. g . Qui fais quelque chofe de terre. Fourmoure, or maker of Images with free, En-

caustes, z.m.g.

Fore. Vulpescis.foe.g. Remard.H. Et Vulpecula.la. Dimin. Ang. & litte, or poinge fore. Requardeat. S. Fore taple, herbe. Alopecurus. Queue de Regnard.S. Forte, or of a fore, or as well as a fore. Vulninus. ajum. De regnard. S. the frame of the real and problems are represented

F. ANTE. R. S. See, H. Bagment gatherer. Analectes, z. m.g.Qui re-

fragmentes, or call treates, or pieces of any broken thing. Analecta torfit Fragme, inis, Fragthentum, ti.n.g. Fraement.S.

fraped. Exanimatus, Exanimis,e. Exanimus,a. f. Franght, or tole payed for pallage ouer a water. of for thipping. Naulain, Portorium, Velaura.

reifig. Le failare qu'on baille pour effre paffe l'eaue. S. Fraight a thippe. Implere nauim , Nauiculariam facere. Freter vpe naure S Fraighteb. Velatus,a,um. * Onerarus,a,u. Onuf-

tusia um Chargé Se 1 3 fhippe fraighted with come. Nauis frumento

Fragle or balchell. Fragilis, le.om.ge. Fragile, S. Frapletie. Fragilitas, tatis for.g. Fragilité.S. frame,or to toyne together. Conjungo, is, Congmento, as. Glutino, as. Conglutino, as. Conne-Cto. tis. Intexo is Conjoindre S.

Frame for a bone, or fliebe lotte. Characote. 4 framed after rule, and fquire. Normatus, al um. "Normalis, le.om.ge Fait a l'efquiere.S. Framed out of courle,or fquare. Enormis,c. Qui 113 eft falis melure S.

framing of topning. Conclutinació, onis. Coherentia, z. Copulatio, onis. Conjunctio, onis. Co-

franche and free.Liber,ra,rum.Franc, bilberalis. Co francke, pa feete. Farcio, cis Sagino, asti Huis bero, as. Obelo, as. Opimo, as. Pinguefacio, tis,

frache, compe, or place wherin any ching is febbe to be fatte. Saginarium,rijt Vinarium,rijin.gent. Lamue.S. omeralows. Francised to be, 02 min Defento Alcilis, 10, Sagingtak

2. hjung Ehgraiffel Cal. Vrporeus faginatus A frack freit, gave, op getavnt. Oppport dereit to. dereit Franching, og fatting of beaffes. Saginatio, ofiis. Fartura,raifig: Bigtaiffeinens de beffens, todigerit Franchelpelingenie Libere I Anidatheau dauland

· 397 %

ment e fans crainte.S.

d Co prompfe franchelp and freely . Liberaliter polliceri. Promette franchement. S.

T Co Doe a thing franckelp, and freelp. Suo iure aliquid agere. Faire quelque chofe franchement. S. Frankencente. Orobia Libanos, Sterrhogonia. Thus, ris. Tus, ris. n.g. Encent. Cal. Et Thufculum. li. Diminut. Ang. a title or final morfel of fram Bencence. I'n petie morcaau d'encens, Cal. Et Thu-

riceus;a.um. Of frankencence, D' encen S. Frante, Vecordia, dia fong. Troublement d' efprit. Frantiche. Furibundus, Furiofus, 2, um. Vecors, dis.

Ornig.Infenfe, qui n' ha point bon fine. S. frantiche foole. Vacerra,ræ.m.g. Infenfe.S.

fraternitte, brotherhobe , corporation, guilbe, 01 mifterte. Sodalitas. Sodalitium, n.g. Fraternite.S. Franbulent, es beceitfull. Dolofis,a,um. Fraudulentus,a,um. Fallax,acis, om. gen. Plein de tromperie cauteleux.S.

Frudulent verfon, whiche worketh by couin. Collufor, ris. Fraudator, oris.m.g. Trompeur. S.

fraunce, realme. Gallia, liz.f. g. Franceis. Fraunce on this fibe the Mountapues called the Bipes. Tranfalpina Gallia.

(3 frencheman bonne . Genitus Coltis, Celta, Francus Ne de france, Francois S.

franchifing,oz making a bonoman free. Vindicta. 2 fc. g. Afranchiffemine. S. Libertatem donandi tres fuere species, vt offedit Cicero in Top.quaru vna erat , fiquis aut confenciente populo, aut iubéte domino nomé in cenfum detuliffet, vnde & cluis Romanus fiebat . & feruitatis vinculo foluebatur daltera, quan Przeor manumittendi ferui capiel virgam imponens; eundam in libertatem vindicabat : Tertia, fiquis suprema voluntate in reftamenti lerie fernum liberum feripferit. Cab" bar ben in ihm bei.

frente,02 to befrolen, Congelo,25, Gelo, as, Gelasco, scis. Geler, ou eftre vele. S.

freafed. Gelatus, a, una. Congelatus, a, um. Goli.S. Breufing, or fraft. Gelatio, oris: Congelatiojonis. fce.ge.Gelure, relement.S.

freattiot to table. Pertero, ris . Pricojeas. Defri-"bo,eus, Infrico cas, Frotter S.

freate ortorubbe harbe : Perfrico cas. Confrico. cas Proteer fort. S. Ville IRubben

Areacing of the beate, between or quites. Iliacus dolor, thecapallio, Laganon, Strophos, Torminamum Vorfones Ronischli Wetming, verminorumi Verminanio onis fier Destruichées.S.

frenting, opgaleing. Intermigo , ginis. Attritus, Parattimppolitising Engenelling Cal free: Blendrechus kum: Immunis 6/ Ether fa tum.

Anthonicality and institution and Frankland free cities . Immunes , & liber cinitites, Villes Trate : o baue, or maie. Amico as. (Brudhim?

Co hepe,02 mininteine bis freehome: Liberrate daunete Ourtes fa franchife sil 1111200 ann freebamer Drattimus, Cam. Du Fridithe condition S.

FreeDome. Eleutheria. Immunitas, Ingenuitas, Libertas, taus foe g. Franchife.S. free from all Daunger . Vacuus à periculis . Sans

Free of expence. Largus, 2, um. Franc, on largé. S.

free well. Liberum arbitrium. Franc arbitre. S. T Ebou balle fet:e mp mpnde free from all feare. Animu meum à metu liberasti, Abstersisti mihi omnem metum, omnem mihi metum exemifti, omni me liberafti metu, effecifti, vt omnem timorem deponerem, yt auderem, forti animo yt estem, ve animo vigerem, ne quid timeré, ve metu vacarem, animum meum confirmasti, ad fortitudinem reuccasti, afflictum excitasti, factum à te eft, vt animus meus, qui iacebat, exfurgeret, excitaretur, origeretur, effecisti, vt animus meus fese colligeret atque confirmaret, roborisq; multum reciperet, languebat antea meus animus, tu, vt valeret ac vigeret, effecifti. Freely, Ingenud, Libere Sans crainte. S.

Freely, or of his owne well. Sponte. Fouloir. S. Ind that whiche is freely bone . 02 by his owne acs

corbe. Spontaneus, a,um. De fon bon gré. freelp,og largely after the bulgare faying , whyle the purfe is spen. Soluto finu, Affarim, Ampliter, Benignè, Largè, Liberaliter, Munificè, Oppiperè. Largen ent.S.

freely, and largely to promple. Prolixè promittere.Promettue largement.S.

Freken, mole, on Botte in the body or face. Neuus, ui.m g. Marque,ou soche naturelle, S. frenche , on of fraunce. Gallicanus, ajum. Galli-

cus,a,um.Gallus,a,um.Gaule.Palf.

Frenche cloake, or lyke garment, Redmin,nij. n.g. Frenche hoode, 32 beluet bonet. Redimiculu,ling. Frenche man. Celta, z., Gallus, li, Capus, pi, (Vocabu.ex voce ambigua fictum) m.g. Francois, Pal.

Frenche pockess . Morbus gallicus, Lues venerea, Siphylis. Le mal François.

frenche rofes. Trachinia.k

Frende, Amigus, ci. Necessarius, rij, Coamicus, ci. m.g. Ami.

T 3De are ben familiar frendes,on be is my bery frende. Summus mihi cum eo intercedis vius, fumma familiaritas larctiffima neceffitate coniuncti fumus, vinculis arctiffumæ femiliaritatis adftrichi fungayyror eo, ifque me vicifium, valde familiariter mibil est nostra familiaritate coniunctius, alterralteri familiaris admodum fumus. mutua est internosica quiumma familiaritas.

frende molte pecialland trufte, Iprimus, vel Intrarius veblummus amicus. Le plus grand ami S. frende,ot indifferent body, with inhame money is lefte. Sequefter,fæ,tris, neut, tre: aut Sequefter, frende to haue, oz make. Amico,as. Concilio, as.

Propirium reddo, Faire ani. Calir ani dia C In profperitie thou fhale haue frenden enough, but if thou be ones in aduertitie , ther well all fozfake thee. In prospera, secunda, comoda, opti-

ma fortuna, florentiffimis, prosperis, optimis rebus tuis, fi tibi fortuna fuffragabitur , faucbit,facilis erit, facilem se tibi, ac benignam præbebit, si tibi optime cum fortuna conueniet . si fortuna vteris prospera, secunda, facili, benigna, si tibi erit oprime fi commode recum agetur, tranquitlus erit rerum tuarum status, res tibi ad voluntatem fluent, commodis abundabis: amicorum covia florebis, amicorum multitudinem non desiderabis: sin ages insæliciter, fortuna vrêris aduerfa, tuis commodis, arque optatis aduerfabitur fortuna, inimicam fortunam experieris, tuis pptatis fortuna non respondebit, malè tibi cum fortuna conueniet, male tecum agetur, incommodè tibi erit, casus aliquis rerum tuarum tranquillitatem perturbabit, perculfus fortunæ vi iacebis, languebis, jacebit fortuna tua, jacebunt res tuz, commodorum inopia laborabis, aliqua te premet, vrgebit difficultas, infesta fortuna vteris,infenfa,iniqua,aduerfa,difficili,dura, acerba, parum prospera, parum secunda, parum facili. parum benigna: tum amicos requires, amicorum inopia laborabis, omnes te destituent, deserent, à te desciscent, discedent, recedent. frendles,02 without frendes. Amicorum vacuus.

Frendly, Amicabiliter, Amice, Humane, Officiofe. Amiciter, Mite, Placide, cum bona gratia. Amiablement.S. Et fic compar. Amiciter. Frent-. Ip, Amicius, More frendly. Amiciffime, Mooft frendly,oz mooft like a frende.

Frendly,amiable,og Done as a frende. Amicabilis, Humanus , Officiolus, 2, um. Amiable faill par amité.S.

Frendlhiv, 02 amitte. Amicitia, Amicabilitas, Limen. Necessitudo, Officium, Popularitas, Conjunctio, onis. Con uctudo, dinis.for.ge. Ameies, Societas, Sodalitas, Sodalitif. Are fometime taken for frendfhip.

Frendlip fhewed in holpitalitie. Holpinin, j. n.g. frendlig whiche fone quaileth . Repudiola amicitia.

frenip. Morolis, Phrenifis, Phrenitis, Continua dementia. Frenafie.H. Frentike perfone whiche hath no ftable wette, but

.. barne billous. Phanaticus , Phreneticus, Ceris ms,ti.m.g.Frentique.S. Frequente. Creber, quim, Frequens, tis. Om, gen.

Frequent, S. Frequent, haunte, on ble often, Frequente, 34. Ver-

for aris Frequenter on hatter S. frequently,02 often. Crebro, Frequeter, Subinde, Identidem, Plerunque, Sape Sourcettos.

freihe. Grudus, a.um. Nouus, a.um. Recens, vis. om.gen.Frez.S. facile apparell, of rapment. Comprus, us.m.g.

frethe florithing, or tufty, Ploridus, 2, u. Floriffant. S frethe, gage, oz galaunt. Opiparus, Politus, sum. ranthing, o to all obtainer. So it skiloffin. frephelp,01 gaply Pilite, Polianent.S.

Erethele, og nemely Rocenter, Nonnellement Sutt

I'M FAIT I L. IV Frue, Frigo, is, ixi, & frigui, Frire, ou fricaffer, Cal. Fre muche. Defrigo, is. Fore frire. S. Cal.

fred. Frictus, Frixus,a, um. Vrouum frictum, 3 fried eage.

fried mente . Caro frixa vel potius fricta. Fricaffee, Frités.H.

Freing, Frixura, Frictura, &. foe. g. Friture. S.

Arring panne. Frixorium, Sartago, ginis, Frictorium, it n.g. Poille à frire, ou à fricasser. H.

Fringe of Brras , o: Capiffrie that hangeth by 5 grounde. Fratilli.

fringe. Fimbria, Lacinia, z.foe.g. Frange.

T 2 garment fringed. Laciniata veftis . vel veftis fimbriata.

Frifell, to curle, or to tufte the herres with a bodkin,02 frifling p20n. Calamiftro crifpare coma, Comam in gradus frangere. Vibrâre ferro crines, Vitulare crines candente ferro. Gredillier ou frifer les cheueus.H.

frilelling pron, or an inflrumet to curle o heares. Calamistrum, Acus maior qua crispatur in annulos capillitium, Acus. Poifon pour gredilleres frifer les cheueus.H.

fritus,oz fritters,oz pancakes. Lagana, orum.n. ge. Globuli crifpi, Frictz.fce.g. Bignets. S. fro,02 from. Ex, Ab, A.De, ou Des.S.

fronge. Agredula. Rana, z.f.g. Raine, grenouille, P. Et Ranunculus, li. Ang. # little, 02 yonge frogge. Rainette.S.

Frogges greene,and litte, Calamita, arum. Rana virides.H.

froques bauing relowe frottes on their bealves. Carchoquios,ij.

frogges whiche be alwayes croking. Ololygo-

fropes, or pancake. Fritilla, læ. fce.g. Fritier, on Bignet. Pal. from. Abs, A, Ab illo, Abs quivis homine, A te.

She came from the Tie of Andrug to this our neighbourhoue. Ex Andro commigrauit huic vicinia. Terent.

from my chylochobe. Ab adolescentia, vel ab adolescentulo. De le commencement de ma ieunesse. S. The is not pet come from Cefar. A Cafare nondum redist. Il n'est point encore reuenu d' auec Cesar.

From abouc. Defuper, Deorfum. Deflus.S. From an other place. Aliunde. D'autre lieu. et part. From countrep to countrep. Prouinciatim. De pro-

uince en prouince.S. From Doze to Doze. Offiatim . D'buis en buis. S. from facre. Procul. De loing. S.

From hence. Hinc, Inde. D'ici, ou de ceci.S. fromhencefouth. Amodo, De hinc, Dein, Deinde,

Deinceps, Igitur, Posthac. D'ici en auant. S. From toynt to topnt. Articulatim. Par les ioinflures. From man to man. Viritim. D' homme a homme.S.

From one place to an other. Huc & illuc, Cartola, S From one to an other . Vitro citroque. Ca, 6 la, d'

vn coffe en d'autre d'vne part en d'autre.S. From Some place. Alicunde. De quelque lieu.S. From thence. Illinc, Indidem, Inde, Ininde, De la.S. from thence fouth, Deinceps, Exin, Exinde, Inde. En abres confequement S.

From this place. Hinc. D'ici on ie fuis.S.

from whence . Vndc.D' ou S. From whence foeuer , or from what place foeuer. Vndecunque, Vndeunde, De tous coffer, S.

From whence thou wilt. Vndeliber. Auch, ad Herennium.

front. Frons, tis.fce.g. Le front. S.

front of an armp, or hooft. Acies, ei.f.g. Frontaple for a womans bead, fome call it a frontelet. Frontale lis.n.g. Pn fronte S.

Frofen it is,02 congealed. Congelatur. Gelafcit. 11 eft gelé.S.

frofen,oz congealed. Congelatus,a,um. Gelé. S. Et Gelabilis,le. Chat which may be frofen,oz that freseth calely. Qui fe gele facilement. S.

frofen to be. Glacior, aris, Eftre velé.S. frofen to ware,or beern to be a froft.or frefe. Gelascosscis. Se veler. S.

Froft. Gelu, Pruina, Gelicidium, dij.n.g. Gelie.S. Froft, oz litle frogge, Agredula, Ranunculus, li.m. gen. Rainette.S.

Frolly, oz fubiect to the frolte . Pruinofus,a,um. Subject à la relée. S.

froth,o: fome.Spuma.z,foe.g.Efcume.S. frothp,o: that pelocth muche fome. Spumofus, a,

um. Qui rend force escume. S.

frowarde. Peruerfus,a.um. Sinifter.a.um. Oui fait tout au rebours.S.

frowarde,or rude fellowe. Advertus gratiz homo, Contumax, cis. Infanus, a.um.

Frowarde binderftanding,oz th'underffanding of a woorde, or fentence by the contrary, as when me fape. Parcz, quod minime parcant : Manes. quia non funt boni : bellum , quoniam minime bonum sit. Antiphrasis. Cal.

Frowardly. Contumaciter, Peruerfe, Pertinaciter, Obstinaté. Opiniastrement. S.

frowarones Contumacia, Infania, a. Pertinacia, 2. Obstinatio, onis.f.g. Opiniastreté, ou opiniastrife. S

fromne. Capero, as. Contrahere frontem, Ducere vultum, Frontem obducere, Corrugare, Rugas cogere. Se refrongner. S.

Frowning. Superciliofus, Vultuofus, a.um. *

Frowning countenaunce. Aftricta frons. Aftrictus vultus Contractio frontis, vel vultus. Vifage tefrogné.S.

frown na forehead. Adducta frons. Frowning wonian. Dira mulier. frowningly. Diro yultu, Vultuofe.*

a Tafrugall, thatfr, oz an beneft man. Homo frugi, Dominus affiduus, vel bonz frugi, Prudens rei familiaris. Bon melnavior. S.

frugally,02 fparingly. Frugaliter, Parce, Sobrie. En bon mofnagier.S.

frugattie, og moderation in liuinge. Frugalitas, Parcitas, Sobrietas, tatis. form.gen. Contentement de pou, Sobrieté.S.

T ii

#ru=

frugalitte is graffed in thy race, og family, euen naturally. Ingenerata familiæ tuæ frugalitas. Les gens de ta race font bons mefnagiers , & gens attrempes de nature.S.

fruite, as well of healtes as trees. Fætus, Fructus. Fruit.H.

fruite bearing. Fruetifer,ra,rum. Rapportant fruiel. Fruite lofte,og place to lage fruite in, og to heepe fruite. Oporotheca,cz. fce.ge. Le lieu au en garde les fruitles.S. Fruite of the body gotten by carnall copulation.

Fœtus, Proles, is.f.g. Generation.S.

fruite of the carrie, as apples, come , nuttes, &c. Fruges, is. for. gen. Frux, gis. Verbum antiquum, cuius obliqui casus in viu sunt, vt Frugis, gi, gem. &c. Toute forte le fruict.S.

fruite,oz berrie tif a ceber tree. Cedris,dis, foe.ge. Le fruiet de cedre.S.

frutte,02 profite. Vius,us. Commodum, di. Vtilitas, atis. Commoditas, atis.f.g. Vilité.S.

fruite,o; profite taken of cattell,o; goodes. Viuffructus, ctus.m.g. V fu fruict.S. Fruite feller.Fructuarius,ij.m.g.

fruite tyme , when frute is rype . Vindemia, 2. Vide Grave.

fruites, all fuche as growe on the earth. Fruges, Cereales frudus. Toute forte de fruit.H. fruites not pet ippe. Cruda poma.

fruites with a harde fhale, as nuttes, pomegras nabes.at. Acrodrya, Nux, cis. fig. Tout fruitt qui ha l'escorse dure.S.

fruitefull. Fæcundus,a,um. Ferax,eis. Ferrilis,le. Fructificus, a.um. Fructuosus, Vber, ra, rum. Pinouis.c.Fructmux.

fruitefull to mile. Fructifico, as. Vbero, as. Fœcundo,as.Faire fertile.S.

fruitefulnes. Focunditas, Ferrilitas, Saturitas, Vbertas, tatis for ge. Fertilité.S.

ffrumentie. Frumentum. * Alica, Polenta, vel Pulticula triticea, Pulticula, vel puls frumentacea. Froumentée.S.

Frumentie mate of barley .Ptilana,næ . fcem. gen. Ptifanne,ou orgemonde.S.

Frunt Vide Front. fruftration,02 bagne acte,02 makeng boybe. Frufiratio onis f.g. Fruffration.S. Pruftrate glavie. Prodere legem. Fruftrer l'inten-

tion de la loy.S. Fruftrate, bapue, og borbe. Fruftratus, Irritus, 2,

um.Frustré.S. fruitrate,02 do a thinge in barne,02 by becepte,03 make fruitrine, barne, oz borde . Fruitro, as, Fruftror, aris Fruftrer S.

F. ANTE. V.

Maitiue. Fugitiuus,a,um. Fugitif.S. fulfit Impleo, es, eui. Adimplere, Complere, Opplere, Emplir.S. fulfill, og fell full, og full to the brimme . Compleo,es,eui.Idem.

fulfell,orto perfourme. Obferuo as. Perimoleo. es. Ago, is. Compleo, es. Abfoluo, is. Perago, is. Perficio, is. Efficio, is. Facesso, is. Patro, as, Perducere ad exitum. Accomplir. S.

fulfilling. Observatio, Peractio, Effectus, Perfe-Cio, Complementum, Absolutio, onis, foe.gen. Accomplissement.S.

Full. Confertus,a,um. Diftentus,a,um. Plenus,a, um Plein.S.

Full ace. Actas adulta. Lucret.

ful bealp, as he f hath eate enough. Saturio, onis. Kull bealp,02 he that hath eate moze then enough. Ligurio, onis. Lurco, nis.m.g. Gourmand. S.

full by the one halfe, or halfe full. Semiplenus, a, um. A demi plein.S.

Full febbe. Saburratus, Satur,a,um. Saoul.S. full growne. Maturus,a,um. Meur. S.

full growne in age. Adultus,a,um.

full Moone. Plenilunium, Luna plena . Plein lune. full of banqueting, 02 riotte . Comeffabundus, 2, um. Qui indulget comeffationibus. Cal.

full of comers. Angulofus,a,um. Latebrofus,a,ú. Qui ha plusieurs coms & anglettes. full of countagle, 02 ready to gene countagle. Co-

Glisbundus. * Full of courage. Animarus, Animolus, a,um . Audax, Strenuus, a,um. Ferox, Præferox, Fortis; te.

Couragenx.S. Kull of Diegges, on lees. Fzculentus,2,u. Pleinde full of heautnes and forome. Sera omnia. Virgil. Trifles.S.

full of heavines and teares. Moeftus, Lachrymarum plenus. Plein de pleurs. S.

full of tupce,og ipcoure. lurulentus,a,um. Qui ha beaucoup de ius.S.

full of hernels. Acinaceus, a, um, Acinofus, a, um. Plein de grains.S. full.02 perfecte. Perfectus, Plenus,a, um. Pleis on

parfaich.S. full of ryches og fubflaunce. Dines, Locuples, tis.

Adicct. Riche.S. full of tokens, as of mythe and pallime. Gelluo-

fus,a,um. Qui fait beaucoup de geftes. Cal. full of wormes or bermine. Verminofus,fa, fum. Plein de vers.S.

full of wonders. Admirabundus,a,um. * full of moorbes. Verbofus, fa, fum. Plein de parolles. full fea, og tybe. Fluftrum, tri.n.g. full to be. Satior, aris. Eftre plein.

full to make. Satio, as. Saturo, as. Saouler. Cal. full,02 perfect to be. Perfici.

full, o: perfect to make. Perficio, is. Parfaire.S. full of bermine to be. Vermiculor, aris. Se ver-. moulir.S.

At is here to bee noted , that where as manye morbes beginne with full , as full of comers, full of mairce , full of woodbes and fuche tyke, other then be here frecified , therefore pe thall feeke for them in the principall woorde, as for Malicious.

Malicius, feke Malice, and fo of the refte. fuller of clothe. Nacz arum. * Fullo onis, m.gen.

F. ANTE. V.

Fullers crafte. Ars fullonia. L'art de foulon. Fullers hoppe. Fullonica, cz.fc. g. L'ouuroir d'un

foulon.S. fullers teafell, an herbe. Struthium, ij.n.g. Radicu-

la.læ.f.g.L'berbe à foulon.S. fullers earhe, luche as they walhe their clothes mith it is called alfo fullers cleve. Terra Cimolia, Cretofa Cimoli, à Cimolo Infula, Cimolia creta, Terra fullonum. Terre à lauer. H.

Fully, at the full or perfectly. Ad plenum, Plene. Amplement .S.

fuines. Plenitudo, Satietas, Satias, Saties, Saturitas, tatis.f.g. Plenitude.S.

fulfome. Squalidus, da.dum. Craffeaux. S. Fumigation, 02 perfume, Suffimentum, Suffimen.

Thymiama, atis.n.g. Perfums. S. fumitozy herbe. Capnon, Capnos, Fumaria herba. Marmaritis, Pes gallinace, Fum terre. Fumeterre. function, oz an executio of an office. Functio, onis. f.g.L'execution de quelque charge ou office.S.

Fundation. Vide Foundation. ffundement. Colos. Culus, Anus,ni.m.g. Lecul.

fumerall. Funus, eris.n.g. Funerailles. funerall,oz of burial. Funebris, c. Et Funeralis, le. Funereus, a,um. De funerailles,

funerals, burials, erequies, or obfequies of beab bodies. Exequiz, arum. Iufta, Parentalia, orum. Funerailles.S.

funerals of younge children. Suggrundaria.* funerals to execute. Ducere exequias, Parentare, Celebrare exequias. Faire les funerailles, S.

furte. Infania, Oestrum, Vecordia, Vesania, Furor, Rabies, ci.f.g. Fureur, S.

Furies, according to the opinon of Cicero, they be three paffions of the mynde , whiche carpe men headlong to all wickednes , he calleth the firfte Ire, which belireth reuengement: The next co= uetoulnelle,a continuall ferching for tyches : & the third lufte, whiche alwayes coueteth delectaton & pleafure. Euripides in Orefte, farth that in heauen they are called Dira, In earth Furie: Ind in hell Eumenides. The poetes fagne thein the baughters of Noxand Acheron, and name them Alecto, Megara, Tifiphone.

furious to ware,or to become furious. Furere. Furore ingrauescere, Furorem cócipere ex maleficio. Denenir furieux. S.

furious, og full offurg. Furibundus,g,um. Plein

Aurious, 02 mad. Furiofus, Velanus,a,um. Rabidus,da,du. Sæuus,a,um. Furialis, le. Captus furore.Furieux,S.

The became fo furious and madde, that he never recouered his right wittes againe . Vi doloris ita infaniuit, ve menté, rectű animi fenfum, rationem nunqua receperit, in perpetuum amiserit. ad sanitate nung redierit. infaniæ morbo ita est

affectus, in morbu infanie ita incidit, vt mir q poftea conualuerit, vt furore nunquam depotuerit, vt bonam menté nung reuocauerit, vr à furore, à dementia nunquam se ad sanitatem retulerir, ira discessit à mente, ita mentem perdidit, vt illum nemo postea ratione præditum viderit,

furioully. Furiofe, Furialiter, Furenter. Aduerb. Furieusement.S.

furlong conteining with be.crrb. paces, whiche is the eight part of a mple, whose inuctour was Dercules, for he ran that fpace with one breath or wende, flinting, called the fame thus . Stadium,ij.n.g. Mefure de cent vingt & cinq pas.S. furlong of lande. lugerum, ri.n.g. &

Furnithe. Administro, as. Instruo, is. Paro, as. Subministrare, Suggerere, Suppeditare, præbere. Fournir de quelque chofe.S.

furnifped , og brought to paffe . Administratus, ta.tum. furnifhed,oz polifhed Ornatus,a,um.Orne.

furnishing. Suppediratio, onis.f.g. Fourniffement. Furniffing. Ornatus,us. Ornemert. 2Donning. furre. Pellis, Pelles, ium. f. g. Fourreure.S.

Furred.Pellitus,a,um.Pelliculatus,ta,tu.Fourrrée. 1 3 garment furred . Pelliculata veftis , Veftis pellita. Robbe fource. S.

furrier. Pellitor, Penulator, * Pellio, onis. Pelliculator, toris.m.g. Fourreur.S.

Furring. Penulatio, onis.f.g. * furrowe, by the whiche water is Drawnen Aquarius sulcus, Elix, cis. Lira, z.pri.pro. Scrobs, bis, Sulcus, ci.m.g. Le rayon. S. Et Scrobulus. diminut.

Ang. 3 litle furrowe. 02 Ditche. Foffette. S. furrowe by furrowe, 02 by furrowes . Sulcatim. Aduerb. Par rayons. S.

Co cut or ploughe the land by furrowes. Liro, as, Sulco, cas. Couper ou labourer la terre par rayons. Lurrowe , 02 rabbat made with an infrument. Stria, z.f.g.

furrowes to contier water to walle thowers of golde og other mettafl. Corruei, Cal. furrome ; to make. Sulco.as. Vt fuora.

further. Porro, Viterius. Plus oultre. S. Further. Viterior, ius , Cuius pofit . Vitra, & fuperl. Vlrimus.

Further in. Prodius. & Interius. Plus dedens.

furthermore. Ad hoc. ad cætera, aduerb, Infuper, Porro, Præterea, Super hæc, Ad hæc, Porrò autem, Præter hæc. Oultre plus. S. Au furplus.

Furthermolte parte of the firmament that mang Aght can betermine. Orizon, Horizo, ontis. f.g. Finitor, vel terminator latine dicitur. L' horizon. further out. Exterius, adu. comp. Extereur. Cal.

furtheft. Finitimus, Vltimus, Extremus, a, um. Le dernier. Cal.

furtheft ende,o; parte. Terma,tis. Extremu, Terminus, Finis, Meta, & foe ge. Terme, la fin de tontes chofes. Cal.

Fr, looke in fi.

G. ANTE

G. ANTE. A.



, A letter in the nember of the nutes, which often in the pacterfect tece of ber= bes is changed into ct, as Legor, lectus, Agor, actus: Sonitime into S,as Spar go, fparfi, Mergo, merfi:

Dot feloome into X , vt Rego,rexi. Pingo,pinxi: Ind certaine Greeke woogben waitten in that tongue with u , when thep are chaunged into latine are waitten with G, vt KUNVOS, latine Cygnus, In the notes of antiquitte G fignifico Gaudium, Gens, Genius, Gellius, Gaius, & Gratia. 28160 Ga, Grauis.&c.

Babte of a fhippe, or anter. Funis anchorarius, Prymnefium, Retinaculum, Anchorale, Funis nauticus. Le chable de l'ancre.H.

Bebuell th'archaungell,fignifping the might and puillaunce of God. Gabriel, elis.m.g.

Babbe goabe,ogrobbe, with a pricke at the end to naue oren. Stiraulus, li.m.g. Efguillon.S.

Gabbe , or robbe to meafure grounde. Gruma, Chorobates & Vitt.

Bibbe o: whippe. Flagellu,ling Fouet,on efcourgée Cabbe,ongo a gadbing. Peregrinor, aris. Vago, as. Vagor, aris. Ito, as. Tracaffer, on aller ca o la.S.

Gaber about. Vagabundus, a, um. Vagus,a, um. Vagabond.S.

Wabbing Peregrinatio, onis.fa.g.

Babbingip,as ther that went en pilgrimage. Peregrè, Vagè. Ca et la,par ci par la.S.

Bage, plebge,oz to lage to gage,oz to wage. Ponere pignori, Pignora dare, Pignerare, Dare pignori, Opponere pignori, Oppignerare, Dare in pignus.Bailler en gage, Engager.S.

(Co redeame a gage. Repignero,as. Defgager vn

gage.S. Co lage his cloake to gage. Ponere vel deponere pallium jugnori. Mettre en gage fon manteau. (De that tabeth gage of one . Pignerator, toris. m.g. Qui prena gage d' aucun. S.

To take a garge. Pignus capere. Prendre gage.S.

Bageb. Vide Gnugeb. Baggle like a goofe. Glacito, as. Author Philom.

Strepo, is,ui. vt Virgil. Nam neq; Vario videor nec dicere Cinna Digna : sed argutos inter strepere anser olores.

Ronneither pet with Varius berfe Mos Cinna-s myne compare: I feme a ganglyng goofe mong 'a annes Di heauenly tunes that are.

Baye, 02 freihe, Nitidus, Opiparus, Politus, Superbus, Vernus, 2, um. Venustus, a, um. Bien poli. S. Baye,o; galaunt fpeache . Phaleratus fermo, Phalerata dicta. Felles parolles. S.

Ware to make, Polio.is, Nitido,as, Nettoyer.S.

Batly,o: (rell)ly. Nitide, Opipare, Polite. Nettemer. Barnelle. Nitor, Polities, munditia, z.f.g. Netteté.S Barle,02 a parfon. Carcer, eris. Ergaftulu, Cuftodia, Phylaca, cx.f.g. Prifon. S.

Gapler. Commentarienfis, Ergastularius, Ergastulus, Carceris ianitor, Phylocista, z.m.g. Geolier.S Barne,abuauntage,on lucre. Lucru,cri, Queftus,

tus. Compendium, ij.n.g. Gain. S. C Many come into the courte for garne and fucre fatte.Inforum multi veniunt, vt lucri plurimum faciant:vt lucrétur plurimu,vt quæftus maximos faciat, lucri cupidirate adducti, lucri dulcedine illecti, lucrum spectantes, lucru secuti, lucro vel lucri spe comoti multos in foru lucri cupiditas adducit, ad agendas caufas impellit, facit augédæ rei cupiditas, ditandi spes, congerendarii opum, comparandară diuitiară, pecunia colligende, ve in forum le conferant vocem in quæstum conferant, vt agendis causis se dent, vt industriam suam

in agendis causis exerceant. Bayne, aduauntage, 02 wenning of fire in euerp.r. Semiffis viura.

Carne of the whole, and halfe fo muche move, as in fomte fhillinges to get fire fhillinges. Hemioladz form gen.

Barne,et to wenne. Aucto,as. Facere quæftu, Lucror, aris. Merito, as. Rem facere, Confequi queftum, Lucrifacio,is. Facere lucrum, Bene rem fuam gerere, Frugem facere, Demereo, cs. Gaigner faire gain.

T De gayneb,or gat great ryches by euel meanes. Quaftus maximos, fed turpiffimos fecit, rem fecit turpissime, diuitias quesiuit malis artibus. multum ille quidé, sed inhoneste, sordide, parum laudabiliter, cú dedecore lucratus est: cú infamia lucru secutus est. tanti lucru fecit, ea cupiditate ad lucru incubuit, vt expetendu fibi vel cu dedecore, cum infamia, turpi cú fama existimauerit.

Barner. Vide Wynner. Bayner inozdinate,02 without confcience. Lucreo, onis. * Lucriones funt qui vndique lucrum au-

cupantur. Qui gaignent de tous costes. Cal. Barnefare, no Dente. Nego, as. Abnuo, is. Diffiteor,

Inficior, Recufo, sas. Ire inficias. Nier.S. Bainfap almapes,oz often. Negito, as. Nier fonut.

Bannefaide. Negatus, a,um. Nie. S. Bapne aging . Negatio, onis f.g. Niement . S.

Barnefaring,og b Denieth. Negatinus,a,u. Qui nie. Warneftende,oz reffite. Obflo,as. Obfito,ftis. Refifto,flis. Refto,as. Repugno, as. Renitor, eris.

Interdico, cis. Resister.S. To gainflac,og relifte firmele. Inflito,as. Obnitor, ris. Ob'uctor, aris. fefifier fort & ferme.S.

Co gainflande, or reffite againft the force of enemies. Impitum hoftium fuftinere. Refifter cotre les einnemis.S.

Gaynellanding,og rellfting.Ol flaculum, Reliftétia, 2. Impugnatio, onis. f.g. Kefiftence.

Balage,or paten. Solea, z.f.g. Balaunte. Bellulus,a,um. Comptus,a,um. Politus,

Redimitus,

G. ANTE. A. Redimitus, Superbus, a.um. Venustus, Eligans, tis. Bien poli, co orne. S.

Galaunt apparell. Comptus,us.m.g.

Balaunt felowe, Excuratus homo, Plant, Sciens homo. Gallant homme. S.

Galatint,01 gape freache,01 fpeaking . Phaleratus

Balaunt to Dieffe, becke, or make, Polio, is, Allauo, as. Colo, is. Depolio, lis. Perpolio, lis. Lauigo, as. Interrado, dis. Pecto, tis. Polir. S.

Balaunt wenche. Bellula puella.

Balauntly. Belle, Polite. Poliement, et orneement. S. Balauntneg. Polities, ei, Eligantia, 2. Ornatus, tus. m.g. Elegance. S.

Balbing, orfreating the flethe, orfkinne by rub= bing, or ryding. Interrigo, ginis. 4:

Baley potte. Culullus, li. Vrceolus, li.m. g Cal. Balery, Deabulatorium, Paradromis, Proceffriu.

rij.n.g.Xiftus,ti. Ambulacrum,cri.n.g. Gallerie. Balerp,or butibing made outwarde in profnecte.

Menianum ædificium. Balery, or foller fet in a funny place . Heliocami-

nus.ni.m.g.Cal. Galery without a rouffe . Hypethra, fine Hype-

thria.Cal.

Galiard rutterkyn. Excuratus homo.*

Galice, a realme in Spayne. Gallecia, e.fce.ge. Balpe, oz litle flippe. Phacellus, li, Nauis actuaria. Gallien S. Nauis longa, Gallee. S.

Batic, haufing three courfe of feates for rowers. Trieres, eris. f.ge. Gallée de trois rames pour banc. S. Batte hauing three orbers of oores. Triremis, is.

form.cen.Idem. Baire with fine rowes, or cons. Quinqueremis, is.fce.g. Gallée de cinq rames pour banc. S.

Balingale herbe. Acorus, ri, Cyperus Babylonicus, vel Cyperus Babylonius. Galingal. H.

Balingate fppce.Galanga, z. a.g. Ball of any litting thing. Fel, Fellis, neut.gen. De

fiel, l'amer S. Ballre, of gall, or as bitter as gall. Felleus, a, um. De fiel . Amer comme fiel. S.

Balle nutte , fuche as is put into inke. Galla, læ.

Noix de galle.S. Ballove a horfe.or to caufe him runne. Admittere equum, Immitere equum. Galeper.

Ballope, 02 to type against one, 02 to fourre horfe. Concitare equum contra aliquem. Venir contre quelqu' vn à course de cheual, on ferir des esperons. S.

Ballowes,oz gallowe trec. Crux, Furcilla, Gabalus, Iugum, Patibulu, Arbot infœlix, Gibet, Croix. Galon potte, os incafure conteining a galon . Vi-

na. * Congius, gij.m.g. Vn gallon, Palf. Balte, or ponge hogge or fowr. Porcetra, z.f.e. Porca,quæ femel tantum peperit.

Bambalde. Crurum in fublime iactatio . Gambade. T Co fetche gambaldes . Crura in fublime iactare. Gambader, letter gambades. S.

Bambalbing hortes, bernge full of gambalbinge and prauninges. Excusiores equi.

Bambalbes,praunfes,or faippings. Saltus, Ludi. orum.m.g. Publique og commen plaren, Ieux publiques.S.

Bame. Iocus, ci. Ludus, di.m.g. Ien, S. Bame at tables. Aftragalus, Canis, &

Bame place. Profcenium,ij.n.g. &

Game plapers. Ludi porum. Ludiones, um. maf.ge. Ioueurs, Cal.

Bame, or to pallime. Iocor, aris. Ludo, is. Inner. S.

Gaming, 02 full of name. locofus, a,um. Inienz. S. Gamono of bacon. Perna, z. Petafo, nis. Petafo, onis.m.g Iambon.H.

Bamonde of a bore, or fwyne. Glandium,ij. n. gen. It figmfieth property the hernell of the honge. Vne glande de porceau.S.

Bander. Anfer, ris, g. promif. Jers. Palf. Anfer mas. I.ar.S. Anferulus, li. diminur. inde Ang. 3 ktfc o: ponge gender. Et Anferinus,a.um. Dig ganber.

D' vn igr ou i irs. Banges, a Bruer in Jtaly, whiche beutbeth all India, and drawerh with it golbe fandes. Che Grecians call it Phylon , and the feriptures

countrely it among those whiche flowe foothe of Darabife. Some far the heades or fpringes thereof be bucertaine, and that it floweth as the rguer Nilus : other fage, it taketh beginning in the mountagnes of Scythia, and that they tre uers flowe or come to it . The narrowell place thereof is eight myles broade, and the broadelt twenty: where it is thallowell it is an bunbieb foote beepe.it was firt named Ganges of Gan-

ges an Aethiopian byug. Of this reade the. 65. chapter of Julius Solinus, where hee (hefones other thinges) reporteth that in this rouer are Calcu of there foote long. Ganges,is, vel itis.

Banz. Dehisco, scis. Hio, as. Hiasco, scis. Oscito, as. Oscitor aris. Pandiculor ris. Ragiller

dine mutie. Inhio, as. Ofcito, as. Fort baailler. S. Bape often. Hiato, as. Exailler founent. S.

Gape, or chincke as the carth both, Hiulco.as. Defido is Fendre Entr' ouure S.

Bape, or erenny as a bourde toft. Rimor aris. Rimas agere. Se fendre. S.

Gape for a prage. Cornicor, aris.

Bape, or pawne for lache of Cempe, or after fleanc. on for Augarthenes. Hisco, feis, fcere. Ofcito, as. Ofcitor, aris. Baailler de fommeil. S.

Bave wpbe. Fatifco,fcis. S'ouarir, Cal.

Baver. Hiator, toris. m.g. *

Baping Hiatus, us. Ofcitatio, Pandiculatio, onis. foe.g.Ouverture, avillement.S.

T Chat bath a gaping mouthe. Macticus.a. um. Qui habet os patens quali malacticus. Festus.

Baping,o: chincho with brought. Hiulcus,a.um Rimatus,a,um.Et Rimofus,a,um.Ang. full of gaping, 02 chinches .Plein de fentes & creuaffes.

Baping of tymber, og woode. Rima, z.fc. gc. Fente. Cal. 3 chineke.

Bappe of a hebge. Diruptio, vel fepis ruina.

Bappe or the breatche in a walle. Labefactatio muri.Ruina muri. Breche en vn mur.S.

Barbage. Vifcus, er s.n.g. Barde of a garmen. Limbus, bi. Segmentum, Segmen,inis. Lacinia, x.f.g. Bordure ou brodure d' habillement. Segme tu aliquado pro veste ponitur. Vt Ouid.

Quid de veste loc uar? non iam segunéta requiro, Nec quæ de Tyrio murice lana rubet.

Mhat Mall I fpeake of garmentes here? Do garned robes T craue, Por pet what woolle of Errie lande

Mith purple Chineth baue. Barbe,purle,or traple of any garmet, oz it may be farbe any bourters or traples fynely wrought with finall pieces faltened thereto beit mettall or tymber. Dr it miar be effeamed that forte of garbe oz welte whiche belibes the garbe is eb= ged with a fmall lace, flatte or rounde bpon the garbe. Segmentum, Ind that whiche is fo gar= bed,purfled,trapled,Dacfled,edged,og trimuneb, is farbe. Segmentatus,a.um. *

One of the Barbe. Satelles, Stipator, Prætorianus miles. Archer de la garde.H.

T Che garbe of a prince. Regij farellites. Liu. Warde, og wayting on the body og perfone. Satelli-

tium,ij.n.g. Barnen,ij.n.g. Barbenians,og wallet for a foulbier to put meate

in.Corycium, ij.n.g. Beface. Cal. Gardanne. Hortus, ti.m.g. Iardin à herbes & arbres.S. Er hortenfis,fe. Dertaining to a gardayne,02 of a garbagne , o; that groweth in gardines. Qui

croift es iardins.S. Bardagne for pleafure,oz parabile. Paradilus, fi.

Dub.gen. Baronine for potte herbes . Hortus olitorius . Et Olitorius,a,urn. Ang. Dertaining to a gardaine

on herbes. Apartinant à herbes.S. Bardaine mabe in a gutter , penthoule, or top of a house. Pensilis hortus. Plin.lib.36.cap.14.

Gardagne of rofes. Rhodonia, Rofarium, Rofetu, ti.n.g.Rosier.Cal. Garbayne of Sporte pleasure. Horrus Adonidis.

Daguerbialy spoken of thinges pleafaunt , pet pague, and profitable for nothing. Barbarne wherein falet herbes bo growe . Ace-

Bar Darne potte. Seria olearea, Varro. lib. 3. De re rustic.cap. 2.

Garoguer, Ceperus, Olitor, Hortulanus, ni. m. ge. Indinier.S.

Barnen, Custos, Tutor, ris. Qui ius & potestatem habet,ad tutandum eum, qui se per ætatem nondum tueri poreft. Df this reabe the fourthe chap.in the feconde booke of Littelton. Et Tutorius,a,um, Ang. Dertayning to a garben.

Barben in focage. Curator, oris. mal.ge. Littelton. lib.2.cap.5.

Barner of garmenteg. Limbolarius, rij. mafc. gen.

Bordeur ou brodeur.

Barber of the body, og perfon. Satelles, tis.vt fupra. Barbing of the boop. Satellitium.ij.n.g. Idem. Bargle, or quillet of the throte. Frumen, inis. Gur-

gulio,onis. Epiglottis, Sublinguium. La luette.H Bargle,og to walle the mouthe og throte. Gargarizo, as. Fauces colluo. Gargarizer. H.

Bargeling. Gargarizatio, onis for gen. Gargarizatus,tus.m.g.Gargenillement.S.

Barlande. Corolla, Corona, Pancarpia, Sertum, Stemma,tis, Strophium, ij. n. ge. Vn chapeau de Fleurs, S. Et Strophiolum.diminut. Ang. 3 litle garlande. Vn petit chapeau.

Barlande of cloutes. Cefticillus. Vide Meathe. Barlande made of eares of come. Corona fpicea.

Vn chapeau faict d' espis de blé.S. Barlande of ohen leaues. Corona ciuica.

Barlande of Juie . Corolla hederacea . Guirland fait d' hierre.S.

Warlandes whiche mieftes were wonte to weare. Strophia, orum.Plin.lib.21.cap.2. Barlande maker. Stephanoplocus. Strophiarius,

Coronarius. Qui fait chapeaulse de fleur. Barlyche, Allium, in. g. Aulx, ail. H.

Barliche being greate. Vlpicum,ci.neut.gen. Genus est allij grandius, quod à nonnullis, Punicum allium dicitur. Cal. Et Alliatus ta,tu. Chat whiche fmelleth of Barlicke. Qui fent les aulx. Barliche bebbe. Allectum,ti.n.g.+

Barliche fauce. Alliatum condimentum.

Barment,o: apparell. Amicus, Apparatus,us. Indumentum, Vestimentum, Vestis, Vestitus,us. Vestiment Sabillement.

Marment all of folke, Holofcrica veftis.

Barmentes being olde, caften and wome . Scruta, orum.n.g. Pieils drappeaux.

Barment birled,og powidged with fpangles. Clauus,est vestimenti genus,quasi quibusdam clauis aureis distinctum.Cal.

Barment clofe rounde about as a calloche is. Cataclifta, catacliftz. fæm. gener. Vestis vndique claufa.

Barment furred with fore furre , or fuche lebe. Vestis pellita, Vestis pellicea. Vestement fourrée de peau de Regnard,ou d' autre beste.H.

Barment frealed. Gaufapina, z.form.ge. Gaufape. indeclina.

Barmentes fryled onely on the one fyde. Heteromaschala. & Heteromalla, orum.n.g.

Barmentes made of fyne fpike, or fyne threade. Multitia, orum. neut. gen. Indumenta dicebantur minutissimis filis contexta, ynde nomen for-

Barment made of nedle worke or imbroderie. Veftis acu picta, Phrygia, Phrygiana . Habillement ouuré à l'esquille on de broderie.H.

Barmentes made of threade of dyuers coloures. Polymita,orum.n.g.Plin.lib.8.cap.48. Barment of the colour of biolet. Veftis amethyftina.Habillement violet.H.

Warment made of budied moulle, Coloria veftis. Vestis que ex lana non tincta hoc est nariuo colore facta fit. Vall.lib.6.cap.52.

G. ANTE. A.

Garment of cloth of golde. Attalica veftis, Segmetata vestis. Drap d'or.H. Garment of courfe cloth. Amictus pinguis. * Ve-

ftis pexa. Habillement d' un drap espes, H.

Barment of folhe. Veftis ferica , vel bombveina. Habillement de sove.H.

Garment of free fike. Cois, Coa, orum.n.g. Genus est vestis adeo subtilissime ex bombvee confectum, vt corpus pellucere potest.

Barment of Immen clothe, whiche is fuffe and Graight.Poderis,*

Barment of fpike haufng rounde markes therein. Vestis scutulata, Vide Chamblet.

Barment of a fenatour, o. Lorde of the parliamet. Latus clauus, Laticlauium, ij. n.g.

Barment of the coloure of ware. Cerinum veffimentum.

Garment of purple , hemmed o: purfled. Rica, z. fce.ge.Et Ricinus, Ricinum, vel Recinum, ni.n. gen. Varr.

Garment of purple, or crimolin. Veffis purpurea. Oftrina, Tyria, Conchyliata, Sarrana, Perfusa Oftro, Ardens murice. Habillement de fourpre ou de cramoilin.

Barment, 02 a robe of fearlet, Coccinum, Coccina veftis, Quisquiliata veftis. Habit d'escarlate. H.

Barment , or beffure mixte with purple folke for noble mens cholozen to meare, butoll they come to feuentene peared of age. Pratexta, a. form.g. Et Prætextati We the chelogen haufinge fuche garmentes.

Barmet wrought on both froes, or ferfed. Amphitapa, Amphimallu, li.n.g. Habit velu de deux coffes. Warment fent to be fotbe. Veftis promercalis, Peftiment mis en vente à vendre.H.

Barment to mourne it , a mourning webe. Veftis pulla, Lugubris, Funebre vestimentum, Amiculum nigellum. Robbe de dueil.H.

Burment tome, oz onalbe. Veftis lacera . Panriofa. Vestiment deschire.S.

Barment turned and breffeb on the wronge fibe. Translata vestis, Vestis interpolis, Vestimentum interpolum . Habilement raboube, fripe co regratte. Garment of beluet . Veftis Holoferica , Serica he-

teromalla Vestiment de velour.H. Garment of mootle. Veffis lanea. Habillemet de laine Garment which couereth the Coulders only, Sca-

pularis vestis. Barment whiche is made of canuale. Canabina vestis. Habite de canifas. H.

Barment whiche is wome bugirt . Orthoftadios. Barment whiche litth, or is worne aboue or bppermofte, Stragula, z. Stragulum, li.n.g. Vlpian. Garment with long Ceaues. Marcrochera, z.fem.

gen. Alias Macrochira, z.f.g. August. Garment with fleaues. Manicata veftis.

Garment without Ccaues. Exomis , idis. form. ge. A THE WAY SHOWN AND THE

G. ANTE. A.

Robbe fans manches, Cal. Barment unfowed from the foutbers. Aclaffis. fis.foe.ge.Festus.

Barmet wome aboue a gowne. Epitogium.ii, n.g. Barment wome biber , oz a garment of courfe cloth. Trama, z. f. g. It is alfo Moufe in wea-

Barments taggeb and cutte. Lacides.dum & Laciniofz, vel fegmentatz veftes.

Barmentes,oz baggage, oz olde thinges whatforuer they be,fet fouth to be folbe . Scruta,orum . Vieils drappeau, ou autres chofes.

Garmentes rent, and tome, and fac geb. Lacides.* Lacera & varie diffecta veftes.

Barmetes to fuppe in,02 to weate in flipper time. Recidipna, Triclinaria. * Vestis conatoria. Conatorium.ij.n.ge.Robbe qu' on prenoit pour fouper.S

Barner,lofte, og garrete. Granarium, Penfile horteum, Solarium, ij.n.g. Grenier. S. Barner for wheate. Cella penuaria. Grenier à blé.S.

Garnifhe. Adorno, as. Excolo,is . Exorno, as. Inftruo, is. Inueftio, is. Orno, Pingo, is. Polio, is. Veftiosis, Garnir, S.

Barntih galauntly. Depingo, is. Exorno, as. Polio, is. Expolio, is. Garnir, ou polir bien & nettement S.

Barniffe with golbe. Calare auro. Garnir d'or. S. Barnifhe hun felle with eloquence. Armare fe eloquentia. Se garnir d' eloquence. S.

Barnifhet. Adornatus, Exornatus, Ornatus, Picto. Superbus, ba, bum, Garni, S.

Garnished galauntip. Perornatus,ta,tum, Percultus,ta,tum.Perpolitus,ta,tum.Exomatus,Spledidus, Redimitus, Superbus, ba, bum. Perelegans, tis. Fort poli & orné. S.

Barnifhet with peatle . Baccatus, a, um . Orni de perles.S.

Barnifhet with fluddes and tablettes. Bullarus. a,um. Qui eft paré & orné de baques au col. S.

Barmthed richely. Splendidus, a,um. Splendide.S. Garnifped with Divers and fundip colours, Variegatus, a, um. Varijs picturis diffinctus, ornatulăue.

Garmitung: Ornatus, us. Comprus, tus. Cultus, tus. Exornatio, onis, Ornamentum, ti.n.g. Ornement.

Barnilling of boyes with boughes, and flowers as they be at mibiomet. Toralium, ij,n.gc. Toraf,lis.n.g. k

Garnthing of pozches with fone , tentbre worke, 01 patititing. Antipagmenta, vel Antepagmenta, orum.n.g. Cato de re ruft.

Garrer,on an ouer lofte. Solarium,ij.n. g. Superior locus in domo, Superius folarium, vel tecto proximum. Grenier.

Barrifon whiche is put in a towne for befence. Præsidiu, ij.n.g. La garnisen qu'on met en vne ville.S Tobe in garifo. Prefiditi agitare. Eftre en garnifon Co place a gartion. Præfidium collocare, Im-

ponere præfidium. Mettre garnifon. Garrifon of fouldtours. Exercitus, Agmen,nis.n. ge. In army.

Barfe,o: cutte. Inc fura, æ.f.g. Coupure. S.

Barter. Subligare, ris. & Periscelis, idis.f.ge. Fascia politaria. Le Iartier, ou Iartiere. S.

E Anightes of the noble order of the gatter. Cohors perifeclide infignts. Les cheudiers de la Lartier. S. Chip was infiltrute firft in Chiquido, by that noble prince of renomed memory Coward the thirde: Bout the years of our redemption. 1343. S.

Bifge, Hio, as. Wide gape.

Bafping. Hiatus, us. m.g. Basillement. S.

Bate. Oftium, ij. Porta, æ.f.g. Ianua, æ.f.g. vne porte.

Co warte og watche for one at the gate. Ad portam expectare. Attendre à la porte. S.

Gate that fhutteth with two leaues or partes. Valux.arum.f.g.Portea deux batan. S.

To Bepe the gate. Tutelam ianux gerere, Ianuam observare. Garder la porte. S.

Gate heper,or a poster. Atrienfis, Janitor, Adlimina cuftos, Cuftos ianua. Portier.S.

Bather. Lego, is. Meto, is. Demeto, is. Colligo, is.

Mather Howery. Demetere flores. Cueillir flewis. S.
 Mather, 10, to affemble together. Aggrego, as. Copulo, as. Coaduho, as. Cogo, is. Committo, is. Concio, is. Congero, is. Córraho, is. Coagmento, as. Affembler, S.

Bather, or to affemble together in one place. Capita conferre, Conuenire, Coire, Congredi, Confluere. S' affembler en simble en va lieu. S.

Sather by ftealthe, as a thiefe bothe his packe as gainft his beparture. Conualo, as , Faire fon paquet. Cal.

Bather bones. Offilego,is.*

Bather come. Frumentor, aris. Frumentum colligo. Aller au fourage de blé. Cal.

Bather eftfones. Recolligo, is. Sublego, is. Recueillir Bather grapes, home fipbe, oo other fruite. Vindemio, as. Vendanger. Cal.

Sather goodes, of treasure. Conservo, as. Thesaurizo, as. Thesaurum colligo, vel Repono. Thesaurizer. Cal.

Bather in one. Aduno, as. Congrego, as. Affembler en vn. Cal.

Bather into courde,or creame. Coagulo, as. Faire prendre & conio ndre ensemble. S.

Bather into a rounde bottome. Globo, as. Glome-ro, as. Faire en round .S.

Sather monep. Conciliare argentum, Conferuere pecuniam, Conciliare pecuniam, Conuertere pecuniam ad fum commodum, Cogere pecuniam. Amaffer.orgent. S.

Sather on heaper. Accumulo, as. Aceruo, as. Coaceruo, as. Coalefco, fcis. Congero, is. Aggero, ris. Accumuler. S.

Bather, or heape together. Adaggero, is. Idem.

Bather with the hande . Stringo, gis . Cueillir ala

Bather out , or parte fliche thinges as be chiefe amonge many, as to take the belle and culle the

worse. Seligo, is. Seorsum colligo, Secerno, is.

Sather rounde on heaper, Globo, as. Glomero, as.
Affembler en round. S.

Sather the belle of any thing. Excerpo, is, pfi. Sather wynde, or to fame. Ventilo, as. Vanner. Sather by the folbes or pleates of a garment. Si-

muo,as. *

Bathereb. Collecta, x.fx.g. Collectio, onis. Lectio, onis. fcx.g. Cueillette.

Gathered. Collectus, Collectitius, Lectus, ta, tum.

Sijemoie, Amajje, Cueių. S.

Sathered about. Circumfulus, a, um. vt Multitudo
circumfula duci. Lucau.

Gathered and brought together. Collatitius, a,um. Ramaffe.S.

Gathered on a heape. Accumulatus, Aggregatus, Congestus, a,um. Amasse. S.

Batherer. Collector, oris.

Gatherer of boncs. Offilegus, gi.m.g. Offium collector. Cal.

Gatherer of fub. Toles, tallages, talkes, tolle, 02 tribute. Canonarius, Telon, nis. Telonarius, rij. Gathering. Carptura, Coactura, Collectio, Lectio,

onis.f.g. Le cueillement.S. Gathering of Bones. Offilegium, ij. n. g. Offilem

collectio.
Gathering of people to wonder at an offence. Defignatio, onis.fx.g. *

Bathering of rentes, or reuenewes. Logion. *

Bathering, or gleming of grapes, or other fruite
after the clufters, or bell be taken. Racematio,
Vindemia, z. fc. g. Collectio vuarum. Fendange.
Er Vindemialis, le. * Vindemiatorius, a., fi. Ang.
Detraining to gathering of fruite and grapes.
De vindange. Cal.

Bathering place, or table where mony is paybe to a collector. Telonium, j.n. g. Vide Counte.

Bathering tyme, op feafon, when repe fruite or grapes are gathered. Vindemia, e. fig. Fendage Bayes et alle the transfer of th

Sauge, o. lave to plebge. Depono, is. Oppignero, as. Oppignero, as. Oppignero, as. Pignero, aris. Builler en gege. S. Vide Diebge and gage.

Bauge in money. Sacramentum, ti.n.g. Varr.
Bauge, or plebge. Pignus, ris. Depolitum, ti. n.gen.

Deposi, ce qu' on baile en garde S. Bauget, layer for plebge, or paimen. Pignerarus, Depositus, a, um. Et Pignerattitius, a, um. Ang. Chat thing whiche is gauget, Engage Cal.

Gauging, of Plenging Pigneratio, onis.f. g. Gauntlettes. Mc nicæ, arum. Maniculæ militares. Gantelet de fer. S.

G. ANTE. E.

Canc, a citie in Italy. Genua. 2.f.g.

Belbe. Caftro, as. Emalculo, as. Euiro, as.

Chaftrer. S.

Gelbe a man. Eunucho, as, Eunuchifo, as. Idem. Gelbei

Gebeb. Caftratus, a um. Euiratus, ta, tum. Chaftre.
Gebeb man, o imperfect man. Semimas, ris. m. g.
Semiuir, fi.mig. Demi homme. Cal. Eunuchus wiest
alfo the proper name of a man that was chamibertoene to the quierre of Candace. Act. 10: & 8.
Getbeb quieffes, whiche altwapes ferueb Diana.
Megabiti, orum.mafge.

JANA ANTES ET ...

Gelber. Caftrator, toris.m.g. Chiftereur. Palf.
Gelbertanbe people, or the people of Gelbertanbe and Cleaue. Menapij, orum. maßg. And therapide and Cleaue. Menapide of Cleaue may be called. Heroida menapia.

Getting, or the acte of making chaite. Caftratio,

Gelbing, or a horfe that is gelbeb. Canterius, quafi Carentarius, quod femine careat, Varrone tefte; Spado vel equus castratus. Cheual chaftré, Cheual hontre. H.

Gelle toette. Glaciata vel coagulata mucillago pedum vitulinorum. Gelée qu'on mange. S.

Gelouer, Leucoion. Girofléa. S. Vide Tur. li. 2. 16, 163
Gemoll or a geinmow. Scalagnium, nij. neur. ge. It
is fuche as the Egiptians ble to hange at their
earcs.

Gemell, or a litte trange to weare on the finger. Annellus, lim g., Annelt qu' on met au doigh. 3:
Genalogie. Genealogia; a. for. g. Stemma, tis.n. ge.
Genealogie. S.

Gentier, on to bring forth little ones. Forto, ras. Fortifico, cas. Faire fes petits. S.

Gendating togethet. Generatio, Genimen, nis. n. g.

Generation, lyne, race, or flocke. Genefis, Genifiné, Propages, Propago, inje, fig., Propagies, icifene, g. Sanguis, niso, Sooles, Professilis, Stripspis, Genus, Generalis, Generation, Cal. Trogenies, icifene, Generation, Cal. Gentralis, Catholicus, Occumentation, Cal.

Seneralis, Catholicus, Occumenters, Values falis, Vniuer flas fa, fum. General. S.

General conflarte. Synodus. Vide Concell general.

Generali capeatue of an artaile. Strategus, girm ge.

Chef & capitaine d'an armée. Cal.

Generally, or in generall. Generaliter. Genera-

Benerally, oun generall. Generaliter, Genera

Generally, Generaliter, Vniuerie, Vno verbo. Gemealements. moinices

mentale, or both entrafferention. Furso, is, sui Geneto, as (Gipno forsum, Procree, as Ingonesia, Gifton, ais, Engewhere).

Contrates. Generatus, Genitus, a, um. Enginasi: S. Generatus buttout a Virus, ri.n.g. Plin. Iza-2. capri i Generatus of Spague, op. Spanigh hope. Aftur equius, Adutton jikang, Gowet Palf.

Genitall, o; printe membersa Genitale, lis. Strutheus, Tentum, ti.nig. Genitoire, Cal.

Genttouts of seaftes Nebrundes.

Gentlan herba Contiana, at dig. De la gentlenne Scl Gentles, a washe vied of the wayters of feripeure for these whiche others cal Ethnicken,02 mo2=
shippers of Jools Gentiles,ium. Com. gen.

Gentilitie. Gentilities. 4.

Gentilitie. Gentilities. 4.

Gentie. Eurrapelus, jum. Philanthropo ... 4. Generofus, a, imm. Humanus, a, um. Lenis, e. Lentus, a, um. Mitis, e. Mollis, e. Puss, a, um. Piccidus, Suadis, Vtbānius, a, um. Benigrius, 11a, 11um. Facilis, le. Gentiladalus. 5.

Gentle and courtople. Suauis, e. Courtois. Cal.
Gentle and full of humanitie. Comis, is. com.gen.
Humain. Cal.

Gentle bemeanonr, o. behauour. Lepor, ris. Lepos, ris. Hunanitas, Comitas, Morum fitauitas. Conr. Gentle entreteignement. Prothymia. * (10) [6]. Gentle entreteignement of things. Mulcedo.

inis, Permulio, onisitor, g. Adoulciffement. Cal.

Gentle made, or made gentle and mette. Manfuefactus, a; um. Domirus, ta, tum. Donté. S.

Gentle of countenaunce,0; geffure. Vrbanus, na, num. Vt fupra.

Gentle, 0) eafe to be fpoken buto. Affabilis,e, Suauis, Vrbanus,na,num. Affable.

Bentle speache. Suadela, læ sæ ge. Enhortement. S.
Bentle to make, og to tome. Mansuefacio, is. Domo,
as. Mansuetum reddo. Donter. S.

Gentieto ware. Mansuesco, scis. Mitesco, scis. Deuenir doulx. Cal.

Sentil man. Generolis, Ingenius. Pn genil homose. Gentleman of the firthe heads, Ironice applied to fulch a one, as would be eleanned a gentleman, heating not point of a gentle man, epither be qualities by heyely. Filius terrize. Et reium literature homos. State this was bite ainong the Elomann gentles, as a siste of wordhay so homous, for they more their names to those learner, as M. T. C. for Marcus Tullius Ciccrocket. It is fagbe that "Virtuium literatum, is a thiefe; because it is unstatent with three learners, F. u. r.

Gentlemen.Primores viri.
Gentle men of the bynges houfe. Regia turma. Les
gentil?hommes de la maifon du roy.

Bentlemen of the hunges chamber. Regia cohors.

Gentlenen. Benignitas, Facilitas, Generofitas, Humanitas, Lenitas, Lenitudo, Manthetudo, Mollitudo, Vrbanitas, tatts. fce. ge. Gentileffe benignité, corrbanité. Palí.

Theuer thethe man of more gentlyneffe and fremblyneffe then tytes. Qui plus habeat, poffideat; oftendar humanizatis, in quo plus humanizatis; oftendar humanizatis, in quo plus humanizatis; oftendar in the manizatis plus officij fit, qui fir illi humanizate przeferendus, magis ad humanizatem propendear, humanizate magis abunder, illum humanizate vincat, ei przefet, siwtecellar humanizate, hadenus cognoui neminé nemo est illo maioris officij, humaniore fento, officij studiosios, in officio diligentior.

Gentlenes is sufferenture. Indulgentia, z. form.ge.

Vide Buffraunce.

Gentlewonen Primores formina.

Gently.

Bently. Atfabiliter, Benigne. Blande, Cadide, Clementer Comiter, Comædice, Dulce, Dulciter, Humaniter, Leniter Lepide, Luculenter, Manfuete, Molliter, Pie Placide, Suauiter, Affatirh. Vrbane. Courto fement, Humainement. S.

Dennetry, Geometria, z.f.g. Geometrie, Cal. of the in experte and bery coming in Beometrie.

Geometricis literis perfecte eruditus penitus cognouit Geometriam, tener omnino geometriam:sallet comnind geometricam scientiam. excellit in geometria perfectam, absolutam, singularem, eximiam geometriz scientiam postidet, ita proce lit in geometria, yt ad fummum peruenente proffus geometriam cognouit, vincit omnes, præstat omnibus; antecellit omnibus, neminisecundus est, parem habet neminem, superior omnibas est in geometrica scientia.

Beometricall Defeription. Geometrica descriptio. Beometrition, Ceometres, &. Geometra, e. com.g. Geometre, Cal.

Bermander, herbe. Chamædrys: Serrata, Triffago, Quercula, Serratula, læ.f.g. Garmandree. H. Sermanie. Germania, z.f.g.

Germanios of Germanie. Germanus,a,um. Germanicus ca cum.

Belt Conuictor Conuiua, Epulo, nis. Hospes, tis. Qui est conuié ou inuité au banquet.S.

Well bibben to benner. Pranfor, orisim.g. Qui eft im wité à distiner. S.

Welt chamber. Triclinium, ij.n.g. * 311 Belle bnbibben, og fmell fentte. Afymboluslist.g. It is alfo ber that pareth nothinge but goeth Cotfree Franc d'efeot, qui ne paje rien; S.

Deftes, or company at a banquet, or at table. Syfitia.orum.n.gen.

Wellure. Geftus, us.m.g. Gefte. S. Eft monts corporis,actio que da & quafi corporis pronuntiatio. Beffure or beckire amp thong by the beter motios of the boop. Gestio, tis, tiui, vel tij. Faire geftes & -mines du corps S.

Science to acture with the handes . Chironomia iz for.g. Science de faire geffes des mains. Cal. Bet. Concilio, as, Acquerir.S.

To get ones good well. Voluntatem alicuius conciliare fibi. Cic. Acquirir fon bon youloir. S.

C To get him felfe fauour by feme thing. Conciliare fibi graviam per rem aliqua. Cic. Acquerir. S Get a broken head on a finewoo turne. Suere ali-

Bet a chille. Creo, as, Gigno, is. Pario, is. Quarere liberos, Suscipere, vel tollere liberos. Engendrer. Get agamie. Recipifcor, ris. Renancifcor, feeris, ac-

.tus fum. * Bet a litting. Victum quærere. Gaigner fa vie. Wet a thing Defired, 02 by Deffre 02 petition, Preca-

Bet befoge an other , as haue in primarte pollel Gon. Occupo, as. Occuper, vsurper. Cal. Bet by chaunce, oz foztune. Sortior, iris.

rio aliquid obtinere.

Bet by crafte.o. to feeke to gette. Venoraris Per

tranf, vt Venari laudem, & gloriam . Sic. (59 feeke to get papfe and gloste ac. Wet by meneration, Gigno, is. Vt fupra,

Bet bruite,fame,glozie,renowne,or worlhip, Affequi nomen. Aucupari famam, Recuperate elo-

fer du bim.S.

Get goodes by conquell, or victery. Ampla rophes

contrahere, vel ferre.* Bet money, 02 to aather money, Conciliare argentum. Conftruere pecuniam. Amaller arvent S.

Bet mony of one by crafte, or fallhobe. Circumder cere aliquem are vel argento . Par fuellatirer l' argent d'aucun 6. Get money craftely, at by falle promple, Acrufco,

fcas.* Pecunias vndick fallacijs colligere. Quefter auec tromberies.

Bet,or acquere . Adquiro, Acquiro, is, Quero, is, Paro as. Acquerir.

Bet,on obterne. Adipifcor, ris. Confequor, ris. Obtineo, es. Mancifcor, ris. Paro, as. Quaro ris. de-Get fychenes. Cotrahere valetudinem, vel morbii.

Bet the bence Apagells Apage te Abi Abito Of toy de la on d' icy.S.

Bet bictore. Apprehendere palmam. Bet with chylbe . Facere grauidam, vel deprebendere, Grauido as Forminam implere, Pragnate

Getting. Adquistio, Vendicatio, Acquistio enis.

G. A. N. T. E. M. 1919

Notice, or the lightene opinion, unsubgen.
L. of prints. 2. 1929

C. Co gene by the ghothe, and big U Estimo extremum fpiritum Rendret efriese moute &. Wide Dre . . 117 misong nathry stant Shoftes of the beabe. Manue, inne Vinbra Carana. for.gen. Les efpris des erefpaffes. Sommet on the ford) Weigendle ein wurdt. Benerine Genera-

G. A.N TEEL Loans algert

Cantester Leave they, Valuette, Thorothe, O. Diantes are laybe to be farte briggerithen ather men.ac.Maximilinter caresos hostines so ormitur elle gigantes, extraordinaria piniffitta, immenfa magnitudines magnitudinis immenfe. 2 valliffenta fant gigangun corpora, horribilian gnitudine noti fust gigantés cuta cateris Hamil mibus corporis magnisudine conferendilo meno noftrûm eft, qui gigantes magninudine vitaffat, roifi gigantum magaitudinem zequet affilistati qui gigantibus par finexcellum gigantes maghitudine inter homines reliques : chreris Hondaibusnezitant, antrociliano gigancia mbualtudo percer exemplo entodotdideni eft prista simila

morem, vastior est, quam mos naturæ ferat. Bibet, Crux, Gabalus, Patibulum, lin.g. Gibbet, S.

Brite, Donarium, Donatiuum, Donum, Munus, eris.n.gc.Don. Wifte geuen to him that telleth alabbe tibinges.

Euangelia, orum. n.g.plur. Cal. Euangelium. ii.n.ge. Quod læra nuntianti datur. Salaire pour bonne nouvelle.H.

Wifte gruen to a frembe, or geaffe. Apophorerum. Xenium, ij.neut.ge. Prefent qu'on fait a ses amis qui viennent a veoir. Cal. Apophoreta, que dantur in fine conuiui cui placeat: Xenia, funt munufcula hospitibus, aut amicis data.

Wifte geuen by the papice to his fubiectes. Congiarium.ij.n.gen. Le don que faict yn Seigneur'a fes CubieFle H.

Gofte in francke mariage. Dotale prioris natu.* Bifte of fmall balue, oz litle affte . Munufculum, Xeniolum,li.n.g. Petit don.

To giue one a gifte. Donare cuiquam, dona dare largiri, munus offerre cuiquam . donis quenquam afficere, donare quenquam munere, dona in quenquam conferre, munera conferre, liberalis in quenquam effe, liberalitate vti, liberalitatem exercere, vel muneribus afficere.

Giftes, oz almes of Dunces. Sportella, Sportula z.foem gen.

Wifte geuen to a legate, or ambaffaboure . Legatiuum,ui.n.g. La paye d' vn ambaffadeur.S. Wifte well beltowed Munus bene pofitum.

Gribe, oz a bzotherhode. Phratria, Phiafus, Sodalitas, Sodalitium, ij.n.g. Confrairie.S.

Gride. Looke atite. Gplier. Vide Bilter.

Gilles of a felhe Branchiz, arum. fæm.gen . L'duye des poiffons.S.

Gitouer,oz cloue gillouer. Altilis betonica, Betonica coronaria, Garyophillus, Garyophillea, Cãtabrica,cæ.fœ.g.Oeillerz.Dod.

Gilouer gentle,or flowre gentle . Amarantus purpurcus, Vulgo Flos amoris. Paffenelours. H.

Gitt. Auro, as. Deauro, as. Inauro, as. Dorer, S. Gifteb,oz gilbeb. Auratus, Aureus, Inauratus, ta. tum.Doré.S.

Gilter. Aurarius, Aurator, Deaurator, Inaurator, toris.m.g. Doradeur, ondoreur. H.

Gitting. Deauratio. * Auratura, z.f.g. Dorure, S. Sitthean, or goloney fifte whiche cheweth lebe a beafte. Aurata marina, Scarus,ri, Orata, Brame

Gittie. Obnoxius, a, ü. Noxius, Reus, Sons, tis. Noconstistion.ge.Compos culpæ.Culpable.S. Citty of beath Affinis rei capitalis.

Bitty of trefpace. Affinis sceleris. Bitty to be of sume case. In noxia este, vel In noxa effe.Eftre conlpable d'aucun cas.S.

Gary to be of fome thing. Confcius,a,um. Noxius a.um.Coulpable de quelque cas. S. Bitty to be of felonie. Tenere furti.

Bilty to be of treafon. Tenericrimine lefe maieftaris.

Gpltp to be of trefpace. Teneri iniuriarum.

Biltles, 02 without faulte. Innocens, tis. Remotus

a noxia. Innoxius, ia, ium. Infons, tis. om. gen. Quin' eft coultable.S.

Biltles to be. Vacare culpa, Extra culpam, noxem, vel extra noxiam effe, Abeffe a crimine. N'effre point coultable.S.

Gimow,02 a little rynge to weare on the fynger. Annellus, li.m.g. Annelet qu' on met au doight, S. Dimmow, 01 rrnge to hange at ones care as the

Capptians haue. Stalognium, Inauris, ris, for. g. Ornamentum quod pendet ab aure. Simmow of a Dooge. Vertebra, Vertibulum. * Cardo,inis.dub.gen. Le gond d' vn huis ou port. Cal

Ginger. Gingiber, Zinziber. Gingembre. H. Binger coloure,after a whote ruffet. Melinus.a.u.

Birbe a horfe. Quadrupedem conftringere. Cengler vn cheual.S.

Strbe. Accingo, is. Cingo, is. Percingo, is. Pracingo,is. Succingo,is. Ceindre. S.

Girbe a fwoide to his fyde. Accomodare enfem lateri, Ensem lateri subligare, Cingere se gladio. Teindre à son costé son esbée.S. Girble. Cingulus, Fascia, z. Zona, z. Cingulum, li.

Cinctus, tus. Incincto, tus.m.g. Ceinclion ceinclure. Girble compaffe, or in the compaffe, or with the

compaffe of a gpable. Zotim. k Birble for a fworbe. Succingulum, li.n.g. Vne ceine-

sure à pendre l'espée S. Birble full of ftubbes. Ceftus, ti.fce.ge.&.m.g.Zona virginca.

Birble which prieftes ware in the olde tome. Abanec, Cingulum facerdotale, Hieron.

Birdle with a purfe therein , for a fouldier to put monpin.Zona, x.f.g.*

Birbeler,oz a maker of gradles. Zonarius,ij.m.ge. Ceincturier, ou faifeur de ceinctures.H.

Girle, modder, oz wenche. Pupa, pz. Puella lz. Virguncula,læ.fce.g.Fillette.H. Birt,02 girbeb. Accinctus, Succinctus,a, um. Cin-

ctus,ta,tum.Ceincle.S. Witth. Cingula, Lora, orum. Cengle de cheual.S.

Birthes. Hypozomata ephippiorum. Les cengles. S. Bitterne,og rebeche. Fidicula, z.f.g.

Giuc. Condono, as. Contribuo, is. Do, as. Dono, as. Perhibeo, es. Prabeo, es. Prafto, as. Refero, rs. Tribuo, is. Pertribuo, is, Donner, S.

C 3 gine you this counfagle, or by mine affent you thatt de this. Hoc tibi confilij do, tua de laude fi laboras, tua si tibi laus curze est, cordi est, te hortor, adhortor, cohortor, fuadeo, autor tibi fum. hocest meum consilium. mei consilii hocest. mea hæc est sententia, opinio, meus sensus, mess iudicium, ita cenfeo, ita mihi videtur, placet, probatur fi me audies, hoe facies fi meum confilium fequer's, mea tibi fententia fi probabitur, me approbante ficies de mea fententia, meo confilio, meo fuafit me authore fi me putas quidquam fapere, non elle prorfus infipientem , aliquid videre.fi meum ediallium habet aliquid apud te porderis:hoc facies, ages, aggredieris, fuscipies, faciundum tibi iudicabis.

Biue a childe the breft,or fuck. Rumo, as. Mammo, as. Mammas ad fugendum præbere . Lacto, tas. Mammam dare .Allaicter.S.

Biue a Dave longer in a matter of recognifaunce. Differre vadimonium.*

Biue a Dage ouer in lawe. Differre vadimoniu. Ducere vadimonium.* T To giue oz appointe one a dage . Diem alicui

dicere.Bailler iour.S.

Bine a blowe on the care,or on the cheeke . Colaphum incutere, vel infligere, vel infringere, Ducere colaphum alicui. Bailler vn soufflet en la ioue.S Giuc a belicate diffe.Dapino,as.*

Biue agapne. Reddo, is. Redono, as. Restituo, is. Reflieuer, Redonner, Rebailler. Cal.

Bitte a hoafe p bapble,og reine. Permittere equum. Giue atte. Afpiro,as. Vide Bibe.

Biue a largeffe, og rewarde to workemen. Stipem fpargere.

Biue almes. Erogo, as. Eflargir. Cal.

Biue and graume. Contribuo,is.

Biue aunfwere out of hande. In numerato habere responsum. Ex tempore respondere. Donner re-Sponce fur le champ.S.

Biue affent. Accredo,is. Affentio , Affentior, tiris. Ad fententiara accedo. Affentir.S.

Giue authoutte or rule. Præficio, is. Facere authoricatem Donner authorité.S.

Gius away. Abijcio, cis* Abalieno, as. Aliener. S.

Giue before.Prarrogo,as. Biue by meafure. Metior, iris. Vide ABcafure. Siut,o; to leaut by teffament. Do, Lego,as. Teffa-

mento relinquere, Legare alicui, Donner & laiffer par teftament.S. Biue by wage of feruice. Ministro, as. Impendo, is.

Binc blowes,o; buffettes. Ve fupra. Biue comforte, or take comforte. Confolor, aris.

Confoler. Cal.

Bitte counsagle Consulo, is Consulto, as. Et Confulrus.us.ac Confulrum.ti.Ang. The thing confulteb,orth'acte of counfaite. Vide Counfagle.

Biue counfagle in barne. Surdo canere. Biuc courage. Animo, as. Vide Courage.

Bine crebence. Fido,is, Fidem dare. Se fier & eroire a quelqu' vn Cal.

Biue election. Calculum permittere, vel porrigere. Biue for euer bp,or beterip,orto relbe. Dedo,dis.

In perperuum dare. Biue for Bode fake,or in the honour of Bod. Religare bona religionibus, Pias pecunias erogare. Biue frely. Dono, as. Donner. Cal.

Biue from one to an other. Transcribo, is. ve Fundum alicui transcribera. Co gine one a piece of lande.

Biue good care or heade. Aufculto, as. Attendo,is. Aures arrigere. Ouir. Escouter, Cal.,

Biuc halbe a light crebence. Credulum fe præbere. Giue m charge, or commaundement . Mando, as.

G. ANTE I. Prouinciam tradere. Vide Charge.

Bine information, or put in a byll againft one for bapberie, oz extoation. De pecunijs repetundis

Biue jubgement. Calculum permittere, vel porrigere, dicere iudicium, Edere iudicium, Pronuntio, as, Sententiam facere, Ferre, vel promulgare. Donner ingement.S.

Giue knowledge,notice,oz warning. Significo,cas. Notum facere, Adfignifico, cas. Documentum

dare.Domer a cognoifire.

Sine liberally. Largior, iris. Domer liberallement. S. Biue licence, oz leaue. Copiam dare, Permittere, Potestatem dare, vel facere. Copia facere, Gratiam facere, Facultatem facere, vel dare, Defer-

re potestatem. Donner ou bailler pouoir & congé. Witne me mater to mathe mp handes, Cedo aquam manibus. Baille de l' eaue pour laver les mains.S.

Biue occasion. Copiam dare. & Causam alicui afferre Materiam præbere, Dare vel afferre occafionem. Dare ansam. Donner occasion.

Bine, oz beftowe a fomie, oz bauahter in mariace. Locare gnatum, vel filiam.

Bitte. 02 minister a coafey. Vrere hominem. Biue, 02 fell any thinge with warrantie , 02 before

wytnes, by putting the beer in poffeffion. Dare mancipio, vel mancupio. Vide Gtuting on fetling any thing.ac.

Giue parte to an other. Impartio, tis. Impartior, iris. Participem facio. Impartir. S.

Wine nince. Cedo, is, ffi. Donner lieu.S.

Biue nomer. Copiam, vel potestatem dare. Domer

Biue reasonable expenses , or to give some thinge to one. Suppedito, as . Bailler & fournir a aucun de anelane chofe.S.

Bine reuerence to elbers. Cano capiti furgere. Bitte fentence. Calculum permittere, vel porrigere. Vide Dine jubgement.

Biue fmall crebence . Derogare fiduciam , Derogare fidem, vel de fide, Paruam alicui fidem habere.Terent.

Biue fucke,o: to fuckle. Adlacto,as. Lacto,as. Rumo, as. Allaitler. S.

Bine thankes. Agere gratias, Habere gratias, Perfoluere grates, Gratiam alicui de re aliqua facere. Habere grates. Remercier. S.

Bine to muche, or to attribute to muche to him felfe, Arrogo, as S'attribuer trop. S. Biue to one. Addo,is. Attribuo,is. Attribuer .

Bine willingly. Offero,rs.

Siue bnto. Attribuo,is. Afcribo,is. Attribuer.S. Giue with an other. Contribuo.is. Contribuer. Cal. Biue bp for euer. Dedo, is. In perpetuum do.

Bine bp,oz cafte ouer, as fortaken . Relinquo, is. Reijcio,is.Recufo,as.Renuo,is.Delaiffer,laiffer.S Bine,02 gieue,02 fetter,02 manacle. Neruus,ui,Pedica, z.fce.g. Vide fetter.

Beuen. Concefius, Contributus, Przstitus,a,um. Præbitus,ta,tum . Tributus,ta,tu. Datus,ta,tu. Erogatus,ta,tum. Baille et donné. S.

Bituen acraine. Restitutus, ta.tum. Redditus, Redonatus, a.um. Redonné.

Given altogether to wouldly delectation and pleas furc. Voluptarius, a, um. Voluptuarius, a, um. Addonné à volupiez.S.

Giuen in charge. 02 commaundemet. Mandatus.a. um. Præceptus,a,um, Donné en charge. S.

Giuen, 02 pelbet. Deditus, a,um, Addonné, Sa Ginen the firft have of Tanuary. Datum Calendis Ianuari Donne le premier de Ianuier. S.

Sinen by at large. Relictus.a.um. & Giuen bnto. Donatus,ta, tum. Donné, S.

Giuer. Donator, Dator, oris masc.gen. Qui donne. donneur.S.

Stuer, 02 he that is able to geuc. Donatiuus, a,um. Biuing. Datio, Donatio, onis, for. g. Donnation, donnement.S.

Biuing againe. Redonatio, onis.f.g. Redonnement. S. Gluing of almes . Erogatio, onis, fcem.ge. Donnailon largeffe.S.

Giuing,ozemploping thinges after an honourable falhion , whiche befeameth a man of greate courage. Megaloprepeia, Munificentia, z. fce.g. Magnificentia, & f.g. Magnificence. Cal.

Biuing of thankes. Gratiarum actio, Gratulatio. onis foe ge. Remerciement, Action de graces. S.

Beutng,orthrowing one at an other, as at the toffing ball. Datatim.vt Datatim ludere. En baillant de l'ana l'autre.S.

Giuing,or felling any thing before recorde,or with warrantple, 02 by lyke lawefull meanes, where= by the byer is put in full poffeffion, and bathe a lawefull affuraunce. Mancipatio,onis.foe, gen. Et Mancipium, ij. Is the thing fo given bought 02 folbe. Mancipi, Is the intereft, 02 right of the thinge Mancupi, Is the folene fourme of fuche giuing,bring, and felling, as well before mutnes, as by livery, feifin, or poffeffion. * Mancipio accipere, Is to take deliueraunce,liuerp , a feilin, 02 pollellion of the thing. Mancipio dare, Is to beliver the poffeffion. ac. (Mancipio accipere, Co bie a thing that the feller promifeth to warrant. Acheter vne chofe que le vendeur promet de gerantir.S. Mancipio dare, Co beliuer, geue, 0) fell a thing with warrantie, Vendre quec promeffe de garantir.S. Mancupes, pium, vel Macipes, phum.m.ge. We ther that make fuche giftes , 02 fales with waratte, oz bnbertake to perfourme any thing with warantie.

G. ANTE. I.

Lab. Festus, a, um. Iucundus, a, um. La-Jus,a,um.Lætabilis,le.Hilaris,re. Ioyeux. Blad,oz berg glad. Perlætus,ta,tum. Fort ioyeux.S.Et Hilarulus,la,lum. 3 litte , 02 fome= what glad. Vn pen ioyeux. S.

Blad to be. Gaudeo, es. Iucundor, aris, Lætor, aris, Sumere obsequium animo, Vitulor, aris, Lætificor, caris. Eftre igyeux. S. Vide Beiopec.

Biad,os to make one mery. Lænfico, as. Lærielam alicui afferre, vel dare. Donner lieffe, S. Et Afficere lætitia.Faire ioyenx.S.

This late newes broughte of pour bignitic, made pour father berg alad and iogful. Patrem tuum recens hie de tua directate nuntius allatus extulit lætitia, affecit lætitia, perfudit lætitia, lætitia compleuit, lætitia cumulauit. pater tuus lætitiam cœpit, sumpsit, hausit, lætitia est affectus, lætatus est, gauisus est, delectatus est, recreatus est, gaudium coepit, iucunditatem hausit.

To crie dut for glabnelle. Iubilo,as. S'efcrier de iove.S.

Blad being,or retopfing. Gaudens, Quans, tis,part. Qui se esiouit, S' esiouissant, S.

Glad being, 02 wyllping to Doo any thinge. Libens, Lubens, tis, om. g. Qui fait quelque chose voluntiers.

Bladen herbe. Gladiolus, Xyphium, Xyris. Gladiolus fegetalis, & lingua ceruina. Glaien. Dod. Bladty. Alacre, Alacri er, Iucundum, Libeter, Lu-

benter, Lubenti animo . Non grauatè, Lubens, Aequo gratoq; animo. Voluntiers. S. Lietement. Gladly,02 with all my berte. Libentiffime, Luben-

tissimo animo, Cupidiffime. Tresuoluntiers. S. Bladle, or topoully, or with tope. Cum lætitia, Feftiue, Hilare, Læté. Joyeusement, quec ioye. S.

(Mery gladly and topfulip, Lætiffime, Hilariffime.Trefioyeusement.S.

Crying out for glabneffe. Iubilum, li neut.gen. Escri de iove. Cal.

Blannes. Gaudium, Latitia, Latitudo, Festiuitas, tatis. Hilaritas, tatis. fce.ge. Ioyeuseté.S.

Gladnes to boo a thing . Allubentia, Allubescentia, a.foem.gen.

Blage, oz looke a fkope. Transuertere hirquos. Blatter. Hyalurgus, Vitriarius, Vitrarius, ij.m.gen. Voirrier.Cal.

Blaffe. Hyalus, Vitrum, tri.n.g. Poarre. S. Et Vitriolum.diminut.Ang. # fmall.or litle glaffe *

Blaffe to loke in. Speculum, li. Inftrumenrum ex vitro, chalybe, stanno, argentoué, intuentum imaginem repræsentans, cuius inuentionem Aesculapio assignant, Miroir, Cal.

Blaffe which is pure blacke. Obfidianum vitrum. Blaffe worme,or grene worme, which flyneth like golbe. Cantharis, dis. Cantharida, z. foem, gen. Vne cantharide.S.

Blaffe,o: of glaffe. Hyalinus,a, um. Vitrinus,a,ú. Vitreus, a,um. De voarre. H. Vitrofus, a,um. Ang. Full of glatte. *

Cleame come. Spicilegium facere, Spicas legere. Glaner. Sunt qui hoc verbum Glaner, à Glande ducunt, quasi glanare vel glandere, id est Glandes legere, vt enim nos fruméto, ita veteres gláde victitabant.

Tleamer of come. Spicilegus. & Glaneur. Bleaming of come. Spicilegium, ij.n.ge. Collectio

fpicarum. Bleaming of grapes . Racematio, onis. for.ge. Col-Víj

lectio racemorum Grappage, Recueil des grapes que les vendangeurs laissant. Cal.

Glewe.Colla, 2. Fer. umen, inis. Gluten, inis. Glutinum, ni.n.g. Glu. Colle. H. Glutinum ferunt De-

dalum inuenille.

Biewe mabe of fill fainnes, mouth giew. Ichthyocolla. Celle faitte de peau de poisson, Colle de bouche.
Stewe together. Conglutino, as. Glutino, as. Adglutino, as. Gluer, Coller. S.

guamo, st. Chery, voneto.

Slewer, whiche gleweth papers, parchementes, op other thing. Glutinator, toris. m. ge. Colleur, qui colle popiers enjemble, on parchemins, on autre chofe. S.

Blewpng, or glewey, clammy, or cleauing. Gluti-

nofus, fa, fum. Gluant, Collement. S. Biewing together. Conglutinatio, onis, foe.gen. *

Biewellse matter. Conglutinamentum, Glutinamentum, ti.n.g. Glutinament.S.

Bipfier,og gitter ibe the flarres. Stello, as. Luire

Giffer, to glitter, ex to flyne. Ardere, Nitere, Enitere, Renitere, Fulgere, Effulgere, Confulgere, Splendere, Refilendere, Lucere, Collucere, Educere, Relucere, Perlucere. Relucere.

Blitter, Oz gliffer, Corusco, scas, Vibro, as, neut. Reflendir. S.

Bittering, oz gillering. Corufcatio, Vibratio, onis, for.gen. *

ms.tca.get. **
fisherbe, ot glowotme. Lampyris, idis. E.g. Vermiculus noctu lucens, nonnulli Noctilucam, Alij Nicedulam wocane. Plin.lib. 11.cap. 28. & lib. 18. cap. 26. ** In spetite mouche 2 ou petit ver qui reluit de mits. luferne. Cal.

Blozy. Doxa, Gleria, Præconium, ij.n.g. Gloire.

Che great glo;p. Numerofa tua gloria. Ta grade

Blogg that is vanne, or vanne glogg. Gloria ventofissima, Inanis gloria. Paine glore. S.

T Whiche loueth no vanne glogg. Ab inani laude

remotus. Qui n'aime point vaine gloire. S.

To attayne, o; to get glozy. Gloriam confequi.

Acquerir gloire.S.

T Counetoufe of glorie. Gloriæ feruire. Eftre con-

uoiteux de gloire.S. Co lefe his glozy, oz honour. Facere iacturam

gloriæ. Perdre sa gloire.S. /
Glorie that is small. Gloriola, læ. fæm. gen. Cic.

Gloufic.Glorifico.k.

Blogifie, and to bragge of him felfe. Glorior , aris. Exulto, tas. Se glorifier & vanter. S.

Dhiche both, glouffe him felfe. Gloriabundus. Qui fe glorifier. S.

Diozious. Altus,a,um. Gloriofus, Inclytus,a,um.
Plein de ploire.S.

Slozious altogether. Amphidoxus,a,um.*
Slozious. Gloriofus, fa, fum. Glorieux. S.

e Co be glorious, lofte, proude, or highe mindeb.
Mirari fe, Sibi placere. Eftre glorieux. S.

Carry glorious. Plenus gloriarum. Fort glorieux. S. Blofe, and Ige. Mentior, iris. Mentir. Vide Lye.

Giose, or exposition of a terre. Glossa, Commentum, Glossema, atis neut. ge. Gloss.

(the gloses often corrupte the terte. Attexta glossemata sepe contextum corrumpum. Les gloses gassen le texte. S. (Diose, or on flatter. Adulor, a ris. Flater. S.

Colore, or to matter. Admor, arish artor, Palpator, toris.m.g. Flateur. S.

Stofer, on ter. Mendax, Vanus, Futilis, le. Menteur.

Stoffing, or flattering. Adulatio, Blandiria, Affentatio, Palpatio, onis.f.g. Flaterie. Evadulatorius, a,um. Tacit. Ang. Pertaining to, or full of flatering.

(Elioton, Lurco, nis. Ganco, onis. Gluto, nis. Gulofus, Heluo, nis. Lemargus, Parafitus, Vorax, Māducus, ci. Mando, donis. Edax, cis. Tempestas, barathsum (j. macelli. Gloston. H.

Blotonte. Gastrimargia, Læmargia. Inglunies, ei. Gula.læ.fæ.ge.Gloutonnie.S.

Elotonous. Genauius, a, um. * Gulofus, a, um. Ineluuiofus, fa, fum. Glout, Goulu. Cal.

gluuiolus, la, lum. Glaut, Goulu. Cat.

(5) totonoully, of lyke a glotton. Edaciter, Voracirer. Guloff. Gloutement. S.

Bloue. Chirotheca, Manica, cæ. fæ. ge. Gant. H. Blowe wome, whiche fhineth in the night. Nicedula. Vide Bloberde.

Clumme, or be foure of contenance. Vide Fromne Blummingso: foure of countenaunce. Superciliofus, 2, um. 4

G. ANTE. N.

Pathe, or grinde with the teathe for anger or payne. Frendeo, es, di, vel dui. Infrendeo, es. Stridère vel Stridere dentibus. Grincer les dens de grand courroux.S.

Gnatte. Culex, cis.m.g. Mouscheron. Cal.&. S. Cin-

Onatte with long leggest. Buccentes, Cynips, phis.
Moufche de chien. Dogge fige.

Moujche de chien. B Dogge upe.

Cham. Rodo, is, si. Decerpo, is. (vt Decerpere germina. Plin.) Arrodo, is. Corrodo, is. Derodo, is.

Erodo, is. Przrodo, is. Renger. S.

Gnam about. Ambedo, is. Obrodo, is. Circunrodo, is. Obedo, dis. Ronger tout à l'entour.

Onawe through, or out. Prærodo, is. Perrodo, is. Ronger tout à faiel. S.

Gnawen Rofus, a,um. Rongé. S.

Gnawen about. Ambestus * Ambestus, a, um. Obrofus. Rongé tout. a l'entour. S.

Gnamen awaye. Abelus, a, um. Abrolus, la, lum. Rongé, mangé & consumé.

Gnaweng. Rofio, nis.f.g. Rongement.S.

G. ANTE. O.

Date. Capra, z. fce. ge. Cheure. S.
Goate, whiche is the hee, on bucke goate.
Caper, pri.m. gen. Hircus, ci.vel Hirquus,
qui.m.g. Vn bou. Et Hircinus, a, um. Dfa buck.

De bone. S. Et Hircofus, fa, sum. That finelleth buckustherammusthe og goatstife. Qui sont le bonquin. S. But Caper, pri. m. g. Is often taken for the bucke goate getbed. In bone chaffre. S.

Cheureul on Cheureau faundge.H.

Boate heard, or heper of goates. Acgonomus, Caprarius. Cheurier. S.

Troupeau de cheures.

Boate ftable, 03 folde. Caprile, lis . Le lieu ou les cheures logent.

Bontes bearde. Spirillum, Aruncus, ci.m.gc. Barbe de cheure. S.

Coatelber De Herbe. Come, Tragopogon, Hirci barba. V ne herbe appellée barbe de bouc. S.

Coates bunge,oz tirbles . Rudus,eris. *

Caprinus, a, um. Caprilis, le. Caprilus, a, u. Hircinus, a, um. De cheure. S.

Controlie, or flinking lyke a goate. Hircolus, a,um. Vt fupra.

Boatulie,o: whiche is of the kende of goates. Caprigenus,a,um. Qui eft de genre du cheures. S.

60. Confero, ts. Vt contuli me ad patrem . Eo, is. Meo, as. Pergo, is. Proficifcor, sceris. Aller. S.

Go a byzoing,02 fowling. Aucupor, aris. Chaffer and

To about, Supergredior, eris. Marcher par deffus. S. So about. Circumeo, is, iui. Circuo, is. Obeo, is. Ambio, bis. Aller a l'entour. S.

Go about the buffe. Agere ambages.

Go about a matter, of entende a purpole. Nitor, eris.*

So about a thinge fodainly. Adorior, iris, Vide Inuade.

Go about the watche. Fraxo, as. Vigilias circumeo, quòd eo labore homo frangitur. Fest.
Go about to boo. Faces of sis. Aller faire. S.

To about Molior, ris. vt Muros vrbis moliri. Virg.

Go about to love. Amaturio, is.
Go about to love. Amaturio, is.
Go aboade in the apic, or Sounce. Apricor. ris. Co

byde in the Sunne. Se tenir au foleil. S.

Go abzoade, or at large. Prodire in publicum. In

propatulum venire. Go after. Sequer, S.

Go a gadding. Peregrinor, aris. Vagor, aris. Aller ca

Go agame, on eftfones. Remco, as. Retourner. Cal.
Go agamit one, as to mete. Obuiam ire, vel prodire. Vide Go to mete.

Bo and come quickely. Recurro, is. Recourir haftiuement. Cal.

Go and come bagnete, of in bagne. Terere iter. Go and pelbe to enemies. Transfugere ad hoftes.

So a pace. Accelero, as. Accelerare gradum, Festinare vestigia, Festino, as. Propero, as. Volo; as. Decurro, is. Aller has finement. S. Et Volaticus, a, um. Be that both go a pace. * Go a perigrination of tourney. Sufcipere prote-

Go afamte, bloffomeng, hojfenge, of rudderinge, whiche is the delete betweene the male kende, and the female kende. Catulio, is, ini. Denander

le mafte. Cal.

Gowape. Abeo,is, iui, vel abij. Abscedo,is. Cedo,
is. Fa cello,sfis, Recedo, is. Vado, is. Secedo,is.
Semoueo,es. Discedo,dis. Digredior, cris. Aufette (e.S' in alter. S.

To away preuety out of some place. Subduco, is.
Proripio, is. Recipere se ex loco aliquo. S'en aller d'yn lien. S.

To awage fodaynely. Corripere fe repente.

Go bactie, or to recopte. Regrador, Regradior, ris. Remeo, as. Retrocedo, is. Recedo, dis. Iter retrò vertere, Gradum referre, Retro cedere, Pedem referre, Pedem reuocare. Se reculer. S.

Go bache agapne, og to ebbe. Reciproco, as. Reci-

To backe agapne in borng any thinge , as to bo it eftiones. Itero, as. Faire on dire de rechef, reiterer. S.

Go backewarde. Tergiuerfor, aris, Reculer. Cal.
Go before. Antecedo, is. Anteco, is. Przecedo, is.
Przeco is Przecedo, crie Leonza. Alia dana

Præco,is. Prægredior, eris. Ire præ. Alier demant. Go befone. I præ, Abi præ. Va denant. S.

Wo before, if thou have more halle. I sane, siquid festinas magis. V a deuant, si tu as plus de haste. S. Wo between linercedo, is ... Aller entre deux.

Go begonde. Prætereo, is. Prætergredior, ris. Tranigredior, ris. Paffer oultre. S.

Go beyonde, or ro excelle, as in equalitie. Ancecello, is. Pracello, is. Efre plus excellent, Oulire paffer.

Is the goeth beyonde me in learning, Ancecellic me literis.

Go 03 to passe by. Pertranseo, Transeo, is, iui. Prztereo, is. Aller ou passer aupres.

Go by Reppes. Gradior, eris, flus, fum. Marcher,

To be water. Ire nauigio. Aller par cane. S. To bene bowne. Descendere in altum.

To Downe. Descendo, is. Descendre. S.

Co down as the Sunne, Moone, or Starres do. Occid , is, Descendo, dis . Declino, as. Inclino, as, vt Inclinat & Sol. The Sunne goeth downe. Le faleil & baisse. S.

Bo ealely, 01 foftly. Repto, 18. *

So farre into a fraunge countrey to dwelll, oute of his native countrey. Profugio, is. Vide five farre. Et Profugus, a, um. Dee that goeth out of his native countrey to dwell in a fraunge countrey.

Go falte, or quickely, or hallely; Accelero, as. Aller haftinement. S.

Wo firite.Præco,is.Vr fupra.

60 to the Egredior, eris. Exec, is. Prodeo, is. Progredior, ris. Migrare è loco, Pedem efferre, Procedere foras, In publicum procedere. Sorsir & faillir hors. S.

To forthe, or oute with power and biolence. Protumposis. Sortir duec imperuosité. S.

ij CLct

T Let be go forth, or go we forth, Eamus foras, Excamus foras, Egrediamur. Sortons dehors, Cord.

(50 fatt),01 further. Pede efferre, Prodeo,is. Progredior, ris Sortir hors . S.

Bo forth, or out to mete one. Obuiam procedere, vel prodire, Egredi obuiam. Sortir hors au deuant de quelqu' vn.S.

Bo forwarde. Gradum conferre, vel rollere. Go forwarde on a tourney, or boyage. Proficifcor,

Bo from a woman, or to put hir awage. Diuertere a muliere.

Go from one place to bwell in an other. Migro,as. Emigro, Vertere folum. Aller demourer d' m lieu en aultre. Cal.

Bo further to Dwell. Transmigro, as. Idem.

Bo haltely . Propero, as. Festino, as. Accelero, as. Decurro,is. Aller hastiuement.S. Bo hence. Abeo, is, Confero, rs. vt Coferas te hinc.

Secedo, is. Vide Bo aware.

Bo hence,03 get the hence. Abi, Conferas te hinc. Secede.

Bo hence with a mifchiefe . Abi hinc in malam re. Bo hether and thether. Commeo, as. Errare, Incrrare, Oberrare, Pererrare, Vagari, Commeare vitro citroq; Aller ca & la,de cofte & d'autre. S.

Cohome. Recipere fe domum. Bo in Inco,is. Incroco,is. Intro, as. Ingredior, ris. Subco,is. Immeo, as Aller dedens. S.

Bo in Ambassage. Obire legationem, vel legationes. Aller en embaffade.S.

Bo in a circuite,o: compaffe. Gyro,as. &

Go into a fozagne, oz ftraunge countrep. Peregrinor, aris, Peregre vadere, vel Proficifci. Aller fur le champs en pais loingtain & eftrange.S.

Bo turking a ware on by ftealth. Proripio, is. Se sustraire. Cal.

Bo mete with one. Obuiam ire, vel prodire. Vide Do to mete.

Go nakeb. Nudum agere.

Go often. Adito,tas. Ito,as. Aller fouuent.S.

Bo often to a place. Locum aliquem celebrare. Aller fouvent en quelque lieu.S.

Go on a journey, Itineror, aris, Proficifor, fceris. Voyager.S.

Go on a meffage. Obire nuncium.

Bo on foure feete. Quadrupedo, as. Aller a quatre

Go on pylgrimage. Peregrinor, aris. * .

Bo on the pafternes. Talipedo, as. Pedibus vacillo. & quasi super rales insisto. Fest.

Bo,ot to paffe ouer. Præterco,is. Transcendo,is. Transco.is. Transgredior, Transmitto, is. Paffer oultre.S.

Фо ouer all. Peruado, is. Idem.

Bo out . Egredior, eris. Exco, is. Progredior, ris. Prodeo.is. Vide Go fouth.

Bo out of company. Secedo, is. Se retirer à part. Cal. Bo out of remetratice. Abscio, scis. Labi memoria.* Bo out of the wave. Deuio, as. Erro, as. Deflectere è recta regione. Aller hors du chemin.S.

Do out of the wave , and properly to go out of the furrous . moking a bathe as plougheren boo. mhiche by circumlocutio, is as much to fape to Dote, 01 to Taue. Deliro , as. Failler et n' aller pas droift, Radoter, Refuer S.

Go out of the tracke, rightway, or courfe. Exorbito,as. Deflectere è recta femita. Declinare de via. Aller hors du chemin.S.

Do quickely, Aduolo,as, Deuolo,as, Propero,as. Volo,as. Peruolo,las. Aller legierement. S. Et Volaticus,a,um. Ang. De that goeth quickely.

To flowelp. Repto, as. freq, de repo. Graut. S.

Go flowely like a fnayle, whiche by translation is to go nothing chearefully,or a pace. Reptito,as. freq.de repto. *

Do foftig a foote pace , or fagge and enfeire. Placide ire.

Go foftelp,oz flowely. Repto,as.

Bo foftip,oz with much paine. Perrepto,as.vt apud Terent. Torum perreptaui opidum.

Bo flately, Incedo, is, vt magnifice incedit. De goeth fately like a lorde.

Bo fumberly,here and there fcatered . Palor, aris. Passim vagor. Aller auant par ei par la par mi les

Bo thosome Penetro, as. Perambulo, as. Peruado, dis Aller ou paffer à trauers. Cal.

To to an other place to dwell. Commigro, as. Immigro, as. Semigro, as. Aller demourer ou habiter en vn autre lieu.S.

donto. Age. Perge. Or fus, or avant. S.

(Bo to pet. Agedum. Or anant. S.

Go to harbly,plage the man. Perge in virum. Tu vero perge.

Bo to, fage on. Perge, Perge ad catera . Pourfuisan refle.S.

Do to.02 with an other. Comco, as . To go and come. Aller & venir.S.

do to mete one. Exire obuiam alicui, Ire alicui obuiam, Obsistere alicui obuiam, Obuiam accedere, Obuiare, Occurrere, Proficifci obuiam, Progredi obuiam, Sese obuiam alicui ferre, Prouifere. Venire alicui aduerfu, Aduerfum ire, Adire contra. Aller au deuant de quelqu' vn.S.

Do to f. Prouifo, is. Vilo, is. Aller reoir. S.

Bo to foupe with one . Recipere fe ad comam ad aliquem. Plaut. Aller foupper chez luy. S.

Go to Role, or flege. Deficere aluum. Exonerare aluum, Cacare, Aluum exinanire, Aluum leuare.Purgare, Reddere. Aller à la felle.S.

Go to the bottome. Pellum ire, Pellum abire, Sidere. Aller ou fond .S.

Boto the effecte,oz pithe of a matter. Redire ad re. Bo to the quellion in & Barliament houfe, that is to fage : to bemaunde the comons whether they well confent og not. Rogare plebem. *

Go waggenge , wauerenge, or wrenginge with the armes, heade, or any parte of the bodye. PityPitylifo.as. +

T Co ao with me. Ire vna mecum. With thee. Vna teeum. 300 ith hom. Vna fecum.

Go binber, Subco.is, Aller delloubs, Cal. Go bnbernethe. Subtergredior,ris. &

Go unto. Adeo, is, iui. Accedo, is. Aggredior, ris. Appeto, tis. Obco, is. Aller à ou vers. Cal.

Go bp. Afcendo is. Scando, is. Monter. S.

Gobet. Fruftum Recisamentum, ti.n.g. Morceau. S. Et Frustellum vel Frustulum, li. diminut. Ang. 3 litte 02 fmall gobet. Morcelet.S. Et Fruftilla-

tim. 25p litle aobettes. Par petis morcelets. S. Bobet, or pece of any thing broken. Fragmen, Fragmentum, Frustum, ti.n.g. Vne piece en morceau de quelque chose rompu.S.

Bobette, 02 in pieces. Fruftatim, Incifim, Par mor-

Goblet. Cyrnea, Phiala, Calix, icis.m.gc. Acetabulum,li.n.g. Gobelet. S. Acetabula funt etiam praftigiatorum vafcula. Senic. The bores or goblets wherin tugglers make their couetafice in.

The hath bronken the whole gobict full at one banucht. Vno hauftu rotum calicem epotauit. 11 à beu tout plein le vobelet en vn traich.S.

Gob. Deus, Numen diuinum tergeminum, Nomé qui Sabathis habet, Ioua, Dominus, ni.maf.gen. Dien, Cal.

@ 25 God thall helpe me. Ita me feruet deus. Ainfi me vveille dieu aider.S.

T D wood Got. O bone deus. O bon dieu. S.

T Co fwearc by God. Deum teftem adhibere. Inrer dieu.S.

C Totake God to witneffe. Deum teftificari. Deum testem adhibere Prendre dien à tesmoing. S. God almighty. Colipotens, Heloy, Omnipotens,

tentis. Om.g. + Præpotés deus. Dien treibuillant. God and all hallower, or all fainctes. Dij Dezq;.

God be with rou. Aue, Auero, Vale, Valeto. A dien. Gob be with him. Valeat quò viuat.

God forbiode. Ablit, Diprohibiant, Dijauertant. God make him a good man . Przecor ve fiat vir bonus & probus.

Got fpete pou well. Bene tibi vertat deus.

Gobfathers, and godmothers. Mancipes & prades initiales, Initiales parentes, Proditores & proditrices nominis in genitura spirituali, Lustrici parentes, Lustrici nuncupatores, Proditores nominis initiali die, Alterius genituræ parentes, Immotalis genituræ parentes mystici, Initiationis arbitri, Mystici paretes. Parrins or marrins. Comperes & commeres.S.

Goofathers, or gothippes. Onomaftæ initiales, Nuncupatores, susceptores. Comperes, S.

Godmothers,og golljippes. Onomaftriæ, Sufceptrices.Commeres.S.

[] was prayed to be a godfather. Vocarus eram ad officium luftrale vel initiale, erat mihi condi-Rum ad initiale officium . I' eftoye prié d'eftre

Gobhead. Deitas, Diuinitas, Nume, inis.n.g. Deité.

Godly tope. Eudoxia.

Godly,ot holy. Diuus,a,um. Dius,a,um. Pius,a,u. Dinin.Cal

Godip,02 of God. Diuinitus, Dininement, de dieu. Godip,on pertapning to God. Diuinus,a, um. De dien, Apartemant a dien, Cal.

Gobs power oz wyll. Numen,inis.n.g. La volonté & puissance de dieu.Cal.

Bobs wath , anger , oz malifon. Sacra fulmina.

Theomenia.

@ Here fhalt thou hauc (gentle reader) a table, or (as mrne authour termeth it) a Dantheon of Gods and Goddeffes : becau e their names are founde often in prophane authoures , T thought not bnmete for the purpofe to leave the in place, with fome additios, that yong grama= rians reading fuche authours, mape the foner fride for their purpofe.

C Jupiter, the father or king of Gods, or God of hospitalitte. Iupiter, Opitulus, Papæus, Pheretrius, Vedius, Diespater, Aegiochus, Chaonius pater, Dictaus rex, Tonans panomphaus, Agenoreus iuuencus, Ammon. Iupiter. S. [Whome the Greekes honoured as a God, calleng hom father and kyng of Gods, albeit they knew him a berp mortal man,he was witty,baleaunt,and bery belierous of women and mapbens, & wes had in fuche eftimation amog the Bentile, that they attributed to him fouerametie, and bid a= feribe to him the rule of hofpitalitie , as the pecultar God thereof. Unto whome according to the diverfice of their pericios, they gave bivers and fundap names : 2 for breache of amitte a= mong the of the house, they called for bengeace to Iupiter philius : for league o: truce broken, they called hom Iupiter Enhorcius: for any bo= melticall offences done by the good man of the house, or his gefte, thee called him Tupiter Xenius,for confangumitte or keriored, they called on lupiter Homoginus: End finally, for the trapterous bewaaring of fecrete counfarte hab betwene apthfull companions they called bem Iupiter Heterius.

Battaple. Mars, Mauors, Bellator deus, Pater Quirinus, Gradiuus, Marspiter, Sithonius dux, Mars, S.

Bring and fellmae, or that hath the gouernaunce of mennes mondes, Vertunus.ni.m.g.

Bowndes and buttinges of lande. Terminus deus.

Bod of Cloquence,oz mellenger of Gods. Mercurius, Trifmegiftus, Hermes, Cyllenia proles, Genitus Maia, Nepos Atlatis, Atlantiades, Caducifer, Interpres deoru. Mercure.S.

Ercelle,prodigatitie,or fuperfluitie. Comos. Comus.

ffgre. Mulciber, Vulcanus, Lemnius, Iunonigena, Faber Aetnæus.

fipes.

fires. Myagrus, Myodes. Barbarnes Mutunus, Priapus, Lampfacides Lampfacenus, Hellespóriacus deus. [sell.Pluto,Quietalis,Orcus,Summanus, Vragus Dis, Runfor, Lethzus tyranus, Sarurnius dux, Rex ymbrarum, Erebi, Noctis. Delriages. Ingantinus deus.

Mischiefe. Veiouis.

Danyme, 02 father to Jupiter . Cronos, Sarurnus, Vitisator, Leucadius, Falcifer, Falce potens deus, Sterculius. Dzeferuation of come from blafting.Ro-

bigus, Arungus.

Remehenffon. Momus, mi. Brches, Dis, Plurus.

Rvot. Comos, Comus. Sea. Neptunus, Nereus, Palamon, Emofigeus, Saturnus domitor maris, Potens deus maris, Arbiter pelagi. Shepeherdes, or rufticall Bob . Inuus,

Pan,is, vel os, Rusticum numen, Pastorum deus. The Morthe, or Lorde of the Borthe.

Beelfephon. k Curning away all cuill. Auerruncus.

Mpne. Euchius, Euhyus, Bacchus, Eleus, Quafi pius pater, Oreus, Phaneta, Mznoles, * Liber, Lenzus pater, Nyfzus, Semeleius, Thyoneus, Bassareus, Eua, Iacchus, Semeleia proles, Bicorniger, Euhius, Nychleus, Lyzus.

Defebome, Bulike, Poetrie, and Phy-Ccke. Apollo, Myrmus, Smyntheus, Pythius, Paron, Phaebus, Liber, Nomius, Latoides, Cynthius, Thymbraus. Mondes Paniscus, fci.

Caffed houfhold Gods . Lares , Penates, tium.plur.

Bauing men. Anculi.

Cods

Œon:

deffe of

Di woodes. Syluani, Fauni.

Battatie. Bellona, Pallas, Enyo, Martis foro:, Tritonia, Minerua.

Wrthe, and topfe to Aupiter. Hera, Inno Lucina, Opigena, Sacra dea, Pronuba. Coniuga, Socigena, Iouis foror &

Come. Ceres, ris. Specifera, Eleufina mater, Frugum genitrix, Diua potens frugun, Ennæa dea, Theimophora, Triticea dea.

Decemte. Lauerna, Penia. Doctrine. Minerua, Pallas, Tritonia. Dorng. Agenosa dea.

Barth,o: & good goddeffe. Bona dea, Fauna, Opis, Ops, Fatua dea, Senta.

Cloquence,oz Delectable fpeache . Pitho. Suado, Suadela, Suafio.

flowers, or godbelle of Bome, a famous frompet. Flora Larentia.

fortune. Fortuna, Nemefis, Cacadea, Rhamnufia Sors Tiche. fruite. Pomona. Dea comorum.

funeral necellaries. Libitina, Alijs Venus, Alijs Proferpina dicitur.

Bobs. or mother of gods. Cybele, Megalefia dea, Rhea, Turrita, Berecynthia, Pales, Dindymene, Mater deum, Idea mater.

Darme borng , or having power to boo harme. Intemperiz dea.

Dony, Melonia, Mellona, Dea mellis.

Bunting, or chastitie . Diana , Latonia, Triuia, Luna, Delia, Dictynna, Nemorum cuftos, Cultrix, Dea sylvaru, Dea confors Phoebi, Thoantaa, Eilithyia, Virgo potens nemotum, Latonigena.

Loue. Libentina, Murcia, Venus, Acidalia, Aftarte, vel porius Syriorum numen.* Aphrodite, Amathufia, Amathuntis & Amathuntia, Cytheris, Cythereis, Cytheræa, Cypris, Cypria, Cyprigena, Idalia, Idalis, Paphia, Dio ne, Dionea, Genitrix Aeneia, vel Aeneadum, Dea spumigena, Orta salo, Gnidia dea.

Lottes or chaunce. Tenita . Tamen abuliuc.*

Morning, or framg of the Daye. Aurora, Matuta, Mennonis mater, Eos, Leucothoe, Tithonia coniux, Palantias, Palantis, Thaumantias.

13hvlike.Meditrina, z.foe ge. Dieafure. Angerona, Volupia. Douertie. Penia.

Domer. Pollentia,iz.for.g. Preferuation of come for blaffing. Ro-

bigo.* Dutemes after trauell. Vacuna, z. f. ge.

Sheveheardes,oz valture.Pales,Paftorum vel pabuli dea.

Slouthe.Murcia, z.fce.ge. Theues. Lauerna, nz.for.ge. Materg. Salacia. Salica.

Mengeaunce. Rhampulia. Nemelis. Mictorp, 02 tope. Vitula.*

Mofebome. Minerua, Pallas, Tritonia. Momens breaftes or fuckeng. Rumia, æ.fœ.gen.

Df woodes. Napza,z.

®oe≈ Deffes

God=

Delle of

Df lotteg. Tenitæ, arum. Baumae women. Ancula arum.

Boer barefote,02 without thoes. Planipes, dis. Nudipes,dis.

Boer by the countrey, or hyghe wage. Viator, toris.

maf.ge.Voyageur.Cal.

Goer on a coade, or rope, Funambulus, Schoenobates, Funirepus.m.g. Qui marche sur vne corde. Cal.

Boer out of his native countrey, into a foravne or Graunge countrey to Dwell. Profugus,ga, gum. Goer to fupper bnbibben , and one that bleth the trade of a parafite. Conipeta, Qui ambit alienas cœnas, & parafiti fæpe perfonam induir.

Bogeon. oz googeon frihe. Gobio, nis, Gobius, bij. m.ge.Vn poiffon nommé Gouion.S. Boale epe. Hirguus. *

Bottle eped man, Strabo, onis.m. gen, Qui eft louche

Corna. Greffus, Itio, Itus, Transitio, Transitus,us.

Profectio, onis, foe, g. Allie, S. Coing about, Ambitus, Lustratio, Peragrario, Voy-

avement, Allée par la pais, Cal. Boing about, oz whiche bothe go about . Luftra-

Borna and comming by courle. as a feuer both.oz a tpbe. Periodicus, a.um. vt Periodica febris.

Boing and comming. Itus & reditus. Allée er venue. Boing a pace,falt,o; quicke, as though he feemed to flie. Volaticus.a.um. *

Boing a faute,baimming,hoafeng,oa to rubber.as the lufte is of the male to the female. Caruliatio, onis.f.g. Apetit du masle. Cal.

Boing awage. Abiceffus,us. Abiceffio, Deceffus, Decessio, Recessus, Recessio, onis foe.g. Departement d' vn lieu. Cal.

Boing backe. Receifus, us. maf.ge. Reculement, S. Boing backe,or bachwarde againe. Reciprocatio. onis.fœ.gen.

Boing backewarde, Tergiuerfatio, onis, form, gen. Reculement.

Boing backewarde , og backe, og after the maner of goinge backe or backewarde. Regradarim. Recessim. 4

Coing before, or leading the wave. Prauius, a.um. Progrediens, entis.om.ge., Allant en quant. S. Boing bevonde, or paffing bevonde, Przteriens.

entis .. part. Pallant oultre. S. Botng bowne. Descentio, Descensus, us. m. g. Descendement.descente.S.

Boing Downe or Downewarde, Occiduus,a,um. Boing Downe of the Sunne oz Moone . Occafus, fus.m.g.Occidens,tis.m.g.L'occident. Cal. Soing forwarde on boyage. Profectio, onis, for ge.

Allee.S. Boing of of the fain from the nagles. Redunia, a.

fæm.ge. Boing 02 comming. Decessio vel accessio.

Boing and walking about the towne, as the like was bled in Rogatton weeke. Amburbiale, lis. Amburbium, ij.n.g.

Coing ouer. Transitio, Trasitus, Transmissio, onis. for ge. Paffement oultre. Cal.

Boing out of the wave. Erratio, onis.f.g. Aberratio, onis,f.g.Fourwovement.S.

Boing wagging and watering with the armes,

body, head, flourbers, or any other member. Pitylifma.matis.neut.gen.

Golde. Aurum,ri.n.g.Or.S.

Golbe beaten, og beaten golbe . Interrafile aurum. Or batu.S.

Bolbe bnpolliffed. Aurum impolitum. Or mat. S. Bolbe burnifped. Aurum politum. Or bruni.S.

Golde bigged in pittes. Canalitium aurum. Bolde finer. Aurifex Affineur d' or.S.

Bolbe fined,og pure. Aurum Obrizum, Obrizum, Zi.n.g.Fin or.S.

Bolde for crewnes, called crowne golde . Aurum coronarium.

Bolbemine. Auraria, Fodina, Aurifodina, Aurariú metallum. Plin. Mine d'or, miniere d'or. H.

Bolbe not pure 03 fine . Aurum imitatitium ,vel Subæratum.

Bolbe whiche is either exchaunged og folde fo: fuche tucre, that the owner hath great aduauns tage beffdes the tufte balue. Promercale aurum Sucton.

Golben,oz of golbe. Auratus, Doré, Cal.

Golben,oz made of golbe. Aureus,ea,um.D' or, fait d' or . Cal.

BoiDen heere. Chryfocoma. *.

Bolben heered ,oz hauing golben heere og loches. Chryfocomus, Comas aureas habens.

Goldfinche,a bride. Auriuittis. H.

Bolbe warghts,or the ballace to war golbe with. Trutina, . Libella, læ.f. g. Va trebuchet à pefer or. Golde knappe, 02 crowe foote berbe . Batrachion,

Batrachium, Ranunculus, Strumea, Sardonia herba, Scelerata, Officin. Pes corui. Bacinet. H. Goldney filhe. Aurara, Orata, tæ.f.g. Brame de mer. H

Golias,o: Goliath a Philiftian of an crceadinge flature, whiche was as the flory rehearfeth, fire cubites and a hande breadth highe, and had an helmet of braffe on his head , a a coate of maple about him, f werght of his coate of mayle was 5000.ficles of baffe, and hee ware bootes of braffe, and a fhelde of braffe bpo his fhoulders. The fhafte of his fpeare was loke a meauers beame, and his fpeare head wered fire hundred ficies of you. Whom Dauid a childe bid banquille in battaple, as you fhall reade more largely in the Byble. I.Reg.cap. 17.

Comme. Vide Gumme.

Bone about 02 ouer. Peragratus, Luftratus,a,um. vt Propter discédi cupiditatem videmus vltimas terras effe peragratas, Cic. Wee fee f foz loue of learning the fartheft partes of the earthe are cone and trauapled ouer.

Sone awape. Refugus, a, u.vt Refugi capilli. Deere gone aware, or figing backe.

Bonge, Daft, o; flege,paur, og Jaques. Forica, Oletum, ti.n.g. Latrina, æ.f.g. Retraich, priué. H.

Good. Bellus, a,um. (vt Bellus homo,) Bonus, a, u. Præclarus, a, um. Probus, a, um. Rectus, a, um. Bon.S.

Good and farse. Pulcher. Vide faire.

Good

Good, or berr good. Perbonus, na, num. Perbellus, la,lum.Fort bon.S.

Boode beautie,on coplexio. Egregia forma. Teren. Bood beginning , and a good and mery ending. Tragicum principium, Comicus finis.

Good chaunce . Fors fortuna. Terent. Bonne ad-Good chaunce, fortune, luche, profperitie, or fuc-

ceffe. Res fecunde. Profperite.S. Good cheape. Vilitas, tatis. form. gen. Bon marché

vileté.S.

Bood cheape being,oz not beare,oz of a final paice. vilis,le.De peau valeure, vile, de vile price.S.

Bood cheape to be. Vilco, es. Eftre vile. S. Good citegin. Bonus ciuis. Bon citoyen.

C Sec that thou plage the good citegin , og enbe= uour to behaue thy felfe tyle a good citegin.Da operam, enitere, vt bonum te ciuem præbeas, præftes, vt boni ciuis partes tucare, fustineas, agas, exequare, vt boni ciuis officio satisfacias. vt ea præstes, quæ bonum ciuem decent, quæ expe-Ctantur ab co, qui boni ciuis nomen aucupatur. noli comittere, caue ne boni ciuis in officio reprehendaris, ne boni ciuis officium prætermittas ne quid à te fiat, ne quid committatur bono ciue minus dignum, indecorum bono ciui, ne ciuis eius, qui ciuitate dignus haberi velit, partes in te requirantur, officium in te desideretur. obcunda tibi funt, præftanda funt, non indiligenter,

Good counfclour . Eubulus, Prudens, Confulrus. Good courage. Præfens animus.

aut languide munera boni ciuis.

Good fame or renowne. Eudoxia, Claritas nominis, Laus, Exiftimatio, & bona fama . Bonne renomée. Cal.

Good fryday. Parasceue, es. * Soteria, Parasceues dies. Le vendredy fainch.H.

Good health. Recta valetudo, Incolumitas, Sanitas, tatis, f.g. Santé. Cal. Et bona vel prospera valetudo. Bonne (inté. S.

Good health to haue. Recte valere, Vti firma valetudine, Belle habere. Se porter bien. S.

Good man. Agathus, Philocalus, Probus, Bonus, Virbonus.

Bood man of a houfe. Paterfamilias, Patriffamilias,vel ix.m.ge. Pere de famille. Cal.

Bood mans forme of the houfe. Filius familias. * Good maners. Eutrapelia, Vrbanitas, tatis.fce.gen. Bon entregent, Civilité.S.

Good mynde and a willing. Propenlus animus. Good morrowe. Salue, Salucto. And in the Greke

tonque. Charre. Bon iour. Bood renowne. Eudoxia. Vt fupra. Bood fame.

Bood founde, accorde, harmonie. Euphonia, a.f. g. Bon accord, h ermonie. Cal. Good tibings. Euangelium, ij.n.g. Lætum nuntiu.

Bonne nequelle. Cal.

Good to be. Purum, Bonum , Syncerum vel probum elle.

Bood turne, Beneficium, Meritum, Promeritum,

Bonum, ni.n.ge. Benefachum, ti.p. g. Benefaiel.S.

T mill counte this a great good turne. Hoc ego fummi beneficii loco ponem, numerabo, inter maxima beneficia referá, hoc apud me non exigui beneficij, non vulgaris gratiæ locum obtinebir.ita credam, tulife me beneficium fingulare, eratiam tantam.quanta poteft effe maxima. Bood myfe of a houle. Materiamilias

From will. Reneuolentia, Graritudo, Propenfus animus.

Good wrne. Nourm muftum. Vide Wrne.

Good tornbe. Secundus flatus, vel Ventus. Bon vent, vent a gré, ou a propos. S.

Booden, Bona, Fortuna, arum, Res, Substatia, Res familiaris, Pecuniz, arum. form. ge. Bien ou les biens.S.

Coopes comming by enheritaunce. Bona hæreditaria. Aduentitia atque Hæreditaria res. Cic. Goodes becared and loft. Res profligatz.

Contes eschented. Bona confiscata, Bona caduca. Biens appliquez au Roy.S.

Guodes geuen in mariage. Bona dotalia, Res do-

Goodes gotten by conquette , oz bictorie. Bona contracta. Goodig,gallauntig. Perbelle, Eleganter. Gaillarde-

ment, Ellegamment.S. Goodle,og gave. Ornatus,a,um . Vide Gare and

gozacous. Goodnes. Bonitas, Probitas, tatis.fc.ge. Bonte.S.

Maturall goodneffe. Bonitas ingenij, Generofitas, tatis.fce.ge. Naturelle bonté. S.

C Singuler goodnes. Pracipua bonitas. Singuliere

Boofe. Anfer.ris.g. promifc. Ocha, z.f.g. Oye. H. Et Anserculus , li. m. g. diminut. Ang 3 litte , 02 ronge goofe . Et Anferinus,a, um. Ang. Dfa gocle.D'rn oye.

The goofe crieth or creaketh. Strepit anfer Virg. Goofe bery tree. Groffularia, z.f.g. Vn grofelier.S. Che goofe is a better watcher then the bogge. Solertiorem custodiam præbet anser, quam ca-

nis.L' ove est de meilleure quet que le chien.S. T Becle fatteb , lebbe , og ftubble geefe . Fartiles, Fartivel faginati anferes. Oyes graces. S.

Goole fether. Penna anlerina. ,
Goole foote. Chenopus, Anleris pes. Chere is allo an herbe of the fame name.

Goofe giblettes. Acrocolia anferis., Truculi.Celf. Boofe penne,02 coupe,02 franche to feabe geele in. Chenoboscion, Locus vbi aluntur anseres.

Goofe quill. Calamus anferinus. Goole graffed or enfed. Herbilis anfer. Corbealy. Vétriofus,a,um. Qui magnum habet vetrem. Ventru, Quià grand ventre. Cal.

Borbealted aletton. Doliaris heluo. Borge, or crape of a byibe. Inglunies. Vide Crawe.

Bogge og bpper parte of the thiote, wherein the meate entreth. Fauces, Frumen, fumma pars gulx.Lagorge.H.

Gozai-

Congious. Elegans, Nitidus, Ornatus, Politus, Superbus, ba,bum, Gorrier ou Gorriere, S.

G. ANTE. O.

Gozgious apparell. Ornamenta redimentia. T Whiche is gozgioully apparatled. Veftitus delicate. Qui eft fort corrier. S.

Bozatous to make. Orno,as, Polio,is. Orner, polir. Gozgtoully. Eleganter, Nitide, Ornate, Polite. Gorrierement.S.

T To be angioully apparapled. Veffiri delicaté. Estre habille Gorrierement.S.

Borgioully apparagled, beckeb, or trimmed. Poli-

tus, Redimitus, a, um. Orné, poli. Cal. Boagiouines. Elegantia, Nitor, ris. Ornatus, tus. Splendor, oris, m.g. Ornement. S.

Bozmaunder,oz great cater. Mando,nis. Manduco,nis.Manducus,ci.Mansutius, ij. Vide Cater,

Deuourer,and Gloton. Gofpell. Euangelium, ij.n.g. Euangile. Cal. Goffippe at the wine. Sympotria, Compotrix, tri-

cis.fce.g. Compagne à boire. Cal. Goffhips at a Chaiftening . I nitiales susceptores Mancipes, & predes initiales, Initiales parentes. Spirituales propinqui, Proditores, vel Proditrices nominis in genitura spirituali . Comperes etcommeres.S.

[I was befired to be a goffhippe, or to helpe to Chailten a childe. Vocatus cram ad officium lustrale, vel initiale, Erat mihi condictum ad initiale officium. I' estoye prié d' estre compere. S.

Boffhipbread , or gathering of goffhippeg at the wpne. Syffitia, aliqui Syffetia. &

Gofthifhippe at a Chaffening. Luftrica cognatio, Initialis necessitudo, In lustrali piscina propinquitas contracta, Spiritualis necessitudo. Comberage & Commerage.S.

Goffingweede an herbe. Rueba minor. Aparine, es. Philantropos. Rieble ou grateron. Dod.

Gotten. Adeptus, a,um. Contractus, a,um. Adquifitus, Nactus,a,um, Quæsitus,ta,tum, Partus,ta, tum, Acquis, S.

@ Whiche hath gotten blame og reproche. Adeptus crimen. Ouid. Qui a acquis blasme ou vitubere. Botten by colluffon,crafte,og fallhobe. Subreptitius,a.um. Vide Stolen.

Botten by conquelle,oz bictozie. Contractus,a,u. * Botten by fortune, or chaunce. Sortitus, a.um. *

Botten with chpibe. Grauida deprehefa, velfacta. Botten with labour,o; ftudp.Partus,a,um. Acquis.

Gouerne. Aurigo, as. Duco, cis. Guberno, as. Imperito,as. Modero,as. Moderor,aris. Rego,is. Tracto, as. Ago, gis. Agito, tas. Magistro, tras. Tempero, as. Gouverner, S.

Bouerne a countrep. Procurare prouinciam. Bouerne a fhippe. Nauiculor, aris. Naui præeffe. Gouverner vne nauire,S. Bouernaunce;on gouernement. Dynastea, Regi-

men, Regnum, Gubernatio, Magisterium, Moderatio, Rectio, onis, foe ge. Gouvernement. S.

Bouernaunce of a common wealth, by the nobles. 62 fenatours. Aristocratia, a. Optimatum principatus.

Couernaunce, or rule of one countrey. Toparchia z.fæm.gen.se

Bouernaunce, protection, og rule of an Empire og realme, buring the minozitie of a bynge , 01 fo; lacke of a king, or betwene 6 beath of one kinge and the creation of an other. Interregimeninis. n.g. Gouuernemet entre le trefbas d' pn roy en la creation d'vn nouneau. Cal. Et Interregnu, ni. Is the tythe of fuche gouernaunce. Le temps erc.

Bouernaunce,regiment,og rule,of the fourth part of a realme. Tetrarchia. z.fce.gen. * Bouernet. Gubernatus, Moderatus, Rectus,a,um.

Gounerné, Revi.S. Bouerned to be. Regor, eris. Effre gouuerne.

Bouernoure. Dynastes, Gubernator, Moderator, Rector, toris.m.g. Gouverneur.S. Optimas, Primas, Præfectus. Et Rex, gis.m.g. Idem.

Bouernoure of a thippe. Nauiculator, oris. Nauarchus, chi. Nauclerus, ri. Naukularius, ij. maf.ge. Pilote & patron de nauire, Cal.

Bouernoure, or ruler of one countrey . Toparcha, chæ.m.gen.*

Bouernoure, og ruler of the fourthe parte of a reatme. Tetracha, chæ.m. ge. Le feigneur ou gouverneur d'un quartier d' vne prouince. Cal.

Couernoure, protectour, or ruler of a realme, bus ring the nonage of a byng, Bagfar,oz other potentate, or buring the bacation. Interrex, gis. m. gc. Vn rezent qui gouerne pendant qu' il n'y a point de Roy.S.

Bowle,02 wylde nystell. Acaron, ri. neut.gen. Buis picquant.S.

Sowie,02 marke. Meta, z.fce.g. Vide Warke. Comme. Toga, z.for.g. Robbe. S.

Cowne for a woman. Palla, 2. Stola, 2.form.ge. La robbe d'une femme.S.

Bowne of courfe clothe. Pinguis toga . Vne robbe d'un gros drap en efbez.S. Gowne trapne. Syrma, tis.n.g.

Bowned, oz clad in a gowne, oz wearing a gowne. Togatus, a,um. Veftu d'vne robbe longue. S.

Courbe. Cucurbita, æ.fce.ge. Vne courge. S. Et Cucurbitula,la.f.g. 3 little gourde. Petite courge.S. Et Cucurbitariu. Ang. # place where gourdes arowe.

Bourde louer,oz fetter of aourdes. Cucurbitarius, Amator Cucurbitarum.

Bourde of water whiche commeth of rapne. Aquilegium, ij.n.g.

Bourde welde, or fauage, Colocynthis, idis, Courge Sanuage.S.

Bowte, 02 tointe fickenes . Arthritica paffio, Articularis morbus, Chiragra, Podagra, Arthritis, idis.f.g. La goutte.H.

Bowte crampe. Spalmus, mi. Spalma, acis.neut.ge. Goutte crampe.S.

C To have the gowte. Habere dolores articulorum. Anoir les gontres aux pieds. S.

To haue the gowte in the feete. Laborare ex pedibus. Auoir la goutte aux pieds. Gowte

Gond,og perr good. Perbonus, na, num. Perbellus, la.lum.Fort bon.S.

Boode heautie,oz coulerio. Egregia forma. Teren. Good beginning , and a good and mery ending. Tragicum principium, Comicus finis.

Goodb chaunce . Fors fortuna. Terent. Bonne ad-Good chaunce, fortune, luche, profperitie, or fuc-

ceffe. Res fecunde . Profperite. S. Good cheape, Vilitas, tatis. form. gen. Bon marché

vileté.S. Bood cheave being.oz not beare.oz of a final price.

vilis,le.De peau valeure, vile, de vile price.S. Chang cheape to be. Vilco, es. Eftre vile. S.

Bood citegin. Bonus ciuis. Bon citoyen.

C See that thou plare the good citegin , ozende= uour to behaue thy felfe lyke a good citegin.Da operam, enitere, vt bonum te ciuem præbeas, præstes, vt boni c uis partes tucare, sustineas, agas, exequare, vt boni ciuis officio fatisfacias. vt ea præstes, quæ bonum ciuem decent, quæ expe-Cantur ab co, qui boni ciuis nomen aucupatur. noli comittere, caue ne boni ciuis in officio reprehendaris . ne boni ciuis officium prætermittas,ne quid à te fiat, ne quid committatur bono ciue minus dignum, indecorum bono ciui, ne ciuis eius, qui ciuitate dignus haberi velit, partes in te requirantur, officium in te desideretur. obeunda tibi funt præftanda funt non indiligenter, aut languide munera boni ciuis.

Good counfciour. Eubulus, Prudens, Confulrus. Good courage. Priefens animus.

Good fame or renowne. Eudoxia, Claritas nominis Laus, Existimatio , & bona fama . Bonne renomée. Cal.

Good fryday. Parasceue, es. * Soteria, Parasceues dics. Le vendred , fainch.H.

Good health. Recta valetudo, Incolumitas, Sanitas,tatis. f.g. Santé. Cal. Et bona vei prospera valetudo. Bonne fanté. S.

Good health to haue. Recte valere, Vti firma valetudine, Belle habere. Se porter bien. S.

Good man. Agathus, Philocalus, Probus, Bonus, Vir bonus. Bood man of a house. Paterfamilias, Patriffamili-

as vel ix m.ge Pere de famille. Cal.

Good mans fonne of the houfe. Filius familias. * Good maners. Eutrapelia, Vrbanitas, tatis.fce.gen. Bon entregent, Civilité.S.

Good mynde and a willing. Propenfus animus. Good morrowe. Salue, Salucto. Ind in the Greke

tonque. Chære. Bon ieur. Good renowne. Eudoxia. Vt fupra. Good fame.

Bood founde, accorde, barmonie, Euphonia, 2.f. g. Bon accord, harmonie. Cal.

Good tibings. Euangelium, ij.n.g. Lætum nuntiu. Bonne neuuelle. Cal.

Good to be. Purum, Bonum, Syncerum vel pro-

Good turne. Beneficium, Meritum, Promeritum,

Bonum, ni.n.ge, Benefachum, ti.n. z. Benefaich.S. at T will count cliss a great good turne. Hoc ego fummi hencficii loco ponem . numerabo . inter maxima beneficia referá, hoc apud me non exigui beneficij, non vulgaris gratiæ locum obtinebit.ita credam, tuliffe me beneficium fingulare, gratiam tantam quanta potest esse maxima.

dionn mote of a houle. Materfamilias !!

Good will. Beneuolentia, Graritudo, Propenfus

Bood wone. Nour m mustum. Vide 200 pne.

(Bood turner, Secundus flatus, vel Ventus. Bon vent, vent a gré, cu a propos. S.

Gooden. Bona, Fortunz, arum, Res, Subflatia, Res familiaris, Pecuniz, arum. form. ge. Bien ou les biens.S.

Coopes comming by enheritaunce. Bona hæreditaria, Aduentitia atque Hæreditaria res. Cic.

Conneg becaved and loft. Res profligatz. Bootes efchented. Bona conficata, Bona caduca.

Bieus appliquez an Roy.S. Boodes geuen in mariage. Bona dotalia , Res do-

tales. Boodes gotten by conquette , oz bictozie. Bona

contracta. Goodly, gallauntly. Perbelle, Eleganter. Gaillarde-

ment.Ellegamment.S. Goodle,02 gare. Ornatus,a.um. Vide Gage and

gozgcous. Coopnes Bonitas, Probitas, tatis, for ge, Bonte. S.

Maturall goodneffe. Bonitas ingenij, Genero-

fitas, tatis.for.ge.Naturelle bonté.S. f Singuler goodnes. Pracipua bonitas. Singuliere

Goofe. Anfer, ris.g. promifc. Ocha, z.f.g. Oye. H. Et

Anserculus, li. m. g. diminut. Ang 3 litle , 02 ronge goofe . Et Anferinus,a, um. Ang. Dfa apole.D'yn ove.

Che goofe crieth or creaketh. Strepit anfer Virg. Goofe berptree. Groffularia, z.f.g. Vn grofelier.S.

The coole is a better watcher then the bogge. Solertiorem custodiam præbet anser, quam canis.L' ove est de meilleure quet que le chien.S.

T Becle fatten , febbe , oz ftubble geefe . Fartiles, Farti vel faginati anferes. Oves graces. S. Boofe fether. Penna anferina.

Boole foote. Chenopus, Anferis pes. There is alfo an herbe of the fame name.

Coofe arbicttes. Acrocolia anferis. Truculi. Celf. Goole penne,og coupe,og franche to feabe geele in. Chenoboscion. Locus vbi aluntur anseres.

Goofe quill. Calamus anserinus. Boofe graffed or bufed. Herbilis anfer.

Corbcaly. Vétriofus,a,um. Qui magnum habet vetrem. Ventru, Quià grand ventre. Cal.

Bozbealted gletton. Doliaris heluo.

Borge,or crave of a byrbe. Inglunies. Vide Crawe. Boace or boper parte of the thicte, wherein the meate entreth. Fauces, Frumen, fumma pars gulæ.La gorge.H. Gozαί≈

Gozgious. Elegans, Nitidus, Ornatus, Politus, Superbus, ba, bum. Gorrier ou Gorriere. S. Corgious apparell. Ornamenta redimentia.

T Whiche is angioully apparated. Veftitus delicate. Qui eft fort vorrier. S.

Congious to make. Orno, as. Polio, is. Orner, polir. Boggioully. Eleganter, Nitide, Ornate, Polite. Gorrierement.S.

T Co be gozgioully apparapled. Veftiri delicaté. Estre habille Gorrierement, S.

Bozaioully appararled, Decked, oz trimmed. Politus.Redimitus,a,um.Orné, poli.Cal.

Bogioufnes. Elegantia, Nitor,ris. Ornatus,tus. Splendor, oris, m.g. Ornement. S.

Bozmaunder,oz great cater. Mando,nis. Manduco,nis.Manducus,ci.Manfutius, ij. Vide @ater, Deuourer,and Bloton.

Gofpell. Euangelium, ij.n.g. Euangile, Cal.

Gothippe at the wrne. Sympotria, Compotrix, tricis.fce.g. Compagne à boire. Cal.

Gollhips at a Chailtening . I nitiales fusceptores Mancipes, & predes inicales, Initiales parentes. Spirituales propinqui, Proditores, vel Proditrices nominis in genitura spirituali . Comperes &

C I was beffred to be a goffhippe, or to helpe to Chaiften a childe. Vocatus eram ad officium lustrale, vel initiale, Erat mihi condictum ad initiale officium. I' estoye prie d'estre compere. S.

Goffhipbread , or gathering of goffhippen at the wone. Syffitia, aliqui Syffetia. *

Bofthifhippe at a Chaffening. Luftrica cognatio, Initialis necessitudo, In lustrali piscina propinquitas contracta, Spiritualis necessitudo. Comperage & Commerage.S.

Gollingweede an herbe. Rueba minor. Aparine, es. Philantropos. Rieble ou grateron. Dod.

Gotten. Adeptus, a,um. Contractus, a,um. Adquisitus, Nactus,a,um, Quæsitus,ta,tum, Partus,ta, tum. Acquis, S.

T Whiche hath gotten blame or reproche. Adeptus crimen. Quid. Qui a acquis blafme ou vitupere.

Gotten by collufton, crafte, oz fallhobe. Subreptitius,2,um. Vide Stolen.

Botten by conquelle,oz bittozie. Contractus,a,ú. * Botten by fortune, or chaunce. Sortitus,a.um. *

Botten with chplbe. Grauida deprehefa, velfacta. Botten with labour,og fluby. Partus,a,um. Acquis.

Sourme. Aurigo, as. Duco, cis. Guberno, as. Imperito, as. Modero, as. Moderor, aris. Rego, is. Tracto, as. Ago, gis. Agito, tas. Magistro, tras. Tempero, as. Gouverner, S.

Bouerne a countrey. Procurare provinciam, Couerne a fhtppe. Nauiculor, aris. Naui præeffe. Gouverner vne nauire,S.

Bouernaunce,og gouernement. Dynastea, Regimen, Regnum, Gubernatio, Magisterium, Moderatio, Rectio, onis, foe ge. Gouvernement, S.

Bouernaunce of a common wealth, by the nobles, 02 fenatours. Aristocratia, a. Optimatum principatus.

Bouernaunce, 02 rule of one countrey. Toparchia z.form.gen.

Bouernaunce, protection, o: rule of an Empire o: realme.buring the minositie of a konge , 02 for lacke of a king, or betwene 6 beath of one binge and the creation of an other. Interregimen,inis. n.g. Gouuernemet entre le trefpas d' vn roy & la creation d'vn nouneau. Cal. Et Interregnu, ni. Is the tythe of fuche gouernaunce. Le temp, erc.

Bouernaunce, regiment, 02 rule, of the fourth part of a realme. Tetrarchia. z.fce.gen. *

Couerned. Gubernatus, Moderatus, Rectus, ajum. Gouverné, Regi.S.

Bouerned to bc. Regor, eris. Effre gouverne.

Bouernoure. Dynastes, Gubernator, Moderator, Rector, toris.m.g. Gouverneur.S. Optimas, Primas, Præfectus. Et Rex, gis.m.g. Idem.

Couernoure of a fhippe. Nauiculator, oris. Nauarchus, chi. Nauclerus, ri. Naukularius, ij. maf.ge. Pilote & patron de nauire. Cal.

Bouernoure, or ruler of one countrey . Toparcha, chæ,m.gen.*

Bouernoure, og ruler of the fourthe parte of a reaime. Tetracha, chæ.m. ge. Le feigneur on gouverneur d'un quartier d' une prouince. Cal.

Souernoure,protectour, or ruler of a realme, bu= ring the nonage of a byng, karfar,o; other potentate, or buring the bacation. Interrex, gis. m. gc. Vn rezent qui gouerne pendant qu' il n'y a point de Roy.S.

Cowle,02 wylde nystell. Acaron, ri. neut.gen. Buis picquant.S.

Sowle,02 marke. Meta, z.fce.g. Vide Barke. Cowne. Toga, z.foe.g. Robbe. S.

Downe for a woman. Palla, x. Stola, x.form.ge. La robbe d'une femme.S.

Bowne of courfe clothe. Pinguis toga . Vne robbe d'un gros drap en espez.S. Cowne trapne. Syrma, tis.n.g.

Cowned, or clad in a gowne, or wearing a gowne. Togatus, a,um. Veftu d'vne robbe longue. S.

Bourde. Cucurbita, æ.fce.ge. Vne courge.S. Et Cucurbirula,læ.f.g. 3 little gourde. Petite courge.S. Et Cucurbitariu. Ang. # place where gourdes arowe.

Courde louer,og fetter of gourdes. Cucurbitarius, Amator Cucurbitarum.

Courde of water whiche commeth of rame. Aquilegium, ii.n.g.

Bourde welde, 02 fauage, Colocynthis, idis, Courge fanuage.S.

Bowte, oz tointe fickenes . Arthritica paffio, Articularis morbus, Chiragra, Podagra, Arthritis, idis.f.g. La goutte.H.

Gowte crampe. Spalmus, mi. Spalma, 20is, neut.ge. Goutte crampe.S.

Co haue the gowte. Habere dolores articulorum. Ausir les goutres aux pieds, S.

Co haue the gowte in the feete. Laborare ex pedibus. Auoir la goutte aux pieds.

Gowte

Goutte aux mains. Cal.

Gowte in the feete. Podagra, z.fce.gen. Lagoutte
espieds.S.

Sowte freatique. Ischias, flue Ischiachus vel Ischiadius dolor. Fne goute feiatique. S. Sowt full of gowte. Articularius, a, um. Ar-

chriticus, ca, cum. Goutteux. Cal.

Gowtie in the fpngers. Chiragricus, a, um. Gowtie in the legges, or feete. Podagricus, a, ii. Podagrofus, fa, fum. Qui ha la gontie es pieds. S.

G. ANTE. R.

Bace and beleetableness that one hathe in gesture and speache. Lepor, or is, Lepos, ris, Venussas, tatis, Vrbanitas, tatis, Grege, Labonnegue et-biorscance qu'ha aucum en parter S. Grace that a body hath when that which be fapth of both, becomment him well. Decor, coris.m.g. Laguece qu'ha vme profoma y quand ce qu'elle die ou fait lus fled bien. S.

C To give grace. Decoro, as. Bailler grace. S.
C Mith grace. Decore. Auce grace. S. Cum gratia.
Grace, of fauourt. Gratia, w. fce. g. Grace. S.

Graceles, 02 without delectation. Illepidus, 2, um. Infacundus, Inconcinnus, na, num. Qui ha mauuaife grace. S.

Braces. Gratia, arum.f.g. Thefe are farned three. Aglaia, Thalia, Euphrofine, The Daughters (as Hefiodus watteth) either of Iupiter and Eurymone, oz els of Bacchus and Venus : Mhome antiquitie Did painte nahed becaufe frendfhip and good well among frendes ought to be naked, fimple and borde of courne & Deceit : Chep were three in numbre, for that the one grueth th' other receiveth, and the there requiteth: they femed ponge, because the memory of a benefite,ought reuer to ceafe or ware olbe : chere: full and fingling, for that a benefite thoufde be bellowed cherefully: Ewo of them looked to= warde the bet olders, and the thirde turned her backe, wheret pis fignified that a benefit ought to be requited , with greater good weil: They were knitte together, flewing thereby the knott offrendihip, ihould be indiffoluble.

Bracious. Vrbanus, a, um, Gratiofus, fa, fum. Gra-

Gractoully, or with good grace. Benigne, Blande, Vrbanatim, Vrbané, Facundè, Eleganter. De bonne grace. S.

Gradation. Climax, Gradatio, onis: fce. g. Degré. Graffe. Infero, ris, feui. Pango, is. Planto, as. Sero, is, feui, fatum. Emplaftro, tras. Admitto, tis. Enten les arbres. S.

Graft betwene the rinde and the woode. Inoculo, as. Enter en eliufon. S.

ds. Enter en Juliuse. Inficium, *Platarium, Calamus, mi. Clabula, læ. Clauola, læ. Infitum; ti.neut.ge. Greffe de quo; on ente, vne ente. S.

Graffed.Infitus,ta,tum.Enté.S.

€ Whiche is graffed and not naturall. Instituus, ua,uum.vel Institius, a,um. Qui eff enté, & non point naturel.S.

Braffer . Infitor, toris.m.g. Enteur.S.

Graffer whiche graffeth in the rynde. Inoculator, toris.m.g. Qui ente en efcuffon. S.

Graffing . Infitio, Plantatio, Emplastratio, onis. Infitus, tus, m.g. Entement, ou enture.

Braffing betwene the barke and the woode. Inoculatio, onissing ege. Extendent failt en efcuffon. S. Graffing unife. Falx, cis. Scalprum, pri.n. g.

Graffing flocke. Infitium, Talea, z.f.g. In plantal. S

Grage eyed. Czsius, a, um. k Grage of coloure. Czsius, a, u. Glaucus, a, um. Leucophzus, a, um. Gris. S.

Cothed in grape, 02 ruffet. Leucophzatus, 12, tum. Vestu de gris. S.

Grage on hoare. Canus, a,um. Gris. S.

Grape of hoare Decembre, Canus December. Decembre qui est gris. S. Grape, hagger, brocke, a beafte. Melis, Taxo, onis.

Vn taisson vn blareau. S Grape eyed woman. Glaucopis, idis.fce.ge. Habens

oculos cæfios. Cæl. lib. 8. cap. 18.

Grapehounde. Canis venaticus, Canis Gallicus.

Leurier, Chien de chasse, ou de venerie.H.

Brapne. Granum, ni. Frumentum, ti.n.g. Grain. H.

Grapne of a tree. Pecten, inis. Furca, cx. f.g. Grapne, with whiche they make, or bye fearlet.

Coccum,ci.n.g. Graine de quey on fait l'escarlate. S.

[Dieb in graine. Coccineus, 2, ú. Coccinus, 2, uú.

Teinst en vraine. S.

Cutifich with a garment Died in grapus. Coccinatus, ta, tum Fofin d'me robbe teintle en graine. S. Graine of grapes, ou other leke. Actinus, ni, & Acinum, ni. n. ge. Graine de raifin, so femblablet. S. Ec Acinum vinaceum, vel Acinus vinaceus.

Graynes,or a spice of that hynde. Cardomomum, Cordumenum.*

Beamartan, of one that reacheth grammer, Grammaticus, ci.m.g. Grammarien, qui méigrae le grammaire. S. Mada uneane op quange grammartan, or a finatterer of grammar. Grammarifas, te. ge... Aucuneumi grammarien, Grämmerien tel quel. Grämer, the arte which teacheth do where a finalse

Framer, the arte which teacheth to wrete a heake well and congrue. Grammatica, ce, for s. Grammatice, ces. f. g. Ar s gramatica. L' are qui ensigne de bien scrive & parler. S. Et Grammaticus, 2, um. Ang. Detrayung to grammer.

@ Accoping to the arte of grammer. Grammatice, Aduerb. Selon l'art de grammaire. S.

Grametre to thee, whiche is a maner of thambes geuing amonges the bulgares. Ago gratias, vel grates, Gratiaz tibi, Habeo gratia, Refero gratias, Gratias tibi ago, Eft tibi gratia. Is teromercie. S.

Granarie. Granarium, ij.n.g. Grenier. Cal. Grandam, og grandmother. Auia, x. fox.gc. Lamere grand. S.

Grand?

G. ANTE. R.

Grandfather and grandfire. Auus, ui.m.ge. Ayeul,

Grandfather to mp wyfe. Profocer, ceri.m.ge. Le

Grandfathers grandfather. Tritauus, ui.m. gen. Le bifayeul du bifayeul,

Grandmother to my topfe. Profocra. *

Grandmothers grandmother. Tritania, æ.f.ge.

Grape, Racemus, Vua, 2x. f.g., Reifing, raped e raifin, Ex Vucus, a, um. Df a grape, o; pertaining to a grape. Mooff. Cal. Et Racemofus, a, um. Juli of grapes. Plein de grapes. Qui ha de grappe, Cal. Grape Clare, o; tuller of crapes Qui ha de grappe, Cal. Grape Clufter, o; tuller of crapes B. Qui m. Race-

mus Botryon, nis. Botrus, tri, Grappe de raifin. S.
Raifin entier. S.

Grape hernelles on the grapnes in grapes. Acini vinacei, vel Acina vinacea, Grains de railin. S.

Winacei, vei Acina vinacea. Grains de raifin. S. Grape scant repe. Omphax, cis. Vua acerba, Immatura vua. Raifin qui n'est point assessmeure. H.

Grape time, or feafon when grapes are repe. Vindemia. E.f.g. Vendange. S.
Grapes after & wene is preffed out. Scopi.orum.*

Scopus vuæ. The flalke of a bunthe of grapes.
Grapes florte, calleb grapes of mufcabell. Vuæ
Apianæ, Apianæ, Apianæ, aufon mufcatellas vulgus Italicum nominat. De ratife mufcatel H.

Grape repe. Vua matura, Vua edulis. Grappe de rai-

Grapes being redde.Rubellæ,arum. *

Grapes conferued in pottes. Ollares, rium. Vuz ollares, quæ in fictilibus ollis condiuntur. Raifins qui segardent en potz. H.

Grapes repe and ready to be caten. Toximi, orum.

Grapes with a thick fkinne. Duracinz vuz. Vuz, quz duram & firmam corricem habent, à duritiè vel a duris acinis dictz.

Grapple of a shippe, to classe shippes together when they sight. Harpago, inis. Manus, us. sce. ge. Ferrea harpago pluribus vncis diusa, qua naues in constictu nauali colligantur. Croc, pour accrocher nauires. H.

Grafing of clothes, whiche is fetting the grounde coloure. Sublitio, onis. fc. g.

Grasing, or feading of cattell. Pastio, onis. fcb. gen. La passure du bestes, ou le passage. S. Et Pastoricius, 2, um. Ang. De grasing, or feading of cattell. De passage aplure. Cal.

Graffe. Gramen, inis. Herba. Wil kynde of herbes are called Gramen, inis. n.ge. Toute forte de herbe. Towed graffe Desectum gramen. Quid.

The graffe nowe springerh againe. Redeunt iam gramina campis. Horat.

T Batle, biah, or long graffe. Lætti gramen, Virg.

@atle, high, og long graffe. Lætú gramen. Virg. Braffe, og full of graffe. Gramminofus, Herbofus, aum. Plain d'herbs. Herbu. S.

Graffe, or grene, or as freffe as graffe, or of graffe. Gramineus, a, um. Herbaccus, Herbidus, a, um. D' herbis. Graffehopper. Cicâda, dæ.f.g. Cigalle. S. vt Virg. At mecum raucis tua dum veftigia luftro: Sole fub ardenti refonant arbufta cicadis. But white that I the footeftens fecke

The graftchoppes hource with mee, In parching fonne, make thrubs refounde These mourning tunes for thee.

Grate made with barres. Clatrus, Clarum, Clathrus, thri.m.g. Clathrum, thri.n.ge. Trilis. Palf. Treille. S.

Grate to grate bread on. Tyrocnestis, Radula,læ. fce.ge. Pn racloir.H.

Grate finall. Affrio, as. To croume finall. Efmier. S. Grate, o. couer with grates. Cratio, tis, tiui. * Countrie de clayer. S. It is rather, to couer to hirrhem.

writ de clayer. S. Itis rather, to courr in hirbles. Grate of pron, or woode. Crates. Claye de fer, on de bois. S.

bois.5.

Gratifie,02 to doo a pleasure to some body. Gratificor, caris. Rem gratam alicui facete. Faire plaise

à aucun.

Graue. Cælo, as. Incido, dis. Insculpo, is. Scalpo, is.
Sculpo, is. Grauer, buriner. S.

Graue and leuere. Grauis, Triftis, te. Seuerus, a, fi.

Graue inoge. Seuerus Iulex.

Cothewe him feife berp graue. Magnam præ fe ferre grauitatem. Se monstrer fort graue. S.

Graue of gefture, og importaunce. Serius, 2, um.

Chofe graue & de consequence.S.

Statte on to intaile Jimages. Exculpo, is. Vt supra.

Braue on pitte. Sepulchrum, Sarcophagus, gi. m.g.

Graue of pitte. Sepulchrum, Sarcophagus, gi. m.g. Vn fepulchre. Et Suggrundaria, We graues of the fantes. &
Graue of a fepulchie. Monumentum, Tumulus.

Bustum. Sepulcre. S.

Graue stone. Cippus, Lapis sepulchro qui imponitur, & sepulti memoria testatur. Cornutus simpliciter sepulchri lapidem exponit. Lapierre du sepulcre. S.

Graue fpeache. Grauiloquentia. . f.g. *

Grauely. Graue, Seuere, Triffe, Grauiter, Graue-

Grauely speaking. Grauiloquus,a,um. Grauiter loquens. Cal.

Grauell. Arena, Glarea, Sabulu, li Grauois, Grauier. Grauell pytte. Sabuletum, ti.n. ge. Sablonniere. S.

Grauell flone, whiche happeneth into the thoe and hurteth the foote of heale. Scrupus, pkm.ge. Vne petite pierrette, comme font celles qui entrent es fouliers an chemissan. S. Et Scrupulus, diminut. Ang. 3 litte grauell flone.

Grauelled. Glareatus, a, um. * Arenatus, ta, tum.
Ouod arena mistum est.

Grauelled horfe, whiche is hurte with a grauell ftone. Equus ferupulatus.

Grauelly, or full of grauell, or flomp. Calculofus, Glareofus, Sabulofus, a, um. Plein de graueis, S.

Grauen. Czelatus, a, um. Insculptus, s Culptilis, le.
Scalpturatus, ta, tum. Sculptus, a, um. Scalptus,
ta, tum. Graue, saillé, engraue, encisé, Cal.

Grauen

Wratten bellels. Aucafa. * Vafa calata. Grauer, Cælator, ris. Sculptor, Statuarius, Toreutes,tis.m.g.Scalptor,toris.m.ge. Tailleur,ou gra-

Grauer in fronce. Lithoglyphus, phi.m.g. Sculptor Lapidum. Tailleur, efculpteur. Cal.

Frauer of images . Hermoglyphos, phi.m. g. Tailleur d' images, Cal. Et Statuarius, il.m.g. Idem. Grauing, taruing. Toreutice, ces. fce.g. Calatura, Scalptura, Sculptura, 2. fce. g. Taillure, ou grauure.

Grauing, oz the arte to graue images. Statuaria, ix for ge. L'art le tailler images. Cal. Grauing pon Scalpellum, * Scalprum, pri.neut.g.

Scalper-pri.m.g. Czlum, li.n.g. Vn burin.S. Brauing on a conter, which is an Italian worke. Emblemastis.r.g. Grautte. Canities, Supercilium, Trifticia, Graui-

tas.tatis.for.g.Granité.S. Grautie in a tubige. Seueritas, tatis. f. g. Grauitas,

tatis.for.g. Senerité. Cal. Braunge , or manour place without the walles of a citte. Suburbanum. Vide ferme.

Graunge,oza litle thoppe. Viculus, li.m.g . Va Hamean.S.

Braunge, where hufbanday is crercifed. Colonia, z.fo.g. Ferme, ne metairie.S. Petit village.Palf. Graunt. Concessus, us. Admissum, sii. Concessio, onis.foe.g.Offrey.S.

T Co graunt. Concedo, is. Largior, iris. Annuo, 18. Affirmo, Cedo, Præsto, Indulgeo, es . Remitto, is. Offroyer.S.

Graunt a placaro,or to Difpence. Soluere legibus. Braunt.o: to confente, with holding be the finger,

or nedding the head. Innuo, is. T En graunte to ones papers. Precibus alterius indulgere. Offroyer la priere d'aucun. S.

Braunt me this one thing. Sine te hoc exorem. Octroye moy cela.S. Graunt buto a request gently . Rogatui fe facilem

Graunted. Concessus, a,um. Cotributus. Admissus,

Præftitus,a,um.Octroyé.S. T The Benate hath graunted thy requell, or petition. Conce Tit Senatus petitioni tuz. Le Senat t' a offroyé ce que tu demandois.S.

Graunted to be. Largior, iris. Verb com.

Brcafe, fatte, or any thing being fatty, wherewith a thing is anounted. Vnguen, inis.n.g. Onquent. Greafe molten, Liquamen, menis, n.g. Graiffe ou fain fondu.S.

Greafe of a fwyne. Vnctum, ti.n. g. Sain de porceau. direafe, or tallowe. Pingue, is. Adeps, Pinguedo, Pinguetudo, inis.fce.g. Graiffe.S. Breafed, oz Dzefled with greafe oz fat, ful of greafe.

Adipatus,ta,rum. Gras, Remply de graffe. Cal. Breufen or anounted with greafe. Vactus, a. um. Oinet, gras. Cal.

Greafp,or araped, or fpotted with greafe , or ighe filthe. Squalidus, a,um. Squalus, a, um. Craffenx, Ord & Sale Cal.

Greafines. 02 fpottes of arcale. 02 folthines. Squalor, oris, m.ge, Cras et Amas d'ordure, Cal.

Greate. Eximius. a.um. Grandis.e. Grauis. c. Groffus.a.um. Immanis.ne. Immodicus.a.um. Ingés. tis. Magnus, a,um. Vastus, a,um. Vehemens, tis. Grand.S.

Great, and bery bigge. Immenfus, fa, fum. Ingens, Prægrandis.de.Permagnus.na.num.Fort grand.S

Great and huge, oute of meafure . Immanis, ne. Enormis, me. Grand oultre melure. S.

Great, and ill fauoured, Vegrandis, D' me grandeur mal faconée. Cal.

Great and floute bragges, or moordes. Sefquipedalia verba. Great as a tunne. Doliaris, re. Grand comme vn ton-

Great brides whiche are febde. Alices.

Great bloud,og nobilitie. Nomen. Vide Mobilitie. Great Downes. Dapfiles dotes. Grans doffs.S. Great cared. Auritus, a,um. Qui à grandes oreilles.

Great eater. Edax, Polyphagus, Vorax, cis. Vide Gloton. Great goodneeff.oz the chiefeft good. Bonum vicimum.Le blus grand bien.

Great grandfather. Proguus, ui.m.g. Bilaveul.S. Great grandmother. Proquia in fc.g. Great grandfathers father. Abauusqui, maf.gen. Le bere du bisaveul.S.

Breat grandfathers mother, oz the great grand= mothers mother. Abauia, z.f. g. La mere de noftre pere grand, ou mere grand.S.

Great groundes inclofed. Diffuliora confepta. Great gulfe. Altus gurges. Virg. Grand gouffre. S. Great gutte. Colon. Vide Gutte.

Breat headed, or whiche hath a great head. Capito,tonis.m.g. Capitolus, sa, sum. Qui magnum caput habet. Qui lia grosse testes.

Great in multitude,o; numbre. Numerolus,a,um. Qui est en grand nombre.S.

Breat lavfure. Altum otium. Grand loifir.S. Great laughter, Solutus rifus, Virg. Vn ris def-

Great Lozde, potentate, oz ruler. Heros, ois. m.ge. Tt is a great matter. Multum eft, magnum eft. C' est si grand' chose.

Great forte. Quamplures, Plures, Complures, Crebri.quam multi.Plusieurs.S. Great freaker. 02 talker. Philologus, Studiofus.fiue amator fermonis.

Great forneinhat creat, Grandiculus la, lum. Gradiusculus, la, lum. Maiusculus, la, lum, Subgrandis.de. Gradelet.S.

Great toe. Allux, Hallux, Magn' vel prim' pedalis digitus, vel primus pedis digitus. Le gros orteil. Breat toe Iping ouer the Bert toe, Hallus, li, Hallux.lucis.m.g.Fest.

Brent to be in authoritie. Authoritate valere. Great to make. Grandio, is. Aggrandir.S. Great to wage. Grandesco, scis. Ingrandesco, scis.

Denenir grand.S.

Great ware hence. Procul, Protenus, De loing, S.

Great beffell. Caprunculum, li. n. ge. Vas fictile, fic dictum quòd capax sit. Festus. vel Capedo, inis, Vas amplum & capax. Vn grand waifleau. Cal.

G. ANTE. R.

Great with ponglinges , oz whiche hath the helle filled of ponge ones. Grauidus,a,um. Forus,a, um, Qui ha le ventre plein de petis.S.

(3 woman creat with childe. Grauis mulier, grauida, Prægnans. Femme groffe d'enfant.S.

Che is great with childe by thee . Ex tuo com-

preffu grauida, Groffe de son faict.S. The being great with childe, or yonge ones. Pregnatio, Grauiditas, atis.f.g. Groffeffe de femme. Great with chilbe to be. Prole grauescere, Vterum

gerere, Gestare in aluo, Partum ferre, Partum gerere. Ventré ferre. Estre groffe, Great without meafure. Enormis,e. Immenlus.a. ti. Immanis,ne. Vastus,ta,til. Grand oulere mesure.

Grenter. Auctior, ius. Maior, ius. Grandior, ius. Plus grand. Et grandiusculus, a, um. Ang. 3 litle, 02 fomewhat areater.

Greater parte or febe. Magna pars, Pars bona. Vne grande partie.S. & great parte. Breater parte of the Dage. Melior pars diei. Laplus

grande partie du iour. Greateft of all. Maximus , Summus, Supremus,a,

um.Grandiffimus,ma,mum.Trefgrande. Greatelt and mofte feruent popfon. Præfentiffimű venenum.

Greateft varte of all. Multo maxima pars. Toute la plus grande partie.S.

Greatly. Adprime, Immenfe, Impenfe, Magnopere, Multopere, Valde, Impendiò, Mirabiliter, Mirè, Multis modis, Summè, Vehemeter. Grandement,S.

Greatnes. Immanitas, Magnitudo, Vastitas, Vehementia, Vastitudo, Vastities, Vastitas, tatis, f.ge. Granditas, tatis.f.g. Grandeur. Cal.

Greatnes of body. Corporatura. z.f.g. Corfage. Cal. Greatnes of power,oz matelfie. Amplitudo authoritatis vel maiestaris.

Greaues, 02 legge harners. Tibialia, lium.n.g. Armures de iambes. Cal.

Gredraon, fuche as they broyle meate on. Craticula,læ foe.g. Crates ferrea. Le gril. H.

Grecce. Græcia, æ.f. g. Grece.S. Et Græcanicus,a,

um. Ang. Come out of Grecce. It is called bis uerfly by aucthours, for & there were in Breece 18. Regions, and every of them had his feueral bominatour, bntill they were brought into fut= tection of the infibels, where as they nowe remapne, and be thus named . Acarnania, Achaia, Aetolia, Argos, Attica, Bœotia, Doris, Phthiotis, Epirus, Laconia, Locris, Macedonia, Magnefia, Megaris, Messenia, Phocis, Thessalia, Thracia. All whiche be nowe barbarous, and as by=

Ic handmapoes in the feruitude of the mofte cruell ennemp to Chailtian religion , the great Eurke, whiche befoge were the mother og well of eloquence, and of all learning, the moze is to

be lamenten.

Greecian, 02 Greeke, Græcus, a,um. Grec. S. Greeby, 02 couctous. Auidus,a,um. Auarus, Cu-

pidus,a, u. Auericieux.S. Greedy eater. Vorax, cis. Ingluuiofus, a,um. Goulu.S Greebelp. Auare, Auide, Voraciter. Auaricieusemet. Greedinelle of eating. Voracitas, tatis.f.g. Edacitas, tatis.f.g.Inexplebilis edendi cupiditas.

Greedines, oz coueteouines . Auaritia, Auiditas, Auarice.S.

Greefe,grice,fleppe,oz ffaire. Gradus, Scampum. ni.n.g. Degrés, ou vn pas. S. Grene. Viretus,a,um. Viridis,e. Viridicatus,a,um.

Gramineus,a, um. Herbeus,a,um. Herbidus,a, Grene being. Viridans, tis.om.g. Verdoyant. S.

Grene braunche of a bine. Pampinus, ni. dub. gen. Pampre.S. Grene coloure, being a fabbe grene. Orobitis, tis.

Grene ighe leches. Prasinus,a, um. vt Color prasinus.Mart.

Grenenes, Viriditas, Viror, ris.n.ge. Verdeur.S. Grene place. Viretum, ti.n.g. Lieu plein de verdure.S. Grene place , 01 garben fot pleafure. Viridarium,

rij n.g. Iardin de plaisance.S. Brene place, 02 groue fet with trees . Viridium, dij.n.gen. k.

Grene ftone. Pranfius, ij.m.g. Vide Plin.li.37.ca.8. Grene to be. Vireo, es, rui. Eftre verd.S. Grene to make. Virido, as, aui. *

Brene to ware. Virefco,fcis. Euirefco,fcis, De venir verd.S.

Grefhopper, or grafhop, Cercope, Cicada, a. Auenaria cicada. Acheta, z. Cigale. S. Grethops whiche be fmall. Tettigonia, arum.f.ge.

Minores cicadæ. Lege apud Plin. lib.11.cap.26. Grefhops matrice,oz place where they are engen= Died and bread. Tettigometra, Matrix cicadaru, Author Plin.lib. 1 1.cap.26.

Grete,02 fatute. Saluto,as. Salutem dare , vel dicere.Saluer.S.

Greting. Salutatio, onis fce. ge Salutation. S. Greue. Grauo, as. Molefto, as. Afficio, is. Offendo, is. Opprimo, is. Greuer, S. Dolore afficio. idem. Greue muche. Prægrauo, as. Præftringo, is. Greued. Grauatus, a,um. Greué. S.

Breued to be. Grauor, aris. Effre greue. Cal. Greued to be with fichnes. Laboro, as. Vide Dick. Greuing,og that whiche both greue. Moleftus, a,

um. Qui ennuye & fasche.S. Greuous. Molestus, a,um. Asper, ra, rum. Grauis, e. Acerbus, ba, bum. Fascheux & emuyeux. S.

Greuous fichnes. Acer morbus. Plaut. Greuoufer,og moge greuoully. Impenfius, Aegrius, Grauius.

Greuoully,heauely,o; with great payne and diffi= cultie. Aegre, Grauate, Grauatim, Graue, Grauiter, Moleste, Impense, Dolorose. Griefuement, Grauement, Cal.

X ij

Greuoulle

Greuoulin,or hepnoully to take. Grauor, aris. Acgre aliquid ferre. Greuoufnes oftalte. Virus, Indeclin. Ill fente.

Maunaife fenteur.S.

Brewell, Olus, eris. * Pulmentum, ti. Zomos, mi. m.g. Ius,ris.n.gen. Brouet,potage.

Frewell, forcet, or flewed broth, Offella, z. Offula, le foe.g. *

Briefe Algor, ris, Dolentia, Dolor, Grauedo, Languor, Molestia, Passio, Scoria, Vulnus, Acerbitas, atis. fcem.gen. Douleur. Et Dolorosus, a, um. full of ariefe.

T Co eafe ones griefe. Leuare dolorem alicuius. Mitigare, Mollire, Lenire. Appaifer la douleur d'aucun.S.

The grette cenffeth. Quiefcit dolor, Remittit fe dolor. La doleur s' appaife.S.

Bricle of mynde, og fogow. Aegritudo, Paffio, Animi perturbatio. Affectio, onis, foe.gen. Affectus, tus.m.g. La passion. Cal.

Briefe of the fomake, abhoaring all meates . Malacia, ciz.for.g. Deprauatus stomachi appetitus, Plin.lib.18.cap.7.

Griefe, og forrome of heart. Cordolium, lij. neut.g. Dolaur au cœur.

Briefe to haue. Doleo, es, ui. Auoir douleur. S. Briefles,og fogoweles. Quietus,a, um. Sanus,a,ú. Sans douleur.

Briffin,og a grepe. Gryps, Gryphus. Griffon, Grithon.H.

Grimme. Toruus,a,um. Tragicus,a,um. Atrox, Importunus,na,num.Felon.S.

Brimmely. Torud, Torue, Toruiter, Toruum, Tragice. Felonnement. S.

Grimmel to looke. Tragice tueri.

Brinde,02 to make fharpe. Acuere, Exacuere. Aguiser.S. Co grinde, uz whet a knife. In cote cultrum fub-

igere Aguifer vn confleau.S. Grynde as with a mill. Extero, ris. Molo, is. Com-

molo, lis. Contero, is. Mouldre. S. Brinde,oz bange in a moster. Pinfito,as. Pinfo, as.

Pinfo,is, Pifo,is. Contundo, dis. Elido, dis. Mouldre & efcacher.S.

Brinde the teethe together. Frendeo,es,ui. Grincer les dens. S. Et Dentes comprimere. Plaut. Idem. Grinded,og grounded, Piftus,a,um. Tritus,ta,tum. Contusus, fa, sum. Moulu.S.

Grinder. Molitor, toris.m.g. Meufnier. Cal. Grinding houfe. Piftrina, Piftrinum. Vide Mille. Brinoftone. Mola. * Cos aquarius. Meule aquifer. Grune Iphe a beage. Ringo,is. Rechigner. Cal. Et

Hirrio,is. To grinne lete a madde bogge. Grinning.Richum,ti.Richus,us.m.g.*

Grinning Douge. Ringens canis. Grinning,og thewyng the tethe. Nidor,ris. m.gen. Horat.2.Sermo.7.Satyr.

Grepe bezde. Gryphus, Gryps, phis, vel Gryphus, phi.m.g. Vn Griffon, ou Griphon.S. Bripe of a hande,ou handfull. Dragma,atis. n. ge. Quod nos manipulum dicimus. hoc est , quantú vna manu comprehendere poslumus. Cal.

To grepe, or holde a thinge clofe in the hande. Claufo pugno rem aliquam tenere, Comprimere. Constringere, vel Comprehendere.

Brine or handfull. Manipulus, li.m. g. Vne Iauelle, rne poignce. S.

Gripe on handfull of eares of come . Merges , itis. fce.g.V ne poignee de espis de blé.S.

Griftle, 01 gropne. Cartilago, inis.f.g. Cartilage, tendron on tendrillon. Cal.

Wriftle of the necke of a cocke, or the cockes watte that is red binder his chin. Palea, z.f.g. Colum. lib.8.cap.2.

Brillip,02 full of griffles . Cartilaginolus, a, um. Plin.lib.12.cap.25.Cartilagineux.S.

Griffly, og of the griffle. Cartilagineus, a, um. De cartilage. Cal. Britte of flones , wherewith metall is fcoured.

Scobs, bis, fæ.ge. Grocers, they whiche fell by greate. Solidarij ven-

ditores. Groffier, qui vendent en gros. S. Broine of a fapne. Roftrum fuis. Groin de porceau.S. Grome of the chambre. Cubicularius, Super fomnum seruus.Varlet de chambre.S.

Gromes of the hitchin. Discipuli coquorum. Varlets de cuisiniers.S.

The chife grome of the chambre. Decurio cubiculariorum. Bud. ex Suet. Le primier varlet de ehambre.S.

Grone. Gemo, is. Gemisco, scis, id est præ animi angustia in sonum prorumpo. Gemir, Geindre.S. Broning Gemens, tis.part. Gemiffant.

Groning,oz vainfull buering of the borce. Gemitus,tus.m.g.Gemiffement.S.

Broning womā. Singulties mulier, vel puerpera. * Grope. Palpo,as. vel Palpor,paris. Attrecto, tas. Contrecto, tas. Tafter.S.

C Co go gropinge , or to grope , as one goeth to proue the wage. Prætentare iter manibus. Aller tastonant, ou a tastons.

Grope.Subagito,tas. Groper.Palpator,oris.m.ge.

Browing Palpatio, onis fce. g. Taffommement.S.

Broffe to ware, or to becomme groffe. Graffefco, fcis. Groffir, ou devenir gros. S. Broffe in boby of fleffpe. Corpulentus, Craffus,

Groffus, Tardus, a.um. Gros. S. diroffe mitteb irke a beafte. Brutus,a,um.

Grolly. Crasia minerua, Pingui minerua. vt Crasfa vel Pingui minerua aliquid facere. To boo a thing grofely. Groffement. Craffiore mula.

To lpue groffely without any belightes. Inculte atque horride viuere. Viure groffement , fans ancunes delices.S. T Co founde groffely. Grauiter fonare. Somer grof-

Groffenes. Craffities, Craffitudo, Plenitudo, inis.

for gen. Groffeur. Groue or thicke woode , bedicated to fome religts ous

G. ANTE. R. ous ble. Lucus, ciamige, Petit bois elbois, confacre à quelque religion.S.

Groue of Widers. Alnetum, ti.n.g. Vn aunove. S. Groue of Mihe trees. Fraxinerum, ti.neut.gen. Groue of Elmes. Vlmerum, Vlmarium, ij.neut.ge. Vne ormave. Cal.

Groue of Dkes. Quercetum, ti.n.ge. Chefnave. Groue of Salowes. Salictum, ti.n.g. Vn faulfave.

Grome oz to ware bigge , oz encreafe . Adolefco. scis. Cresco, scis. Glisco, scis. Olesco, scis. Nascor, eris. Orior, iris. Prouenio, is. Pubeo, es. Surgo. gis.Ingrandesco,scis, Accresco,scis, Adaugesco, scis, Excresco, scis. Inolesco, scis. Augescere incrementis, Incrementum recipere, vel accipere. Croiffre.S.

Growe about. Circumnafcor, fceris. Croiffre tout a l' enuiron.S.

Growe abzoade,oz in breadth,oz out. Scaturio,is. Jecter fources. Co fpaing. S.

Growe as floures, or herbes doo. Florefco,fcis. Obherbesco, scis . Deuenir en fleur, fleurir. S. Growe eftfones, o: againe. Recrefco,fcis. Renaf-

cor fceris Recroiffre.S. This herbe growes agame. Recrefcir , Refurgit hacherba. Cefte herbe recroift.S.

Growe fatte, Alefco fcis. They growe in height. Profiliunt in altitudine. Croiffent en haulteur.S.

Growe to the height of a tree . Affurgere in arborem. Croiftre a la haulteur d' vn arbre. S.

Browe three cubites hyghe. Adolescere in tria cubita. Croistre trois couldées de hault.S.

Growe litte and litte. Succrefco,fcis. Croiftre & aller en croissant.S.

Browe more and more. Incresco, scis. Excresco, scis. Croistre de plus en plus.S.

Growe no moze, oz leaung growinge . Exolefco, feis. Ne croiffre plus . Et exoletus,a,um. Wafte growpng.

Growe to. Accresco, scis, eui. Incroifire. Adnascor, fceris, Idem.

Growe to a Stathe. Caulesco, scis. Decaulesco, scis. Croistre en tige.S.

Growe towarde mans flate, 02 to wage great. Pubesco, scis. Adolesco, scis. Croiftre, denenir grand. S. Growe with a codde,or hulke, as beanes doo. Si-

liquor, aris. Venir en escosse ou engousse. S. Growe with a greate falke or ffemme,or to bring foorth many falkes and litle bowes. Fruticef-

co,scis, Frutico, as, Fruticor, aris, Iecter & produre force reiectous & petites branches, S. Browe biber. Succrefco,fcis, &

Growen, and that is pall grouthe. Adultus,ta,tu. Qui est parcru & hors de croissance.S. Growen with graffe , oz herbes . Graminofus, a.

um. Vide Graffe. Growing Crefcens, tis, part. Croiffant. S.

Brounde. Fundus, di. Humus, mi. Solum, li. Terra, z. Tellus, ris.for.g. Terre.S.

Grounde, whiche is the mother of all thinges.

Omniparens terra. La terre qui eft la mere de toutes

Brounde conteining an hundred acres. Centuria, æ.f.g. Et Centuriatim. Ang. 16p an hundjed acres together.

Brounde conteining an hundred foote in breadth, and as muche in lengthe. Modius agri. Varr. Vne terre ou champ, qui ha de largeur cent pieds, & autant de longueur.S.

Grounde coloure, or firtle coloure of any coloure that is bieb,og flayned, called grafing. Sublitio, onis fœ. ge. *

Co bigge the grounde. Fodere terram. Fouer la terre.

Grounde fertile, 02 lufty. Benigna , vel Frugifera terra, Grauis terra, Solum lætum. Terre fertile.S. Grounde full of fande,oz grauell. Arenacea terra. Terre Sablonneuse S.

The grounde Dainkes bu the water. Terra abforbet aquam. La terre boit l' eaue.S.

T Co fowe the grounde. Mandare terræ femina, Seminare, Sementum facere, Semen folo ingerere, Spargere semen, Committere semen solo. Semer la terre.S.

Grounde Juie. Afclepias, Chamæciflos, Hedera terreftris. Liarre terreftre,S.

Grounde leuell and planne. Planities, tiei.fem.ge. Vne plaine, S.

Brounde marked out to fet a buglding bpon Area plana. Vitruu.

Grounde og lande being ouergrowen , and out of tylthe. Squalidus ager.

Grounde fowed. Seges, Pro terra fubacta & fata. Varr.Terre semeé.H.

Grounde , where Brimbles and Chornes boo grow,or that is couered with them. Dumetum. ti,n.g.Vn lieu counert d'espines & buissons.S.

Grounde pinne, biberpinne, 02 to lage the founda= tion of a houfe. Substruo, is. Faire le fondemens d' vn edifice. S.

Groundfell of the boge, fome call it the threshould. Hypothyrum, Limen, is.n.g. Le sueil de l'huis. H. Groundfelle a houfe. Subftruo,is.

Groundfelling of a houfe. Substructio.

Broundswell herbe. Erigeron, Pappus, pi. Senecio, onis. Sonecon. S.

Brudge. Adrumo, as. Admurmuro, as. Murmuro, as. Murmurer.S.

Grudge the confcience. Trahere in religionem. Brudging.Murmuratio, Murmur, ris.n.g. Murmurement ou murmuration. S.

Grummell herbe . Lythospermon , Milium folis.

Grunte as fwyne boo. Grundire, Grunnire, Mutire, Mussarc. Grongner comme font les porceaulx.S. Brunte as the fowe bothe when the befgeett; her

hpine. Subo, bas. Le bruit que font les truyes quand elles sont chauldes.

Grunte Iphe a boare. Quiritare. Author Philom. Grunting. Grunnitus, tus.m.g. Grongnement.S.

Xiij G. Ante

G. ANTE. V.

Welte, 02 one that is bidden to a banquet. Epulo,onis. Conuiua, z.com.ge. Qui eft conie on innite au banquet.S. Vide Belle. Burde. Duco, cis. Guider. S.

Buyde, oa to bringe oa conducte one to fome place. Prosequi vsque ad locum aliquem, Deducere. Conduire insques a quelque lien.S.

Bugbe, or one that bothe conduicte men to fome place.Dux, Auspex, Ductor, coris.m.ge. Condu-Eleur, ou conduiseur. Vn quide que meine autruy. S.

Buibing, conduicting, or trayning. Ductus, Deductio, Auspicium, ij.n.g. Conduicte.S. Bugen in Fraunce. Aquitania. E.f. g. Guieme.S. Bugic,maner,oz fathion. Modus,di.m.gen. Forma,

mæ.fce.g. Mos,ris.m.g. Guife, mode ou facon.S. Co liuc after an other his guife . Alieno more viuere. Viure à la mode ou guise d'autruy. S.

T Bfter a ftraunge guife og falhion. In peregrinu modum. En estrange facon. S. The olde guife, og fallijion . Ratio antiqua . Le

mode ancienne.S. Buffe or fwallowe. Gurges, tis. Vorago, inis, fæ.g.

Gouffre.S. Bulfge,02 ful of gulfes. Voraginolus, fa, fum. Plein de rouffres.S.

Butte fea fowle. Gauia, z.fæ.ge. Plin.li. 10.cap. 32. Bullet, gullp,oz gargle of the throte. Vide Bargle Bumme. Gumi. (Indec) Refina, z. Gummis, is.f.g. Gomme.S.

Summe called Bentempn. Ammoniacum, Gutta ammoniaca.*

Bumme. 02 Tame wherein the teethe growe. Gingiua,ux.f.g.Gencine.H.

Bumme fwete firelling. Bodellium, lij.n. ge. Plin.

lib.12.cap.9.

Summe trees. Gummatz arbores.

Bunmpe,oz which bringeth forth gumme. Gummatus,a,um. Qui produit de la gumme. Cal. Bummy, full of gumme. Gummolus, fa, fum. Plein

de la zomme.S. Gunne. Tormentum, ti. n. g. Bombarda barbaris à

bombo dicitur. Piece d'artillerie. H. Bane called an arquebut. Scorpio, onis. Scorpius,

ij. Sclopus fiue Stlopus. Hacquebute, Arquebufe. Burnarde fiche. Hycca, z.for.g. Gournault.S. Butte. Intestinum, ni.n.g. Boyau. S.

Butte called the arfegutte. Hila, 2.fce.ge. Butte, called the firfte gutte. Iuteftinum primum. Butte, called the narrowe gutte. Inteftinum tenue Butte of the fundament. Iciunum,vel iciunum in-

testinum. Le boyau culier, S. Butte, called the longe gutte. Inteftinum rectum,

Longanon, Ilcos. Le long boyau.S. Butte where the colike lieth. Intestinum colon. H. Butter, Ilia, orum, Intestina, orum, neut. gen. Les

Butter, og finke. Cloaca, z. Latrina, z.fce.g. Collu-

uiarium,rij.n.g.Gouttiere,ou efuier.S. Butter betwene two walles. Andron,onos.m. ge.

Butter of a house. Compluuium, uij.n.g. Columel. Gutters. Colliquiz, arum, Colliciz, arum.for.gen.

6. Ante &. Looke 6. Ante. 3.

H. ANTE. A.



, In afperation, 02 note of afteration, composed of the twoo Greeke aftica-tions, whiche are figured in this forte; wee call it in our tongue ach, others in this fore is wee call it in our tongue ach, others call it Ha, some Asche, and so divers bivertly, accop-

Ding to the barietie of their tongues . It was tifed of late that H in thefe twoo wordes Nihil and Milii, was pronounced ch, as Nichil Michi, but it is now (and that worthery) refected. The lpke faulte had they in pronouncing the bowels with alperations, and this is bled by fome ret: but they are fully reprehended in these beries of Catul.against Arrius.

Chommoda dicebat, fi quado comoda vellet dicere,& hinfidias Arrius infidias.

Arri' oft frak chomoda, whe fay comoda wold he, 21fo for Infidias bttered Hinfidias. Dr thus.

Arrius fard Chommoda, when Commoda founde he would,

Eke Hinfidias bled when Infidiashe fhould.

H, is never waytten in the ende of a woozde, fa: uing in thefe interfections, ah, vah, oh, from the whiche fome thinke A to be cut of , either by the figure Sorncope, oz els by the imperfectnes of the founde. Pou fhall befibe finde hem toyneb with all the bowels, and with thefe confonates. C, ag Chremes, P, ag Philip, R, ag Pyrrhus, T, as Thrafo: Ind this addynge of h, to the confonantes was not bleb before Cicero his time, as he in his booke De Oratore beclareth, by these woordes. Quin ego ipse (inquit) cum scirem ita maiores loquutos esse, ve nusquam nifi in vocali, asperatione vterentur, loquebar fic, yt pulcros & cetegos, Triumpos & Cartaginem dicerem: aliquando, idque serò, conuitio aurium cum mihi extorta veritas effet, víum loquédi populo concessi, scientiam mihi reservaui. 316 A. Gellius reporteth that in tyme paft , they bled not to put their afpirations among their letters, as we do now, but to fet them ouer the lets ters as in the Greeke tongue, whiche forme of waytynge by chaunce hee founde in a peece of worke (as he thoughte) of Virgils owne hande maptina

warting . In the notes of Antiquitie H , Agnifieth Honestas, Hic, Hoc, Hæres, Hæredes, Hæc. Homo, Honestus, Habet, Huius, Hora, Honor, Honori, H. b. Heresbonorum, &c.

H. ANTE. A.

Daberdafter, oz he that felleth all maner of wares. Minutarius. * Tabernarius, rij. m. g. Mercier, ou autre qui vend en petites loges.

Daubergion,02 coate of male. Lorica,z,fc.ge, Vn Haubergeon ou cotte de maille.S.

To put on a haubergeon, or coate of maile, Lorico,as,aui. Vestir vn halecret. S.

T Frmed with an haubergeon. Loricatus, a, um. Vefta d'un harnois.S.

Babilitie. Valentia, Potentia, e. Fortitudo, inis. Firmitas, tatis.f.g. Vaillance. Cal.

Dabite. Habitus, us.m.g. Habit. S.

Dabite for a Senatour , or Lorde of the parliament. Abolla, læ. fœ. ge. Vestis Senatoria, quasi abulla, quòd yndique fit bullata. Cal.

Babite of a Senatour. Forentia, Veftes forenfes. Togz forenses. Columel.lib. 12.cap.45. Hijs in foro præcipue vtuntur.

Dabitation. Habitatio, Habitaculum, li, neut. gen. Habitanikas.

habitation buter the grounde. Apogrum. * Bable. Habilis, le. Potens, tis. Valens, tis. Firmus.a. um. Fortis, te. Om.g. Vaillant, & puissant. S.

Dabzaham , the firft Patriarke , interpreted the great,oz auncient father , whome God reftrat= ned from thinges billble, that he might fee, and binberftab things inuilible thou thalt not faith God be called Abzam, but Abzaha for I haue appointed thee the father of many nations . 3= braham according to God his comaundement. left his parentes and countrey, and went from thence , accompanied with his coffn Loth into g land of Canaa. Gen.cap.12. Abraha, mi.m.g. Dacknep. Afturco, Gradarius equus, Sonipes, dis. Haquenée.S.

Backe, or to choppe finale. Concido, dis . Hather minu.S.

Babbe,or that hath bene habbe. Habitus, a, um, Q'on a eu.S.

Baddocke fifte. Afellus minor, Afellus, Callarias. Plin. Banchus, chi.m.g. Egrefin. S. Daye. Fornum, ni.n.g. Du foin, S.

Dare bottels to make. Fornum in manipulos colligare.Botteler du foin.S.

Dape coche. Fæni meta. Mulon de foin.Pal. Dape foache. Furca, Furcula, a. Et furcilla, læ .fce.g. diminut. Ang. # little forche. Petite fourchette. S.

hape haruelt. Fænifecium, cij.n.g. Meffis fæni. Dave houle,og loftc. Fornile, lis.n.g. Vne fenil.S. Dare a nette. Callis, Tendicula, e.fce.gen. Bourcettes

a chaffer.Pal. Bape, oz to have fo: contes. Caffio, as, aui. * Daple, or haple flones. Grando, nis. fce.ge, Grefle.S. Er Grandinatus,a,um. Aug. Beaten with haile,

or hurt with havie. haple, or to haple. Grandino, as, aui. Grefler. S. Bayle, or fubiecte to haple. Grandinofus, a,um. S ... iecte a grefle.S.

Dalbard, Securis Romana, Amazonia securis, Bipennis,nis.foe.g.Halabarde.S.

Bale in fayles. Vela contrahere, vel demittere. Caler & abbaiffer les voiles.S.

Balfe. Dimidius, a, u. Semis, vel semi, indecli. Demi. Balfe a baunce. Hemichorium,rij.n.ge. *

Dalfe a foote. Semipes, dis.m.g. Demi pied. S.

Balfe a foote in height, oz quatitte, oz of the height or quantitie of halfe a foote. Semipedalis, le. Semipedaneus, a,um. De demi pied. S.

Balfe a God. Semideus. Adiect. Demi dieu. S.

Balfe a hufbande, oz carle of the countrep. Semigeorgicus,a,um. Semipaganus,a,um. Semirusticus,a,um. Demi paifant.S.

Balle a liue. Seminiuus, a, u. Qui n' ha que demi vie. S Dalfe a man. Semihomo, Semiuir, ri.maf.gen. Demi homme.S.

Balfe a man,gelded,o: not fitte fo; generation.Semimas, ris. Semiuir, ri . Spado, onis. Eunuchus, chi.maf.ge.Chaftré,S.

Dalfe a meafure.Semetra.

Dalfe an houre. Semi hora, z.f.g. Demi heure. S.

hatfe an ounce. Semiuncia. Demie once. Et semiuncialis, le. Ang. Of halfe an ounce. De demi once. Cal.

Balfe a pounde. Selibra, bræ.f. g. Demie liure, S.

halfe afhamed, oz to haue fome fhame. Suppudet, bat. Ausir quelque peu de honte. Cal.

Tam halfe albamed of that matter . Suppudet me illius rei. Cic.

Balle a flepe. Semifomnis, e. Semifomnus, a.um. A demiendormi.S.

Batte as muche moze. Sefqui , Verbum in appositione inuentum. Autant & la moitié d'aduantage, Balfe barrell,02 kplberken. Semicadium. Datte bignde. Semiczcus, a.um.

Dalfe burned. Semiustus, a,um. A demi brufle. Cal.

Halfe a buffell . Semodius, dij.m.g. Vn demi boiffeau. Palfe circle. Hemiclus, Semicirculus, li.m.ge, Demi cercle.Cal.

Dalfe confumed and walted. Semicolumprus,a, u. Balfe cubite. Semiffis, ffis.m.g. Balfe Decaped. Semirutus,a, um. A demi rainé.S.

Balle Dead. Semianimis,e. Semimortuus,a,um. A demi mort.S.

halfe beale, or portion of the whole, Acquilanium, nij,n.g.Dimidium ex toto, Cal.

Balfe enten. Semelus, a,um. Semicomeftus, a,um. A Demi mangé.S.

Dalfe empty. Semiuacuus,a,um. Dalle full. Semiplenus, a.um. A demi blein. S.

Balfe full in cating and brinking. Semifatur, a,um. Balfe gowne. Hemitoginm, gij neut.gen. Dimidia toga.Cal.

halfe leffe. Dimidio minus. La moitié moins, S.

halfe more. Dimidio plus. Cic. Balfe naked . Seminudus, a, um. A demi nud. 3.

Balle parted,og in two equall partes biuided. Di-

midiatus.

midiatus,a,um.Parti en deux.Cal. Dalfe olbe. Semilenex.nis. A demi vieil.S. Dalfe. Dimidius, a,um. Demi. S.

Batfe veny. Obulus, li.m.g. Maille. Pal. Balle pounde weputt. Semiffis, ffis, m.g.

Halfe ouiche. Semanimus, a, um. Semiuiuus, a, um. A demi vif.S.

Dalfe rolled. Semifatus, a, um. A demi roffi.S. Balfe lleaving, Semisonnis, semisonnius, a, um. A demi endormi.S.

Balfe fleaving, halfe wahing. Semifopitus, Semifoporatus,2,un. A demi endormi.S.

Balle fobben. Semicoctus, a,um. A demi cuill. S. Balfe fworde. Sernifpathium, thij.n.g. Demi efte. Balfe berfe. Hemistichium, chij.n.g. Demi vers, Cal. Balle wete. Semi nadidus,a,um. A demi moifté. Cal. Balfe welbe, half: tame. Semifer, a,um. A demi fau-

nage.S. To: as muche , as there be many mo woordes whiche beginne with halfe, then be here expref: fed, therefore note that the woorde whereunto pou abbe Semi,figntfieth but the mortie og half of that, whiche the woorde it felfe lignifieth: 38 Semihora, Buife an howse. Demie heure.S.

T Ind alfo nott, that this worde Sefqui, torned to an other woorde, fignifieth the extente or quantitie of the woode, and halfe as muche more, as Sefquihora, In houre and an halfe. Sefquiopera, A Dages tourney in tillage and an halfe, Sefquilustrum.&cc.

Balibut filhe. Vmbra, z. Vmbrina, na:foe.g. Balle, Aula, &. Scena, Tabernaculum, li, Atrium, ij.

neut. gen. V ne fale. S. Dalowe, or malie holy. Sacro, as. Sanctifico, as. In-

auguro, as, ani. Confacrer. S. Dalowed,confecrated,og Dedicated to God. Sacer,

ra,rum.Sacratus,Sacrofanctus,a,um. Sanctificatus,a,um. Confecratus,ta,tum. Confacré, Sainet, ou consacré a lieu.S.

Dalowed,oz confecrated place. Sacrarium, Sanctuarium,rij n g.Vn lien fainch.S. Dalowing Sacratio, Sanctificatio, onis. Confecra-

tio,onis.foe.gen.Confectation.

Balle, 02 embrace. Amplector, eris. Complector, Amplexor, aris. Amplexus dare, Tenere aliqué complexu. In complexum alicuius venire. Embraffer.S. Lacertis collum complecti, Amplexu collum petere, Inijcere brachia collo. Accoller. (quod ex Ad & Collu venire dicitur) To halfe about the necke as children Doo their parentes.

Palfe,og a louing , og amogous embracing . Amplexus mollis. V ne accollade, ou accollée doulce o amoureuse.S.

Baifing,or embracing. Amplexus, Complexus,us. m.g. Embraffement.S.

Dalte. Claudico, as Boifter. S.

Dalter. Claudicator, oris. m.g. *

Dalting. Clauditas, tatis. Claudicatio, onis, foe.gen.

Balter. Capiftrum, Laqueus, Restis, tis. dub . gen.

Cheuaftre.S.

Baltred. Laqueatus, a, u. Capistratus, Capistro implicitus vel indutus. Encheueffré. S.

Balter,oz to put on an halter. Capiftro,as. Capiftrum induere. Encheuestrer.S.

Balter, og to halter him felfe. Capiftrare, Capiftro fe implicare, Capiftru fe induere. S'encheuestrer.S Balter, og tpc, uz bynbe with a halter. Incapiftro, as. Encheuestrer.S.

Halters ende,02 piece of a halter. Refticula, z. Damme. Poples, tis.m.g. Le iarret. S.

Dammer Malleus, ei. Marculus, li. m.g. Marteau. S. Et Malleolus, diminut, Ang. 2 lute hammer. Martelet.S. Et Malleo, as. Ang. (To baoche o) worke with a hammer.

Dammer foz a Calber. Stuparius malleus.

Dammer foz a fingthe. Pyrabola, z. * Malleus, ei. & Tudes, itis.m.g. Vt supra. Dammer headed knaue. Tuditanus, Festus.

Dammered. Malleatus,a,um. Martelé.S.

Bammere, or to worke with a hammer . Cudo, dis-Accudo, dis. Malleo, as. Marteler. S.

Dammere, or to worke a thing eftiones newe with a hammer. Recudo, is. Reforger.

Damper,or a balked of Offers. Fifcus, fifcina, Qualus, Calathus, Vimineum textum, Corbis, bis.f. g.vel fecundum Lil. dub. gen . Cophin , ou panier d' osier.S.

Bande. Manus, us.f. ge. Main.S. Et Manciola. * ac Manula, a.f.g. Parua manus. Petitemain. Cal. 2 litle oz fmall hande.

The right hande. Dextera, vel dextra. La main dextre.S.

T Che lefte hunde. Læua, Siniftra. La main feneftre. Bandes bloudy. Refperfæ manus fanguine , Sanguinolentæ manus, Cruentæ, vel Cruentatæ manus. Mains ensanglantées. S.

Daubbreabth. Palmus, Palma, z.fce.ge. La mefure d' me halme. S. Dereof be twoo kyndes, the one is Palmus maior, conteining twelue fingers. The other Palmus minor, contetning foure fingers.

Bandbreadth fpace. Palmarium fpatium. Col. Danberaft, Mechanica ars. Tout art qui fe fait d' estrit de la main.S.

To geue the hande. Dextram tendere. Bailler la

To geue into an others handes. Manibus alterius aliquid dare, In manum dare, Bailler entre les mains d'autrur.S. T Co fatt into ones handes. Cadere in poteftaté

alicuius. In manus alicuius incidere . Cheoir entre les mains d'aucun.S. T Co fight hande to hande. Manibus prælium fa-

cere.Combatre main à main.S.

T To lage handes on one. Manus alicui intentare, Manus in aliquem inijcere . Ielter les mains sur quelqu'vn.S.

Banderafte man. Mechanicus,ci.m.g. Mechanique. Dandfull. Fasciculus manualis, quem vulgus medicotum manipulum vocitat. Poignée.H.

Dand:

Bandfull. Dragma, Manipulus, li.m. g. Vne poignee. Et Manupulatim. 13p handfuls.

Danokerchiefe. Cafitium, Ricula, a. Sudarid, Sudariolum,li.n.g.Muccinium,ij.Strophiolum.li. n.g. Mouchoir.H.

Banble. Tracto,as. vt Manu tractare, Attrectare, Contrecture. Manier. S.

Danble, eare, or holbe of a thinge : ag the eare of a porte,tankarbe.ec. Anfa,æ.fce.gen. Anfe. Et Anfatus,ta,tum. Chat hath a hendle,or of handles. Qui ha vne anse ou des anses.S.

Dandle of any toole, or weapon. Manubrium, brij. neut.ge. Capulus, li.m.g. Le manche de quelque outil que ce foit.S.

Danbled to be. Tractor, aris, Efre manie. Danbled to be often , or chaffed . Inter manus yer-

fari. Eftre fonnent manie. S. Danblette, og which hath but one hand . Mancus,a,

um. Quin' ha qu' vne main, S. Bandling. Contrectatio, Pertractatio, onis, Tracta-

tus, tus, m.g. Maniement, S. Dandmapde. Ancilla. Ministratrix, Famula. Pedifequa.quæ.fce.g.Chambriere.S.Et Ancillula.Famu-

lula,læ.fce.ge.Chambrillon.S. & little handmaide. To bo the office of an handmaphe. Ancillor, laris. Faire l'office de chambriere. S. Et Ancillaris, rc. Dertapning to an handmapbe . Appartenant à chambriere.S.

Dandmarbes office . Officium ancillare. L'office de chambriere.S.

Dandlawe. Serrula, z.f. g. Vne fciette,ou petite fcie. S. Sie à main, Pals. Bandfome. Commodus, a, um. Decens, tis. Bien ad-

uenant.S. C der handfome. Percommodus, da, dum. Fort

aduenant, S. Bandfoine man. Comodus homo. Dexter. Homms

bien aduenant.S. Bandsome weapo. Enchiridion, ab En in, & Chir manus, aliquando non aspiratur. ([Eras. Rotorod. Entitled his booke Enchiridion Chrift.milit. The handfome weapon for a Christian knight , by translation , a holfome booke for a true Chailtian to carp in his bofome.*

Dandfomely. Accommodate, Rotunde, Sub manus. Venuste, Concinné. Aduenamment. S.

Band to hande. Cominus. vr Cominus gladijs rem gerebant. They fought hand to hande. Ils combattoyent main à main.S.

Dand towell. Mantile, mantilium, lij. n.ge. Tosaille

Bandwoame , fuche as breabeth in mens handes. Acarus, ri.m.ge. Vn ciron. S. Bange, oz to be hangeb. Pendeo, es. Suípéndo, is.

Pendre, ou estre pendu.

Dange a farre of . Promineo, es. Propendeo, es. * Dange afoze. Prapendeo, es. Pendre par deuant. S. Dange by,npghe,or to fome thing . Appendo , dis.

Appendeo, es. Pendre à quelque chofe. S. Bange him felfe . Vitam fulpendio finire, Se in laqueum dare. Se pendre & estrangler. S.

Dange houering. Libro, as. *

Dange neghe. Appendeo, es. Vt fupra. Dange one thing by an other Nectere aliud ex alio.

Dange ouer . Immineo,es. Impendeo, es. Promineo, es. Pancher fur aucune chofe. S.

To hange thy fetfe , or hence with a mifchiefe. Abi in malam pestem , malumque cruciatum, Abi in malam rem , Abi & fuspende te . Va te pendre.S.

Dange bp a lofte. Propendeo, es. Superpendeo, es. Pendre en bault.S.

Dangeb. Sufpenfus, a, um. Appenfus, fa, fum . Pendens, tis. Pendu, S. Et Suspendiosus, fa, sum. Chat to hanaco. Vn pendu.S.

Danged to be. Pendeo, es, pependi. Eftre pendu. S. Danged to be alofte oz ouer. Sufpendeo, es . Eftre pendu en bault.S.

Danged to be firfte. Przpendeo, cs. Effre pendu par deuant.S.

Danger,oz fhozt fwozde. Semifpathil, Sica, z. Harpe,es.f.g. Enfis falcatus. Braquemar.S.

Danging. Suspendium, Suspensio, onis. fem.gen. Pendement.S.

Banging a lofte or hyghe, or that whiche hangeth a lofte in the appe,or heghe. Penfilis,le. Qui eff tenduen l'air.S.

Banging by,nighe,to,oz bpon. Appendix,icis.f.ge. Appendicula.diminut.

Banginges of a houfe, whiche be of Brras, Capi= piltrie,02 fuche Ithe. Peripetalma, tis. Tapetum, ti. Aulea, orum. Plagæ, Plagula, Tapes, Tapete, Textilis pictura. Tapis,on tapifferie.S. Et Camerarius,a.um. Whatfoeuer hangeth ouer pear= ches, or feating of houses.

Banging, 02 that whiche both hange. Pendens, Pefilis,le.Pendulus,a,um.Pendant.S.

Danging ouer. Prominentia, a .fce.g. Imminentia, z.fœm.gen.

Banging ouer, as that whiche bothe hange ouer. Prominens, tis. Imminens, tis. Superimpendens, tis. Catul. Surpendant. S.

Dangeman og he that fupplieth the office. Carnifex, cis. Securis, Vindex rerum capitalium. Tortor, toris.m g. Tollart, on Bourreau. S. Truncator, Is the hange man that headeth men.

hange mans acte,oz office. Carnificium. Et Carnificina, a.f.g. L'office de bourreau. S. Et Carnificinus,a,um. Ang. Pertaining to the hangemans acte,o: office. Et Carnificina, z. Ang. The place where euell boerg are executed by iuftice. Le lieu ou les malfaictures sont executez par instice. S.

Danfell,o: a newe peares gifte. Strena, e.form.gen. Eftrame. Palf.

Banuell knaue. Semiffis homo.*

Dappe, whiche is good or euil fortime. Omen, Sors, tis. Fortuna, z.f.g. Chance, forsune. S.

happe harlot, couerlet fo calleb. Matta, Teges, tis. Chat barnges good happe Dexter, Auspicatus, ta,tum, Profper,a,um. Qui porte bon heur.S.

Dappen.

Dappen. Accidit, bat. Cado, is. Euenio, is. Obuenio, is. Obringo, is. Præuenio, is. Incello, is. Aduenio, Cotingo,is. Aauenir.S. 7 sit happened. Ita vt fit. I I knowe not what well happen. Quid cafurum fir euenturum fir quid cadere, quid cofequi poffit, ignoro, non dispicio, quid tempus laturum fit, exploratum non habeo.latent me quæ nasci posfunt futura me fugiunt . non affequor ea, non affequor coniectura, diuinare non possum, aut méte præcipere, quæ ferre, parere, patefacere dies ipsapotest.futuri casus aperti mihi no sunt, mihi

non patentime fugiunt, prætereunt, latent. Tabhat in happened,oz chaunced ? Quid eft fadum ? Quid accidit? Qu' eft il aduenu?S. Dappen contrary. Contrauenire. Aduenir an contraire.S.

Dappenin,og fall in Incido,is, Vide fall. Dappen often. V luenire. Aduenir founent. S. Dappen, or fucce De well. Commode cadere. Dappened by chaunce. Fortuitus,a,um. Aduenu d' aduenture.S.

Dappened,gotten,oz had by chaunce. Sorticus,a,ú. Thhappeneth not as I welbed it, or contrary to my belire. Non cecidit, vt optabam. præter meam voluntatem, contra voluntatem, contra quam volebam, secus ac volebam, eucnit. exitum res habuit ali enum à voluntate, minime cum voluntate congruentem, aduerfum voluntati. exitus rei, euent us rei voluntati non respondit. optatum exitum confecuta res non est, ad exitum non peruenit.res pro voluntate non successit.cupiditatem fortuna frustrata est, fefellit, delusit, irritam fecit, summa cupiditas, res planè nulla fuit. speratum euentum sortita res non est nacta non est, adepta non est.

Dappy, Auspicatus, Beatus, Foelix, cis. Fortunatus, Ominofus, Prosper, ra, rum, Prosperus, ra, um Faustus, ta, tum. Heureux.S.

To be more happy or fortunate. In meliore caufa effe. Efret lus heureux.S.

Dappelp,by chaunce, lotte,oz foztune. Accidenter, Porte, Fortuito, Sortito, Sorti. Par fort. Cal. Dappely,03 with good lucke. Auspicato, Fortuna-

tim, Ominofe. + Fortunate, Fæliciter , Beate fauste. Profpere. Heureusement. S.

Dappinelle. Beatitas, Beatitudo, Fœlicitas, tatis.f. g.Heurete, heureuseté.S.

Darbingers that appointe lodginges for the train of princes . Epiftathmi, Defignatores cretari), vel Mancionarii defignatores. Bud.

T Co harbozowe,fallowe,oz redde deare. Stabulari damas,aut ceruos. Heberger. S. Darbotowe,or to receaue one into lodging. Hofpi-

tio accipere, vel excipere. Esberger aucun. S. Darbosing, or longing of beare. Stabulatio, onis.f.

gen. Establage, hebergement. S. harbourles,or lacking lodging, or haufinge none.

Inhospes, tis. * Inhospitus, ta, tum. Barne. Durus a.um. Dur. S.

Darde and obilmate. Pertinax, acis. om.g. Obstine.S

Darb and bufferible, rather apte to breake then bome.rigozous and hard. Præfractus,a,um. Rigorenx et dur.S.

Dard ag a bone. Offeus,a,um. Bard as Dhe. Robuftus, ta.tum. Robufte. S.

Barn br. oz nighe, Sub. + Apud, Circa, Juxta, Propter, Secundum, Secus, Prope, Ad. Aspres S.

Barne by the gate. Proxime ianuam . Tout aupres de la port.S.

Dard fare, Aridus victus. Dard for lacke of mortines Rigidus, a,um. Dur. S. Dard pron. Aciale,lis.*

Darde man. Homo rigidus, Inclemens, Acerbus Homme dur en rude.S.

Ttigan barde matter to bringe to palle . Difficilis res cft, laboriofa, non facillima, minimè facilis, difficultatis haber, negotij, laboris plurimu. non ca res est, quæ facilè, paruo negotio, leui labore non magno studio possit effici. magnz difficultatis, multi laboris, non parui negotij, non operis exigui, laboriofa, operofa, grauissima res est in qua sudandum sit sustinendi labores, multum operæ ponendum, vigilandum, excubandu animo fit,non leuiter laborandum, studij multu, industriz plurimum sit adhibendum.

Bard nigarde,og ftraight perfone. Reftrictus, Parcus. Tenax. Vide Bigarbe.

Darb.oz Difficulte to achieue. Arduus,a, um. Difficilis, le. Difficil & mal aile d' atteindre. S.

Daro oration. Scythica concio. Dard reafon,og fence. Præcifa oratio.

Dard fomewhat. Duriusculus,a,um.diminut. Dedurus,a,um. Vn pen dur. Cal. Duret.S.

Barbe,fliffe,oz toughe to be. Rigco,es. Eftreraide er dur.S.

Bard,fliffc,or toughe to ware. Rigefco,fcis. S'endurcir.S.

Darn to become. Dureo.es. Obdureo.es. Obdurefco, scis. Devenir dur. S. Dard to be, as brawne and fuche loke. Calleoses.

Concalleo, Occalleo, es.

Bard to ware as home. Cornefco,fcis. Denenir dur comme corne.S.

Darbe to ware. Durefco, fcis. Obdurefco, fcis. S'endurcir.S.Et Callescere, Concallere, Indurescere, Obdurere, Rigescere, Induere duritiem. Idem.

Dard to ware, as brawne and fuche lyke. Occalefco,scis.Idem.

Dard wyne. Vinum afperum. Vin rude, degouteux.H. Bard wenter, or berp colbe. Sauifima hyems.

Barbly,02 fcantly.. Vix, Vix dum. Vide Scant. Darben,02 make harbe. Duro,as. Obduro,as. Eduro.as. Induro.as. Obducere callum. Endureir. S. Darben muche , 02 make bery harbe. Eduro, ras.

Præduro, as. Fort endurcir. S. Barbes of flare, hempe, o; towe. Stupa, z. fæm.ge. Estoupe de chanure ou de lin.S.

Darpp, Audax, cis. Audaculus, Audens, tis. Prædirus audacia.Hardi.S.

Darop & baliaunt. Audax viribus. Hardi & vaillant.

To be berp hardy. Audacia abundare . Eftre fort

Darbely, 02 bolbly. Confidencer, Audacter, Fidenter, Audenter, Intrepide, Non dubitanter, Liberé.Hardiment.

To fpeake hardely, and without feare. Dicere animo præsenti, Porrectiore fronte, Ausacter. Dire hardiment & fans crainte.S.

Barbip, Difficile, Durè, Duriter, Acerbe, Austere. Durement.S.

Darbned, Duratus, Obduratus, a.um, Indurei, S. Darones. Duritia, Durities Duritas, tatis, foe.gen.

Duresé.S. Bardnes in fparing expences, Tenacia, Tenacitas,

tatis.foe.g.Chiceté.S. Dardnes of herte. 02 flomake. Rigor. oris. m.o. Immisericordia, a.f.g. Dureté de cueur.S.

Dardnes of the handes, or feete. Callus, li. m. gen. Callum, li.n.g. Vn cal. S.

Dare.Lepus, oris.m.gen. Lieure.H.

(Ponge hare,ot a trueret, Lepufculus, li, mafee. Vn leurault.S.

Bares molbe. Leporinum lac. Du laiel de lieure. S. Bare, 01 comp. Dalypus, podis, Vn lieure ou counin. S. Dare filhe. Lagois Horat.

Barefootcherbe. Lagopus, Leporinus pes, Leporis cuminum. Pied de lieure. Dod.

Bare proe fnare. Laqueus, Tendicula, &. foe.gen. Bartihe,02 of a hare Leporinus, a.um. De lieure. S. Barken.or to geue eare . Adhibere aures, Arrigere aures, Audio, is. Præbere, vel Surrigere aures, Aufcultare, Aurem præbere, Operam aufcultado dare, Aliquid in aures suas summa attentione recipere vel concipere. Sermoni alicuius dare operam vel vacare. Escouter. S.

Darben fecretly and princly what is faybe . Subausculto, tas . Escouter secrettement et en cachette quelque chofe qu' on dit.S.

Barken what one fayth, to take abuauntage . Aucupari sermonem.

Barlot. Alicaria, Ignis, Lupa, Meretrix, Profeda, Scortum, Trica. Putain. H. Vide Boze & Whoze. Darlot,02 concubine Amica,ca. fce.g. Concubine.H.

Darlot,on concubrne to a wedded man. Pellex,cis. Succuba, Pallaca. Concubine d'un homme marié. H. Barlot , whom we call a brineling queane , a fipn= king harlot,o; a filthy queane. Scraptia, Scur-

pea, Meretrix fordida, & deformis dicitur. Cal. Darlots apparell. Succento, nis. vt Nonius. Succetonem quoque legimus meretricie vestis genus apud veteres fuiffe.

Barlots whiche Dzeffe them with flinking opnte= mentes Sconicula. Barlots bled in the fleade of wyues . Summania-

Marme,oz loffe.Dispendium,ij. Maleficium,Maleficentia, Noxa, Noxitudo Amissio, onis. Damnum,ni. Detrimentum,ti. Perditio,onis. foe. ge. Perte.S. Vide Damage and Endamagement.

Darme boer, oz hurtefull. Maleficus, a,um. Noxius,

2,um. Malfailant.S.

Darme, or to bo harme. Lædo, is, fi. Noceo, cs. Noxam facere, Pulso, as. Incommodo, as. Officio, cis. Obelle, Operam mala dare. Nuire. S

Darmefull, oz hurtefull . Dispendiosus, a,um. Nocuus,a,um. Noxius,a,um. Nocens,tis. om. gen. Nuisant, ou dommazeable. Cal.

Darmfully.Malefice, Noxie, Nocéter. Auec nuisic. Darneis. Arma,orum.n.g. Harnoys. Palf.

Barneis for house , or mule , or trapper for them. Phalera, a. Stragula, or u.n.g. Strata, or u. Ephippia,oruminig.Harnors a cheual.S.

Barnaps for legges. Ocrez, arum.foe.ge. Armure de iambes.S.

Darnapled horfes. Ephippiati, vel phalerati equi. Et Ephippiati equites, We they which rybe fuch barded,oz barnefted hozfes.

Barnapled. Armatus,a,um. Armé.S.

Darnapled about the legges. Ocreatus,a,um, Armé par les iambes. Cal.

Barnapled man. Armatus, ti. + Homo armatus, Armiger,ra,rum. Armigere.S.

Darpe, Chelys, Cithara, Lyra, z.f.g. Pne harpe. S. Barpe, or to plage on the harpe. Citharizo, as, Pul-

fare lyram. Canere fidibus. Harper. Barper. Citharifta, Fidicen, Lyricen, Citharcedus. di.Cithariftes, z. Lyriftes, z.m.g. Harpeur. 3:b the woman harper, Cithariffria, Fidicina, E.f.g. Femme qui ioue de la harpe.S.

harrowe. Ircipes, Occa, cz. f.g. Cratis occatoria. Vne berle.

harrowe come,or lande. Deocco,as. Occo,as. In-Occo, as Herfer, S.

harrowe come when it is in graffe , called backe harrowe, to purge away the weedes . Pectino, as.Sarrio, is.Sarculis fodio, vel purgo, quod fit cu fegetes leuiter Scalpendo raftris à noxijs herbis purgamus.

harrowe fled. Traha, z.for.ge. Darowed. Occatus, a,um. Herfe. S. Barrowed after the manner of backe harrowpng.

Pectitus,a,um. Sarritus,vel Sartus. * Darrower. Occator, oris. m.g. Herfeur.

Darrower, when it is backe harrowed, or weeder . Sarritor, Sartor, oris. * Bineur. S.

harrowing. Occatio, onis. fce. g. Hersement. Et Occatorius,a,um. Belonging to harrowping. Ser uant a herfer.S.

Darte. Cor, dis.n.g. Cueur, ou Caur. S.

Barte and courage. Animus, Pectus, toris, neut, ge. CHEHT et CONTAGE.S.

TI In harty frebe. Amicus ex animo. Ami de cueur. @ Doo a thing with good harte and well. Ex ani-

mo facere, Libenti animo. Faire quelque chose de bon cueur.S. C Sop gaety fweete harte . Meum corculum, Ani-

me mi. Mon petit cueur. S.

C Co exponde by harte . Memoriter , ex memoria exponere. Par cueur. S.

Co learne, og get by harte . Profequi memoria, Aliquid Aliquid memoriæ mandare, Ediscere, vel memoriter edifcere. Apprendre par cueur. S.

Co far by harte. Recitare, Pronuntiare, Reddere aliquid fine cripto, vel abiecto libro. Dire par rurur.S.

Co Difcouer the fecrets of his hart to one: Credere suum animum alieui, Animum alieui aperire. Descourir fon cueur à aucun.S.

To moue the hartes . Animos afficere , Motum animis afferre, Commouere animos. Efmonuoir (7 2 man of great harte and courage. Magnani-

mus, Animoftis, Armatus homo. Homme de grand eneur er courage.S.

@ Briefe og parne,02 difeale of the harte. Cardiacus morbus. Mal de cueur. S.

T fainmelle of harte. Syntexis , Defectio animi, Deliquium, i.n.g. Defaillance de cueur.S. Tam quett at my hatte. Animo male eft, Dolet

mihi cor. Le cheur me fait mal.S. Barte bealte. Ceruus, ui.m. g. Cerf. Er Ceruinus, 2,

um. Df a harte. De cerf.S. Darte hauing no Charpe braunches,or tynes in his

homes Subulo, onis m.g. It is called a fpitter. Plin.lib. 11.cap.17.

Barte of Dhe. Robur, oris. Robor, oris. Quercus, cus.for.g.Vn chefne.S. Darte Gringes, on the partes about the harte.Præ-

cordia,orum.n.g. Les parries autour du cueur.S. Dartes cale,or the quietnes of mende. Quietus animi status, Animi tranquillitas, Mens omnibus

affectibus immunis, ac libera. Euthymia, z.fce.g. Tranquilité d' esprit. Cal.

Bartefeale herbe, whiche is the pelowe biolet. Caltha, Leucoion. Viola flammea, Viola ganze, Herba clauillate, Herba trinitatis. Penfees. H. Chis mongoe Leucoion, Is alfo the generall latine to all brude of biolettes.

Barteftonge,an herbe. Hemionium, nij. Afplenum, ni. Hemionitis, Phillitis, Pyrgitis, Scolopendria, Lingua cernina. Langue de cerf.H.

Darty of courage. Animatus,a,um. Vide Cours

Bartie, not being fiche . Sanus, Valens in corpore, recte valens. Bertles. Exanimis, e. Exanimus, a, u. Sansame. Cal

Daruell. Autumnus, ni. Mellis. Le temps d' automne. S Le temps de noiffon,la moiffon.S.Et Autumnalis,le. Df haruelt,oz pertaining to haruelt.D'automne.

Daruelt man Melfor, ris. mal.ge. Moiffonneur. S. Et Mellorius, a, um. Df an haruelt man. De moiffon-

Bafarde,oz chaunce. Sors, Cleros, Clerus, ri.m.ge. Hafard S.

Dafarde, Alca, z.f.g. Hafard. S.

Dafarber. Aleator, Alco, onis.m.g. Hafardeur. S. Dafarding house. Alearium, Aleatorium, Forum aleatorium.Suero.

Dafte a pace or to make frede. Accelero, as. Appropero, as . Celero, as . Contendo, is . Depropero, as. Festimo, as. Pergo, is. Propero, as. Remouere mora, Rumpere moras. Ardeo, es. Maturo. as .Halter.S.

Balle a pace, to go before it be trine. Præfestino, as. Ante tempus festino. Se hafter auant qu' il en foit temps.Cal.

Dalte for feare. Trepido,as.

Balle forth. Vrgeo,es,fi. Virgil. Hafter.S. Baltemuche. Præfestino, as. Fort hafter. S.

Balle maker. Accelerator, Properans, tis. Festinas, tis. Qui fe hafte.S.

Dalle halting, oz making fpebe, oz haltinelle. Acceleratio, Properatio, Festinatio, Properatia, Rapiditas, tatis f.g. Haftineté.S.

Dafty, Citus, a,um. Festinus, a,um. Imperuolus, a, ú. Properus,a,um.Præceps,itis,Haftif. S.

Dafte for feare. Trepidus, a,um. k Baffy muche, oz bery hally. Przproperus, a, um. Fort haftif.S.

Bafte to anger. Præceps in iram.

Dally, 02 behement in Doing. Ardens, tis. V ehement. Balty,02 rathe. Praceps, tis. Temerarius, a,um. Te-

meraire.S. Bally, 03 welfull perfone, full of woodes . Rabula.æ.mal.gen.

Dafte neares. Przecocia pyra, Ocyfima pyra. Poyres hastines, on de hastineau.S.

Dally to be in boyng. Ardeo, es, fi. Virg. Hafter. S.

Ballily. Festinanter, Festinato, Mature, Propere, Properatim, Properater, Raptim, Trepidé. Curriculo, Curim, In praceps. Hastiuement.S.

Baftely bone without abutfement. Tumultuarius, 2.um.Faict a la hafte, fans aduisement.S. Baltely for feare. Trepide, Trepidater. Vide feare.

Baltely, or fumilhely. In præceps, Præcipitanter. Haftiuement fans aduis.S. Baftely,02 raffety. In præceps, Præcipitanter, Te-

mere, Tumultuario. Idem. Baftely,03 berg haltely, Præfestine, Præfestinatim.

Fort hast in ement. S. Baltineffe,o: rafheneffe. Przcipitatio, Przcipitan-

tia, 2.f.g. Precipitation. S. Vide Balle. Vt fupra. Ballinelle of judgement, oz to great halte to judge. Præpropera iudicandi cupiditas. Precipitation de

jugment, trop grand hafte de juger.S. Batche egges. Excludo, is. Excudo, is. vt Excudere,

vel Excludere oua. Esclorre des oeufs. S. matche of a Doze. Antica. *

Batche of a thippe where they walke. Pergula,z.f. gen.Le tillac.H. Datched, as brides, or chickens be. Effætus,2,um.

Fotus,ta,tum. Couné.S. Batches of a fhippe. Fori, orum. mafc.gen. Le tillat, le befle.S.

Batchet, Securicula, lz.f.g. Vne hachette. S.

Datching of thickens. Pullatio, onis, fem.ge. Connée de poulsins.S.

Date, Difbaine, or to befutfe. Abhominor, aris. Abhorreo, es. Odi, sti, iffe. Prosequi odio. Odio habere, Odium in aliquem habere. Hair. S. Date

H. ANTE. A.

Bate with Difbapne, Fastidio, is Hair anec deldaine, S hate prively in the harte. Simultates fuscipere. Date the flate of marriage. Ab re vxoria abhorrere. Hair l'estat de mariage,S.

Co get him felle hate,or enuie. Incendere in fe odia. Inuidiam & odium suscipere, Cumulare sibi inuidiam. Se faire hair,

T We hate him not . Non alienum animum ab eo habemus. Nous ne le hayons point. S.

Dated. Fastiditus,a, um. Inuidiosus. Inuisus.a.um. Odiofus,a,um. Abhominatus,ta,tum. Hay. S. Bated of God, and men. Deo hominibufque inui-

fus. Hay de dieu et de hommes.S. T Co be hateb. Effe odio, Odium ferre, In odio ef-

fe, Incurrere in odia, Suscipere odium alicuius. Estre hay.S.

Dated to be of the enemies . Odio apud hoftes laborare. Estre hay des ennemis. S.

Co be bery muche hated. Peruenire in maxima inuidiam, flagrare inuidia, vel conflagrare, Opprimi inuidia, Inuidia æstuare. Estre fort bar. S.

hated extremely. Perofus,a, um . vt Germani Romanis perofi funt . The Bermaines are haten of the Romaines. Do is Perofus paffine mirh a Datiue cafe : and active with an Accufative : ve fæmineum genus perofi. Dating women.

Dater. Exofus, Ofor, oris.m.ge. Haineur. S. Bater of mans company. Mifanthropos, Ofor hominum, Qui odit homines, Qui fugit hominum congressus. Qui hait les hommes, Cal.

Dater of women,or womens company, Mifogynes. Batreb. Fastidium, Inuidentia, Inuidia, Odium, Offenfio, Stomachus, chi.m.g. Haine, S.

T Darticuler, 02 patuate hatred . Privatum odium Particuliere haine.S.

hatred hibden and biffembled. Compreffum atque tacitum odium, Occlusum odium. Vne haine cathée & diffimulée.S. Batred couvert o; hibben. Simultas,tatis,foe, gen.

Vne baine connerte.S. Batred rooted in. Inustum odium, Instrum penitus

odium. Vne haine enracinée. S. Datreb mostall. Inteftinum odium , Odium acer-

bissimum, vel Internecinum. Haine mortelle. S. Batred immortall . Odium infinitum , Immortale odium. Vne haine immortelle. S.

@ Dbftmate hatred. Odium inexpiabile, Inexorabile, Pertinax. Haine obstinée. S.

Dibe,o: inucterate hatreb. Inucteratum odium, vel vetus. Haine inueterée. S.

Co get hatred. Odium re aliqua conciliare. Acquerir haine.S.

To be hated, og in hatred of all the worlde . In odio esse omnibus, Odio esse apud omnes, venire in odium omnibus . Eftre en la haine de tout le monde.S.

Co bainge one into hatred. In inuidiam aliquem adducere, Concitare inuidiam alicui, vel conflare.Mettre en haine.S.

hatred patute. Latens odium, Diffimulatum o-

dium.Haine connerte. Cal.

Datefull. Odiofus, a, um, Inuidiofus, Stomachofus, a.um.Hayneux.odieux.S.

Batefully. Inuidiose, Odiose, Stomachose. Auec ennus.S.

Bating God and man. Impius,a,um. *

Datte. Galerus,ri. Galeru,ri. Petasus,fi. Vmbella, Causia, Pileus viatorius solem desendens . Chapeline, chapeau. H. But Petalus, & Caulia, Signifie a great hatte. Vn grand chapeau. S.

hatte,after the manner that prieftes bib weare in olde tyme. Albogalerus. Festus.

Batte bande. Spira, & . Corde, ou bendeau entortillé. H. Batteb. Petafatus,a,um. Sueron. Daue. Habeo, es. Auoir. S.

Baue a bomme faht. Cæculto,as, k

haue a good hope. Auram captare. Daue a good name. Audire bene.

Baue an ill name. Audire male.

Baue, og take away. Aufero, rs. Ofter. S. Apage. Dictio comica. Baue by chaunce, fostune, or lotte. Sortior, iris. A-

woir par fort.S.

Daue compassion. Misereor, eris. Commiseresco, fcis, Miseresco, scis. Audir pitié d' aucun. S. Daue familiar communication with one. Sociare

fermonem, Conferre sermonem cum aliquo. S. Baue great toffe. Calamitatem fubire.

Baue in estimation,02 reuerence. Colo, is. Veneror, raris Adoro, as. Auoir en reuerence.

Baue in memozy,inynde,oz remembaunce.Memini,isti.Recordor,aris.Reminiscor,sceris.Teneo. cs. Vide remembre.

Baue in primarie pollellion. Occupo, as. Occuper, vsurper.

Baue leaue. Accipere potestaté, copiam vel gratia. Daue like eftimation or power, or to be of like calling. Aequipolleo, es. Parem potestatem habere. Baue muche mifery. Acrumnas fubire.

Baue regarde,oz reipecte. Refpicio,is. Regarder,

Baue final affiance in one. Derogate fiducia alicui. Baue fmall (redite. Authoritate egere , Non optime audice, Opinione laborare, Nihil dignitati atque opinioni alicuius tribuere. N' anoir pas bon credit.S.

Dauen oz pozt. Oftium, ij. Portus, us.m.g. Pnport.S. Portuofus,a,um. Full of haueng . vt Portuofus locus. The place where are many hauens . Le lieu ou il y ha plusieurs ports.S.

I 3 am in the hauen, porte, or fauegarde. In portu fum. Ie fuis à port. S.

C Cc flie into the haue. In portu confugere. Se ie-Eler dedens le port.S.

The edge,oz comer of the hauen. Cornu portus. Le coint du port.

hauing. Habens, Gaudens, Possidens, Tenens, tis. Part. Ayant.S.

Bauing his,02 their owne deffre, 02 welhe . Voti

Bauing power of diuine thinges . Divinipotens,

tis. Qui in diuinis potestatem habet. Cal. Dawe in the ete. Viguis, guis migen. Membranula oculi fub angulo oriens, quæ ita augescit quandoque ve pupillam operiat. Paille. Pall.

Dauke, Accipiter, tris.m.g.Osfean de proye.S. lanuke, called a bufharde. Butco, onis. m. ge. Oifean nommé Builart, ou Bulart. S.

Daube, called a hoby. Accipiter palumbarius. H. Bauke, called a hellerell, Tinnunculus. Quercelle,ou

Bauke, called a Martion Alierus, ti. Acfalo. Efmerillon.H.

Dauke, called a Ennataple. Pygargus, gi.k Daube, called a Sabre. Accipiter hierax. * Bauke, catted a Sparhauke. Nifus,fi. * Accipiter fringillarius. E/breuier. H.

Dauke, or to hunte for byrbes. Aucupor, aris. Chafer aux oifeaux.S.

Bauter. Auceps,pis. Vide Fautconer.

Daubing or birding, Aucupatio, Aucupium, in.n.g. Oifelerie.S.

Daunce of a boze, 22 other Tyte. Limen inis. Supercilium,lij.n.g. imen fuperum. Le linteau. S.

Daumce or transumpt. Hyperthyron. * Daunche, Clunis, nis. Coxa, z.f.g. La banche. S. Daunche of benifon. Clunis ferina.

Daunte. Colo, is. Frequento, as. Celebro, as. Verfor, aris. Conversor, aris. Hanter.

Baunte.or to kepe company with barlots. Scortor, aris. Paillarder. S.

Daunted,os gis muche bled. Celebratus, a, um. Frequens, tis.om.g. Hanté. S. vt Locus frequens. Vn lieu fort han:é.S. 3 place bery muche hanteb. Daunter of bamby houses. Ganeo, onis, mal.ge. Pn

haunteur de tausernes bordelieres.S. Baunter of other mens tables as an bubidden

quefte. Parafitus, ti.m.gen. Vn parafite patelin, ou

Baunter of wholes, or one aften to lecherie, Libidinofus,a,um. Addonné a paillardife, Impudique.S.

Bawte monded , oz hautna an elated oz furpapled harte, Ambitiofus,a,um. Infolens,tis. Sublatus, a,um. Superbus, Turgidus,a,um. Elatus,a,um. Fastosus, a,um. Haltain. S.

Dawtely, Sublate, Elaté, Haultainement, S.

Bawtines of mynde. Fastus, Spiritus, Elatio, fiue Excelfitas aut sublatio animi. Haultaineté. S.

Dawthorne beries. Zura. + Aphrorum lingua femé paliuri vocatur contra Scorpiones efficacissimum.Plin.lib.24.cap.11.Cal.

Dawthome tree . Spina alba. Efpine blanche, Pal. Aubespin.S.

H. ANTE. E.

E.Ille, Ir fc. Celuy. S. De him felfe. Ipfe ille, Ille ipfe. Ceffuy. S. vt Ille ipfe divinationis author Chryfippus. Ceffuy la Crifip,qui. c. Chryfippus him felfe mas the authour.ec.

Dead, Caput, Cephale, Cephalis, La telle, Et Capitellum. diminut. Ang. 3 litle og fmall heab. Teftelette, petite tefte. Cal.

Dead cut of Amoutatum vel przeifum caput. Teffe

T Great head. Turpe caput. Virg. Grande telle.S.

(To bucouer his head. Caput aperire. Defcounrir la telte.S.

(Co put his head by about the water. Efferre caput vndis. Mettre la teste hors de l' eaue.S. Bead, being piked and tharpe about lyke a fuger

lofe. Argutum caput. Dead bande, or head fillet. Vitta, z.f.g . Vn bende ou ruben de teste.S.

Dead of a conducte. Dividiculum.li.n.g.

Dead of a barte, tauelin or fpeare. Sicilices, Spiculum,ling, Le fer d' vne lance,S. Dead of a Deare. Cornua. Vide Deader.

Dead of an arrowe, 02 thafte. Spiculum, li, Aculeus fagittæ. La poincte du fer d' vne fleiche.S.

Dead of a great navie, Bulla, z.f.g. Teffe de oros clous estené en bossette.H.

Dead of a vonde, or flagme. Obthuramentum flagni. Plin. La bonde d' vn estang. S.

Dead,or chapiter of a piller. Epyftilium, ij. neut.g. Le chapeteau d' vne colomne, ou pilier.

Dead, 02 captaine of rebelles , 02 febitious folke 02 other mischieuous persons,oz of the act it felfe. Factionum princeps Malorum caput.

(T To head, or beheade one . Auferre caput alicui. Abscindere caput ceruicibus, Decutere caput alicui, Demetere caput ferro, Recidere caput, Minuere capite. Bud. Descapiter quelqu' vn. Beaped to be. Lucre capite, Plecti capite. Anoir la

teste trenchée. DeaDed, oz chopped of. Truncarus, a.um. Tronqué,

он сонре.S. Beaded with your or freale, as an arrowe, barte, or

Jauelon Prapilatus,a.um. Ferré.S. heady, or having a great head. Capito, nis.maf.ge.

Qui ha groffe tefte.S. Deady, 02 obstmate in opinion. Capito, onis. Cic.

Deadung.or chopping of or clipping of any thing. Trucatio, onis.f.g. Troncation.S.

Deadles, 02 without a head. Acephalus, a,um. Sans Telle.S. Acephali . Were heretiques hauinge

Beabling, oz whiche both without abuile , bally. Præceps,pitis. Qui fait sans aduis, hastif. S. Deadling. Præcipitanter Inconsiderate hastinemet,

inconsidereement. Cal. Deadman of a citie, towne, or countrey. Optimas, tis. Proceres, rum. Primas, tis. com. gen. Vide Chiefe ruler.

Deadman of a Turte. Praiurator, oris.m.g. Deadmans office, rule, condition, 02 fate. Optimatus.us. Primatus.us.m.g.

Deadmans othe. Praiuramentum, ti.n.g. * Beades of Deare. Cornua nuum.n.g. Teffes de cerfs. Gead fall for a bapole. Aurea, z. Frontale, lis.n.ge.

H. ANTE. E. Reticulum feorteum quo caput coui induitur. Habena verticaria. La testiere d' vn cheual. S.

Deale, cure, or to remede. Curo, as, Medeor, eris. (verb.depo.car.prær.& fupin.) Medico.as, Medicor, aris. Sano, as, Superflito, as, Confano, as, Emendo as Sanitatem restituere . Sanum facere, Medicinam facere, Medicina adhibere, Remedium facere. Guarir, mediciner, ou remedier. S.

Bente perfectivos fouble. Percuro.as. Guarir du tout Dealth. Integritas corporis, Salubritas, Sanitas, Salus, Valentia, Valetudo, nis.f.g. Santé. S.

Dealth caufing or that belivereth from peril. Sospitalis, lc.om.g. Qui deliure de peril. S.

Bealth giver, oz that faucth and warranteth from perill. Sospes, tis. com. ge. Qui faune, & garantit d' vn danger.S.

Dealthfull, or in health to kepe , preferue , or faue. Sofpito, as. Vegeto, as. Garder fain & faune.

Bealthfull to be. Sanesco,scis. Valeo, es. Valesco, Vegeo, es. Sanus fio. Estre fain. Cal.

Bealthfull to ware. Sancico, Valeico, fcis, Conualeo, es. Inualeo, es. Emergere ex incommoda valetudine, Ad vitam transire, Se recolligere, Sanum fieri. Se quarir. S.

Dealthfully, or in heathe, or loke a whole and perfecte man. Salutariter, Salubriter, Saniter. Sai-

Dealthy, oz healthfull. Incolumis, Saluber, ris, re. Salutifer, ra, rum. Salutaris, rc. Sanus, a, um. Sofoitalis,le. Valens,tis. Sain, & Salutaire. S.

Deape. Aceruus, ui. Agger, ris, Cumulus, Congeries, Sagma, e.f.g. Monceau. S.

Beape of any thing in the fourme of an hell. Mons, tis.m.gen. Monceau de quelque chofe. S.

Deape of frones. Agger, eris. Lythologema. * Congeries lapidum. Monceau de pierres,

Deape, og tufte of grene braunches, og pmpes. Papinarium, rij. neut.gen. Congeries virentium ramusculorum. Cal. Et Pampinarius.a. um. 10ertaining to a heave or tuft.

Deape together . Exaggero, as. Entaffer, mettre en vn tas. Cal.

Beape bp. Aggero, as. Accumulo, as. Agglomero. as. Coaceruo, as. Congero, ris. Exaggero, as. Aceruo,as,aui. Amasser en vn monceau. Accumuler. S.

Beape bpon heape , or lage one heape bppon an os ther. Accumulo, as. Exaggero, as . Repono, nis. Congero, is. Amaffer l' yn fur l' autre. S.

Deaped, the one on the other . Aggeftus, a,um. Cogestus, Exaggeratus, a, um. Accumulatus, a, um. Entaffe, Amaffe l' vn fur l' autre. Cal.

Deaped by,o: calle on heapes. Congeftitiuus,a,u. Congestus, a, um. Amasse.

Deapp, or full of heapes. Aceruofus, a,um. Benpping together. Aggeftus,us. Exaggeratio, Accumulatio,onis.f.g. Amassement.

Beapely, or by heapen, without orber. Aceruatin, Aggestim, Accumulate. Par monceaux. Cal.

Deare. Audio, is. Arrigere aures, Petere auribus, Recipere in aures, Accipio, is. Ourr. S.

Coheare attentiuely . 02 Diligently . Arrigere aures, Curam auribus accommodate. Ouir attentinement, ou diligenment.

To heare willingly. Aequo animo attendere. Ouir voluntiers.S.

T To heare the people willingip. Se facilem præbere in hominibus audiendis. Ouir voluntiers les

T Co heare fape. Audire , Inaudire , Intelligere, Accipere, Venire ad aures, Ouir dire, S.

To fpeake by heare fage. Audito nuntiare, Auditione , vel ex auditu . Dire quelque nounelle par ouir dire.S.

To briowe by hearefage. Accipere auditione, & fama, Rumorem authorem habere, Nihil preter audiu habere. Scanoir par ouir dire, @ par le bruit

@ # tubge, that will not heare the parties fpeake. Iudex, qui adeundi fui potestatem no facit. Copiam sui adeuntibus inuidet, Non patitur secum agi. Vn iuge qui ne veuit point ouir parler les parties. @ I muft heare what this man meaneth or thin:

Beth. Audire habeo quid hic fentiat. 1' av a ouir que cestuy sent S. T Lou heare all the matter . Habes rem omnem.

Tuois tout l'affaire.S.

Co heare the mailler . Dare operam præceptori.Ouit vn maifire.S.

Beare Deafely, og litle, og fomewhat. Subaudio, is. Subausculto, as. Ouir vn pen. Cal.

Deare bilegetip. Ausculto, as. Vigilo, as. Aure prabere, Operam auscultando dare, Aliquid in aures suas immittere, Sermoni alicuius operam dare, vel vacare. Escouter. S.

Deare hardly,02 brwillingly. Obaudio,dis. * Ide olim, quod obedio, significabat. Fest. Nest.

Deare indifferently , or equally. Accipere æquis auribus.

Beare. Capillus, Crinis, Cinnus, Pilus, Villus, Coma, Capillitium, Cæfaries. Cheueul perruque, cheuelure, poil. H.

Beare bande, or heare face. Crinale, lis. Vitta crinalis, Redimiculum, li. Tænia, æ. Fascia crinalis. Bendeau. H.

Beare banded, trymmed,o: curled. Cincinnus,ni. Intortus capillus, Anulus, Coma depicta, Cirrus, ri.m.ge. Cheueul entortille, raffefillon. H.

De whiche hath his heares trimmed, or erifped. Cincinnatus,a.um. Cirrarus,a,um. Qui ha les cheneuls remillez.S.

Beare of the head. Capillitium, Capillamentum, Coma. Cheueul, ou poil, ou parruque de la teffe. H.

Deare, or haperclothe. Capillatium velum, Cilicium,cij.n.gen. Vne here.

Deare that is borrowed , as is the heare of fuche bigocs whose heare is not longe, or is euell colourco. Coma adoptiua, Adicititia, Galericulu, Sutile capillamentum. Faulfe cheuelure, ou perrud: Beere, or to make heare, or heary. Capillo, las. Ca-

pillos facere Faire cheueulx, produere cheuelux. Cal Bearcles , or without heare , or hauinge no heare

Yij Depilis Depilis,le,om.gen.S.ms poil.S.

Deares of women, laybe out ouer their forcheads. Antix, arum.f.g. Capronx, Anteuentuli, Propéduli crines. Che ueula de femmes paffans fur les frot en paffe fillon.S.

Deares hanging bowne. Cedentes capilli, Recar Comr, Passi capilli.

Deares in the arme holes. Grandebalæ, arum, Pili subalares. Le poil desubs l'esceille. H.

Begres in the nole. Vibriffe ,aru. Vibriffi, Narium pili. Le poil du nez. H.

Beares of a ponce bearde not fully growen, called mopfines, og fofte heares. Iuli,orum,per metaphoram Cal.

Deares that growe on the epe libbes. Palpebra, z. fce.gc.La paupiere des yeulx.S.

Degry . Capillatus,a,um. Crinitus,a,um. Pilofus, a,um. Sentus, a,um. Hirtus, a,um. Hirfutus, a,u. Chenelu.S.

Beary men. Hircipili, Dicuntur homines, qui pilos duros habent, quemadmodú hirci. Fest.

Dearp,o: made of heare. Cilicinus, a, um . Qui eft faill d'estamine.S.

Dearg to growe. Pilo, las, aui. Pilos emittere . Produere du poil. Cal.

Bearing a fifthe. Vide herring

Bearing. Auditio, onis. Auditus, us.masculin.gener. L'ouir. Cal.

Bearing all men,or all boyces or wordes. Panoinphæus. Iouis epitheton dicitur, & omnia audit. Beate of the weather,02 Sume. Calor,ris. Caliditas, Cauma, Lis. Feruor, ris.m.g. Aestus, us. m.g.

vt Virgil. Chaleur.S. Thestylis & rapido fessis messoribus zestu Allia ferpyllumq; herbas contundit olentes.

20no Theitylis for reapers that are clopde with burning heare, Both garlike and the weider tyme

Grong finelling berbes both beate. Beate, 02 to warme. Calefacio, cis. Calfacio, cis. Callidum reddere. Efchaufer. S. Deate, or to warme meanely, but as luke warme.

Tepifacio,cis.Faire tiede.S. Beauen. Cœlum, li. (Plur. li, vel la.) Olympus, pi.

Templum, i.n.g. Le ciel.S.

Che ftarry heauen . Colum ftelliferum , Colu Stellatu. Ciel plein d'estoilles, ou qui porte les estoilles. Beauenly creatures , og whiche inhabite heauen.

Colites , tum, Habitans au ciel. Cal. Deauenly,o; of heaten. Coleftis,e. Colicus,a,um. Olympius, a, um. Du ciel. Cal.

Deauenly fainctes, oz the fainctes of paradife. Colites, Superi, Colicole. Les sainces de paradis.H. Debrecian,or of Debrue. Hebraicus, a, u.vt Hebrai-

calingua.Cal.

Debauc,og in Bebaue. Hebraice.* Bonge. Sepes, pis. Sepimentum, ti.n.gen. Seps, pis. Vubave.S.

Bedge about , enuironne , or to enclofe rounde a= bout as it were with a hedge. Præfepio, is. Præ-

tendere sepé, Septo includere, Circumunio, nis. Enuironner, ou clorre tout entour comme de vne have.S. Denge before. Præfepio, is. Clorre par deuant. Cal.

H. ANTE. F.

Dedge, oz place full of bypars and byymbles , and becaufe they growe in hebges , it mape be farbe aquicke hebae. Senticetum, Septa, orum. neut. gen. Vn lieu ou croiffant force espines. Cal. Septa is alfo the general latine to all places enclofed.or hengen.

Bebge mabe with byrars,og thomes. Brufeum,fei. neut.gen. Haye faicle d' espines. S. Et Hirtæ sepes. Debaes made of thomes. Haves failles d'efpines. Debae,oz to vale in. Sepio,is. Obsepio,is. Interfepio, Palo, as. Enuirronner, enclorre de hayes. S.

Denged,og compaffed about .. Septus,a,um. Circufeptus,a,um. Enuironné.S.

Bedge hogge , og pichen . Chirogylius , Echinus, Erinaceus, Heritius, Herinatius, Heriffon.H. Echinus, Is alfo the generall latine for euerre theng that is rough and fharpe.

Beoge sparrowe. Troglodites paller.H. Denging byll . Frondatorum falx , Falx arboraria, vel fyluarica.

Beele. Calcaneus, Calcaneum, Calx, cis, dub.gen. Talus, li m.g. Le talon.S.

Deffort, or pounge come of the firthe calfe. Bucula, z.Iunix,cis.Iuuenca, Iuuencula, Vitula. Ienice, genisse, ieune vacche.H.

Begges,urght furies,02 wetches, whiche (as Lucan fuppofeth) fuche the bloube of chelbien in the nighte. Striges, gum.fc. ge. Vide Shutche owie.

Depon, 01 hep. Euax. vt Euax iurgio tandem vxoré abegi.Plaut. Depon, I haue biguen awage my wefe at length with chybing, or fcouldinge. Berghe. Altus, a, um. Celfus, a, um. Excelfus, a, um.

Editus, a, um. Pro undus, a, um. Hault.S.

Berghe in the infleppe, lofty. Faftofus, a,um. Alrus, a.um. Elatus,a,um. Haultain.S.

Beight, or heightnes. Altitudo, Cellitudo, Fastigium, Sublimitas, Summitas, Excelfitas, tis.f.ge. Haulteur. Beignelle of courage, hautines of mynde, loftines.

Fastus, Spiritus, Elatio, sue excelsitas animi, aut fublatio animi. Haultaineté. S.

Beight,02 Depence. Altitudo, inis. fce.ge. Haulteur, profundeur S.

Bepte. Hæres, dis. Cleronomus, mi.m..g. Hoiz. S. Bepge in remander. Hæres fecundus, Cic. Beritier Substitu,cu substitué.S.

Depre made by adoption. Hares adoptatus, Filius adoptionis Hoir adopté.H.

Depre made by tellamente. Hæres feriptus, vel ta-

To appointe,o; make an hepze by wytting,and tellament. Scribere aliquem hæredem. Faire heritier par testament, o par escript.S.

Depe riche, or a cocke of hep. Meta foeni. Vn mulon de foin. S Looke moze, Dave.

Belicampana herbe. Enula campana , Helenium Inula,

Inula, Terminaliu, lij.n.g. Enule campane, Aulnée. Bell. Gehenna, e. foe gen. Orcus ci. Profundi manes(secundum Eurip.) Styx, gis. Tartarus, ri. m.g. Enfer,ou enfers. S.

TEber hall fuffer punishement in hell for their murbre. Ad inferos parricidij poenas luent. Ils fevont punis de lour mourtre es enfers.S.

Dell hounde,or the boage of hell. Cerberus, Tricerberus, Canis inferus, Triceps, Trifaux, Tergeminus, Lachrymofæ ianitor aulæ, Tattareus cuftos, Ignitor orci, Triforme monftrum, cuftos plutonius, monstrum Mędusæum, multiceps be-lua, Ianitor atræ Impauidus Lethes.

Dellishe, oz of hell. Tartareus, a,um. Infernus, a,um. D' enfers.S.

Dellifte foules.o. foirites. Vmbræ infernæ, Les ames estans es enfers.S.

Belmet. Caffisidis. Galea, R. Caffida, R. form.gen. Vn heaulme.S.

Beimeted. Galeatus, ajum Heaumé. S.

Delpe. Adiumentum, Adiutorium, Adiuuame, Adminiculum, Auxilium, Iuuamen, Iuuamenrum! Iuuatio, Opis, em, pe. Suppetie, arum . Subfidium, Suffragia, Virtus, turis.f.g. Aide.S.

Delpe. Adesse alicui, Adferre auxilium, vel ope. Adiuuo, as. Adminiculor, aris. Annitor, teris, nixus fum. Auxilior, aris. Auxiliu, vel opem ferre, Cómodare operam, Iuuo, as. Opitulor, aris. Presto esle.Respicio, cis.Sustento, as. Subuenio, is. Succurro, is. Suffragor, ris. Adiuto, as. Adiumeto effe. Adiumentu dare, Adiumentu afferre, Adiumenta importare, Auxiliú portare, Operá alicui dare Opera prebere, Opem referre, Supperias ferre, Ire opitulatu, Saluti esse alicui, Comministrare, Commodare alicui in re aliqua, Alicui auxilio venire.Aider.S.

@ De bid helpe, og aide me in my greatelt mifery. Opem mihi attulit in extremis temporibus; 11, m'a aidé en la plus grande necessité.S.

To beine, or maintaine the ftuby of an other to fome ftipende,oz exhibition . Tributu ftudio alterius inferre, Coferre stipendiu studio alterius.

Aider les estudes d'aucun d'aucune somme d'argent S. Co helpe one an other. Mutuas operas tradere. S'aider l'vn l'autre. S.

C 38 Gob fhall helpe me. Ita me deus bene amer. Ita me dij iuuet, Ita viua, Medius fidius, Ita mihi den propitiu effe velim. Ains me vueille dieu aider.

C Detan not helpe him felfe . Iners eft membris, Captus est membris. Il ne s'aide point de ses mebres.

C Co craue,oz beffre helpe,a foucour of another.

Implorare fide alterius, Demander aide, (cours, Co obtaine helpe,oz aide. Auferre opem ab aliquo. Impetrer aide, fecours.S.

Delpe me, or aide me poore wretche. Da dextram mifero. Aide moy.S.

T Co helpe,oz aide accozding to promife . Opera promulam dare. Aider comme on a promis. S.

C Pee haue holpen me often times. Mihi frequétem opera dediftis. Vous m' quez souvent aidé, S.

Belpe often. Adiuto, as, aui. Aider fouvent. S. Belpe to horfebacke . 02 to horfe. In cquum fubilcere.

Belpe with good reporte or fapinges. Ornare fuffragus Plin Juni

Belpe bp. Subleuo, as, aui. Soublener. S.

Delper. Adiutor, oris. Administer. ri.m.g. Celuy qui

Belper of the Stallion to the mare . Peroriga, z. m. ge. Celuy qui fait fuillir vne iument a vn cheual. Cal. Vide apud Varr.lib.2.cap.7.de re rustica. Delping. Adiutorius, 2,um. *

Belping. Adiutans, tis.om.g. Aidant. S.

Belpeles,laching helpe,or poore. Inops,pis. (Quafi fine terra, quæ ops dicitur, vnde Inops,) pauper (cui fuz res non fufficiunt)eris,com.g. Poure.S.

Demme,a note of blaming , difdaininge, maruap ling, thewing, 02 of taciturnitie. Hem, Interieft. vt non hercle intelligo. S.non? Hem. Teren.

Demme. Fimbria, Lacinia, Ora. Peniculamentum. ti.n.g.Borde.S.

Demeropdes, og pples in the fundament. Marifca, cæ. fce. gen. Fic. Tuberculum in ano ad fimilitudinem fici.

Dempe. Cannabis, is.f.g. Canabis bis. Chanure. Dempen sozbe.oz a cozbe made of hempe. Tomice,

ces. Tomix,icix.f.g. Chorde faitte de chanure. Cal. Dempen, or of hempe. Canabaceus, a, um. Canabinus,a,um. De chenure. Cal

Benbane, herbe. Hyoscyamos, Hyoscyamus, Symphonia, Symphoniaca, Appollinaris, Fabulum, Altercu, Iouis faba, Faba suilla, Herba calicularis, Faba lupina, Mania, Iufquiamus. Hannebane, Endormie, febue de porc.H.

Bence. Hinc. D' ici. Vt, Hinc a nobis profecti in calum reperientur.D' ici d'anec nous. coc.

Dence awaye. Apage,vt, Apage te. Terent. Ofe toy. S Benue. Gallina,næ.fce.g. Geline,ou poulle.S. Gallinaceus,a,um. Df a henne.D'vne poulle.S.

Benne that is ponge, called a pullet. Gallinula.z. Pullaftra, z.fce.g. Vne relinete.S. Che hanne hath laybe an egge. Gallina ouum

peperit. Cic. To fette hemes a browde. Supponere oua gal-

Benne feb on franched , on a fatte henne . Altilis

gallina, Mart. Benne that feabeth at large, and is not franched.

Chortalis gallina.*

Benne whiche breadeth chickens. Ouifera gallina. Bennes of Mfrike. Meliagrides. Gelines d' Afrique. S Beraulde of armen. Fecialis, lis. Verbenarius, rij. Pater patratus. Vn herault. S. Qué penes est belli, Pacifque denuntiandæ potestas. Cal.

Derbe. Herba, & . Herbe. H. Et herbaceus, a, um. Ang. Of herbes. D' herbes. Cal. Et Herbarius, a,um. Ang. Dertaining to herbes. Apertinat aux herbes. Et Herbosus, a,um. Herbidus, a,um. Ang. Juli of herbs . Plein d' herbes . Et Herbula, z. diminut. Ang. & little herbe, oz younge herbe. Herbette.S.

Yiii

H. ANTE E.

Derbe for the pot, or any kynde of herbe fowen to eate, as those of p garoine. Lachanum, ni. Olus, ris.n.g. Toute forte d' herbe femée pour manger, comme celle de iardins.S. Olus is taken alfo for poore or fimple fare. Vt fastidire olus,Mart. Coab: houre frmple fare.

Berbe gatherer. Herbarius,rij.m.g. Vn herbier.S. Berbe grace, oz Bewe. Ruta, z.f.g. Rue. H. Derbe hauing but one falbe,02 ftemme. Vnicaulis,

le.om.gen. Qui n'a qu' vne tige. Cal. Derbe hauing three leaues. Erifoile, or three leaued graffe. Trifolium,lij.n.g. Treffle.H.

Berbe knower, whiche can difcerne the bertues of them. Herbarius, rij, m.gen. Vn herbier, expert aux simples, a les cue Mer. Cal.

Berbe market. Lachanopolium, lij. n.g. Forum olitorium, Locus vendendis oleribus destinatus.

Derbe potage. Herbacea olera. Berbe feller. Lachanopolos, Olitor, ris. Venditor olerum, Lachanopola, z.m.ge. Vendeur d' herbes

bonnes a manger. Cal. Derbe that groweth by the own accorde, not fowed 02 fette. Heroa voluntaria que sponte citra sementem nascitur, cui satiua opponitur. Herbe qui

croist de par so; sans estre semée, ou plantée. H. Berbe to be, or to growe like an herbe. Herbefco, fcis. Herbalco, fcis. Deuenir en herbe. S.

Berbes haltely gathered , or fodenly plucked bp. Verbenz, arun.f.g. Sagmina, num. n. gen. Plin. gramina ex arce cum fua terra euulfa, quibus legati semper vtibantur, quum ad hostes claricatú mitterentur.Cal.

Derbes hauing tuyce lyke mylke, as fpurge, a fuch ute. Lactariz herbz. Plin.

Berhen to brimge forth. Herbo, as, aui. *

therby, or full of herbes, or hauting herbes. Herbidus, Herbof 15, a, um. Plein d' berbes. S.

Derby,02 pertagning to herbes. Herbarius,a,um. Apertenant aux herbes.S.

Berboure. Brufeum, Viretum, ti. Viridarium, rij.n. gen. Vn verger. Cal.

Derbour, og bymking place made in a garben, with hankes or beddes of herbes. Stibadium, dij.n.g. Dicitur autem à stibadibus herbis ad discumbédum idonijs.Cal.

Derdeman. Bubulcus, Bucolus. Pastor pecorarius. Bergier ou puffeur. S. Et Pastoralis, le.ac Pastorius, a.um. Deriaining to a herbe man. De pafteur. Et Bubulcitari. Plaut. Co plage the herbeman.

Derne of neate. Bucerum armentum. Bucolicon. * Grex armentorum, Armentum, ti.n.g. Troupeau de gros bestuil.S. Et Bucolicus, 2, u. Qui est de troupean.S. Pertaining to a herbe of neate , 02 Bc= ping of neate.

Bere. Hic, abuerb. Ici. S. vt Vbi est parer tuus Hic Where is the father ? Dere. Ou eft ton pere? icy. Dere and there. Hic Illic, Hinc Illine, Paffim, Seor-

fum.D'ici dela.S. Bereffe. Hierefis, fis. Lefæ religionis culpa, Crimen læfæ fidei. Impia fraus. Herefie. S.

Beretibe. Hæreticus Heretique. S. Et Hærefiarcha. z.m.g. Hereticorum princeps. Cal. In archehe= retike.02 bead heretike.

T Co be an heretike . Impia fraude fe obligare, Impiam fraudem admittere. Eftre heretique.S.

Deritage. Cleronomia. Hæreditas, tis.f. g. Heredité. Beritage, oz poffeffion. Res, Prædium, Poffeffio, onis.f.g.Heritage.S.

Beritage bis fmale. Poffeffiuncula,læ.f.ge. Vn petit beritare.

T Co cafte one forthe of heritage, or poffeffion. Deijeere aliquem de possessione. Mettre hors quelqu' vn de fon heritage.S.

Deritage,os pollelliom whiche map be folbe lawes fully. Allodium, dij. Hæreditas dicitur, qua ven dere vel donare possum. Cal.

Beritage, wherein a man hath an ellate of fee am= ple. Allodium, dij. Res libera, & propria alicuius.ex qua præftetur tributum. Cal.

Derimite. Anachoreta, Eremita, tæ.m.ge. Hermite on

Beron brade. Ardea, Auis Diomedza. Heron.H. Deron few. Ardcola.la.f.g. *

Derring a fifte. Halec.icis. f. & n.g. vel Halex,icis. fce.g.Harang on hareng.H.

Berring in pickle, or pickle herring . Halex conditanea. Hareng fale. H.

Derring called a redde herring . Halex infumata, vel paffa vel fumo durata. Harang foré. H.

Berle for a bead corps. Cenoraphium, ij. Tumulus inanis.est enim vt capsa quæ ponibatur in templo in exequijs mortuorum. Inane scpulchrum, vel vt apud Sueton. Honorarius tumulus. Cal. Deme cleane, and fmoothe. Edolo, as. Dolor. S.

Meme mith an are. Dolo, as. Idem. S.

Deme. 02 to backe for all. Concido, dis. Hacher minu. Beir of weighte. Onerofus, Ponderofus, fa, fum. Grauis, e. Qui poise & charge beaucoupe, pesant. S. Deup ot fab. Triftis,e. Moeftus,ta,tum. Trifle.S.

Deup,oz flowe. Stlembus,a,u. * Grauis & Tardus. Deup & Clouthfull. Piger,ra,rum. Tardus, Segnis,

Fugitans laboris. Pareffeux. (Co become heur, or labbe. Triftitiam contrahere.Denenir trifte.S.

Deuv. or fabbe to be. Marco, es. Eftre trifte & dolent. Co become heup in weight. Grauescere, Ingrauescere. Deuenir pefant.S.

Beuelp, Graue, Grauiter. Vide Grenoully. Beuelp. 2 bnluftelp.Pigre. Tardement.S.

Deutnes, og fabnes. Aerumna, næ. Mæror, ris. Moles Moleftia, Tædium. Triftitia, Contractio animi. Trifteffe on trifteur. S. Vide Care, Griefe,

Beuinelle 02 great fabnelle. Summus mæror. Acgrimonia, z.f.g. Grande trifteffe.S.

To bring one into heutneffe , fabneffe , and fo= rome. Vocare aliquem in luctum. Moestitiam inferre, vel offerre morrorem alicui. Donner trefteffe, on mettre en trefteffe, doleur.S.

Deutnes. 02 weight. Granitas, tatis. Ponderofitas,

tatis.

tatis.foe.gen.Pefanteur.S.

Denines of the head. Capitis grauitas, aut grauedo. Pesanteur de teste.S.

T Which caufeth and engenbeth heumeffe of the head, or whiche is fubiecte to the heavineffe of the head. Grauidinofus, fa, fum. Qui caufe et engendre pefanteur de teste, ou qui est soubieet d'auoir pelanteur de teste.S.

H. ANTE. I.

T Joben to be. Abdor, eris, vel ere, paffiuum. Estré caché, S. Et Latère, In tenebris jacère. Carêre publico. Idem.

bibe. Abscondo, is, di. Abstrudo, is. Celo, as, Condo, 18. Occulo, is. Occulto, as. Operio, is, Pallio, as. Recondo, is. Remouere ab oculis. Tego, is. Abdo, dis, Supprimo, is. Velo, Obscuro, as. Cacher. S.

Dibe a faulte. Contego, is. Pallio, as. Obuoluere vitium. Cacher quelque vice.

Dibe before. Przuclo,as. Conurir par denant. Cal. Dybe fyilt. Prætego, is, xi. Præuelo, as. Idem.

Dibe heaumeffe.oz thoughte. Premere dolorem. Co hibe him felfe behinde one. Obtegere fe corpore alicuius. Se cacher derriere aucun, S.

To hpbe and biffemble a thing. Ferre obfeure aliquid. Cacher quelque chose & diffimuler.

Ca hede his children in the woode . Deponere in filuas liberos. Cacher les enfans es bois. S.

Cohine his folly. Abdere ftultitia. Cacher fa folie. To hide him felfe from his maifter. Ex confpectu heri abdere fe. Se eacher du maistre. S.

Dibe in comers,og in a fecrete place. Illatebro, as. Cacher & coler en lieu fecret, Cal. Dide in the grounde. Inhumo, as. Humo, as, Enterre

It is rather to burp.

Bode og fapnne of a beafte. Byrfa, z. Exuuiz, arum. Pellis, Scortum, Tergum, gi, Tergus, oris. Corium, ij.n.g. Cordonan, du cuir. Et Pellicula, diminut. Ang. & little og thinne fagnne og hpbe . Petite peane. Cal.

bibbe. Absconditus, a, um. Abscosus, Abstrusus, Celatus,a,um. Obscurus,a,um. Occultus,a,um. Repositus, a, um. Secretus, a, um. Suppressus, Te-Aus,a,um. Couditus,ta,tum. Reconditus,ta,tu. Delitens, tis. Abditus, ta, tum, Caché

Dibbe, counceled, or not knowen. Apocryphus, a, um. Celatus, a, um. Caché, celé. S. Bibbe to be . Lateo, es. verb. neut. Oblitefco, fcis.

Eftre cache, Se cacher. Cal. Dibeoufe. Horridus,a,um. Sentus,a,um. Perhorri-

dus.da,dum.Hideux.S. Dibeouse, and hoggible to fee. Aspectu horridus, Hi-

fpidus. Hideux & horrible à regir. S. Dibeoully. Horride, Torué. Hideusement,

Bible,02 of a hpbe,02 ftinne. Pelliceus,a,u. & Ter-

ginus,na,num.De cuir.Cal. Dibing. Absconsio, onis: Occultatio, onis.f.g. Cache-

ment, ou reconfemet.

Die a pace, a terme fpohen for fpebe to be made.

Accurro, is. Remouere moram. Vide Bafte.

Dierufalem. Hierofolyma, 2. & Hierofolyma, oru. & Hierosolymæ, arum. Vrbs Indez, torius Orientis clariffima, quæ & Hierufalem vocabatur. Diahe. Altus,a,um. Acrius,a,um. Celfus,a,um. Excelsus,a,u. Profundus,a,um.Sublimis,e. Sublatus,a,um. Turritus,a,um. Editus,ta,tum. Hauit,S Dighe aboue,o; being alofte. Supernus,a,um.

Bighe alofte. Alté, Excelfe, Sublimé , Sublimiter, Sublate. Haultement. Cal.

Diahe and Difficulte,o; harbe to come to. Arduus, a,um.Hault & mal aife à attaindre, Cal.

Dighe foreheade. Relicina frons. Vide forehead. Drighe hill,or place to loke about , to fpie thenges farre of,02 a profpecte or beakon. Specula,læ.f. g.Beffroy on eschauguette.S.

Dighe mended. Elatus,a,um. Turgidus,a, um. Faftofus, fa, fum. Animus altiffimus. Haultain. S.

Byghe, 02 Deepe. Altus, a,um. Hault, ou profond. Cal. Dighe, or talle. Procerus, a, um. Fort hault. Cal. Dighe place, and broken. Verrûca, cz.foe.ge. Vn lien

hault & derompu.S.

Dighe place, bneaffe a perillous for falling. Precipitium,ij.n.g. Vn lieu hault mal aife & dangereux & cheoir.S. Deghe papce Graue pretium.

Bighe ftomateb. Elatus,a,um. Sublatus, Superbus, Turgidus,a,um, Vt fuora.

Dighe treasurer. Acrarij præfectus, Arcarius summus, Arcarius parfimoniarum, vel Sanctioris zrarij. Thresorier de l'esparque.S.

Dighe wape. Militaris via, Platea, Via publica, Colibris via, Via trita, Iter tritum. Le grand chemin.S Digher. Altior,ius. Sublimior, ius. Superior, ius. Plus baule S.

Brahelt of all. Summus, a,um. Altiffimus, a,um. Supremus,a,un. Treshault. S.

Digheft office. Ampliffimus magiftratus.

Dighelt,o: at the molle height. Summe, Supreme, Altiffimé.Treshaultement.S. Dighly. Alte. Haultement, S.

(Deight. Bighnes. Altitudo, Summitas, Summitudo. Vide Bill. Collis, Mons, tis. Rupes, pis. fæ.gen, Vn mont ou vne montaigne.S.

Dill being cragged aud broken, that a man bnneth map afcend it . Præruptus mons, vel Abruptus, Præruptior collis. Mons inaccessus. Montaigne inaccessible.

Bill full of ftones, or a ragged rocke. Cautes, tis. f.g.Vn rocher ou vne roche. Cal.

Dill of a huge height betwene Brittaine and Frelande, called our ladies hell , it is a promonto: rie called. Salanga. *

Dilles or mountagnes growen with woodes. Syluigeri montes. Montaignes ou les bois croiffent. S.

Dilles being bare and playne , without woodes. Tonficolles.

Dilles called chiuet hilles , whiche be promonto= ries , or hilles beuidinge Englande and Scotiante.Ordo luci.

Dilly,02 ful of hilles . Montofus, 2, um. Plein de mon-

taiones.S. Dillp,02 of ahpil . Montaneus, 2, um. De montaigne. S. Billoche, or little hyll. Collis, Monticulus. Colliculus,li.Grumus,mi.Tuber,Tumulus,li.m.ge.Vn tertre.S.V ne montaienette.S.

Ta place full of little hilloches. Locus tumulofus. Lieu plein de petis tertres.S.

Ditte of a bagger or fworbe. Capulus, Capulum,li. Manubrium, ij.n.g. Vn manche. S.

Dimpe. Varicot, aris. Vide Balte.

Dympne,pfalme,or pragte in a fonge. Hymnus,ni. m.g.Hymne.Palf.

Dompne to ange. Pfallo, as. Chanter. Cal. Binde. Cerua, 2: fce. g. Biche. S. Et Ceruinus, a,um.

Dfahonbe. *

Dinoccalfe. Hinnulus, li.m.ge. Bicheteau. S.

Dinber,ot to lette one from bopna of a thing. Arcere, Impugnare, Inhibere, Obstare, Occupare, Præpedire, Cauere aliquem facere aliquid, Obeffe,Interce lere. Empescher de faire quelque chose.S Dinder,lette,o, to difturbe one. Difturbare, Inter-

turbare, Interpellare. Empescher & deftourber.S. Dinber,and to lette that a thing come not to paffe. Moram alicui rei offerre, Rem aliquam distrahere, vel Impedire, In mora effe, Moram alicui rei facere. Empescher & retarder que quelque chofe

Dinber the execution of a fentence. Sententiæ executionem interpellare. Empescher l'execution d vne sentence.

T Por to hender th'execution. Non aduerfari quo minus lege agatur, Moram rei exequendæ nulla facere, Exequenti mandatum moram non afferre. Ne point empescher l' execution.S.

Dinder feete. Pedes pofteri, vel pofteriores.

Dinder that commeth after,og the lafte. Pofterior, rius. Posterus,a,um. Qui vient apres,le dernier.S. hinder part of the head. Occiput, tis. Occipitiu.

Le dernier ae la teste.H. Dinder parte of the neche. Ceruex, Pofterior colli pars. Chignon, la nueque ducel H.

Burber parte,og becke of a flippe. Puppes, Puppis, is.f.g. Le derriere de la nauire, la pouppe.S.

Dinberace,o lette difficultas, Impeditio, onis. Impedimentum, Intercessio, Obstaculum, Occupatio, Præpedimentum Empeschement.S.

Binberer. Oppugnator, Interpellator, toris.m.ge. Destourbent.Cal.

Dindred, builed, og lette. Occupatus, ta, tum. Em-

nelché.S. To be hindered. Habere negotium , Pati impe-

dimentura. Eftre empefché. S. Dings of a Dooze. Cardo, inis, m.g. Le gond d' un huis. Dipocraffe,a kinde of wene made with fpices. Vinum aromatites, vel vinum aromaticum. Hippoerss. H. etiam Vinum faccatum, Plinio, Idem. Et

Aromatites,tz.m.g.Vinhypocras,S. Dipocrific, falle diffimulation, or ferned fanctitie towardes Gob. Hypocrifis, Virtus adumbrata,

Affimulata virtus. Hypocrifie. S.

Dipocrite. Hypocrita, tx.m.g. Hypocrite.S. Dire. Conduco, is. Loco, as. Louer.S.

H. ANTE I.

Dite a houfe. Conducere donnum. Louer vne maifon. Co hireforth his groundes. Locare, vel locitare agros. Bailler fes terres à lonage. S.

Dire of a chambre, house, or longing, Locarium, rij.

Dire of a flation that hath couered a mare. Equimentum,ti.n.ge. Le falaire d'meftalon qui à failli vne iument.Cal.

Dire,02 hiring. Conductio, Locatio, onis, form. ge. Longres S.

Dyge,03 mony paper for carriage. Vedigal,lis. Ve-Aura, z.f.g. Louier. Palf.

Dire, wages, o: falarp. Salarium, ij. Stipendium, ij. n.g.Premium,Pretium,Meritum,ti.n.g.Loyer.S

Dired. Conductus, a, um. Mercenarius, a, um. Qui eft loud. S. Et Conductitius, a,um. Ang. Chat which may be hired,or is bled to be let to hore.

Dired, 02 preffed foulbier. Authoratus, ti.m.ge. Authoramento obligatus.

Dired,o; reteigned often. Stipendiofus,2,um. *

Dired ferugunte. Mercenarius, rij.m.g. Mercenaire. Dired to be. Stipendior, aris. Locor, aris. Eftre loué. S. Direr of one to bo a thing. Conductor, toris. maf.g. Qui loue aucun pour faire quelque chose.S. Et Locator, toris.m.g. De that puttes foothe any thing to hpre. Loeur, qui baille a loage. Cal.

Direr of lande for rentes. Redemptor, toris,m. ge-Fermier, S. & fermer.

Dig.ot his owne. Suus,a,um. Sien. S. Biffe tibe a ferpent. Sibilo, as. Siffler.

Biffe at one. Exibilo, as. Siffler contre quelqu' m. Cal. Diffing. Sibilus, li.m.g. Sifflement.

Difter,a famous rpuer. Adubanus.*

Diftorp. Hiftoria, z.f.g. Hiftoire. S. Diftozies,or actes yearely bone. Annales, lium. m. g.L' histoire des choses qui sont faicles d'an en an.S.

Billoutographer. Historiographus, Historicus, ci. m.g. Historiarum fcriptor. Historien.S.

Diftoriographer of gerely actes. Annaliu coditor. Bither. Huc, Icy. vt Adfis huc. Come hither. Viens icy. Pil.

Bither and thither, Surfum deorfum, Vltro citre q; Carrla.S.

Co runne byther and thether. Hac illac circuncurfare. Courir ca & la.S.

Ditherto. Hactenus, Hucufque. Iufques ici.S.

Ditherto,o: pet. Adhuc, Etiam nunc, Vique adhuc. Lufques à present.S.

Ditherwarde. Huc, Horfum, Verfus hunc locum. Vers ce lieu ci, vers cefte part. Dit. Offendo, is. Plango, is. Heurter, frapper. S.

Bit againft a thing, taking hurt thereby. Elido,is. Allido,is.Illido,is.Compulfo,fas. Heurter contre quelque chofe.S.

Dit by throwing. Impingo,is,egi."

Bit, or to knocke his head againft the boore. Alliderevel impingere caput oftio, vel ad oftium. Heurter Heurter sa teste contre l' buis.S.

Dit at. Offenfo, as. Heurter. S.

Dit, 02 throwe Downe. Arieto, tas, Heurter et ieller par terre. S. Di it may be to butte , as a Bamme both with his beape.

H. ANTE. O.

Dit, 01 to firthe. Ico, cis. Ferio, is. Appeto, tis. Ferir. S Vide Stricke.

Bit the marke. Ferire jugulum, vel metam tangere. Dit the naple boon the head. Acum vel rem tangere.Rem acu attingere, vel tangere.

Diue for bres. Alueus, Aluus, ui. foe.ge. Vne ruche de moufches a miel.S. Apiarium, ij.n.g. # place mhere been are fet. Vn lieu des moufches a miel.S.

Dive where the bees make their hony , or the place where the houes be. Alucar, fine Alucare, & Aluearium, il.n. ge. V ne ruche ou les mouches font leur miel ou le lieu ou sont les ruches.S.

Dine made after the Chape of a Chippe. Nauftibulu. Alueus ad similitudinem nauis factus, Cal. Diuc maker. Alucarius. k

H. ANTE. O.

TD, ho, a boice of wondaing or bifdavning. Hui . vt Terent. Hui, Tam cito? Doe, foe quickly. Hoho fi toft ? S.

Doarffe. Raucus, a,um. Rauus, a,um. Enroue. S. Bearfe to be. Rauceo, es. Raucefco, fcis. Eftre enroué. Boarfe to ware. Raucefco, fcis, Denenir emoné. S. Doarfly, Rauce, Enraufement, S.

Doarfenes. Raucitas, tatis. Rauis, is f.g. Enrouement. hoby an hauke. Accipiter palumbarius. Hobreau.H. Hoby, a kynde of Frifte horfe. Afturco, Equus tolitarius. Hobin.S.

Dochpot, whiche fome do call a pudding. Inficium, ab infectione dictum, Pulmenti genus ex infectis & minutatim tritis carnibus confectum.

C Dochpot is alfo a maner of partition at the common lawe, of landes geuen in franck mariagz.fee moze in Litteton tenures . Lib. 3.ca.z. Bogge. Porcus, ci.m.g. Vn porceau. S.

Dogge called a barrowe hogge or gilt. Maialis,verres exfectus vel caftratus. Porc chaftre.H.

Dogge engendred betwene a welde bore & a tame fowe-Hybris, dis.vel Hybrida, a. Cal. Dogge feader,oz one that fatteth hogges, Porcula-

tor, is.m.g. Qui engraisse porceaule. S.

Dogge feating, or the makinge of a hogge fatte. Porculatio, onis.f.g. Nouriture de perceaulx.S. Bogge hauing briftes in the necke beuided . Difulcus. * Feftus.

Doggelearde. Subulcus, ci.m.g. Porcher. Cal. Dogge rofted whole with other thinges in his beltpe. Porcus troianus. Macrob.in Saturn. Gogge that is febbe wallowing in the myze. Col-

luuiaris porcus, Festus. Dogge bingelt. Verres, ris.m.g. Porcus no castratus. Vn verrat. Cal.

Doggethe,oz of a hogge. Porcarius, a,um. Porcinus. a,um. Qui eft de porceau. S.

Boggeshead. Dolium,lij.n.g. Vumuy. S.

Dople ancres. Anchoras tollere, Anchoras vellere, aut foluere. Leuer les ancres, ou ofter. S.

Dolbe. Obtinco,es. Teneo,es. Tenir.S.

Bolde a conuocation. Agere Synodum. Dolbe agapne. Retinco, es. Retenir. S.

Bolde a parliament. Agere conuentus, vel comitia, Bolbe backe. Detineo,es. Retineo,es. Retenir.S.

Bolbe bache, as not to be hally, or fwifte. Pigro. as. * Cohibeo, es. Tardo, as. Demoror, aris. Cuctor, taris. Moras agitare, Moram interponere. Targer,ou tarder.S.

Bolde breath, or wende. Animam comprimere, Anhelitum premere, vel interpellere. Retenir son haleine.S.

Bolbe foz a certaintie. Perfualifimum habere. Tenir pour tout certaine.S.

Dolde the hande. Abstinere manum.

Dolle his peace. Premere linguam, Reticeo, es. Segregare sermonem, Silco, es. Subriceo, ces. Subticesco, scis. Taceo, es. Conticeo, es. Conticesco. cis. Obticeo, ces, Facere finem fermoni, Silentiú facere, Silentiú dare, In silentiú discendere, Immutesco, cis. Obmutesco, is. Vocem premere, Consileo, es. Comprimere vocem. Se taire. S.

Dolbe one in a fooles parabife. Producere ficta fpe. Specula tractare.

Bolbe,oztake any thing. Adhæreo,es. Adhæreico, fcis.Tenit a quelque chofe.S.

Holbe poffeffion. Retinere Ius. Cic.

Bolbe primarie poffeffis. Occupo, as, aui. Vide get Bolbe Brapt. Complector, eris. ve Arctius puellam complecti, Cic. To holbe, or embrace a marben harne.

Bolbe the better parte. Bonam partem habere, Primas tenere.

Polle the peace. Definas, Tace, St, vocabulum apud Terent. & Erasmum sepius vsurpatum. Bolbe water, 02 to hepe water. Continere, vel conferuare aquam.

Holde biolently,og take by force. Occupo, as, aui. Prendre par force.S.

Bolbe binder by correction, or fubiertion. Subiugo, as, aui. Vinco, cis. Subiugum ducere, vel mittere, Subigo, is. Depello, is. Imperio subijcere. Subinguer.S.

Bolde by,oz to fuffaine. Retineo, es. Suftento, as. Tollo, lis, fuftuli, Fulcio, cis. Suffinco, es. Sou

Bolbe pour peace,oz hepe flence. Conticete, Tacete. Silentium tenete, vel præbete, Comprimite ora. Verg. Conticuere omnes. They all helpe their peace, and made no nogle. Vide Dulhe.

Bolbe, or the handle of any thing, wher by holbe in taben. Anfa, z.f.g. Vne anfe.S.

Bolbe,eare,og handle hauting. Ansarus,a,um. Qui ha vne anfe.S.

Bolde,or holding,or f force of holding any thing. Tenacitas, atis.for.ge.Firmitas, & perseuerantia aliquid retinendi. Vn force de retenir quelque chofe.

Bolben. Tentus, a.um. Tenu. S.

Bolden to be. Teneor, eris. Eftre tenu.S. Dolbung, ot whiche both holbe. Tenax, cis.om.gen.

Doloma furely,02 fafte. Pertinax, acis. om. ge. Qui tient fort.S.

Bele, cauerne, oz hollowe place. Cauus, ui.maf.gen. Cauum, ui.r. g. Taniere, Cauerne, vn creux.S. Bole. Foremen, inis. n.ge. Vn trou & pertuis.S.

Dole and founde. Vide Whole ac.

Dole in a pape of bellower. Gula follis. Le tron d' yn foufflet.S.

Pole in the earth with many turninges , or wayes haufng no ende, oz the ende being bucertagne. Angiportus, us, vel ti.m.g.

Pole in the grounde, graue, pit, or the hollowenes of the grounde. Tumba, bz.fos.ge. Locus concamis fub terra.

To boze a hole with a wymble oz percer. Terebro, bras. Trouer d' vne tariere. S.

T Co bose, og make a hote in a thinge . Foro, as. Perforo, as. Inforo, as. Trouer. S.

Bole together, or all together, or al whole. Integer, ra,rum.Sain.S. Vide 200hole.

Doles for cultuers or dones , the holes of a cultuer houfe. Cellulæ columbarum . Les bolins d' vn co-Lumbier S.

Doles of the mes Orbes. Statius.

Boles whiche be in the top of a maft. Liæ, arum. Doly, 02 full of licle holes, as the pumice ftone is. Pumicoles, fa, fum. vel Pumiceus, ea, eum. Qui ha force peris trous comme la pierre ponce. S.

Dolp, or all whole. Integre, In omni parte, omnino. Bolg,02 full of hotes. Fiftulofus,a,um. Multicatus, a,um. Multicauatus,a,um. Multiforis,re. Qui ha beaucoup c'e trous.S.

Dolg. Almus, a, um. Diuus, a, um. Sacer, ra, rú. Sanctus,a,um. Sacrofanctus,a,um. Sainct.S.

Doly Dayes Festi dies, Feriæ, arum. Solemnia, oru. Les festes, et Festiuus, a, um. Festus, a, um. Solemnis,ne. Ang. Dertaining to holy bapes,or fefti=

Boly fifhe, a kinde of fea fithe. Anthias, Sacer pifcis. Vide apud Plin.lib.9.cap.59.

Boly hohe, or great malowe. Althea, Maluauifcus , Bisinalua, Hibiscus, ci. Hibiscum, sci. neut. gen. Guimaunes.S.

Bolply. Alme, Diue, Pie, Pio cultu, Sacre, Sancte. Sainctement.S.

Dolines. Pietas, Sanctimonia, Sanctitudo, Sanctitas, atis.fce.g. Saincleté.S.

Bolg feripture. Agiographa, oru.n.g. Sancta feripta Dolp feripture watter,og biuinog. Agiographus. * Er Agiographia, & Is the wigtinge of holpe fcripture.

Dolland, a contrep in lowe germany. Batauia Inferior, Hollandia, z.foe.g. Hollande. S.

Hollandit, or man of holland. Batauus, a,um, Hollandus a,um. Hollandois. S.

Molip,oz buluer berg. Acylo, Acylos. Pli.li. 16.ca.6.

Bolly, holme, oz huluer tree. Ilex, cis. Aquifolia, 2. for.gen. Teufe.S. Et Iliceus,a,um. Df hollytrce. De yeuse.Cal.

H. ANTE. O.

Bollowe. Cauus,a,um. Concauus,a,u. Deuexus,a, um. Laqueatus, ajum. Cané. S.

Bollowe to make. Cauojas. Sinuojas. Tumulo, as. Incauo, as. Cauer.

Bollowe place, Den,or caue. Cauus, ui. Fouea, z. Cauerna, z. Spelunca, cz. Antrum, tri.n.gen. Vn creux,ou cauerne.S.

Pollowe place, wherein any thing is holben, or kepte. Conceptaculum, li.n.ge. Le lieu ou quelque chofe eft conceue,ou garde.S.

Bollowenes. Cauitas, tatis. fce.ge. & Concanité. Pal. Bollowenes of foote, or hande. Subtal, Vola, z.f.g. Caua pars manus, vel pedis. Cal.

Dollowenes of the eves. Conchos.

Dollowenes or hollowe part of a rynae where the fone is fet. Pala annuli. Cic.

Bolme, oz huluer. Vt fupra.

Hotsome. Medicinalis, le. Saluber, ris, re. Salutifer, ra,rum. Salutaris,re. Sanus, a,um. Salutaire. S.

Bolfome , 02 profitable. Amicus (Si nectatur rebus non animatis,) a um Salutaire, prouffitable. S. Bellomely . Salubriter, Salutariter, Sane. Sainement. Bolfomenes Salubritas, Sanitas, tatis, f.g. Salubrité. Dome . Domus, i,vel us. f.g. Vne maifon. S.

(De ftareth for rou at home. Te expectat domi. 1) e' entend en la maison.S.

T Beig not farre from home. Non longe eft ab ædibus. Il n' est pas fort loing de la maison.

@ With me at home. Ad me domi, Apud me domi. Chez moy en ma maifon.S.

T Tapbe Twould be at home . Dixeram me domi presto fore. I' anoye dict que ie seroye en la maison To returne home. Se domum recipere. S'ente-

tourner,ou se retirer en la maison.S. To goe, 0: Departe from home . Domo progredi, Recipere se domo. Sortir de la maison. S.

Dome fupper.Domicænium,nij.n.g.Mart.

Domely, rufficall, og rube. Agreftis, e. Inconditus, a.um.Rudis,c.Rusticus.Triuialis,le. om.ge.Ru-Rique, Rude.S.

Domely after the bulgare forte. Popularis,re. Vulgaris,rc. Vulgaire.S.

Domely, after the maner of the commo people. Populariter, Vulgariter. Vulgairement. S.

Domely, bulearnedly, or rubely . Inculte, Incondite, Pingi minerua, Trinialiter, Indocte. Indocte-

Domely ftyle,in fpeaking, or wiptyng. Stylus gracilis,vel tenuis. Tenue filum orationis.

Domere, an excellent Greeke poete, bogne nere to the rpuer Meles,of whiche he was firfte named Melefigenes, afterwarde beraufe of his blind: nenes he was called Homerus, which in Breke figniffeth bipnde . De flogified befoge the burt binge of Rome , aboute an hundred and three fcore peres , and wrote two worthy workes one of the Croian warres, whiche is called llias:

and an other of the wanderinges of Viviles. named Odvilca, whome Virgil mince of the Intine poetes hath fo imitated, that in fome parte (by the indeement of Macrob. Sat. s.cap. 11.) be femeth to paffe his patren. But of Homere Cicero in the fifth of his Eufculans queftions. hath thefe worden. It is faide that Domer man blynbe,but that may they fage that fee his picture e not his poetrie. for what Regio, what coafte, what place of Greece, what thape of beautie, what battaile, what army, what mottons of me or bealtes, is not exprelled by him in fuch wofe ? That those thinges whiche he him felfe fame not, pet he hath made be to fee who neuer behelde the fame. Homerus, ri.m.g. Et Homericus.ca.cum. Df Domere.

Domecide. Homicidium, il.n.g. Homicide, S.

Domily, or ahollly teaching, preaching, or fermon. Homilia, a. Concio, onis. Oratio ad populum. Sermonspreschement.

Doneft. Honestus, a,um . Probus, Pudicus, a, um. Homeste.S.

Bonelt altogether , og bery honelt. Approbus,a,u. Fort bon. 5.

Doneft conditions. Prætextati mores. 1 3 bery honest ma. Homo cum primis honestus.

Fort honnefte.S. C In honeft and courteoufe man. Bellus homo, Vibanus, Ciuilis. Honneste homme & courtois. S.

Donell man. Integer homo. Bonefle, oz to make honeff, oz to wozihip. Conde-

coro, as . Honesto, as . Honestate prosequi . Faire bonneur.* Donelly. Honestas, tis . Probitas, Pudicitia; Venu-

ftas.tis.f.g. Honnesteté. S. Donelty without corruption,pureneffe. Integritas. tis.f.g. Pureté.S.

Donestip. Concinne, Condigne, Honeste, Probe, Pudice, Digne, Lepide, Speciofe. Honnestement, S. Donp.Mel,lis n.g. Miel.S. Melleus, a, um. Angl. DE honp, Demiel, Cal.

Dong combe. Fauus. Vn burnal. S. Et Fauillus, diminur. Ang. 3 little honp combe. &

hony bewe. Drofomeli, Mel rofcidum vel roreum, Mel aerium, Melliginem quidam vocant. Ruellius faliuam fyderum vocat.H.

Dony gathered, and made of twoo fortes of theme. Bithymum . Miel faiet par les mousches à miel de la fleur des deux fortes de thyms.S.

Bony gathering, or the tyme of gathering hone. Vindemia mellis, Mellatio, onis, f. g. La cueillette

Bong maker, on he whiche bath the gouernemente of honp. Meliturgus, gi. Mellarius, rij.m.ge. Qui ha le gouvernement du mieliS.

Bony making, or th'arte to make hony . Mellificatio, Mellificium, cij.n.g. L'arte de faire miel. S.

Hony moone, a terme proverbially applied to fuch as be newe maried , whiche will not fall out at the firfte, but th'one loueth the other at the be=

ginning erceadingly, the likelyhobe of their crceading loue, appearing to afwage, which time the bulgare people call the hone moone. Aphrodifia, Feriæ hymenææ. *

Bonp foppe. Offa melle saporata, sic enim apud Virgil. legendum est libro. 6. Pro vitiosa voce foporata, Nimirum melle delibuta. Soupe de miel. Donp fuckle,02 woodbinde,an herb. Cerinthe, Periclymenus. Caprifolium, lij. Syluæ mater, Volucrum maius, Lilium inter spinas, Matrisilua. Cheurefueille, vinciboffe.H.

Donp to make. Mellifico, cas, aui. Faire du miel. S.

Donoz, Dianitie, oz effate of honour. Claritas, Claritudo, Grado, us. Honos, oris. Honor, ris. Nome, Ornamétű, Splédor, oris. m, g. Honneur, dignité, ou estat de homeur. Et honorari",a,u. Ang. Dertap= ning to honour. Apartemant a honneur. S. Et Venerabundus,a , um. Full of boing honoure, 02 bee whiche both honour, or reuerence. Qui faill reuerence.Cal.

Chefe thinges are againft your honoure. Hzc honori tuo, tuz dignitati, tuz laudi aduersantur. aduersa sunt, nocent, officiunt, labem inferunt, maculas inijeiunt, tenebras offundunt, damno funt, detrimento funt, iacturam afferunt, de honore tuo detrahunt, adimunt, auferunt, lædunt honorem tuum imminuunt, turpi labe inficiut, quafi tenebris circumiectis, circumfusis, offusis obscurant.

Donos boing. Honorificus, a,um. Faifant honneur.S. Donour Dewe dnip to God. Latria, z.fc. g. Cultus diuinus. Vall.

Donour, maieftie, og bignitie, in the perfone of vainces. Maieftas, tatis.f.ge. Maiefte on dignitié en la persone des Rois.S.

T Deffrous of honour. Laudis auarus . Connoitens d' honneur.S.

I for the honour of God . Per deos immortales. Pour l' honneur de dieu.S.

(In what honour were pou. Quo numero fuifti. En quel honneur as tu este.S.

Bonour faued, or fauing pour honour. Dignitate tuta. 3 terme fpoken abfolute in a point of reuerence,as the bulgare faying is, fauing poure reuerence. Reuerentia falua, honestate falua.

T Co fape, fauing pour honour . Przfari honore. Dire fauf vostre honneur.S.

(3 place of honour. Locus ad agendum ampliffimus. Lieu d'honneur. S.

Donogable. Admirabilis, le. Celebris, e. Clarus, a. um. Honorus, a, um. Ornatissimus, Splendidus, Stolatus, Venerabilis, Honorabilis, le. Magnificus,a,um. Honorificus,a,um. Honorible, S.

Bonorably, Admirabiliter, Celebriter, Honorifice Clare, Ornatissime, Splendide, Venerater, Honorate, Magnifice. Honorablement, & ornéement, S. Donozabiy enterpzyfed. Aufpicatus,a.um. *

Donour,og to reuerence,og worlhippe. Honorifico, cas. Honoro, as. Obseruo, as. Prosequi honore, Suspicio, cis. Veneror, aris. Honesto, as. Cohonefto, as. Honorem tribuere, Aliquem honoribus impertire.Henorer.S.

Co exalte orieto honour. Adornare, vel ornare aliquem, Inaurare aliquem. Esteuer. S. Teo be in great honour. Elle fummo honore.

Eftre en grand honneur.S.

T Co Doe homour bnto one. Decorare, Decus dare, Honestare, Ornamento esse, Habere honoré alicui, Habere in honore aliquem, Honorem afferre alicui. Faire honneur a quelqu' vu.S.

T Co fee buto his honour, Pudori confulere, Tueridignitatem. Garder fon hommeur. S.

T Co come te great honour. In gloriam fummam peruenire. Paruenir a grand honneur.S.

Co leafehighonour gotten. Facere naufragiu gloriæ, De gradu dignitatis dimoueri. Pardre son honneur acquis.S.

Cobere honour. Perhibere honorem, Obseruare aliquem, Honorem alicui habere. Porter hon-

Co recouer his honour againe. Extinguere fua infamiam re aliqua, Eleuare ignominiam. Kecon-

urer fon honneur.S. T Pot to accompte of honour. Auerfari honorem. Ne tenir compte d' honneur.S.

Co come into honour, and reputation. Inclarere, Inclarescere. Venir en honneur, et reputation.S. Donour like a God. Reponere aliquem in deos. Donours, or bignities, pendure but a while. Ca-

duci rituli. Doode. Capicium, ij. Cucullus, li.m.g. Chaperon. Doode for a woman. Caliendrum, dri. n.g. Chaperon de femme.S.

Boode to carp on the Moulder. Humerale, Humerale geftamen, Chaperon qu' on porte fur l'efpaule.S Doode furred. Humerale pelliculatum, Infigne humerale. Chaperon fourré. S.

Doode of a graduate. Epitogium, ij.n.g. *

Doobed. Cucullatus,a,um. Doodemanblinde, a hynde of fporte that children nfe Myinda.H.

Booke, Harnus, Lupus, Vncus, ci. Harpago, inis.f.g.

Booke bearer. Falcifer,ra, rum. Qui porte vne ferpe. Dophe to catche fille. Hamus piscatorius. Vn haim a pefcher hamefon.S.

Dooke that is fmale. Hamulus, lim.g. Petit haim.S. M Litte hooke, 02 crooke . Caproolus , Hamulus, Vncinus. Vn crochet.S.

Booke for bullyc, of to cut any stug. Falx, cis. f. g.

Vne fert e. Cal. Er Falcula dininut. Alg. 3 utle
bullye hooke. Vne ferpillon ou crochette. Cal.

Booked. I alcatus, a,um. Hamatus, a,um . Vncinatus,a,um. Vncus,a,um. Aduncus,ca,cum. Crochu. Dookes, or hedging billes, hookes to dreffe bynes. Falces arborariæ, Syluaticæ, Vineaticæ. Cato.

Goobes to reape with . Falces, vel Stramentariæ falces, Falces messoriæ.

Dookp,o; full of hookes. Hamolus,a,um. * Booky, or of a hooke, or pertaining to a hooke. Hamarilis, le.D' hameffon. Cal.

130020. Lupa. 2. Meretrix, Profeda, Scortum, Trica,z.Prostibulum, Diobolare scortum, Quadrantaria. Putain, paillarde. H. Et Lupor, aris. Meretricor, aris. Scortor, aris. Libidinor, aris. Rebus venereis vti. Patllarder. S. Co haunte, 02 bfe hoozes, to medie with hoozes, or play the hooze.

Doggemonger, 02 whoosemonger. Concubitor, La-Raurus, Libidinarius. Impudicus fcortator. Paillard.S. Et Ganeo, onis.m.g. Putier.S.

Dooze,oz concubine to a webbed man. Pellex, Succuba, bæ. Pallaca.cæ. Concubine d'un homme marié. Doozedome.Meretricium.ij.n.ge. Le faich de paillar-

Doores drelled with flincking opnimentes . Sconiculæ.*

Dogges of the flewes, or fuch common wemen, pe: np ware. Diabolares meretrices . Paillardes qui 3' abandonnent pour deux oboles.S.

Pooges bled in place of mens woues. Sumeniane vxores. I thinke they may be rather called hoores of the banche, or henge byrbes. Provide, or of a hoose, or pertaining to hooses. Me-

retricius, a,um. Aprartenant à paillarde. S.

Doorifhely, or after the maner of a hoore. Meretricie. A la facon d' vne paillarde.S.

Done. Confidentia, Fidentia, Fides, Fiducia, Opinio, Spes, ei.f.g. Efberace. S. Et Specula, læ. fæ.ge. Spes exigua, Spes tenuis. Petite efperance. S. Litte or fmall hope.

Co giue hope. Afferre fpem, Dare, Facere, Subijcere, Inferre, Obicere, Przbere, Offerre, Pro ponere spem. Donner esperance. S.

T Coput in hope . Erigere ad fpem , vel in Spem vertere, Ostendere vel Ostentare spem alicuius rei, Expectationem dare. Mettre en efperance.

(I fee not why thou Goutbell hope . Non video, cur speres, quare, quamobrem, qua causa, qua de caufa, quam ob caufam, qua ratione adductus. qua commotus causa, quo impulsus argumento: que te ratio quid rationis in hanc frem adduxit, impulit? cum in hanc frem venisti, quam rationem secutus es, quæ te duxit, aut hortata spes est? quid effecit, vt sperares ? tuze spei causam ignorare me confiteor. spei tuz causa me latet, przterit, fugit, mihi quidem aperta, perspicua, manifesta, satis clara non est. perobscura apud me est, explorata mihi non est, obscuritatis apud me habet plurimum.

T Co hope. Habere fidem, Ponere fpem, Spem alere, Spero, as. Teneri fpe, In fpe effe. Auoir

Done no longer. Relinquere fpem, Deferere fpem. Delaiffer fon efperace.S.

Coput out of all hope. Eripere fpem, Adimere fpem, Spem auferre, Præcidere vel incidere fpe alicui.Ofter toute ofperance.S.

T Dut of hope. Spe deiectus. Fruftre de fon efpoir. bors d'esperance.

Bope well. Reponere in optima fpe, Bono animo

H. ANTE. O. esse, Animo confidere, Spem optimam habere. Auoir bonne esterance.S.

Boneles, or without hope. Expes, pis. Infoerans, Sine fpe. Quin' ha point d' esberance. S. Doppe and faippe, Subfilire, Exilire, Subfaltare.

Saulteler.S.

Donne fkinne Jeans or to haunce for fove. Profultare, Gestire, Exultare, Exilire gaudio. Saulter de grande ioye qu'on ha.S.

Donne parde. Arbuftum.ri.n.g. * Donner of a mille. Infundibulum. li.n.ge. La tremie.

ou tremure d' vn moulin.S.

Bonnes, Lupus falictarius, Lupulus, li. Houblon, H. Dopping, 02 faipping, Saltario, Saltus, us.

Horne house. Abditorium.rii.n.g. +

Borbe bu or gather together Accumulare, Corere, Conglobare, Contrahere, Colligere, Corradere fummam. Amaffer. Si

Boabe by muche goodes. Peculium grande conficere. Parare magnas fortunas & copiam, Opes Aruere, Amaffer force biens.S. Dozde, oz to heave by together. Aceruare, Coacer-

uare, Confarcire, Componere, Conftruere, Exaggerare, Extruere in Aceruum Entaller.S. Dozber of treafure, Abditor vel Trix &

Doze,oz grape foz olde age. Canus,a,um. Blane de vielleffe.S.

Borehounde herbe. Marubium alii Marrubium Prassum,ij.n.g. Marrubin, Marochemin, Dod. Doufon, the fpace of the firmament fo farre as one can befrerne round about him. Horizon, ris. Finitor,& terminator latine dicitur. L'horizon Cal.

Dozne.Cornu. Indecl.n.g. Cornus, nus.m.g. Corne. S. @ Barbe as home. Corneolus, la, lum. Dur quafi comme corne.S.

T To ware as harde as home, Cornelco, fcis, Deuenir dur comme come.S.

T 20hiche is of home, or of the colour like home. Corneus,a, um. Qui eft de corne ou de couleur femblable a corne.S.

I Blower of a home. Cornicen, cinis.maf.gen. Vn corneur.S.

1 a little home. Corniculum, li.n.g. Petite corne. S. Donned, og haung homes. Corniger, a, rum. Cornu. Et Cornigenus,a,u. Of the kynde of that which beareth homes.

Donnebecke fifthe. Bellis, Bellium,lij. * Acus,ei.m. g. Aculeatus. Plin. Equille, Orphie. H.

Morrell, or whose monger . Concubitor , Libidinarius. Vide Booze monger.

Borrible. Immanis, e. Horribilis, le. Horridus, a, u Horrificus, a, um. Nefandus, a, um. Sæuus, a, um. Teter, ra, rum. Trux, cis. Tartareus, a, um. Horriblesesponnentable. Cal.

Dozrible founde, oz boyce. Horrifonus, ni.

Possible founde, og that geueth an hogrible, og a fearefull founde. Horrifonus ajum, Quirend fon Effragant.Cal.

Dorfe. Equus, qui.m.g. Caballus, li.m.ge. Cheual. H. Et Equalus, li, diminut. Ang . 3 litte og pounge

horfe. Et Equinus, a, um . Caballinus, na. num. Qui eft d' vn cheu I.S. Whiche is of an hoze. Et Veterinarius,a,um. Ang. Dertaining to a houfe. T & little horfe. Mannulus, Equulus, Equuleus, Pe-

tit cheual, Cheualet. Dorfe barbed. Cataphractus equus , Loricatus equus, Cheual harde S.

House that ambles, an hackeney. Equus rolutarius, vel tolutaris, Gradarius, Afturco, onis, maf. gen. Cheual qui va les ambles Jsacquenée. 11.

Dotle being tight and fwifte. Sonipes,dis. m.g. Horse breaker. Equifo, nis. Hippodamus, Mansuerarius. Vn donteur de cheuaulx.S.

Dorfe cloth. Infratum, Dorfuale, Stratum, ti. n. ge. Connerture du chenal.H.

Boxfe cott. Pullus, Equuleus, lei.maf.ge. Cheualet, ou

Horfe combe. Strigilis, lis, Eg. Vne effrille, S. Et Strigilecula.diminut. Ang. 3 litte hoafe combe. Pe-

Mossecosfer. Hippocomus. * Mango, gonis. com.g. Dorfeconfer, which letteth horfes to hore. Viterinarius i i.mal. gen.

Dorfe feader. Hippobotos, vel potius Hippophorbos, equorum paftor.

Boste fearfull. Equus pauidus, Equus prætrepidus, Meticulosus, omnia circumspectans, Suspicax, vndique consternabilis. Bud. Cheual paourreux, ou ombragenx.S.

Dote fire. Alilus, Li.m.g. Tahon, S.

Dorfe for warren. Bellator equus. Cheual d'armes. Cheual de querre.S.

Dogle galantly trapped, 02 barded hogle. Phaleratus equus. Liu.

Dorfe harnays, trappours, or apparell. Inftratum, Stratum,ti. h Phalere,rarum.foe. gen. Bardes de chenaulx.S.

Dorfe herbe. Hipponomus. Vide Borfe feaber. Dorfe hpre. Equimentum,ti,n.g.

Dorle keper, or mulctour. Agafo, onis. Equifo, nis. Hipponomus. Mulio, onis. Equinarius, ij. m.ge Parefrenier.S.

Poste lean: Equis frigofus, vel male habitus. Cheual fort maigre. H. Male curatus equus. Idem.

Porfeleche, or bloudfucker, a worme, Hirudo, inis. fanguifuga. Vn fanfue.

Dogleleche, og ferrour . Equarius medicus, Hippiatrus, Veterinarius medicus. Medicin de cheuaula.S.Marischal.H.

Mosfe litre, oz chartot. Arcera, Effedum, Geftatorium;rij n.g. V ne lictiere,S.

Morfe mayne. luba, bæ. Les crins d' yn cheual qui luy pendent sur le col.

Dorfe marned,or an horle that hath a mayn. Iubatus equus. Chiual qui ha crins. S.

Bosseman. Eques, tis. com. g. Vn chenaucheur, qui est a chenal.S. 31fo Eques, is fome tome taken for a knighte, fometime for a gentleman, or man of armes. Cheualiet, ou homme d'armes. S. 3110 Equefter, tris,re. Adiect. Dertayning to the Degree, 02

flate of a gentleman, as Ordo equeftris, Che bignitie,oz flate of a gentleman . Equeftres copix, The companie, og numbre of gentlemen og horfemen, Er Equeftria, Were places for gents lemen, gentlewomen, to fce folepne fightes in . Dorfe mares. Salire, Affilire, Inire, Incendere. Cou-

Borfe fabled. Ephippiatus equus. Cheual fellé. H. Borfemen in the right wynge of a battayle. Dextimi. * Equites dextri agminis cornu.

Dorfeme in the wynge of a battayle. Alarij milites. Bogfemen, whiche be the light horfemen. Celeres, vel desultorij equites, Desultores.

Dozfemente.berbe. Syfimbrium.* Bote feller. Hippoplanus, Hippocomus.

Borfe Goe. Solea, z. Vestigium equi. Fer de cheual. S Co thoe an horfe. Soleas iumento induere .E-

quum calceare, Calceum ferreum equi vngulæ inducere. Ferrer le cheual.H.

Bogfe ftalion, 02 caple hogfe. Admiffarius, vel Emiffarius equus .Estallon.H.

Hoafe fteater. Hippolegus. *.

Dorfetaile herbe. Equifctum, ti.n.g. Queue de cheual. Er Anabalis, fis, f.g. Herbe nommee preflé, ou afprele. Bosfe that troiteth. Equus fuccuffator, Succuffarius, Succuffor, Tortor, Crucias. Trotier, qui va le trot. Dostes to here . Equi vectigales, Coductivij vel meritorii. Chenaula de lonare.S.

Borfe whiche flingeth & Bicketh. Calcitro , Equus Calcitrofus, Qui calce ferit. Regimbeur, Rueur.H. Boale whiche ploungeth and panunceth . Sternax

couus.Chenal retif.H. Borfe which is croked or flarke. Tetanic' equus." Borfe with a toalle epe. Glauciolus, li.m.g. Cal.

Dozfe by one, na helpe to horfeback. In equum fubi jeere.ve Regem in equum subiecit. We holpe the Bing to hoafe. Il à iche le Roy fur le cheual.S.

Borfes coupled, or pobed in a teame. Dextrarii

Dorfen for light horfemen. Defultorij caballi, Defultorij equi . Les chenaule fur les quels les chenaucheurs faillovent legierement.S.

Doully of pertaining to a hope. Equarius, a, u. Veterinarius,n.um. Vide \$02fe.

Dofe. Caliga, e.f.g. Chaufe. Dofe gartery. Fafciæ crurules, vel crurales. Vlpian. Tyrrhena vincula. I arrettier. H.

Dofe for mariners. Caliga follicantes, Laxa brachæ. Chausses larges ou maronieres. H.

Dofed. Caligatus, a, um. Chauffe.S.

Doffer, Caligarius, ij.m.g. Chauffetier. S. Mofpitalitte. Philopenia, z. Hofpitalitas, tatis. f. g. Hospitalité.S.

Hospitalitie keper, oz he who kepet'h a good house of meate and brinke, a louer of frangers. Philoxenus, Hospitalis, Amans peregrinorum.

Dofpitalitie lieping. Larem fouens. * Dofpitall. Hofpitium, Xenodochiu, ij.n.g. Hofbital.S

Dofpitall for beggers. Procodochium.ii. n.ge.Locus vbi recipiuntur mendici & înopes.

Bofnitalles for chilbren to be brought by in. Brephotrophia, Paruulorum hospitalia, Cal.

Dofpitalles wherein poore folkes were kent. Prochotrophia. Hospitaula. Cal.

Dofpitall foz fiche folke. Nofocomium , Valetudinarium.ii.n.g. Infirmarium vulgo dicitur. L'en fermerie. H. Et Nofcomus . The mailler of the hofpita!f.

Dolle. Acies, Agmen, Exercitus, tus, Copia, z.f. ge.Vne armée.S.

a Mamble, leuie or to prepare an holle or armpe of men. Exercitum conflare, Exercitum facere, Contrahere exercitum, Conficere exercitum. Aciem ftrucre. A flembler vne armée, leuer ou dreffer vne armée S.

Bolle allembled. Contractus exercitus. Armée af-Semblée. C.

Brofte of an hundreth men. Centuria, z.f.z. Centeine. Dofte of footz men. Peditatus, us. Phalanx, gis. * Pedestris exercitus. V ne armée de gens de pied.S.

Hofte of horfemen. Equitatus, us, m.gc. Les gents de cheual.S.

Bolle, 02 the good man of an Inne 02 bitaglinge house. Hofpes, itis.com.g. Vnhofte.

Hoffeler, Hofpes, petis, com.g. Stabularius, rij.m.g. Hoftelier.S.

Dofteffe,o: the good wyle of an June. sc. Hofpita, tæ.for.v.Hofteffe.S.

Dote. Aestuosus, a, um. Calidus, da, dum. Chauld. S. Bote, and angry wooldes. Verba efferuescentia vel Incandescentia.

Bot house, or stewe. Hypocaustum, Laconica, Sudatorium, Vaporarium, rij.n.g. Estune. S. Bot in angre,oz fumifhe. Præceps in iram.

To become bery hote. Calefcere, Concalefcere, Incalescere. Denenir fort chauld.

Co be bery hotte. Feruêre, Referuere. Eftre fort chauld.S.

Bote. 01 luke marme. Tevidus, a,um. Tiede. S. Dote, 02 luke warme to bee. Tepeo, es. Tepefco,is.

Eftre tiede. Bott, 02 luke warme to make. Tepefacio,cis. Faire

Bote , 01 luke warme to wage. Tepelco, fcis, pui.

Inch Denenir tiede.S. Dote breath, or bapoure iffewenge oute of the

pozes. Vapor, Vapos, ris.m.g. Chaleur. S. Bate to be. Ardeo.es. Exardeo.es. Calco.es. Effre

Bot to make, Calefacio, cis. Calidum reddere. Efchaufer.S.

Bat to mare. Ardesco Scis. Exardesco. Denenir fort chauld.

Bot to ware in anger. Incandelco lcis. S'efchauffer. Dotly, Ardenter Ardement.S.

Botty or fumiliely. In praceps, Pracipitanter. Botfpote,o: hotchenot, meate fobben all to fitters, confumed in the broth. Caro influenta, vel Iurulenta. Fourboully. & H.

Dom. Eho.interiect. Heus. aduerb. Voc. Oh.

Bom come hether, Ehodum, Heus, Ad. vocant, Hé. venez ca.S.

H. ANTE O.

Dom frara. Eho bone vir. Eho tu.

Bowe. Qualiter, Quam, Qui, Quomodo, Vt, Come, Combien.S.Comment.

Dowe is it polible. Qui pore, Qui id fieri poreft, Bome late fince. Quamdudum.

Dowe lately fonce? Quampridem? Plaut. Dowe longe is it fince thou bibbeft eate ? Quam

pridem non edifti? Combien de temps y a il que tu n'

Dome title ? Quantillum ? Quantulum? aduerb. Combien peu ? S. Howe title, or fmalle Quantillus, a,um. Quantulus,

a.um ? Com bien vetit ? S. P Harrison A.

Dowe litte fo euer. Quantulumcunque. Dowe little fo euer it be. Quantulufcunque, lacun-

que,lumcunque, Quelque petit qu'il soit, S.

quequo. Combien longiement. S. Dowe longe pet, oz till what tome . Quoufque tandem.Iufques a quand.S.

Dowe many. Quotenus,a,um. Quotquot, Quot, Quam plures, Quotus,a, um. Quotusquisque,

Dowe many fortes. Quotuplex, cis. Quotuplus, a, .. um.De combien de fortes, Cal.

Dow great fo euer. Quantuscunque, Quantuslibet, Quantufquantus. Tant grand qu' il foit.S. Bow many tymes Quoties. Combie de fois.S.

Bow much. Quantu, Quato. Dhow muche moze beawtifull femelle thou buto me nowe then of tate? Quanto nunc formolior vidêre mihi quam dudum ? O de cobien en me semble plus beau que. erc. home muche, or how great. Quantus, a. um. Com-

bien grand,5. I for howe muche wilt thou playe? Quanti vis

ludere ? Quanti vis contendere ? Quanti vis certare? Combien yeuls tu jouer.S. I for howe muche thall me plage ? Quanti lude-

mus, vel certabimus ? Pour combien iourous nous? Dowe muche moze. Quantuplus,a,um. howe muche moze bid the fielde geue oz reffoze a:

gaine. Quantuplum reddit ager. Cal. Dom often, Quoties, Vt fupra. Tho, how often muft Ifpeake ? Hem, quoties

dicendum est, Repetendum, Iterandum, Inculcandum? Cord.

Bom often foeuer. Quotiescunque. Toutes & quantes fois.S.

How often pet. Quoties randem.

Dow othe, or what age are pour Quot annos natus es? Quem annum agis? Dom fmall a postion. Quota portio.

Dow fmall balue. Quantillum prætium.

Dowfoeuer it be. Quomodocung; , Quomodoliber Vtcunque, Vtut, Quocunque modo. En quelque forte que ce foit.S.

Houel, flable, og flall for oren, horfen, og other beates. Mandra, z.f. g. Iuuen. Eftable à boeufs , chenanlx,ou antres bestes. Cal.

Somer adoft, or hange ouer feme thing . Imminco. es.Impendeo, es.libro, as, atti. Parcher sur aucune Chole S :

Doufe of a bcaffe; Vngula, z. f. ge. La come du pied d' whe bafte 8.

Boute thould zeb. Dimiflis humeris. Terent. houkefter. Caupo, nis. Propola, a.m.g. Tauernier, S.

Cauponor, aris. Co fell as they bo. Tauerney me chofa coc.S. Doubstere crafte. Cauponaria, z. for gen. Ars cau-

ponandi Cal. Doule. Vlulo, as Heurley S.

Douling Viularus, us.m.g. Hearlement .S.

Bounde, Canis venaticus, Sectarius canis, Venatorius.Chien de venerie.H.

Dounde acade to the fitte, called a bloudehouinde .: Odorator, Odoriferus, Sagax, Odorus rel Odorisequus, Plaudus canis. Brdque.H. . Daluge Pounde whiche well haunte alone by him felfe.

Vertagus,gi.m.g.Chien qui de fa nature chaffe. S. Doube Viernsus.*

To houve beffets. Circulis vafa cingere. Plin. Cercellier. Palf. Boupes bellets. Vafa circulis cinda; Plin.

Douper. Vietor, oris.m.g. Tomelier. S. Boupes of braffe,02 From. Circites, Circuli ex ere facti. Feft.

Doure. Hora, z.f.g. Henra. Cal. Et Horula, z.dimin, Ang. # fbozte boure.*

E Datte an houre. Dimidiara hora. Demie heure. S. Tabbiche endureth the fpace of an houre. Horarius,a,um. Qui dure l'espace d' vue heure. S.

C In houre paffed, og was fpent , while he fpake thele things. Dum hac dicit abijt hora. L' heure s'est passée se pendant qu'il disoit ceci. S.

@ 3bout the houre or tome of the battell, or comhate. Sub horam pugna Al' heure de combat. S. In a good houre,or luchely. Bonis auibus, Au-

fpicato. A la bonne heure. S. C Twoo houres were paffed. Duz horz fuerunt.

Deux heures font paffées.S. To chaunge euery houre. In horas commutare. Changer d' heure en heure.S.

Doure and a halfe. Sefquihora, z. Plin. Vne beure & demie.S.

houres space. Horarium, rij.neut. gen. L'espace d' vne heure.Si

Doule. Acdes, dium. plur. Domus, mi. & us. Lar, ris. Sedes, Tectum, ti.neut.gen. Maifon. S. Et Domicula, z.diminut. Ang. 3 litle honfe.*

Doule by houle,02 fro houle to houle. Domefticatim. De maifon en maifon, Cal.

Doufe builbeb bpon an other mans grounde , foz the whiche the owner papeth quiterent . Superficiaria ades. Cai. Et Superficiarius. Dee that bugibeth fuche houfe, and payeth quiteret. Vip. House buylbed for all florines and wendes. Aedi-

ficium procellis fubductum. Boufe buylbed lyke a towie. Pyrgobaris , Domus

Zij

Boule burided , with the pollers fandince thicke together . Pychoftylon. Cal. Boufe, family, kentheeb, or frocke. Familia, Locus,

Profapia, z.f.g. Maifon, vu race. S.

T Difcembeb of a noble houfe,linage,orrace.Loco fummo natus. Liu. De grande, ou haulte ligiee, mai-Comourace.S.

Poule for a common countaple, as conuccation,0) parliament. Senatus, us.m.ge. Habendi fenatus locus Cic. Doule for a hynge, or prince. Regia, Regia aula,

Aula basilica. Maison royale. Doule, cotage, or lodging. Tugurium. Vne loge. S. Et Tuguriolum:diminut. Angl. 3 ittle cottage, 02

beattes houfe. Logette.S. Boufe for to preferue come from rame. Nubilariu, pring.Colum.lib.1.cap.6.

Doule Bods. Lares, Penates, tium.m.g. Dij dome-Mici dictifunt. Vt inquit Cic. lib. 2. De natura deorum. Et Lararium ac Penarium, ij. Sacrariu domefticum. Calip. Ang. 3 place to lage house Bobs in oi to worthippe them in.

Doufe kening. Larem fouens.

Boufe not coffip,or fumptuous. Frugi zdificium. Boule of Baudig. Lupanarium, Luftrum, Profibulum, Lupanar, aris .n.g. Vn bordeau.S.

Doule of Difputation, 02 place where learned men affemble to make argumet,a colledge,or fchole. Musaum, fring. In efcole, ou college. S.

notrophia, z.f.g. Nantium voluerum auiarium. Doufe fet bpon a weake foundation. Abafo. *

Houle to lage tackling of thippes in Cafteria, z.f.g. Doufe to recentie frebes,or geaftes, an Inne. Hofpirium, rij.n.ge. Diuerforium, rij.n.ge. Merito-

rium,rij.n.g.Hoffellerie.S. Boufes garnified to be folde. Ablecta ades. Plaut. Doufes harbourles , oz without lobginges , oz wherin no mã may lodge. Inhospita teca. Ouid. houfes let to lyge. Meritoria,orum. Iuu. Merito-

Doules lette to ferme with charges of reparation. Sarcta tecta. Cic.

Doufes flanding all alone in the brobe freate, and hauing none other houfe nere. Infulæ, arum,f.g. Domus in vrbe ab alijs separatæ dicuntur. Cal. Bouleholde. Familia, liæ.fce.g. La mefgnie.S. Doufholbe affagres, or bufgnes. Res domeflice vel

familiares. Boufgolde amina. Familiam fouens, Larem fo-

uens. Vt fupra.

Bouthoide necessaries , or fomiture, as bifhes, plate.beffel.gc. Inftrumentum,ti.n.g. Equippage, Instrument .H.

Doulholde feruauntes. Domeftici famuli. Boutholbe agberer, gouernour og maifter . Occonomus, mi. m. g. Maistre d' hostel. Cal. Et Occonomicus, a,um. * Pertaining to a houthold oz berer.or orbering.

Boutholb ogbering or gouernaumce. Occonomia, z.f.g. Economie.S.

Doutholde ftuffe. Supellex, lis.f.g. Le mefnage. H. Boufholbe fruffe, partable among many by biuers posttons. Ercifcundæ familiæ. Cic. Doufelehe herbe. Sedum maius. Vitalis, Jouis cau-

lis, Semper viuum, Hypogesson, Sesuuium, Barba louis. Ioubarbe. H. Lege Tur. lib. 2. fol. 131.

H. ANTE. V.

Taschiebone, thigh, or hippe... Ischia, z. f. ge. Coxendix, cis. f.g. La cuiffe. 1 Inuge, great, or large, beyond meafure. Vaftus, a,um. Ingens, tis.om. g. Grand, on large onlere melure.S.

Bugenes, or greatnes paffing meafure . Vaftitas, atis.for.g. Vastitudo, nis. Vastities, ei.for.g. Grandeur paffant mefure.S.

Bucfter whiche felleth be retagle. Caupo, onis.m. g.Propola, z.m.g. Tauernier. S. Bulche,02 brobe flippe. Stlata, z.f.g. Heurque.

Bulche maker. Stlatarius, rij.m.g. Bumaine.as of man. Humanus,a,um. Humain,d homme.Cal.

Dumanitie. Humanitas, tatis.f.g. Humanité. Bumble. Demiffus,a,um. Submiffus,a, u. Supplex, cis.om.gc.Humble.S.

Dumble, ot to fubmitte. Demitto,is. Exinanio,is. Humilio, as, Submitto, is, Subijcio, cis, Subdo, is. Suppono, is. Soubmettre. S. Exinaniuit femet ferui foccie. De mabe him felf as no boby , 02 of no reputation taking beo him the fhape of a bobs

man. Philip.2. Dumbly, Suppliciter, Demiffe, Submiffe, Humiliter.Humblement.S.

Dumbir befeched, 02 prayed. Veneratus, a,um. vt, Ceres venerata. Hor, Ceres Bumbly beseched or praged.

Dumbre a rpuer. Abi, Albus fluuius. Bumiditie,02 morfture. Humiditas. Humor,oris,

m.g. Humeur. S. Dumibitie of the grounde, or naturall moiffure. Vligo, inis.f. g. Naturelle humidité. Cal. Et Vligi-noius, a, um. Thuapes mopfle and wette. Touf-

oursmoiste, et humide. Cal. Bumilitie,0) humbleneffe. Humilitas, atis. fcem. g. Baffeur. S. & Speufipp. Doth thus befine it, It is a gentlenes of the mpnbe, or a gentle pattence without all angre or wrath.

Dumlocke herbe. Cicuta, tæ.fæ.g. Cigne. H.

Dumme, ot to mermur as a bee both. Bombilo, as. bobú edere. B:urdoner, come font les mouches a miel. Bumme lyke one that is bume,og bare not fpeake, to mutter. Emutio, tis. Mutio, tis. Grumeler. S.

Bumming of bees . Bombus apum. Le bourdon des mouches a miel. S. Dumoz. Humor, ris.m.g. Humeur. S.

Dumo: of generation. Virus, indecl.

Dumour , or motilnes of any thenge that is it

quib. Succus, ci.mafc.gen. Sac. Cal. Dunbach, Centum; Inde Cent.S.

H. ANTE V.

Dunbieth. Centelimus a.um. Centielme.S. Bunbath folbe. Centrolexicis om.gen. Centrole.S. Dundzeth banbes bauten. Centimanus.a.um. Qui Hid cent mains S.

munteth tymes. Centies. Cent fois. S. Bungarians people of Bungarie, Vani. porfi.m.g. Dunger. Efuries, Fames, Inedia, z.for.ge. Efuririo.

onis, for .g. Faim ou famin.S. Bungerfterue. Cibum alicui fubducere, Stringere bulimia.vel fame.

Dungerfterueb . Bulimia frictus , Necatus fame. Confectus fame. Bungre, where euen famine foloweth, or great his

gen Bulimia, z.f.g Grand faim. Cal. Dungry. Famelicus, a, um. Cibi auidus. Qui ha faim. Bunary Defpre of meate. Peredia, z.for.gen, Edendicupiditas.Cal.

Bungry fellowe, called a hungry gutte. Efurio.onis.m.g. Qui ha grand faim, S. Bungro often. Famelicofus,a,um. Pameilleux.S.

Bunary fichnes . Caninus morbus, caninus appetitus.

Mungry to be, Efurio, is. Auoir faim. S. Dimero to mare Famelen feis de Qunt. Venor, aris. Agito, as. Vener. S. Dunte buche, or bere. Sector, aris, vel, fectare. 38

to hunte , or chafe hartes. Sectari Ceruos. Chaffer aux cerfs.S. Dunte ba to chaffe mplbe beaffes. Peruenor , aris.

Chaffer aux beftes faunages. Cal. It is alfo to hunt all ouer, or every where. Quate the fore, or fore in the hole, a play that chil-

been Ble,it is when he that plateth the fore honweth on one legge, and he whom he friketh firft istaken as fore, and fo kepte till he take an o ther. Ascoliasmus, Empusæ ludus, H. Bunter Venator, toris m.g. Veneur, Cal.

Bunter of wolues. Lupari, ij.m.g. Chaffeur de loups. Bunters faffe. Venabulum, li.n.g. Mart. Qunting. Venatio, Venatus, us.m.g. Chaffe. S. Et Venaticus,a,um. Venatorius,a,um. Pertatning to

bunting. De chaffe, Cal. Qunting nagge. Veredus, di. Venator equus. Cheual de chaffe.S.

Burte battes . Adides . * Burle,or to cufte. Iacto, as. Iacio, cis. Ago, is. Ialter. S Burt,o: Difpleature. Detrimentum, Offenfio, Of-

fensum, Offensa, Maleficentia, Læsio, Maleficiu, Noxa, Noxitudo. Detriment, l'offenfe.S. Offenfa, is the hurt bone, and Offenfum, is the hurte tahen. Offensa agentis, Offensum patientis.

Burte. Allido, is. Elido, is. Lædo, dis. Incommodo, Operam malam dare, Oblædo, dis . Plagam facere, Saucio, as. Confaucio, as. Facere vulnera, Vulnero, as. Conuulnero, as: Noceo, es. Obfum, es.Oblido, is. Officio, cis. Pulfis, as'. Rado, is. Bleffer, Muire.S.

Burte by telling & playing, es to moche. Illudo, dis.

Semogauer, Cal.

Burte often Offenfo as, Frequent. Durte,o: harmed. Pullatus, a.um. Læfus,a.um. Offenfus,aj um. Saucius,a, um. Sauciatus, a, um. Bleffe.Offenfe.S.

Britte font wielt colbe. Alliofus, a,um. Frilleum, fubiet à froid, Cal. Burte fore. Obladois,fi.

Burte with bitting,02 grawing. Mordeo, cs. Mordico.as.Mordre.Cal. Quet, or to trouble ones head with many wordes Obrundo,is , distufunt. Lay rompre la tefte de trop de barolles S

Durtfull as to hondenunce. Incommodus , 2, um. Nutfant, dommageable.S. Durriast Nociuus, Nocuus, a, um. Nonius, a, um. Qui porte dommare. S.

Durifulio. Nociue, Noxie, Nocemer . Auce nui-Quetfully against profite. Incommode. Incommode-

ment mal a point S. Durring or Difoleating Lafto, onis, form gen. Bleffure Offence S.

Durringe Offensans, tis. Nocens, tis. Om. gener. Nuifant.5. Burtlebery Morum ri neut gen & Burtleberp tree. Morus,ri. &

Bufbande. Coniunx, gis. Maritus, Nupus, Vir, ri. m.gen.Mari.S. # 3 mapte that haft not an hulbande. Puella ignara mariti. Hor.

Bufbante and wyues bette. Confugalis torus. Bulbande of my Daughters Daughter , 02 fonnes Banghter. Progener, rimafeigen: Le mari de ma niepse.S.

Quibande of one wyfe, or whiche hath had but one wyfe. Monogamus, mi. maf. gen. Qui a este marié vn fois. Call. aDhiche hath bene mareb once. Sufbante that hath hat twoo wrues. Bigamus,i.

Digamus,i.m.g. Qui a eu deux fommes. S. Busbande that hath had thiet writes . Trigamus, mi.m.g. Qui tres duxit vxores. Cal. Busbanoe to mp nowice. Nutritius, tij.m.g.

Dufbambe to mp felter Sororius maritus. Bulbandes brother. Leuir, ri.maf gen. Le mari du frere.S.

Bulbandes fofter. Glos, tis. Mariti foror. Seur de mon mari H. Dufvandman. Agricola, Agricolator. Colonus, Ru-

ricola. Laboureur: S. Et Agricultura peritus. 35 he that is a cunning hufbandeman, oz well fene in hufbandap. Bulbandman , oz man of the countrep oz byllage.

Paganus, Rusticus, ci.m g. Villageois. Cal. Dufbandage. Agricultura, Agricolatio, tionis foe g. Labourage.S.Et colonicus, a,tum. Wertagning to bulbanbrie.

Dufbandape of profite. Veilitas, tatis, fæm. gener. Prouffit.S.

Bulbander to epercyle, or to occupie, or haue rule Z iii of buf

of hufbandap. Colo, is. Rusticor, aris. Villico, as. Villicor, aris. Labourer, & cultiuer. S. Dufher of a hall Atricufis, fis m.g. Huiffier de fale.S.

Duffier of a fchele. Hypodida fcalus, li. Subpræceptor, is.m.g. Haiffier d' efcole.S.

Buffer of the chamber; Admiffionalis, mal. gener. Huiffier.S.

Dufhers robbe. Commentaculum. * Bufft,oato hepeffiente: Reticeo,es. Sileo,es. Taceo, es. Conticeo, ces. Conticesco, cis, Obriceo, ges. Facere finem fermoni, Silentium facere, Silentium dare. In filentium discendere, Immutesco,cis. Obmutesco,scis. Vocem premere, Consileo, es. Comprimere vocem Se taire. S.

(Co hufht,o) kepe fecrete any matter, and not to fpeake a woolbe . Muffitare, Pratermittere filentio remaliquam, Reticere, Agere filentium de re aliqua. Se taire d'aucane choses or n'an diremot Dulht,oz hold the peace. Define, Definas, Quiefce, Quicleas, Mos millos face, Tace. Tan toyes,

Buffe or cobbe of beanes, peafe, and liche like, Siliqua,quæit g. Lescoffe on gouffe de fenespois fem-blables. S. Et Siliquor, aris. Co grome into hul BCB OZ CODDES Deyenir en efcoffe quan gouffe S. Bufke of fruite, and properly of grapes. Scapus. Buffe of whentg. Chuma, & . La paille qui couure le grain.H.

Buthe, or hofe of come . Folliculus grani feu inuolucrum feminum in frugibus, Vericulus. Plin. Buffic, or the will hull, or hufte, wherin the feates Ipe. Pericarpiu, Folliculus, Siliqua, Theca & inuolucrum leminis quodeunque. L' eften ou gouffe

des grains. H. Duffe that er choleth ftrame, or rede. Stipula, læ. f.

g.Tuyau.S. Bufkes of barley. Clumz, arum.f.g. Folliculi hor-

dei Fest. Dufkrotfull of bufkes. Siliquofus, sum.

Bulwete. Materfamilias.foe.g. Mere defamille. Cal. Dufwyfe whiche beareth all the rule or fwynge at abandall. Pronuba, be.f.g.Que Przest nuprijs. Dufwpferp.Lana & tela.

Butch, or cofer , called in the Mouthe countrey an arke. Cardopos, Foruli, Scrinium, nij. neut.gen. * Mactra, træ foe. gen. Vne huche,ou coffre.S.

Dy. Vide Di.

LANTE. A.



, Ictter whiche is as well a co= fonant as a bowell. Ind being a woorde,is in Englithe a pro= notune. 25 %, Ego. Ie. 3nd in Latine a berbe. As, I. Ito, Go Latine a berbe. As, I. Ito, Go

the Greeke, and Latine tongues, there be btuerfittes betweene the fegure I, whyche the Greekes call low, And B, per neuertheles the

one often reprefenteth th'other. Ind in Englifh nothing material whether of them bo taken er cente that I, bemathe Gell perfone, pou con not fan 12, 3mb this moorbe Ban the fecondpenfan, munp pot be impeten Jan: Finatte, I placed in the middle of a woorde between two bawels obtaineth the force, and baleme af a Bouble co fonent. Vt Maius, Peius, Pompeius. Ar Ego, mei le ou mon S.

Jam. Sum, es, fui. Ie fais. S.

Amp felte. Ego ipie, Egoniet. Moymelme.S. Tacint ftone. Hyacinthus, thi.m.g. Hyacinthe S. Jacke, ex coate offence. Cento, onis.m.g.

Jacke fawce. Proteruus, Os impudens. Tachet Tunica. z. Sagum, gi a. g. Vne faye, ou fayon. Et Tunico,cas. Co put on a tachet. Vefir, co-cou-writ d' ver lave.Se.

Anthet with leeues. Manicata tunica. Jacket without fleeues. Colobium, bij. neur. gen. Hocqueton.Pals.

Jacketeb, 02 whiche bath on a Jacket. Tunicatus, a.um. Sagatus,a,um Qui havn faye veftu.S. Tagge of a garment. Lacinia, e,f.ge. Chicqueture. Jaggeb. Laciniofus,a,um Chicquetteux.Pal. Lave byibe. Gracus, Graculus, li.m.g. Vne gay. S. Jakes,on commune Draught. Forica, Oletum,ti.n.

g.Vn retraict public.S. Jambes of a booze,oz gate. Paraftates, Anta,arii.

fce.ge.Les iambes d'me huis.S. James. Iacobus, bi.m.g. Iaques. S.

Jangler, or mater. Locutor, Rabula, la . Locutuleius, leij.m.g. Caqueteur. S.

Tanuary moneth. Ianuarius, rij.m.g. Ianuier. Palf. Jape,or iefte. Vide Jeft.

Japes,and trifles. Deliramenta,orum. Lirz,aru. foe.ge.Nugz arum.f.g.Baueries.S.

Harre,02 to Difcord. Difcrepo, as. Diffono, as. Defaccorder.S.

Marring, 01 Difcoading. Difcrepans, tis. Diffonus, 2, um.Defaccordant:Cal.

Jafper ftone. Borez, z. Iafpis, dis. Boriag. fem.g. Iafpe.S.

Jame.Gingiua, z.for.ge.Gentine.H. Jame bone. Mandibula, z. Maxilla, z. form.gen. La

maschoire.S. Aquelin. Caulis, is. Framea, z. Lancea, z. Materis.

Iqueline. S. Et Lanceatus, a, ti. Ang. Armed with Bianelyn. Arme de lance, ou iaueline. Cal.

Tauelyn bearer . Lancearius, Lancifer. Qui porte iaueline.S.

Mauelin head , Sicilices . Feft.

Jauelin with a barbed head. Tragula, læ.fæ.ge. Jaulin with a ftring. Verutum, ti.n.ge. Veruina, 2. for.ge. It is rather a Chorte barte lphe a broche. Dard court comme vne broche.H.

Jaundife fichneffe. Arquatus merbus, Icteros, Morbus arcuatus, Aurigo, Morbus regius. La iaulniffe.S.Et lericus,a,um.Difeafed with that fichnes, 02 whiche hath the taunbis . Qui à la 100 2 3 . iaulnisse.Cal.

I. Ante

I. ANTE. D.

I. ANTE. D.&. E.

w Des whiche are in eugree moneth fuste eighte. and not encrealing , or wantinge , as the Catendeg,and Mones, inhereof thou may reade more in their places. The Romaines in refpect of our accompte reduce them backewarde : as in faring the twelfthe, the eleventh, the tenthe, the ninthe, ac. Of January, they beginne in this forte. Idibus (Whiche is alwayes read in the ablatiue cafe for their firft bape) Ianuarij, Pridie Terrio, Quarto, Quinto, &c. Iduum Ian. Idus.uum plur.tantum.foe.ge.

Idiot or foole. Faruus, Idiota, Idiotes, z.com. gen. Idiot.S.

Jule. Defidiofus, a, um. Inanis, Iners, tis. Languidus, a, um. Lentus, Secors, dis. Socors, dis. Supinus.a.um. Otiofus.a.um. Feriatus.a.um. Laboris expers, Refes, fidis, om. ge. Oifeux, Oifif. S.

To beible. Defideo, es, Ceffare, Compreffis manibus sedere, Languere, Otiari, Otiosum esse, Otia agere. Eftre Oileux.S.

T Co be perp tole. Abundare otio. Elire fore oilif. S. (In tole housholde. Feriata familia. Famille oifine. Tole knaue. Mirgizo, onis.

Thie to ware , or to ware fouthfull. Languesco. fcis. Devenir pareffeux. S.

Iblenes. Defidia, Inertia, Secordia, Socordia, Torpor ris. Otium tii.n.g. nifiueté.S.

T Giuen to great tolenes. Ad orium fummum ac-- commodati. Addomez à oissueté.S. Motatrie. Idellatria, z.f.g. Idolatrie.S.

Bole. Idolumilian.ge. Vne Idole, Et Idoliumilii. + Ang. Witte Joole. Et Idolatra. Ang. Worthip: per of Joole B. Idolatre. S. Et Idolothyfia, 2. f.ge. Dblatton or offering to Tholes. Et Idolothytu. The thing offered, and geuen to Tholes. Ce qui est immoléser dedié aux idoles.S.

Moole fet bp in the place of efpiall. Beelfephon.

I. ANTE. E.

TEate flone. Gagates, tis, m.ge . Agathe. H. Jegot, 02 pubbing mabe with egges and flefte. chopped and monced. Inficium,cij. Ificium,cij. n.g. It is rather a faucfage. Saucife.H.

Jelpe. Iufculum coctum. Gelatine. H. Jeloufc. Zelotypus,a,um. Ialoux. S. Teloufe body. Zelotes, is. m.g. Ialoux. S. Beloufe to be. Zelor, aris. Zelo, as. Eftre ialoux. S.

Jelofpe. Zelotypia, æ.f.g. Ialoufie.S. Henet beatte, of the coloure blacke . Genocha . vel Genochia.*

Jeoparde,og to proue. Facere periculum, vel rem, Periclitor, aris. Efprouser. S. Jeopard Ipfe. Prodere vitam.

Jeopardy, banger, og perill. Diferimen, Pericula li.n.g Danger, ou peril. S. Et Periclitor, aris. Verfari diferimine. Ang. To be in teopardy, 01 baun= ger. Eftre en danger. S. Discrimen viarum, Pericu-

lum locorum dicitur. Jeopardous,02 full of teopardte. Discriminosus, a.um. Periculofus, a.um. Perilleux. S. Meopardoully,02 perilloully.Periculofe.Perilleufe-

ment.S. Jerkin,oz Jacket. Succintorium, rij.n.g. Colobiu, bij.n.g.Et Colobium fcorteum. 3 lether ierhin. Chirace.H.

Telles for haukes. Lemnisci,orum.m.g. Getz.Pal. Helt on to fcoffe onc. Comcedior, aris. Iocor, caris. Railler en fe vander d'aucun.S.

Jefter. Facetofus, Iocofus, Salfus homo. Vn railleur ou raillart S. Jefter,oz a fcoffer, a bice in a plage, Morofophus.

phi.m.g. Vn fage fol.S. Felling, Sales, Scomma, tis, Iocus, Ludus, Iocatio,

Deridiculum, li.n.ge. Raillerie. S. Jefting bitingip, og bitter tefting. Sarcafinus, mi.

Iocus cum amaritudine. Tewe. Iudzus, ei.m.g. Inif.S.

Tewell. Iocale, lis. Monile, lis. Ornamenta, orum. n.g. Ioyaux.S.

Tewell house. Cimeliarchium, chij.n.ge. Locus vbi reponitur thefaurus.

Jeweller whiche felleth rynges. Annularius.*

Jewes that kepe the Sabboth. Iudzi Sabbatharii. Inif Z qui gardent les Sabbaths, S.

Jewithe. Iudaicus,a,um. De Iuif.

Jewry. Indza, Palestina, Ifrael, Isacidum domus, Chananza, Terra fancta. La terre de Indee. Indee.

I. ANTE. F.

Tf. Si. Si.S.A confunction taken in houses maners. Scil. Adprobatiue, Cafualiter, Caufaliter, Conditionaliter, Dubitatiue, Negatiue, Optatiue, Rationaliter.

Af his father were come backe agagne. Sirediffet pater. Si fon pere effoit retourné. S.

It he fage he will, geue it him. Si eft ve dicat velle fe, redde.S' il dit qu' il le reult, ren luy.

If I be not deceaued . Nifi ego fallor, Ni me meus animus fallit, Ni mea sit falsa sententia, Ni mea me fefellit opinio. Si iene m' abufe, S.

If I feared not the mailler. Ni metuerem ludimagiftrum.Si n'estoit que le crains lemaistre.S.

If you may juftly chipde me, it follower not that pou fouid therefore beate me . Non fi iufte potes obiurgare, ideò me verberare iustum est. Si vous aues iuste cause de tenser, vous n' auez pouteus droit de me battre.Pil.

If the Sounne fhone, it is day, Si fol lucet, dies eft. Si le foliel luit, il eft iour. Pil.

Si si non estet, perfectum quodlibet effet, If if in thinges no rule bid beare,

Then every thing right perfect were. If from any place, o; any where. Necunde." If not. Sin, Sin minus. Sinon. S.

It you well. Sultis, pro Si vultis.

I. ANTE

I. ANTE. G.

T Gnominie, infamie or reproche. Ignominia, e.f. gen.I mominie.

Amountious.Ignominiolus, fa, fü. Ignomineux. Ignominiotilly: Ignominiole, Cum ignominia &

dedecore Auer infamie. Cal. Ignozaunce. Error, Ignorantia, Inscientia, Inscitia. Errans opinio, Ignoratio, Imperitia, æ. fæm. ge. Innorance S.

Ignozant. Ignarus,2, um, Inscius, Nescius, 2, um. Rudis, de Ignorans, tis. Imperitus, ta, tum. Ignerant.S.

T Jam not ignosaunt,og I knowe well. Non ignoro, haud mihi sum falsus, Non me latet, Fugit, Præterit, Non clam me est, Non sum inscius, Non fum nescius. Ien' ignore point, le fcay bien.S. Ignogant of nothing. Nulla in re peregrinus, atque

hospes.Quin' est ignorant de rien.S. Ignorant to be. Ignoro, as. Ignosco, scis. Nescio, fcis. Ionorer.S.

Ignozantly . Ignare, Inscienter . Ignorament . S.

I. ANTE. L.

Thehefter,a towne in Somerfet fippe. Ifchalis. 311. Malum, lineut.g. Mal.S. 3nd for the Diffe= I rence betwene Malum, when it agniffeth ill , & when it is an apple, let thefe two berfes fuffife. Si mihi dent aliquod, dent longum numina malum. Si mihi dent aliquod, dent breue fata malum. Mil at cafe,02 fiche. Laborare, Habere malu. Anoir

T Co enture, 02 fuffer ill. Subire malum. Endurer

dumal.S. C Co doo some ill. Obijcere malum, Malum ali-

cui date, Malum facere. Faire quelque mal.S. T Co pronounce III. Perperam pronunciare. Mal

Ill forme of fpeaking without good founde. Cacophaton, Durior orationis sonus.

Mil Imitatour, or follower. Cacozelus, Ineptus

imitator. Jul,02 Defourmed composition. Cacofyntheton,

Mala fiue deformis compositio. Ill fpeache. Cacologia, Maledictio, onis.f.g.

Ill fpeater. Cacologus, Maledicus, ci.m.g. Ill wipter. Cacographus, phi.m.g.

Ill wipring. Cacographia. a.f.g.

[Port that Cacos Grece, is Malus, III, and as Theo, Gaz. 5. Iliados affirmeth, fome time it fig= nifieth Deformed, fometime timerous, there bee many mo woordes then thefe whiche beginne with til, thererfore they abbe buto them Cacos, Caca, 02 Cacon, as the gener requireth, as thus Ill cuftome. Cacoethes. Il realme or Empire. Cacobafilia. Ill fpirite. Cacodæmon . Efprit maling.egc.

Migitimate,0; not lawefull. Non legitimus.Illi-

vitime.S.

Tiluminate, 02 to make lighte. Illustrare, Illuminare.Illuminer.S.

I. ANTE. M.

Milution. Vilum, Phantalma, tis.n.g. Illusion.S. Alfullon, on mocking. Illufio, onis. Irrifio, onis.f.g. Illusion derision mocquerie.S.

I. ANTE. M.

T Mage. Effigies, Imago, Simulachrum, Statua, Sculptile fignum, Icon. Image. H.

Jmage,02 piente of corne. Numifma,tis.n.g. & Tmage whereunto men ran for fanctuarp. Afylus, Statua ad quam confugientibus ius erat Afyliæ.

Images caried about in pageauntes with greate chekes and tupbe mouthes. Manduces. *

Images to make . Imagino, as. Imagines facere. Faire images, Cal.

Imagine.Imaginor, aris. Meditor, aris. Cogito, as. Verso.as.Imaginer.S. Imagine to fee one . Aliquem mente conspicere.

Imaginer veeir aucun S.

TEo thinke and imagine in his minde, the forme, or femblitude of any thing. Depingere cogitatione, Animo fingere . Penfer & imaginer en fon esprit la forme 🕁 semblance de quelque chose.S.

To imagine in his minde what the Gods bee. Informare deos coniectura . Imaginer en son esprit quelz Sont les dieux.S.

Imagine craftely. Machinor, aris. Machiner.S.

Imagination. Cogitatio, Cogitatus, us. Meditatio. Imaginatio, onis.f.g. Imagination. S. Et cogitabiidus, Meditabundus, a, um. Ang. full of imagi=

Imagination crafty and fubtyle. Machina, z. f.ge. Imazination subtile. Cal.

Imbattlementes of a wall. Pinnz, arum. Liu. Creneau de mur. Cal.

Imbecule and weake. Imbecillis, le, vel Imbecillus, la, lum. Infirmus, ma, mum. Debilis, le. Imbecille er debile.

Imbecilitee and febleneffe or debilitee. Imbecillitas, Infirmitas, tatis.foe.gen. Imbecillité & foibleffe, on debilité.S. Et Imbecilliter With imbecillitie, or weatheneffe. Imbecillement. S.

Amboced wooke in metall,og fone, plate chafeb og ingratieb. Toreuma, atis.n. g. Et Toreumatum, ti.neut.gen.

Amboced of all partes. Conuexus, a,um. Courbé de toutes pars.S.

Imbocer,o: chafer of plate. Toreutes, tis.mal ge. Embocing. Conuexitas, tatis.fce.g. Courbement.S.

Imbace. Amplector, eris. Circumplector, eris. Coplector, eris. Brachijs amplecti, Amplexari, Amplexus dare, Tenere aliquem complexu, In coplexum alicuius venire. Emb. affer. S.

Imbaace and to holbe an opinion. Comprehenfam animo sententiam aliquam habere . Embrasfer & tenir vne opinion.S. Jimbracing. Amplexus, Coplexus, us.m.g. Embraf-

Imbiay

Imbagbe,oz caft in the teeth. Exprobro, as. Impropero, as. Reprocher. S.

Imbander, or cafter in teethe with an olde benefite.Exprobrator, toris.m.g. *

Imbrayding, or calling in teeth. Exprobratio, Improperium.ii.n.g. Reproche S.

Imbrue. Oblino is. Lino, is. Induco, cis. Induo, is. Enduire.S.

Imbaued. Oblinitus,a,um.Imbutus,ta, tum.Imbu. Imbrober. Texo,is, xui. Prætexo, is. Border & couurir le bord.S.

Imbrodered. Acupictus, a, um. Textilis, le. Phrygianus,a, u.vt Phrygianæ vestes. Faicles de broderie.

Imbrobered workes. Acupicta torum. * Imbroberer. Acupictor, vel Trix, Phrygio, onis.

Limbolarius, Plumarius, ij.m.g. Bordeur, S. Imitate, 02 to folowe th erample of other, Imitor. taris. Sequi aliorum exempla. Imiter, contrefaire,

Resembler. Cal. Imitation. Imitatio, onis.f.g. Imitation. Cal.

Imitater,folower,oz one that both imitate. Imitator, toris.m.g. Affectator alicuius. Imitateur. and the that both imitate. Imitatrix, tricis.f. g. Imitatrice. Ind that may be imitated, or folowed. Imitabilis, le.om g. Imitable, S.

Immaculate. Syncerus.a.um. Purus.a.um. Immaculatus,a,um. Intemeratus,ta, tum. Expers maculæ.Immaculé.S.

Immemorable, or butworthy remembraunce. Immemorabilis, le. Indique de qui on face memoire.

Imminent,02 at hande. Imminens, tis. om. gen. ve Imminens malum. Imminent euel. Imminent, og at hande, og ready to fall. Imminco.

es Infto, ftas. Pencher deffus, Eftre pres de tomber dessus. Cal. Imminent, of at hande to be or come poon, ag age.

battell,tempell. ge. Ingruo, is. Affailir auec impetuosité. Cal.

Immoberate. Proteruus,a,um. & Intemperatus, ta,tum Intemperans,ntis Immoderatus,ta,tum. Immodicus, ca, cum. Immoderé. S.

Ammoberatty. Immodice, Proterue, Proteruiter, Immoderate, Intemperanter. Immoderement. S. Immodeste. Immodestus, ta, tum. Immodeste. S.

Immodellie. Immodellia, z.for. g. Immodellie. S. Immobellig. Immodeste Immode flement, S.

Immolate,02 to offer. Immolare. Immoler.

Immolator, or one that both offer. Immolator, toris.m.gen. Immolateur.S. Immolation,oz offering. Immolatio, nis. fæm.ge.

Immolation.S. Immortali. Immortalis,le. Aeternus,na,num. Im-

mortel.S.

(T Co make immortal Mandare æternitati vel im mortalitati, Donare immortalitate. Faire ou rendre immortel.Immortaliser.S.

Immortalitas, ca perpetuali lefe. Immortalitas, tatis.foe.g.Immortalité.S. Immortally. Immortalliter. Immortellement, S.

Immutable, buchaungeable, 02 neuer chaunging.

Immutabilis, le, Indeflexus, a, um Immuable. S. Impart, oa to geue to an other part of any thinge. Impartio, is. Impartior, ris. Et Impertio, tis, vel Impertionations. Departure donner, S.

Impe,og ponge fette, og flippe of a tree . Surculus. li.m.g.V ng tecton d' vn arbre.S.

Imped,o: graffed. Infertus,a,um. Vide Braffed. Impediment, og let. Impedimentum, Obstaculu, Offendiculum, li. Difficultas, Impeditio, onis.

Occupatio, onis. Interceffio, onis. Præpedimentum, ti. neut. gen. Empechement.S.

Imperfect.Imperfectus,a,um.Imparfaiel. Imperfected. Infectus.i.non factus, aut non perfe-

Aus. Qui n'est point fait.S. Imperfection. Vitium, tij.n.ge. Imperfection & cor-

ruption.S. Imperfectnes, or lacke of knowledge. Imperitia,

Z.f.g. Faulte d'experience. S. Impier,oz bimpier . a judae oz mediatoure taken to beame a matter bebateb. Sequefter, ris, rc. Arbiter, tri.m.g. V narbitre. S.

Ampletie. Impietas, tatis fce.g. Impieté.S.

Implementes of houtholde. Vtenfilia,orum.n.ge. V tensiles.H.

Importaunce, or meaninge , or fignification of woozdes. Vis, Huius vis.fce.ge.

Importaunce, or warght , or grautte. Grauitas, tatis.foe,ge Grauité.S.

Impostunate,os of great impostaunce. Grauis,ue. om.ge.et Res momentofa, 3 matter of impo: taunce. Choje d' importance. S.

Importunate, or out of leafon. Importunus,a,um. Importun, Cal.

Importunitie,or inconvenience of place and time. Importunitas.f.g. Importunité. S.

Imposthumation, og running of a fore. Suppuratio, Vlcus, ceris. Abscessus, Cels.mas.ge. Apoflume.S. Et Suppuratus,a,um. Chat matteroth, or rumeth. Apoflume. Cal. Suppuratorius, a,um. Chat maketh a foze to matter,oz runne. Qui fait apostumer, ou meurir vne apostume. Cal.

Impolitume. Apostema, tis.n.g. Apostume.S. Impolibume, or borche hauing no griefe. Oede-

ma, atisin.g. Eft tumor præter naturam rarus, & indolens.Cal. Impoltume , or running fore. Suppuratio, Vicus,

Vomica, z. fce.ge. Vt fupra. Impolitiume,oz to bicede an impolitiume. Suppu-

ro,as,aui. Aroftumer.S.

Impolitimes to caufe, or make . Redulcero, ras. Vicerofum facio. Cal.

Impouerilhe,og make pooge. Depaupero,as. Paupero, as. Columo, is. Facere pauperé. Faire poure. Inwoueriffed. Demiffus homo, Depauperatus,a,

um. Pauperatus, ta, tum. & Impapione,or to cafte into papione. Conicere,vel Detrudere in carcerem', Dare in custodiam, In

custodiam tradere, Condere in carcerem, Mandare vinculis. Mettre in prifon. Impapioned. In carcerem detruius, Incarceratus,

Custodia chaus, Captinus Prifimnier.S. Imperfonce to be. Conigcian sincula, Detrudi in carcerem, La vinculis effete fire in orifon. S. Improper.Improprius,a,um, Abafinus,a,um. Im-

L. propre. Cale & to oppose on a trail or trail Amproperly, or without propertette. Improprie, A-

bufiue . Improprement. Impudence . Imprudentiajæ,f.g.Imprudence, Cal. Imprudent . Imprudens, tis (poftul gen.) om.

g. Ignarus, a.um, Inicius, a, um Imprudent, Cal. Impaudentip. Imprudenten Imprudenment, Cal. Impudent. Impudens, tis.om.g. Impudent.S.

Impubencie Impudentia, z. f. ge. Impudence, et effrontement.S.

Ampudently. Impudenter. Impudeinment. S. Impugne. Impugno, as. Velitor, aris. Aduerfor, aris.Impuquer.S.

Impute. Arguo, is. Afcribo, is. Obiecto, as. Refero, rs. Imputo, as. Mettre fus a aucun qu' il eft cunfe de quelque chofe, Imputer.S.

Co impute any thing to one for foly, or blame. Vertere stultitiz, aut vitio aliquid alicui. Imputer quelque those à aucun a folie,ou à blasme.S. Imputed Obiectus, a,um.

I. ANTE. N.

T M. In. En.S. vt, In hoc, Juthis: Ence.S. Penes: vt Non penes me eft. It lieth not in mp vower Iln'eft point en moy. S. Per:vt Per te ftetit. It lap in thee. Terent. Per tempus falices legere. Co gather millomes in due tome , and feafon . En temps, & faifon.S. Pro:vt Pro tribunali. Plin. Iun. In the fugement place. Sub : vt Subdiu. Plaut. In the Dage time. De jour. S. Tenus: vt Tenus titulo Conful, hoc est, Solo titulo, non re. Cal. In all countreis. Vbique gentium. In all places. Vbique , Vbique loci, Vbicunque,

Vbicubi. En quelque lieu que ce foit.S. In all places about. Cis yndique. Plaut. In any mener of wele. Quoquomodo, Quoquo

pacto, Víq. In as muche that. Inquantum. Autant que.S.

In Debe. Quia ne, * Re ipfa, Re vera. A la verité. S. In cuerp mane mouthe. In ori omni populo, Vulgò.Tout le peuple en bruit.S.

In hande. Præ manibus. In many funday fathions. Multifarie, Multifariam. En dinerfes manieres, & facons. S.

In no combition. Neutiq, Adu.neg. Nullement. S. In no place. Necubi. En nul lieu.S.

In no wrie. Neuciquam, Nullatenus. Vt fupra. In fome place og ftebe. Vipiam, Viquam gentium.

En queique lieu.S. In fome other fleve. Alibi, Aliubi. In fo muche. Eousque, Vique co. Iusques autant. S. In that wofe, Eatenus, Eo modo, Eo pacto, Ad eu

In the Dage tyme. Interdiu. De iour par iour.S. In the meane tyme, fpace, feafon, or whyle. Interea,

Interim. Interea loci, Obiter. Ce temps pendant.S. In the fight of all me. Palam, Vulgo. Vide Dreip. In the one place and the other, or in bothe fpoes. Vtrobique. In tous les deux coftet. In trime conuentent. Per rempus.

LANTE N.

Into what place. Quenam, Aduerb. En quel lieu.S. Tuto fome place. Quopiam. En quelque lieu.S. In berp trouth. Re ipfa, Re vera. A la verité. S.

In what maner. Qui, Quomodo. Vtcunque, Vtut. Vide Dome.

In what maner to euer . Quomodocunque. En quelle maniere que ce soit.

In wonades without effecte. Titulo tenus. Incenfe. Thus, ris.n.g. Encens. Cal. Et Thurinus, a, u.

Df incenfe.D' encens. Incenfed. Fumificatus, a, um. & Fumigatus, ta, tu.

Incenfed with an eutil fpirite.Proferitus. x

Incenfen. Fumifico, as. Fumigo, as, aui. Encenfer. S. Inceptours, or regent maillers in the bntuerfi tien, Candidati.

Incertaine. Anceps, Incertus, Dubius,a, um. Incertain.S. T Co make incertagne. Incertum facere . Rendre

incertain.S. T Werp incertaine. Perincertus,ta,tu. Fort incertain. @ Che mater is incertagne. In incerto reseft. La

s chose est incertaine.S.

Incertainely Dubie. Incertainement. C Co aunfwere incertainely , and ambiquoullye. Respondere suspensa & ambigua, & veroque flexibilia . Bud. Respondre incertainement , & à deux

ententes.S. Incessantly Ex ordine, Incessanter . * Ad infinitu, Indefinenter, Affidue Incessamment.S.

Inchauntement. Carmen, Sacra magica, Incantatio,onis.f.g. Enchantement. S.

(Co Inchaunt,or bewitche one. Auertere fenfus malis artibus. Enchanter aucun. S. To Inchafite. Cantare, Incantare , Excantare.

Enchanter S.

Incident, Incidens, tis.om.ge. Qui chet.S. Ancidently, Obiter. Incidemment. S.

Incilion,02 cutting. Incilio,onis. Deuisura,re. Anatomia, z. Incifura, z.f.g. Incifion.S. Andilion,02 cutting about. Circuncilura, z.fc.ge.

Incision faicte à l'entour.S.

Comake incillon. Vulnus imprimere. Faire vne incilion.S.

Incillon, or cutting of cordes. Anchyle.* Ancite, 02 to moue one to boo fome thinge. Accendere, Commouere, Incitare, Proritare, Extimulare, Hortari, Inuitare, Allectare, Ardorem inijcere, Acuere, Igniculos iácere, Aliquem ad aliquid faciendum agere, Instigare. Inciter aucun a faire quelque chose.S.

Incite,02 to moue to anger. Incitare, Mouere alicui bilem aut stomachum. Inciter à courroux. S. Incited, 02 ftired by to bos a thing. Impulius, In-

ftinctus, Incitatus, ta, tum. Incité. S. Inclination, procliuitie, or promptnette. Procliui tas tatis tas, tatis. Propensio, onis. Inclinatio, onis. f. gen. Inclination.S.

Incline. Inclino, as. Incliner. S.

Inclined. Inclinatus, Procliuis, e. Pronus, Propenfus,a,um.Incliné,ou enclin.P.

Inclined to lecherie. Procliuis ad libidinem. Inclofe,to flutte,02 compaffe in. Concludo,is. Includo, dis. Enclorre. S.

Inclofe a wave or pathe, that no man mare paffe. Intercipere iter vel viam.

Enclofe rounde. Circuncludo,is. Enclorre, Entourer, Inclose with hedges. Consepio, is, Obsepio, is. Sepio, is. Enclorre de hayes. P.

Inclosed. Inclusus,a.um. Conseptus,a.um. Septus, a.um.Enclos.P.

Inclofure. Confeptum, ti.n.g. Enclofture. P.

Inclofure called a barton to feabe fowles in. Chorserie.*

Include. Includo, is, Vide Inclufe. Included. Inclufus,a,um. Idem.

Anconftancie. Inconftantia, Leuitas, Inftabilitas, tatis.foe.ge.Inconstance.P.

Inconstant. Inconstans, Vacillans, Versutus, Fallens, Leuis, Mobilis, Inftabilis. Quin' eft point conflant.S.

Inconstantly.Inconstanter.Inconstamment,P. Inconstant to be. Vacillo, as. N' eftre conftant. Cal.

Incontinency. Afotia, z. Incontinentia, z. Intemperantia, a.f.g. Incontinence. Cal.

Incontinent. Iam, Illicet, Simul ac, Simul atque, Statim Incontinent . Vide 1By and by. Incontinent after. Iam inde.

Incontinent,oz bicious. Solutus,a, um. Afotus,a, um, Incontinens, tis. Intemperans, tis. om. gen. Incontinent, Cal.

Ancontinently, 03 intemperatly. Incontinenter, Intemperanter, Sine continentia. Incontinentement. Inconuentence. Inconuenientia. e.f.g.

Inconuenience,og miffogtune . Infortunium, Cafus aduerfi.Inconvenient.P.

Inconuenient. Importunus, a , um. Inconueniens, tis.om.g. Mal convenant. S.

Inconcenient tyme, out of tyme and feafon. Intepestas, tatis.f.g. Hors heure, temps, ou faison. Cal. Inconveniently,02 out of due tome. Intempeftine,

Importune, Idem. Incourage. Excito, as. Animo, as. Animos facere,

Accendere animos, Animos addere vel dare, Encourager.S. Vide Courage. Increafe,og to ware bigger, og moge. Adolefcere,

Accrescere, Adaugescere, Augescere incrementis, Crescere, Excrescere, Gliscere, Ingrandescere,Inolescere, Prouenire,Incrementum recipere, vel accipere. Surgere. Croiffre.

Increafe childien,oz people. Sobolefco,fcis. * Increase muche. Exaugeo, es. Cal.

Increase of cattell. Fotura, e.foe.ge. Virg. Fotura

Increase of fetting & fowping. Seminium, nij.n. ge. Increase on to augment. Adaucto, as. Adaugeo, cs.

Adijcio, cis. Augeo, es. Augmento, as. Coalesco, fcis.Crefco,fcis. Accroiftre. S.

Increafe, oz increafing. Accrementum , Accretio, Accumulatio, Auftio, Auftus, us. Incrementum, Prouentus, us. Coagmentatio, Augmentum, ti. Augmen, nis, Adiectio, onis.f.g. Accroiffement.S. Accroissance.

Increafed. Auctus,a,um. Aceru.S.

Increateb. Increatus, a,um. Non creatus . Quin'a pas esté crée. Cal.

Indamage.Damno,as.Damnifico,cas. Vide @n= Damage.

Indamaged by trefpace, oz other offence. Damno auctus.

Indamaged to be. Subire incommoda.

Indeuour to Doo a thinge. Innitor, eris. Nitor, eris. Adnitor, teris. Connitor, teris. Enitor, teris. Neruos vel vires in re aliqua adhibere. S' efforcer eo tranailler a faire quelque chofe.S.

Th indeauour to doe a thing. Conatus, tus. Nifus, sus. Molitio, onis. fce. g. Molimen, nis.n.ge. L'effect qu'on fait a faire quelque chofe.S.

Indebted . Acratus,a,um. Contractus are alieno, Obnoxius,a,um. Vide Bebt.

Indebted to be. Aes alienum afferre, Cogere, Conflare, Contrahere, vel habere.

Inde. Gangerica tellus, India. æ. foe.g.

Indempned. Indemnis,e. * Without bomage oz erempte from harme. Exempt de dommage. Cal.

Indempnitie. Indempnitas, tatis. Exemption fro harme. Exemption de dommage. Cal. Indemnité.S. Inbenture. Authorametum, ti.n.g. V nes indenturez.

Dait is anye bonde or wartinge in the lawe, whereby one is bounden to an other. *

Indeture og watting fealed and beliuerid. Profa-Ao,* Syngraphus, phi, Syngraphu, phi, n.g. Syngrapha, z.fce.ge. It is rather an obligatio, o: an acquittaunce.

Indiction, whiche is the frace of fiftene yeares , a bled after the churche of Bome . Indictio Ro-

Indifferencie oz equatitie. Acquamenrum, Rectitudo,inis.fæ.g.Aequalitas,tatis.fæ.ge. Egalité.

Indifferente. Adiaphoron, Propensior in neutram partem, Rectus, a, um. Sequefter, ris, re. Iuftus, a, um.Indifferens,tis.Indifferent.S.

Indifferent in condition. Aequanimis,e. Aequanimus, ma, mum. Qui est æqui animi, Qui nec prosperis extollitur, nec aduersis frangitur,

Indifferently. Indiferiminatim, Recto, Remoto delectu. Indifferenter. Indifferemment. S. Indignation. Stomachus, Aemulatio. * Indigna-

tio, onis.f.g. Indignation. S. Indignation to haue. Stomachor, aris. Aemulor,

aris. Vide Enuie. Indiuilible,o; not partable. Indiuiduus,a,um. In-

diftinctus,ta,tum.Indiftinct.S. Indiuilbly. Individue, Indiffincté. Indiffinctement.

Induce. Induco, is. Proficio, is. Adduco, is. Induire. Induce, og to bying one to any thing. Inclinare, Ad

aliquid

aliquid faciendum agere, Cofuadere, Adducere ad rem aliquam, Inducere . Induire aucun à quelque chofe.S.

Inouce by force. Perpello, is. Vide Compelle. Induce one to doe any thing, or his well. Advel In voluntatera fuam aliquem adducere. Induire aucun à faire ce qu' on veult.S.

Juduce from opinion. Suadeo, es. Et Suadibilis, le. vel Suafibilisile. Chat whiche is able, or mage be induced from opinion.

Anduced. Inductus, a.um. Adductus, ta, tum. Perductus,ta.tum.Induich.S.

Induction. Inductio, Inductus, tus. Suafio, onis.f.g. Induction.S.

Induftry, whiche is a grace of biligence and flu-Die Industria, z.f.g. Industrie.S.

Industrious. Peruigil. Et Industrius, a, um, vt Industrius homo. Homme industrieux. S. Infame,0210 Defame. Infamo,as . Ignominia affi-

cere.Infamer.S. Infamed.Infamis,e.Paraclytus,Suggillatus,a,um. Infamatus, Ignominiofus, fa, fum. Infame. S.

Enfaute. Infa mia, Ignominia, Macula, Probrum, Stigma, tis. Nota, tz. Dedecus, coris. Infamie. S.

Chou indeuourefte to bring me to infamte, 02 to Defame me. &c. Vehementer fludes de mea fama detrahere, meam famara lædere, detrimento afficere, obelle, nocere, officere mez famz. id agis, yt atternas mihi infamiæ notas inuras, yt i js meum nomen fordibus, ijs maculis afficias, inficias, inquines, inspergas, cas meo nomini sordes, eas maculas inijcias, inspergas, inferas, quas nulla dies, nulla deinde res possit eluere, abstergere, auferre, delere. tuum cofilium, tuum fludium illud est, vi me in omne tempus, in omnes annos, in omnes mez vitz dies, in perpetuum infamem reddas, infamia notes, infamiæ tradas.idspectas, vt perpetuò malè audiam, perpetuam in infamia adducar, æterna vt infamia flagrem, laborem, vt in fordious infamiæ nunquam nó iaceam, vt perpetua verser in infamia.

In ant. Infans, tis. Puerulus, li, vel la . Et Infantulus, li, diminut. Petit enfant. H. Ang. 3 ponge infant. Et infantilis,le. Dertaining to an infent. Tufant is alfo taken foz euery thing that is ponge. Infans, de brutis & auibus. Les petits."

Infant of the age of two yeares. Bimulus. Ind of th'age of three peeres. Trimulus, vel la. Ind fo fourth *

Infancy. Infantia, z.fce.g. Enfance. S.

Infarce, 02 ftuffe. Infarcio, is. Remplir. S. Infarced,fluffed,o; filled. Fartus,ta, tum. Refer-

tus,ta,tum.Rempli.S. Infeable. Infirmo, as. Debiliter. Cal.

Infeabled. Infirmatus, Infirmus, a,um. Vide Wen Leneb.

Infect. Inficio, cis. Infecter. S.

Lafectet Infectus,a,um Infect ou infecte. Jufection,o; a comagious fichnes. Contages, Cotagio. Contagium, gij.neut. gener. Maladie contagieufe. Comagion. S. Infelieure, bulluctienes, miferie. Aerumna, Mileria, z. Infa licitas, tatis fce.g. Malheur, mifere.S. Infeoffe. Fideicommitto,tis.

Infeoffco to be. Accipere fiduciam.

Infernall,02 of hell. Infernalis, le.om.ge. Infernus, a.um.D'enferne.S.

Infertile.02 bufruitfull. Infocundus, a,um. Infolix,licis.om.g. Infertile.S.

Infertilltic,02 bufruitfulnes.Infœcunditas, tatis. fce.g.Infertilité.S.

Infibele. Arheos, Infidelis, le.om.ge. Infidele.S.

Infinite. Infinitus,a,um. Infini.S. Infinitneg. Infinitas,tatis.f.g. Infinité.S.

Infinittly. Infinite, ad infinitum, Infinito. Infinement. Infirme,02 weake. Infirmus,a,um. Contractus infirmitate. Debile. S.

Infirmitte,02 weakeneffe. Infirmitas,tatis,foem.ge. Debilité.S.

Infirmly,02 weakely. Infirme. Foiblement.

Infite, 02 to fallen . Infigo, is, xi. Ficher dedens, S.

Anfixed,02 fallened in. Impetritus,2,um. Infixus,2, um.Defixus,a,um. Infitus,a,um. Inuftus,a, um. Hærens in alieno, Penitus infidens, neque vllo modo euelli possit. Cic. Fiché dedens. S.

Inflamation,oz hote impolibume of bloud. Infla matio, onis, f.g. Inflamation, Emflambement, Col.

Inflame. Concalfacio, cis. Ignio, is. Incendo, is. Inflammo, as. Succendo, is, Adoleo, es. Accendo, is. Succendo, is. Enflamber.

Co inflame, 02 encourage anp . Ardorem inijcere alicui. Incendere aliquem, Studium alicui inijcere.Enflamber aucun.S.

Co inflame, o; to moue one to anger. Incendere aliquem, Animum alicuius inflammare. Enflamber, o esmounir quelqu' vne à courroux.S.

Co inflame any , ot to prouobe more and more to anger. Augere iracundiam alicuius. Enflamber aucun er inciter de plus en plus.S.

Inflamed. Ignitus, Incenfus, Inflammatus, Succenfus,a,um.Enflambé.S.

Inflamed to be. Exardeo, es. Flammefco, feis. Inflammari, Ardeo, es. Estre enflambé. S.

Inflamed to be,og angry. Ardere cupiditate. Anflamed to be,o; on free. Conflagro, ras, aui. Efte en feu. Cal.

Influens of flarres. Afpiratio ftellarum, Syderum affectio. Influence, conftellation des aftres.S.

Inforce, or to confiraigne one. Impello,lis. Commouco,es. Impulso, as. Adigo, is. Angario, as. Cogo, is. Compello, lis. Subigo, is. Vrgeo, es. Imponere necessitudinem, Necessitatem adhibere, Afferre, Iniúgere, Vim alicui imponere, Afferre Contraindre aucun.S.

C Co be infogeco, og conftrained by neceffitie. Coftringi, Aftringi, vel cogi neceffitate. Eftre confrainct per neceffité.S.

Co inforce, or compelle one to battell . Eripere pacem alicui. Contraindre aveun de faire le guerre. S. Co inforce, or conftrame by tuftice , or lame. Lege agere. Contraindre par iustice. S.

T De could not inforce, or conftraine thee to bay, that thou flouldell marre her. Non to quivit hodie cogere illam vt duceres. Il ne s'a peu contraindre de etre.

L ANTE N.

Information. Quaftio, nis.f.g. Inquifitio, nis. f.ge. Information.S. Information to geue. Inquirere in delatos, & tefti-

bus malefici testimonium denunciare. Informer. Information to geue againft bigbery, and ertoj=

tion. De rebus repetundis quærere. Informe, or to infituet by teaching. Edoceo, es. Informo, as. Inftruo, is, Condoceo, es. Monftro, as.

Commonstro, as, Erudio, is. Præcipio, is. Trado, is. Artibus pueros inficere, vel imbuere, Discipulos inftruere, Enfeigner, S.

Informer, whiche informeth, and enquireth of any thing. Inquificor, oris, m.g. Informateur, quis enqueste de quelque chose. S. Rebus quærendis defignatus, Rem quærere iuffus, Quefiror, Idem.

T Co informe.or teache fo fo. Subdocere. Enfeigner tellement quellement.S.

Infortunate,or bniucky. Infortunatus,a, um. Infœlix.cis.om.g. Malheureux. S.

Infortunately or buluckely Infortunate Infoliciter. Misere, Calamitose. Malheurensement. S.

Infortunate bayes to beginne any bufyneffe. Cotracti religione dies.

Infringe, refell, or to refute . Infringo is. Redarguo,is. Redarguer.S.

T To infringe, or breake a cultome . Soluere morem, Diffoluere ritum. Rompre, dabolir, ofter vne custome.S.

Infringe a lawe. Legem refigere, vel rumpere, vel violare.

Ingenoze, Genero, ras, Gigno, is, Seuo, uis, fatum, Ingenero, as. Progigno, is. Procreo, as. Progenero.as.Marem feminare. Engendrer. S. Ingendze agayne. Regenero, as, aui. Regenerer, Cal.

Ingendie Difeales. Efficere morbos. Ingendrable,or able to engenbre. Geniriuus,a, ű.

Qui a force d'engendrer. Cal. Ingendied. Generatus, Genitus, Innatus, a.um.

Envendré.Cal. Ingendred to be. Innafcor, fceris. Eftre engendre. Ingendger,og a begetter. Genitor, oris. Generator.

ris. Procreator, ris.m.g. Engendreur. S. Ingending. Generatio, onis.f.g. Generation. Cal.

Et Generofitas,tis. Aptnes to engenbring. 4 Ingendzing eftfones. Regeneratio onis.

Ingraue. Insculpo, is, psi. Engrauer. S. Ingraued. Incisius, a, um. Entaillé. S.

Ingrauer. Vide Grauer. Ingrauing, Vide Brauing.

Ingurgitation of meate and brinke, or beaftely feating. Alogia, z. Immoderatum conuiuium.

Inhabite. Colo, is. Inhabito, as. Ago, is, gi. Stabulo.as. Habiter. S.

Inhabitation. Inhabitatio, Habitaculum, Habitatio, onis.f.g. Habitation. S.

Inhabitaunt in heauen. Colicola, z.com.e. Habi-

tator cœli. Inhabitantes of a litle walled town. Caftelli,oru.

Inhabitauntes of the frunt or marches of a countrep, called botberers. Antermini, orum. Qui cir cum terminos prouincia habitant. Fest.

Inhabiters comminge from farre countreps to bwell here. Coloni.orum. Cic.

Inhaunce Excelledis ruli.

Inhaunce papce, 02 balewe. Arrogare pretium rei, Horac Acerosfire le prisetr valeur.S.

Inherite. Vide Berite.

Inheritaunce. Hæreditas, Patrimonium. Heredité. Et Hærediolum,li. Possessiuncula, a.f.g. Vn petit beritage. & fmall inheritaunce, Ethereditarius. a.um. Dertaining to inheritaunce, or of inheritaunce. D' beredité.S.

Inheritatice exchented for lacke of herze generall. or freciall. Hareditas caduca, vel conficara. Terra confileata. Cic.

Inheritaunce newe fallen. Deuoluta hæreditas. Inhtbite. Inhibeo, es, hibui. Veto, as, tui. Inhiber, S Inhibition. Inhibitio, onis.f.g. Inhibition. S.

Intorne, 02 commaunde, Injungo, is. Demando, as. Impono,is. Præcipio,is, Commander, Cal. Intquitte. Iniquitas, atis.fce.g. Iniquité.

(T Co boe, og committe iniquitie, Inquitatem fufcipere.Faire iniquité.S.

Infunction, 02 commaundement. Mandatum, ti.n. gen.InionClion.S.

Intunction to appeare. Denuntiatio testimonii. Inturp Iniuria, & Maledicum, ti. Probrum, bri.n.

gen.Iniure.S. Inturte in worde. Conuitium,tij. Maledictum,ti.

n.g.Iniure.S. @ Botto reuenge an inturte. Concedere iniuria.

Ne vanger point vne iniure. of 100 inturie bath moued me. Nulla injuria me-

ipfum pepulit. Nulle injure m'a elmeu. S. Co take for inturie. Accipere ad contumeliam.

In cotumeliam vertere. Prendre à iniure. S. To reuenge inturte. Soluere iniuriam. Vanger

vne iniure.S. To Doe inturte. Iniuriam facere, Iniungere in-

iuriam. Faire iniure. (Co endure, oz fulteine iniurie, Suffinere iniuriam. Endurer injure.S.

Co enter an action of inturte . Actionem iniuriaru intendere, Dicam scribere iniuriarum, Arcessere hominem iniuriaru. Intenter proces in matiere d'injures.S.

Co inturie one. Iniuriam in aliquem immittere, malè accipere aliquem verbis. Lædere aliquem iniuria, Dicta in aliquem ingerere, Dicere conuitium, vel facere, Iniurijs aliqué afficere, Grauiore verbo aliquem appellare, Maledicere, Ininrier ancun.S.

(T Co be intured, Clamore conuitioque iactari. Contumeliam accipere, Sordes ab aliquo accipere. Estre iniurié. S.

Áа

Intu

Inturtous. Contumeliofus,2,um. Iniuriofus,2,u,

Imurieux.S. Inturioully. Cotumeliofe, Iniuriofe. Iniurieulemet. Inke to wapte with all. Atramentum feriptorium, vel librarium. Encre.

Inde that the printers ble in prenting. Arramentum fuligincum, quo typographi in imprimendis libris viuntur. Le moir ou l'encre des imprimeurs. Inche home, Atramentarium, ij.n.g. Cornet à encre.

Inne, Diuerlorium, Pandochium, Stabulum, Taberna meritoria. V ne hostellirie. S. Er diuersorius, a.um. Df ar: Inne.D' hoftellirie.

Inneholder. Pandocheus, Stabularius, rij, m. gen.

Hoffilier.S.

Inner court. Acrium, trij.n.g. Juner, or more within Interior, ius. om.ge. Qui eft plus dedens. Cal.

Zmuner part of an house. Penetrale,lis.n. g. Le dedens, le plus secrete de la maison.S.

Inner part of a tergat,og buckler. Cano,onis.m.g. Inner parte of the elbow. Ancon, onos,m.g. It is rather the elbowe Le coulde.

Inner part of the thigh. Femen, inis,n.g. Le dedens de la cuiffe.S.

Inner Cheme. Cutis, tis.f.g.

Tunerly 01 more within. Interius. Aduerb. Annocecie. Innocetia, Integritas, atis. f.g. Innocence.

Innocent. Innocens, tis. Mifer, ra, rum. Infons, tis. om.ge.Innocent.S.

Thou accisfelt an innocent. Accufas, culpas immerentem, expertem culpæ, vacuum à culpa, remotum à culpa damnas, in iudicium vocas, reum facis, persequeris, vitio tribuis, vitio vertis, fraudi das immerenti, ei, qui culpam no commist, culpæ sibi conscius non est. confers culpam in expertem criminis, insontem, immerentem, innoxium.exagitas illum,in culpam vocas,in infamia vocas, adducis iniustè, sine causa, iniuria, immeritò, contrà quàm ius est.

Co be innocent of any thing. Abeffe à culpa. Estre innovent de quelque chose.

Innocentip not hurtfully. Innocenter. Innocemmet. Inozdinate appetite. Appetentia, Appetitio, onis. Appetit defordonné.S.

Inogdinate, and impacient loue. Amor formineus. Cœcus amor, Effrænus, Impotens, Infanus, Vefanus, Perditus, Impatiens. Amour desordonné & impatient.S.

T Co loue inordinatly. Impatienter amare. Defordonnéement aimer.S.

Inogomatip. Indigefte, Inordinate, Incomposite. Confusernent. Cal.

Inough. Sar, Satis. Affez. S.

Inough to be,02 to fuffife. Sufficere. Suffire.S. Inquire. Inquiro, is, fiui. Interrogo, as, aui. Enquerir,ou en querre.S.

To inquire biligently. Anquiro, is. Examino, as. Exquiro, ris. Enquerir diligemment.S.

Comabe inquirte. Scitor, aris. Scifcitor, aris. Contor, aris. Quæro, ris. Inquiro, is. S'enquester. S

To inquire the maners , oz behautour of anpe. Exquirere mores alicui. S' enquerir meurs d'aucu. Inquire,03 Demaunde often. Rogito,as. S' enquerir

I. ANTE. N.

Augutiltion.o: inquirte. Quafitio, Examen, inis. Inquisitio.onis.for.ge. Inquisition.S.

Inquilitour.Quefitor,ris.m.g. Enquefteur. Cal. Intolle,02 to tegistre. In literas publicas referre. vel perscribere, Regerere in comentarium, In commentarios referre. Enregistrer.

Inrolled,02 regiffred. Afcriptus,a, um. Afcriptitius, vel Ascriptiuus, Perscriptus, ta, tum. Emegifiré.S. Daoperly, where one is reailtred amona other, or put in the checker rolle.

Anfactable . Infaciabilis, le. Infaturabilis, le. Inexplebilis,le.Infatiable.S.

Infaciable auarice. Profunda auaritia,vel cupido. Infatiable reader of bookes. Heluo librorum. Infactablye . Infatiabiliter , Infaturabiliter . In-

. (atiablement.S. Inferthe. Inferibo, is. Intitulo, as. Scribo, is. Noto,

28. Inferire.S. Infertetion. Inferiptio, Scriptio, Titulus, li. Epi-

gramma,matis.n.g.V ne inscription.S. Infeription grauen in Cone. Stemma, tis."

Infcription of a monument , toumbe , 02 other morke, done for a memory. Titulus, li. Elogium, ij. Epitaphium, ij. n.g. L'inscription d'une monumet.
Insensible. Insensibilis, Sensu cassus, Sensus expers.

Inferche. Excipio, is. Exquiro. Vide Berche. Inferche curtoully . Exterebro,ras, Perquiro, is.

Perscrutor, taris. Idem. Infolent, arrogant, and proude. Infolens, Superbus,ba,bum. Arrogans, tis. Infolent, arrogant.

Infolencie, arrogancie, oz papte. Infolentia, Arrogantia, Superbia, 2.f.g. Infolence, Arrogance. Infolently, Infolenter, Aduerb. Arroyament, Cal.

Infriration. Afflatus, Inspiratio, onis. Inftinctus, tus.m.g.Inspiration.S.

Infpire. Infpiro, as. Lumina præferre. * Co be infpired with the holy ghofte. Afflari diuino spiritu. Eftre inspiré de l'esprit dinin.S. Inftable. Inftabilis, le. Inftable. S.

Inflabilitie. Inflabilitas, tatis,f.g. Inflabilité.S.

Inflante,02 a moment. Momentum,ti. n.ge. Vn inflant.vt Momento,vel puncto temporis.En vn in-Bant.S. In an inftant,o: moment.

Inftant. Imminens, tis. Inftans, tis. Qui eft pres, Cal. Infant age. Ingruens ætas.

Inflant to be,0210 approche, or drawe nere . Immineo, es. Inflo, as. S'approcher. S. Inftant to be, as age, battayle, fychnes. ec. In-

gruo,is. *

Inftantig. Inftanter. Inftamment.S.

Infligation, a proudling , or moutinge forwarde. Instigatio, Instigatus, tus. Instinctus, tus. Impulsus, fus.m.g.Infligation.S.

T Be thene initigation. Impulsu tuo, Tuo inftin-Etu.Par ton instigation.S. Inftigate Infligate, to moue, oz to impelle. Infligo, as. Impelloslis. Infliquer en flimuler. S.

Infligater, mouer, or one that impelleth, or prounketh to hoe a thing. Infligator-toris, m.g. Impulfor foris.m.g. Infligateur. S.

Intitute.Inflit uo.is.Conflituo.is.Inflituer.S.

Inflitution, Inflitutio, onis, for. o. Influction . Inftruct, Carechizo as aui Inftruo is Inftituo is. Pracipio.is. Doceo.ces. Instruire.S.

Infitucte and to teache pounge infantes. Acrarem puerilé artibus ad humanitatem informare . Adolescentes instrucre vel erudire. Instruire et enseioner les ieunes enfans.S.

Inffructed, Inftructus, Ornatus, a. um . Infruict. enseigné.S.

Intructed in good mannerg. Moratus,a.um. & Inftructed in fciences, Artitus,a.um.

Inftruction Inftructio Inftitutio Catechelis Preceptum time.Infruction.S.

To take inftruction, Disciplinam ab aliquo accipere. Prendre instruction. S.

Infructions that are firft genen to rube perfones that knowe per nothing. Rudimentum. ti. n. ge. Les primiers enseignemens qu' on baille a gens rudes & qui ne scauent encore rien.S.

Infructions of Grammer . 01 Grammer rules. Grammatices rudimenta.

Infrument to boo any thing withall what it bee. Instrumentum, ti.n.ge. Infrument à faire quelque chofe, que ce foit.S.

Inftrument in wayting Formula, a.f.g. Inftrument of craft and falfchobe, Armille, lis.n.

gen Apullib.6.

Inftrument, toole, 02 weapon, haufng two teathe. Bidens. Ind haufing three teethe. Tridens,tis. Intrument wherewith highe thinges be met. Al-

timeter.m.g, Cal. Inftrument with tenne ftringes. Decachordum. di n.ge. Instrumentum musicum decem chordas

habens, Cal. Intrument wherewith they polythe ftones. Hvpagogeus, Inftrumentú quo lapides expoliútur.

Inftrumentes , or tooles of all maner of fortes. Arma,orum, neut. gen. Toutes fortes d' instrumens er ontils.S.

Inftrumente s of mulicke, Organs, orum, Tous instrumentes de musique. Et Organarij,orum. Das Bers of intrumentes. Faifeur d'inftrumens.S.

Inftrumentes, oz common wartinges, as beebes. Indentures, obligations, ec. Tabula, arumif.g. Inftrumens, obligations. c. C. Et Tabularium, rij. The place where fuche infrumentes be lapbe. Intagle lande. Addicere haredes.

Intaple, or to graut. Exculpo, is . Infculpo, is. Incido in Entailler de grauer.S.

Integritte Integritas, tatis for ge. Interrité. S. Integritie,o: treme meaning Innocentia, z.f.g.

Intelligence. Intelligentia, z.for.g. Intellectus; tus. m.g. Intelligence. S.

Intemperance. Intemperantia, z.f.g. Intemperance.

Intemperance of the aire. Cali grauitas, Intempe-

ries cæli, Intempestas cæli. Intemperance de l'air. S Intemperatip. Intemperanter, Intemperate,Im-

moderaté. Intemperéement, S. Intende,03 to be attentiue to fome thing. Animum aduertere, Attendere animum, Attendere ali-

quid, Aures arrigere, In oculis habere aliquid, Adeffe animo. Eftre attentif à quelque chofe.S. T Co be an intentiue auditer. Se attentum præ-

bere auditorem. Auditioni occupatum sedere in scholis, Attentissime audire. Eftre attetif auditeur. Intebe,o; to purpole. Propono, is. Subredo, is. Nitor,eris. Vide Durnofe.

Intende,02 wayte. Seruio,is. To ferue. Seruir. S. Intende to Doo. Facturio,is.

Intende to fuppe. Conaturio, is.

Intent.mende.oz the well of any body. Intentio.

onis. Propositum, ti. Mens, tis. fce.ge. L'intention, fantasie & volunté d' vne personne. S.

Intentiue. Attentus,a,um. Attentif. S.Et Intentus. tastum. Ententif.S.

Intentiuely, biligently, 02 with a fired mynde. Attenté. Attentiuement S.

Intercepte, 02 to take before, 02 by the mave. Intercipio,is. Surprendre. S.vt Literas intercipere. To intercepte og take by ones lettres by the ware. Surprendre lettres fur le chemin.S.

Interceffion. Interceffio, onis. fce.ge. Interceffion. S. Intercellion to make. Intercedo, is. Interceder. S.

To make intercettion for one. Orare pro aliquo, vel precari. Interceder pour aucun. S. Interelt,02 erchannge, Verfura,ræ.fæm.gen. Bud.

Intereft.S. To take money at intereft. Verfura facere, Pre-

dre à interest.S.

I Money taken at intereffe . Circumforaneum 28, Argent prins à intereft. S.

Chou halte interefte og title to it. Ad te attinet & tua refert. Tuy as intereff. S.

Interell Mancipi, indecl. Intereffe, Ius,ris. & Interlube. Comcedia, Fabula, Vide Enterlube.

Interprete,expounde,or to open. Interpretor,aris. Explico, cas. Explano, nas, Expono, is. Interpreter. Interpretation . Interpretamentum , Interpreta-

tio onis.f.g. Interpretation.S. Interpretour. Interpres, tis.com.gen. Interprete ou

interpreteur.S. Interpretour of preames. Somniorum interpres.

Interrupt. Interpello, as. Interrumpo, pis, Interompre,S. Interpeller.S. Interrupted.Interpellatus,ta,tum.

Interruptour.Interpellator,toris,mafc.gen.Interpellateur.S.

Intife. Illecto, as. Vide Bliute, and Entife. Intifed. Illectus,a.um. Idem.

Intifer of a mans feruaunt to beparte, 02 runne from his mailler. Plagiarius, ij. m.g. Plagiator, toris Idem.

Antifement, 02 allurement, Illecebra, Illectus, Lenocinium ij.n.g. Allichement. S.

Inty:

Interfement be woodbes. Blanditia, z.f.g. Antitle. Infcribo, is. Titulo, as. Intituler. S.

Intitled.Inferiptus,ta,tum.

Intractable. Immansuetus, ta, tum. Intractabilis, le.Adiect.Intraiclable.S.

Intreate, pany e,or to Defpre. Petere, Orare, Rogare, Preces ferre, Precari, Comprecari, Facere precationes, Exigere. Prier.S.

Intreate and to handell. Contrecto, tas. Traitler &

Entreate. Exoro, as. Impetro, as. Impetrer. S.

Tutreatable. Exorabilis, Impetrabilis, Tractabilis, Facilis, le Traictable.S.

Entreaty. Deprecatio, onis.f.g. Vne requeste. &c.S. Antreatour et an excufer of fome boby, Deprecator, toris.m.g. Vn excuseur qui excuse quelqu'vn.S. Intricate, 02 Doubtfull . Perplexus, a, um. Vide

Doubtfull. Intricately. Perplexe,perplexim,xibiliter,Impli-

cité. Intrinqueement.S. Antroduction. Ifagoge, Introductio, onis. fæm.ge. Eruditionis principium. Introduction. Cal.

Introductorp. Ifagogicon. Cal.

Inuade. Aggredior, eris. Exorior, iris. Impeto, tis, Ingruo.is. Inuado.is. Inuader. S. Inuabe,otto affaile on all partes. Circunado, is.

Adorier, iris. Enualir, Affailir.S. Inualion.Impetus,us.Incurfio,Incurfus,fus.m.ge.

Hostilis incursus. Inwarde. Internus,a,um. Et Interior. 290se in-

warde. Qui eft plus dedens. Cal. Inwarde,o: inwardly. Interius, Penitus. Aduerb.

Introrfus, vel Introrfum. En dedens, vers le dedens. S Inwarde parte. Penetrale, lis . neut. gener. Le dedens.S.

Anwarde partes of the body. Exta, Interanca, Intestina, Penetralia, Viscera, Przcordia, orum. n. gen. Entralles.S.

Inuegle.oz craftely to intpfe awaye. Illicio, cis. Inuegled to be. Retractare religionem. *

Inuent. Adinuenio, is, Excogito, as, Fabrico, cas. Inuenio, is, ni. Fabricor, ris. Molior, iris. Machinor, aris. Architector, aris. Inuenter. S.

Inuente craftely.Machinor,aris. Machiner & fonger quelque fineffe.S.

Inuent politiquely. Contechnor, aris. Inuention Adinuentus, Constitutio, Excogitatio, Inuentus, tus. Inuentio, onis. Machinatio, onis. fce.gen.Invention.S.

Inuention, or fophiliticall oration, feaminge to be true, when it is falle. Sophifma, tis.n.g. Inuentitie, fubtill , 02 wetty. Technicus , a, um,

Cautelleuse.

Inuentogy. Apophasis, Inuentarium, Repertoriu, Apographa, Index, Liber, bri.mafc. gen. Cic.In verrem. Vn inuentaire. H.S.

Inuentour, authour, og fegile founder. Author, Patronus Inuentor, toris. Architectus, ri. m.ge.

Inuenteur.S. Inuentour of falle accufations, and tales. Sycophanta, tæ.masc.gen.

Inuerfice of woordes. Allegoria . Eft quadam figura quæ à Quintil. dicitur Inuerfio, quum aliud verbis aliud fensu oftenditur. vt Virgil.

I. ANTE. O.

Claudite iam riuos pueri sat prata biberunt-Leaue of to fringe put by your pppcs,

Dome haue we heard our fill. a Bobiche rather femeth thus.

D children now thut tyuers bp, The meades have bronke at well.

Inuefligation , 02 ferche of opuers thinges. Difquisitio, Inuestigatio, onis, form. gen. Cerchement. Vide Derche,oz Secke.

Inuincible oz that can not be ouercommeb. Adamantinus,na,num.Adamantæus,a,um. Inuincible, S. Et Inuictus, ta. tum. Idem.

Inutte.Inuito,as.Prouoco,as.Inuiter.S. Inutte,02 bybbe one to fupper . Mouere aliquem

ve veniat ad cœnam, Vocare ad cœnam, Condicere alicui cœnam, vel ad cœnam. Inuiter à Coupper.S. Anuitting, or a bydding. Inuitatus, tus. Inuitatio, o-

nis.fce.ge.Inuitement.S. Inuscate, 02 call bpon. Inuoco, 25. Inuoquer. S. Vi-

de Call. Inuocate, or to call bpon God for heipe . Deum

appellare. Inuoquer dien à fonaide.S. Inuncation Inuocatio, onis for ge.

Inuocation to God. Letania, vel Litania, Supplicatio dicitur. Cal.

Enuocations.02 woordes of inuocation. Carmina deuotoria, Deuotiones. Mots d'inuocation.S.

Inuocations, enchauntementes. Carmina. Vide Enchauntmentes.

I. ANTE. O.

T Deunde. Glaphirus, a, u. Iucundus, a, um. Gay. S. Vt Iucunda accidunt . Cic. Tocunde and pleas faunt thinges happen, et Paupertas iucunda, Torumbe oz pleafaunt pouertie.

Tocumbe to bee. Iucundor, aris. Voluptate, & delectatione afficior. Cal.

Tocunditie. Iucunditas, atis.fce.ge.

John. Iohannes, nis. mafc.gen. Iean. Whiche is an Bebrewe woorde, and is as muche to fage (if re implitaterprete it) the grace of Gob. Dr the whiche name there were twoo , the one was John Baptifte, fonne to Facharias , and Eligabeth, whome the Cuangelifte calleth Pracurfor domini . Of his foode, attpere, conuertation, and trade of lefe, you fhall reade in Math.cap. 3. Luke . 3. Marc. 1. The other was John the C uengelille, an Apollie to Chiffe , whiche was the fonne of Zebebeus a friher man, and biother to James. Math.4.10.20, Marc.1. Luke.5.

De treateth moofte of the Deuinitie in his Co= fpell, who also bid wapte the Reuelations . There were many mo of this name, both 19:inces and worthy wryters, as the histories tell.

Bope.

Jope. Gaudium, dij, Lætitia, æ. Lætitudo , Exultatio.onis.fce.gen.love.S.

T I take as great tope and pleafure in your affapres as in mone owne. Lætitiam ex rebus tuis eandem, quam ex meis, nibilo minorem, quam ex meis, capio, accipio, percipio, fulcipio, fumo, haurio latitia me afficient res tue aque ac mee, pariter ac mez , non minus quam mez , non fecus quam mez.haud aliter ac mez. tuz me res efferint latitia gaudium mihi afferunt pariunt,

præbent voluptate me perfundunt itide ve mez. tuis rebus, vri meis, afficior, que meis è rebus, eadenomihi è mis oritur incliditas voluptas, dele-Ctario, latitia, gaudium, tuis rebus ita lator, yt meis.

T Great and excelline tope. Hilaritas profula, Hilaritas effusa . Lætitia luxuriosa . Vne ioye fort grande er excessive.S.

@ 30 hat meaneth , or flortfleth this fore ? Ouid iftud gaudij eft? Que fignifie cefte ioye.S.

I I knowe not where I am for tope . Prz gaudio vbi fim nescio. Ie ne scar ou te suis de grand tove quei av.S. I be could not here his tope fecrete. Tacirum co-

tinere gaudiu non potetat. Il ne pouoit celer sa iov. T Ca giue tope and mirthe, Gaudium & læticiam agitare, Lætitiam ferre, Lætitia dare. Donner ioye, et lieffe.S.

T To fill with fore . Gaudio deliburum reddere. Remplir de jove. S.

Hope of the barte, or an out crie, bearing a floriff= cation of tope. Iubilum , li. n.g. Vn eferi portant Gonification de iove.S.

Hope, or mirth made by exterior cellure, or claps ping of handes in figne of tope. Applaufus, Plaufus,us.m.g.Frappement des maiens l' vne contre l'autre en signe de ioye.S.

Love or mirthe to make be outward Comes, as by clapping the habes, or flamping with the feete. in token of tope. Applaudo, is. Plaudo, is, fi. Frapper les pieds, ou les maiens l'une contre l'autre en siene đe ioye.S.

Topfull inwardly, whiche the tonque can not exmeffe. Iubilus.a.um.

Joyful thing most estimable. Operapretifi, tij.n.g. Topfull to be inwardly or to thoute for tope . Jubilo,as.S'escrier de ioyeas.

Hoply lufty prety lively, Bullatus a.um. Concinnus, a.um. Elegans, ris, Festiuus, a.um. Lautus, a. um, Mundulus, a.um. Scirus, a.um. Ioli. S.

Joyous, og torfull, og ful of tope and mirthe. Feftiuus.a.um, Glaphirus.a.um, Hilaris.re, Hilarus. a.um.Lætus,a,um. Ouans,tis.om.g. Ioyeux.S.

Talery topfull. Perlætus,a,um. Fort toyeux.S. @ Somewhat topful. Hilartilus,a,u. Vn pen joyeux. Topous,or topfull to be. Gratulor, aris, cum datiuo Iucundor, ris, Lætor, aris, Ouo, as, aui, Gaudeo,

es.Eftre ioneux.S. T To be topfull all his lyfe. Iucundicatem perpetuam vitæ tenere. Eftre ioyeux tout le teps de fa vie.

Co tope bepande menfure. Efferte fe laviria Effre io vieux aultre me fure S.

Toroufe to make, ot to make glabde, and mery. Hilaro as. Beoras. Letifico as: Afficere letitia. Eafre lovenx.S...

Chouliafte mabe me berp topfull. Bealti me. Tum'as fait bien ioyeux.S. Topotalp. Hilare, Lzte, Ouanter, Feftike, Cum

latitia. Jovensement S. Joyne. Iungo, is. Pango, is, anxi. Compono, is. Vnio, is. Apro, as. Addo, is. Copulo, as. Appli-

CO.as Joindre S. Horne bourber : Tabulo as auf.

Joyne harde birto, or to touche fome other thing. Pertingo is. Touche infanes a quelque chafé. S. Joyne houle to foule. Aftruo, is, xi. Baftir, & edifier

ioingnant autruy.S. Joyne toynt to toynt. Articulo. 4. 4

Hopne to. Adapto.as. Adhareo.es. Addo.is. Adharesco, scis. Adigo, is. Adiungo, is. Adglurino, as. Applico, as. Aequo, as. Adioufer.

Joyne together. Adglutino.as. Committo.is. Conjungo, is. Compagino, as, aui. Coagmento, as, aui. Contexo is Subiungo is nxi. Compono is. Injungo is Joindre enfemble S.

Hopned. Iunctus, a,um. Vnitus, a, um. Applicitus, a, um.Copularus,a,um. Ioinel.S. Horned to. Adaptus, Adiunctus, Adunatus, a, um.

Adglutinatus a.um Adjoint Adjouffe Cal Torned together. Coniunctus, Contextus, Subiun-

ctus, a, um. Coagmentatus, a, um. Conjoint S. Jopned together, og congealed as thinges liquid.

Concretus aum Gelé S. Mopner. Faber inteftini operis. Vn menuisier. Palf.

Joyning woorke. Intestinum opus, Menuiferie. S. That whiche is forning,or neare buto: Accubans, Continens, Contiguum, Attigguum, Appolitum , ac Propinquum . Qui est ioignant egaupres.S.

Logning on frampinge of bourdes . Tabulatio. onis, fæm. gen. Tabularum coniuctio, vel textura. Entablement.

Toyning to gether. Conjunctio, Conjunctura, Vnitio, onis. Compago, inis. Iunctura, a. Iunctio, onis.fce.ge. Ioincture.S.

Joynt. Articulus, Compago, Internodium, dii. Compages, gis. Iunctura, z. Nodus, di.maf.gen. Ioincture.S.

M full of toyntes. Articulofus.a.um. Plein de ioin-Clures & de nendes.S.

Appertaining to tornetes Articularis re. om.g. Appartenant unx joinclures.S.

Bopnte by topnte, 92 by topntes . Articulatim. A duerbium. Par lesioinclures.S.

Toynte, 02 knotte of the backe bone, whereof bec fowse and twentpe, whiche are thus bifributed, Seuen to the necke : Ewelue to the chenc, and frue to the lornes. Spondylus, li. Sphondy lus, li. masc. gen. Spondile le neud de l'eschine du dos.Cal.

Aa iii

Tornt

Fointe of a flatte op ftre we, of come, op herbe. Geniculum, li.n. g. Le neud d' vne chaulme, ou festu de 1 2 1 2 2 3 ble ou d' herbe S.

Joint office of two men. Duumuiratus,us.maf.gen. It mape bee talten for th'office, or Sherifelhip of the twoo Spiriffes in a citie. L'aftheninage.S. Hoint officer. Dunmuir, ri.mafc.gen. Vt duumuiri, Cal. The two Shiriffes of any citie. Les deux

escheuins de chaseune ville.S. Momtly, Conlunctim, Iunclim. ConioinClement. Cal. Jointly , or by forntes , as the knottes of wheate

Grawe. Geniculatim. De neud en meud. Cal. Tointure, or remarbe of bowge, or gifte abbeb to bowze:Parapherna,orum.n.g:Vlp.

Zorce. Vide Jupce.

Joylle , whiereus pon a great beffell is couched ot fet. Incitega. Festus.

Journay. Iter, ne ris.n. g. Journee. Palf. (3 Dages tourney and an halfe. Sefquiopera,rz.

foe.ge.V'ne towner de demie.S. Journey,or to goe,or rede a tourney. Itineror, aris.

Voyager, Cal. Tabe not tourner excepte pou be well at eafe.

Iter ne fuscipias, ne te viæ committas, ne te in viam des, ne aditer aggrediaris, ne viam ineas, itineris conlium abijce, omitte, dimitte: nifi rectè vales, nisi optima vteris valetudine, nisi corpore bene firmo.

Cotate tourney. Iter ingredi. Dare fe in viam. Viz fe committere. Se mettre en chemin. S.

(To tourney, maike,oz to go. Ambulare, Obambulare, Ince lere , Ingredi, Iter facere, Iter, fiue viam carpe e, Viam venire. Cheminer. S.

Journall , a booke wherein a man bothe note all thinges that he both in his tourney . Diarium, rij. Ephemeris, dis.f.g. Registre iournal.H.

I. ANTE. R.

Behin,03 an hedgehogge. Herinaceus. Echinus, ni.Heriffon.S.

I Fre,01 wathe.Ira,ra.f.g.Ire.S. C for great tre. Prz ira. De grande ire.S.

Thou mouel me to ire , whiche by nature am nothing genen therto . Stomachum mihi facis. bilem commoues, inducis me, impellis, incitas ad iram, facis vtitalcar, vt ira commouear, afficiar, corripiar, vt excandescam, vt exardeam, vt ira flagrem etsi nequaquam iracudus homo natura sum, non procliuis, pronus, propensus, inclinatus ad iram, non ire deditus, non is, qui ad iram facile labar. fum alienus, longe remotus ab ira. quamquam iuris in me parum habet ira, minimè milii domir atur ira,non admodum ad iram propendeo, inclino, ab ira longè absum.

(T De knoweth not how to buble his ire,or wrath. Franare nescit iras. Il ne scait refreer, ou refraindre, ou retenir for ire.S.

If full of tre Iracundus,da,dum. Ireux. S.

Frefully,or angerty, or with tre. Iracundé. Ireufe-

LANTER. & S.

Trifte. Hibernicus, a.um. Trelande: Hibernia, luuerna, luernia, z.fre Pets Irlande:S.

Trbe, 02 to werie. Tædium afferre , Afficere moleflia Accedier er ennaner on fafther.S.

(Tar irheth me to heare one thung fo often. Tædit ram qudire cadem millies. Iem' attedie d'ouye tat

de fois vie me [me chafe:S. Artefonieneffe,oz wereneffe.Tædium,dijin.ge.En-

nug es faftherie.S. From Ferrum, ring. For. S. f Df tron,as barbe as tron. Ferreus, rea, reum. Defer dur comme fer.S.

Fron fmpthe. Ferrarius faber. Forgeron, marefchal.S. T Dertaining to iron. Ferrarius,a jum ... Appartenant

Tron mone. Ferraria,iz.f.g. V ne mine de fer.S.

Water wherein hote tron is quentheb . Ferraria aqua. L' eaue dedens la quel on effeind le fer tout rouge.S.

Troned , 0: beffed with tron. Ferratus, ta , tum. Fron worke,or that is of iron. Ferramentum, ti.

neut.gen.Ferrement.S. Trregular, 02 without rule. Abnormis, e. om.gen. Irregulier, fans reigle.S.

I. ANTE. S.

■ 5,02 it is.Eft. Il eft.S. 3fe. Glacies, iei.f.g. Glace. S. Vide frofen.

Tile Infula le.f.g.Vn Ifle.S. Manse full of Cedietrees . Infula cedri genere fyluofa,. Isle plein de cedre.S.

Wertaining to an Hande. Infularis,re. Adied. Appartenant à vne Ile.S.

Hope herbe. Hyfloma, pa. Ch. Hyflopum, pineut.g. Hyffore.Cal. "mntl:c...

Iffem by generation. Proles, Soboles, lis. fce. gen. Them forth as water both. Profluo,is. Affeme ot to come forth. Exco, is. Prodeo, is. Ema-

no as Egredior ris Iffir hors on fortir hors. S. (Che ifferos, og finall enbe of any thing. Eueneus,

us.m.g.L' iffne de quelque chofe.S. The good or happy titue of any thing . Succesfus. Profper exitus. La bonne iffue de quelque chofe.S

T Pot to haue a good iffetne. Fruftra effc.N'anoir point bonne iffue.S.

The iffeme hath Declared it. Docuit poft exitus. L'iffue l'a monstré.S.

C To geue a good and happy iffeme, or ende. Successus prosperos dare, Fortunare. Donner bonne issue.S.

TI can not finbe th' iffetwe,o; ende of the matter. Non possum euoluere exitum rei. Iene puis trouuer l'iffue de l'affaire.S.

Iffewing of bloube out of the mouthe , note ,02 parnes. Reictio fanguinis.

I. ANTE

I ANTET.

Tis. Eft. Il eft. S. Helperiajæ. Italia,æ. for ge. Vnde Aufones. Ch'aunt ent byngs of Italy. Et Aufonius,a,um, Italus,a,um, Italicus,ca, cu. "Di Ttalp.or an Traitan:

Atche Prurio, ris. Demanger, S.

Itching Pruritus, tus Prurigo, ginis, fæm.gen. De-

Ttenerarie , a booke wherein is conteined the bis ferintion of fuche thinges as chaunce in fournave. Hodoporicum ci. n.gen. Itinerarium pro eodem a nonnullis viurpatur, Vide Hournall @ Bote that all berbes beginning with this flone it be berbes imperfonate.

I. ANTE. V.

Tibge. Iudex, cis.com.gen. Vniuge.S. [Chere is Iudex ordinarius, , Iudex delegatus. Che one is be that hath authoritie of a peculiar iurifpiction , to It in jubaement without comil fon as the chiefe Tuftice of Chaland a Maire or head officer of a Boroch, citie or towne coz= pozate, a cozoner. ac. The other is a commiffioner, og inflice whiche fitteth by bertue of commillion only.ec. Budge named on th' one party. Edititius iudex.

Qui est nomme par me des parties seulement. St

Judge, whiche being the inferiour judge : goeth on foote. Pedaneus iudex. (3 jubae, oz magifrate condemned for bribery. or moncy taking to tubge . Damnatus fordium

iudex, aut magistratus. Iuge, ou magistrat condannie pour duoir prins argent pour inger? S (3 tudge which regardeth to pleafe the parties. and to fauour them, or a partiall tubge. Obno-

xlus gratiæ iudex. Iuge qui regarde à complaire aux parties or porteur faueur.S. @ When the subge turneth the profite of the caufe to him felfe. Litem in rem fuam vertere. Quand

le iuge tourne le prouffit de la cause à soy.S. T To be in the tubae his fauour. In animum iudicis admitti. Eftre en la grace du luge.S.

(To boo the office of a tubge. Induere personam iudicis. Faire l'office dun iuge.S.

@ # rightfull tudge,a good tudge. Iudex integer, & innocens, Iudex zquus. Vn inge droichwier, vn bon suge.S. Bubge, whiche is the puigne, og inferiog judge.

Tertius a censore.

Aubae whiche reformeth manera. Cenfor, Cenfitor.m,g.Cenfeur.S. Et Cenforius,a,um. Wertay= ning to fuch a funge. Er Cefura, a. Is his office.

Tubge in games of actiuite, as wzellling.gc. Athlothera, Brabenta, Brabentes, z.m.g.

Judges in caufes of beath. Capitales triumuiri. Judges of the common place. Cenfores.

Judges of the cheker, Quefforit indices Rubgen of the hingen bench. Queftores parricidij.

Do called, for that their offices extend to mut-Die anderenfon. Judges cotrupted,or bribed with money . Numa-

rijiudices . Inges corrumpux par argent. 5.

Andges,oz mailters of the court of requelles. Libellorum præfecti.

Bubne, Cerno, is. Iudico, as . Iudicium habere. Ius dicere, Pronutio, as. Promulgare decretum, Repenfo, as. Sentio, tis. Statuo, is. Iuger. S.

To tubge by equifie. Aequi, & boni momenta cum iure fummo expédere, Exquifitam juris interpretationem, & limatam iuris subtilitatem zquo, er Bono posthabere. Inger par equité.S.

Co tubge of one. Facere indicium de aliquo. Faire ingement de aucun.S.

Judge accoading to confrience and equite. Statuere ex æquo, & bono.

Co tudge, efteme. Arbitror,aris. Autumo, as. Computo, as. Decerno, is. Dijudico, as. Interpretor, aris: Iudico, as. Opinor, aris, Puto, as, Inger, er estimer.S.

Judge after the examples of matters before Decifed and betermined, Prziudico.as.

Jubge befoge,or firfte. Prziudico,as Auant iuger. Co tubge ill of thinges. Secus interpretari. Iuger mal des choses.S.

To tudge for the profite of an other. Decemere fecundum aliquem Inger an prouffit d'aneun.S.

Judge:02 heare a matter, as to have the hearing & endinge. Cognosco, scis. vt Cognoscere caufas. Cic. Co tubge, oz becibe caufes. Inger des

Judge fpirituall matters , or caufes belonging to the eccleffafticall lawe. Cognofeere de re ecclefiastica.

Judged. Iudicatus,a,um. I. gé, Cal.

Che thing tudged. Iudicatum,ti. Res iudicata. Chofe inzée.S.

@ Whtche is not fuegeb. Iniudicatus,a,um. Qui n'eft point Iugé.S. Judged,os e ndemned for treafon. Maieftatis lafe

damnatus, Cic. Judged from one to an other. Abiudicarus, a,um.

Budged to be,oz condemned, Reum peragi, Condemnari, Damnari, Effre condamné, S.

Cafe to be tubared. Existimatu facile. Facile à iuger,ou penfer.S.

Judged to be for treafon. Iudicium habere maiestatis imminutæ, vel de crimine læsæ majestatis. Pet confulte the Difference . for the one is more hepnouse then the other. Salua semper optima opinione. Atakethat Damnari de maieffate imminuta, Is to be codemned for petit treafon.

Judgement. Authoritas, Cognicio, Dica, Iudicatus,us. Iudicium, Opinio, Sententia, Sors, Trutina, Arbir um, rij n.g. Ingement. S.

@ 3 am not fully Diffolued whether judgement may come by the gifte of nature on benefite of learning: Nondum plane constitui, nondum fatis habeo coffitutum, deliberatum, exploratum, explicatium, certum: naturæ ne munere, an difciplinz beneficio iudicium contingatiudicij przfrancia, excollegatia, vis, subtilitas vtrum à natura, an ab arte, ac disciplina proficiscatur, contingat, mance natura ne privilegio concedatur, an fit ab arte, ac discaplina petendum, verum is, qui restè iudicat, qui optime iudicio vritur, qui judicio valet, præfat, excellit, facultatem habet optimè iudicandi, iudicio abundat, natura debeat, an arti, bonum illud acceperit à natura, an hauferit à studio, 2 barte, à disciplina naturale ne bonum fit judicium, an porius in studio, arte, disciplina,doctrine,ratione fitum,eiufmodi,quod do-Ctrina tradatur, à præceptis ducatur, discatur à magistris.

The subgement of any thing. Inspectio alicuius rei. Le ingement d'aucune chofe.S.

Lungement of ibauors. Intellectus faporum. In-Toment de fauers.S. T & great, and little fubgement. Peracre iudiciu.

Vn grand ingenent, or vif.S. F 3 menne tudgement. Modicum iudicium. Moy-

en iugement.S. The the tubgement of all. Opinione omnium. Au

ingement de tous.S. T Bccoading to mp indgement. Meo quidem animo, Mea sententia, ve Opinio mea fert . Solon

mon ingement.S. To receaue wronge, or to be infured in iubges ment. In iure iniuria affici, E iure iniuriam nasci. Recepoir vne iniure, ou estre iniurié en iuvement.S.

Co fit in iugemet. Palam de loco superiore pro imperio, & potestate decernere, Sedere pro trihunali Seoir en jugement.S.

Tugement according to lawe wretten . Iudicia legitima. Bubgement geuen by ludges certaine, as ludges

of both benches . Iudicia publica. Judgement in caufes criminall, oz capitall. Iudi-

cium capitis.

Lugement in games. Athletica authoritas.

Tubacment place. Forum,ri. n.g. Fore,ou for.S. Jubgement refpected,or reuerfeb. Ampliatio,Sétentia ampliata, Decretum, vel iudicium rescissi.

Zubiciall.Decretorius,a,um. Indiciel.S. Jugge,potte,og tankard. Cantharus, Scyphus, phi.

m.g.Vn hanap.S. Juggle.Præftringo, is.vt Præftringere aciem ocu-

lorum. Co bafgli the eyes,or to tuggle. Jouir de paffe repaffe H.

Tungler. Planus, ni. Circulator, Przftigiator, oris. m.g. loueur de paffe paffe, S. Et Præitigiatrix, Angl. A moman tuggler. Ionereffe de paffe paffe.S

Juggling caltes Praftigiz arum. form.gen. Ieuw de paffe paffe.

Tupce. Ius. Saliua, Succus, ci.m.g. Suc. S.

Turce of barler, Cremor, ris.m.g. Turce of nutter. Caryopon, pi. Plin. Turce of floes. Acatia.

Augepe, or full of tupce. Succidus, a. um. Succi plenus. Succulentus, a, um. Succofus, fa, fum. Plein

Juge Chamapitys tyos. Edera, z. Helix, cis. Hedera. z.f.g. Lierre. H. Et Hederaceus, a.um. Df Jup

De lierre. The beffell of Juite. Hederaceum vas. Vaifacu faict de lierre.S.

Aure called grounde Tute. Chamaciffos, Hodera

terreftris. Lierre terreftre.S. Luly moneth. Menfis quintilis, Iulius, lij. maf. gen. Iuillet. Palf.

Tumpe oz a leape. Subfultus,us,m.ge. Jumpe by tumpe,0) by tumpen . Subfultim . En

... Gultelant.S. T Co tumpe. Subfilto, as. Saulteler. S.

Tune moneth. Iunius, if.m.g. Juing. Palf. A Junioribus putatur dici, vt Maius à maioribus. Ouid. lib.e. Faft.

Tunchetten, a certapne hynde of meate. Iunculi,

orummatigen. Junkers to take cales. Caudecz, arum.f.g. Fest.

Junckettes or fine bankettinge bythes , ferueb in after binner.o. foupper. Tragemata, Menfæ fecunde. Bellaria. Deffert de table.H.

Jurifotetion. Iurifdictio, onis.f.g. Iurifdiffion. Cal. Jurifoiction, oz authozitie of a refozmoz of manners. Cenfura, z.f.g.

Jurifpiction of a head officer , bauing minifration of lawes. Nomarchia.

Zurour,oz aneliman. Forenfis.

Buffell, a meate mabe of chopped herbes . Minuraldis.neut.gen.Mart.

Julig, Juftus, a, ti. Acquus, a, um. Rectus, a, um. Verus, a,um. Iufte.S.

Juffe, and accordinge to lame . Legitimus, 2, um. Baffe, o felon la ley.S.

I De benieth, that it is title, and reafonable. Nogat verum effe. Il nie qu'il foit iufte, & raifonnable. [Moze tutte, and reasonable. Verius. Plus iufte, &

raisonnable.S. Co compelle,o: conftrapne by tuffice. Lege agere. Contraindre par inflice.S.

That can not haue tuffice or righte . Tus fuum obtinere non posse. Ne poueir ausir iuftice.S.

T Co ouerthrome by wave of inflice. Opprimere iudicio. Deftruire par voye de inflice. S.

To boe tuftice continually . Iufliciam agitare. Faire continuellement iuftice.S. To fheme, or beclare his tuftice. Exhibere iufti-

ciam. Monftrer fa inflice.S. To go,oz contende by wape of fuffice. Ture cer-

tare...Aller par voye de iustice.S. Co boo tuftice. Iufticiz , zquitatifque facris

operari.Faire iuffice.S. Jufte caufe, 02 quarell. Sontica caufa. Tibul.

Bufte

Jufte mince. Diczarchus, chi.

Jufte to the beare. Capillo tenus.

K. ANTE. A. Juffe, or to make tournement, Decurro, ris, Tournoverson Tournaversion fer la lance.S.

Juftes,oz tuftinges,as at the randon oz tilt. Decursio, Hippomachia, Decursus, Decursio ludicra. Troiæ lufus. Ioustes, tournois. H.

Tufteing place. Trigarium, riineut.gen. Bultice. Aequitas, Aftræa, Iuftitia, tim.f.g. Iuflice.S

@ Dnly tullice contagneth all bertues, or al other bertues are conseheded in tuffice. Omnes infüt in vna iustitia virtutes, iustitia cotinétur, comprehenduntur, continet iustitia, comprehendit, complectitur omnes virtutes, omnes ad vnam iustitiam virtutes referuntur, ab yna iustitia pendent in vna justitia includutur, qui justitiam tenet non est vt virtutem vllam præterea desideret, requirat, experat, nulla virture iustus caret. nulla virtus abest à justo, conjuncta sunt, colligatæ, connexæ cum iustitia virtutes omnes.

Tuffice of asole belivery Larrunculator, Vlo. Tullice of oper and terminer. Ouzftor.ris.m.ge. Bullice of peace, Irenarcha, Irenarches, chæ.m.g. Juffice, or commiffioner appointed to enquire of abules, cremes, and enormities . Quefitor, oris.m.g.Cic.

Juffices of quozum. Parici.orum.

Inflices for treafons, or murbers, Quaftores paricidii.

Julification. Iuftificatio, onis, f.ge. * Tuffinges. Vide Juftes.

Co tultifie , or cleare him felfe of any cafe that wee lage againfte bem. Purgare crimen. Se inflifier, fe lauer d'ancun cas qu'on nous met à fus. S. Juftip. Iufte, Aeque. Iuftement. S.

Jullip by measure. Examuffim. Gell.

K. ANTE. A.



, 3 Greeke letter , called of them Cappa, neuer bfed aniona the Latines. but in morben boromen of the Greeke, and for necellities fake conuer= teb into a Latine forme. BOherefore Prifcianus

thought K among the Latine letters to bee fuperfluous: from whom Quincil, not much Dif fenting, affirmeth that the lettre C abbed to a bowell, both fully fer foosth the whole force, a balue thereof. The Hugo, and Papias, thinke thole that beginne with K, meere Greeke, and no Latine woodes at all. In the notes of antiquitic, K figniffed Calenda, Caput, Chariffimus Cardo Caffra Chariffima Celius : Kar. Carthago: K Ap, Calendis Aprilis: Kal. Ianua.

Calendis Januarii: K Aug. Calendis Augusti: K T. Capite tonfus, cum multis alijs. Ralender, by the whiche one may knowe bothe the holy bayes and working bayes. Fafti, orum. Ca lendarium rij. Hemerologium gij.n.ge. Calendrier, par le quel on pouois conquoisfire les iours fesse?. er non festez. S.

Co put out of the Balender . Eximere dies de fastis. Cic.Ofter du ealendrier. S.

Kalendes, the firste Day of every moneth, Calenda. arum. f.g. It is beriued of the Breeke moorbe Καλεω whiche flanificth Voco , for that bun this Dave bib the Ethnicke prieftes affemble b veovle together, to th'end ther might Declare howe many bates were to & Bones of the fame moneth, and then the people repayled agains to the citie to buberflande what mas (both in frie rituall and tempozall affaires) neceffare to bec Done that moneth. But nowe that those whiche before and can not accompte the numbre of the Dayes of eche moneth by the Ralendes, Mones, and Ides, mare with more facilitie attarne to the fame. I have thought it nothinge bufftte to put downe thefe berfes folowing.

Triginta Aprilis, Iuni, Septemá: Nouemá: Vno plus ali 1: viginti Februus octo. At si bissextus fuerit, superadditur vnus. Et tunc biffexto Marti conscribe Calendas. Whiche ig.

Chirty Daves hath Mouember Aprill Tune and Beptember. Wil the refte haue one and thirty: Saue eight and twenty Rebauarp. Ind upne and twenty have he fhall Af that a leape yeare chaunce to fall. The then the ouer leave years have To Marches kalendes ad you may. Sex Maius Nonas, October, Iulius & Mars. Quatuor at reliqui dabit Idus quiliber ofto.

Sir Mones in Marche, Dctober, Pave. and Zuly hath no mo. The reil haue fowe, In every monthe eight Thes there are alfo.

Powe fithe euery moneth is Deuided into fas lendes Mones and Ides , and that the berles aboue tell certainly howe manbe bares are in enery moneth, you mave worke in this forte. If a letter be Dated in any of the Stalenden, Roncs or Abes, of a moneth, boe no more but counte howe many bayes are in that moneth whiche is eafely knowen by the berfes about, then by the nert berfes pou may knowe how many Bones are alfo in that moneth, for the Toes of euery moneth are tulte epahte. The Boncs and Ides knowen, the nombre that remagneth is of the Kalendes. 35 for erample, Tanuary hathe 21 Daveg mhereof a are Poneg. 8. Theg ann 19. Kalendes, but you mult counte the alwayes backwardes in refrect of our counte, for all the Balendes of one moneth lauma the firBare in the other moneth that ment before it . 25 a lettre bateb Calendis Ianuarii.is weittten the firft of January, but if it be witten Pridie Calendas, vel Pridie calendarum Ianuarii (becaufe the Balendes of one moneth are counted bachward

into the next moneth going before ' then was it Dated the laft of December, for the lafte of that monteh in Pridie calendas Ianuarij,& tertio calendarum Ianuarij , Is the.r.r. bare of Deceber,but if you wil wapte the feconde bar of 3anuarp, pou must sage. Quarto nonaru, vel quarto nonas lanuarij, for January hath but. 4. Pones , as by the berfes aboue it appeareth. If you will wagte the fifth of January , you mult bate it thus, Nonis Ianuarij. and fo if pou wapte the thirtenth Dave of January , you mult watte Idibus Ianuarij, foz fo to f firft of the Pones, Ibes,oz Ralendes, always bleb .. the ab: latine cafe. Chus muche haue I in this place farde the moze, because yonge schollers mape hereby (as I beeme) fooner attain to & biber= fanding the bate of thofe Epifles which thep

Rarue, Sculpo, is. Scalpo, is. Colo, as. Entailler.S. fraruer,a craftes man. Colator, ris, Sculptor, ris, Anagliptes, z.m.g. Menuifier. Palf.

traruer at a table. Structor, ris.m.g.

fartuer, or petter of Images, Statuarius, rij.m.ge. Tailleur d' imazes.S.

Raruing. Czfura, z. Sculptura, z.f. g. Seehe thefe woordes and the lyke in C. ante A. Where we tunge their propre places to be.

K. ANTE. E.

Tr Ebberg, og croned thepe. Reijculæ oues. Reelerne oz keele bat, foz ale, wine, oz becre. Labrum, bri.n.g.

tepe. Clauis, uis.f.g. Clef. S.

ftepe bearer. Clauicularius, rij. Clauiger, ri. Qui porte la clef.S.

ftembe, or to combe. Pedo, is. Depedo, is. Pedino, as. Peigner. S. ttembe, or to combe downe righte. Propecto, is.

Deioner droiel en bas S.

trembed, or combed. Depexus,a,um. Pectitus,a,u. Peioné.S.

frempe,or fmall cale. Anguilla,læ.fæ.g. *

Bendle. Accendo, is. Incendo, is, Inflammo, as. Succendo, is. Allamer.S. To kendle the free more and more. Ignem adiu-

nare. Allumer le feu de plus en plus S. Bendled. Accenfus, a,um. Allumé.S.

Benole,og to moue to anger. Irrito, as, aui. Atteiner,

ou inciter a courroux.S. treve bache, 02 to withholde. Contineo, es. Referuo,as. Retineo,es. Teneo,es. Retenir. S.

frepe bambaie, og whosedome. Lenocinium facere, Lenocinor, aris. Vide Bambap, hoozedome, and

300hozebonie. To kepe bealles in the flelbe. Palco, cis,aui. Gar-

der les bestes es champs.S. Co here his oaber,oa ranke. Obtinere ordinem fuum, Garder fon ordre, eg fon ranke.S.

T Cottepe houfe. Sedere domi. Garder la maifon.S.

K. ANTE. E. frepe company , or to accompany . Affector, aris. Faire compaignie.S.

tene coucnaunte,oz promife. Curare fidem, Efficere pollicita, Fidé liberare, vel præftare, Pacto sta-Te. Garder l'accord. de conuention.S. Rene hiligently. Afferuo,as. Curo,as.

thene bowne. Supprimo, is Supprimer. S.

tene from meate. Victum fubducere.

To Kene him felfe from boing any theng. Temperare animis, Suffinere fe. Se garder de quelque

To kepe him feife from fleaning. Somnum tenere. Se varder de dormir.S.

T Co kepe him felfe from boing euill. A vitio recedere. Se varder de faire mal. S.

T Co kepe him felle from ftriking. Manibus temperare.Se garder de frapper.S.

T Co kepe him felfe from eutil freaking. Temperare maledicere. Se garder de masdire. S.

thene holy dayes. Festiuo.as. te thepe meafure. Modum retinere, Temporo, ras. Re

fuo ordine ac menfura administrare. Temperer. S. frene no terme,oz courte, oz to commaunde a ba= cation. Indicere iusticium. Commander les vacatios. kene one fro Difking . Potu prohibere, vel potione . Repe one in a botinge, or fooles parabice. Producere falfa foe.

trepe, 0) to take hebe of fome thinge . Obferuo, as, qui, Observer, Cal. Prendre garden quelque chose S To hene from euill. Cauere malo. Garder d'a-

unirmal.S. To kepe from comming to neare. Arcere, Gar-

der d'approcher.S. T foz to kepe his pollellion. Viurpandi iuris gratia. Pour varder fa poffeffion.S.

(Co kepe any from falling,o) erring. Continere aliquem ab omni lapfu. Gardir aucun de faillir.S.

Co kepe from letting,og hurting. Repellere ab impediendo, &lædendo. Garder d' empecher , & denuire.S.

Repe pollettion. Retinere ius, vel titulum.

Rene famfely. Tuto, as. Tutor, aris.

Repe fecrete, Obscuro, as. Supprimo, is. Tego, is. Cacher.S.

trepe flience, or to holde his peace. Muffo, as. Fauere linguis. Ne mi fonare, Sileo, es. Reticeo,es. Supprimo,is. Taceo,es. Verba premere, vel vocem. Conticeo, ces. Conticesco, cis. Obticeo, ces. Facere finem fermoni, Silentium facere, Silentium dare, In filentium descendere, Immutesco, cis. Obnutesco, cis. Consileo, les. Comprimere vocem. Se saire. S. Ne mi sonare, 18 a prouerbe. Vide Erafichil.

Repe flence no lenger . Confilium, vel filentium rumpere. Ne fe plus taire.S.

ftepe tache,o; holbe touche. Infla præbere.

To kepe any thing whole, or founde without appatring. Sartum tectum bahere aliquid. Bud. Rene matche. Agitare vigilias.

Repe bp

thepe buber, Suppremo is, Supprimer, Cal.

there by by therithing, or to nouriffic. Alo.is. Fougo.es. Educo.cas. Nutrio.is. Nourir.S. frene bo by maintenaunce. Suftento,as.

theper. Cuftos, dis, Com.g. Gardien, ou vardienne. S.

teper of an armie , called fometime Cfauter bel efquirie. Armentarius, rij.m.ge. +

Reper of apparell, Capfarius, Vestispicus, ci. m. ge. Celuy qui garde les habits ou habillimens, Cal. Atener or maifter of barnes. Balneator, oris, m.ge.

Maistre de bains.S. Reper of a dage larder, or flore houfe. Promus, mi.

masc.gen. Reper of cattell. Paftor ris, mafc. gen. Gardeur de

hestial.S.

Reper of any thing. Fiduciarius. Gardien d' aucune chofe.S.

Meper of chelles. Capfarius, rij.m.g.

Reper of bucker. Angrarius. Qui angres cuftodir. pascítue. Cal.

Bever of fieldes, or hetwarde. Camparius, rii.m.g. Reper of fowles. Auiarius, rij.m.g.

Rever of letters, oz recoads, cocerning & crown, oz bookes of great affaires. Sacrifcrinius nii.m.g. teper, fauer, oz he which faueth oz beliuereth, Saluator, Seruator, ris.m.g. Qui saune, et deliure, S.

teper of fecrete letters. Scrinarius, rij.m.g. Reper of wooden, Saltuarius, rij.m.g. Garde de forest

Reping. Cuftodia, z.fce.g. La garde. S. Bening backe, oz a parte. Referuatio, Retentio,o-

nis.f.g.Retention.S. Reping oz holding falle. Retinens , tis. om.gener. Gardant.S.

Ment. Cuftoditus,a.um.

Bent Diligently,02 Done with care. Curatus, a.um. Faict auec cure.S.

Bept falt. Tentus, a.um. Garde. Palf.

Bept in counfaile, fecrete,oz hibben. Obfcuratus.a. um.Suppreffus, Tectus, a.um. Caché. S.

fterchiefe. Peplus, Peplum, Rica, z. fcem.gen. Couurechef. S.

Berchiefe, wherewith a weefler wepeth his bode. Strigilis, lis, fæ.ge.

Berchief wome with a palle, or rolle. Tania, a.f.g. Berchiefe wome byon the head, chekes , oz eares. Focale lis.n.g. Quint.

ternell, Granum, ni. Grain, S. Vt punica grana. The hernelles of a pomegranate . Les grains d' vne granade. S. Et Granellum. Ang. # little bernell. Rernel growing in the necke.called a waring ker-

nell. Glans, dis.foe.ge. Glander. Palf. Rernell in the grine, or Chare, or behinde the earc. Panus, ni. Plin.

Bernell of a nutte, 03 of any lyke thing. Nucleus, ei. m.g.Vn cerneau de noix, Noyau.S. Bernell, or frutte of a pine apple. Strobilus, li. 1.

novau de la tomme du tin.S. Bernelles in fruite Acini,orum. Grana,orum.neu.

Tonfillæ, arum.for.gen.

gen. Grains. S. Bernelles in the roote of the tongue. Parithmia, thernels of grapes. Vinacea, orum.n.g. Col.

K, ANTE. I.

T / Joke. Cædere calcibus, Calcitro.as. Recalcitro, as. Calces iactare. Calce petere. Ruer des pieds, Regimber.S.

Bichina.oz wpnfina. Calcitratus,us, m.ge. Regimbement.S.

To bepe the mule from bickinge , or winfing. Calcitratus mulæ inhibere. Engarder vne mule de regimber S.

Bicker, og a wynfing hogie. Calcitro, onis. Regimbeur.S.

kidde. Capreolus, Hædus, di.m.g. Vn chereau. S. Et Hædulus, diminut, inde Ang. 3 ponge kinde. Petite chereau.S.

Ribbilhe,02 of a hibbe. Hædinus,a,um. De chereau. Stonep. Ren,nis, n.g. Le rien.

Aplberkin. Semicadium, dij.n.g. Cacque, Palf.

Bill, 02 to Bell one. Animam adimere, vel extinguere, Cædo, is, cidi, Elido, is, Exanimo, as, Ferire iugulum, Interficio, Interimo, is, Macto, as. Neco, as, cui. Occido, dis. Perimo, is. Petere iugulum, Soluere vita, Vitam adimere, Superare aliquem ferro, Aliquem cædere, Abneco, as. Eneco, as. Obtrunco, as. Animam vel vitam alicui adimere, Mortem inferre, Sanguinem facere, Perdere aliquem capitis, Vim corpori facere, Aliquem cæde afficere, Expellere aliquem vita, Aliquem interficere, vel vita interficere, Supplicio, vel morte mactare, morte multare, Privare vita. Priuare comuni luce, Tollere ferro, aut veneno aliquem, De medio aliqué tollere. Ex reru natura aliquem tollere, Dedere aliquem morti. Auferre spiritum alicui. Vsuram lucis eripere alicui. Tuer ou tuer aucun. S.

Bill wplfully. Cosciscere mortem, vel necem. Co kyll him felfe. A vita deficere, Manus fibi af-

ferre, Sibi vitam exhaurire, Mortem fibi confeifcere.Se tuer.S. Co feke one to kyll him. Quærere aliquem ad

necem.Chercher quelqu' on pour le suer.S.

T Co byll his infantes, oz childzen. Paricidio maculare partus fuos. Tuer fes infans. S.

Co kyll the citeging . Viduare ciuibus vrbem. Tuer les citoyens.S. (To be Billed, 02 flapne. Exterbari ex numero vi-

uorum, Ferro vitam reddere, Occidi, Interfici, Morte ab aliquo affici, Perire ab aliquo. Estre tué. Stilled. Interfectus, Iugulatus, Interemptus, Occifus, Peremptus, a, um. Tué. S.

Rilled firftc. Præcidaneus, a,um. Varr. Biller of a traunt. Tyrannicida, w.maf. gen. Dui a

tué vn tyrant.S. Biller of his father , or whiche hath killed his fa-

ther. Patricida, z.m.g. Qui à tué son pere. S. Miller of his mother, or which hath billed his mo-

ther. Matricida, a.m.g. Qui à tué fa mere. S. Miller of mpfe, and rattes. Myophnos.

Riller

Billing, og fleging. Interemptio, onis. Homicidium, dii. Occisio, onis. Interfectio, onis. Cades,is. Tuement.S. Billing, orthe facte of killing a maunt. Tyranni-

cidium,ij.Le faiel de tuer vn tyrant.S.

Bilne clothe,ora heere. Cilicium. Cic. Textum è pilis hircorum & caprarum tonfilibus, quo in caftris aduerfus ignium alimenta vribantur, qui vfus nunc durat apud ceruifiarios coftores: quod Belgica lingua & Anglicana à pilis nominant, Ben hapze, I heere, ac etiam Gal. Vne haire.

tinde. Genus, ris. Origo, Propages , Popago, ginis.Species, ci.f.ge. Geme. S. Et Heterogenius, a, um. Df an other hynde,oz kyndred.

Rinde and geile, Gratus,a,um. Philanthropos, Benignus,a,um. Clemens, Suauis, Dulcis, Comis, Mitis.Prz Julcis.Doulz. S.

frinde naturall of every thinge, or feebe . Semen, nis.n.g.Semenfe.S.

famoc of male, or female. Sexus, us.m.g. Sexe. S. 3 g Sexus virilis, Mankinde, oz malekende, Sexus fæmineus Womankende, oz the female kinde. ftinolp,o: gently. Grate, Clementer, Leniter, Pla-

cide, Suauiter, Dulce, Mite. Doulcement. S. famble,to light og enflame. Accendo, is, di. Allumer,

enflamber.Si Etinoled,og being lighted , og inflamed. Accenfus, fa,fum. Parti. Allumé.enflambé.S.

Bindip,02 by Binde. Naturaliter, A natura, vel fecundum naturam. Naturellement. Cal.

tinge. Rex,gis.m.g. Roy. S. Et Regius, a,um. Ofa bing. Et Regalis,le. Wertapning to a kyng. Ap-

partenant à ve roy.S. Ringtome, or Bealme, or reigne. Regnum, ni.n.g.

Royaume, Keene, S.

fringe by your leaue , a playe that chilozen haue, where one fetting blyndefolde in the mible, by= beth fo tril the reft haue hydden them felues, & then he going to feeke them, if any get his place in the meime fpace , that fame is kenge in his roume, Apodidrascinda. H.

Kingly, 0, regally. Amplè, magnifice. Magnifiquement.S.

singly,02, royally. Regiè, Regaliter, Basilicé. Roy-

alement.S. fringes becrees, lawes, og ogbinaunces. Bafilicæ

edictiones. famges euilla bifeafe in the throte with fwelling. Struma, at. f. g. Efcrouelles. S. Et Strumofus, a,um. De that hath fuche Difeafe. Qui ha telle maladie.S. Singes highe wave. Via militaris.

tinges houfe,or palace. Regia, z.f.ge. Bafilica, cz. form.gen.Regia tecta, Aula, læ.form.gen. Le palais ou ma fon royal.S.

Ainges robe. Regilla, z. Regillum. * Regale vesti-

stinges forme. Regulus li, maf.ge. Vide Prince. Etinteo. Affinitas, Cognatio, Confanguinitas, FaK. ANTE I.

milia, Gens, Genus, Locus, Necessitas, Parentela, Profapia, Progenies, Propinquitas, Tribus, Proximitas, tatis.f.ge. Parenté. S. Et Affinitiuus, a.um. Mighe of Bynbrebe.

Stinfman. Cognatus, Affinis, Confanguineus, Noceffarius, Propinquus. Parent. S.

Kinfman in the thirde becente . lineally from mp childes childe. Trinepos, tis.m.g.

Miniman of the fathers fibe. Agnatus, Confanguineus. Parent du costé du pere.

thinfman of the name and flocke that I come of. Gentilis, Tribulis, lis.m.gen.D' vn mesme tribu & lignée. Cal.

Minfwomen. Affinis, Cognata, Confanguinea, Propingua.*

Minfwoman of the fathers fode. Agnata, tæ. f. g.* frinfmoman , whiche Defcenbeth in the thirbe Dearee from mp childes childe. Trineptis, tis. Vide Confanguinitie.

Birtill. Subminia, z.f.ge. * Tunica muliebris. Surcot.Cotelle. Palf.

Birtill of a king wome bnder the mantill of ellate. Trabea,ex.foe.g.Vir.

fairtilles, og pericoates for maybens . Encombomara.rum.neut.gen.

Mille. Basium, Osculum, Philema, Suauium, ij.n.g. Vn bailer.S.

Mille,ot to kille one . Balio,as. Petere balijs, Dare bafia, Suauium dare, vel facere, vel fumere, Affigere osculum, Impertire aliquem osculo, Osculum dare, ferre, aut pangere, Osculor, laris. Baifer quelqu' vn.S.

friffe a Deabbody, or one that lieth in bring. Extremum spiritum alicuius excipere . Baifer quelqu' yn en rendant l'ame.S.

Riffe at Departing. Dimittere ofculo. Plaut.

triffe for tope . Suauior, aris.

Biffe,oz to be Biffet. Ofculor, laris. Exofculor, laris. Baifer,ou eftre baife.S.

Biffe fwetely. Diffuauior, aris. Suauior, aris . Baifer doulcement.S.

Biffeithe earth . Contingere terram ofculo . Baifer la terre.S.

Biffer. Osculator, Basiator, toris.masculin. generis. Baifeur.S.

Biffing Bafiatio, Ofculatio, onis, foe. g. Et Exofculatio.onis.foe.ge.Baifement.S.

tiffing fwetely. Diffuauiatio, Suauiatio, nis.f.g. Mitchen. Colena, Culina, Coquina, 2.f.g. Cuifine. S. Et Culina, vel Edulia culinata . 25e all hyndes of meate Dreffed in the attchin. Et Culinor, aris. Is to boo any office,or feruice in the kitchen.

Stitchen bourde, 02 inftrumentes pertayninge to the attchen. Magida, arum. Apte.Miluus, Miluius. Milan, Efcorfle.H.

Bitling,oz a litle Batte. Carulus, li.m.g. Chatton. Bitte.02 froble. Fidicula,læ.fæ.ge.

River. Tego,is. Veftio,is. Vide Couer. Biuered fhippes. Cataphracte naues.

Stuering. Tegmen,nis n.g. Kinerina K. ANTE L&N. K. ANTE M.

Silvering of a bebbe. Oblivagulumillinemering on

Stuering of bookes. Foruli . Vide Courring)

Atherity we conserte quanto pay of tenness story.

Cadorcum chinge (4 2000) to the consert of the cadorcum chinge (4 2000) to with the folinbe of this letter K, and pet bre rather for true Ditographie placebin C. Wither be any fuche wheteuf bou boubte, and finde the "The left lefte Cr (30) and 3. I mount in Poster systemers

K. ANTERL . I driver ่น ได้ได้ปฏิกรณีที่เรียงการงศาเ

Dre. Vide Clawe. Bites of a Crabbe Cteues, of Desigion. Chell artim for gen. Sample of Continued to ment it is a continued

Booke more Ci Anie, Li our act of microscope Prepients in Scient and Calumatika

K. ANTE. N.

T P Dacke a nutte. Concidere nucleum. Anaque, hnurre , unobe, bunche, og bnotte whiche is in Dugen, Bore, og ange other tree. Brufcum fei'n g. Vide Anotte Anobbe de. Anagge.Scopulus.li.m.g. *.

Snaggy 103 full of anagges. Scopulofus, a.um. Enappe of a bill, or bellocke. Verruca, cz.f.g. Verrucula, z. fz.g. diminut. Ang. & Ittile komme. - Vide Billocke. o noo.

Anappy of full of imappes. Verrucoliis, 2, um. mo, Tenebrio, onis. Quilquiliz, Nibili homo, Lucifuga, Homo trioboli, Pendire, fourant des corbeats, coquin. H.

Anque feller, or he that felleth fernaumtes i or flaues. Venalitatius rijeti gen Pendebi ou maquito

non de ferfs ou esclaves.Cul. Anaue that fpeaketh to his mafter with his carine

on his heade Pilearus leruus. Anaue worthe puniffenient, or whipping : Maftigeus, Martigophorus, Martigia, & f. ge. Dici botest verbero, Hoc est verberibus dignus, Digite d'

anoir du fourt batable. Cal." Anauifhe. Proteruus,ajum. Vt lingua proterua; 3 Bhauifhe conquerent 10.3

Snauthely. Proterue. Vefatis proterue agere. Co boo knauthly, frowardly, proudely, or fauctly, To thebe palle or bounde: Farinam deplere vel

Subigere. Peftrir & amollir la paste. H. Anebeb. Piftus, Subactitis, a,um. Depficicus,ca,cu.

Paiftri, amolli auer les mains. C. Sheber Pinfor, Piftor notis.m.g. Peffriffeur.S.

Ante. Genu per omical plur. Genua, uum. Genouil. S # nele. Aftare in genus. Congenulo, as. Genufle do. Accidere, Genu fubmittere. S'aggenouiller. S. Anele buto. Adgeniculo.as. & Aneling. Genullexio.*

Ample. Cultellus, Culter, eri:masc.ge. Vn confean.S.

But Culrellus, Is a little knipfe. Couffelet.S. Rille catter a turpurte , by tobiche a cutpurfe catieth about in his fleue, Slta, z.for.g. &

Anthero cut bines , or a graffing kinife. Scalprium,

princungen, Buffe to make primes. Scalper, pri. Scalprum, pri. Scalpellus A. Scalpellum, finig Proventopiume. Billion Miles, th. Educa, ils confige Prichicalier. S. E. Milliants re. Petratum in a langue. vetequeller ris tre De cheuaulier S.

(Co make a hnighte. Cingere equitem, vel exonaire equestri militia, vel equestri digintate. Faire chevalier S.

Amgir newe outber of mate. Neoptholemus, * Another having thines of gothe. Chryfosfrides. Anightes of the order . Torquati equites. Chenauliers de l'ordre S. T.L.E.

Anigtes or foutbiers, hauing bouble alowaunce. Duplares, Dupliciarij, Viget,

Anighthore,or cheualrie. Militia, Ordo militaris." Equeftris militia, Tus annulorum aureorum Chenalerie.S.

Anitche.oz a burben of woode. Falcis,cis.m.gen. Minette beinbe, tre, or make fafte. Ligare, Alligare, Adalligare, Capiffrare, Deligare, Nectere, Pre-" ligare. Scirpare, Velare, Vincire. Eler.

Anitte a knotte, Nodo, as. Nover. Cal. Smilte falle and fure. Obnecto is Feft.

Ministe to. Maniecto, tis. Atacher; ou lier à quelque obole.Cat. carry.

Anitte together all in one. Antiecto, is. Vnio, is. Ide Mitte binber Submecto, is. Submodo, as . Nouer & lier par despubs. Cal. Ritteatte, ioù ang thing that may be finitic. Nexilis.

Texilis,le.

Sinftite de boundento. Nexus, xa, xum. None, lif & Maria Con California

Anitte all in one,or anitte to. Anneclus, a,um. Vnitus,a.um Artachi.S. Anieteb falle ant furely Obnexus. a.um. &

Anitted with the lombe, or neble. Textilis,le. Vide 200eaue.

Anitting. Textura, z.f.g. Idem.

Mitting falte, alle fürrig. Obnexio, onis f.g. * Anitting of bones in the body, where thep be compacter with thromes, as topntes be. Vertebra.

brz.fce.ge. Subnexio, onis, fce.ge. Liement par deffoubi.s.

Anobe, of a bounche in any parte of the body. Gibbus, bi.m.ge. Vne boffe en quelque partie du corps.S. Buoche Ichanis Percuffura, e.f.g. Vn coup.S.

Co Briothe. Ferio, is, Percuffi in præt. Percutio, is . Frapper.S.

Enoche at the Doore. Percutere fores, Pullo, as. Pulfare offium, Pulfare ianua. Frapper a la porte.S. Co knocke his head againft the booze, Allide-

re,vel impigere caput oftio,vel ad oftiu. Heurter fa tefte contre l' hais.S.

Co knocke his beeles againft the gate: Infol-Bb tare fores

tare fores calcibus. Frapper des talons à la port, trinette or beste together. Collido, is, Vide Weste. Enokell. Vide Antichle troche the first trocher from throcher. Perculor, Pullator, toris, m. 8. Pateus frage

beur. Cal. suntifa Nexus, us. Nodus, di.m. g. (1934) dal-suntifa uffic li plygonium, l'aggenon, Profer-pinaca, Sanguin dita Sanguinatia, Valgo (fente

nodia, Corrigiola, Carrigiole. Renauce.H. Reade Curner, bolumi.a. Fol. 97. Mbere he Defert

beth twoo koudes thereof. Stnotte of a cappe bande, or harbande, or lace, Of fendimentum, Offendix, dicis. Nodus quo apex aur galerus retinetur, aut remittitur, fpirm iniechis, fic diche quod Mentum , vbi co ventum el

knotte in Menus girble. knotte o; toynte of the backe bong . Spondilus, li. vel Sphondylu lim g. Vide Joint 02.86. Imotte whiche runneth to , called a tybing knotte. Capulum,li.n.g.Capulus,li.m.g.*

Ennetten. Nodatus, a,um. Noue. S. I The knottes of a byne. Articuli farmentorum. Les neudes de la vigne.S. Stuntty of full of snortes Nodolus a um. Articu-

lofus, fa, fum. 2 (quenx. Cal. Anotics of without knottes. Enedisc Sen mud, throws Cognolco leis. Compertum habere, Notco, scis. Scio, scis. Teneo, es. Cerno, mis. Noscito, tas Notum havere Cognoiftre.S.

fanome afore. Prznosco, Przscio scis. Scaueir par-Engine afterinarde, Relcio, leis Releilep leis. See-

ucir puis apres. Cal. ucir puis apres. Cal. Exnome among as to knowe one thing among mas

ny. Internolco, lcis. Entrecognoiftre, Cognoiftre entre Anome a woman carnally. Subagito, as, &

Engine or to knowledge againe. Agnoco, icis,oui. Recognoifire.S.

fanome before. Przcognośco, Przscio, cis. Prznofco.scis.Cognoifre quantis. . . tiname before what thall come after. Prafagio, is.

Preuoir les cho es quenir Cal. Preuoir las cho es auenir. Cal.

fcis.Rescisco fcis. * Emome not. 02 nothing. Defcio, fcis. Ignoro, as. Nefcio,is. Ne fcausoir point. S. Latet. Joined to a p20: nomme an Me later, I can not tell. Iene feay. Te, vel Se latet.ice.

finome of other. Comperio, is, Vide finde. Enowe often, Nofcito, as. Cognoiftre foument.

Linome perfectly. Percelleu, es. Pernosco, scis. Perfpicio,cis, Recognosco,scis, Agnosco,scis, Dignosco, scis. Discerno, nis. Internosco, scis. Cognoifire parfaiclement .S.

tanome furely. Agnosco, scis. Ascio, scis. Certum habere. Exploro, as. Manifestum habere, pro certo habere. Exploratum habere.

I I knowe tt well, Memini, Hand-milit fum falfus. Non adipol clam me eft , Non fum nefcrus Independent Seine State of the party of the Seine Sein Ampiers before, or firste Pracegnithe aumiece gwouthe Berungsung and I efficie ann An-ingspie to. time Bulling and for fogget. Anomen embently, playuely, perfestly, or furely

Perfpectus, a,um. Cognen manifestement. S. Etnomen furely, Exploratus, ta, tum.

Enomen to be. Notesco, fcis. Permano, as. Permanesco, scis. * In cognitionem venire. Efine cogne tanomen to be of all men. Jaclareo, es. Inclarel fcis. Innotefco,fcis & Co come to a name, of to

be knowen. V enir en bruit ou a eftre corneu.S. Emoiner of many thinges. Polyhiftor, ris.m.g. Fert Canant.S.S.

finowenge. Prudens, tis. Scius, a, um. Sciens, tis. Qui scait.S.

frompna hefore what thall followe. Prafcius,a, u.Et fruitur genitiuo. Chat knoweth thinges to come . Venturi prescius. Qui cognoit leschofes sugair. Cal. Smowing muche, or that knoweth muche. Multi-

fcius,a,um. Qui fcait beaucaupi Cal. Enonpag not. 02 nothing Ignarus, Nelcius, a, um.

- Infciens,tis, Infcins, aum. Qui ne feut que s'eft de amelque chofe.S. knowledge. Agnitio, Cognitio, Notio, onis. Noti-

tia Recognitio Scientia Intelligentia, Intelle-Aus Perceptio animi, Sapientia. Cognoiffance, S. Ennwiebae. Agnosco Scis. Vide Acknowledge. Chat hath knowledge and learning. Literatus,

Præditus doftrina, Doftus, Eruditus, vel Erudi-- Tue literis. Scaught. S. .:

knowledge and buberftanding before what fall follows. Præscientia, Prognosis, Fusurorum notitia;

3. notitiaj To geue knowledgejoj bnderliading of a matter Significo, cas. Indico, Notum facio, Demon-Bro. Oftendo, dis. Signifier, monftrer, donner a cognoi Bre. Cal.

T En giue knowledge, or warning . Monco,es.

Admonnester. Cal, The warning before Pragnoneo,es. Przdico,cis, Admonefler & adversir be-

Rnomledge perfecte. Porfpicientia, z.f. gen. Glaire cognoissance, Cal.

Enomience receipt of any thing. Acceptum ferre Acceptum referre, Accepto ferre, Accepto facere. Acceptum facere, vel Facere acceptum & hahere acceptum, interrogative. Tenir pour regent quicter, confesser audir receu. Se senir pour content . S. Enowenable,02 able to be knowen. Scibilis, bile. *

Anuchie,oz topnte. Articulus, Iunctura, Nodus, di. masc.gen.Ioinclure.S.

knurre.or knobe of a tree. Claus, ui.m.g. Plin.

L. ANTE. A.



3 letter counteb emong the halfe bowelles, and alfo a liquid, the Brekes cal it Lamda. In latin for lowing a mute in & fame woozde, it maketh the frlable going befoze,if it be hoste commune: in oure

tonique it is bied to Druerly that it nebeth a los der bifcourfe, then is here neceffary. for in bys uers woordes wee wapte the bouble and pronounce o fingle, ag in Bil, Wall.ac. But time well take thefe away , as fire Davin reatcheth at the refta. L. in nombre is waptten for. 50, Quinquaginta. Cinquante. Cal.

Laboure, Cura, Industria, Labor, Labos, Opera. Opus, eris.n.g. Labent , tranail & besongne. S . Et Opusculum,li. diminut. Ang. Witte, Spozt, 02 fmall laboure . Besongnette.S. Et Operarius,a,u. Ang. Di labour, oz pertaining to labour, Seruat al' ounre.S.

Laboure tofte. Abusio opera, Caducus labor. Laboure or to worke. Ago, is. Laboro, as. Opus facere, Moliri, Operari. Labourer, S.

C To take greate laboure, and trauaple to boo fome thing. Elaboro, as. Summo labore, & diligentia eniti, Conari. Prendre grand labeur & tranail a faire quelque chose.S.

Laboure for an office. Prenfo, as. Præhenfo, as. * Petere magistratum.

Laboure in barne, or to leafe laboure . Fruftrare, vel irritare operam, Sumere operam fruftra. Laterem lauare, Laborem serere, Aquam in mortario tundere, Aquam pestillo tundere, Frustra currere, Mortuo mederi, Senis mutare linguam, Senem admonere, Penelopes telam texere, Oleu et operam perdere, Arare littus Nihil agere. Cribro aqua haurire, Isthmu perfodere, In aqua scribere, Nebulas diuerberare, Littori loqui, Aerhiopem lauare, vel dealbare, Sumere opera, Operam perdere vel ludere. Tranailler en vain.S.

Laboure of childe. Nitor, eris, nixus fim. "Trauniller d'enfant. Palf.

C She is in trauaile,o; laboure with childe. Laborat è dolore. Elle eft en trauail d'enfant. S. Laboure, 02 trauaple of a woman with chylde. Ni-

xus,us.m.g. Le trauail d' vine femme pour enfanter.S. Labour, or endeucur to Do a thing. Nitor, eris, Vr fupra.

Laboure, or folicitic for the borce of f contrary, Præhenfo, as. Prenfo, as. * Laboure, or tople for abuantage or lpuing. Tudito,

as. Fest. Laborare, Opus facere. Tranailler. S. Laboure painfull, or heavines of mynde, Acrumna,næ.f.g. Vide Miferie.

Laboure the carth, 02 grounde. Humum refolucre, vel vincere. Terram moliri, Colere. Labourer la terre.S.

Laboure harbe, oz till he fweate. Sudo , as. Conuexo,as.Trauailler grandement.

Labourer. Operarius, rij.m.g. Ouurier. S. Labouring Agens, tis. Laborans, tis.

Laborious, or full of labour. Laboriofus, Operofus, fa, fum Qui traudille fort es prend grande peine. S Lace. Fibula, Laqueus,

Lace of a cappe,02 hatte. Spira, z. form.gen. Corde on bendeau entortillé.H.

Lacke. Defectus, Deliquium, Indigentia, Viduitas, tatis.fce.g. Faulté de quelque chofe.S.

Lacke. Careo, es. Defum, es. Indigeo, es. Deficio, cis. Auoire faulte de ce qu'on vouldroit auoir.S.

f Tiache that Tione . Id quod amo carco. I'ay faulte de ce que i' aime.S.

The laches talke, he lacketh beteraunce . Verbis est inops. Il ha faulte de parolles. S.

(De lackes wette. Deficit illun prudentia. Ilha faulte de prudence.S. Lacke og loffe of any thinge, whiche a man loueth

affectuoully. Orbitas, tatis.f. g. Prination on perte de quelque chose qu'on amoit fort.S.

Lacke of crafte, or fetence. Inertia, tiæ.f.g. Lacke of courage. Demissio animi, Infractio ani-

mi.Ranallement & abbaiffement de courage.S. Lacke of forefight. Imprudentia, z.form.gen. Vide Poolitheneffe.

Lache of frutte. Acarpia. Sterilitas, fiue instructuofitas Aut. Neb. Lacke of good digeftion . Apepfia, Cruditas, fiue

Indigestiolonis.f.g. Lacke of griefe, or payne. Indolentia, Iudoloria. 2. Bif.ge. Abseite de douleur. Cal. Doloris absentia.

The at fence of paine. Lacke of knowledge. Ignorantia. a.f.g. Ignoratio, onis.fde.ge. Faulte de cognoiffance.S.

Lacke of money. Argentarie inopia, Argenti inopia, Nummorum caritas, Inopia retargentaria, Difficultas nutamaria. Faulte d'argent, S.

Lacke of thame. Impudentia, tix.fox.g. Inuerecundia, æ.f.g.? mpudence. Cal.

Lathe of fringthe. Imbecillitas, tatis. Debilitas. Infirmitas, taris.f.g. Imbecellité, foibleffe, Cal.

Lacke of ble. Defuerudo, dinis, f.g.

Lacke, or faulte. Vicium, tij.n.g. Vide Faulte. Lacking a hande. Mancus, a,um. Manchot. S. Znpe thing whiche lacketh any necellaries is fagbe Mancus.

Lacking colour, or being ill coloured . Decoloratus, Decolorus, a, um. *

Lacking honoure. Inhonoratus, a,um. Whiche is not honoured. Quin' eft point honore. Cal.

Lacking longing, or longing no man, or having no lodging,oz harbourles. Inhospes,tis.om.ge.* Lacking mirth, og pleafure, fad. Illærabilis , Iniu-

cundus, da, dum. Triftis, te. Trifte, mal plaisant. Cal. Lacking, og bellitute, as the chylbe lackinge parentes,the parentes children, the hufbande his wyfe.gc. Orbus, a,um. Et pofful.ablat. 30 hicke

Bb ii

hath loft his fight , or any thinge that he loucth mell. Qui a perdu la veusou quelque chofe qu'il aimait fort.S.

Laching or nedge. Egens, tis. Indigus, a, um. Indegent. Cal.

Lacking fome part,oz membre.Mancus,a,um.Murilus,la lum. Mutile,qui n'eft point entier. Cal. Lande, Adolescentulus, Puer, ri.mas.g. Garcon, S.

Labbe, or bore of the age of fourtene peares . Pubens, Puber, ris. Pubes, ris. Ephebus, bi. maf.ge.

Adolescent.S. Labber. Climax, cis. Scala, z. vel Scalz, larum. Vne eschele.S.

Co fcale the water with labbers . Inuadere ad muros, Scalas muris admouere, Scalis muros conscendere . Escheler les murs. S.

Labber of the toppe callell of a thippe. Epibatra. * vel Epibathra, Scalæ nauticæ, quibus in nauim conscenditur. Cal. Shippe landers.

Labe. Suffarcino, as. Sarcino, nas. * Onero. as. Gra-110.as.Charger.S.

Lade a flippe. Implere nauim.

Lanen. Suffarcinatus,a,um. * Grauatus, ta, tum. Oneratus, ta, tum. Onustus, ta, tum. Chargé. S.

Labed 02 ftuffeb. Suffarcinatus,ta,tum. Laben to be. Grauesco, scis.

Lang. Domina,nz.f.g. Dame. S. Lapy,o; preffornt of eloquence. Pytho, vel Pitho,

Dea qua Ennius Suadam: Quintilianus perfuadendi deam dicit. Neb.

Ladies of Dellenie, or Lyfe, called by the Boetes fatall ladies, of which there arethree, Glotho, Lachefis, and Arropos, the Daughters of Eschus and Nox. They are called Parcapper contrarium à Parco , because they fpare noman. The firfte is imagined to holde a difhaftaffe: The fecombe braweth foorthe the threeds, and the thypoc cuttes it of. Chat whichets on the bill-Caffe, figniffeth the tyme to come: The threede nome in hande , betokeneth tyme prefent , and that whiche is wounde on the fpundle, figureth the tyme palte. Do that by a fimilitude their fpinning is compared to the beginning, contis nuaunce, and ende of a mans lyfe. Parca, carum.form gener, Parques, les trois Parques. S. Et Dez fatalia nentes stamina, Dez fatales, Lani-

Epigram. Lanificas nulli tres exorare puellas contigit, observant quem statuere diem. Mag netier man fuche fauoure coulde of fatall ladies fynde,

fice forores, Lanifice puelle. vt Martial. lib. 1.

To cause them lengthe or thorte the bage whiche they to hom afonde.

Ladies of the courte. Heroing, arum . Principes fæminæ. Grandes dames, de grand renom. Lable. Tudicula, a. Ferula, a. Grand cullier.

Lagge. Vide Lafte.

Lage. Loco, cas. Mettre en quelque lieu.S. Layc againfic. Obijcio, is. Oppono,is. Mettre a l' encontre.S.

Lave a narte. Sepono is. Mettre a part.S.

Lave a plebge,gauge,or pawne. Vide 19lebge. Lave a flumbling blocke in ones wage. Subtendo, is, * Offendiculum subijcere alicui.

Lape awaye all malice. Deponere inimicitias, vel offentiones.

Lave before.Przicribo,is.

Lape betwene. Interijcio, cis. * Interpono, nis. Mettre entredeux, Interpofer.S.

Lage by line, or rule, or to directe. Degrummor, aris.Feffus.*

Lape blame, 02 faulte in other . Auertere culpam in alterum, Crimen culpæ in alium transferre, Omnem culpam in alium inclinare, Vertere inuidiam alicuius rei in alterum. Mettre les blame fur vn autre.S.

Lage bourdes. Affo, as. Plancher. S.

Lave burnen on his neche. Subcollo, as. Charger far fon col. Cal.

Lare a farned thinge in the fleade of a true thing. Suppono, is. Mettre vne chose faulse au lieu d' vne rrare.S. Et Suppositus partus, Is where the quicke chribe is taken awaye, and a bead lapbe in the rowme, also you may fage, Suppositum teftamentum.&c. 3 forged well,or tellament.

Lape Diuifely,or funderly. Secerno,is. Mettre a part Lage Downe. Demitto, tis. Depono, is. Mettre bas. S Laye egges. Edere, vel ponere oua, Oua parire, vel parere, Emittere, Eniti. Pondre.S.

Lage for a thing or it come. Pratendo, is. Mettre on tendre au deuant.S.

Lave foundation. Ponere fundamenta.

Lape in . Immitto, is . Mettre dedens. S.

Lape in borrowes or fuerties. Vador, aris.

Lage matter to one. Prauaricationem obijcere.

Lare nettes,or to prtche haves. Concinnare retia, vel prætendere, Plagas tendere. Cicer. Tendre les filets S.

Lage on olde peeces of flones, or rubble. Rudero, as aui. Vitruu.

Lare on a heape, oz to carie to one heape . Aggero, is,geffi. Porter a vn tas.S.

Lage ordinaunce to a thing. Agere vineas."

Lage, 02 fet to. Applico, cas, caui, vel cui. Appliquer. S Lare ouer, oz befoze. Obduco, is. Mener au deuant. S. Lare out, or to bellowe charges. Impendo, is. Dispenso, as, Dispendo, is. Impensam facere, Sumptum facere, vel ponere. Despendre. S.

Lave fnarcs.oz to goe about to beceaue fome man. Moliri,vel prætendere infidias,vel laqueos,Dolos tendere alicui, Infidias tendere alicui, Tendre a aucun pour le deceuoir.S.

Lay, fprene or ftrame binder. Subfterno, is. Eftendre deffoubs.S.

Lape, 02 couer the table. Sterno, is, ftraui. Efterner, on countir la table.S.

Lape to ones charge. Impono, Obijcio, Prauaricationé obijcere. Obijcer, mettre sur aucun quelq; cas.S. Lave marte, matche, oz to fore. Moliri infidias, Peto,is. Subfideo, es. Sustendere infidias. Tendo,is.

L. ANTE. A. Facere infidias . Dare infidias , In infidijs effe, Obseruo as. Speculor, aris. Ex insidits aucupari. Guetter, o efpier.

Lave hande on one. Injicere manus alicui. Inuolo. as. Intendere manus alicui . Mettre la main for

Lave bu in any place. Loco. as. Repono. is. Mettre

en quelque lieu.S.

Lage by,or to hyde. Recondo, is, Cacher.

Laged bp, 02 hpbben. Reconditus, a,um. Caché. S. Layed againft. Obiectus, Oppolitus, 2,11m. Oppole.S

Lappe aparte. Sepositus, a,um. Mis a part. S. Laped at cafe, oz refte. Lentus,a,um. Virg. Layed downe. Depolitus, a,um. Depolité. S.

Laped m,or lette in, as a balbe of a houfe,or fuche loke.Immiffus.a.um. Layed by in any place. Repositus, a.um. Repositus.

a,um.Mis en quelque lieu.S. Lapbe with morter, rubbell, or flones . Rudera-

Laper out of money, or Stewarde . Difpenfator, oris.m.ge.Vn Argentier.S. Laying befoze the face,oz eres. Obiectus,us. m.ge.

Obiection.S. Laying in of a beame, or bormot. Immillura. e. f. e.

Laping in of gauge, or fuertic to aunfmere an action. Restipulatio, onis.f.g. Restipulation.S.

Laying out, or the charge, and bang or an others money. Dispensatio, onis, f.g. La charge of maniement des deniers d'aucun.S.

Lay land, og oge land. Ruderum, ri.n.g. Cat. Laye man, 02 of the lattie. Laicus, Profanus, a.um. Popularis, re. Qui n'eft point clere, Cal.

Lakare,oz a footeman. Circumpedes,du. Seruus à pedibus, vulgò nunc Cursor a, pellatur, Ad pedes, Pediffequus. Laquet, la , Hay.

Lake. Lacus, ci. Lacus, cus.m.g. Vn lac.S.

Lambe. Agnus, ni m. g. Agnesu. Cal. Er Agna, nz for.ge. 3 thee lambe. Agnes fer, le.S. Agnellus, & Agniculus, diminut . Ang . 3 little lambe, Da ponge lambe. Agneller.S. Agninga, ü. Ders tayning to, 02 of a lambe. D'at Polyarna. De that hath many la be ".

Lambe lately fallen,og newely genned. Auilla quai. ouilla, Agnus recentis partus, Festus. Lambe that fucheth. Subrumus, mi. Var.

Lambes comming afterwarde, og latewarde. Cordi agni. Plin. Qui naiffent fur l'arriere faifon.S.

Lame, Claudus, a,um. Boifteur, S. Lame for age. Decrepitus,a,um.

Lame numbe,o: take. Stupens,tis. Stupidus,a,um. Perculfus, fa, fum. Membris captus. Perclus. S. Lame on one hande. Mancus,a,um. Manchot.S.

Lame to bce , oa to halte. Claudico, cas. Boiffer, Clocher.S.

C Co make lame,o; to caufe to halt. Afferre claudicationem. Colum. Faire clocher.S. Lamenes,og halting. Clauditas, tis. Claudicatio,

onis.for.gen.Boiftement.S. Lamenes of g lymmes, for lacke of natural bloud.

called numbnes,og takyng. Stupiditas, tis. Stupor,ris.m.g.*

Lament. Defleo, es. Deploro, as. Fleo, es. Gemo, is, Lamentor, aris. Lugeo, cs. Opploro, as. Queror, eris, Lamenter, S.

(be lamenceth,og bewapteth the beath of his father. Parenvem vita functum deflet, Defunctum pattem deplo: 1, Mortuum patrem lamentatur. Lament muche . Ingemo, is, Ingemesco, scis. Gemir.S.

Lamentable. Feralis, e. Flebilis, e. Lamentabilis. Luctuosus.a,um. Miserabilis, e. Queribundus.a, um.Lamentable.S.

Lamentable , or full of lamentation . Gemibundus, Luctuofus, 2, um. Plein de dueil. S.

Lamentable fonge , 02 berfe . Epiodium, Epicedium, Epiedium canticum, Monodia, Nænia, &, Carmen lugubre, Elegia vel Flegeia, z. fœm. gener. Mosftum Poema. Vn chant de dueil.H. Lamentation. Fletus, us. Lamentatio. Querimo-

nia, 2. Questus, us. Lamentum, ti. Comploratus, tus.m.g. Lamen ou lamentation.S. Lamentation caufping . Lamentarius,a.um. Ples-

reux,qui esmeut à lamenter. Cal.

Lamentation for beabe folche, or at burialles. Threnos. * Threnodia, Cantus lugubris, Ve

Lampe. Lampas,dis.fce.ge. Lampe.H. Lampe with two lightes. Limyx 15. 4

Lainpe with three lightes .. Trimyxos, Lucerna ex tribus lucens ellychniis.

Lampreve. Fluta z. Lampetra, Hermol. Barbar. In quadam epistola ad Paulum Corresium, Lapretam vocat quasi à lambendis petris, dicitur etiam Muræna fluuiatilis, Plota, tæ. Mustula, læ. for ge. Lamprove. S.

Lampurne. Gallaria. * Lampreta paruula . Lamproyon, ou lamprillon. S.

Sande. Ager, Fundus, Prædium. Terra, z. fæm. ge. Terres PalC

Lande genen in fee Ample , 02 wherein the vonce hath flate of inher munce. Ha. edium, Pradiff, ij.neut.gen. In heritage. Vn Heritage. S.

Great landed man. Locuples, Diues agris, Ditiffimus agri, Tellure multa diues. Vn homme qui est grand terrien.S.

Lande geuen in francke mariage. Fundus dotalis. Prædium dotale, Tellus dotalis, Ager Do-

Lande geuen to be holden of the dono; by fome ferutce. Beneficiarius fundus.

Lande hyzer. Redemptor, toris.m.g. Lande fowed . Seges, itis. Terre femée. H.

Lande that hath Iven lave. Veruactum, ri. neut.ge. Terre qu' on a laiffe repofer, Iachere, S.

Lande fowen, or tylled enery yeare once . Noualis ager, vel Fundus, Noualis, lis. fc.m.gen. vel Nouale, lis. neut. gener . Terre qu' on seme de deux ans l' vn.S.

Lande whiche a man may geue, and fell. Allodiu, Выііі Prædium.

Prædium. Et Prædiatorius,a,um. Bertayninge

Prædium. Et Prædiatorius, aguin. Pringiningto fuche landeis. Lande buhufbanded, og butilled. Incultus, a, um.

Ager nulla exparte cultus. Cic. Lanoc, ca a countrep. Orbis, Regio, Tractus, Ora,

a.fce.ge.Pais (y contrée.S. Lande Deferte, and not inhabited. Derelica regio,

vel deferta. Contrée deserte & enhabité. S. Landed man, a man of fagge landes. Homo egre-

giè prædiatus. Homme bien renté. S. Lande logde. Dominus fundi, agri, prædij, vel ter-

rz.Rentier.Paif.
Lang.Viculus,li.m.g.Vne ruelle.S.

Lane victions, and fraight, with many turnings.
Angiportus, us. Angiportum, tin.g. Pne petite ru-

Lang bu beaffe, herb. Anchula, Onoclea, & Calyx, Oricina hallucinantes Bugloilam vocat. Langue de buf. Dod.

Langnett of amber,lyle a longe beade flone. Langurium, rij.n. g. It is rather a tynde of Binber. Vue chree d'ambre. S.

Language. Idioma, tis. Lingua, z. Sermo, nis. m.ge.

Languering in care, sozowe, o; thoughte. Languidus, a, um. Aifectus, a, um. Languissant.

Colanguisse. Langueo, es. Oblangueo, es.

Languille extreamely, or to ware weake. Relanguere, fine Relanguescere. Fors languir & defaillir de force. S.

Launguithing for loue. Acger amore. Languiffant d'anour. S.

Languour. Languor, ris.m.g. Langueur. S. Languozous, cz whiche doth languithe . Langui-

dus,da,dum. Langoureux,qui languit.S. Languozous a litte. Languidulus, la, lum. Vn peu

langoreux. Cal. Lanterne. Laterna, Lucerna, z. Cornu. Lanterne. H

Lappe,og fkyste. Sinus,us. & Gremium, ij. neut.ge. Legiron. S,

Lappe of the eare. Lobus, bi. * Ima auricula. Vide Gare.

Lappes. Fibra: arti.vt Fibra iccoris. The lappes of the lappes of the lightes of lines. Under the lightes of lappes of

Lappe about. Voluo, is. Conuoluere, Circumplicare, Implicare, Obuoluere. Enneloper. S.

Lappe as bogges boe. Lambo, bis. Lapper comme font les chiens.

Lappe in with crafte,og faire promples. Irretio, is.

Lappe by. Plico, as. Plier.

Lappe by againe. Replico, as. Vide foute.

Lapped, o. w. apped bp. Convolutus, ta, tum. Involutus, ta, tum. Obvolutus, ta, tum. Envelopé. S. Plicatilis, le. Chat whiche maye bee lapped on folbed.

Lapwinche birde. Vpupa, z. Hupe. S.

Laroe. Succidia, Lardum, di.n.g. Du lard.S. Succi-

dia continet pernam, petasonem, & lardum. Larde, Lardo, as. *

L. ANTE. A.

Larde, or to dreffe with larde, as the cookes ble to

Deffe a hare. Lardo transfigere. Larder. S. Larde, oz fatte of a hogge. Lardum, Laridum, di.n.

Larde, or fatte of a hogge. Lardum, Laridum,di.

Larpet, o. ballet. Adipatus, a.um. Adipatus lardo. Larpethouse. Lardarium. * Carnarium. ji. n.ge. Vn faloir on vn lieu on on pend la chair pour la garder. S. Larget. Largus, a.um. Latus, ta, tum. Large. S.

Large,aboundant,o; plentifull. Affluens,tis. Prolixus,a,um. Fluxus,a,um. Idem.

C To fet at large. Laxo, as. Mettre au large. S. Et Laxè, Aduerb. Et large. Au large. S.

Large,o; of great breadth. Amplus,pla, plum. Laxus,a,um. Large,de grande eftendue. S.

Large, ot wybe. Amplus, a, um. Spatiofus, a, ū. Idé. Large, ot plentifull, ot aboundant to be. Affluo, is. Abonder. S.

Largely. Amplè, Ampliter, Largè, Plenè, Plena manu, Prolixe, Soluto finu. Abundanter . Amplement. S.

Largety,02 plentifully. Affluenter, Copiole, Affatim, Ampliter, Benignè, Large, Liberaliter, Munificè, Opiparé, Largement. S.

Largely, o; wybe. Ample, Spatiole. Largement. S. Largenes. Amplitudo, Largitas, atis.f.g. Largenr.

Largenes,oz aboundaunce. Affluentia, Abundantia, & f.g. Abondance. Cal.

Largeste, or rewarde gene to labourers or workemen. Stips, pis. Stipis, is, Condonatio, Munificetia, Largitio, Largitas, tatis, f. g. Largesse. Et stipe vociferate. & o erte a larges.

Larges to geue. Stipem erogare, vel spergere. Larke. Alauda, z. Cassita, Corydalus, li. Galerita. Alouette, on Cochenis, alouette huppee. S.

Larke called a woode larte. Acredula. *
Lafciuloufe, or lecheroufe . Lafciuus, 2, um. Paillard, impudique.

Lasciutousnelle, og lecherte. Lasciuia, z. form. gen. Paillardife.S.

Lathe. Plaga, z.f.g. Coup de fouer. Pall.
Lathe out to watte, or fpende out of measure. Prodigo, is. Profundo, dis. Defpendre out tre mefure. S.

Laffe, or lare, or the flipe of the belle. Alui profluuium, Aluus non confifens, Lienteria, Diarrhoza, Pantices, Tormina. Flux de ventre. S. Vide Hitze.

Last for shoes. Galla, Formula, z. Mustricola,z. Mustricula,z. Modulus, Forma. La forme du folier Last. Finalis, c. Extremus, a, um. Extimus, a. um. No

Laft.Finalis,e.Extremus,a,um.Extimus,a.um.No uiffimus,a,um.Nuperimus,a,um.Poftremus,a, um,Supremus,VIrimus,a,um.Ledensies,S. Laft bus twoo.Antependrimus,a,um.

Laft bage, or the bage lafte paffeb . Superiori die, Superioribus diebus. Le tour de deuant. S.

Laft of all. Postremo, Summe. En fin. Vide Laste. Last, on nert to be. Cirimus, a, um. Vide Pert. &c. Last. Duro, as. Permaneo, es. Vide Dure. Last euer. Perenno, as. Idem.

Laftage,

Lallage, og balafe fog thippes. Saburra, æ. for m.ge.
Leflage. Palf.

Laftaged on balafed. Saburrarus,a,um.

Lafting euer, and age. Perenis, ne. Vide Guer and Eternall.

Lastip, sinally, o; last of all. Ad extremum, Demú aliquando, Nunc 1 am, Nouissime, Denique, Tú demum, Tamen, Tandem, Postremò, Finallement on finalement. S.

Latche of a Dooze. Vertebra, Vertibulum, Cadanafeus, Pessulus, li. *

Latchet of a fhoe. Amentum, Anfa, Corrigia caleamenti, Ligula calceorum. La courroye d' m foulier. Late, og that whiche is late. Serus, ra, rum, Seroti-

nus,na,num.Tardif,du foir.Cal. Late,o; to be lagge,o; to come late.Tardé venire.

Late done, on the lagge, of to come late. Tarde venire.

Late done, on happened of late. Nuperus, a, ü. Recens, its. Quod recens, Quod nuper fuir. Recent, nouneau. S.

Late, 0.2 in the eucning. Sero, Vefperi. Aduer. Tempore vefpertino. Aufoir, fur le refpre. Cal.

(] neuer goe forthe fo carly, nor come home fo late. ec. Nunquam tam mane egredior, ned; tam vesperi domum reuertor. &c. Terent.

Late in the night. A d multa noctem, Multa nocte, Sub multam noctem.

Late ornewe. Recens, tis. Vt fupra. Late Done. Late, or out of Dewe tyme. Tardé. Tardiuement. S.

Late to be. Vespero, as. Vesperascic. Auesprir. Cal.
Late to ware. Vesperasco, scis. +

Lately,02 of late. Dudum, lamdudi, Nouiter, Nuper, Pridem, Recenter. X'agueres, Il n'y a pas long temps. S. Nuperime, Recentissime. Carry lately. Demicroment. S.

Mater, 02 latter. Posterius, Serius. Aduer. Trop tard. Lately, 03 slackety. Lentè, Pigrè, Spissè atque vix, Perspisso, Tardé. Tardiuemens. S.

Later, og latter. Posterior, rius. Plus tard. Latest of all. Recentissimus, Nuperimus, a, um.

Latewarde fruite. Poma ferorina, & autumnalia, & Equinoctialia, Pommes tardines. S.

Latewarde hape. Cordum fænum, vel Serotinum. Latewarde, og whiche cometh afterwarde og late, as well by bearing, fpringing, og otherwyle.gc. Cordus, um. Serotinus, a, um. Tardus, a, um. Tardif. S.

Lathe, berne, or graunge. Horroum, rij.n.g. Grange. Lathe without the walles of a cittle. Suburbanum, nin.g.*

Lathes. Afferculi, Afficuli, orum. Des lates. H. Affula, læ. Afferculus, li.m.g. N lathe. V ne late. S. Lathr. Latinus, a, um. Latin. S. Latinè. In latht, 02 in

the forme of latyne. Latinement, ou en latin. S.

Turne, or to translate into latine. In latinam linguam, vel in latinum sermonem vertere, La-

tme reddere. Traduire, ou tourner en latim. S.

Latin speache. Latinitas, cis. Latinus sermo, Latialis sermo, Lingua-latia, Latina lingua. Language

Latin to fpeate. Latine loqui. Parler latin. S.

Latitude, breadth, or largenesse. Latitudo, dinis.f.g.
Latitude ou largeur. S.

Latten, a metall. Aescoronarium, Aurichalcum, Orichalcum.ci.n.g. Laiton on leton. S.

Latter age. Summa ztas.

Lattife. Cancelli, orum. m. ge. Plur.num. Treillis, eleres voyes. S. et Clathrus, thri. Clathrum, thri.n. gen. Idem.

Windowe with a lattife, or a lattife wendowe. Feneftra clathrata. Plant.

Lattife, 02 to close in with lattyles. Clathrare, Clathris claudere. Colum. Traillifer. S.

Lattyle tople. Cancellatim. Aduerb. En facon de treillis.S.

Lauander, an herbe, whereof be twoo bendes as Eurner, in his third booke, fol. 3,0 miteth, Lauenda, Lauanda, vel Lauendula, vel Lauendula, læ, f.g. à Lauado fie dicta. But other call it Spica Germanica. Other Spica Italica, Other Spica, vel Spica Nardi. Dome Hirculus, And some Saliunca Plmij. Lauande. H.

Lauatory. Vide Lauer.

Lauatory with twoo fpoutes. Dichila. +

Lauatory with three spoutes . Trichila, Est vas aquarium apud Col.

Laude, prayfe, and to geue thankes to Gob. Laudes & grates agere Deo, Benedicere Deo. Louer & remercier Dieu.S.

Laube, or to prayle one. Aftruere laudem alicui, Benedicere alicui, Laudare, Collaudare, Concedere laudem alicui, Profequi laudibus, Laudé alicui dare, Laudibus tollere, Laudibus ferre, Habere laudes de aliquo. Louer quelqn° rn. S.

Laube and to prayle our loftely. Canere aliquem aut laudes alicuius, Cantare aliquem. Cumulare aliquem multis laudibus apud alios, Decantare, Dilaudare, Extollere verbis, Ferre ad vel in calum, Ferre in aftra, In prima commendatione ponere aliquem, Onerare laudibus, Sonare laudes alicuius. Lower fort & haultennet aucus. S.

Laude, pragle, and commendation. Commédatio, Laudatio, Collaudatio, Gloriatio, Hymnus, Laus, dis.f.g. Louange. S.

Laudabile,02 prayle worthy. Laudabilis,le. Digne de louange.S.

Laue, or to washe, or make cleane. Abluo, is. Colluo, is. Eluo, is. Baptizo, as. Lauo, as. Lauer & nettoyer.

Laued, oz walhed. Ablutus, ta, tum. Laué. S. Lauender cotton, herbe. Santonicum, * Chamz cy-

pariffus, fi.f.g.

Lauer. Gutturinum, Guttus, Aqualis, lis. mafc. ge.

Gouteron.H.

Lawe.Lex,gis.Sanctio,Scitum.Ius,ris.n.g. Loy.S. Lawe gentle, or an easy lawe, Lex mollis. Vne loy doulce.S.

Lawe of nature. Ius naturale. Vne loy & ordonnance descendant de nature, la loy de nature.

Lawe of the gentpiles. Ius gentium. Loy commune entre toutes les hommes, venant de la raison naturelle. S.

Law

Lawe citill. Ius ciuile, Ius proprium, Ius ciuicum. Lesloix & coufumes qui font propres & particulieres a yn chafcun veuple, droiet ciuil.S.

Lame Dave. Iuridicus dies.

Laue geuer,og maker Legifer, Legiflator, ris.m.g. dicitur autem legumlator, ris. Et seperatim Lator legum, vel Lator legis. Legislateur qui fait loy ou ordonnance. Cal. Et Sanctor legum, Constitutor legis.

Lawe,league, ez entercourfe betweene twoo vains ces,for redeliuerafice,or reftitutio to be made. Reciperatia, Reciperatio, Recuperatio, onis.f.g. Lawe peculter for euery citie or towne. Lex muni-

cipalis, Municipale ius. Les coussumes particulieres de chasque ville & cite.S.

Lame of cultome, or prefeription. Ius moribus coftitutum.Iulianus.Droiet couftumier.S.

Laue of preferintion. Preferiptio, Preferiptum, ti. neut.ge.Prescription.Cal.

Lawe, or a flature. Senatufconfultum, ti. n.g. T Co giue lawe. Dare legem. Donner loy. S.

(To make, and ratifle a lame. Sancire legem, Legem conferioere.Faire vne lov.S.

To make one lawe, to abrogate og put away an other. Obrogare legem. Faire vne loy abrogatine d'vne autre.S.

of To bifpenfe with the lawe. Veniam legis dare, Gratiam fanctionis facere. Difpenfer d'une loy. S.

Lame larbe in Gepe for mony. Leges opibus demerfæ.Cic.

Lawes made in allemblies , concerninge peculiar customes.Leges curiatz.Cic.

Lawer, o; man of lawe. Cauffidicus, Formularius leguleius, Iurisperitus, ti. Iurisconsultus, ti. Confuleus juris. Iurifce . Iurifconfulte S.

Lawfull. Legitimus,a,um. Qui eft felon le loy.S.

Lamefully before God. Fas. Tantum in nominatiuo accusatino, & vocatino reperitur. Quin'est point desplai ant à dien.

Lamefull cause,or quarell. Sontica causa. Tibul. Lamefull it is. Licet. Il eft licite.S.

Lawefull, 02 of the lawe, 02 pertayning to the law. Iuridicus,a,um. Iuridique. S. Laweles, or without the lawe. Illex, gis. om. gen.

Qui fine lege viuit. Sans loy. Cal.

Laughe. Edere rifus, Rideo, es. Rive. S. Rifum captare vel concitare. Ang Co caufe men to laugh Faire rire les gens.S.

Laughe farre of. Prorideo, es. *

Laughe immoderatly. Cachinno, as. Et Cachinnor,naris. Rire fort & desmesureement,S.

Laughe harnity Perrideo,es.*

Laughe mockingly, to mocke , bergbe , floute , 02 tefte at,02 to laugh to fcome. Cachinnor, aris. Derideo, es. Obrideo, es. Irrideo, es. Pro ridiculo habere, vel putare, Subfanno, as. Se mocquer,

Laughe printly Subrideo, es. Se fubrire, S. Laughe, whereby to caufe other to laughe . Perrifio,ferc. *.

L. ANTE. A. Laughe br meafurebir. Cachinnum fuftollere, vel tollere. Rire desmesureement. S. (Cljat men boo laughe et.Ridiculus, la, lum. De

qui on fe rit.S. Laugher,or a meequer. Rifor,ris. Irrifor,foris.m.

gen.Rieur,mocqueur.Cal.

Laugher,og froffer. Gelafinus, ni.m.g. Plaut.

Laughing. Cachinnatio, Rifus, us. Rifio, onis.f. ge. Rifee,S.Ridicularius,a,um. Pertarning to lau-

Laughing flocke. Ridiculum,li.n. ge. vt Ridiculo effe. To te a laughing flocke.

Laughing, oz able to laughe, oz whiche can laugh. Rifibilis, le.om.gen.

Laughing brimer furable. Cachinnus, ni. maf gen. Ris desmesure.S.

Laughing whiche lafteth longe , or where one byeth with laughing. Sardonicus rifus, quoddam adag.Chil.Eraf.

Laughter . Rifio, onis. Rifus, fus. m.g. Ris. S.

They tooke by a laughter. Rifus factus eft. Cic. Er Tollere rifum. Co take bp a laughter. Rirea haulte voix.S.

T Co moue a laughter. Mouere rifum. Cic. Faire rire les gents.

Lauing,or walhing. Ablutio, nis. Baptilmum,mi. Baptismus,mi.Lauatio,onis.Lotura,z. fce. gen. TAuement.S.

Launce, 02 Speare. Lancea, z.fce. g. V ne lance. S. Lanccola.diminut.Ang. # litle launce. Petite lance. Launceknightes , og men bearing thielbes of filuer. Argyraspides, masc.ge. Qui argentea scuta

ferunt. Cal. Launce,og launche oven a foare. Scarifico,cas,aui. Scarifier.S.

Launche to fhose, Appellere ad ripam.

Launde og bery fine lynnen clothe. Sindon, nis.f.g. Vn linge fort delié.S. Crefpe.Pal.

Launder,or woman walher Lottix, cis.fæm.gen. Lauendiere.Pal.

Lauoz,02 walher.Lotor,oris.m.ge.Laueur.S.

Laurie.o: inzell. Daphnoides, Laureola, z.fcz.gen. Ruell. Laureole. S. Laurell leafe. Laures, E.fce.g. Fueille de Laurier.S.

Laurell tree. Daphnis, dis, Laurus, ri. fcem.gen. Vn Laurier.Et Laureus,a,um. Ang. De Laurell 03 Baye. Qui eft de Laurier.S. Et Lauretum, ti. The place where laurell both growe. Vn lieu plante de lauriers. S. Laureola, z. for. gen. 3 gariante of Baye. Chapelet de laurier. S. Laurifer, ra, rum. Lauriger,ra,rum. De that beareth lawrell , 02 weareth a garlande of lawgell. Qui porte laurier. S. Et Laureo, as. To put on a garlande, or crowne of Lawrell.*

Lawflois in Burgoin, a contrep in Fraunce, Alexia. It is alfo Brras in & cofitrep of Artois. Lage, og flipe. Diarrhora, Fluxus, profluuium, Fluor.oris. Fluxio ventris. Plin. Flux. S.

Laratiue,02 whiche hath a lafke,02 fquirte. Foriolus,li.m.g.Lab.Foireux.S.

Laxattue to make, or to toofe the beip. Aluum foluere.Lascher le ventre.S

Lasar.Leprofus,a.um.

Lazerhaufe. Hierocomion, Locus,in quo leprofi aluntur.Cal.

Lasary, or levele. Lepra, & foe.ge, Lepre, Ladrerie. S.

L. ANTE. E.

Cad,a mettale. Plumbum,bi. neutri. gen. Plamb.S.

(Which bath much lead mingled through oute. Plumbofus, a.um . Qui ha beucoup de plomb

T Which is of lead. Plubeus,a,u. Qui eft de plomb. Co be leady coloured. Lineo, es. Efre de la conleur de plomb.S.

Tolour of lead. Plubeus color. Couleur de plomb. 1 3 pellet of lead. Glans plumbea. vne plombée.S. Lead called litharge, or whyte lead. Lithargyrium, rij.Lythargyros.Plin.

Lead fome. 02 foume. Molvbdiris. tis.for. g. Plin. Lead, or to fouldre with lead, Plumbo, as, aui, Soulder de plomb.S.

Leade. Ago, is. Duco, is. Traho, is, Ducto, as. Mener. (T Co leade one to papion . Aliquem in carcerem deducere. Mener quelqu'vn en prison. S.

Co leade bogges by the coller. Numellis ductare canes. Mener les chiens par le collier. S.

TEo leade right to the gate. Ad portam ferre. Mener droict à la porte.S.

Co leabe to perdition. Ad exitium, & vastitatem vocare, Ad interritum redigere. Mener à perditio. T Co leade with him. Coducere, Secum trahere. Mener auec for.S.

Leade about. Circumago, is. Circumduco, is. Mener a l'entour.S.

Leade about often. Ductico, as. Mener founent. S. Leabe a baunce. Ductare choream, vel reftim, Prefulto, as. Restim ducere. Mener la danse. S. Leade a froe. Seduco, cis. Mener a part. S. Leade away by force. Abduco, cis. Emmener par force.

Leade before. Præduco, cis. Mener douant. S. Leade by force. Perduco, cis. Mener par force. S.

Leabe forth againe, or to bring againe . Reduco. cis. Remener, ou ramener. S.

Leave forthe. Produco, cis. Educo, cis. Mener hors. S. Leade from one place to an other. Deduco, cis. Tra

duco, cis. Mener d' vn lieu en l' autre. S. Leade in. Induco, Introduco, cis. Mener dedens, S. Leabe ouer. Traduco, cis. Trai jcio, cis. Mener oulere. Leade the ware. Secare viam. Virg.

Leade buto. Adduco, cis, Mener infaues, S. Leader, og guide. Dux, cis.com.g. Vne guide.S.

Leader awaye. Abductor, oris. m.g. Leader of a Daunce.Præfultor, oris.m.ge. Qui faltantium choream ducit.Cic.

The that leadeth the ware, or that goeth before. Præuius, a.um. Qui va denant. S. Leabing awaye. Abductio, onis. f.g.

Leading in. Inductio, onis.f.g. Induction.S. Leadour,a countrer in fraunce. Alduafdubis.

Leafe. Coma, Folium, Petalum, ling, Vn fueille, S. Co put out leafe. Exire in folia. Jecter fueilles. S.

The leaves oven the felfes againft the Sunne. Oscitant folia ad solem.S' onurent.S.

Thicke leafe. Folium carnofum. Fueille efbeffe.S. Tagged leaues . Laciniofa folia. Fueilles defchi-

quetees.S. Leafe, 02 braunche of a tree. Frons, dis.f.g. La fueille ou rainseau d'artere S

Leafe of any thinge, whiche groweth nearest the grounde. Loba, bæ.fæ.ge. Plin.

Leafe or thete of paper. Scheda, z. Philyra, Philura, Membrana papyri. Vne fueille de papier ou de parchemin.

Leaffe. 01 fatte of a fwpne. Vnctum,ti.*

Leaffed,02 bearing, 02 haufing leaues. Foliatus.a. um.* Frondifer,a,rum. Portant fueilles. S.

Leaffeithe, or lyke leaues . Foliaceus,a,um . Semblable a fueilles. S.

League. Foedus, ris. Symmachia, z.f.g. Alliance, S. League broken. Læfum fædus, Temeratum fædus. Alliance rombue.S.

To be compapled in the league, and treatie. Foderi ascribi. Estre comprins en l'alliance, & au traissé

Co trouble a league., Confundere fœdus, Troubler l'alliance.S.

League, oz entercourfe betwene princes , foz beliueraunce of any thing taken. Reciperantia, Reciperatio, Recuperatio.*

League breater. Foedifragus, gi.m.gen. Quirompt l'alliance. Cal

Co biffolue, or breake leaues . Solucre forde-12. Diffouldre, rombre. S. League to make. Percutere fœdus, Ferire fœdus.

Faire alliance S.

Leame, or flame of fere. Lampas, dis. (facir acc.dem vel da.) f.ge.Vn flambeau.S. Leame of lightning whiche the thunder maketh.

Fulgetrum, tri.n.g.L' efcler qui fait le tonnare.S. Leane. Argutus,a,um. Emaciatus,a,u. * Gracilis.c. Gracilentus, Macer, a, rum, Macilentus, Strigofus. Tenuis, e.om.g. Mairre. S. Et Tenuiculus.a.

um. Vesculus, a,um. Ang. Clerp leane. Fort mairre Leane goates. Capella graciles. Quid.

1 3 leane bulle. Taurus macer, Virg. Leane cheekes. Macilenta mala. Plaut.

Leane, thinne, 02 a Clender countengunce, Macilentum os. Plaut.

Leane tabe Strigofus equus.

Leane lambe. Curiofus agnus. Plaue, in Aul. & Apul. A contrario dicit, Incuriofus agnus.

Leane, or maigre, with buffnes and care, Cura, & labore macilentus.

Leane to be. Maceo, ces. Macreo, es. Efire maigre. S. Leane to be extreamely . Tabefco , fcis . Efre fort maigre.S.

Leane to make. Emacio, as. Macero, as. Macio, as. Emacror, aris. Tenuo, as. Faire maigre. S. Amaigrir.

Leane to ware. Gracilesco, Macesco, Macresco, fcis. Inch. Deuenir maigre. S. S'amaigrir. Cal. Legnes. Gracilitas. Macror, fiue Macor, Macies,

Macritudo, inis.f.g. Maigretie, ou maigreur.S. Leane, oz to holde to fome thing. Hereo, es. Adhereoses. Cohæreoses. Inhæreosres. Obhæreoses. Tenir a quelque chofe, ou contre quelque chofe. S.

Leane to Adnitor, eris vt Adniti ad aliquid . Co leane, 02 flare to fome thing. Se tenir, ou appuyer a anelane chofe.S.

Leane to with fauour.o. to fauour. Aftipulor, aris. Fadouriffer.S.

Leaned to. Adnixus,a,um. Adnifus,a,um. Leaning falt to. Adnixus,a,um. Adnifus,a,um. Leaning to a tree. Arbori accliuis. Plin. Leape, 03 a tompe. Saltus, us. m.g. Vn fault. S.

Leape. Emico, as. Salio, iui, vel lij. Salto, as. Saillir. S. Co leape without fetchinge his race, og fees. Nullo procursu salire. Saillir sans prendre sa courfe. Leape againft a thing. Affilio,is, Saillira l' encontre

de quelque cho e.S.

Leape awaye. Absilio, is. S' en aller en faultant.S. Leane backe Refilio, is. Refulto, as. Refaillir. S. Leane Downe. Defilio, is. Saillir de hault en bas. S. Leane before. P. zfilio, is. Prafulto.as. Saillir denant.

Leane eftfones bache. Refulto, as. Refailir fonuent.S. Leane for tope. Prægeftio, is. Saulter de ioye.S. Rane hither and thether. Diffilio, is. Saillir ca & la.

Leave often. Saltito, as. Saillir fouuent. S. Leape ouer. Transilio, is. Transulto, as. Saillir par

deffus.S.

Leave out. Exilio, is Saulter hors. S.

Leape out with biolence. Prorumpo, is. Erumpo, is. Profilio, lis Saillir hors auec violence. S.

Leane boon fome thing. Infilio, is. Saillir fur quelque chofe.S.

Leane, or a bafhet. Sporta, z. fce. gen. Vn panier.S. Vide Balket.

Leaping. Saltans, tis.part.om.g. Saultant. S.

Leaping. Saltatio, onis. f.g. Saultement. S. Leaping in,02 bpon. Infultura,ræ.f.g. Plaut.

Leapingly, by leapes, and leape by leape . Affultim.En faultelant.S.

Learne. Disco cis, Condisco, cis, Addisco, cis. Comprehendo,is. Apprendre.S. To learne by harte . Animo adipifci , Edifcere.

Apprendre tar cueur.S.

To learne of one. Disciplina ab aliquo accipere. Apprendre d'aucun.S.

T Co learne an art. Percipere artem. Apprendre l'art.S.

Learne before. Prædisco, scis. Apprendre par auant. Learne, or to teache. Doceo, ces. Condoceo, ces. Monstro, as. Commonstro, as. E-udio, is. Instituo,is. Præcipio,is. Trado,is. Artibus pueros inficere, vel Imbuere, Discipulos instruere, Edoceo.ces. Enfeigner. S. Vide Ceache.

Learnet. Doctus, a, um. Literatus, Præditus, a, um. (cum Ablat.) Scauant. S.

Learned unduferently, meanely, or fo fo. Semido-

Aus.a.um.. A demi scauant.S.

Learned in good manners. Moratus, a, u. Morigina Learned in the feuen artes liberall. Heptatechnus. Learned nothing at all, or bnlettred . Agrammatus.a.um, Illiteratus,a,um. Cal.

Learnedly,02 lphe a learned man. Literate, Docte. Scauamment.S.

Learning. Documentum, Doctrina, Literatura, z. foe.ge.Discipline.S.

Learning, 02 teaching, Conformatio, onis . Difciplina, 2. Documentum, ti. Institutio, onis. Monstratio,onis.Præceptum,ti.Trad tio,onis.fæ.ge. Enfeignement.S.

Leafonge. Vide Lie.

Leafeng to make,oato lie. Comentor, aris. Fingo, is. Mentior, ris. Mentir. S.

Leaue. Intermitto, is. Mitto, is. Przterio, Prztermitto, is. Relinquo, is. Relinquer. S.

Leque 02 a licence . Comeatus, tus. Copia, z. Dimissio, onis. Permissus, Permissio, onis. Venia, z. Abeundi venia. Congé. S.

T Without my leaue. Iniuffu meo. Sans mon congels. T Co giue leaue. Copiam facere, Faculratem facere, vel dare, Gratiam facere, Potestatem facere, vel dare, Deferre potestatem. Donner congé. S.

Co giue chilozen leaue to plage . Pueris licentiam ludendi dare, vel potestatem facere. Donner congé aux enfans de iouer.S.

Lenue alone, Viduo, as, Laffeuler, Palf.

Leque all bulines to applie flubie. Afferere fe ftu dijs. S'addonner du tout a l'eftude , abandomant fes autres affaires.S.

Leaue all malice. Deponere inimicitias.

Leaue all bnhappineffe. Refugere a fceleribus. Leaue anger, or fume, or not to be angry. Reprimere iracundiam. Terent.

Leaue a thing in wapting. Scriptu relinquerc.Cic. Laiffer par efcript.S.

Leaue a thing bnipoben of. Præteruchere aliquid filentio, Præterire filentio. Paffer quelque chofe lans en dire mot.S.

Leaue chibing. Auferre iurgium.

Leaue entente , 03 to ccaffe from boinge any thing. Abire incepto, Supercedeo, es. Exigit. Dat. & Ablat. Ceffer,et fe deporter de faire quelque chofe.

Leaue the perpetuall memory of a thing. Memoriam : ei relinquere . Faire chose done il soit perpetuelle memoire.S.

Leaue, forfak, or to put away. Repudio, as. Repudier. Leaue for them that come after, as our fequell, po-Geritte, o: fucceffion. Prodere pofteris. Cic.

Leaue from o :e to an other. Tradere per manus. Leque his custome . Consuctudinem relinquere.

Delaiffer fa coustume.S. Leaue in Doubt . In medio relinquere. Laiffer en

Leaue in pouertic. In egeftate relinquere. Delaiffer en poureté.S.

Leaue mourning. Elugeo, es. Ceffer de pleurer. S. Leque of, oz to make an ende. Delifto, is. Finem fa-

L. ANTE E. cera Defino is Abfilto is Poffer S. ficio. Se demettre de fon office. S. Leque olde monte, og cultome, Defuefco, fcis. Laife Co leane one Petitice land antique in 16 21 15. C. Co jeans ous a tripolitisipis sty homeon te frade re Delaiffer aucun fans aide S. Leave 901 files (my 1992 to 1) 201 232 142 2 Leave plating Engloys (1) 201 232 142 2 Leave refuguith of the reality Delity Linguis Communication of the reality of the real u, vel reliquos facere, Requielco, Remittous. Laifer, elinquer, one flation.

Lenne konlying dructer, war on the flation of the Leausto our chilbren, Prodereliberis. Leque indone Pratermitto is Obmettre S.

Leave butouched, Pratermiuo, is. Leaue bpon a gauge or plebge. Arrhaboni relinquete. Laiffer pour les arres.S.

(De traucth, o) ceaffeth not to fpeake evell of be. - Nancelfat de nobis detrahere . Ne ceffe de mefdire Legung of, or conting to treate of , Pratermillio,

onis form ge Delaiffement S. Leauinger, or the rempante of a binner, or fupner. Reliquiz, arum form gener. Le relief au difter ou

da fourer.S.; Leaninges, o. (Crappes of meats, o. bread that fa-les from the table, Analecta, torum, neur, gen. Reliefs, miettes. H.

Lethery. Hornicatio onis Libido, inis. Venus, eris. Impudicitia, a. Obscomitas, atis . Salacitas, atis. fce.ge.Paillardife.S. Lesherp, mofte abhommable . Propudium, dij. n. g. Lecherp to committe Mechor, aris. Merenreor, aris. Scortor, aris. Libidinor, aris. Rebus venereis

pti Paillarder. Letherp, or carnall copulatio committed with the that are of our kindrede, and alliaunce . Inceftus tus. Inceftum, tin.g. Affemblement charnel illi-

ette faiet auec parente, & allier.S. Lecheroufe, or giuen to lecherie. Inceftuolus.a.u. Libidinofus, a,um. Pellicarus, a, um. Salancis. Vencreus,a,um. Adonne a paillardife.S. Becheroufe chilbe , or moued to lecherie after the

ace of fourtene peares. Hirquitalus, li.m.gc. Lecherous houfe. Luftrum, tri. Lupanar,aris, Ganea, # f.g. Lupanarium, rij. n.g. Vn bordeau. S. Lecherous perfon, or whosehunter. Marchus,chi. Cinædus, Ganeo, onis. Agapeta, æ. Lenocina-

tor, oria Agapetes, ta. Scortator impudicus. Lecherous to bee, or to enter into lechery after the age of fourtene yearen. Hirquitallio,is, ire. Au. thor. Cenforin.

Lecture, or a reading. Lectio, onis.for.ge. Letture. S. Lecture, or a reading in fcholes, called f king his lecture,oz a publique lecture. Professio, onis.f.

gen. Lecture publique. Et Professor, oris, m.cen. De that readeth fuche lecture . a publique reas

Lecture, in Deflee, Pluteus, tei. in. g., Poulpitre à met-tre lingue, T. Ope peupletre sur quoy on serie. S. Lebb. Ductus, a, um. Mené. S.

Lebb about, Ambaftus,a,ú. Seruius.vt Seruus cir-

cumactus.
Leche herbe, Porrum, rin.g. Vn porreau.S.
Leche called an unite leche. Schiuum porrum. Leekp,or of leekest Porraceus, a,um, De porreau. S. Leeles to hope jamitto, is Perdo is Perdre. S. Vide Louis.

Left. Dezelictus, a,um. Omiffius, Relictus, Remiflus,a,um.Laiffe,delaiffe,S.

Left alone. Viduarus,a,um. Lefte behinge, Pratermilius,a,um. Delaiffe derriere. Left hande. Lzua, uz. Leua manus. Sczua, Siniftra, Z.f.g. Lamain feneftre, on zauche. S.

Left handed men. Sczuz.m.g. Vip. Left it is, oz it remapneth. Reftachat. Cic.

Lefte,og lefthanbeb. Lauus,a,um. Sigifter,ra,rum. Sengfire gauchier.S. Letull. Vide Lawfull.

Legacie, that which is lefte, at bequethen to fome man in,02 by fellament. Legatum,tin.gen. Ce gu en eiffe a sesen par sesament. Legatum, t. n.gen. Ce qu'en eiffe a sesen par sesament. S. Et Legatarus, "Lun. Go wident legacie is made. Legatarus. Et Legator, which maketh the tegacie, T. estatus. Legator conditionale of he to whome the goodes

of the festato: to lefte byou condition. Euerria-

tor, orising. Legge. Ilbia, z.f.g. lambe. S.

Legge of moton, Coxa veruecina, Clunis, Femur. Esclanche de mouton S.

Legged croused pand ill fauored, Varrax, cis. Va-tricolus, a. Varus, a,um. Qui ha les cambes torines. Legge harnens, Caliga, Tibialia, ium n.g. Armures

Legion, this a company of fouldiers, to the nombie of. bi. AD footemen, and of horlemen. bit. C. grait an Vigetius writeth, but by Liuic it in euts Dent that a legion is bucertaine , nome more, nowe leffe, Legio, onis. f. g. Legion. Cal. Et Legionarius, 2, um. Ang. Berraining to a legion. Aparenant a legion. Cal.

Legter du mane. Praftigia, z. Praftigium, gij. k Vaframentum, Præstigiæ, arum.f.g. et Circulatores, Me called fuche as boe plane legier bu mane, but rather they bee popet plagers , and tomblers.gc. *

Lepfure. Mora, z. Paula, z. * Otium. ii. Spatium. tij.n.g. Vacuum tempus. Loifir. S.

If you be at legfure. Si es animo vacuo, Si commodum eft, Si ribi eft orium, Si vacat, Si vacas. Si tu as la loifir & l' opportunité.S.

Co be at lepfure to Doe a thing. Orium ad aliquid faciendum habere, Sparium habere, Vacuu tempus habere. Anoir loifir de faire qualq; chofe.S. T Cohaue great lepfure. Abundare otio . Anoir

grand loifir.S. Thaue no les fure to reache. Nothum babeo docendi locum.len' ay nul loifir d' enfeigner.S. Lepfure to take. Otior, aris. Morani traliere, Moror aris. Paulo, as. Seponere libi tempus, Pren-

dre loifer, S. Lepftire, Oriole, Vatanii, Ductini, Cuncanter, Tradim, Tours loife, S. (2016)

Leman Concobing Pflices Palace Cost of Concobing S. (2016)

Lemans, trutt: like an offinge: Liniones num f. g. Lemans, trutt: like an offinge: Liniones num f. g. Leman, or a Chirone: Malum Heiserhun, Medicum, Affyrium, Citreum. Limon & Chyon H.
Lenne: Accommodo, as. Commodo, as. Dare mittuo, Mutuo, as. Mutuor, aris. Mutuo appendere, Præfto, as. V tendum dare. Prefter.S.

C To lende hos houfe to fome man for his ma: riene, Cominodare zdes fuas alicui ad nuptias. Prefter fa maifon à aucun pour faire les mopces. S. Lende for garne, or bfurp. Penerb, as . Occupare pecuniam alieu, vel apud aliquem foenore. Balller a viure. S.

Lende monp. Copiam facere argenti, Mutuum argentum dare. Preser argent. S.
Lemontonic for gapne. Pecuniam in qualiture-

Lender more to lague. Peculian in question in fundament in linguare (2).

Lender Accondition of debut, changes, to bonker.

Canholis of the College in the changes, to bonker.

Canholis of the College in the changes, the fundamental in the change in the c

Lettoffit Accommodatio, Commodatio. Lending for guyne, or blury, Forneratio, Fornera-

tus us.m.ge. V fure.S. Leinthe. Longitudo, nis . Prolixitas, Prolixitudo, pis, Proceritas, atis. foe. ge. Longueur.S. Inbat length, oz itt lengthe. Prolixe. Producte.

The hornette of the Daye, and lengthe of the michts. Diei breuitas, Noctis longitudo. Cic. Length without bzenoth. Gramme.*

Lengthned,o; beaten out at length, Productilis, le.

om.gener. Lengthening, or prolonging of any thing. Produ-

Ctio,onis fre ge . Prolongement . S. Lent. Accommodatus, a,um.

Lepie. Elephantideus, Leprofus, a, um. Lepiene.S. Lepze. Elephantia, Elephantialis, Lepra, z.fce.gen. Lepre.S.

Leproufe coloure. Haphe, Leftier De, a coune in Comewall. Legio , onis. fæm.gener.

Leffe. Minus . Aduerb.quant. Moins. S.

Leffe. no leffer Minor us adject. Moindre S.

Leffe by the halfe. Dimidio minus. La moielé moiens. Leffen oz to make feffe. Extenuo, as. Minuo, is. Diminuo, is. Attenuo, as Imminuo, is. Ameindrie. S. Leffen or to mare telle. Decrefco fcis. Defcroiffre.S.

Leffon Leftio, oris for ge. Lecon. S. Leffoure, or ferme letter. Locatarius, Locator, oris.

for ge Louisur .S. at 28t the lefte, Minime, Minimum, Aduerb, Tant fors peu.S.

Lefte at any region Wednando . Quegatriale 1993 ou o planta de la companya de la

Lefte of not. No. Adu, Prohib. Sponettine Inverto-

Cabe heede, not one worde of the mariage, telle ue de nupri js ne ad morbumhoc etiani. Terent. Cake bebe lefte thou eaff awar the fette."Vide

"illa hodie Pamphile hupturh? Labaille dh seriourdhuy en mariage a Pambhille 5:0. The

@ Dether this, noz Hort. Nene hoe, Neue iffind: Ne ceci,ne celd 3. 1 am an and Chamila cu

Let. Interpellatio, Impedimentum, Obex, itis. Of fendiculum Trica arum Difficultas acis Impeditio,onis, Interceffio, onis. OBlaculum, li Oc cupitio, binis, Prapediine municin neut geni Ele

Let. Cohibeo et. Interpello as. Obsto as. Parco. cis Offenforas, Reprimo is, Retineo, est Impedio, is. Adjuctor, aris. Areco, ces. Impugno, ras.
Inhibrojes. Obitojes. Occupo, as. Prepediojes.
Obium, es. Intercedo, is. Empolitoros.
Ecitar to pullourbe. Diflutbojes. Interrurbojes. In-

ternello.as. Empelcher & deftourber.S.

Emittere fanguinem, Minuere fangumem; Saigner aucun S.

Let, betage, or to taufe to tarp. Moror, aris. Tardo, as Retarder ou detenir S.

Let Downe. Dimitto, is,fi. Remitto,is.

Let in Admitto, is. Intromitto, is. Laiffer entrer 3: Let one fir comming, or going. Reditum alicui perimere.Cic.

Let one to do his buffnete. Aliquem de fuo nego-rio detinere. Empleine de faire fa beforgres.

minus lege agatur, Mora rei exequenda nullam facere, Exequenti mandatum mora nort affette.

The fet one another . Obftrepere inuicem. Empescher l' vn l'autre.S.

Ber of forbibe pallage. Veftigijs interdicere, Via alicui perimere.

Let, bi to hynner one. Impedire aliquem, Intriesre, In tricas conficere, Præpedire. Empefirer quelqu' m.S.

Let, or to hynner a tale. Obacero, as. Feffus. Let; 02 to hinder, 02 Clacke a matter, that it bee not bone . Moram alicui rei afferre , Rem aliquam diffrahere, vel impedire . In mora effe, Moram alicui rei facere. Empescher, & retarder que quelque

chofe ne fe face.S. Tr Let.or fuffer. Poreffare dare, vel facere, Sino, nis. Permettre S. . . Santa Song

Let,02

L. ANTE E.

Let, 02 to fuffer a thing to grow in length, Promitto,is. vt Promittere herbam . Plin. Calet the herbe growe longe . Laiffer croiftre fa berbe. S.

Let, 02 to fuffer the growing 02 waring of a thing. Submitto ve Barbam fubmittere Senec. Co les the bearde growe. Laiffer croiftre la barbe,S:

Let paffe, Amitto, is, Mitto, is, Praterio, is, Pratermittoris, Omittoris, Delaiffer, S.

Let to batte, 02 mainprice, Vadimonio obffringere. (To be let, or to have a let, or buffnes, Negotium

habere. Pati impedimentum. Ellre empelché. S. Co be greatige letted . Diffringi. Eftre fort em-

Let to ferme, or to rente out . Locito, as, Loco, as,

Bailler a loudes. S. Let, 02 letteb. Interpellatus, Impeditus, a,um. Oc-

cupatus,a,um. Empefibe.S. Let, or hendered with muche bullneffe . Ampliter negotiatus, Multis prepedito negotijs, vel rebus.

C Whiche im greatly let, or occupied. Negotiofus, Distentissimus, a, um. Negotij plenus. Qui est fort empesché.S.

T Greatly let, fo that he knoweth not what to Do. Diftrictus,a,um. Fort empefche', tellement qu' il ne Scalt que faire.S.

To be let nothing, or to be nothing buffed. Vacuos dies habere, Ab re aliqua orium habere. N'estre point empesché.S.

Letanie, inpocation, or praper in commune. Litania, (non letania.) Interpretatur rogatio. Neb. Lete, or lawbate, luridicus dies.

Lether. Alutaja. Corium, rij. n.g. Cuir. S. Aluta, Is properly tawed leather.

Lether bagge, 02 purle. Alcopera, a,for, gen. Suet. Bource de cuir.S.

Letheren thonge , or any thing that is made of les ther. Alutamen, inis. Corrigia, z. fce.gc. Courroye de cuir.S.

Lethery,og of lether. Coreaceus,a,um. Scorteus,a, um. De cuir. Cal.

Letten to ferme. Locatus, a, um.

Letter of house or land, a tellor. Conacularius, Locatarius, rij. Locator, oris.m.g. Loueur. S.

Letten for mofte aduautage,or gayne. Meritorius, a.um. Meritoire. S.

Letter of hoafe, og mule to bpge. Veterinarius, rij. masc.gen.Cal. Letter, 02 Difturber. Interpellator, Turbator, oris.

m.g.Deftourbeur.S.

Lettice an herbe Vide Lettuce infra.

Lettice bonnet, 02 cappe foz a gentle woman. Redimicula,oru.n.g. It is the general latine for all tiringes pertaining to the bead. *

Letting, or taking to hype. Locatio, onis. form gen. Lonage, bail a lonage S.

Letting of bloub. Derractio fanguinis . Sanguinis missio.Cels.Saignee.S.

Letting, 02 hyndring. Offensans, tis.om.ge. Letting, oz putting of. Depulfio, onis.f.g.

Letting paffe. Prætermiflio,onis.fæm.gener. Pre-

L. ANTE. F.

termission.S.

Lettre. Charecter, ris. Litera, z. Elementum. Vne lettre. H. Literofus;a,um. full of letters. Literarius,a.um. Perteining to letterg . Apartenant aux lettres, Cal.

Lettre carrer. Libellio, onis. Tabellarius, ij. maf.ge. Porteur de lettres missiues.S.

Lettre of chaunge ." Nummaria teffera. Lettre de changeS.

Lettre of excuse. Epistola excusatoria.

Lettre,o: Cpiftle.Epiftola, z. Literz, arum,fc. ge. Lettres miffines.

Lettre waitten in hafte,oz without flubie. Sylua,e. fæ.ge.Quint.lib.10.cap.2.

Lettres being blynbe. Caduca,vel fugientes litera. Exolescentes literz. Lettres qui s'efface.H.

Lettres crokedly waptten , and out of lyne , 02 02= ber. Vacillantes litera. Cic.

Lettres miffine. Codicilli, Litera, Tabella, Epiftola. Lettres missiues,epistre.H.

Lettres of a hing. Referiptum, ti.n.gen. Lettres d'yn prince, lettres royaulx, rescription.S.

Lettres patentes. Codicilli. Dimifloriz litterz.* Diploma, aris n.g. Cic. Principum literæ. Lettres patentes de quelque prince ou seigneur.S.

Lettres of bictogte, Litere laureate, Victrices, Victoriz indices, quales lauro victoriz teste inuolutas ad senatum mittebat exercisus Imperator profligato hoste aut expugnata vrbe. H.

Lettres of Dignitie, 02 honour. Litera honoraria. Sacræ, quibus honores alicui deferuntur . Lettres d' honeurs.H.

a bundell of lettres. Epiftolaru falciculus. Cic. Vn paquet de lettres.H.

Lettres ftolen out by fuggeftion. Surrepritiz li-

Lettred,oz tearned. Literatus, Literofus,a,fi. Lettré docté.S.

Lettuce, an herbe. Lactuca, æ.f.g. V ne laicine. S. DIP whiche Martial fpenketh thus.

Claudere cum cœnas lactuca folebat auorum. Die mihi, cur nostras inchoat illa dapes?

Dithe that in elder tyme they bibe their lettuce after meate. Cel me why nowe we ever ble it firfte of all to eate?

Lettuce wylde. Picris, cris.f.g. Plin.

Lewde,02 naughtie. Improbus,a, u. Perperus, Prauus, Nequam, Flagitiofus, a, um. Impius, a, um. Improbus,a.um.Impurus,a.um.Perditus.a.um. Scelestus,a,um. Teter,a,um. Meschant.S.

Lewde, og naughtie bothe of conditio and tonque. Vernaculus, a, um. Senec.

Lewdely,o: naughtely. Improbe, Perperam, Praue, Flagiriofe, Illiberaliter, Imbrobè, Impurè, Indigne, Nequiter, Perdete, Scelerate, Scelefte Meschamment.S.

Lewdenes, og naughtenes. Improbitas, Prauitas, tatis. Facinus illiberale. Improbitas cordis bumani, Impuritas, tis. Indignitas, tis, Nequitia, 2.

Scelus, eris. Vitium, tij. Flagitium, tij. neut.g. Mefchanceté.S.

(Great lembenes, oz wickebnes. Perdita nequitia Grande meschanceté.S. 47 25 jouaht to lewbenes, og naughtenes. Accom-

modatus ad flagitia. Duiel à meschanceré.S. a Thaue kepte me altoacther from committinge enp lewbenes, and wickednes. Sartum, ac tectu ao omni piaculo conseruaui animum meum, Ie

me suis gardé ent erement de faire aucune meschanceté. C Co intice,or biting one to lewones,or naughtenes. Adducere ad facinus, Adducere ad nequitiam, Perdere aliquem. Inciter, & induire quelqu'yn à meschanceté.S.

Leue cul, a Frenche phraef, ag muche to fape in Englife,remoue pour bomme , e may be thus latineb.Leuz culum . It is a kinde of geminge at the tables courly at many handes, that wher as one hath loft a game , an other enterpatieth by turne, and fo cuery man in his turne.

Leuelto make,o) to siake cue. Acquo,as,aui. Pnir. T Co leuell,og fnoote with the bowe. Tela dirigere arcu.Tirer droice d' vn arc.S.

C Co leuell,og cafte bartes. Spicula dirigere dextra. Ouid.

Leuell , or plumme line, of a carpenter or mafon. Perpendiculum li.n.gen. Le plonb d'mmaffon,on

Leuen, or foure boughe. Fermentum, ti.n.g. Leuain. Leuen to mane. Fermento, as. Mestre du leuain S. Leuer,betre,oz pogier to lifte timber,og any other weichtie thing. Palanga, Phalanga, Vecis, tis. m.g. Lewier. 5.

Leueret,oz leuret,oz ponge hare. Lepusculus,li.m. gen. Diminut. Vn leurault. S.

L ANTE. I.

Tharte. Leopardus, Pardus, di. mafc. gener. I'n Leopard.S. Libell of Defamation. Libellus famofus, qui maledictis sauceat ac suggillat alicuius famam. Brocard, parole ignominieuses libel fameus. H. Et Famofum epigramma, Programma famofum. Libelle diffamateire.S. Liberall. Dapliits, Genialis, Liberalis, le. Munifi-

cus.a.um.Liberal.S. Liberall and courteous. Benignus,a,um. Animus

prolixus. Liberal & conrtois.S. Liberall expense. Largitio, onis.f.g.

Liberall geuing, Erogatio, Largitio, onis, fæm. ge. Largeffe de dons.S.

Liberall in geuing Largus, Munificus, Nimius in dando . Large , eg liberal a donner .S.

Liberall of expence . Largus, a,um. Large. S. al alery liberall. Perliberalis,le.om.g. Fort liberal.

Liberall ferences,or the feiences of a free man. Liberales artes, Ingenuæ artes. Arts liberaula. S.

Liberaller, or more liberall. Munificentior, us. om. ge.Plus liberal.S.

Liberallell,o: molle liberall.Munificentiffimus,a,

um.Trefliberal.S. Liberelly. Liberaliter, Large, Libere, Plena manu, Prolixe, Soluto finu. Liberalement.

C Ro man giucth moze liberally then hee. Nemo dat largius. Il n' y à homme qui donne plus liberalement aue lur.S. Co promise liberally. Porolixe promittere. Pro

metire liberalement.S.

(Glery liberally. Perliberaliter. Fort liberalement. Liberalitie. Beneficentia, Largitas, Liberalitas,a-

tis, Effusio in aliquem. Liberalité. S. Liberaltite in geuing rewardes. Munificentia, 2. fce.gen.Largeffe.S.

Libertie. Libertas, Laxitas, Pileus, lei. m.g. Liberté. Libertie immoberate,03 bnlawefull. Licentia, 2. for.ge. Licence. Cal. Et Licentiofus,a,um. full of fuche libertie, oz biling bniawefull libertie, berp

Itcenttous.Trop licentieum.S. Libertie without correction or punifhement. Impunitas, atis.fce.ge.Impunité.S.

Librarie, Bibliotheca, Libraria, z. Librairie.S. Licence. Copia, Licentia, Permiffus, us. Poteftas, atis fce.ge. Licence S. Vide Leaue.

Licence generall , palpopt , op fafecombuct. Publica fides, Saluft. Licence to Departe, Miffio, onis.f.g. Congé. S.

Licenced, og permitteb. Permiffus,ajum. Permis.S. Licence,02 to gene licence . Dare copiam, vel potestatem, Mitto, is. Permitto, Potestatem, vel li-

centiam facere. Donner congé. S. Liche, Lambo, is, Lingo, is, Delingo, is. Licher .S.

Liche about. Circunlambo, is. Licher tout entour.S. Licke Daintely. Catillo, as. Ligurio, ris. Licharder.S.

Licke billies. Catillones. Lecheurs de plas. S. Licheb. Lindus,a,um. Nebr.liché. Licker. Linctor, oris. m.g. Mecheur S.

Licking Linctus, us.m.g. Lichement.S. Licostfe. Scythica, Radix dulcis, Glycyrrhiza, 2.

fæ.ge. Liquirice.H. Licozous,oz belicious. Lautus,a,um. Friant. Palf. Licojous perfon.Liguritor, oris,m.gen. Va friand,

friolet.S. Licozoulnes.Lautitia, z.f.g. Friandife.Palf.

Licoure. Ius, Latex, cis. Liquor, ris.m.ge. Liqueur. S. Libbe,o; couer of a potte,o; tankerb. Operculum,

Operimentum, ti. Opertorium, rij. Cooperculu, li. Integumentum, ti. Orbis, bis.m.g. Connercle. S. Lie. Cubito, as. Cubo, as. Iaceo, es. GefirS. T Bis wyfe lieth in childbedde. Cubat cius vxor,

lacet puerpera. Sa femme gift.S. The Daun ger lieth in that. In ca re vertitur dif-

crimen. Le danger gift en cela.S. The victory tieth in this. In hoc victoria confifit. La victoire gift en cela.S.

I App life lieth, and conflittth in that . Salus mea in co vertitur. Ma vie gift, & confifte en cela.S. Lie about. Obiaceo, es. Gefir autour. Cal.

Lie aparte. Secubo, as, ui. Coucher a part. S. Lie out of his owne house all night. Perno do,as. L. ANTE. I.

L. ANTE. L.

Lie at eafe,oz refte. Recubo.as. Virg. Lie by. Adiaceo, ces. Accubo, as. Accumbo, is. Gelir.

Lie Downe. Cubo.as, aui, vel bui. Decubo, as, atum, vel bitum. Decumbo, is, Sterno, is, Se coucher, S. Lie Downe to Ceape . Discubo, as. Se coucher pour

dormit.5.

Lie flatte, 02 groueling. Procumbo, is.

on estre conché autres.S.

Lie hibbe, og to be hibben. Deliteo, es. Delirefco. scis.Lateo, es. In tenebris jacere, Carere publico.Eftre caché.S.

Lie in warte to betrape, oz trape one. Infidior, aris Moliri infidias. Obfidior aris, Subfideo es. Vide Lape wapte.

Lie in extreame panger of Death, Ducere horas evtremas, Diuerbia fatalia exhalare. Tirer a la fin, S. Lie.oz to far falle. Affingere aliquid aliqui, Cométor, aris. Mentior, iris . Fingo, is. Dicere falfum. Dicere mendacium, Ementior, iris . Sycophan-

tor, taris, Sycophantizo, as, Mentir, S. Totel a Ite. Proloqui mendacium. Mentiri. Dicere mendacium. Dire vne menterie. S.

O Co force a tre. Conflare mendacium. Forger yne menterie.S.

Comaintaine a lie againft the truthe. Stare a mendacio contra yerum. Sonftenir vne menterié co-

C Co take one in a lie. Tenere aliquem manifelti mendacij. Surprendre quelqu'yn en menterié. S.

Co imagen, and forge a lie . Mendacium ftruere.Songer, or dreffer vne menterie.S.

Co tie wittinglie. Vanitatem orationis adhibe-TC. Mentir à son escient. S. I It is not my propriette to lie . Non eft mentiri

meum. Cen' est pas mon naturel de mentir. S. They boo nothing but lie. Nullus mentiendi modus est. On ne fait, que mentir. S.

T Without lyinge. Non dicam dolo, Bonafide. Sans mentir.S.

Lie proftrate. Procumbo,is.

Lie together. Concumbo.is. Lic together, 02 to accompanie together in the acte of generation. Concubo, as, Concumbo, is. Coucher ensemble. Cal.

Lie with an other mans wefe, 02 to committe abuoutrie. Adultero, as. Adulteror, aris. Commettre adultere.S.

Lie bnber. Subiaceo, es. Succubo, as. Succumbo, is. Estre couché dessoubs.S.

Lie bpon fome thing. Incubo, as. Eftre couché fur quelque chofe.S.

Lie,02 lealing,02 falle tale. Commentum, ti. Figmentum,ti.Mendacium, Vanitas, Inuentum,ti. Commentum, ti.neut.gen. Sycophantia, 2. Mentitio, onis.foe.ge. Menterie, S. Et Mendaciunculu, Diminut. Ang. # Ittle Ipe. Petite menteric, S.

@ 3 lowbe,oz manifelte lie. Manifeltű mendaciű. T Breainted, and connicted of alie, oz naughtines. Manifestus mendacij, aut sceleris. Attainet, & connaincu d' vne menterie, ou de me-

Chanceté.S. I full of ties, and falle. Fabulofus, a.um. Mentongier de faulx.S.

Lie teller, or iping finaue. Mendaciloquus, a, um. Mendax,acis. Vanus,a,um. Sycophanta, e.m.ge.

Lie to bucke or walke with , made of alleg . Lix-

iuium, uij .Lixiuia, z.f.g. Lexiue. S. Liege man, og fubiecte. Subditus, a, um. Subiect. S. Lping. Cubatio, onis. Cubatus, tus. Cubitus, tus. m. g. Couchement. S.

Lying at eafe and reffe. Lentus,a, um. Recubans, tis.om.g. Virg.

Lying at eafe. Recubitus, us.m.g.

Lying in chitte bebbe. Accubatio, Accubitus,us. m.g. Acouchement. Palf.

Lying by Accubatio onis, f. o. Grane

Lying bpzight,oz bud the backe. Cubirus fupirus. Couchement fur le dos S. Lyingip,02 with lyes. Vane, Fabulofe. Par menfonge

Lyer, og leating maker. Falcidicus , Falfiloquus, Mendax, cis. Perperus, Vanidicus, Vaniloquus, Vanus. Sycophanta, tz.m.g. Menteur. S.

Lier that lieth for the whetftone, a notable lyinge knaue. Halophanta, vel Holophanta, tæ. com.g. Lyes of ople. Fraces olei, Amurca,cz.f.ge. La lie de l' huile qui est par dessus. Et Magma, atis. Idem.

Lyes, grounds, or bregges of any maner of thing. Fæx,cis.f.g. La lie, bourbe, & limon de quelque chose que ce foit.S.Et Fæculentus,ta,tum. full of lies. bregges, and groundes. Plein de lie, de bourbe,ou de limon.S.

Lies of wyne. Floces vini, Fax vini. Lie de vin, Cal. Lieurenaunt,o: grand captarne of an army. Legatus.ti.m.g.Vn Lieutenant.S.

Lieutenaunt , 03 bicerope, 03 bicegerent binder a mince. Præfes, dis. Lieutenant poure le Roy en vne province.S.

Lieutenauntes of proninces. Legati, Subprafecti, Subiuridici. Lieutenans de prouinces. S. To make Caffius hts teutengunt, Caffium fibi

legare. Faire Caffins fon Lieutenant. S.

Life. Anima, Spiritus, Vita, z.f.g. La vie. I I feare mp lpfe. Metuo de vita. Ie crain de ma vie. Co faue ones tife. Seruare aliquem, Salutem alicui dare Sanner la vie à aucun. S.

They Difpragle the life of others. Illis aliorum vitæ pænitentia est. Ils desprisent la vie d'autruy.

Co Detracte , or to fpeake cuell of the life of an other. Conijcere maledicta in vitam alicuius. Detrahere alteri. Mesdire de la vie d'autruy. S.

To put his life in Daunger. Vitam prodere. Offerre caput vilitati & periculis . Mettre fa vie endanger.S.

TTo paulonge his tife. Ampliare ztatis fpatium. Prolonger fa vie.S.

Life chaungeable, as this dave poore , to morowe retche, fome tyme whole, fome time fiche . It is allo a lyfe led in robberie, a breaking of houfes. Vecticularia vita. Et Vecticulariam vita agere.

Ccii

Co line by breaking of houses, and robbery,02

to liuc a chaungcable and bartable lpfe. Lifeles, or without life. Exanimis, e. Exanimalis, le. Mort. Vide Dead.

Lifte pp. Alleuo, as, Attollo, is, Extollo, is, Exalto, as, Exero, ris, Erigo, is, Eleuo, as, Leuo, as, Subigo,is, Subleuo, as, Sustollo, is, Surrigo, gis, Tendo, is. Lener. S.

Lift by alofte, es on hyghe. Attollo,lis. Eleuo,as. Suftollo,lis. Surripio,is. Lener en hault. L.

Lift withleuers. Phalango, as.

Lifted bp. Sublatus,a,um. Alleuatus,a,um. Leue.S.

Lifter with a leuer. Phalangarius,rij. Lifting. Sublatio, Erectio, onis.f.g.

Lifting,orrapling bp of the arteries, bragne, hart. ac.Dyaftole.

Ligite. Lumen, inis. Lux. cis.f.ge. Lumiere. S. Luculentus, a,um. Luminofus, a.um. Plein de lumiere. S. The light of the Daye. Lux, cis. fce.ge . La lumiere

de iour.S.

T Ttery great lighte. Lux larga. Lumiere fort grande. di & hurtfull lighte. Lauum lume. Lumiere nuifant. 4 In obfcure light. Maligna lux. Lumiere obfcure.S.

To be able to beholbe thelighte. Lucem ferre.

Endurer de veoir la lumiere.S. T Whiche flyrth the lighte. Lucifugus,2,um. Qui fuit la lumiere.S.

Whiche geneth lighte. Lucens, tis.om. gen. Qui rend la lumiere, et clarté.S.

aT Without light. Obfcurus,a, u. Sans lumiere.S. Light belief,crebulitie, or lightnes to beleu: fome thing, Credulitas, atis, for.ge. Credulité, legierité a

croire quelque chofe.S. Light beleuer, or that beleueth lightly. Credulus, a,ú. Qui cro t de legier.S.

Light feete. Calidi pedes. Varr.

Light footeb. Acupedius, a,um. Aeripes, dis. om.g. Aerios habens pedes, i.leues. Virg. Light harnifes, or a foulbier that weareth lighte

harners. Veles, tis.m.ge. Homme de querre armé a la legiere.S. Light horfe, or nagge. Veredus, di.m.g.

Lighte horfe men. Defultores. Vide Dorfemen.

Light of it felfe.Lucibilis,le. *

Light,o: ealle. Facilis,le. Lauis,e. Leuis,e. Subleftus, a,um. Citus, a, ü. Ocyor, Pernix, nicis . Properus, a,um. Velox, ocis.om.g. Legier.S.

Light og foft. Mollis,le.om.ge. 35 light comaun: Dementes,not greatly to be regarded. Iuffa mollia. Virg. Legiers, & desquels on doibt tenir peu de compte.S.

Light, o: fwiite. Hie volucer, hæc volucris, hoc volucre, Adicct. Legier ou vifte.S.

Light, og nimble. Agilis, le. om.ge. Alaigre. S. Light, 03 fofte pace in going. Sufpefus gradus. Ter.

Light paire of heaten. Calidi pedes.

Light flopping, or taking away. Ablucinatio, onis. Light to beare before, or to give light to fome bos Dre, as with a lanterne, cable, touch, og fuch like. Præluceo, ces. Esclerer a aucun. S.

Light to flewe, 02 to flitte. Lucco, es. Luire.S. Light bpon,chatince,or to happen. Cado,is. Obtingo, is. Incesso, is. Euenio, is. Accido, is. Adue-

nio, is. Contingo, is. Aduenir.S. Light og to gene light . Accendo,is. Lumino,as. +

Illumino, 28. Allumer ou donner clarté, & lumiere.S. Lighte,ot to make cleare. Illuftro, as, aui. Efelereir. S Lighten, og to make eafp. Leuo, as. Alleger.S.

Lightes, ot lunges Pulmo, nis, m.g. Le poulmon.S. Lighting by and bowne of an houfe , called baunting.Defultura,z.f.g.

Lightly. Facile, Leuiter, Perfacile, Agiliter. 79-Rement.S.

Lightly gotten. Adepticus,a,um. *

Lightly,nembly,o; quickely. A giliter. Alaigrement. Lighten, 02 to call lightning. Fulgurio, is. Fulmino, as. Fulguro, as. Esclairer. S.

Lightnes, 02 bnconftancp. Leuitas, atis. Vanitas, atis.fce.gc.Legiereté,ou inconstance.S.

Lightnes of colour. Virus. Indecl. Plin.

Lighming. Fulmen, inis. Fulgur, ris. n. ge. Efcler. S.

It is forme teine taken for Gobs wathe after many Doetes . 31fo Fulmen is afcribed to Iupiter: Arcus,to Cupido: Hafta,to Pallas: Trides,

Lightning in the cloudes. Fulguratio, onis.f.g. Sc. Lightning fender,o; caufer. Fulgurator,oris.mafc. gen.Cicero.

Lightning barning, and confunding fobataly. Obrutania fulmina.*

Lightninges, whiche doe put away the tokens of other lightninges.Peremptalia.Festus.

Like.Inftar.Indeclinab.Comme.S.

Like. Assimilis, le. Cozquus, 2, um. Par, ris. Similis, le. Verisimilis, le. Parilis, le. Compar, aris . Acqualis, le. Cozqualis, le. om. ge. Semblable, Pareil. T Merp Iphe. Affimilis, Perfimilis, Vicinus illi. Fors

semblable.S.

@ Bltogether like to the Stoickes. Germaniffimus Stoicis. Tout semblable aux Stoiques.S.

Like figure. Concors figura. Semblable figure. S. @ # thing like, and neare to an other. Cognata res

alteri. Chofe femblable, or voifine a m autre. S. The like buto me. Alter ego. Vn femblable a moy.

T 3 beatte lyke buto thofe of the fen. Acmula marinis bestia. Beste semblable à celles de la mer.S.

@ I feeke a man lyke bnto this. Ad iftam faciem hominem quæro. Ie cerche vn homme semblable a ceftuy.S.

T Dether lyke. Alia eiusdem generis . Autressemblables.S.

Tatis more tike the truthe. Similius veri, aut vero est. Il est plus way semblable. S.

Tat is like to this. Adhoc exemplum eft. Il eft femblable à cestuy.S.

T Df lyke bynde. Eius, vel eiufdem generis. De semblable genre.S.

Poe one man lybe an other. Nemo eft alteri fimilis. Nul n' est semblable à l'autre. S.

Like a boile, or fowe. Suatim, Nonius.

Likea

Like a bucke. Anatinus, a.um.

Like a mother to be. Matrefco,fcis. Eftre fait femblable fa mere, Cal. Et Patriffo, as, 600 he leke the father. 02 to boo like his father . Faire comme fon pere. Cal. Patrizo, as. Idem.

L. ANTE. I.

Like an Dre. Bouatim Nigid. figul.

Lite as. Quafi, Quemadmodu, Sicur, Sicuri, Tad. Velut, Veluti, Vt, Vtiq; Comme, Comment, Ainfi. 3. Like as if. Perinde arque, Vide @uen.

Like.contet.oz to picafe. Placco, es. Plaire. S. It It=

keth me. Placet mihi, Placitii eft mihi. Il me plaift. Like for loke. Par pari.vt Par pari referre. Co non like for like. Rendre la pareille. S. Et Paria facere, Hostire, operam reddere, Par referre, Gratiam reddere, Vice reddere, vices rependere, Affequi merita alicuius.

Like in all thinges . Confimilis, le. Du tout femblable. Like in nothig. Diffimilis,le. Vari ,a,fi. Diffemblable Like no man. Nullorum hominum homo.

Like of fashion. Acqualis, le. Semblable. S.

Like of fubitaunce in the Bobbead. Homoufice. Like to be otto refemble . Pratentare , Simulare, Similitudinem ferre, Referre & habere, Specie alicuius rei habere. Resembler. S. Et Similare, Effe fimilem. Eftre femblable. S.

Like to like quoth o deuil when he daunced with o collier. Similis fimile fibi quærit, Similes habent labra lactucas, Sep gracul' affider graculo. Eraf. Co be bery like to any thing. Accedere a maxi-

me ad rem aliq. Estre fort semblable à quelque chose. To liue like his father. Vita parris exprimere, patrem referre, vel regenerare. Eftre de semblable vie que son pere.S.

Likety. Simile, Similiter, Verifimile, Verifimiliter. Vray semblablement.S.

Likenes,02 lykelyhod. Effigies, Similitudo, Simulachru, Species, ciei.f.g. Semblance. S. (qualité. Likenes in qualitie,oz quatitte. Parilitas, tis.f. g.E-Likenes in fpeache. Analogia, z.for.ge. &

Likewyle, in lyke forte, or alfo, Item, Itemq; , Similiter, Quoque, Perinde, Prout, Iuxta, Atque, Itidem, Tum verd. Pareillement, S.

Likewpfe. Similiter, Affimiliter, Acque, Perzque. Semblablement.S.

Lillp. Lilium, lij.n.g. Et Rosa Iunonis. Du lys. Turn. Er Lilierum. Mittly bedde, or place wher lilien grows. Le lieu ou croiffent les lis.S.

Lillie called a water lillie. Nenuphar, Nymphæa, Clauus veneris, Et papauer paluftre. There are of this. 2. kinds, th'one whyte, & th'other yelow. The white is named in Freche Blancd'eau. The pelowe in latin Nymphaa altera vel lutea. Offi. Nenuphar citrinum. Ieulnet d' esu. Lis d' estang . S. Littie redde, Crinon, Lilium purpureum, aut ru-

fum. Lys iaulne. Dod. Lillie wplde. Ephimeron. + Hemerocallis & Liliu

fyluestre. Lys fauuare. Dod. Lime for byzocs. Vide Byzolyme.

Lyme for walles. Birumen, inis. Calx, cis.form.ge. De la chaule.S. But Bitumen. Is properly fuche

Lyme (as it is fapte) whiche gromet's in Babilonia, Apollonia, Iudza, Phonice, Sicilia, Sidonia, Whereof there be twoo kendes. The one bare, the other liquib, and is moze behement then our lime. Strab. Plin. With this Semiramis caufed the walles of Babilon to be builte.

Lime burner. Calcarius, rij.m.ge. Chaufournier. S. Lime fpngered , whiche well touche and take . o: carre aware any thing they handle , Limax, cis. mafc.& form. gen. * It is applied to fuche an well fende a thing on it be lofte.

Lime hylne, 02 pette. Calcaria fornax. Calcatoriu. ij.n.g. Calcaria, z.f.g. Fournaile a chaux Chaufour Lime twigges. Aucupatorij calami viscati. Cal.

Lymed with byide lyme, or taken with byide lime. Viscatus, a,um. Englué. S.

Limed, whyted, oz parcheted ouer. Decalcatus.a. um.Calce litum.

Limp, oz clammy. Viscidus, a, u. & Viscosus, a, um. Quod eft tenax & glutinofu . Vifqueux & tenace. Limite, bounde, og butting. Limes, tis. Et Fines. ium. The timetes or bondes of a grounde land 02 countrep. Les limetes et bornes d'une terre et pais.

Limite, or to fette boundes betweene one grounds and an other. Definire, Determinare, Limito, tas. Limiter. Cal.

Limited.02 bounded. Determinatus,ta,tu. Limité. Limites, or boundes toward the Cafte. Prorfi, Limites in agrorum mensuris ad Orienté directi,

Limmer dogge, oz mungrell, being halfe a curre. and halfe a hounde, oz Spaniell. Hybrida, Canis Hybris vel Hybrida, ex venatico & gregario natus Vne lice.H.

Limned bookes having letters of divers colours Miniati libri.

Linage, offpringe or kinrebe. Genus, Propago, Sanguis, Soboles. Lignage, lignee. S.

@ Borne of great linage or brured. Summo loco natus, Summo genere prognatus, Ampliffima familia, vel amplissimo loco natus. De Grand lignaze & parenté.S.

Limpe,02:0 haulte. Claudico,cas. Boiffer, S. 3nd which both Imme. Claudus.a.um. Boiffeux. S. Limping, o: haulting. Claudicatio, onis form.gen.

Boiftement.S. Lincolne,citte.Lindum,di.n.g. Ptol.

Linche, oz little tozche. Facula, z.foz . ge. Vne torche. Line.Linea, w.fcem.gen. Vne ligne. S. Et Linearis, re. Dertayning to lynes, 02 of lynes. Appartenant a lignes de lignes.S.

Line catted a plombe Igne. Perpendiculum, li.n.ge. Libra, bræ.for.ge. Niuella Jæ.for.ge. Vn niueau. vn plomet.Cal.

Line crokedly waytten, and out of rule . Vacillans linea, Litera, vel scriptum.

Line deutoing a figure equally in twoo portions. Diameter, vel Diametrus, tri.m.ge. La ligne partiffant quelque figure par les endroits.

Lines in the palmes of the handes, and feete. Incifuræ arum.Plin.

Cc iii

Lones

Lines or circles, wherby the Coimographers Deunde the whole worlde into particulers. Segmen-a mundi, quæ nostri circulos appellauere, Graci Parallelos.Plin.

Line for a carpenter.or mafon. Libella.z. Linea.e. fce.ge. La ligne ou cordeau du charpentier.S. Line, or to Double a garment. Duplico, cas. Addu-

plico,cas. Doubler. S. vt Duplicata toga. 3 lineb gowne. Robe doublee. Palf.

Lingell,o: thonge.Lingula,læ.fæ.gen.Vide Shoe thiche.

Lintwort herbe, whose roote is fneefinge pouder. Elleborus albus. Ellebore blanc. Fusch.

Linnen, Linamentum, Linum, Linteum, tei. neut. gen. Toile.S.

Linnen cloth, Carbafus plur, Carbafa, orum.n.gen. Toile du lin.S.

Linnen, 02 of fine linnen, 02 made of fine linnen. Carbafeus, a, um. Carbafinus, na, num. Carbafineus.a.um.FaiEl de fin lin.S.

Linnen cloth berp fine or laund. Sindon, nis.for.ge. Vn linge fort delie.S.

Linnen clothe , wherewith maybes truffe by their puggeg.Castula.z.fce.ge.

Linnen fine, og flare that is fine. Byflus,fi.fce.gen. Fin lin,crefpe.S. Et Byffinus,na,num. 20htcheis of fuche linnen. Qui eft de tel lin.S.

Lumen cloth whiche the body weareth , or that is morne with the body. Termentarium, ij. neut.g. Linteum quod corpore teritur. A terendo. Var. Linnen Daper. Lintearius, ij.m.g. Qui vend du linge. Linnen raple. A mictorium, ij.n.g.*

Linnen weauer . Linteo, onis . Serui. 7 . Aeneid. Ne.

Linnen worker Linarius rij. m.gen.

Linnen parne, or the woulfe of cloth. Arachne, It is the name of ber that firft inuented fpynning. Linnet bribe, A canthis, dis, Carduelis, lis. f. ge, Ligurinus, Spinus, Alijs quibus hæc non placent Linaria vocatur, à lini semine, sut etia qui Aegi-

thum vocant. Linette.S. Some bfc of thefe woz= Des for a goldfinche.it is alfo called in Frenche Chardonneret. S. 2 linnet.

Linte Linteum, ei.n.g.

Lintell,oz croffe polte ouer the head of f boze. Hyperthyrum, luperliminare. Le linteau de fus l'huis. Lintell.or marke in the face like a wort, or a kinde of pulfe. Leas, tis. foe.ge. Lentille. S.

Lton. Alcaa, z. Leo, onis. m.g. Pn lion, Et leoninus; na.num.Delion.Leonin.S.

Lion crucil. Leo rigidus. Lion eruel, S.

Lion rozing, Leo rugiens. Lion ruiffant. S.

(Befmbling of like a lion. Leonina fpecies . Re-Simblant à verlion.S.

Lion rampaunt, or Devouring, Agalula, a.*

Lioneffe. Lea, ex. Leana, x.f.ge. Vne lione.

Lions whelpe. Scymnus, ni. Vn lionceau, le petit faon d'vne lione. Cal.

Lippe. Labrum, Labium, Labrum superius, Labium inferius, Leure, H. Baulieure, Cal. Lippe, S. Et Labeo, onis. A persone hauing great lippeg.

Labellum. Hitle lippe. Petite leure, Cal.

Linles or mithout lippes. Achilus, la,lum. Liquid. Liquidus, 2,um. Liquide. S.

Liqued to be. Liqueo, es, ere. Liquesco, fcis. Effre

Liquid to ware. Liquefco, fcis. Deliquere, Liquefcere Liquefieri Deuenir en lianeur. S.

Liquoure. Liquor, oris.m.g. Liqueur. S. Lifarde,o: an euet, o: efte. Lacertus, vel Lacerta.

Infarde.H.

Lifpe, 02 to fpcake fo that. S. #. and. B. be neuer playnely pronounced in any woorde, as to fave thirthe for fire, and thoe for Boe. cc. Dentiloquor eris.* Lifper. Dentiloquus. Plaut.

Lifte,oz the bozber of any thing. Ora,ræ.fæm.gen. Lifere.S.

Liften,or to berken. Aufcultare, Aurem præbere, Operam aufcultando dare, Aliquid in aures fuas immittere, Sermoni alicuius dare operam, vel vacare. Esconter.

Liftener.oz one that geues eare. Aufcultator, toris. m.g.Escoureur.S.

Liftening oz harbening. Aufcultario, onis. f. g. Efcontement.S.

Litharge, Lithargiros, vel Lithargyrium, ij. n. gen. Litharge.S.

Lithre,o; that boweth eafely, Clacke, flowe, lither, 01 Tole.Lentus ta tum. Qui fe plie aifement, lent etr tardif.oifif.S.

Litigious, or full of ftrife. Controuerfus, Litigiofus, a,um. Controuerfiofus, fa, fum. Litigians. S.

Little.01 that is little. Exiguus, a,um. Paruus, a,um. Pufillus, a.um. Tenuis, e. Vescus, a.um. Modicus, ca,cum.Paruulus,la,lum.Minutus,ta,tum.Curtus,ta,tum. Petis.S. Et Pauxillus,a, um. Paruulus, a.um. Tenunculus, a,um. Tantillus, la,lum. Perexiguus,a,u. Fort petit.S. Chat is berp litle. Little Exigue, Paulum, Parum. Aduerb. Modice,

Parcé. Petitement. S. Et Exigue, Paulu. Ang. Wierp Little after . Poft aliquanto, Paulo poft, vel poft

baulo. Vn pen apres. S.

Little and little, 02 by little and little . Gradatim, Minutatim, Minutim, Paulatim, Paululum, Parumper, Pedetentim, Ductim, Otiofe, Sensim, Pauxillatim, Perticulatim. Petit a petit.

Little at once. Minutatim, Minutim. Idem. Little befoze. Paulo anté, Paulo prius. Vn peu deuant

Little bribe, Auicula, z.fce.g. Oifelet.

Little carte. Arcirna, z.fœ ge. Little cheke, Buccula, z. It is alfo the crene of a helmet,oj a l'ile mouthe. Petite bouche. S.

Little coffer,03 cafbet. Arcella,læ. fce. gen. Coffret. Caffetin. S.

Little entrie. Aditiculus, li.m.ge. Little grounde. Breuiffima terra.

Little inner court. Arriolum, li n.g. I thinke it be a little porche,or a portall at a boore.

Little lelle. Paulo minus. Vn peu moins. S.

Little

Little more. Plufculum. Aduerb.

Little moze, oz fomewhat moze. Plufculus,a.um. Vn peu plus. S.

L. ANTE. L.

Little nagge. Veredus,di.m.g.

Little olde woman. Anicula, z.f. ge. Vieillotte, petite

Little,02 lowe in flature. Pumilis, le. Pumilus, la, lum, Neb.

Little.02 lowe man. Vide Dwarffe.

Little.02 nothing, 02 berp little. Pauxillus,a.G.Exiguus, Tantillus, a,um. Fort petit. S.

Litte, 02 poose wenche, Ancillula, z.fce.gen. Petite chambriere S.

Little og fmall postion, og quantitie . Ramentum. ti.neut.gen.

Little og fmail fubftaunce. Curta fuppellex.

Little piece of flellje. Caruncula, z.form. gen. Petit morceau de chair.S.

Little pot of earth. Ollula, læ.f.g. Petit pot de terre. S Little rpuge. Annellus, li.m.g. Annelet.S. Little fentence. Claufula.2.

Little fort man. Breuiculus. Vide Dwarfe. Little fppder. Araneolus, li.m.g. Virg.in. Cul.

Little to make. Extenuo,as, Minuere, Diminuere, Imminuere, Tenuare, Appetiffer, S.

Little whyte. Aliquantulum, Aliquantifper, Aliquanto, Diecula, Paulisper, Parumper. Vnpeu de temps.S.

Little whyle after. Poft pulillum. Vide Litle after. Little whyle palte, 02 fence. lam pridem.*

@ Many mo wozdes beginne with litle, which be left out, because they be as Diminutiues, and be fet comonly with their chiefe woozbes, ther= fore looke for them in their places ..

Litter, to carp ficke folken, 02 other in. Geftatoriff, Arcera, Penfile vehiculum. Vue lictiere, S.

Litter wherein great men are carted by their ferununtes. Lectica, cæ.foe.g. Vne littiere ou les grans feigneurs fe faiffoyent porter par leurs feruiteurs. S.

Litter bome by fine men. Pentaphorum,ri. n.ge. Litter boane by fire feruauntes. Hexophorum,ri. n.g.V ne lictiere à bras que fix feruiteurs portoyent.S.

Litter boine by eight feruauntes . Octophorum, ring. Vne lictiere qu'on portoit a huit feruiteers. S.

Litter borne by tenne menne. Decaphorungring. Litter beater,oz he whiche helpeth to beare the litter.Lecticarius, rij. masc gener. Qui aidoit à porter

la lictiere.Si Litter, or the burben of two horse Verma, næ, fæmgen. Vehiculum fine pour kanforum e-

quorum. Nebrif. Litter, og frame for hopfe , og other beaftes . Stramen,inis.Stramentum, ti. Et Substramen, nis.

n.g. Lictiere qu'on faict aux cheuaulx & autres bestes Litte. Agere ztatem, Aura ztherea vesci, Auras vitales carpere, Colere vitam, Exigere, vel exercere zetatem, Victito, as. Vigeo, es. Ducere animam, vel vitam, Fungi vita, Spiritus ducere, vel trahere, Spiritu communi frui, Spiro, as. Superfum.es. Tollere vitam. Viuere, Peruiuere, Aetatem degere, Animam rrahere, Invita effe, Vita agere, Agitare, Incolere, Degere, Tolerare, Inter homines agere, Frui vita, Piure, S.

Liue at pleafure. Libere viuere. Terent.

Line by eating, Victito, 25, 201.

They line by tillage of the grounde. Vitam tolerant agros exercendo. Ils viuent de labour S. T Co liue,0; get her liuing by fpinning. Tolerare

vitam colo. Gaigner fa vie a filer. S. Coltue by inglite. Tolerare victum lacte . Viure de laift.S.

Liue harbely. Aride viuere.

Liue ibely. Ter ere orium. Liu.

Litte in carefulnes. Agere vitam in folicitudine. Viure en folicitude.S.

Liue in exile, 02 to be in exile. Exulo, as, aui. Eftre en exil.S.* In Exilio vitam agere.

Liue in hope. Anima in foe trahere, Vinere in foe. Viure en esperance.S.

Litte in peace. Pacem agitare. Viure en paix. S.

They Itue we peace. Congruunt inter fe concorditer.Ils vivent en vaix.S.

Liue in quicenes, and without erouble. Tranquillum , & oriofum fpiritum ducere. Viure en repos, & fam fascherie.S.

Litte in penurte. Aporior, aris. Ab antiquo noui testamenti interprete vsurpatur. Cal.

Liue in pleasure. Potiri voluptatum. Cic.

Liue long. Diurno, as. Peruino, is. Viure longuemer. S Liue nigardly and wretchedly. Laplana vivere, Se parce habere, Sicce viuere, Viure chichement, S.

Liue,orto endure ouer one yeare. Peranno,as.Durer vn an.S.

Liue fotitarily. Degere ztatem, vel vitam. Cic. Live together or with fome body. Convino, is, Viure auec aucun.S.

Liue without necessarge proutsion , ca flore. Viuere diem.

Liue yet. Adumo, is Plin. Quafi adhuc vino. Cal. Liucip Viuaciter, Aduerb.*

Lively, tufty, and full of force. Vividus, a, um. Viuax,acis. Viuus,a,um. Animalis,le. Spirabilis,le. Spiritua s,le. Vigens,tis. om. gen. Vif, & plein

Liuely to be. Vegeo, es. Verbum antiquum. Cal. Linely to make, o; to Grengthen. Vegeto, as. Renforcir.S.

Liuer. Iecur, coris. neut.ge. Le foye. Palf. Iecusculu, 3 little liuer. Petit foye.

Liuerare. Infigne gestamen, Centuriale discrimé, Nota centurialis, vel turmalis. Liurée,

Livery and feifine. Mancipium, pij.n.ge. Et Mancipio,as. Co giue liuerp, ac.

Livery, or bowge of meate and brynke, Sportella. Sportula, z.f.g. Leurée, S.

Liuerwort herbe. Hepatica, Lichen, enis. Hepatique Litting. Animans, tis. Animatus, a.um. Superfles. ftis. Vitalis, le. Viuus, a,um. Vif, viuant, Pil.

Liuing at eafe, and without laboure. Vmbraticus, a.um.Plaut.in Curcul.

L. ANTE. O.

Liuing at one table , or in one house. Conuictus, us.mafc.gen.

Liuing gotten by cariage. Vellatura, z.foe.g. Nam vellaturam facere, dicuntur qui vecturis viuunt. Varr.lib.t.Dere ruft.

Liung long.Longzuus,a,um. Viuax,cis. om. gen. Qui vit long temps. Cal.

Liung longell. Superftes, tis.om.ge. Suruiuant. S. Liuing, or foode. Victus, us.m.g. La vie.S.

Ligarde, or euct a womme. Lacertus, vel Lacerta, tz. f. g. Vn laifard,ou vne laifarde.S. Whole Cptthe: ton 15. Viridis, e.vt Virgil.

Nunc virides etiam ocultant spineta lacertos. Ind allo nowe the thorny thrubes Doo hpoe the ligardes grene.

L. ANTE. O.

D. Ecce, En. Voy le ci, voy le la, voy ci, voy la.S. Vt Ecce me. Terent. Lo here am 3. Et En icille eft. Cic. Lo here he is. Papz. Vox & admirantis, & Indignantis est.

Lo nome. Eccere. +

Lo he is here. Ecce illum, Eccum. vt Eccum Iupiter. Lo here is Juniter ..

Lo here he commeth. Eccum iplum. Plaut.

Lohir. Eccani, Ecce illam. Lo thep be here. Ecce illos, Eccos.

Lo thefe women. Eccas, Ecce illas.

Lo when . Ecquando. When . Quand. S. Lobfter,a fifhe. Locufta, tz.fce.g. Langoufte. H.

Locke. Paribulus, Sera, 2. Clauftrum ferreum. Ser-

vure.clofture.H. Locke a Dooze, Obsero, as, Sero, as, Claudo, is. Enfermer.S.

@ Whiche thing I haue bnder kepe,og lockte bp. Quod ego lub claui habeo. La quelle chose i' ay enferme à la clef.S.

Cobe lotte bp, og bnder tege. Sub claui effe. Estre enferme à la clef.S.

Locke of woulle. Tomentum, Floccus, ci.m.ge. Vn lopin de laine. S. Et Flocculus, li. m.g. 3 little locke of woulle. Lopinet de laine, S.

Locker, or cale made with bourdes . Loculamentum,ti.n.g.

Lockesmith, Claustrarius, Faber ferrarius, Serrenr. S Longe, or to harber. Excipere hospitio, Et Hospitio accipere, Hospitari, Stabulare, Stabulari. Loger.S.

@ Bn hofte, be that lobgeth , oz he that is lobged. Hofpes,pitis.com ge. Vwhofte,celuy qui lodge,ou qui eft lodgé S. Et Hospitalis,le.om.ge. Dertay: ning to lob ging .. Appartenat a loger. S. Et Inhofpirus.ta, tu. Dhiche is not mete, oz fure to lobge in. Quin' eft ne bon ne feur pour y loger. S. Et Inhofpitalis,le. Where no man can lodge, haut 01 Druell.On on ne fcauroit.egc.

Lobge an arnip, Caftrametor, aris, Caftra loco, fiue pono.

Longing for a campe. Caftra, orum.plu.num.

Lodging for gelles. Hospitium, Diversorium, Diuerriculum, Taberna diuerforia. Vn logis pour les tallans.S.

L. ANTE O.

Longing of inne. Diversorium, Hospitium. Idem. Lodging for children or feruauntes .Pz dagogiu, gij.Cal.

Longe with one all nights. Pernocto,as. Loger auec aucun tout la nuich.

Lofe of bread. Collyra, Panis, nis.m.g. Pain, S. Et Collyrides, We finall loues libe manchets. Lofe of bread cutte fquare. Quadra, z.fce.g. k Logitian. Dialecticus, ci m.g. Dialecticien. S.

Logibe, one of the feuen liberall fciences, teaching the arte to Difpute of any thing with probabilitie and to trie by reason the truthe from falle: hoone. Dialectica, cz. vel Dialectice, ces. for.ge. Dialectique.S.

Lovall. Fidelis, le. Fidus, da, dum. Loyal. S.

To be lovall in amitie . Fidem in amicitia retinere, Seruare fidem. Eftre loyall en amité. S. at fot to be lovall and farthfull. Male feruare fi-

dem. Fidem fluxam gerere. N' eftre point loyal.S. To fhewe hom felle loval in the affaires of one. Præstare fidem suam negoti is alicuius. Se monfirer loyal es affaires d'aucun.S.

Loyally, 02 fagthfully. Fideliter, Cum fide . Loya-

Lopaltie. Fidelitas, tis. Fides, ei. Loyaulté. S.

Loyne.Lumbus,bi.m.g. Le rable.S. Lumbago,ginis. feblenes of the lornes. Doleur du Rable.S.

Loptre. Moror, aris. Trahere moras, vel negligenter agere, Oscitor, taris. Cunctor, taris. Targer, Truander. Palf.

Loptring. Mora, ræ.fæ.ge, Cunctario, onis.fæ.gen. Targement.S.

Lorarne. Fidei læfæ reus.

Lolaroy.Lzíz religionis culpa.

Lolling, flaggeringe , og hanginge bownewarbe. Flaccidus,da,dum.Flaccus,ca,cum.ve Flaccida aures. Lolling, flagging, 02 hanging cares . Oreilles lasches et pendantes.S.

Lombardes. Cenomani, Insubres, Longobardi. Lombardy. Citerior gallia, Longobardia, Bianora, Felfina, Doria, Gallia togata, Gallia Cifalpina, Cispadana, Aurelia, Aemilia, Insubria. Neb.

Lompe. Frustulum, Massa, fz. Eg. Vne Masse, on mercean. Frustrum, ti.neut.ge. Idem.

Lomp,a felhe. Faber, Zeus, ei.m.g. Plin.

Lompifhe. Maffeus, a,um. Stupidus, a,um. Per Eraf. Piger,gra,grum.Pareffeux.

Lompilite knaue. Grauedinofus. *

London, a noble citie, which (as the Cronicles reposte) was buylbed by Brute, about the geare befoge the incarnation of our Sautour Chailt. 1090.Londinum, Londinium, & Londinia, Londonium, ij.n.g. Londres. Neb.

Lone. Mutuo, as. Mutuo appendere. Vide Lende. Loned. Mutuus, a, um. Vide Lente.

Loning, 02 Ione. Muruum.i. Vide Lending. Longe.Longus, a,um. Prolixus, a,um, Promifius, a,

um. Oblongus,a,um. Productus, ta, tum. Lone. S. Long, or bery long. Perlongus, ga,gum. Prælongus, za, gum. Fort long.

Long after. Multo peft. Long temps apres.S.

Long ago. Dudum, Iam diu, Olim, Pridem, Iampridem. Il va ia lono temps. S.

Long, and continual! Achnelle . Longa & pertinax valetudo. Plin. Iun. Longue & continuelle maladie. Long, and rounde. Teres, tis. Adiect. Round en long.

Long, and free bown to the heeles, Talaris,re, Long infanes aux talons.S.

Long befoze Multo ante. Long temps deuant. S.

Long continuing, Diutinus, a.um, Diuturnus, Pertinax, cis. Perdiuturnus, na, num. Longinquus. qua,quum. Patiens vetuftatis. Qui dure fort long temps.S.

Long coate. Tunica demissa.

Long footed. Longipes, dis.com. Qui à lanes piés. Long heareb. Acrocomus, a, um . Longas comas habens.

Long Hueb. Longauus, a.um. Superftes, tis. De lonque vie. Cal.

Long made, og fet out at lengthe. Productilis. la. Productus, a,um. A longé, S.

Long, og at length, og in length, Fufe, Prolixe, Promiffe, aduerb. Quant. Longuement, S.

Long, or long tyme. Acuum, aduerb. Ad ztatem. Diu, Longe, Longu, Multu, Longa dies, Longum spatium, Longum, vel longinquum tempus. Long tembs.S.

Long, 02 of he ight. Procerus, a, ti. Altus, a, ti. Hault. Long, or of height. Proceriter. Aduerb. * Long, or tale. Procerus, a,um. Fort long & hault. S.

Long peper.Piper longum.Plin.

Long poll.Longurius, rij. m.g. Longue perche. S. Long proued wette. Prouectum ingenium.

Long refte. Altum otium.plin.

Long fpace of tyme. Diuturnitas, tatis.fce.g. Longue espace du temps. Cal.

Long tale, og fermone. Monologium, gij.n.g. * Long tale, with fuperfluous pattering of wordes.

Battalogia. Ind he that telleth fuche long, and fuperfluous tales. Battalogus.

Long to be. Longifco,fcis. * Long to ware. Longisco, scis. Deuenir long. Cal.

Long werbes. Spilla verba. Plaut.

To make tong. Elongo, as. Produco, cis. Protraho,is.Differo,rs. Alonger, Cal. Longer. Longior, ius. Plus long. S.

Longer Ipuer. Supciftes, tis.om.ge. Survivent. Cal. Longer tyme. Longius, Diutius. Aduerb.

Longis,02 a long flymme. Longurio,onis. m. gen. Homo prælongus. Vn grand longis.S.

Looke, to fee, to beholbe, o; to efpie. Videre , Cernere, Intui, Intueri, Aspicere, Despicere, Profpicere, Conspicari, Vsurpare oculis. Veoir.S. Et Tueri, Respicere, Capescere aliquid oculis, vel vsurpare, Regarder.S.

Looke about. Circumspicio, cis. Perspecto, as. Speculor, aris. Torquere oculos. Veoir diligement, foieneusement.S.

Looke alofte,on to be promote. Animos efferre. Looke a facw. Limis hirquis cernere, Limis oculis aspicere. Terent.

Looke backe. Respicio, cis. Regarder.S.

Looke befoze. Præspeculor, aris. Præuideo, es, Veoir paranant.S.

Looke farre of. Speculor, aris. Speculer. S. & Afpicere è longinquo, Prospicere. Regarder de loing.S. Looke for. Expecto, as. Przitolor, aris.

Looke from aboue Downe. Suspicere ex alto , Despicere. Regarder d'en hault en bas. S.

Looke here and there galling. Obire oculis, Vide Looke rounde.

Looke in. Inspicio, cis. Introspicio, spicis. Regarder dedens.S.

Looke merely. Frontem explicare, vel expergere. Looke,or haue refpecte. Refpecto, as. Refpicio, cis. Regarder augir regard.S.

Looke out at a narrowe hole , oz place. Per tranfennam videre.

Looke rounde about, on every fede, hether & the= ther. Lustrare, Collustrare, Perlustrare, Obire oculis, Circumspicere, Dispicere, Circumaspicere, Circumspectare, Perspectare. Regarder de tous costez, de toutes pars, ca & la.S.

Looke fowselp,02 fromningly. Frontem, vel vultu contrahere.

Looke shaough. Transpicio, cis. Veoir à trauers quel-

Looke bp. Sufpicio, cis. Surfum afpicio. Regarder en hault.Cal.

Looke bp ofte. Suspecto, as. Regarder souvet en bault. Looke boon a thing farre of narrowely, or outrig. Per transennam inspicere.

Looked foz. Expectatus,a,um. Defiré.S.

T Monthy to be looked byon. Spectabilis,le. Digne d'estre regardé.S.

Looking about. Speculatio, onis, fce. g. Speculatus, tus.m.g.E/biement.S.

Looking place, to fee about in. The atrum, tri.n.ge. Theatre.S.

Looking,or refpecte. Refpectus,us.m.g. Regard.S. Looking boon,or a beholding. Spectatio, onis,f.g.

Regard.S.Et Spectator, toris,m.g. # looker bpo-Regardeur. Et Spectatrix, tricis fce.gen. She that looketh bpon. Celle qui regarde.S. Look,ozto leefe.Perdo,dis.Difperdo,dis. Amitto,

tis. Perdre. S.

Loofe an accion. Excidere formula, Litem perdere, Causa cadere, Naufragium in foro facere.

Loofe a knot,oz to babinde,oz bahnit. Renodo,as. Abnodo, as. Refoltiere nodos. Definouer, S.

Loofe a berfe, or any thing in making . Difperdo, dis. Perdre et gafter. Cal.

Loofe any thing faftened, or glewed . Deglutino, as.Dissoluere,quod glutinatum erat. Descoller, desgluer, Cal.

Loofe crebence. Confumere fidem.

Loofe labour. Conterere curam, vel laborem, Lu-

dere,vel perdere operam. Vide Laboure. Loofe, or forceue. Absoluo, is. Laxo, as. Relaxo.as. Vide Forgeve.

Loofe or to butimbe. Diffoluo,is. Laxo,as. Religo,as. Remitto,is. Refoluo,is. Retexo,is. Soluo.is. Exoluc.uis. Deflier.S.

Loofe,02 bnboo. Laxo, as. Laxum facere, vel remittere.Relafcher.Cal.

Loofe, oz to leef: fomething,oz to receaue bamage. Facere iacturam, Allidi in re aliqua, Detrimentum accipere, Ferre damnum . Recenoir perte & dommage.S.

Loofe tyme. Conterere tempora, Diem lacerare, Nihil agere, Actum agere. Perdre temps. S. Logfe btterly, and to fortt. Difperdo, is. Confumo,

is.modis omnibus perdere. Perdra & gafter. Loofeb.oz bntieb. Difiolutus,a,um, Laxatus,a,um.

Laxus,a,um Resolutus,ta,tum. Remissus,a,um. Solutus, a.um. Deflié.S.

Loofed lightly or quickely. Solubilis, le. Diffolubilis,le. Cafe to be loofed. Aife à deflier.S.

Looffe beatp. Cita aluus.

Looffe to be in the body , as refolued . Putreo , es. Vide Botte.

Looffely. Soluté. Aduerb. A deliure. S. Looffenes Lakitas, Laxamentum, ti.n.ge.

Looffence of the fainne of the fingers endes from the naples. Recliuia . Recliuium , Reduuia, e. Reclunia, a foem. gen I nemaladie quand la peau le despard des ongies. Cal.

Loofing.or a lewfing . Solutio, onis. f.g. Defliement. Loofing, or leefing. Amiffio, onis. Perditio, onis. Disperditio, onis.for.g. Perdition.S.

Loppe trees . Exputo, as. Detrunco,as. Puto,as. Collucare, Delucare, Sublucare, Interlucare, Interputate. Esbrancher marbre. S.

Lopper, of the agger . Arborator , Frondator, oris. m.g.Qui coupe les branches des arbres.S. vt Virgil. Hine alta sub rupe canet frondator ad auras.

Dence lopper on the hautie hill. thall fing with borce on highe.

Lopping. Detruncatio, Frondatio, onis. foe.g. Coupement des branches.S.

Lopfter of the fea , whiche is a fifthe like a creues. Affacus, Carabus, Caramus, Gammarus, Locusta marina.* Locusta,ta.f.g. Langoufte.S.

Laine, Dominus, Herus, ri.m.g. Seieneur. S.

Lorde Chamberlayne of Englande. Decurio. Lorde chief judge of & comon bench.

Loade chief Baron of th' efchequer. Ind Decuria, . Is the begree, bignitie, com: panpoffice,order.ec.of those lordes.

Loave chiefe inflice of Englande. Selectus iudex. Summus rotius Angliæ iudex.

Lorde great mailter of the kinges houfe, named lorde grand maifter bu hoftelle Boy. Præfectus prætorij.Præfectus prætorio. Magister officiorum in prætorio, Maximus aulæ dispensator, Maximus aulici ministerii magister. Bud.

Lorde of a great power. Dynasta, z. Dynastes, tz.

m.g.Grand & puissant seigneur.S.

Lorde, or ruler of a little region. Regulus, li.m.g. Lozbe,02 feignour. Dominus,ni.m.g. Seigneur.S. Loade treafurer of Englande. Præfectus grarius,

L. ANTE. O.

Præfect fisci, Arcarius sumus, Arcarius parsimoniarii,vel fanctioris ærarij. Threforier de l'esparone. Landes, or piers of a realme. Proceres,rum. m.g.

Lorothip. Dominatus, us. Dominium, Ditio, onis. Imperium, il. Principatus, tus. Potentatus, tus. m.g.Seigneurie, maiftrife.S.

Lozofhip,oz manour. Prædium,dij.n,ge . Vne feigneurie.S.Et Prædiolum, li.diminut. Ang. 3 tittle lozbíljíp oz manour.

Lozell tree. Vide Lawrell and Bape.

Lofe, Amitto, 15. Perdo, is. Perdre. S.

Lofe action. Caufa cadere. Vt fupra. Loole' Lofe gauge. Deferere pignus.

Lofe expenses and colles. Deterere fumptus. Lofe marchaundife , or fhippe on the fea by tems nefte. Naufragium facere.

Loffe. Clades, dis. Detrimentum, Amiffio, onis. Damnum,ni.Perditio,onis.f.g.Perte.S.

Loffe of the right hande. Clades dextere manus. Perte de la main dextre.S.

The loffe that you have received by fortune, wil be restored by bertue. Quod à fortuna damnum accepishi, tulisti, refarciet, compensabit virtus, medebitur ijs malis virtus, quò te forruna coniecit, quibus te aflixit fortuna, quibus te calamitatibus implicauit fortuna, i js te virtus expediet.vt acerbam fortunam sensisti, ita dulcem, ac suaué virtutem experieris, quantum detrimenti, incomodi, calamitatis, malorum à fortuna tulisti : tãtos à virtute, asque adeò maiores fructus capies, percipies, feres, colliges.

Loffe by negligence. Difpendium, ij.n.g. Pert.S. Loffe by reason of wearing, o) occupying. Intertri-

mentumatian.g.

Loffe of generatto. Blapfigonia, Prolis derrimentu. Lofte. Amiffus,a,um. Perditus,a,um. Perdu.S.

Lofte to be,02 bnbone. Occido,is. Perco,is, riui, vel rij.Estre perdu.S.

Tam loft or bubone. Sepultus fum. Occidi, Perij, Absumptus fum. Ie fuis perdu,c'eft faict de moy. Ttis loll. Actum eft. Il eft perdu.S.

Loft to be beterly. Depereo, is. Perir du tout ..

a Thaue loft all that I haue , or all my goobes. Naufragium feci rei familiaris. perijt mea res domestica. actum est de fortunis meis. prorsus euersæ sunt opes meæ.perdidi omnia bona.euer tit me bonis omnibus fortuna. mearum opum nihil mihi reliquum fortuna fecit. afflicta funt, profligate, ac perdite, extincte, euerfæ mez res ac fortunæ omnes.

Lothe one. Abominor, aris. Deteftor, aris. Detefter, Auoir en horreur.S.

Lothefome, wertfome, 03 obious. Odiofus, la, fum. Incommodus,da,dum. Grauis, ue. Morofus,fa, fum. Acerbus, ba, bum. Fascheux, & emmieux. S. Lothefomenelle, or werinelle . Acgrum, gri. Acgrimo-

grimonia, 2. Diuidia, iz. Molestia, iz. Odium. dij.Offenfuncula,læ.Offenfio,onis,Incommoditas, Satietas, tatis.fce.ge, Tædium, ij.neut.gen.

Lot, 02 chaunce. Sors, tis. Clerus, Sort, hafard, S. Latres to caffe, on make. Sortior, iris, Jeffer le fort, faire fort.S.

TLet be caft lottes which of be mult fetche mater. Sortiamur, quis eat aquam petitum, Quis eat aquatum, Quis aquam perat.

Louage herbe. Smyrnium,nij.n.g. Linefche. Fufch. Loue. Amor, vis. Dilectio, onis. Studium, Ignis, nis, Venus, eris. form.ge. Amour. S. Et Amorofus, a. u. full of love.

Loue beinge fone hotte, fone colbe. Repudicfa cupido.

Loue. Amo, as. Colo, is. Conferre amorem. Diligo, is. Profequi amore, Respecto, as. Respicio, cis. Vti amore, Adamo, as. Opera dare amori, Charum aliquem habere. Aimer S.

(3 loue the chiefip, onely, og to all my hart, Summè, vehementer, valdè, magnoperè, maximoperè, maxime, eriam atq; eriam, mirè, mirifice, incredibiliter, vnice, fingulariter, egregie, infigniter, ex animo, ex intimo fenfu, eumprimis, in primis,apprime,præcipuè, admodum, oppidò, maiorem in modum, mirum in modu, minimè vulgariter, non mediocriter te diligo, in te amando nemini concedo qui te vehementius diligat, cocedo nemini. beneuolentia in te mea ad fummu perucnit.amor in te meus is est, ita accumulatus est, vt addinihil possit, amorem in te meum verbis exprimere qui possum, quem cogitatione vix amplector? cuius magnitudinem vix mente coprehendo?amorem in te meum cogitatione fortaffe confequi, complectique possum, verbis quidem exprimere, explicare, expromere profectò non possum.zq: è,similiter, pariter ac meipsum, non aliter ac meipfum, non fecus ac meipfum, itidem vt me ipfum, te diligo, fic te diligo, vt neminem magis, ne meipfum quidem.cum te multi diligant, omnes tamen in amore vinco. principatum appeto, primas partes mihi vendico, præcipuú locum obtineo. fero te in oculis, mihi es in amoribus nihil mihi est te charius. secundum Deum, post Deum, excepto Deo. cum à Deo discessi, nemo mihi estre charior, ego te ve oculos meos, aut fi quid oculis est charius diligo . fingulari erga te animo fum. yr pater in filium, ita ego in te sum animatus. habeo te filij loco, amor in te meus tantus est, quantus potest esse maximus. hæres mihi in animo, in medullis, in intimis fenfibus.fingulari fum in te beneuolentia.primum amore Deum, te habeo proximum.

Loue againe, or to loue him that loueth be. Redamo.as. Aimer celuy qui nous aime.S.

Loue fondip. Adamo, as. Aimer folement. S. Ce loue one begond measure. Ardere, fiue depe-

rire aliquem. Aimer aucun oultre mosure, S. Co loue one, and to receine him into his frend: fhippe. In amicitiam recipere. Aimer aucun, er li receuoir en fon amour.S.

T To get the love of bery many . Multos amicitia comprehedere. Se faire aimer par bequeout de gent. Loue mozbinatty. Mifere amare. Impatiéter amare.Defordonnement aimer.S.

Loue mutually. Redamo, as, Amore mutuo completti.

Loue fecretly. Vei amore furreptitio . Aimer fecretement.S.

Loue bery well, or earneffly fome body. Compledi aliquem, Familiariter aliquem diligere, Arciè complecti aliquem, Adamare, Examare, Deamare, Peramare. Fort aimer quelau yn. S.

C To loue fro the harte without fayning. Corde, vel animo amare. Aimer du bon cueur fans faincle.S They loue thee well. Sunt tui ftudiofi. Pls t' aiment fort.S.

Co toue one greatly. Aliquem in finu geftare. Aimer grandement que qu' vn.S.

I Jought to love this man wel. Huic omnia meritiffimo volo,& debeo. Ie doibs bien aimer ceftur ci. Louer. Amans, Amator, oris.m.g. Aiment.

Louer of childgen buggerip, oz biffolntely, Paderastes, Lascinus puerorum amator.

Louer of goodnes. Philagathus. Ametor probitatis Louer of infantes. Philopas, Infantium amator. Louer of mankinde. Philanthropos, Hominu a-

Louer of money. Philargyrus, Auarus. Louer of newe fangles, and trifles. Elucus, Amator nugarum.

Louer of no wene, or he that brenketh no twene. Abstemius, a, um. Qui ne boit point de vin. Cal, Louer of flutte. Philologus, Amator fludij.

Louer of tales, or talke. Philologus, Amator fer-

Louer of bictory. Philonicus, Amans victoriz. Louer of wene, og genen to wene. Vinofus,a, um. Adonné au vin S.

Louerlike.o. lyke a louer. Amatorie. En amoreux. Louers of one wenche, or woman. Corrivales, Riuales, lium.m.g. Corrinaulx, Qui aiment vne mesme fille,ou femme. Cal.

Louing. Amans, Diligens, Colens, tis. Aimant S. Louing of women. Mulieroficas, tatis, f.g. Cic. Louing, or th'acte of loue. Amamen, inis, Amamétum, Amatus, tus. *

Louingly Amanter, Amice. Amiablement. S. Lourbeine,oza bulljeab. Bardus,a.um. Ellourdi.S. Lowde, or whiche maketh a great nogfe. Canorus, a,um.Querulus,a,um. Sonorus,a,um. Vocalis, le.om.gen. Qui rend ou fait grand bruit. S. Sonnoreax.Palf.

Lowde crie. Clarus clamor. Plaut.

Lowde, on high, or out aloude. Canore, Sonore.* Lowdeneffe. Sonoritas, tis.f.g. Prifc. Haulteffe. Palf. Lame, Depreffus, a, um. Humilis, e. Infernus, a, um. Submiffus, Succideus, a, um. Bas. S.

[3 maybe whiche hath lowe foulberg . Demif-

fis humeris virgo. Qui ha les espanles baffes. S.

To fpeake with a lowe boice. Demiffa oratione,vel voce loqui. Parler bas. S.

Lome by the grounde. Humi.aduerb.lo.

Love places . Demiffa loca:Caf. Lieux bas.S. Lowe, or of towe flature. Pumilis,le. Pumilus,la, lum. De petite, eg baffe flature. Cal.

Lowe, o: beneth. Inferne.D'embas.Cal.

Lowe, os of beil. Infernus,a, um. Inferus, a, um. D'enfer.S.

Lowe to bringe . Humilio, as, Infimo, as, aui. Abbaiffer.S.

Lower. Inferior, ius.om.gen. Plus bas. S.

T & lower place. Depreffior locus, Lieu plus bat.S. Lower bankes. Demiffiores ripæ. Rinages plus bas. S Loweft.Imus,a, um. Infimus, a, um. Toute lesplus bas,infime.S.

Lowly, Demisse, Humiliter. Baffement. Cal. Lowly , 02 gentle . Humilis, le. Plenus officij.

Lowlpnes,or acutlenes. Humilitas,atis.fam.gen. Humilté, Baffeur. S.

Lowpe to looke out at. Tranfenna, z.f.g. Creneau. Lowie, og to fhowle. Capero, as, Contrahere frontë, Vultu ducere, Fronté obducere, Corrugare, Contrahere, Trahere vultum, Rugas cogere. Se refrengner.S.

Longing. Superciliofus,a,um. Caperatus, a, um. Refrongné.S.

(3 lowing, or froutding bilage. Aftricta frons, caperata.vel corrugata.Vifage refrongé.S.

Laming, 02 froulding . Contractio frontis, vel caperatio. Refrongmement.S.

TEo boo a thing with lowging, og floutbing. Caperata fronte aliquid facere. Faire quelque chofe auer refrangnement.S.

Lowfe. Pediculus, Pes, dis.m if gen. Poul .H. Lowip,oz full of Irce. Pedicofus, Pediculofus, a, u. Pouilleux, plein de poulx.S.

Lamfo fickeneffe, a Difcafe where the body is berr full of Ipic. Phthiriafis, Pedicularis morbus. Vne maladie quand le corps est fort plein de poule.S.

Lamte, humble and fubritte. Conquinifco, fcis. Inclino, Obstipo, as. *

Lowte, lowber , or lourdine . Bardus, Imperitus, Plumbeus homo, Rusticus, Tardus, Vastus, atq; acreftis, diota. Lourdault. S.

Lawtillielp or lphe a lowber. Abfurde, Craffe, Obtufe, Pingui, seu crassa Minerua, Rustice, Socorditer. Lourdement.S.

L. ANTE. V.

Mibber, Daubge, og flaue. Mediaftinus, ni.m.g. Vn Guillon.S. - Lubberlike, brijandfome, oz lowtilhe . Sccors, dis, Socors, dis, Tardus, a, um. Lourd. S. Luche. Fortuna, 2. Omen, inis.n.g. Heur. S. (Bood lucke. Foelicitas, atis.toe g. Bon heur. S.

Of good tucke, Forte fortuna. De ben beur. S.

@ BDhiche bringeth good lucke . Dexter, a, um. Aufpicatus.a.um.Profper,a.u. Qui porte bon heur.

Luche, Feelix,cis, Ominofus, a,um. Profper, za,tu. Profeerus, a.um. Secundus, a.um. Fortunatus, a, um. Fauftus,a,um. Beatus,a,um. Heureux.S.

Lucke person. Phanio, onis. August. Diffineth him fuche a body, who with his comming bringeth good lucke.

Luchely. Ominole, Profpere, Secunde, Fortunate, Fæliciter, Beate, Fauste, Prospere. Heureusenze.

Luckenes, 02 happenes. Foelicitas, atis. foem. gen. Henreté.S. Lucre, 02 gapne. Lucrum, cri. Quæftus, tus. Com-

pendium, dij.neut.g. Gain S. Et Quzsticulus, li. Captura,ræ.fæ.ge. B little lucre, og gayne. Vn tetit gain.S.

Luke, one of the foure Guangeliftes, a Philitian of Antioche. Lucas, cz.m.g. Luc. S.

Luke warme. Tepidus,a,um. Tiede.S. Luke warme to make. Tepefacio, cis. Faire tiede.S.

Luke warme to be. Tepco,es, wi. Eftre tiede.S. Lune warme to ware. Tepcico, cis. Se tiedir. S.

Luke marmneg. Tepor, ris.m.g. Tiedeur. S. Lumbour. Vide Baggage.

Lumpe. Fruftum, ri.n.g. 3 s a lumpe of bread. Fruftum præcidaneum. Chanteau de pain.S.

Lumpith Vide Beaup.

Lungtike. Lunaticus, a,um. Lunatique. S. Lunge, 02 lightes. Pulmo, nis.m.g. Le poulmon. S. Lunge fiche , or whiche hathe a Difeale , or feelth griefe in the lightes,og lunges. Pulmonarius,a. um. Qui a mal, ou fent douleur aux poulmons Cal.

Lungewost, herbe. Pulmonaria, Verbascum, ci.n.g. Herbe aux pulmons. Fusch.

Lurke.Lateo, es. Latito, as. Se cacher.S.

Lurker. Emanfor, ris. m.g.

Lurker, or warahter of highe wares , a robber. Graffator, oris m.g. Guetteur de chemins, briguer. S. Luft. Libido, inis, Venus, Voluptas, atis.f. g. Appetit

desordonné.S. Lufte,02 dellre to eate. Orexis,is. fæm.gener. Arpetit de manger.S.

Lufte,op belire to the floole often , without bornac any thing, with a bloudge, and burninge fiege. Tenasmus, mi.m. g. Appetit & defire grand d' aller à selle S.

Luftp.Floridus,a,um. Integer,ra,rum. Vegetus,a, ű. Vigens, tis. Gnauus, a, ű. Strenuus, a, ű. Habile. Luftp age. Actas integra. Terent.

Lufte courage. Acer animus. Virg.

Lufty of age. Acui integer. Virg. Lufty of courage. Alacer, cris, cre. Alaigre.S.

Lulty,02 pleafaunt. Amcenus,2,um. Plaifant.S. Luftp, and ftrong to make. Vegeto, as, aui. Donner force.S.

Lufte to be,oz to reiopce. Obledo, as. Obledor, aris. Voluptatem habere. Resourt.S. Lufty to be in force, or firengthe. Vigeo, cs, ui. Eftre

en fa force & viqueur.S. Luftily Animole, Gnauiter, Alacriter, Agiliter. Alaigrement.S.

Luftines,pleafafitnes,oz nimblenes. Amonitas, atis. Alacritas, atis. Agilitas, atis.f.g. Alaigreté. S. Lute. Lyra, Fides, fidis, Testudo. Vnluc. P.

M. ANTE A.

Luter, o: player of the lute. Fidicen, inis.m.gen. Ioneur de luc.S.

(3 feate, 0; comity player of the lute . Bellus arte lyræ.Gentil joueur de luc.S.

T Co teache one to plate of the lute. Docere aliquem fidibus. Enfeigner à ioner du luc. S.

Lp, Vide Li.

M. ANTE. A.



200aptten by hym felfe. Coniffeth to be a thous fande, and where as in our language M.inful-Ip pronounced, pet in the Latine tonque , if it bee placed in the enbe of a woosbe with a bowell following in the begin=

ning of the next, the Doetes ble by their figure Echlipfis to cutte him of, for that (as fome affirme)his founde is fo bellowing, and intolle= rable. Beffde M, in Compolitione & Deriuatione .comming befoze,D, T, C,02,Q, Is often chauged into N, as in thefe woordes. Tantum, Tantundem, Eorum, eorundem. Idem, Identidem. Num, nuncubs: Num, nunquis, Quicung, Nunquam Circunquaque, Nanq, Tanquam, Likewpfe, Am, the prer offtion fet before, F. C. 02 Q. Is turned into N, as Anfractus,&c. In the notes of antiquitie M, fignified Marcus. Martius, Mutius, Monumentum, Mulier, Miles, Meum, Meam, Mihi, Molestus, Modo, Mors. Munus, Ma, Macuuius, Mag, Magistratus, M. D, O, Mihi dare oportet.&c.

Mace, on hynges feeptre. Sceptrum, tri.neut.ge. Vn Sceptre royal.S. It was Neptunus Bace. Mace beater. Sceptrifer, a,um. Qui porte fceptre.

Daces a fpice. Macer, Macis. Macis. H. Mache. Vide Matche.

Mackerell,a fithe. Scombrus, bri.m.g. Maquereau. Mabe. Conditus, a, um. Creatus,a, um. Factus,a, um Faift.S.

Dabe againt, og a freihe, og eftefones. Redintegratus,a,um. Rediuiuus,a, um. Refectus,a, um. Refait.Cal.

Dabe att one. Adunatus,a,um.

Made by rule. Emufficatus,a,um. Ad amuffim factus. Fest.

Dade og of foame lyke the Moone. Lunatus, a,um. Qui ha la forme de la Lunc. S.

Mabe moift. Madefactus,a,um. Vide Moifte. Made of many pieces, as a house is made of clay, Bone, tymber. gc. Structilis, le.om. g. Qui eft faiel, er basti de plusiers pieces, S.

Dade out of ble. Delucfactus, a.un. Delaccouffumis. Made ready,o: fitte. Procinctus,a,um,

Dade without laboure. Illaboratus,a,um. Qui ne est point elabouré, Cal.

Madde. Amens, tis. Captus mente. Demes, tis. Fanaticus, a, ú. Furibundus, Furiofus, Infanus, Lymphaticus, Maniacus, Percitus infania, Phanaricus, Proceritus, a, fi. Rabidus, a, um. Vecors, dis, Vesanus, Alienatus mete. Forcené on enrare. S. lit Rabiofulus, a, fi.diminut. Ang. # little, 0; fome what madde. Quelque peu enragé. Cal.

Mabbe angry. Rabiofus,a,um. Szuus,a,u. Enrage. Mabbe at certaine Moones, lunatike. Lunaticus, a.um. Lunatique S.

Mabbe foole. Euapelus. *

Madde persone Vacerra, z.mal.gen. Fest. Ceritus, ti.m.ge.Plaut-

Madde puelles. Corybantes, Cybeles facerdotes. They were certaine pueltes of Tools, who biling furp and madnes, metted the birnde peo-

ple to followe the fame. Madde to be. Demento, as. Furio, ris, infaniui, Gallo, as. Infanio, is. Rabio, is . Dementio, is. Bacchor, aris. Eftre infenfe.S.

Mabbe to make. Externo, as. Furio, as. Faire deuenin furieux.S.

(T Co ware madde. Furere, Furore ingrauescere, Furorem concipere ex maleficio. Deuenir furicux. Madder,herbe. Aparine, Rubia tinctorum, Rubia, Erythrodanum,ni.n.g.Garance.S.

Madly. Dementer, Furiofe. Furieusement. S.

Madnes. Furor, ris. Infania, z. Infanitas, Mania, z. Melancholia, æ. Oestrum, tri. Rabies, ei. Vecordia, Vefania, æ. Splendida bilis. Forcenerie, S. Furibundus. full of mabnes . Plein de rage. S.

Mabnes of a bogge. Rabies, ci.f.g. Fureur de chien. Daffle in the mouthe, oz to fammer. Balbutio, is. Balbucinor, aris. Bequeyer.S.

Dagike.Magia, z. Magice, magices.f ge. Magie.S. Chis arce the Philosophers Deutde into naturall mag : e, whiche confficth onely in the perfecte knowledge of natural thinges : And Theurgie, whiche teacheth by inuocations of fpirites, and wickes inchauntementes. It contais neth thefe kindes,og formes. Axiomantie, a hich is wrought be hachettes, pike ares, and other like tooles : Hydromatic,bp water: Lecanomatie, by baling filled with water : Catoptromantie, by a glaffe : Pyromantic, by fier : Geomantie,by the earth : Chiromantie,by the lintamete of the handes : Nicromantic, by cailinge bp of

futrites , and talke had with beuilles : Capnomantic,by the finoke of the auter , or factifice : Cofcinomantie,by a flene, whiche is (as fonte reporte) at this Dage muche bled of the firench women, fog the finding out of thinges taken a way by flealth, or fuche like meanes.

Magiftrate,o; tuler. Magiftratus, tus. mafc.gener. Magistrat.S.

Dá

Dagiftrate, whiche bungeth the lawe to the pcos ule.Rogator comitiorum.Magistrat,qui apportoit

la loy an peuple.S.

el & buide of magiftrates , whyche haue lyke power, and authoritie for the tyme, as the confulles. Tribuni militares. Vne efpece de maviftrat, qui eut pour vn temps jemblable puissance, & authorité que les confulz.S.

Ta magiftrate, whiche bib enquire of caufes cris minals.Questor, ris.m.g. Vn magistrat, qui ha la

cognoisance de: causes criminelles.S. In auncient maguilrate in the prouince, which lequeth his place to neme fucceffors. Deceffor, oris.m.g. Le vieil magistrat estant en la province qui

fait place aux nouneaulx successeurs.S. The office of magiftrate. Magiftratus, tus.m.ge.

L' office d'vn magistrat.S. Dagitiane,03 enchantour. Magus,gi.m.ge. Magicien, Enchanteur. S.

Dagnamimitie, couragioufnes , or baliaunmes. Magnanimiras, tis.f.g. Magnanimité. S. Magnificence, og greatnes of mighte, og power.

Magnificentia, E.f.g. Magnificence. S.

Magnifiche. Superbus,a, um. Magnificus, a, um. Magnifique.S.

Magnific. Extello, is. Magnifico, as. Magnifier. S. Bagot Termes, is.m.g. Ver de chair. Pall.

Dar,02 can. Polleo,es. Poffum, potes, verb. fub. Queo,is. Valeo,es. Pouoir. S. Antiqui habent potestur, pro potest.

Dap not. 01 can not. Nequeo, is. Ne pouoir. S. Antiqui vourpant nequinunt, pro nequiunt . They

Datte,ozmarben. Virgo,inis. Puella,læ. fc. gen. Vierge,pucelle.H. Virguncula, lz.f.gc.P. tite vierge, petite pucelle.S. Dfamaibe , og pertaininge to a mayoe. Virgineus, a, um. Virginalis, le. om. gen. De vierge,ou virginal.S. Puella atatem : Virgo pudicitiam spectat.

Datten able to be marieb. Viripotens, ris. Virgo nubilis, Tempestiua, Matura viro, Matura tho-10. Fille mariable, preste a marier.H.

Maiden afted in mariage. Sperata virgo.

Daiben bearing a bafket, oz coffer on her heabe. Canephora, ræ.fæ.ge.Cic.

Maiden hauing nothing to her mariage. Caffa dote virgo Plaut. Quin' ha rien en mariage. S.

Matten bro,og fecret. Alma, Apud Hæbræos fignificat virginem absconditam.Cal.

Datben fertraunt. Ancilla,læ.f.g. Chambriere.et Ancillula, &.diminut. Ang. & little,02 peoge maybe ferugunt. Petite chambriere.S. Et Ancillaris, re. om.gener. Whiche pertaineth to magben fer= ununtes. Appartenaunt a chambriere. S.

Manben that Bepeth a chilbe. Gerula. * Spapoen whiche kepeth, or layeth by hir mailtres apparell. Vestispica,ca.foem.gen. Celle qui garde

les habits. Cai.

Dapden ready to be maried. Matura virgo. Horac. Preste a marier. S.

Darden whiche neuer had chylde. Charta. Quæ nunquam peperit.Cal.

Maybens bicaftes , or bugges, being rounde and harde. Sororiantes mammillæ.

Mapdens breffes,or bugges. Sororia. Et Sororior,aris, Ang. Co fwell, oz be enboced, & rounde lyke maybens breaftes.

Maybens not yet marieb. Iugatæ nondum thalimis virgines. Qui ne font encore mariees. S. Maibens raiment,o; apparell. Parnaffidz veftes.*

Mapdenhead. Virginitas, tis.f.g. Virginite.S. (Be hath my marbenhead, he hath beflowied me. Ille mez spolium virginitatis habet. Ilm' aosti ma virginité, Il m'a despucelé.S.

O Mp marben head is at Phabus his commaun-Dement. Patet virginitas mea Phœbo. Ma virginité est au commandement de Phæbus.S.

Mattenheare, herbe. Adiantum, Callitrichon, Capillus veneris, Politrichon, Trichomanes, Cincinnalis, Terræ supercilium. Capil venere. S. Daybenlike,02 of a mapben. Puellaris, re. Virgina-

lis,le.om.ge.Virginal.S.

Dave moneth Maius, ij. Scirophorion. Le may. S. Et Majus, a.u. Df mape. De may. S. Amaioribus di-Aus,vt Iunius à Iunioribus.

Mateflic, or Dignitte royall. Maieflas, atis.fce. gen. Maielté.S.

C Co abale his maiellie, and make him felfe contemptible. Soluere maiestatem. Abbaiffer fama ieste, & se rendre comtempsible.S.

Maigre. Vide Leane.

Dathem. Mutilatio, onis.f.ge.

Mathemed. Mancus, a,um. Mutilus, a,um. Mutilatus,a,um. Mutilé, Manchot.S.

Maileme,oz to mayne,as to cutte of an arme,oz & legge. Admútilo, as. Ad mortem víque multare, mutilo,as Mutiler.S.

Dayle of a habergion. Hamus, mi.m.g. Maille.S. Marie, or lowne. Macula, 2. 4

Mapne of a horfe. luba, z.f.gc. Les crins d'an cheual qui luy pendent sur le col.S.

Mapne of a hoale forehead. Caprona, arum, foe.ge.

Dapnepatfe. Vadimonio obstringere. Mapapaled. Vadimonio obstrictus.

Maintepne. Suffulcio, cis. Suppedito, as. Suffragor, aris . Fulcio, cis . Adminiculo, as. Sustineo, es. Soustenir.S.

Comainteine tultice. Iuftitiam retinere. Maintenir iustice.S.

To mainteine bertue. Virtutem retinere. Maintenir vertu.S.

(Co mainteine, and heepe his bignity. Obrinere dignitatem. Maintenir, o garder fa dienité. S. (&o mainteine,o; befende any thing bpon a cer=

taine pepne. Sponsionem de re aliqua facere. Maintenir quelque chofe fur certaine peine.S.

Comainteinethe righte , and quarell of anos ther. Pratrocinari alicui . Souffenir le droiet d' aucun, o sa quarelle.

Comaintaine , or befende an other his parte.

Niti pro aliquo. Souftenir le partie d'aucun.S. T Co mainteine, or Defende fome part, and quarel against an other. Stare contra aliquem . Soufte-

M. ANTE A.

nir quelque parti, e quarelle contre aucun.S. Mainteine iblenes. Otium tenere. Cic.

Mainteine title. Retinere jus. Cic. Mainteine warres. Alere bella. Planc.

Mainteined. Suffultus, Suppeditatus, a,um. Main-

Mainteining, 02 fupporting. Suffragatio, onis,f.g. Support.S.

Mainteinour, oz he whiche fuppozteth, Suffragator, ris.m.g. Qui Supporte.S.

Mapor of a citie, or chiefe of a citie, or towne. Nomarcha, Optimas, atis. Præfectus, ti. Prætor, ris.* Maior, ris.m.g. Maire, maieur. S. Et Prætorianus, a,um. Ang. De that is attendant bpon 6 maioz. Maiozaltie. Nomus, Nomarchia, Prætura, z.f.ge.

Matous beputie, Proprætor, ris, m.g.

Maiozs haule, house, oz paulito. Prætoriu, ij. n.g. Daiosam gentle an berbe. Amaracus,ci, Majorana. z. Sampluchum, chi. Samplycus, ci. Samlucus, ci. Sanfucus, ci.f.g. Mariolaine, marone, H. Er Sampluchinus, a, um. Sanlucynus, a, um. Df Maioram. De mariolaine ou marone.S.

Marweed, 02 as fome call it, Ore his epe. Buphthalmos, Buphtalmum, Cotyla, vel cotula fætida. Oculus bouis, Oeil de beuf. S.

Matter. Dominus, Preceptor, Herus, ri, Magifter, m.g. Maiftre. S. Et Herilis, le. Ang. Df a maifter. or pertaining to a maifter . Vt Herilis filius. The maifters fonne. Le filz du maiftre.S.

Matfter of a tewell houfe. Cimeliarchus. te Maifter of a fhippe. Præfectus nauis, Nauarchus, chi.m.g.H.

Maifter of arte. Magifter artium. Maiftre es ars. The is his craftes maifter. Eft magifter artis fue.

Il est maistre de son mestier. Cord. C Duche maifter fuche man , 02 like maifter loke man. Dignus domino seruus, Domino similis

feruus.Tel maifre tel varlet.S. Matter of a thippe with thice toppes. Triarchus.* Interpretatur trium princeps a Nebrif.

Maifter of fence. Lanifta, 2.m.g. Maiftre eferimeur. Maifter of Grammer. Literator, ris . Præceptor, oris. Doctor grammatices, Doctor grammaticus, vel doctor grammaticæ. Regent en grammaire.

Mailter of politories , or muletes to be fent polt. Curiofus.lib.12.Codic.

Mailter of th'artillarie. Præfectus machinarioru. vel rei machinariæ. B. Maistre de l'artillerie. Mailter of the chappell . Præcentor, Choragus.

Le maistre de la chappelle.S. Maifter of the robes. Veftiarius, ij. Rei veftiariæ

præfectus. Maifter of the roles . Chartophylax, cis. Magister

feriniorum, Præfectus libellorum, vel ferinioru. Maifter, og chief of players. Archimimus, mi. m.g. Princepshistrionum. Tranquil.

Maifter thefe. Autolicus, ci.maf.gen. Colum , Pn

maistre larron, fin larron.

Maifter of a fchole. Ludimagifter, Scholigrcha. ... m.ge.Maiftre d'escole.S.

Maifter o: to rufe. Imperium exhibere, Dominari, Magistrari. Maistrier, ou maistrifer.

Datterip,oz as a maifter. Imperiofus,a.um. Imperieux.S.

Mailter of requeltes bnber princes, recetuinge billes of complaintes. Præfectus libellorum, A libellis, Libelloru magister. La mastre des requestes Maisterlije Dominatio, Dominatus, us. Magiste-

rium,rij.n.g. Maiftrife.S. Magiftratus, us. To fometyme taken collectiue , as it finall appeare befoge in magiltrate, and fometime berbate.

Maiftres. Domina, Hera, z. Magiftra. Maiftereff. Mattrie. Magifterium, it. n.g. Maiftrife.S.

Make. Condo, is. Creo, as. Facio, cis. Texo, is. Molior.ris.Faire.S.

To make any thing weth offers. Detexere aliquid viminibus. Faire quelque choje d'ofier. S.

Comake money . Conficere pecuniam . Faire argent.S.

Comake falle and mallife. Confolido, as , aui. Faire folide, to maffif.

To make a great flaughter of people. Stragem dare. Faire grande tuerie de gens. S.

Make a bed. Sternere lectum, Componere lectu. Faire vn liet. Palf.

Make a cloake, or excuse. Prætexo, is. Faire counerture,ou excule.S.

Make a frelle, oz newe course at running. Recurrere pede recentions.

Dake agayne. Restauro, as. Reficio, cis. Restituo, is. Refaire.S.

Make a glaide in a thicke woode. Colluco, as. Cat. Dake all one. Aduno,nas. Vnir.S.

Make alliaunce,o; freblhip. Coire in fædera. Vir. Faire alliance.S.

Make amendes . Compenso, as, Reponere talum. Recompenser.S.

Make angry. Bilem alicui mouere, vel comouere, Exacerbo, as. Obacerbo, as. Offendere alicuius animu. Courroucer aucun. S. Vide Anger to make. Make an ende. Compono, is. Finio, is. Defino, nis.

Finem facere, In pauca conferre. Faire fin. S. C 3 well make an ende in one woozde. Vno verbo

abfoluam. Ie feray fin en vn mot.S. Make an end fhoatly wa worde. Verbo abfoluere.

Make a baulte, falle roofe, 112 foller, to ficie. Camero.ras.Voulter.S.

Dake aunswere to a matter in lawe . Reftipulor, aris. Restipuler.S.

Make a penite. Aptare calamum.

Dake a pice formall. Componere, vel conflituere disceptationem.Cic.

Make apte,fytte,o; piopie . Concinno,as . Reconcinno,as.Parer, o accouftrer.S.

Make a rodde for his owne ars . Officio Perilli fungi. A prouerbe properly applied to fuche as inuente punificment for others, and feele the Ddij fame

fame them fetues , refen of one Perillus, whiche made a brafen Bulle,orderned for torment, and gaue it to Phalaris, wherein Perillus hem felfe was firfte tozmented,to trie th' experience.

Dabe affaulte. Adeo,is, iui, vel ij. Affailir. Vide MCaulte.

Make planne,or euibent. Enucleo,as, aui. Defcouurirger mettre en euidence.S. Dake a fupruous baquet. Fercula luxuriofe firu-Soghe a thing be canble lighte , or by the glymme-

ring of a canble. Lucubro, as, qui. Befongnera la Chandelle, Cal.

Dake atonemer,or peace. Bellu,vel lites coponere Strate baibe. Caluo, as. Caluum facio. Cal.

Malie bitter. Amarico, as, aui. Auguft. Date butefe,on fhonte in fpeaking . Compendifacio, cis. Compendium facere. Parler breuement. Date citesing. Donare ciuitate. Cic.

Dake cleane,o; pure. Purgo,as. Purifico,cas. Puro,as.Munde,as.Purifier.S.

Make cruell. Effero, as, aui. Faire cruel. S. Date curfp,01 curtofpe. Ingeniculor, aris, Flectere genua.S' aggenouiller.Cal.

Dake Defaulte in courte , as not to warrant efforne, or watter law, or fuch lyke. Deferere vadimonium. Faire default.S.

Date Dige. Arefacio, cis. Sicco, as. Deficco, as. Exicco, as. Torreo, es. Torrefacio, cis. Vaporo, as. Seicherson fecher.S.

T Co be made bipe. Afficcefco,cis. Exarco,es. Exarefio,fis. Arefco,cis. Inarefco, cis. Serefco,cis. Siccesco, cis Sefaicher.S.

Make equall. Adæquo, as. Aequo, as. Coæquo, as. Exæquo.25. Efgaler.S.

Dake euen,oz plagne. Acquo,as. Applanir.S. Date falte. Refigo, is. Virg.

Dabe fell Effero, as. Vt fupra.

Date firme,o: fable. Solido, as. Faire folide. S. Date fitte, og trady. Procingo, is. Accommodo, as. Accommoder.S.

Make folke laughe . Commouere cachinnos. Make fowle. Copurco, cas. Commaculo, as. Ordir. Date good that lacketh. Refundo, is. Suppleo, es.

Supplier & amender ce qu' il de fault.S. Make happy. Beo, as. Faire founerain bien.S.

Make hepre by aboption. Adopto,as. Arrogo,as. Vide Moortion. Make honourable. Claro, as. &

Dake in poulder. Difpuluero,as. In puluere reddo. Make intercellion. Intercedo, is . Interceder. S.

Make interceilion with plaints and weaping. Endeploro, as aui. Cum questu rogo. Fest.

Date lawes. Edere, vel condere, vel fancire leges.Faire aucunes loix.S.

Dabe lawes, a budoo the. Figere, & refigere leges. Constituer des loix, & les abolir, faire, & diffaire.S. Bake league or truce. Percutere, vel terire fædus. Faire alliance.S.

Dake meates Delectable in talte . Condio, is, iui, vel ij. Addeuleir.S.

Dabe merr,oz to belite. Amceno,as, Deleller.S.

Dake mythe,oz tore by exterioz acte . oz gefture. as to clappe the handes one againft an other, in toben that fome thing both pleafe bs. Applaudo, dis. Plaudo, dis. Frapper les mains l' vn contre l' autre, en signe que quelque chose nous plaist.S.

Dake muche of . Magni facio, cis. Multi facio, cis. Plurimi facio, cis. Fort estimer. S.

Dake more . 02 to enlarge. Amplio, as. Augeo, es. Augmenter.Cal.

Dabe mostar. Concinnare lutum. Plaut.

Dake newe. Nouo, as. Reconcinno, as. Imouer, faire quelque chose de nonueau. Cal.

Dake neive agarne. Reficio, cis. Renouo, uas. Renouneler.S.

Dake newe agame properly with hammerynge. Recudo, is. Reforger. Cal. Make perpetuall. Acterno, 25 . Perpetuum facio

Eternizer.Cal. Make ready. Paro, as. Procingo, is. Apto, as. Ac-

coustrer.S. Dake ready bymner. Accurare prandiu. Apprefter.S

Dake restitution. Talum reponere. Mahe rumoure. Adrumo, as. Tumultuo, as. Tumulruor, aris. Tumultuer, faire bruit & tumulte.

Make fliozte. Abbreuio, as. Abbrezer. Cal. Date fpete. Adferre morbum. Plaut. Dake frife. Concire lites, vel concitare. Plaut.

Dake the body foluble, oz loofe. Aluum ciere, vel elicere. Columel. Make thinne. Tenuo, as, aui. Attenuer. S.

Bate tple. Ducere lateres, vel plasmare. Dake to glowe like a burning cole. Cadifacio, cis. Dake boybe,oz emptie. Vacuo,as. Vacuefacio,cis.

Vuider.S. Date borde,oz to abolifhe. Antiquo,as,aui. Aboleo,es. Abolir. Mettre a neant.S.

Dake wood as a beafte. Effero, as, aui. Rendre feroce er cruel comme vne beste. Cal.

T Lou fhall finde many woordes whiche beginne with make in the places of the principali woodbes as thus : Inary to make , feeke there fore make angry , Epte to make, looke there to make apte: Danifelt,there (hal pou finde,make manifelt .e ce.

Mater. Conditor, ris. Factor, ris, m.g. Faifeur. Cal. Daber, oz authour of Comedies, Enterlubes, & player. Comicus, ci. L' autheur d' vne comedie.

Maker of crownes, or garlandes. Coronarius, rij. m.g.Qui fait chapeaux de fleurs.Cal.

Maker of matrimentall contractes. Pronubus, bi.* Pronuba. e.f.ge.

Maker of norce on heighte. Altifonus,a,um. Qui Sonne, un fait bruit de hault.S. Daberell a filhe. Scombrus, bri.m g. Maquereau. H.

Dating. Factura,ra. Factio,onis.f.g. Facteur.S. Making captaines . Decuriatio, nis.f.g.

Dabing good of a thing. Approbatio, onis .fce.ge. Approbation.Pals.

Bahing,og creation. Creatio,onis.f.g. Creation.S.

Mahina.02 formina. Figurationis, Facture, z. Fa-Ctus.tus.Facon.S. Making readp.01 preparatio. Apparatus, tus. Ap-

paratio, onis. Ornatus, tus. Inflauratio, onis. Parasceue, es. Præmunitio, onis, f.g. Apprest. S.

Daking.or building. Structura, ra.f.g. Baftiment.S. Mai engin. Dolus malus. Terent. Mal engin. S. Dale,02 p mafeutine bynde. Mas, Mafculus. Male.

Male to carp behinde one on a horfe, or a bomgette to carie at his fable bome. Hippopera, Bulga. Male, malette, bouvette, bouchette, H.

Malaperte, oz faucpe, Procancis, Proteruus,a.f. Malabert. Palf.

Malapert tobe of fauep. Proteruio,is. Malapertly. Procaciter, Proterue, Proteruiter. Malapertnes,02 faucines. Procacitas,atis. Proteruitas, atis. Proteruia, z.foe.g. Cic.

Malarde, Anas,tis. Dub.g. Canart. S. Maltre. Maleuolentia, Malitia, Malignitas, Rancor, Stomachus, Zelus, li.thig. Malice. S.

Malice continuall. Blumbea ira. Plaut. Malice, on hatred bearing. Infenfus, a.um. Malice,oz a pattite hatreb with a frenbip geffure.

Simultas, tis, f.g. V ne haine converte, S. Malice paepenfeb. Accurata malicia. Plaut.

Malice.oz to beate hatred,ez malice. Maligno, as. Malignor, aris. Zelo, as. Zelor, aris, Odi, fti. Inuideores. Augir en haine.

Matice to beare prively. Simulto, as. * Malicer, 02 an enutous body. Zelotes, z. Aemulator, oris.m.g. Enuieux.S.

Balictous.Maleuolus,a,um,Malignus,a,um.Maliciofus,a,um.Perniciofus,a,um. Peruerfus,a,fi. Malicieux. Palf.

Balteious minde. Infeftus animus. Mattetoully, Maleuole, Maligne, Malitiofe, Peruerfe, Perniciofe. Malicieusement. Cal.

Malignity, a bice contrary to benignitye . Malignitas, tis.f.g. Malignité, S. Dalle,matlette,oz bitle.Malleus,lei. m.g. Vn mer-

teau.S.Et tudes, tis. Idem. Cal. Mallowe. Malua, z.f.g. Malue. S. Ind the greate

or garben mallowe. Malua maior, vel hortenfis. Moloche. Malue de iardins.H.

Mallowe, called martih Mallowe. Althea, Hibifcus, Bifmalua, Maluauiscus. Guimauues, H.

Ballowe, called & well mallowe. Alcea, Bifmalua syluestris, Herba Simeonis. Guimaune sanuare. Batte. Btafium, ij. k Bync, es.f.g. Orge paree. Palf. Balte mplle,02 handmille. Trufatilis mola. Car. Matting. Brafitura, e. #

Malueleye,01 maumicy,a wone. Vinum Aruifium, Creticum, Chium, Monembasites. Maluisie. H.

99an. Vir, ri, Homo, nis. m.g. Ab humo dictus. Vn homme. H. Es homulus, ac homunculus. diminut. inde,& Homuncio,onis, Ang. 3 little og lowe man. Petis homme. H. It is alfo the generall latine to man, woman,oz chilbe. Df Vir commeth Semiuir, Dhole Engliffe to halfe a man,oz an tamperfect man : Duumuir, a man hauing tornt

office with an other : Triumuir, tornt officer to twoo me, wher as three be in office: Quinqueuir, where as flue be in topnt office : Septemuir. where as feuen be in tobe office : Decemuir. where ten be in lyke office , but moze properly a man having the office of bignitie of Decemuiratus, in whose authoritte was Deceuirale Ius : Centumuir,one of the Judges, called Centumuiri, when the people of iRome were beuipeb into.grrb.trybes, as Budaus wipteth : Leuir a man who is brother to the wruce hufbande , 02 brother in lawe to the wefe. Mafculinus, a. um. Virilis, le. Ang. Of a man. D' homme, Cal.

Man come by of nought, whole henred is bukno wen. Terræ filius. Cic.

Man Dellrous of the peoples fanour. Aurz popillaris homo, Homo popularis, Cic.

Dan for man. Viritim. Is to fight man for man. Viritim pugnare. Curt. Homme a homme. S.

Man hauing members of both kendes, being both man and woman. Androginos. Qui verung; habet fexum, & maris, & fæminæ. Cal. Df this kenbe ist in Ma.

Dan beller,or queller. Angersparearius, & Homicida, z.m.g. Homicide, tueur de gens, Cal.

Man lately commen to honoure, og worthip. Nouus hómo.Cic.

Man neuer laughing. Agelaftes, Agelaftus. Quine rit iamais. Cal.

Man not perfect, lacking members , or being gel= Deb. Semimas, ris, Semittir, ri.m.ge. Chaftre, demi

Man of a little Cature. Homulus, Homuncio, onis. Homunculus, li.m.g. Petis homme, hommelet, Cal.

Man of bafe effate, og condition. Vnus de multis, Infimus homo, Homo vltime professionis, Homo infimi ordinis. Vn homme de basse estate ou condition.S.

Man of armes. Bellipotens, tis. Armipotes, tentis, Puissant en armes, Cal.

Man of armes, being ponge or imperfecte, a freihe water fouldtour. Tyro,nis.m.g. Bachelier ann armes,nouneau foldat.S.

Dan of areat eftimation, 02 nobilitie. Magnas, tis. Magnatus,ti.*

Man of highelt authoritie. Maximas, tis. *

Man of lawe. Legislator, ris.m.g. Actor, oris.m.ge. Plaideur.S.

Man of occupation, or a handy craftes man. Mechanicus,ci,m.ge. Mechanique. Cal.

Dan of finali reputation. Homulus , Homuncio. onis. Homunculus, li.m.ge. Cic. Homme de neant. Man of warre. Stratiotes, tis.m.g. Homme de guerre. Man of warre boon the fea. Claffiarius, rij. maf.g. Man, 03 hulbande. Maritus, ti. Vir, tl. m,g. Vnmari.

Man,o; hufbande of twoo writes. Biganius , Bimaritus, Digamus, mi.mafc.gen. Vide Bufbanbe that hath hab.ac.

Man receauing benefit of an other. Beneficiarius, rij.m.g. Qui a reces plaisir, ou bien faict d' autruy. S Dd iii

Man bnlearned, oz not lettered. Illiteratus,a, um. Profanus, a,um. Non lettré, sans lettres. Cal. Per allegor. Quia homines profani merito funt doctis exofi.

Dan bpon hoale backe. Equileffor, ris.m.g. Manfully, 02 mintp. Viriliter, Fortiter, Magno a-

nimo.Viriliment.S.

Manhode,02 ballauntife. Virtus, tis. Bellicofitas, ris. Fortitude, nis. Strenuitas, atis.f.ge. Vaillance, vallantife.S.

Manbinde. Mas, ris.m.gen. Mafle. S.

Mante oz of a man. Masculinus, a, um. Virilis, c. om.ge.Viril, ou d' homme. Cal. Manly to be. Masculesco, scis. Masculum fieri. Cal.

Danly to make. Masculo, as. Faire maste. Cal.

Manip to ware . Masculesco . Deuenir maste. Cal. Manlike. Virilis,le.om.ge. Viril.

Mantines. Virilitas, tatis.f.g.

Mannilhe wonian, or the that both the feates of a man. Virago,nis. fce.ge. Femme qui fait acles d'an homme. Cal.

Manilaughter, Homicidium, dij.n.gen. Homicide, menrere. Cal.

Mang qualitie,o: Cature. Perfona,z.f.g.

Manace. Intento, as. Interminor, aris. Minor, aris. Tollere minas, Eminor, aris, Minas iactare, Minas proponere, Minitor, aris. Menacer. S.

(Co manace, oz thizeaten buon a payne. Ponas interponere. Menacer fur peine. S.

at the manaced that he would go from her. Ab has minatur fese abire . Il la menacé de la delaiffer.S.

(Co manace, oz threaten foutly . Comminari. Interminar . Fort menacer.S.

To manace, or threaten one to beate hym . Vim denunciare licui. Menacer quelqu' vn de battre.S.

T Co manact ,or thicaten one , if hee boe not that that wee bemaunde. Opponere nomen alicuius ad rem aliquam faciendam. Menacer d'aucun si on ne fait ce que nous demandons.S.

Co manace,or threaten to bill one . Minari alicui mortem, Interminari vitam, Minitari ferru & flamman, Intentare mortem. Menacer de tuer

Commanace, to fende one to purfon. Comprehensionem corporis inhibere. Menacer d'enuoyer en prifan.S.

T Co manace one in erping after hem. Clamore, ac minis al quem insequi. Menacer aucun en criant abres aucum.S.

Manacing . Denunciatio, onis. fce.gen. Mina,nz. Comminatio, onis. Eminatio, onis. Interdictum ti.neut.gen. Menace ou menacement. S.

Manacles. Manica, arum, fce. gc. Menotes, liens & lier les mains, fers à enferrer les mains.H.

Manchet,og white breade. Colyrides, Panis adoreus, Primarius panis, Siligineus panis, Candidus, Niucus. Pain blanc. H.

Manbanke herbe, Mandragora, Madragoras, Mandegloire,mandragore.H . Whereof is both male and female. Lege Turn.lib.z.fol.46.

Maner or custome Mos, ris.m g. Couffume. S. Maner, oz falliton, oz propozeton Modus, Ratio,o-

nis.f.g. Moyen, facon.S.

Maner, og qualitie. Qualitas, atis, for gen. Maniere, qualité.S.

Maner, or qualitie of the worlde. Natura, a.fce.ge.

Danered Morigerus,a,um. Moriger,ra,rum. Bene dispositus, Moribus quam optimis imbutus. Manered to be. Morigeror, aris. * Imbut bonis

Manerly, or bearing, or having good maners. Mo

riger, Morigerus, a,um. * Vt fupra.

Maners Mores, rum.plural.m.g, Conditions.S. Many. Complures, Compluculi, Plarique, Plures, Aliqua multi. Plusieurs. S. Et Quamplures, Quamplurimi. Clery many.

Danp wapes , or in many fathions . Multifariam, Plurifariam, Multifaric. En dinerfes manieres & facons.S.

Manifelle. Apertus,a,um.Manifeltus,a,d Promptus,a,um. Planus,a,um. Manifefte. S.

(The beceinte,o) fraude is manifelte. Detecta eft fraus. La tromperie eft manifeste.S.

The mater is manifelt, and knowen. Res palam eft. La chole eft mansfellees cogneue.S.

Manifefte toben. Auspicium liquidum.Plaut. Manifestation. Epiphania, a. f. g. Manifestatio fiue apparitio dicitur. Cal.

Manifefte. Indico, as. Manifefto, as . Publiquo, as. Vulzo,as. Aperio, ris. Manifester. S.

Co mant elle,02 thewe foorth the crime. Aperire feelus, Detegere infidias. Manifester vn crime.

Comanifelte,og theme abzoade warre . Oftendere bellum. Manifester la querre.S.

Manifeltly. Aperte, Manifelte, Manifelto, Palam, Publice, Vulgo. Manifestement. S.

Manifelly knowen. Publicus, a, u. Pates, tis.om.g. Manifolde, 02 of many fortes. Multiugus , a, um. Multiplex, cis.om.g. De pluseurs & dinerfes fortes. Manifoldly Multipliciter. En diverfes fortes. S.

Mento, Vide Antea. Manozaine,oz Marone, an herb. Amaracus,ci.m. ge. Amaracum, ci. n.g. Mariolaine, ou maronne. S.

Manoure, 02 lozofhippe. Prædium, Domicilium, Habitatio, onis.for.g. Manoir. S. Et Prediolum, li. neut.gen.dimin.Ang. A little manoure.Et Przdiatorius,a,um. Dertagning to a manoure.

Manoure, og farme nighe bnto a citie, og withoute the walles of a citie. Anteurbanum prædium; Suburbanum, Villa, læ.fce.gen. Metairie.S. Manoures of great reuenues. Opima prædia. Manflon or Dwelling. Manfio, onis.f.g. Demeure, &

arrest qu' on fait en quelque lieu.S.

Mangon place, oz habitation. Domicilium, Manfio, Sedes, dis.f.ge. Le lieu de la demeure, ou habitasion, domicile. Cal.

Mantle.Bracha,chæ,f.ge.Paliastrium, Pallium,ij. n.ge. M anteau, mantel, ou vne robe longue, Cal. Palliolum.diminut.inde. Ang. 3 fport mantell of little mantle. TPalliaftrium, Is a mantle berge roughe

roughe or courie.

Mantle that is hearp. Gaufapina, a.f.g. Gaufape. indecang, Vn mante velue, S.

M. ANTE.

Mantle maker, Braccarius,rij.m.g.

Mantle tree of a chimney . Superliminare camini, Camini supercilium, Per trans. Manteau de che-

Mantled,02 clabbe in a mantle. Palliatus, Braccatus,a,um.vel Brachatus,ta,tum.*

Manuall Manualis Je. om. ge.

Manuell.oz booke which mar be holben,oz carteb in the hande. Enchiridium, dij.n.ge, Manuel, ou liure qui fe peut tenir ou porter en la main.H.

Manumple, 02 fraunchtle . Afferois, Emitto, is. Manumitto, is. Emanciper. S. Franchir. Cal. Vnde Affertor. Ang. We that both enfraunchife. Affranchiffeur.S. Vide Enfraunchife.

Manumifet. Manumiffus,a,um. Emancipé. S. Franchi. Vide Enfraunchifen.

Manumiffion. Manumiffio, onis.form.gen. Vindi-Cta.z.f.ge.Manumiffion.S.Franchife.Cal.

Manure grounde. Repaftino,as. Manured to be. Repaftinor.aris.

Manuring of grounde, tobarnge it eftfones in temper.Repastinatio, onis.f.g.

Maple tree. Acer,ris.n. ge. Some thinke it Dougion, and call it in frenche. Erable. Whiche other thinke is maple. Et Acernus, a, um. made of maple . 02 Dougion. Failt d'erable. Vt Acerna menfa.Marr.

Marble. Marmor, oris, n.ge. Marbre. H. Et Marmoreus,a,um. Df marble De marbre. Et Marmoratio,onis.fce.ge.Ang. Butlding,02 making with marble. Et Marmoratus,a,u. Buildeb, oz mabe of marble,02 wzought with marble. Marbre, S.

Marble rebbe. Porphyrites. Marmor porphyreticum. Suct. Marbre rougeatre. H. Et Prophyreticus,a,um. DE rebbe marble.

Marble whyte. Lychnites. * Leucoflictos, Porphyrites vocatur, candidis interuenientibus pundis diftindus.

Marche foorth to goe forwarde. Progredior, eris. Tollere gradum. Aller ou marcher auant. S. Ambu-Jare, Gradi, Gradum facere, Pergere, Vestigium facere, Viam inuadere, Viam facere, Marcher, S. Marche, or finallage. Eliofelinon, Apium paluftre,

Paludapium, Apium rusticum, Ache. Dod. Marche moneth. Adar, Vasan prout in Dan, cap.x.

Martius à Martis tutela. Mars. S. Marchaundife. Mercimonium, Merx, cis. foem.ge.

La marchandife.S.

Marchaundife of bagges,oz faches. Saccaria, e. foe.ge.Apul. Marchandife de facs.S.

Marchaundife fet foouth to be folde, og any thinge that is to be folbe. Promercalis, le. Adied. Toute chose qui est a vendre.S.

The feate, 02 trade of marchambile. Commercium, Mercatio, Mercatura, Negotiatio, onis.f. gen. Le fait de marchandile.S. Marchaundife, oj to make fale of fmall thinges.

Aginor, narie &

To ble marchandife.oz to plare the marchaft. Mercor, caris. Nundinor naris. Commercor. caris, Marchander, S.

Marchaunt. Mercator, oris. Negotiator. Mercans, tis. Marchant. S. Et. Negotialis, le. Dertaining to a marchaunt,oz marchaundife.

Marchaunt of fplae. Sericarius, rii.m g. Marchant de fore.S.

Marchaunt, bling muche the trabe of marchaun-Dife. Magnarius, rij.m.g. &

Marchauntes whiche make many prices of their wares orther can conclube, Cutiones,nu. Cal. Marches, 02 borders of a countrep, 02 realme. Fines, nium. Limites, Orz, Limina, Margines imperij. Les marches d'un Royaume. S.

Marching foo;th. Ingreffus, fus. Progreffus, fus. Inceffus, fus.m.g. Marchers.S.

Marching neare the ende, or borders. Finitimus.a. um. Prochain. S.

Marchpane,ortarte. Chanona.*

Marchpane made with almondes and fuger. Marcipanes, Dulciarius panis, Panis saccharites, Marce pain.H.

Bare. Equa, E.f.g. Vne iument. S. Et Equula, dimin. inde.Ang. # little mare.+

Margarite, the propre name of a woman. Margaris, tis. Margarita, tæ.f.g. Marquerite.S.

Margarite a ftone. Bacca, Margarita, Margarites. Margaritum, ti.n.ge. Vne perle. Cal.

Margeline an herbe. Afyla, z. for. g. Margeline. S. Margent of a booke. Margo,ginis, Paginz crepedo & extremitas. La marre, H.

Mary the proper name of the mother of Tefus. Maria. But Valla well Mariam , in the Rominattue cafe,as Abraham,for that,that Maria is the feminine of Marius.&c.

Mariable. Nubilis, le. Vir potens, tis. Mariable. S. Daviage. Confugium, Nuptus, us. Matrimonium, Nupriæ, arum. Connubium, bij. Maritale conjugium Mariage.S.

Martage maker. Pronubus, bi. *

Mariage of the baughter. Collocatio filiz. Mariage de fille.S.

To haue in martage. Habere in matrimonio. Auoir en mariage.S.

T Co loue for martage fake. In matrimonium amare. Aimer pour auoir en mariare. S.

Co giue his baughter in mariage. Committere gnatam fuam vxorem alicui, Nuptui collocare. In matrimonium dare, Collocare nuptum. Collocare in matrimonium, Filiam suam alicui collocare, Locare filiam. Filiam nuptum dare. Bailler sa fille en mariage.S.

Mariage folepnifed by the belhop, Conferreatio, onis.fæm.gen.

Mariage fone broken, diuozced, or biffolued. Repudiofæ nupriæ.

Mary, o: to take a wyfe. Connubere, Conjungere sibi forminam matrimonio, Vxorem sibi adiun-

Daried to be. Nubo, bis. Efpoufer mary. S. Dn the womans part onelp.

T 3 news mariet man. Nuptus, Nouus nuptus, Recens nuprus. Nonneau marié. S.

Merico wefe. Nupta, Marita, Nympha, phz.fc.g. Mariée.S.

Marigolbe,o: rubbes herbe. Calendula, &. Heliocrifos, Heliotropium, Leontopodium, Lysimachium, Scorpiuros, Solfequium. Quali Solem

Mariner,02 toater gupbe. Connector, Nauta,tz. m.g. Marinier.S.

Marke. Nota, Signum, ni. Macula, læ.f.g. Marque. Marke mabe of ftone, or tymber for a memore of victorie, where a fleibe was wonne , or fuche Iphe. Trophzum, phzimeut.gen. Trophie, Enfeigne ou marqué de victoire. Cal.

Marke, or bronde made with a hoate Fron bppon fome body . Stigma, tis.n.g. Vnemarque qu' on empremt fur aucun d'm fer chauld & cantere.S

Marke or note in witting like a ftarre, after this forte. * Afterifcus, fci.m.g. Petite effoile.S. Marke, or priche to fhoote at. Meta, z. Scopulus, li.

Scopus, pi.m.g. In but de quoy on vife. S. My arke,orth' ende whereto ones purpofe tenbeth.

Scopus,pi.m.g. Le fin & le but a quoy tend le propos d'aucun.S. Marke, 02 to note a thing whereby to know it. No-

to,tas. Annoto,tas. Signo,nas. Designo,nas. Infignio, nis . Noram alicui rei imponere. Marquer. Marke, or to brond to a houte tron. Inuro,is. Mar-

quer d' vn fer chauld.S.

Marke wefely. Subnoto, as.

Darken. Compunctus,a,um. Noratus,a, um. Signatus,a,u:n. Marqué S.

Marked, oz bzonded. Cauteriarius, Inustus,a, um. Compunctus notis. Stigmaticus, ca,cu. Et Stigmofus,fa,fum.Plin.Iun. Marque comme d' vn fer chauld.S.

Warket. Ferum, Mercatus, us. Emporium, Forum nundinarium. Marché. S.

(Be is at the market. Apud forum eft. Il eft an marché.S.

Bartet for cattell. Boarium forum. Lemarché aux Bauffz.S.

Market for filhe. Forum piscarium, vel Forum pisc catorium. Le marché au poisson. 6.

Darbet for herbes of the garboen. Forum olitorium. Marché aux herbes de iardins.S.

Market for open. Forum boarium. Vt fupra.

Warket that hath all the fale of one ware proper to it felfe. Monopolium, ij n.g. Plin.

Barket man, og haunter of markets . Agorzus, zi.masc.gen.

Market woman. Foratia, z.fæm.gen.

Marking Notatio, onis fee.ge.

Marking tron. Cauteres, ris, Cauteria, * Tudien

la. z. faminin. gen.

Marking iron, fuche as they burne payfoners , 02 flaues withell. Cauterium , Ferramentum quo candéte scelerosos inurut. Chantere, on fer thauld.

M. ANTE. A.

Marie, or chaulky claye. Tafconium. Marga, Terra candida, cretz inftar , Stercorandis agris feruiens, Cretafossitia. Marne. H.

Marlen bauhe. Alietus, ti. Acfalon. Efmerillon. H. Darmaphe. Siren,nis.fiue Syrena, E.for.ge. Vel vt alij (quorum maior est authoritas) scribunt Siren,nis.fce.gen. Serene.S.

Marmafet. Cercopithecus vel Caudata fimia. Marmolet.H. Vide Babion.

Marquis. Præses limitaneus, qui limitibus finibusque prouincie przest, quem marchionem vulgus nominat . Marquis. H. Et comes marcz, hoc eft limitis. Conte de la marche. S.

Marre. Perdo, is. Difperdo, is. Gafter. S.

Marren. Difperditus, Perditus,a,um. Gaffi.S.

Marred with ouer muche libertie. Indulgentia deprauatus.

Marrowe which is within the bones. Medulia, z. fce.ge.Mouelle.H. La monite qui eft dedens les vos. Marrowe of a company, or felowhip, as burgeles

and citeging . Municeps, pis.om.gen. Martowe, oz a companion. Vide Companion.

Marthall. Delignator, toris, m. gen.vt Manfionarij delignatures hospitiorum,& ductores commitatus, Epistathmi, qui commitatu apud hostes collocant. Mareschaulx de logis.S.

Marijall, or he that chuleth the place to campe in. Metator caftrorum. Qui choifift le lieu pour affeoir le camp en temps de guerre, mareschal du camp.S.

Marthall of an armie . Tribunus militum,per Budzum, Przfectus caftrorum. Epistathmus, mi. m.g. Mareschal du camp.S.

Barfhals robbe. Commentaculum.li.n.g.+ Marthalipe. Ergaftulum piratarum vel piraticum, carcer in quo piratz clauduntur.

Darthes of the fatte water, on meeres. Achuaria,

Martes 02 faires. Nundinz, arum.f.g. Foires.S. Wartinet, the feconde kinde of fwalowes. Apus, Apodus, fæ.ge. Et Cypfellus, auis eft quæ plurimum volat, quia caret viu pedum, Hirundinum fpecies. Martinet.S.

Bartpy, Martyr, ris.com.ge. Martyr. S.

Martyrbome.Martyriu, Tormentu,ti.n.g. Martyre. Martlemaffe biefe . Bubula infumata . Brofil . S. Brezil, Pell.

Mafer on broade pete to brinche in. Patera, z.f.g. Vne tuffe a boire.S.

Mathe of a nette. Macula, læ. foe.g. Le trou d'merets. Malker,02 malke player. Larua, z. Laruatus, Perfonatus. Qui ha vn faulz vifige ou mafque.S. Et Laruatus,a,um. Dafked. Mafque.S.

Malke, 0; malking. Perfona, Larua, z. frem.ge. V me masque, S.

Mafking apparell. Perfonate veftes. Malking biloure.Larua, z.f.g. Horat.

Ωθafon.

Mason. Lapicida, Latomus, mi. Camentarius, rij. m.g.Vn maiffon.S.

Masons rule. Amussis, Chorobates, tz. Vne forte de ruille à masson.S.

Mafons worke houfe, or quarie. Lithotomia, et Latomia, z. f. ge. vel Latumiz, ard. f.g. 3 qua= rie or profon in the grounde. Baffie. Solidus.a.um. Maffif.S.

Maffinenes. Soliditas, tis.f.g. Maffinite.S.

Malt of a thippe. Malus, li.m.g. Arbor nauis, Le mas

on l'arbre de la navire.H. Matte, oz alsozne. Glans, dis, fce. ge. Fruges robur-

nez. Gland. S. Et Calyx glandis, Putamen glandis, Capula offic. The thell of the akone.

T Chat beareth malte oz akomeg . Glandifer.ra. rum. Qui porte vlande.S.

Mafte whiche groweth bpon beache , whereupon fwine be febbe in chafes and fozelles. Glans fa-

Mattue bogge. Moloffus, fi. Canis villaricus, Col. Canis moloflus. Matin, chien, dogue. H.

Matche,equall,or the like. Parilis,le. Similis, le. Aequalis, le. Compar, ris. Cozqualis, le. Pareil. egual.S.

Matche of a lampe. Ellychnium, nij.

Matche of baimftone. Sulphuratum, ti. neut, gen. Vne alumette.

Matche of a candle. Ellychnium, nij.neut. gen. La meche lumignon.H.

Matche, 02 to make equal. Exaquo, as. Acquiparo, as. Acquare. Faire equal & pareil. S. Material I. Materialis, le. Adiect. Materiel. S.

Mathematique, an arte bnber whiche name are conteined those artes which are certaine by Demonftration,as Brithmericke, Beometrie, 3: frotogie,and Duffche.Mathefis,fis, Mathema, tis.n.g. Mathematique.S.

Mathematician, og one that Audieth the mathematiques Mathematicus, ci. m.g. Mathematicie. Matrice. Matrix, cis. Vulua, Vterus. La matrice. S.

Matrimonie. Connubium, ij. Matrimonium, ij. n. gc.Mariage.

Matrimoniali. Matrimonialis, le. De mariage. Matrimoniall ceremonie. Farreatio, onis.f.g. Cal.

Matrone. Matrona, z.for.ge. Matrone. S. Matte. Culmea, * Matta, * Storca, * Teges, tis.

foe.ge.Natte.H. Matte,on happe harlote. Teges, tis.fce.ge. Natte on

connerture fait de iones.S. Matter Negotium, tij. Ratio, onis. Resei.form.ge. Chofe.S.Et Negotiolum,li.n.g. diminut.Ang. 3 litle, fmall,og trifling matter.

T It is no fmall matter . Eft ranti. Bud, ex Cic. Res non est parua. C'est grande chofe.S.

(3 Bhowen matter. Resperuagata , Peruulgata, Nulli non nota, Notissima. Chose notoire.S.

T 3 contentious matter. Quod inter partes controuersum est, & de quo ambigitur, Res iudicio controuersa, Qua de re cotrouersia est. Quod in iudicium deductum eft. Chofe contentieufe.

Matter in beebe, or matter it felle. Res ipfa. Le faitt melme.S.

Matter in lawe. Res forenfis.

Matter, 02 paincipall fubitaunce . of whiche anve thing is made. Materia, vel materies, iei, foe. ge. Toute forte de matiere de quoy on fait aucune chofe.S. Matter, 02 corruption of a fore or wound. Pus,ris.

Sanies, ei. La bone. etc. S. Matterie og full of matter. Purulentus,a,um. Plein de boue. &c.

Mattering of a foze. Suppurantia , Supuratio, VIcus, ceris.n.g. Apostume.S. Et Suppuratorius, a.u. Caufing mattering , 02 pertaining to mattering. Qui fait apoftamer.S.

Mattering,og running foge,og impollume. Vomica, z.for .ge. Apostume. S.

Matters become. Capta.orum.n.g.

Mattocke. Biplaium, Marra, z. Rutrum tri. n.gen. Vn hoyau, ou pique. Palf. Rutellum, li, diminut. Ang. # little mattocke. *

Mattocke,02 turnefpade. Ligo,nis.m.g. Vn Hoyau. Mattreffe. Anaclinterium. Culcitra, z. Matta,tx.f. ge. Materas à coucher. S. Et culcitrula, læ. fæ.gen. diminut. Ang. # little or thost mattreffe.

Maugre of ones teethe, as in defoite of his nofe. Inuitus,a,u. Maulgré. S. 38 maulgre their nofe. or in befpyte of all their teethe he was abfolued. or fet at libertie. Inuitis omnibus fuit absolutus. Maulgré tous il à esté absoulz.S.

Maulgre their hartes , oz in befpite of their nole. Velint nolint. Maulgré eula.S.

Maulgre my teethe, og in defpite of my nole, Iratus, Ingratis. Maulgré que i' en aye.S.

Maulgre pour teethe , or in Defpite of your nofe. Tuis ingratijs. Maulgré que tu en ayes.S.

Maupthe,oz thauth byibe. Turdus,di, Vide Chauth Maunde,02 baftet. Calathus, thi. Scirpiculum,li. Sporta, z.fce.ge. Vn panier, ou corbeille. S. Et Sportula.diminut. Ang. 3 little bafket. Petit panier.

Maunger,o; cribbe. Præfepe, pis. Præfepes, pis. Præsepium,ij.n.g. Auge,on la creiche d'vne estable. Maxime, or commune place. Axioma, tis.neut.gen. Vne maxime.S.

Mar. Vide Mat.

M. ANTE. E.

PC. Me. The acculative cale of Ego. Me Nel moy.Pil. Me thuketh. Videor, eris. Videtur mihi.

Il me semble.S. De thinke I fee at this prefent that baye. Vide-

re videor iam diem illum. Il me semble que ie voy ia ce iours la.S. De thinke I remembre that it was bone. Meminisse videor fieri. Il me semble que i'ay memoire qu'il

à efté fuict.S. Deale, or flowre. Far, ris. Pollen, inis. Pollis, nis. m. g.Farine,ou la fleur de la farine.S.

Meale.

Abcate being bery fine, or finely grinded. Simila, e. Similago,inis. Farina, z. Farine.

Deale of barley bated at the frze, and fried. Alphiton, Polenta, x.fce.ge. Farine d' orge feichee au feu, er fritteiS.

Deale of beanes. Lomentum, Farina fabacea. Farine de febues.H.

Dcale, 01 banquet, where one eateth hongerly.Pcredia, æ, for ge. Plaut. Meale, 02 revalt. Paftus, us. Refectus, tus. Refectio,

onis.fce.ge.Repas.S. Deale with one kinde of meate . Monophagia, z.

fæ.ge.Vidus ex vna re.

Mealeman.02 mealefeller. Suffaraneus, 2, u. adiect. Destefffter Pollintor, oris.m.g. Cato. Saffeur.S. Dealy .02 of meale. Farinaceus, 2,um. De farine. S.

Deanc,02 indifferent. Mediocris,e. Indifferens,tis. om.ge.Moyens,indifferent.S.

Deane betwene muche and little. Modicus,a,um. Mediocre. Cal.

Meane, maner, oz way. Modus, di Ratio, onis, for.g. Mediocrité, moyen, maniere. S.

Denne, 01 in the middes. Medioximus, a,um. Medius, a, u. Medioxumus, a, um. Qui est au milieu. S Deane, or measure. Mediocritas, atis, foem.ge. Me-

(Co kepe a meane in any thing . Ad mediocritarem reuocare modum alicuius rei. Garder mediocrité en quelque chose.S.

Deane, or inchiatour. Mediator, oris. mafc. gener. Moyeneur.H .

Beanely. Mediocriter, Modice. Moyenement. S. Deafe of meate. Ferculu, li.n.ge. Vn mets de viande.

Deafe of potage. Iufcum, Iufculum, li.neut. ge. It is rather a little broathe. Vn petit brouet.S.

Deafe of hering. Alcftirgium. But rather hering

Beaflis,a fichnes fo called Boa, x.f.g. Rougeolle. S. SDeafurable. Mediocris, cre. Modicus, a,um. Mediocre. Cal.

Measurably. Mediocriter, Modice. Mediocrement. S Deafure. Mensura, æ. Mensus, us. Permensus, Menfio, onis. Permenfus, sus. Proportio, onis. Moderatio ogis, Modulus, li. Numerus, ri. Modus, di. mal. gen. Mefure.S.

Deafure or to give measure. Moderare, vel moderari.Pizmoderari.Donner mesure.S.

Deafure conteining two ounces and a halfe. Acetabulum,li.n.ge.Plin.

Megfure conteming foure gallons and an halfe. Vma,æ.f.g.Colum.

919 cafure conteining three bulhels. Ephi.

Deafure conteining foure Bomaine buthels.De-

mensum, si.n.ge. Donat. Beafure of grounde, conteining twoo furlonges. Diaulus.li.m.g.

Deafure of grounde, conteining an hundzed feete. Plethrum, thri.n.ge. Sed iuxta Vall. Idem quod

Mealure of twoo palmes & eight fingers. Dichas.

Deafure, or weight of nyne ounces. Nonuncium, cii.Dodrans hoc est pondus vel mensura nouem vnciarum. Cal. Neuf onces. H.

M. ANTE. E.

Meafure,02 mcane. Mediocritas, Modus, Temperamentum.ti.n.g. Mefure.S.

T Co here a meafure,oz a meane. Cufto dire modum, Modum servare. Garder mesure.S.

To paffe megfure. Prodire extra modum, Excedere modum. Finem & modum transire. Paffer melure.S.

To take the measure of any thing. Modulari, Metiri. Prendre la mesure de quelque chose.S.

T Beyonde menfure. Præter modum , Effule, Intemperanter, In immensum, Supra modum, Extra modum, Immodesté. Oultre me sure. S.

T 15p measure. Definite, Concluse, Modeste, Modulatè, Compositè, Numerosé. Par mesure. S.

Mesfure to meate grounde. Chorobates. In fome places called a gabbe conteining eighte feete by fanbarbe, whiche laged euery ware maketh a roope, and that is the fourth part of an acre, as fome holbe opinion, albeit I will not berifie it. Calipine fatth it is a rule of pr.foote long.

Menfure,01 to mente. Dimetior, iris. Menfuro,23. Emetior, tiris, Metior, iris. Modero, as. Moderor, aris. Modificor, aris. Permetior, tiris. Modulor, aris. Admetior, iris, vel ire. Mefurer. S.

Meafure or meate, biligently, or truly. Demetior, iris,vel Dimetior,tiris. Mefurer diligement.S. Begfure.02 meate lande. Metor,aris.

Meafured. Demenfus, a, um. Dimenfus, a, um. Méfuratus,a.um. Qui eft mefure. S. Et Dimetiens, tis. Chat wherewith a thing is measured. Mefurant.S.

Meafured by temperaunce . Temperatus, a, um. Moderatus,a,um.Temperé & moderé.S. Meafurer. Dimenfor, oris, m.g. Mefureur. S. 3t is

atfo a bone fetter.

Meafurer of grounde. Agri menfor, Finitor, toris. Menfor, foris.m.g. Mefureur & cordeur de terres.S. Measuring, Dimensio, Moderatio, onis. form.gen.

Mesurement.S.

Meate. Cibarium, ij. Cibus, bi. Edulium, ij. Epulz, arum. Et Cibaria, orum.n.g. Viande.S. Et Obsonium, Edulium, lij.n.ge. Toute viande oultre le pain er le vin.S. Bil bende of meate boon a table, er: cente bread and wenc. To take meate . Gibum capere, vel capeffere.

Prendre la viande.S. T Co bifgelle his meate . Cibos conficere, Pera-

gere cibum. Digerer la viande. S.

Meate indigette. Cibus imperfect Viande indigefte. T Co take away the meate. Deducere aut fubtrahere cibum. Soubtraire la viande. S.

Deate burned in rolling, 02 to the fpit. Subuerbufta,tæ.fœ.ge.Plaut.

Deate cheweb. Manfum, fi. The tike is when a nource cheweth & childes meate. Vide Cheweb. Deate breffed thre bayes paft, or being thre bayes ome. Pridianus cibus D'iande de iour de deuant.S.

Deate made of beanes. Conchis, chis. fce. ge. Edu-

lium ex fabis. Deate or foode that feadeth any thing fatte . Sagina,næ.fœ.ge.Cibus,quo quis pinguis efficitur.

Meate fewed buon a chafindifhe. Parinarium. & Excepte thou abftapne from meate thou milt be bery groffe. Nisi cibo parcas, à cibo abstineas, cibum minuas, de cibo detrahas, tibi temperes, modereris in cibis, nisi cibo parcius ytare, pinguior euades, quam fatis est, nimium pinguefces, nimiam pinguetudinem indues, lenior fies, obesior sies, nimia pinguedine laborabis.

Deates made of meale. Farraca, Cibaria ex farre. Beates made of mplke . Lactaria. *

Meates made with hong. Melipecta, Cibaria mellita.Cal.

Deates of good tupce. Euchyla, orum.n.g.

Deates pleafaunt. Scitamenta, torum. neut. gen. Edulia sciti, egregij & præcellentis saporis. Cal. Meates preferued, feafoned, or wei fauced, Condi-

tanca edulia. Debe,a kinde of Drinke made of water and honp. Promulfis, dis. + Hydromeli, Aqua mulfa, Melicratum, Volunt autem hoc esse discriminis, quòd melicratum fit recens mistura aquæ cum melle repentino vsui parata: Hydromeli verò vetusta & ad vsus recondita. Brunage d' eau & de miel.H.

Debiatour. Medius. * Proxenera, Mediator, Pacarius, Conciliator in contractibus, Movement, H Dediatoure in contracte betwene man and mo-

man.Paranymphus, Pronuba, a. Paranymphus. ts for the man, and the other is for the woman, Medicine, or to heale or cure a Ache body . Medicare ve Medicari, Mederi, Medicinam facere. Medicinam adhibere. Mediciner. S.

Medicina, Remedium, ij. Medicame, inis. Medicamentum, Medela, z. f.g. Medicine. S. Modicamentarius, a, um. Dertaining to mebi= tines. Er Medicinalis, le. Webicinable. Medicianal.S.Et Medicamentofus, fasfum, Idem.

prefent, perfect, fure, linguler and foueraigne medicine. Medicamentum præfens , Præfentaneum, Remedium efficax, Remedium fingulare, Medicamen præsens, Præsens medicina, Sonnerain remede.H.

Medicine against porfon. Alexipharmacon, Antidotus, vel Antidotum, ti. Remedium fiue medicamentu quod contra venena datur. Contrepoison. Medicine caufing bomitatio of fleame. Apophleg-

matifmus,mi. I thinke it that whiche in called commonly a gargarifme.

Dedicine whiche will whrte teethe. Dentifricium. cij.n.ge.Medicamentum, quo dentes fricantur yt fiant candidi.

Medicines whiche be burning and hoate, Cauftica medicamenta. Sunt que habent vim caustica. id est, vstiuam, Cal.

Dedicines whiche Do bynde,oz reftraigne. Stiptica medicaméta, vel Styptica medicaméta, Plin: Debiocritie,o: the meane. Mediocritas, tatis, for. g.

Mediocrité.S. Vide Meane.

Meditation. Meditatio, onis.fce.gen. Meditation. S. Meditatorius,a,um. Dertaining to meditation. Et Meditabundus,a,um. full of meditation. Et Meditor, aris. To be in meditation. Mediter. S.

Deble, 02 to haue to doe with one in fome affaire, oz bufineffe. Commercium cum aliquo habere, Rem cum aliquo habere, Commiscere aliquid cum aliquo, Aliquem in viu habere. Anoir quelq: affaire quec aucun S.

Medle with a matter bncunningly . Perplector, cris.*

Medle with an other mans wefe . Attrecto , as, Subagiro, as, Subigo, is. Rem cum aliqua habere,vel inhoneste agere.

Deble with harlottes, commonly or often . Subicito, as. Subigo, is. * Scortari. Meretricari, Libidinari, Rebus venerijs vti. Paillarder, S.

Medle with nothinge. Vacare ab omni re.

Medle with no mans goodes. Abstinere ab alieno Medle with no publique or comen affaires . Remouere se a publicis rebus, vel negotijs publicis se abstinere.

Metler. Ardelio, onis. m. g. Fretillon, tant d'affaire, qui de tout se meste H.

Medler frutte. Mcfpilum, li.n.g. Neffle.S.

Debler hauing three ftones. Epimelis,idis. Gal. Debler hauing flue ftones. Amemelides. *

Dedler tree. Mefpilus, li.far.ge. Vnnefflier. S.

Debowe. Palcuum,ui. Pratum,ti.n. g. Vnpré. S. Et Pratiolum.diminut. Presu ou petit pré. S. Ang. & litle medowe. Et Pratenfis,fc. Ang. Df a medom De pre. S. Vt, flores pratenfes . Debe flowers. Fleurs de oré.S.

Debowe fwecte, an herbe named alfo medowe, worte, mebefweete, or mebe worte. Barba capri. vel Regina prati. Roynette & barbe de chieure.

Deede. Meritum, ti.n.g. Merite. Vide Derite, and Deferte.

Decke and gentle. Intemeratus, a, um . Lenis, e Mansuetus,a,um. Mitis,e. Placidus, a, um. Benignus,na,num.Clemens, tis. Suauis,e. Dulcis, ce.Doulz.S.

Deeke to make, oz to mitigate, oz mecken. Paco, as Placo, as Placidú reddere. Humilio, as. Man-fuefacio, cis. Complacare, Demitigare, Emollire, Edulcare, Lenire, Mitificare, Mitigare, Mulcere, Tranquillare. Addoulcir.S.

Deeke to ware. Mitefco,fcis, Manfuefco,fcis, Deuenir doulx. Cal.

Deekelp,03 gentelp. Humiliter, Leniter, Manfuete.Placide, Dulce, Mité. Doulcement S. Deckenes. Humilitas, Lenitas, Lenitudo, Mansuc-

tudo, inis. Comitas, tatis. Dulcedo, inis. Doulceur. Deere. Meta, z. Limes, tis. Dunfa, z. Terminus, ni. m.ge.Frontier ou lesiere.H.

Deere fake ,og fone. Terminalis lapis , Qui in agrorum finibus ponitur. Borne.H.

Decre filled with falte water , 02 falte marifhe, 02 like place, whiche the fca by chbing and flowing

Diowneth. Aestuarium, ij.n.g. Vide Marche. @)cerc, oz pure. Merus, a,um. Pur. S. vt Spes mera. Terent Et)cere hove.

Decre fauce og baine. Salfura, z.f.g. Salfamentum, ti.neut.gen.

Dereip.Merè. Aduerb. Plaut.

Dette, or to goe to meete one. Obeo, is. Obuiam ire Obujus effe, Obujam fio, Obujam dare, Obuenio is. Exire obuiam alicui, Ire alicui obuiam, Oblistere alicui obuiam, Obuia accedere . Obuiare, Occurrere, Proficisci obuiam, Progredi obuiam, Sese obuiam alicui ferre, Prouisere, Venire alicui aduersum, Aduersum ire, Adire contra. Aller au deuant de quelqu'vn.S.

Aleete often Occurio,as.

Deete,equall,og lybe. Par,ris. Adiect. Pareil.S. Meete,oz apre to mate. Apro,as. Reconcinno,as.

Adiancer Cal. Meeting one,o; that both meete. Obuius,a,ú. Qui

on recontre.S.

Meeting together of many freames . Configum, Confluxus, us. Quo multi riui simul fluunt. Cal. Melantholy, one of the foure complexions of mas body. Bilis atra, Atra bilis, vel Melancholia, z.f. gen. Melancolie. H.

Melancholy,og furp, a kynde of madnes. Melancholia, Furorem Cicero vocat Melancholie. H. Est mentis alienatio ex atra bile nata, cum mœflitia, metuq; coniuncta.

Delancholicht. Melancholicus, a,um. Melacolique. Meltlote herbe. Melilotos, Sertula capana. Melilorus officin. Corona regia. Pratellu,li, neut.gen.

Melody, Canor, oris, Harmonia, z. Melodia, c. Melos, Indec.n.g. Melodie. S.

Melodious,or ful of melodie. Canorus,a,um.Harmonicus a.um. Harmoneux. Cal.

Melodious Unger. Melodes, m.g.

Melte,og to caffe metall,og fuche tyke. Fundo,dis. Eliquo,a .Liquefacio,cis. Fondre.S. Vide Calle. Delte, 02 to become liquoz as the mettalle boothe

when it to caft. Liqui, Liquere, Liquescere, Colliquescere, Eliquescere. Se fondre. S.

Bette as ifziboth,og fnowe. Regelo,as. Defgeler. Melte metall. Aes ducere.*

Delter. Fufor, oris.m.g. Fondeur. S.

Delting Liquefactio, onis. Fufio, onis, form. gener. Fondement. S. Fuforius, 2, um. 19crtaining, 0; fer= uing to a melter o; founder. Appartenant ou feruant au fondeur.

Meliting house. Fusura, rz.f.ge. Fonte. S.

Dember. A tus, us. Membrum, bri.n.ge. Membre. H. Ft Membranulum.diminut.Ang. 4 little mem: bic. Et Membrofus,a, um. Full of memberg,o; hamna areat members.

Dembers groffe. Mébra opimiora. Mébres plus gras. Demberly, 01 by micbers. Mebratim. Par membres.S Dembers being beilo of numbe. Membra fluventia vel stupida.

Members generatiue or prous membres. Genira-

lia, Virilia, Pudenda, Membra pudica, Verenda. Les parties le nteufes H.

Dembers fuperfluous, as where one hath three hannen or three leggen. Agnafcentia membra, Et Agnata membra.

Membring, or fourming of membres. Membratura.z.f.g. Est membrorum positura. Cal.

Dem . p. Memoria, z.for.ge. Memoire. S. Et Memoriofus.a.um. Rull of memory, or bauing a good

(T Co haue in memozy,mynde, oz to remembre. In memoria habere. Memoria tenere rem aliqua, Meminisse. Recordari. Ausire memoire. S.

(Co committe to memorie. Mandare animis & mentibus aut memoria. Commendare memoriz, Tradere aliquid memoriz, Comprahendere memoria. Mettre en memoire. S.

T Co reduce.or bring againe into memory . Ponere ante oculos, Ruminari, Memoriam facere, Repetere memoria, Reminisci, Recomminisci, Subijcere, Recolere, Recognoscere, In memoriam reducere. Reduire en memoire.S.

Co refreshe the memory. Recolere memoriam, R enouare memoriam. Refreschir ia memoire. S.

(for a perpetuall memory . In memoriam fempiternam, Ad memoriam zternitatis. Pour perpetuelle memoire.S.

of Co renewe, and refrethe the memory. Redintegrare memoria, Renouare, Recolere. Renouneler. Memorable, or worthy memory. Memorabilis, le. Memoradus, da, du. Digne de memoire, memoirable.

Demorandum, oz a Sporte note written for aremembraunce. Libellus, Libellus memorialis, Scriptum quod memoriæ nouandæ gratia fubijcitur. Vn memorial. H. Et liber memorialis. Sueto. Men. Homines.num.com.g. Les hommes. S.

ABen bearinge fhylbes of fpluer , called launces hnightes, Argyrafpide, arum.m.ge.

Men fighting with Imerbes. Gladiatores,um.m.g. Gladiateurs.S.

Men fightinge with fwerdes birnbfield , 02 wen= kong. Andabata, arum. Eraf. Doubteth whether it mere fuche men, or a kyube of playe, and I thinke (If it be any) it is Boobeman blinbe, a playe that childzen ble , and firike one an other blingfolbe.or rather that place.called fallhobe in felowefhip.02 fuche irke.

Men of armes on horfebacke. Camphracti equites. Men of Divers languages. Meropes, Diverlarum linguarum homines. Cal.

Den of great aut, outte. Magnates, tum. mafc. ge. Les grands Cal.

Ben of greateff authozitie. Maximates, tum. * Den of nobilitie Magnates, tum.m.g. Les mobles Men of olde trme. Veteres, rum. Les anciens. S. Den of the olde fathion. Antiqui homines. Idem.

Men of warre Imorne, Sacramenta, Juucnal. Men of warre, supplying the rowmes of them that are flavne, Adferipritij, Adferiprimi.

De which can live hardly, weetel edly. Apocroti.

Menwer

M. ANTE E. Mentuer cappe for a gentlemoman . Redimiculu. li.neut.gen. k

Menswe feffje. Girulus, li. Mena, z.f.ge. Meunter. Mercer. Mercator, ris.m.g. Groffier, Mercier. Palf.

Dercerie Mercatura, a. Mercatus, us. mafc.gener. Mercerie.Palf.

Dercerie, or mare to fell, Merx, cis, Mercimonifi, . nij.n.g. Mercerie.S.

Mercy. Clementia, Indulgentia, Teneritas, * Miferatio, onis for gen. Milericordia, e. form, gener. Mileritorde.S.

Comoue one to mercy. Ad mifericordiam adducere.Elmounoir à milericorde.

Werce to haue Mifereor, eris. Miferefco, fcis. Mifericordiam tribuere. Faire misericorde. S.

Mercifull. Clemens, tis . Humanus, a, um . Misericors, dis. Pius, Propiciabilis, le. Propicialis, le. Probicius a, um; Tener, ra, rum, Milericordieux, S But fome of thefe rather figniffe enclined , 02 bowed mercifully to peticions, or moued with : mercve.

Mercifull to be 02 to have pitte on one. Milgrefo. scis. Misercor, eribe Ausir pitie d'aucun S. Mercifull to ware Miferefeo, feis.

Mercifully. Clementer, Mifericorditer, Pie. Mile-Mercury berbe. Hermupoa, Linozoffia Mercuria Mercuriale.Hl mufbiV

Mery. Alacer, cris,e. Amœnus,a,um . Facetus,a,fi. Hilaris, ve. Hilarus, h. um Jocofus, Incundus, Les tus,a.um.loveux.S.

Mery beginning an fab enbing. Confeum princie pium, tragicus finis, . c. Vaslante a son mi Mery companion, Congerro, nis. m. g. Companyo

a caqueter et plaifanter S. Mery bemeamoure, talbe,ot freathe. Faceria, artis fce.ge.Railleries.S. Merr in talbyng. Dicaculus,a,um.

Dery of countenaunce,oz gefture. Vultuolus, aju. Merpio: pleafaunt in talke. Facetusia,um. Qui til mots pour rive, Recreatif en parolles, S. 1

Mere quipes,or tauntes. Dicteria, orum.neut.ge. Mary Coffing boye. Salapulius, fij. k Sperp fong. Canticum, cinig Pn chanlon.S.

Dernenther Dicachhallivella, 2. Merytalke. Torus, ciangplur. Hi loci, & hac Io-

ca.Raillerie, gaudifferie.Cal. Aperp'tales without billionellie. Pacetia, arum.f. gen. Vt fupra. Alasta a att. Joseff.

Mergeo be. Hilarefcoffeis, Incundor, aris. Voluptate & delectatione affici. Se recreer, Se refionir, Mety to make: Amono,as. Hilaro, au Delectation ne afficio. L'atifico, cas ReflouiriS. Mery to ware. Hilarefco,fcis Dellenir regelin,

Merely Amorne, Facere Hilard, Lucunde, Remile fe, Festiuc, Late, Cum letitia Jogensement, S. Aperine on to beferue Mereri . Comerere vel Co.

C. Comerite, or well befertte a thing. Promerior,

veris. Meriter de deferult mielque chofe. 193

Derite.02 Deferue credite. Fidem mereri. Meriter d'eftre creu.S.

Dernte, or Deferte. Meritum, Virtus, tis. Gratia.z. fce.gc. Merice S

Meritozious. Meritorius.a,um. Meritoire. Cal.

Derlan,ot a Dace. Apua, 2. for ge. Merlan. S. Merien hawke. Melenetus. * Alietus, Aefalo. Elmerition.S.

Meripng tythe. Merula, z.fc.ge. Vn merle. S.

Derueiling,oza wondering. Admiratio, Amirabilitas.Miraculum,li.n gen. Merueille,S. I It is no meruaple. Minime mirum, Nec miru.

Cen' est point de merueille.S. Comeruayle. Miror, raris. Admiror, raris. Affici

admiratione, Ponere aliquid in admiratione. S'esmerneiller.S. Meruaple,as bifmaped,o; to be affonied. Stupeo,

es. Stupesco, scis. Eftre fort estanné & efperdu. S. Er Stupefacio,cis. Co caufe one tomeruerle.

T Co merueile greatly. Demirari, Admirari vehementer.S'e/merueller fort.S:

Meruaplous,or that is worthy of abintratio. Mirabilis, Admirandus, Admirabilis, Mirus,a,um. Mirificus, ca, cum. Merweilleux au merweillable. S. Mernaplous; or cauting mernapions or bonbers.

full tokenis, at full of fuche meruavles. Prodigiofus,a,um. Admirandus,a dunu Merueilleux S. Meruellous, at wonderfull figne ortoken. Portétum, Fredigium, gij. neut.gen, Chofe efmerueilla-

ble.S.Et Prodigialis,le. Detteining to fuch merueile and fignes, or to th'occalion of them. Wernegloule, or after a merueilous forte. Mirum

in modum Mirabiliter, Admirabiliter, Mirabilem in modum, Mirum in modum, Miré, Mirifice. Merneilleusement S.

Mettes bileafe. Variola, arum.f.g. Deffeot mest. Miffus, vel ferculum. Mets de viande. Meffage. Miffio,onis. Nuntium, tij. Nuntius, tij.

me anellage.S. Deffeger. Apostolus, li Mandararius, rij. Nuncius, vel cia, Ambulus, li. Tabellarius, rij. Lator litei ravami Libellio, Stator, Angelus, li. mafe. gen.

Meffagier.S. Wellengel Betwene partie, and partie. Internuni tiusprijimig; Qui fait les meffages entre deux parties.

mellenger. Pranuntius, rij m.g. Deffenger commune for euere man. Liburnus.

Pertenger chat rebeth poft. Veredarius, Pegufis, Curlot, foris, m.g. Poffe.H. Methode, of a briefe wave to the attamement of

many afte: Methodus, di.foe.ge. Dethaidatum , a confection lyke treacle , good a=

namit the plague Jand porfon. Methridaticum innidosum Mathridat.S.

Dertail: Metallum, li.n.g. Metal. H.

Dettall mirte, whereof twoo partes is leade, and the other trime. Tertiarum. w

Mentall triought tipen braffe . Submetitus, 2, um, Adiect.Perfius. Еe

49ettal:

M. ANTE. I.

Dettall fone molten. Aes ductile. Mettall of golbe, with the fifte parte fpluer. Electrum,tri.n.g.Plin.lib.32.cap.4.

M. ANTE. I.

P.Meus,a,um.Mien.S. C for my own caule, or mine own fake. Meapie causa. A cause du moymesme. S. T Pot of mp o'une nature. Non meopte ingen'o.

Non pas ma propre nature.S. (Lettres of my owne hande . Mea manu litera.

Cic. Escripte: de ma main.S.

99p feife. Memet. Moym fme. S. -Diode,02 midbelt Medium,dij.n.g. Le milieu.S. Dinbeplace, from the whiche foure waren goe.

Gruma, z.f.g. Nonius.

Midden. Medioximus, a,um. Moyen. Minbes of a citie,og towne. Sinus vrbis. Saluft. Le milieu de la ville.S.

Dibbes,oz pauline of the hande. Vola, z. for. gen. La paulme de la main.S.

Middes, or middell part of any thing. Vmbilicus, ci.m.gc. Le milien de quelque chose, que ce soit.S.

MiDDle Meditullum, i. n.g. Cic. Le milieu de quelque chose que ce soit. Et Centralis, le, Chit whiche is fet in the bery mibbes.

Mible hitogenfthe nofe. Interfinium, nij. Ifthmus, mi, Intersep imétum, vel discrimen narium, Imbrex narium. La taille des narines. H.

Middle finger . Digirus medius, Infamis, Impudicus, Verpus, Famosus. Le plus long doigt. H.

Mibble,ot being in the mibbes. Medianus,a , um. Medioximus,a,um. Vt fupra.

Mibble parte of the fagle of a thippe. Trachelum,

Minnight Mesonochion Mesonoctium, Intempefta nox, Media nox. La minuiel. S.

T After midnight. A media nocte. Depuis minuiet. Euen bpon midnight. Nocte fuper media. Oul-

ereminuich.S. T Bhout mibnighte. De media nocte miffus equitatus. Sur la minuict. S.

Mioduife within the body, beuidinge the bowels from p buibles. Phrenes, Septum transuerfum, Diffeptum, Diaphragma, atis.n.ge. Vne pean feparant les parries interieures.H.

Minwpfe. Obstetrix, cis. La sage femme. Et Obstetrico,cas, Obftetricor, aris. Ce bo f midwittes office. 02 part. Faire l'office de sage femme. Cal.

Might,02 power, Dinaftia, Potentia, Valentia, Validitas, Vehementia, Vis, Potestas, atis Puisance,

Mighty,02 puiffqunt. Herculeus,a,um. Potens,tis. Sæuus, a, um. Torosus, a, um. Valens, tis. Validus, a,um. Robustus,a,um. Forris,te. Præualidus,a, um. Vehemens, tis.om.gen. Fort & puissant .S. Dighty power. Potentia, z.f.g. Puiffance.S.

Mighty to be, og to be able. Valen, es. Pollum,es.

Popoir.S.

M. ANTE. L. T En be minhtie in boby. Corpore valere. Effre fort.S.

We be miahtr, and ftiffe. Bonis lateribus effe. Fifte fort et roide.S.

Co befo mighty,or ftrong as an other. Vires aliquius habere. Estre auffi fort qu' yn autre. S.

Michty to ware. Valefco, fcis. Denemir fort.S. Mightelp. Perfortiter. Potenter, Valide, Vehemeter.Puissamment.S.

Migrimme, or griefe on th' one febe of the heabe. Hemicrania. Douleur de tefte d'yn coffé.H.

Michecome. Forda, z.f.g. Ouid.

Maiche herten. Lemolus, a.um.*

Dilbe,02 gentle. Intemeratus,a,um. Mitis,e.Benignus, a,um. Clemens, tis. Suauis, ue. Dulcis, ce. Comis,e.Prædulcis,ce.Lenis,ne.om.g.Deulx.S. Vide Decke Gentle.

Mittee to mare. Exzuio, is. Mitelco, leis. Manfuefco.cis. Devenir doulx.S.

Bile, Lapis, Milliarium, Millepaffus, us. L'efpace de mille pas, me demi liene. Dicitur a mille. &c. quafi foathain millepalluum, vel melle equitum, & fic dictum ceu millenarium. Mensuras viarum nosdicimus milliaria, Græci stadia, Galli leugas.

Milke, Lac, tis.n.g. Du laiel. S. Et Lacteus, a,um. Df mplhe, 02 lphe mplhe. De laiet.S.

@ Mittle mil be. Exiguitas laftis. Pen de laift.S. Co lpue by mylke. Victum lacte tolerare. Piure

de laich.S.

M Butter mplke. Lac è quo butyrum fit exprellum. Taift esburré.S.

Curning of mylhe into a crubbe. Lactis coagulatio. Caillement de laict.S.

T Babe of mylke, or that bringeth foorthe mylke. Lactarius, a,um. Qui rend du lait. Cal.

Milhe Drinker. Galactopota, z.m.g. Colu. Milke enter. Galactophagus."

Milke of a come. Vaccinum lac, vel bubulum. Laich de vache.S.

Mothe of a camile. Camelinu lac. Lailt de chameau. Milke of a goate. Caprinum lac. Lailt decheare.S. Milhe of a mare. Equinum lac. Laift de iumant.S.

Mille of an affe. Afininum lac. Laift & afneffe. S. Milhe of an eme. Ouillum lac. Laift de brebis.S.

Mike of a fome. Suillum lac. Laict de truje. S. Mitte of a women. Humanum lac, Lac muliebre.

Laiel de femme.S. Mille paple. Muldra, z. Muldrum, uri. Muldrale, lis.n.g.Vn traior.S.

Milke fomer. Oxygala, z. Oxygalum, lin.ge. Laili

Milke martne. Fepidu lac. Laiel qui eft encore chauld Mile turned into curbes. Shifton. * Lac coagulatum. Laiet caillé.S.

Milken of to milke. Mulgeo, es. Immulgeo, es. Tirer la laict d'me mamille. Cal.

Mille meaten, or whyte meaten mabe of mplhe Lacticinia, orum. Lactancia, tium.n.ge. Patlages, an toute viande de latt. S. Et Lastarius, rij. mal ge De that maketh fuche meates.

Milking Mulctra. E. Mulctus. us. m. gen. Le tirement de laift.S.

Mille. Molendinum, ni. + Mola, Piftrilla. . Piftrinum,ni.n.ge, Moulin, H. Et Molaris, re. Molarius. a.um.Et Molendinarius,a,um. Ang. Derraining to a mpile, 02 of a mpile. De moulin.S.

(3 wrnbe mylle. Mola alata, Pneumatica: Moulin à vent.H.

@ 3 hand mylle. Mola trufatilis, versatilis, manuaria. Moulin à main ou à bras. H.

1 3 water mplle. Hydromyla. Moulina eau, H.

1 3 horfe mylle. Mola afinaria, Machinaria. Moulin à cheuaus.H.

Mille,a certapne grapne fo called. Milium,lij. n.g. Millet.H.

Mille foz oyle. Trapetes, tis. Trapetum, ti. Mola olearia. Moulin à buile. H.

Mille Dewe, whiche blafteth come and fruite, Rubigo,ginis. Robigo, inis.f.g. Nieble. Palf.

Mille Dewed. Rubiginofus,a,um. Vide Blaffed. Miller. Molitor, oris. m.g. Menfnier. S.

Milfople herbe. Supercilium veneris , Achilleon, Millefolia, Millefolium, Myriophillum, Scopa regia, Stratiotes, Achillea, z.f.g. Millefueilles, S. Mille houfe. Molarius equus.

Mille Cone. Mola, z.f.g. Vne meule de moulin. S. Mille fone, whiche is the runner. Catillus, tilli, Catillum.n.g, Le deffus de moulin.H.

Bene,oz mp. Meus,a,um. Mien.S.

Minced meate. Protrimenta, orum.n.g. Eduliá minutim trita. & concifa Cal.

Minbe. Animus, Mens, tis. Penfee, entendemet. Palf. After the Diffinitio of Philosophers, the minbe is the chiefelt and heghell part of the Soule or Spirite of man.

Minde pure, and bufpotted. Syncera mens. Penfee pure et nette.S.

The minde,og thoughte of the people. Populi fenfus. La penfée du peuple. S.

Minbe fired. Attentio, onis.f.g. Attention. S. Co mynde a matter,oz to thinke againe,and a=

gayne bpon fome thing. Recogito, as. Penfer,et repenser a quelque chose, S.

Co applie bis mynbe, thought to fome thing. Adijcere animum rei alicui, vel ad rem aliqua, Appliquer sa pensées & son cœur a quelque chose. S.

Co open bis mynde , oz thoughte . Aperire fe. Descouurir sa pensée. S.

T Chat came into my mende,by and by. Aduolauit ad pectus mihi ca res. Celame vient en penfee tout incontinent.S.

Cowepe in his mynde. Peragere omnia fecum animo, Cogitare animo secum, Lustrare animo, Animo ducere, Putare, Cum animo cogitare, Commentari. Penfer en fon efprit, en fon cœur, & en for melme.S.

Dinbefull. Cogitabundus. Memor, ris.com. gener. Memoratif. Cal

Mine. Fodina, &.f.g. Vne mine. S.

Bine of golde. Aurifodina , Aurarium merallum.

Mined' or, miniere d' or.H.

Mine of feluer. Argenti fodina, Argentarium metallum. Miniere d'argent. H.

Mine of bermitton,og fenovle. Miniaria, z.for.gen. Vne mine de vermillon.S. Et miniarius,a,um. Df bermitten,oz fenople.De vermillon.S.

Biners. Metallici,corum.Metallarij, orum.m.g. Tueurs de metaux.S.

Mingle, 02 to mpxte. Misco, cs. Turbo, as. Mester. S. Comingle water with wyne . Mifcere aquam vino. Mester de l'aue par mi la vin.S.

Comingle the art of Datogie with the Civile lawe. Affumere copiam dicendi cum jure ciuili. Mester l'arte d'oratorie anec le droicl cinil.S.

Comingle one among an other . Admifcere, Confundere, Commiscere, Immiscere, Intercalare, Intermiscere. Permiscere. Meller l' mparmi l'autre.S.

Comingle among others. Inter alios interijeere. Mefler parmi les autres.S.

Mingle, mangle. Promifcuus, a,um. Peflemefle. Mingle fpice with wrne. Concinnare vinum. Plin.

Mingle with chaffe. Acero, as. Paleis inficere. Cal. Mingled,oz mired. Miftus,a,u. Mixtus,a,um. Admiftus,a,um. Meflé.S.

Mingled of Ditters thinges. Mifcellus, a,um. Mifcellaneus,a,um. Mesté de dinerses choses.S.

Mingled among others. Dilutus,a,um. Meffé parmi d'autres S.

Mingled amonge fweete water . Permiftus dulci aqua. Meslé parmi de l'eaue doulce.S.

Mingling. Admiftio, onis. Permiftio, onis. Miftura, a. Temperatio, onis.f.g. Mellange, S.

C & mingling of many thinges. Cinnus, Farrago, Miscellanea, orum. n.g. Vne mestange de beaucout de chofes.S.

Minton, trymme, oz feate. Bellus, a, um. Cócinnus, a,um. Mignon.S.

Minispe, Contrunco, as. Decedo, is. Delibo, as. Diminuo,is. Extenuo,as. Eleuo,as. Leuo,as. Minuo, is. Mutilo, as. Attenuo, as. Diminuo, is. Imminuo, is. Amoindrir. S.

Commithe griches oz goodes ofeuery citegin. Extenuare cesus cuiusque ciuis, Amoindrir la cheuance de chasque citeyen.S.

Commithe the tributes. Vectigalia temperare. Amoindrir les tributes S:

Minifije,og to abate the papee of briaples . Leuare annonam.Liu, Faire abbaiffer le pris des viures.S. Minified.Minutus,a,um. Amoindri. Cal.

Mintthing. Diminutio, onis. Extenuatio, onis. Inminutio,onis. Attenuatio,onis.foe.gen. Amoindriffement.S.

Minifter. Minifter, tri.maf.g. Miniftre. Cal.

Minifter attending bpon a captaine. Optio, onis. maligen. Quem decurio, vel centurio optat fibi rerum prinatarum ministrum, quo facilius obeat officia publica.Feft.

Mintflery. Ministerium, rij. n.ge. Ministere, Cal. Mintflers in churches, 02 temples. Hieroduli,

orum.maf.gen. Sacrorum ministri.Cal. Ministration Ministratio, onis.for.ge.

To minitter Ministro, as. Sufficio, cis. Suggero, is. Ministrer.S.

Minister medicines. Potiono, as. Sueron . Porionem præbeo. Cal.

Minifer an othe. Przire iuramentu, Obligare facramento, Periculo infinrandi onerare. Charger auec yn ferment.S.

Dinifter punifhemente, or tommentes. Adhibere quæstionem Cic.

Minifter, 02 to geue fome thing to one. Suppedito, as, aui. Fournir, & bailler a aucun de quelque chofe.S. Minoutte,oz nonage. Pupillaris ætas.

Minfter. Monafterium, rij.n.g. Monftier. Palf. Minstrell. Aulædus, di. Choraulis, Choraula, Choraules, .m.g. Tibicen, inis. Auletes, tz. m.gen. Menestrier.S.

Mintrell woman Tibicina, z.fc.ge.

Dint an berb. Menta, a.f.g. Ment. H. Mentaftru, 15 the wplde nipnte. Mente fanuage. H.

Dinute, or a, whiche is halfe a farthing . Minurum.ti.neut.gen.

Minute to wagte a letter by. Dictatum,ti.n.ge." Directe, Miraculum, Signum, Thauma, tis.neut.g. Miracle, Cal.

Mirche, Obscurus,a,um. Tenebrosus,a,um. Vide Darke.

Mire, 01 Drate. Comum, ni.n.ge. Bourbier. S. Mire Dunnell. Anactoculus.li. *

Diery, bysty or full of miere, or byste. Comolus, fa, Gim. Plein de bourbe.S.

Miric place, Ablutes, Ablutum. &

Mirre, Myrrha, z.foe.ge. Mirrhe, Cal. Myrrheus, a. um.Mirrhinus,a,um. Df mpare.De mirrhe.Cal. Birroure, o: glaffe. Speculum, li.n.g. Miroir. Cal.

ADirthe, 02 iape. Amoenitas, Festiuitas, Gaudium Hilaritas Iocus, Iucunditas, Lætitia, Lubentia, z.Sal,lis.m.g. Gayeté,ou ioyeufeté.S.

Mirthe to make. Vide Merr to make.

Mpatie tree. Myrtus. Cato maketh thace kenbes of mpatic. Myrtus Candida, Myrtus nigra, & Myrtus coniugalis. Murte.S. Myrreus,a,um. & Myrtinus,na,num. Df mpate. Du marte. S.

Malfchaunce. Infortunium, nij. neut.g. Malencontre. Mifchaunce, oz to chaunce untuckelpe. Maie eucnire, Male accidere. Male cadere, vel cedere. Mescheoir.S.

Mifchiefe,oz a mifchieuous Deebe. Exitium, Flagirium tij Maluli. Pernicies, ei. Scelus, eris. Flagitium,tij Iniquitas,atis. Nefas. Meschief. Palf. Mifchiefe being clofe,og fecrete. Vlcus,ceris.n.ge. Mischtese lighte bpon thee. Vz, Vzh. Interied.

Difchicuous, Facinorofus, a,um. Exitialis, le. Flagitiofus, a,um. Impius, a,um. Iniquus, a,um. Malus,a,uni Maleficus,a,um. Nefandus, Nefarius, a.um. Perniciosus, a, u. Perniciabilis, le. Peruerfus,a,um. Profanus,a, um. Sceleratus, Scelerofus, Sceleftus, a.um. Improbus, a, um. Impurus, a, um. Nequam, Perditus, a, u. Teter, a, u. Mefchant. Mischiguous acte. Maleficium, Maleficéria. z. Facinus,oris, n.ge. 35 to excufe a mufchieuous.02 micken Deebe. Leuare facinus alicuius . Excufer quelque meschant faich.S.

T 3 perp mifchicuous fellowe. Deterrimus homo.Fort meschant.S.

T Moze mischienous then all the reft. Scelere ante alios immanior omnes. Plus meschant que tous les autres.S.

a 2 mischreupus cele. Scelestum facinus, Indignum facinus. Vn meschant cas. S.

To committe a milchteuous Deebe. Facinus inse suscipere, Partrare facinus. Commettre quelque meschant faill.S.

Mischtenoully. Impie, Inique, Male, Malefice, Perniciter, Peruerfe, Scelerate, Scelerofe, Scelefte, Nequiter, Flagitiofè, Illiberaliter, Improbe. Impure, Indigne, Perdite. Mefchamment.S.

Mischieugusnes . Facinus illiberale, Improbitas cordis humani, Impuritas, Indignitas, Nequitia, Scelus, Vitium, Flagitium, tij.n.g. Mefchanceté.S T Chis is the milchieuoufnes, and bilange. Fla-

girium tuum est. C' est ta meschanceté, & vilenie.S.

of Great milichieuoufnes. Perdita nequitia. Grande meschanceté.S.

Miscreante, o; infibete. Atheos, thei.m.ge. Infidus, a.um. Miscreant, Infidele.S.

Mifpoubte, Vide Mittrufte.

Difelben oz mifelto, whiche groweth bpon trees. Viscum, Viscum quercinum, Guy.H.

Difer.oz wzetched ma. Mifer,ra,rum. Malheureux. Miferable, 02 full of mifery . Calamitofus, a, um. Indignus, a,um. Miserandus, a,um. Aerumnosus, a.um. Miserabilis.le. Miser, a.um. Miserable. S.

a So milerable an J. Miler eque atq; ego. Auffi miserable que moy.S.

I Is there any man in the weathe fo miferable? An quisquam gentium est zque mifer? Ta il homme du monde aussi miserable? S.

T # miferable , and an bulucky thing. Miferum, Rem miferam. Chofe miferable, maiheureufe.S. Miferably, Calamitole, Mifere, Miferiter, Mifera-

hiliter. Miferablement. S. They bieb myferabely . Indigniffime interierunt. Ils moururent miserablement. S.

T De loueth ber miferabely. Eam mifere amat. L' aime miserablement.5.

Milery.Miferia, z.Miferitudo, Aerumna, z.for.ge. Milere.S.

Tt is a great inglery to be bery beautifull . Nimia est miseria pulchrum esse hominem nimis. C'est grande misere d'estre trop beau.S.

To Deltuer hym felle out of myfery. Eripere fe à miseria.Se deliurer de misere.S.

(Co bring one to mifery . Aliquem ad miferiam redigere. Mettre aucun en misere. S.

(T Co be in miferie. Miferia capere Eftre en mifere.S Diffalhioned,oz whiche hath no forme oz fathion. Ineffigiatus,a,um Quin' a nulle forme ou semblace. Miffortune. Vide Wifchaunce.

Mihappr.

M. ANTE I. Milhappe, Infortunium, ij.n.g. Mal' encontre. S. Milhappen. Vide Mifchaunce.

Bifheare. Obaudio.is.

Millyken in the body. Atrophia laborare, vel tabe laborare.

Milliking in the body, 02 a Acknes, whereby a boby both weare away. Tabes, is for g. V ne maladie par la quelle une persone denient enchartre. S. Dat tabo in sexto casu, secundu Seruiu, et Virg. Et Tabidus, a.um. De that is in a millyke,oz that which is corrupted, Corrumbu.S.

Miliame. Agnomino, as, +

Wilpzopozcioned. Ineffigiatus,a,um. Vt fupra. Comifreporte of an other. Afpergere maculis

vitam alicuius Cic. Mesdire de la vie d'autrui. S. Milt.o: fogge. Brumæ, arum. Nebulæ, arum. Cal-

igines, num.f.g. Browillers, & brouer d'hyuer. S. Millake an opinion. Detorquere opinionem.

Mittaught, rude, or rufticall. Rufticus, a, u. Inurbanus, a, ü. Rudis, de. Agrestis, te. Russault.S. Mifterte. Myfterium, rij.n.g. Myftere. Palf.

Mifticall. Myfticus,a,um. Typicus,a,um. Miftique. Millically. Typice.

Miltrufteb.Diffifus.a.um. Cic.

T Comittrutt. Diffido,is.Se deffier.S.

Co miltruft his foulbters. Rebus fuis diffidere. Se deffier de fes gens de guerre, S.

Miltrufting. Diffidentia, z. fce.g. Deffiance,ou diffidence.S.

Miltrufting,on whiche both miltrufte, & Difpaire. Diffidens, tis.om.gen. Qui se desie, & desespere. S.

Midrufting his right , or knowing that he hath a wongfull, and naughte caufe. Infirmitatis fui iuris cofcius. Se deffiant de fon droich, fcafchant auoir tort de manuaife canfe.S.

Miltrufting of mynde. Zelorypus.m.g. Vide Te-

Miltrulling perfone. Zelotes, tis.m.ge.

Miltruftingly,og with miftrufte. Diffidenter, Dubitanter. Auec deffiance.S. Mifule. Abutor, cris. Abufer.S.

T Comifuse a thing . Abuti re aliqua . Abufer de quelque chose.S.

To mifufe, difceaue, og beguite one. Fallere aliquem, Falsum habere aliquem, Verba dare alicui, Fucum alicui facere, Frustrari aliquem, Imponere alicui, Offundere errorem alicui, Frustrare aliquem, Frustrationem in aliquem inijcere, Frustrationes alicui dare . Abuser aucun, & le tromper.

TTo abufe one, and to mocke hym. Aliquem prodere, Deludere, Eludere. Abufer aucun, & fe mocquer de luy.S.

Milisto. Abusiuus,a,um. Abusus,a,um. Abuse.S. Mifuting. Abufio, onis. Abufus, us. m.g. Abus. Cal.

Diter. Apex, cis. Mitra, z. f.g. Mitre. S. and a little mitre. Mitella, z.f.g. Vne petite mitre. S. Mitterd, og hauing on a mitge. Mitrophorus,a,um.

Mitellatus,a,um. Mitré, S.

Mite, or wruel, a litle worme which eatethe come.

Curculio, onis.m.g. Calande, charelon, chattebeleufe. Mitigate,o; to appenfe. Compefco, fcis. Leuo,as. Mitigo, as. Mulceo, es, si. Placo, as. Permulceo, es.Paco,as. Remolesco,scis.Sedo,as. Appasser.S.

Comutigate, pacifie,on quiet one. Pacare, Com placare, Lenire, Mitigare, Pacificare, Placare, Propitiare, Propitiari, Sedare, Resedare, Tranquillare, Mulcere aliqué, Propirin aliqué facere. Conciliatum alicuius animu reddere, Sedatum afferre, Incensum restinguere, Tranquillú ex irato facere. Appaifer, o addoulcir aucun.S.

Comitigate, and pacifie the wath of Gob. Ad auerruncanda iram dei. Ad iram dei placandam. Pour appaiser l'ire de dieu.

Mitigated, or appealed. Placabilis,le . Pacatus,a, um.Pacificatus,a,um.Sedatus,a,um.Appaife.S.

T They are mitigated,o: appealed towarden me. Placatis hijs vtor. Ils sont appaise Zenuers moy. S.

Mittgatour,o: an appeafour . Pacator,ris. Pacificator,oris m.gen. Appaileur. S.

Mittgating,o: an appealing. Sedatio,onis, Placatio,onis. Pacificatio,onis.f.g. Appaifement.S.

Ditigating,og an appealing of the weath of God by facrifice, or otherwyle. Procuratio, onis, Expiatio,onis. Placamentum, ti.n.g. Appaisement de l' ire de dieu par facrifice, ou autrement. S.

Mittens, og long gloues. Manica hyberna, Chirothecz hybernz. Mitaines, S.

Mirell,02 Dungehyll. Fimetum,ti. Sterquilinium, nij.n.g.Fumier.S.

Mirt, or to mingle. Admifceo, fces. Commifceo, es. Immisceo, es. Ingero, ris. Misceo, es. Promisceo,fces. Mefler. S. Vide Dingle.

Mixt altogether. or one with an other. Permifceo. es. Mefler l'on parmi l'autre.S.

Mirt'oz mirteb. Admiftus,a,um. Permiftus,a,um. Miftus,a,um.Mixtus,a,um.Meflé.S.

Comirte familiaritie with grauttie. Comitatem seueritate aspergere, Aspergere grauitati comitatem.Cic.

Mirt fpice with wrne. Concinnare vinum. Plin. Birt of colour, or chaungeable. Verficolorius, a.u. Versicolor, oris. om. gen. De dinerses couleurs, de couleur changeant.S.

Birt,o: couered with braffe. Aeratus,a,um. Couuert d'arain S.

Mirt,oz made of hony. Mellitus,a,um. Mulfus a,fi. Fait demiel.S.

Mirt with ftrame, chaffe, or have, as mortar is. Acero, as. Paleis inficere. Cal.

Mirte with braffe undernecth. Subæro,as. Dirte , 02 made of ware. Cerofus,a,um . Fait de

cire. Cal. Mitteb. Admiftus,a, um. Promifcuus, a, um. Vt

Mixting. Admiftio, onis. Admiftura, 2. Permiftio, onis. Mistura, z. Temperatio, onis. feem, gener. Meslange.S.

Mittle, on myngly . Admifte , Promifcue . Pefle, mesle. Cal.

Ee iii Mixture Dirture of many and biuers thinges. Mifcellanca, orum.Farrago,nis.Cinnus,ni. m.g. Meflange de plusseurs choses. Cal.

M. ANTE. O.

D. Plures, ria, ra, om. ge. vt Animalia plura funt volatilia, quam reptilia. H. 200 lp= ung creatures flie,then creepe. Dobititie,or inconstancie. Mobilitas, tatis.fce.gen.

Inconstantia, tia foe.ge. Mobilité.S.

Mocion, o: perfwallon. Sualio, onis.f. g. Suafion. Mocke. Deridiculum, li. Cauilla, a. Cauillum, li. Derifus,us Ludibrium,brij. Obrifio,onis. Ridiculum, li. Sanna, z. Suggillatio, nis. Irrifio, onis. Irrifus, fus. Nafus, fi.m.g. Mocquerie. S.

Moche. Cauillo, as. Deludo, is. Derideo, es. Acdere ludibriu, Illudo, is, Ludo, is, si. Obrideo, es. Subfanno, as. Suggillo, as. Cauillor, aris. Deridere alique, Ludibrio habere, Ludibrio lædere, Fruftra eliquem habere, Ludificor, aris, Ludos aliquem facere, Naso suspendere aliquem, Tangere aliquem. Ridere. Se mocquer de quelqu'an. S.

& Co mocke, and bequite one. Os alicui fublinire. Se mocquer d'aucun, le tromper.S.

T They moche bis. Nos fabulæ fumus, In ridiculo fumus. On se mocque de nous.S.

& Buern one moches him . Eft derifui omnibus. Chafeun se mocque de luy.

(I cannot abibe o; fuffer,either to be mockeb,o; beaten. Neque ridiculus effe, neque plagas pati possum. Le ne puis endurer qu'on se mocque de moy, ne qu'on me batte.S.

Mocke oz trifle. Agere nugas.

Bocke with the mouthe by mowning . Os diftorquere, vel ducere. Ouid.

Mocked. Derifus, a,um. Illufus, a,um. (ve fibi illufum fuiste) Subsannatus, a, um. Suggillatus, a, u. Mocqué.S.

Pocked to be,02 flouted. Caudam trahere, Irrifui esse.In ridicule haberi, Ludibrio esse alicui, In vrbanitatem facetosam hominum incurrere. Effre morqué.S.

Mother Derifor, ris. Nafutus, Planus, Subfannator, Suggillator, Irrifor, oris, Cauillator, oris, m. c. Mocqueur. S.

Bocking, Ironia, Subfannatio, onis foe ge.

Woching flecke . Ludibrium, ij. Ridiculum,li. n. g. Docking flocke, og whome euery boby laugheth at or mocketh. Ridiculus, a, um. Ridiculofus, a, u. De qui on fe rit, c'e qui on fe mocque.S.

Dockingly,03 by moching. Ironice, Nafure, Ridicule, Ridiculote, Subridiculofe, Subridiculé. Par

morquerie.S. SPopper wenche, 01 grale. Pupa, z.f.g. Vne fillette.S. Boberate. Mediocris, e. Moderatus, Modicus, a, u. Temperans, tis.om.ge. Moderé. S.

To moderate. Moderor, aris, Tempero, as. Modero. as Moderer. S.

C Co moderate the tributes . Vectigalia tempe-

rare, Moderer les tributz.S.

T Co moderate the affections . Temperare animis. Moderer les affections.S.

T Co moderate him fetfe. Cohibere fc. Se moderer. Co be bery moberate, and conftant. Pollere mo

deratione,& coftantia, Eftre fort modere, coftant. T To be moberate in his toue . In amore tempe-

rare.Estre moderé en ses amours.S. Moderation. Temperamentum, Modus, Modera-

tio, onis. Temperantia, z.fce.g. Moderation. S.

Moderation of Ituing, 02 contentation with a little. Frugalitas, tis.fce.ge.Contentement de peu.S.

Moderation in expence.02 fparing. Perlimonia.z. fce.g.Efpargne.S.

Moderately. Acquanimiter, Frugaliter, Leniter, Modice, Modeste, Temperate, Temperanter, Moderaté. Moderéement. S.

TEo beare, or fuffer moderatty. Modice ferre dolorem Porter moderéement.S.

Moberato2,02 one that boothe moberate. Moderator, toris.maf.gen. Moderateur. S. Et Moderatrix, tricis.fæm.gener. Shee that bepeth a meane,02 noth moberate. Moderatrice. S.

Mobelt. Modeftus, a,um. Modefte. S.

f Glery mobelt. Permodeftus, a, um. Fort modefte.S. Moneftip. Modefté. Modeftement. S.

Mobelite. Modeftia, z.fce.ge. Modeftie. Cal.

Mobulation, 02 measure of mulicke. Modulamen. inis. Modulatio, onis. fce. ge. M efure de mufique.

Mobwall a byibe which beltrogeth bees. Apiaftra, z.for.g.MeZenge.S.

Mail. Humidus, a, ú. Madidus, a, um. Succidus, a, ú. Vdus,a, ū. Vuidus,a, ū. Humectus,a, ū. Humide. S. Motil continually, as with fleeping in water. Vli-

ginclus, a,um. Toufours moite, & humide.S. T amhiche is motile within. Vuidus,a,um. Quieff

moite & humide par dedens.S. T # moulte, and mullie place. Humectus locus.

Lien moite, relant. Moult with watering. Irriguus, a,um. Arroufe. S.

Moift, or to make moift. Humecto, as . Madefacio,cis.Madido,as.Madifico,as.Ramoitir.S.

Mottl to be. Humeo, es. Madefio, Madefco, fcis, Ma deo.cs.Eftre moite, burside.S.

Mott to be muche. Permadesco, scis. Vide West. Moift to ware. Humefco, Madefco,cis. Humeo, cs. Deuenir humide.S.

Motfines. Humor, ris. Succus, ci. Mador, oris.m.g. Moiteur.S.

Moilines of bunge, 02 bunge hyll. Fratellum. * Mothure naturall of the grounde. Vligo, inis.f.g. Naturelle moiteur de la terre.S.

Mottie, oz i alfe parte. Cozqua pars, Media pars, Medietas, tatis.foe.gen. La moitié. S.

Bolbay,oz terement Day. Silicernium, nij.n.ge. It is rather the featt of a burrall or funerall. Funebre conuinium, quod senibus exhibetur. Non. Molein herbe. Blattaria. Plin.

Molefte,oz to trouble. Infefto, as. Molefto, as. Inquieto, as. Molestiam exhibere, Vrgeo, es. Ne-

gotium facesfere. Molester, Cal. Molet folhe. Vide Mullet.

Molin.oz lungwozt herbe. Verbafcum, Lucumbra. Lucernalis herba, Candela regia, Candelaria, Tapfus barbatus, Bouillon. H.

Moile, Talpa . Taulos. H. Molletaber, Talpicidus, &

Molliffe. Vide Bittante.

Molten, Fufus, a.um, Fondu, S.

Molte,02 to melte. Eliquo, as, Fundo, is, Liquefacio,cis.Fondre.S.

Comelte,o; melte away, to confume. Liqui, Liquere, Liquescere, Colliquescere, Eliquescere, Se fondre.S. Vide Deite.

Molteable, or that which is molten. Fufilis.le.om. gen. Qui eft fondu.S.

Moment. Articulus, li. m. gen. Momen, inis. neu. gen. Momentum, ti. neut. gen. Vn moment. S. Er Momentaneus, ea,eum. Df a momentes fpace. or during but a moment, or thort tyme. Et Momentarius,a,um. Done 02 made in a moment,02 thoat tyme. Ce qui le fait en vn moment, Cal. at 3 moment is the 60 part of an houre, or the leaft parte of tyme, the fmaleft or bileft portion or he tue of any thing, buneth able to be faid or fpoke.

Monarche, or prince ruling fole, or ouer all. Monarcha, z.m.g. Monarque, S.

Monarchy, or rule of a monarche. Monarchia, z.f. ge Monarchie, S.

Monalterie,oz place, where men live in commune. Conobium, bij. Monasterium, riin.ge. Monaflere ou vne comunaute de vie.S.

Monche come, or bigge barly. Trimeftre horden. Moneth. Menfis, is.m.g. Mois. S. and of the fnace of a moneth, pertaining to a moneth , or buringe one moneth. Menftruus,a,um.D'vn mois, S. Chat whiche is bone every moneth . Menftrualis, le. om .ge. Qui se fait par chascun mois.S.

Moneth and a halfe. Sefquimenfis, fis.m.g. Vn mois et demi.S.

Monethly.Menfurnus,a,um.Author.ad Her.

Mongrell,or limmer a bogge. Hybryda, Hybris. dis.for.ge.Plin.

Monchey. Cercopithecus. Marmot. H.

moner, Aes, ris. Aeruga, z. (Aput Horat. & Inue-nal.) Moneta, z. Numilma, tis. Nummus, mi. Pecunia, z. Numus. Monnoye H. Et Monetalis, le. Numarius, a, um. Dertayning to monep. 02 of monep. De monnoye. Cal. Et Numulus, li. diminut. Ang. # little come of money. Petite monnoye. Ca. Et Numofus,a,um. Pecuniofus,a,um. full of money. Pecunieux. S.

Money bagge. Sparteum, i.n.gen. Spartea dicuntur receptacula numorum, que varijs nominibus appellata fuêre, vt Sacci, Sacculi, Saccelli, Crumenæ, Manticæ, & Marfupia, Cal.

Mony boade, oz table. Trapeza, a,f.g. Comptoir, &c. Mony bozowed. Aes alienum. Cic.

Money borrowed in gaming. Acs circumforancii.* Clipped money. Moneta accifa, arrofa. Monmoye rongnée.H.

Money, 02 come of golde, 03 fpluer, Stips, pis, Stipes,pis.f.g. Monnoye d'or ou d'arrent. S. Moncy, called preff money. Optio, onis. m.g. *.

Money caried ouer fea. Traiectitia pecunia.

Money corned. Conflata pecunia.

Doney counterfagted, or that is not lawefull and current. Moneta adulterina, improba. Monnove contrefaicle, de manuais alloy, faulle piece d'or, ou d'argent.H.

Money current, 02 good and lawefull money. Moneta proba. Monney, ou argent & or de bon alloy H.

Money beliuered to one, to be payde to an other. Attributa pecunia, Cic.

Money taken bpon interelle, oz bfury. Conducta pecunia, Aes circumforaneum. Arzent prinsa interest ou vsure.H.

Money exchaunged in banque. Collibus. *

Money gathered,oz made. Coacta pecunia. Plin. Argent faich.S.

Money geuen to beggers, crauers, oz wozhemen. Stips, is. Stipes, pis. f.g. Pecunia, quæ mendicis porrigebatur ad vitæ sustentationem. Cal.

Money hauting in cultoby, or great richelle, and abondance of money . Numatio, onis.for.g. Richeffe d'argent, abondance d'argent, & deniers. Cal.

Money heper, 02 one getten to money . Numarius, rij.m.g. Adonné a l'argent. Cal.

Money maker. Monetarius, rij.m.g. Vn monnoyeur. S (TCo forge,or corne mony, Argentum fignare, Ferire pecunias. Monnoyer, ou forger monnoyes. S.

Moneg corned. Argentum fignatum. Arget monoyé. Doney newe corned. Afper nummus. Argent monnové nouvellement.

Money numbred. Aera, z.f.ge. Plin. Sometime it fignifeth & note, or marke in money, wherhy the balue is knowen : Sometyme an Image in metalle.

Money or bebt, whiche an other man oweth to me. called a credebt. Aes noftrum, Creditum tin g. Vne debte qui nous eft deue, vne creance.S.

Mony payde for cartage,or hore of any theng. Vectura, z.fce.ge. Czfar.

Money,og falarie papoe for fery , og fraighte ouer a water. Naulum, li.n.g. Le falaire qu'on baille pour eftre paffe l'eaue.S.

Money ready, or prefent money. A es, vel argentum præsentaneum, Præsentarium argentum, Pecunia numerata Argent comptant.S.

Money tellers. Pecuniz, vel argenti numeratores. Monted man,o; peny father . Pecuniofus, a, um. Præmiofus, a.um. Pecunieux. S.

Mongerell, a curre. Canis hybris, vel Hybryda, ex venatico & gregario natus. H.

Mongifie, 02 to warne. Moneo, es. Admoneo, es. Commoneo, es. Commonefacio, cis. Emoneo, es. Præcipio, is. Admonuefter. S.

Monpflie before,o: firfte. Pramoneo,cs. Admenmefter denant.S.

Montifie fomewhat , or to warne a little. Submo

nco.cs. Admonne Per aucunement.S.

Monttheb. 02 warreb. Monitus, 2, um. Commonitus,a,um. Admonitus,a,um. Commonefactus,a, um. Admonnefte.S.

Monition, 02 warming. Monitum, ri. Monitio, onis. Admonitio, onis. far.ge. Admonition. S. Tibe that geneth monitton, or warning. Monitor,

oris. Admonitor, is.m.g. Admonnesteur. S. Monfter. Bellus,2:. Monftrum, Portentum,tenti. Oftentum, ti.n. z.F'n monfire.S.

Bonfiruous. Monftrificus,a.um. Monftruofus, a, um. Belluofus, a.um . Portentofus, a.um. Mon-

Arnenx.S.

Monftruous,og wonderfull figne og token, fignifping either good og ill . Portentum, ti. Prodigium, ij. n.g. Vn figne de quelque bone heur, ou mal heur, chofe elmerueillable. S. Et Portentolus,a,um. Prodigiofus, 2, um. Full of fuche wonderfull fignes, and tokens , whiche fignifieth aup mifchaunce to come, meruaplous . Qui fignifie quelque malencontre aduenir, merueilleux. S.

Monumet of f Dent, a fepulchie, graue,og tombe. Cenotaphium, Monumétum, Titulus, li. Sepulchrum,chri.Sepultura,rz.Tumulus,li.Buftum, ti.neut.ge, Sepulchre.H.Monumentum, Is alfo a remembraunce of any notable acte.

Moole, oz freeken in the face . Næuus, ui. Macula, z.foz.g.Tache,marque,macule.H.

Moone, Diana, Luna, Phoebe, es.f.g. La lune. S.

SiDoone when thee chaungeth , or newe moone , 02 before the both appeare. Neomenia, Luna intermestris, vel intermenstrua, Interlunium, Lunz filentium, Luna filens, Lunz coitus, Lunz & folis concursus, Luna tacita, Intermenstruum, Synodica, Luna noua, Coniunctio lunz. Conionction de la lune.H.

Moone when the is full , or the full moone. Luna plena, Plenilunium, nij. Panselenon. Pleine lune. Moore,fenne,or marifhe.Paluftrum,Palus,dis. f.g.

V'n marez, ou marescage.S.

That is of a moore or maris. Palufter, hæc paluftris, & hoc paluftre. Qui eft de marez ou marefcage O De thought that I fame fo manye moores , 02 fennes. Occurrebant oculis tor paludes. Il me sembloit que le voyoye tant de marescages.S.

@ 3 moorifije,or fenny place Locus paluftris. Lieu marescareux.S.

Moores. Mauri, orum.m.g. Moore, or to exercife him felfe in pleading feigned caufen. Declamo, as. Declamer, ou s'exerciter a plaider causes faincles a plaifir.S.

Moste,or a mosting. Declamatio, onis. fæm. gen. Declamation.S.

Manter Declamator, ris.m.g. Declamateur. S. EBoote hall. Aula declamatoria.

Mooting.og propofing argumentes. Declamatio. onis.for.g. Declamation.S. Et Declamatorius,a,u. Df mooting. De declamation.S. Declamatio eft argumentum fictum quod exercenda dictionis

gratia tractatur in vtranque partem, aliquoties

cum fifto themate.

Mozall. Ethicus, a,um. Morall. S.

af The morall fence of a fable. Epimythium, thij. n.g. Le fens meral d' vne fable.S. Moiall, or pertagning to maners. Moralis,le. om.

gen. Moral. Appartenant aux meurs.S. MAgre. Plus, ris.n.g. Plus. S.

@ Somewhat moze.Plusculus,a,um. Vn peu plus.S TLet be come more neare . Propius accedamus.

Approchons plus pres.S. A Do muche that there could be no moze. Vr nihil possit vitra. T'ellement qu'il n'eft poffible de plus. S.

a Buhat wette thou-moze ? Quid vis amplius?

Que veux tu plus,ou d'auantage? S. Tabhat Demaunde pe mozer Quid amplius vultis? Que demandez vous plus?

Mose. Magis, Plus, Vlera, Amplius. Plus. S. T Duche more. Multo magis. Beaucoup plus. S.

@ I loue him moze then my felfe. Ante me illum diligo. Le l'aime plus que moy.

More then all the refte. Singulariter, Præter alios. Plus que tous les autres.S.

Mote, and more. Magis magifq; , Magis ac magis. De plus en plus. S.

Moze authoritte. Plus authoritatis.

Boge largely. Amplius. Aduerb. Plus largement. More, or leffe. Plus aut minus. Plus ou moins. S.

Moze ouer. Porro autem, Præter hæc, Quinetiam, Secundo loco, Adeo, Adhæc, Amplius, Dehinc, Dein, Etiam, Insuper, Præterea, Præterquam, Quin, Scilicet, Super hac, Vltra. En oultre, onltre plus.S.

Boge parte of the people. Pars bona, Magna pars. La plus partie de gens.S.

More parte of my lpfe. Plurimum ztatis.

Doze then enough. Superfluus,a,um. Superuacaneus,a.um.Superuacuus,a.um.Superflu.Cal. Doze then enough. Satis fuperque. Aducrb. Affez

es plus qu' affez.S.

O More , is the figne of the comparative begree, whiche fourmed according to the rules of comparifon,map be moze cafely tried out then waitten here, as thus, Blacke, whole comparatiue in Blacker,og Moge blacke Whyte, whyter,og More mhete. c. Niger, Nigrior, Albus, Albior.

Morgage, or to lage to gage. Oppignerare, Pignerare, Pignori dare, Ponere, obligare, Opponere.

Engager bailler en gage.S.

(Co holbe any lande,or enheritage by morgage. Fiduciaria fundi possessio. Tenir quelque heritage par engagement,S,

T Deritage holden by mozgage. Fiducia. Bud. Heritage tenu par engagement,S.

Mottee Daunce. Pyrricha faltatio. H. Pyrricha,z. Pyrriche, es. V ne sorte de danse de morisque que Pyrthus inventa.S.

Mottee Bauncer. Pyrricharins, ij. Qui pyrricham Saltat. Danseur de morisque ou entre les espees. H.

Monte pyke. Contus, ti. Lancea, z. Hafta, z. for.g. Pique, Palf.

290ming Aurora, & Maturina, & Tempus maturinum, Mane, Maturinum, ni.n.g. Le Matin.S.Maturinus,a,um, Df the mouning, Du matin, matimeux.S.

Mouning early. Mane, Le matin, au matin, S. Mozowe.oz of to mozowe. Craftinus.a.um. De de-

T To mozome, Cras, Craftino, Aduerb, Demain, S.

I If I fende the bere to mozome. Si te fecundo lumine hic offendero. Si ie te rencontre demain ici. S

(The next bare after to mosome. Peredinus dies. Perendino die, In peredinum, Perendie, Le jour .d'apres de main.S.

Borphie, a flaininge of the fkinne with frottes. Alphos, Vtiligo, inis. Morphea, z.f.ge. Fne tache fur le corps, visage, ou autre part. Cal.

Buccella, 2. Offella, 2. dimin, inde Ang. 2 little 02 fmall moafell. Petit morceau, Cal.

Mosfell by mosfel, os in mosfelles, Offatim, aduer. Mozfell, oz a bitte, oz mouthfull. Buccea Buccella. Morceau houchée.H.

Mottall. Capitalis, le, Fatalis, le. Feralis, le. Lethalis, Mortalis, Funestus, a, um. Peremptorius, a, u. Mortel Subject a la mort S.

@ 2 mortall griefe , or bifeafe. Morbus capitalis. Maladie mortelle.S.

Moztall hatreb. Capitale odium. Hains mortelle, S. C fleathly belire, or carnall appetie, is a mortall plague. Capitalis peftis voluptas corporis. Pefte mortelle.S.

Montall enemp. Acerrimus inimicus, Capitalis aduerfarius. Cic. Ennimi mortel. S.

Moztall men. Mortales, lium. Maf.gen . Les hommes mortels.S.

(T Wee are all mortall, Multa humanitus accidir. Nous fommes tous mortels.S.

Mortall warre. Superbum bellum. Bellum internecinum.Liu.Guerre mortelle.S.

tellement S.

Moztalitie, or beath of mange people . Atra lues, Strages, is.foe.ge. Multitude de gens tuez. S.

Mostar blacke, oz whyte, Camentum, ti, Bocaille. Et Camentitius, a, um. Ang. Wate of mortar Fait de bocaille.S.

(Wall made of moster. Murus comentitius, Mur faict de bocaille.S.

Mostar, or claye, myrte with have or chaffe. Aceratum,ti.neutr. ge.

99 ontar maker, oz Dawber. Czmentarius, rij.m.g. Mostar to bare, or grinde in. Moletrina, z. Mortarium, ij. Mortariolum, li. Pila, z.f.g. Mortier. H. Mortar, wherein barly is branded. Ptilanarium. riincut.gen.

Mongauge. Fiduciaria mancipatio, aut venditio. Montgauge lande. Fundum pignori dare, Deponere,vel ponere. Engager. S. Vide Meggage. Moztifie. Mortifico, as. Nebriff. Mortifier. Palf.

Mortifie the flelhe. Spurcam suppeditare libidine.

Montife. Cumphus, phi. Incastratura. 2. & Cauum. ui.n.g. La mortaife, H.

9902tifeb.Impetritus,a,um.Plaut.

Mofell for cattell that gname fpringe. Fifcella, z. fæm.gen.Colum.

Bofpe gonge beares that arowe about the painte parts, in men at fourtene . in women at twelue peares. Pubes, bis. Le poil qui vient es parties honteufes,aux maftes a quator Le ans,aux femelles a douze. Mofpe to be. Pubeo, es. Pupefco, fcis.

Molines of the face or bifage, which is with poge heare,or the firft bearbe. Lanugo, inis. Iulus, li. Primiere harhe.S.

Mounes of 6 ourwart part of fruite. Iulus.li. Lanugo, ginis. foe.ge. La mouffe des fruicts.

Moffe of trees . Muscus, sci. Bryon . La mouffe des arbres.S.

Moffe growing bpon rockes. Vide Slawke.

Co plucke of, ot take awaye the moffe from a tree. Emulco as aui. Ofter la mouffe à vn arbre.S. C Chou wilt neuer thaine, our Englift prouerbe

is, the rolling ftone neuer gathereth moffe. Núquam rem facies. Iamais tu ne cueilleras mouffe.S. Co beate, or felle bowne the moffe from the braunches, or bowes of the trees . Depectere

frondium canitiem. Abbatre & faire cheoir la mousse des branches des arbres.S. Moffie,02 full of moffe . Mulcolus,2, um. Plain de mouffe.S.

Molle to be. Muscor, ris. Musco tegi. Cal.

Bolle,02 chtelly.Przcipue.Aduerb.Principalement. Molte enfy. Facillimus,a,um. Expeditiflimus,a, f. Treffacile.S.

Molte enfety. Facillime, Expeditiffimé. Treffacil-

Mofte fatthfull. Fideliffimus,a,um. Treffidele. S. Mofte faithfully . Fidelffime. Treffideliment, S.

Mofte firme,02 fure. Firmiffimus,a,um. Trefferme. Wolte firmely. Firmiffimé. Treffirmement. S.

Motte honorable. Celeberrimus, a,um. Honoratiffimus,a,um. Honorificentissimus, a, um. Trefhonorable.S.

Mofte wicked,on worlte. Peffimus,a,um. Deterrimus,a,um. Trefmannais.S. Molte wichedip,oz naughtely. Peffimé . Trefmau-

uaisement.S.

Mofte fwifte. Leuissimus, a, um. Ocyssimus, a, um. Velocissimus, a,um. Treflegier. S.

Molte fwiftly. Ocyflime, Leuislime, Celerrime, Velocissime. Treflegieriment. S.

T Because & Botte is the figne of & fuperlatine you thall fourme the woozde after the beares of comparison, and then take the superlatine Degree to youre purpole , as I haue thewed you before in the coparatine begree More cuen fo boo no we in the fuperlative Mofte.

Mote, or a thing fo fmale, that it can not be beut-Deb. Atomus, mi.fc. ge. Chofe tant petite qu' on ne la scauroit partir.S.

Dote of frame. Feftuca,cz.f.g.Feftu.H.

Mote pa Ditche. Foffa, z.fce.g. Foffe.H. Boted about.Peninfulatus,a,um. + Circumfoffus,

Moting.02 ditching about. Circumfoffura,ra.f.ge. Fouiffement tout entour.S. Moth fipe. Hepiolus, Tinea, z. Blatta. Teigne. H. Tinea, Is the fite with long legges that flieth

about a canbell. Mothy, o: full of mothes. Tincofus, a,um. Plein de

Teienes.S. Mother. Genitrix, Mater, tris. Parens, tis. com.gen.

La mere.S. Matrefco, fcis. Co be like 5 mother. Estre fait semb able sa mere. Cal. Mother in lame, or the mother of my wefe. Hecyra, Socrus, us. for. g. La mere de ma femme, ma belle

Mother of Got s. Peffinuntia, Berecynthia, Rhea,

Vesta, Ops, Terra, Cibéle, les. fæ.ge. Mother, 02 mairice in women . Vter, & Vterus,ri.

Matrix, cis.fir.ge. Matrice.H. Mother to my great grandfather. Tritauis,æ. fce.

gen.Nebriff. Mother tongue, or language . Sermo genuinus,

Lingua vernacula. La langue maternelle. S. Motherly,like a mother,oa of & mother. Maternus,

anum. Maternel ou qui eft de la mere. S. Motherwort, an herbe. Parthenium, Solis oculus, Amaracus, Matricaria, 2, f.g. Matricaire. H.

Motton. Caro ouilla, vel veruecina, Chair de mouton. Moue. Commoueo, es. Concio, cis. Molior, iris. Moueo, es. Tango, is, Cico, es. Cio, is . Acuo, is. Coagito, as. Concico, es. Excito, as . Exaçuo, is. Impetum dare, Incito;as. Instigo, as. Peragito, as, Admouere alicui stimulos, Ardoré iniscere, Agito, as. Tempefter ou Efmounoir-S.

Moue a cale, a; question. Questioné afferre. Mouweir vne queflion.S.

Comone, or pronoke one to boo fome thyinge. Infrigare. Esmouneir, & inciter aucun a faire quelque chofe.S.

To moue from one place to an other. Dimoue-Te. Mounoir d'vne place en autre.S.

T To moue one bery muche. Accendere, Concitare, Permouere. Fort esmounoir.S.

(T Co moue, 22 prouoke to battatle. Coire bellu, pugnam, prælium, Eijcere hostem, Excire hoste ad demicandum, Hosté prouocare ad certamen. Esmonnoirs meiter à se combatre.S.

Mous a man to any thing. Adducere hominem in rem aliquem. Esmounoir vn homme a quelque chose. T Co moue the auditours . Relinquere aculeos in animis audientium. Esmounoir les auditeurs. S.

Co moue to wepe. Fletum excitare, Excire lachrymas alicui. Efmounoir à pleur. S.

T Co moue one to fome thing. Aliquem commouere. Efmounoir ancun à quelque chofe. S.

Co mour or firre to anger. Mouere alicui ftomachum, Incendere aliquem. Esmousoir, et irriter aucun à controux.S.

C Co moue great hatred , and rancoure againfte

one.Concitare magnum odium in aliquent. Efmouveir vie grande haine, & rancune contre aucun.S. Co moue to vitte, or mercie. Ad mifericordiam

inducere.Elmonnoir à milericorde.S

Moue affection (et difpolition) to good , or pil. Animos afficere, Motum animis afferre, Com-

mouere animos. Elmonnoir les cueurs. S. Moue dware, or to take aware. Semouco.cs. Offer. Mone by force, or computtion. Perpello, is, puli. Poulfer to induire a faire. Cal.

Bette,02 to bring from one place to an other. Deduco cis. M ener d'an lieu en autre S.

Moue ftrief. Concire, vel concitare lites. Plaut. Boue often. Moto, as. Remuer fouuent. S.

Moue pleafauntly by entifement. Pellicio,cis,exi. Vide Intice ..

Moueto. Adduco, cis. Admoueo, es. Approcher me Moue boon rollers, 02 with rolling. Phalango, at. Mouable. Mobilis, le. Mobile, muable. S.

Bouen, Motus, a, um. Commotus, a, um. E/men. S. Douen by entifement. Pellectus,a,um. Mouet or angry with one. Infenfus,a, um. Qui eft

fort courroucé contre aucun.S. Monen to be. Moucer, eris. Cic. vt Moueri fermo-

nibus. Te be moued by talke. Monet to be with affection. Afficior, ris.

Moued to be with mercie oz pitte. Miferefco, fcis. Misereor, eris. Auoir pitié d'aucuri.S.

Mouting. Agitatio, Motus, us. Motio, onis. form.ge. Monnement.S.

Mouing aware, or any thing that maye be moued. Mobilis, le. Motiuus, a, um. Muable. S. Moulde of fourme, wherein any thing is fourmed

02 printed Proplaftice, ces. k Typus, pi. Forma, mæ fæ.ge. Modelle, patron. H. Vn moule. S. Proplaflice. Is rather the crafte or fcience to make moulbes, & Protypon , Is the fourme og image whereon mouides be made.

Moulop. Mucidus, a,um. Rancidus, a,um. Fracidus, da,dum.Ranci,moif.Relant. Rancidulus.diminut. Ang. # little o; fomewhat mouldy. Vn pen moifi. Mouldy to be. Muceo,es. Mucefco,fcis.Ranceo,

ces Estremaifi, Se moifir. Cal. Mouldy to ware. Mucelco, fcis. Deuenir moifi.

Moulding,02 mouling. Mucor,oris. Caries, Sirus, tus.m.g. Moififfure.S.

Moule, 02 a wante Talpa,pæ. mafc.& fæm.gener. Vne taulpe.S.

Mount, 02 mountagne. Mons, tis.m.ge. Fn mount on montaigne.S. Mounte called S. Michaels mounte in Comes

maple.Ocrinum promontorium.Ptol. Mount , 02 promontorie , or little mountagne ap:

pearing in the fea Promontorium, rij.n.ge. Pne petite montaigne apparente en la mer.S.

Mountagne. Mons, tis. Rupes, is.f.g. Vne montaique. Et Monticulus, li.m.g. Collis, lis, m.ge. 3 little mountagne of holl, Vne montaignete, ou tertre. S. Et montanus,na,num. Df a mountaine. De mon taigne.S.

Mounte

Mounte, pr to afcende boto fome place, Afcedere. Mouthles beaftes. Inora, Dicuntur animalia fine. Facere ascensionem ad locum aliquem. Monter. ore. Southe are froken of by Plin.in his fewenth Mounte, or to afcende to an higher Degree, Afcenbooke towarde th'ende of the feconde chanter dere ad altiorem gradum. Moter plus hault derre. Deople as (he faith) that lyte onely by the fmell Mounted alofte. oz on highe. Sublarus. a.um. Elleué of rootes, herbes, flo wers, and fuch loke, which en bàult.S. they care with them alwayes in fourneys. Mourne. Gemosis, Lugeoses. Ingemescosscis, La-

mentor taris. Se ouermenter lamenter, Gemir. S. Mourne excendingly or long tyme. Prolugeo.es. Pleurer et porter le dueil vn fort long temps. Cal.

Dourne no moze. Elugeo, es. Acheuer fon dueil. S. Mourner after a comfe. Funereus, vel a. +

M. ANTE.

Mourner clabbe in blacke, Atratus, Pullatus, Pulla veste indutus, hoc est lugubrem habitu ferens ex parétum morte, vel alia quauis ratione. Vellu de noir.S.

Mourning, Luctus, us. Planctus, us. Gemirus, rus.m ge Gemiffement S. Et Lugubris, c. Wertaining to mourning Apartenant à dueil. Cal. Mourning garment , or annarell, Ferialis cultus.

Vestis lugubris, Vestis authracina, Vestis pulla, Funebre vestimentum. Amiculu nigellum. Robbe de dueil.H Dourning fonge for the Dead. Epicedium, Epigdium canticum, Epiodium, Monodia, Nania, . . . Nania orum Threnodia a. Vide Lamenta

::: ble fong. and Præfica (as Neuius farth) is the woman that fingeth fishe fonges, to cause the companie to mourne.

Mourning women , that lament the beath of their bufbandes. Funerez mulieres. Moule. Mus, ris. m.g. Souris. H. Et Mulculus, li.m.g.

dimin. Ang. 3 little or ponge moule. Petite fouris. Moule called a raner blindmoule, or field moule. Mus areneus, Mygale, es. for. gen. Musaraigne S. @ Mobole nature is fuppoled to have itt foztune, for if it runne over a beafte, the fame heaft well be lame in the chene, & if it byte any thing.

then the thing bitten well fwell and bye. Boule bunge. Mufcerdage f.g. La fiente d' me fouris Moule kyller. Muricidus, d. um. * Boule trappe a trappe to catche myle. Mulcinfile.

qua mures capiuntur Souriciere ratiere. H. Moufe eare, berbe, Alfine minor. Pilofella, Matheol. Pilofella maior. Fusch. Pilofella minor. Auricula muris. Oreille de fouris.

Mouthe. Os, oris. n.g. Bouche. H. Faux færarum: Ridus canum: Roftrum auium: Os humanum. Er Ofcillum, Ofculum,dimin; Ang. 3 little mouth. Petite bouche, bouchette, Cal.

Co Roppe ones mouthe with money . Aftringere linguam mercede. Clorie la bouche d'aucun en luy baillant avvent pòur ne diremot S. Mouthfull,or a morfell. Bolus, li.mafc.ge. Bouchée,

ou morfeau.S. Mouthe of a beafte. Faux, cis.f.ge.

Moutthe of a bottell, 02 potte. Lura, 2. Feffus. Mouthe of a furnace, og ouen. Præfurnium, ijn.g. La gueule d'in four ou fournaife.S.

Bouth of any thing, Orificium it in g. Ofifice. Cal.

Bowe, 02 a mocke with the mouthe . Ridus por-

rectio. Mone ou moe. S. Mowe, or to make a mome. It femeth a morne ne rived of the thing, for me cannot pronofice this woorde Bowe but wee make almofte a mome. Richum porrigere viderur elle nomen factum ab re ipfa. Faire la mone, on ne scauroit prononcer ce mot Moue, fans faire la moue.S.

Mome. Defeco, as. Falco, as. vel Tondere prata Faucher-S Mower Desector, ris. Falcator, toris, m.g. Faucheur.

Mower of hape. Fornifex, Falcarius. Vn faucheur de proz.S. Mowahe, orto make a mowahe. Aceruo, as

Amonceler.S. Mowthe.or an heave. Accruus.ui.mal.gen.Vu tas.

monerau.S. (Br mowghes, oz beapes. Aceruatim. Par tas, par monceaux.S.

Mowating or heaping. Aceruatio, onis, for gen. Entaffement.8.

Mowing. Defectio, Falcatio, onis f.g. Fauchement. S

M. ANTE. V.

Wiche. Multum, Multopere, Opido, Plurimum, Magnopere, Haud parti, Beaucoup, P Duche leffe, Plus minus, Multo minus, Beaucoub moins.Pl.

Muche.Mulcus,a,um.Beaucoup.S. Duche in quantitie. Immodicus.a.um.

Duche tike 101 bery loke, Verifimilis,e. Vray fan-Muche moze. Perplus, ris. om.g. Beaucoup plus. Cal.

Muche more. Demagis, Perplusadu. Beaucoup plus. Duche brighe. Absimilis, le, ont. g. Diffemblable. Muckehitt. Saperda, z. Fimerum, ti. Sterquilinii, ij neut.gc.Fumier.S.

Mudde.Limus,mi.m.g. Vafe. Palf Fange. S. Dubbe well Maceria, riz.f.g. Maceries, ici.f.ge. & It is rather a wall made with flones onely , &

no momer. Vide Monter. Mubby, 02 full of mubbe . Limofus, a,um, Pleine de fanze.S.

Buet.oz bumme. Mutus.a.um. Muet.S. Miterio: Summe to be. Muteo es . Mutelco, fcis. Eftre muet.

T To Make muet. Elinguem reddere. Rendre muet. Must to flande. Subriceo, es. Subricefco, fcis. Mitte to wate. Mutelco, fcis. Immutefco, fcis, Deuenir mueks!

Munwouth an herbe. Artemifia, e.f.g. Armoife. Butbery. Morum, ri,neut.g. Vne meure, S. Mulberie tree. Sycamin', Mortis, ri.f.g. V ne meurier. mulet.S. Et Mularis, re. Pertaining to mules. Appartenant on fernant a mulets. S.

Bule begotten tetwene an affe and a houfe. Burdo,onis. Himmis, ni.m.g. Mulet ne d'an cheual & d'vne afne. Cal. Et Hinnulus, li.m.g. 3 litte mule or the coult of an horfe and affe. Dule cnaenbiet betwene a mare and a hee affe.

Hinnus, ni.m.g. Varr. Et Hinnulus, dimin. inde. Ang. 3 little ou ponce mule.

Muletour. Mulio, onis. m.ge. Vn mulitier.S.

Muletour , taking the fourthe parte of garnes o; marres. Quartarius.

Mullet a filhe. Mullus, Trigla, z.maf.gen. Vn mulet yn muliet. S. Pet Had. Iun. fapth, Mullus and Barbus,tignifie a barbel. Zud that Mugil and Capito, is a miulice , but I fcarfe belette it , bfe therfore what femeth bell for the purpofe. Quittiplie,og to encreafe . Multiplicor, caris . Au-

geo,es, Aucto, tas. Propago, gas. Multiplier.S. The ennemus multiplie,o: encreafe barly. Acceffionem faciunt hoftes, vel crefcunt in dies fingulos, Les ennemies se multiplient de jour en jour.S. Multiplying Multiplicatio, Auctio, Accessio, Pro-

pagatio, onis f.g. Multiplication.S, Multitude, and affemble of people. Multitudo.

Agmen, Turba, z.f.c.ge. Multitude & affemblee de vens.S.

Multitude of heaftes or cattell. Pecuaria,ord n.g. Maititube of twople affebleb at playes e fightes. Theatrum,tri.n.ge. Les feclateurs.S.

Bumchauce, a Clente. Ne gry, vulgd vfurpaur, nam eft quo dam adagium, in chil, Eraf. Burder,or to kyll one. Hominem conficere, Tru-

cidare. Meurtrir quelqu'rn.S. Murber. Horricidium, Cades, is fa. g. Internecio,

Parricidiume Trucidatio onis.f.g. Meurtre.S. Co committe any murber . Parricidium fufci-

pere , Perpetrare cadem. Commettre quelque meurtre.S.

Co Doo a murber. Cadem edere. Faire meurtre. S Burber of kinffolkes and parentes. Parricidium, Patricidium, cidij.n.g. Parentis vel cognati occi-Go. Parricide, meurtre ou homicide de pere on mere, ou autre parente Cal.

Murtier, Carnifex, Homicida, Percuffor, Sicarius, Plenus fanguinis, Meurtrier.

Murberer of his father, mother, kinffolkes, o: varentes. Particida, z. com gen Quia tué son pere ou sa mere,ou aucun de ses parens.S.

Durmure,o; grudge. Murmur, ris, Murmuratio, Admurmuratio, onis.f.g. Murmure.S. Et Murmurabundus,a,um. Full of murmure.

Mutmitre, at to grubge. Muginor, aris: Murmuro, as. Sufurro as. Admurmuro as. Mumurer. S.

Murmure betwene the teethe, or to muttre as thei Doo that are beaten. Gannire, Mutire, Muffare. Grommeler entre fos dens & fe plaindre comme font ceulx qu'on bat.S.

Murmurer. Murmurator, oris.m.g. 4

Murmuring. Admurmuratio.onis.f. g. Murmuratio,onis.for.g.Murmurement.S.

Murmuring, oz litte nople of anye thinge , as the founde of bees trees ec. Sufurratio, Sufurrus, ri. Sufurrum ri n.g.

Murre, 02 reume in the head. Grauedo.inis.fce.ge. Diffillation du cerneau S. Vide Metome.

Murraye, Xerampelinus, a, um. vt Xerampelina veftes Barmentes of a murreye colour.

Murraye coloure. Ferrugo,ginis.for.g.

Murrayne among beaftes, oz cattell. Lues , Morbus fluens, Morbus cali. H.

Mufcapella fwete wene. Vinum apianum, Vinum falernum.V in mofcatel.H.

Maufe, 02 to flubr of a thing, Cogito, tas. Cogiter. Buffing. Cogitatio, onis. for.ge. Cogitation. S.

Bufes Mulz, Camana, Heliconiades, Pierides, Nymphz, Dez, Diuz comites, Chorus, Certus Aganippidum, Heliconis alumna, Thespiades, Hippocrinifatz.Text.

Mufhrome,or todes floote. Fungus, gi. Tuber, ris. n.g. Pezita, Bolerus, ri.m.g. Pottero, ou moufferon. Muficall,or pertagning to mulike. Muficus,a,um. De mufique.S.

Mufician, Melicus, Muficus, ca; cum. Mufician.S. Mulike. Canor, ris. Symphonia. z. Mufica, Mufice, ces,for ge. Mufique. S. Et. Canorofus, a, am Jull of mufike. Mufice, Wfter good op true mufike, the place where mullhe is epercifeb. Oden, te

Modeum ei.n.ge Cali Mufike Difcordant, or Difagreing. Difcordes modi Symphonia difcors , vel difcordans . Mufique defaccordant. Hagranes 312 4 45 16

Monfike bled in comedies, and playes. Dorica.k. Buffe. Moschum, Muschum, & Moschus, Mileus. ramustus and the second of the Maffie catte. Mulchus, a Mus odoranis, vel Bere-

and grinus. Hydrolica to the fact a real related Dufhte in fifte. Corichayelia form ge. Mufculus, li. m.g. Moule H. Conche, Is any theil frihe. Ind

Concha, chæ.f.g. The fiett of a mulhie.ec. Mulitieman.Conchytatzim.g. k Mult. Oportet, bat. Imper Lit fault. S. Multarbe.Sinapiumspijin.g. Mouftarde.S. Muffart querne Mola finapina.

Buftarb feebe. Sinapi, Sinapis, pis.f.g. Smeut. Cal. Multe, a kembe of news topne. Muftum, ci. meut.ge. Dumosft.S.

Mufte hopleb to the thirbe parte. Hepfema, Sirea, Sapa,pæ.f.g.Plin.lib.14.cap.9.

Maffie, 02 Dreffen with mult, 02 full of mill. Mu-Aulenuis a um Neb. Multy,01 finete as multe. Mufteus,a,um, Muftu-

lentus,ta,tum. Donla comme mouft. Cal. Bute, 02 to chaunge. Mutare, Commutare, Demutare.Permutare,Immutare.Musi.Plant. Mutabilitte Murabiliras, ratis, for g. Incodifiancia,

gifte Mulabilite Somoto pro all mie giraci Mutable. Mutabilis, le. Inflabilis, le, Defilotius, faunt Muchle.Plant. h.O. gardi ganto tanoff

Butable and inconflant man, Mobilishomo .Leuis. Inconstans, tis. Homme muable. H. Mutable of coloure, Verficolorius, a,um. & Verfi-

coloraris.om. en. De couleur changeaut. Cal. Mutation. Mutatio onis.f. ge. Commutatio, onis.

Permutatio, onis.f.g. Mutation.S. Mutilate, 02 to marine. Mutilosas. Admutilos las.

Mutiler.S. Mutilate.oz laching a member,oz maymeb. Muti-

latus. Demutilatus.ta.tum. Mutilé.S.

Mutten. Caro ouilla, Veruecina. Chair de mouton.H Butter, Mutio, is. Muginor, aris, Sufurro, ras. Vide Murmure.

Mutter reproning a thing pall . Admurmuro, as. Murmurer.S.

Muttrer. Sufurro. onis.m. g.

Muttring, Sufurratio, Sufurrus, Sufurrum, ri.n.ge.

Mutuallag one for an other . Mutuus, 2, ü. Mutuel. Mutually, Mutuo. Mutuellement, S.

99p, Vide 99t.

N. ANTE. A.



lettre, and one of the halfe howels in elder ti= me counted amonge the the liquide, whiche if it take the firfte place in a toooxbe fome tyme ta: Beth G befoze it.as Natus Gnatus Narus Gna-

rus.&cc. Ind fometime in composition, where the letter C, followeth N, C is turned into G, as Quadringenti pro quadrincenti & Quingenti pro quincenti . But in those woontes where N is not, Cis referued, as Ducenti.&c. In the notes of antiquitie. N mas insitten for Non.vel Nec, Num, Nomen, Nepos, Nonius, Noster, Numifma, Numorum, Nascitur, Nifi, Numerator, Nostri, Nostrum, & Nau. Nauicula, vel Naues, vel Nauibus, Er No. Nobis, Nbl. Nobilis, Nc. Nunc, N. C. Non certe, vel N. C. Nero Claudius. N. C.S. N. Co.S.D. E. Notis ciuibus Senatus consulti suffragium datu est. N.C. N.P. Non clam nec pracario. Et N.C.C. Non Calumniæ caufa.&c.

Nabuchodonofor, the fourth brng of Babrion, a the thirde bynge of the Chalbees , whome Berofus alfo nameth Nabugodrofus and of the ihe= butes Nabuchadnazar. It is written that Nabuchodonofor, king of Babylon, caufed a golde Image to be ma be, whiche was fonrty cubites brabe, and are cubites thicke, and caused all the people to fal I bown and worthing it which Molatrie, beca ufe Sidrach, Milach, and Abednago, would not boo, bee commaunded them to be call bounde into an botte burning ouen . but

they were preferred by the almianty power of Con.and they whiche calle theim in . confumed with the flambe. Beade the . 3. chap. of Daniel.

Marge, Equulus, Mannus, Equus pumulus, Cheualet.H.

Pave. Vide Po.

Pape faper, Negatiuus, Negans, tis, om. gen. Niant Quinie.

Plane faving Negatio onis fee. p. Niement.

Mave to fave. Nego.as. Vide Dente. Maple, Clauus, ui.n.g. Vn clou. S. Et Clauulus, Cla-

uiculus, li, Ang. 3 little oz fmall naple. Clouet, S. Mayle of a balke or beame. Trabalis clauus. Paple of baffe. Clauus aneus.

T To navle a thing . Claus aliquid figere . Cloner quelque chose.

Payle of the fingers, or toes. Vnguis, is.m.g. Onele. Et Vnguiculus,li.m.g. 3 little 02 foft naple. Onglet.S. Vngulattis,2,um. Bauinge fowle greate naples. Oui magnos vngues habet. Cal.

Plavien, Clauatus a.um. Cloué. S. But rather trims men with navles. Garni de clous. S.

Papled by, Suffixus,a.um. Particip. Mabeb. Nudus,a,um. Nud.S.

T Batte no bed Seminudus, da, dum. A deminud.S. Makennes . Nuditas, tis.fce.ge. Nudité. S.

Maken.o: to make naked. Nudo, as. Denudo, as. Metere nud S.

Maken or to Hifforier the breftes, or sompes . Expapillo, as. Descouurir la poictrine.S. Pame. Nomen inis.n.ge. Le nom. S.

Plante by name. Nominatim.vt Appellare nominatim aliquem. Appeler aueun par fon nom.S. Co na= me or call one by bis mame.

Pame of no ellimation, an obscure name. Nomen obleurum, Nome ignobile. Va nom qui n'est point

Che true and propre name. Germanum nome, Nomen folidum. Vray & propre nom. S.

Mame, or to dive one a name. Nominare, Dicere nomen. Nomen facere . Imponere nomen alicui, Aliquem vocare, Nomen alicui indere. Bailler nom a aucun.

Pame a thing, or to gitte name to any thing. Denominare, Nomen alicui rei dare, Notate res nominibus nouis. Bailler nom a quelque chofe.S.

Co chaunge his name . Nomen fibi adoptare, Nomen commutare, Transnominare. Changer for nam.S.

Tell me the name. Loquere mihi nomen tuum. Nomen tuum memora mihi. Dy moy ton nom. S.

Dame one at the fonte. Prodere nomen cius qui baptizatur. În lustrali lauacro nuncupare, vel nomine donare. Nomer quelqu' vn fur les fons. S.

Pame.oz to cal.oz aiue the fir name. Cognomino, as. Cognomen addere, Dicere cognomine. Surnommer.S.

Mame, whiche we call the fir name. Cognomen, inis.n.g.Cognomentum, ci.n.g.Surnom.S.

Mame called the Chailtian name , on the firfte o:

propre name. Pranomen, inis.n.g. Le nom propre. Mamed. Adpellatus, Nominatus, Nuncupatus, ta, tum. Nommé.S.

Mameb againe. Repetitus,a,um. * Mamed to be agarne. Repetor, eris. &

Plantely, 01 by name. Scorfum. Nommement. S. Vt feorfum te faluto.

Mamen,o, to name. Adpello, as. Indigito, as. Nomino,4s. Nuncupo,4s. Allego,4s. Nommer.S. Mamen agapne. Repeto, is +

Mames whiche be fo difficulte that baneth thep map be pronounced or fpoten. Contortuplicata nomina, Hoc est adeo dura & quali confragola vt vix efferri possint. Cal.

Maming, Nominatio, Adpellatio, Appellatio, onis. Nomenclatura, w.form.gen. Appellance nomi-

Papapa. Czficium, Noegzum, Sacconia, Muccinium dicitur Arnobio apto vocabulo, quod minus apposite vocamus Sudarium. Eras. Strophiolum vocat, Moucheir. H. Noegzum, Is a white

Parowe. Iniquus, a, um, Angustus, a, um. Strictus, a,um Arcus,a,um Serré.S.

Marome baleis betwene two hilles. Echi. + Marnine mave, Angiportus, us, Angiportum, ti.n.g. Parometo make. Angusto, as. Arcto, as. Serrer. S.

Paromely, Anguite, Stricte, Arcte. Seriement.S. Parre lyke a bogge whiche is mabbe. Hirrio, ris.Cal.

Marratione. Narratio, onis. . ge. Warration. S. Narratiuncula, diminut. Ang. 3 little oz fhoat tale, 03 narration. Petit recit ou narration. Cal.

Matton. Genus, eris. Natio, onis.f.g. Vne nation. S. Matine. Natalis, le. Natiuns,a,um. Genuinus,a,u. Natif. Germanus, a,um. Naif.S.

Matine countrer. Natale folum.

Mattuttie. Natiuitas, Ortus, us. Partus, us. mal. gc. Natinité.S.

@ Dape of the nativitie of any one. Natalis, Natale Natalitium ii. Dies natalitius. Dies natalis. Le jour de la naviuité d' vn chascun.S.

Mature, Genius, ij. Minerua, z., Natura, z. for. gen. Ingenium,ij.c. @. Nature.S.

(T Good nature. Bonitas ingenij, Bonum ingeniu. Bonne nature.S.

Pature of mettall. Natura metallica . Nature demeral.S.

Mature of the grounde, Ingenium foli. La nature de la terre.S.

Mature of the countrep. Conditio regionis. Lanature du taïs.S.

Co retourne ro bes nature, to come to him felfe agayne, and bic his olde maners. Adingenium redire, vel ad fe redire. Ad fe & mores fuos redire.Retourner à la nature. S.

Co boo a thing againft his nature, and inclination. Aduer fante natura quicquam facere, Inuita Minerua facere. Faire quelque chofe contra fa nature & inclination.S.

@ 3gainft nature. Monftrofe, Prodigiofe, Przter naturam.Contre nature.S.

Paturall. Genuinus, a, um. Ingenuus, a, um. Natiuus.a.um. Naturalis, Viuus,a,um. Naturel. Cal. Paturall Delectation. Genius,ij.Mart.

Matural power or bertue, or the power of nature. Virus indecli.n.g. Nonius è Lucret lib.z.

Maturalt.on pecultar. Genuinus,a,um. Peculiaris. & nariuus . Propre & naturel. Cal.

Paturall focache. Sermo genuinus.

Manuralt frencthe, Viuacitas, tatis.f. g. Vinacité. Mazuralip, Natura, ablat, Sponte natura, Naturaliver. Naturellement. S.

Plane of a carre whele. Aplis. * Modiolus, li. m. ge. Est modiolus in rota , cui affixi sunt radij. Plin. Le moven d'yne rone.S.

Maucine herbe, hauing but three leaue. Lapfana, Lapfanapus. It is a kinde of rapes.

Maughtle nought or burteful Malus la lumi. Prauus.a.um. Malignus, na, nu. Nocens, tis. Maunais. Maughtp, and bple perfones. Quifquiliz, aru. Cic. Vide Mought.

Paup. Claffis,fis.fce.ge. Armee de mer.S.

Maup trimmed to fight. Procincta claffis,ad pugna parata.V ne armée preparée à la querre.H.

Rautt. Vmbilicus, ci.m. ge. Nombril. H. Et Vmbilicatus,a,um. Spadelphe a naufil . Fait en la facon de nombril, Cal. V mbilicatim. Of the fashion of a

Panntes in France, Condinienum nin g. Ptol.

Pap, Vide Bat.

N. ANTE.E.

Teile, or to fueale. Sternutare, Sternuere. Efternuer.S. To make to neafe . Euocare fternuta-

menta Celf. Faire effernuer.S. OBepecine that cauteth to neafe. Sternutamentum.ti.n.o. Plin. Medicament qui faich ofternuer.S.

Menling. Sternutario, onis for ge. Sternutamentu, ti.n.g.Esternuement.

Meate. Bos, uis.com.ge. Beuf ou vache. S.

Mente beaftes Armenta,orum. Property a hearbe of orcat cattell. Troupeau de gros beffail. S. Mente house. Tugurium, ij. * Stabulum, li, neut.ge.

Estable.S.

Acce. Nepris, is. fce.ge. Niepce. S.

Accessary. Necessarius, a,um. Requisitus, a, s. Neceffe, Neceffum. Neceffaire. S.

Clerp meceffarp. Perneceffarius, a, um. Fort necessaire.

Mecellary for tourney, or for the wape faringe,as kread brinke, meate, money, or any other thing. Viaticum,ci.n. g. Tout cequ' on porte unec foy pour paffer le chemin, foit viande ou arget. S. Et Viaticor, aris. To proutde,prepare, or make proutlis neceffary for tourneying.

N. ANTE. Mecestary for to be bled. Vtensilis.le. Neb.

Decellary thing. Operapretium, tij. neut.ge. Chofe necessaire.S.

Peceffary matter or caufe, Grauis caufa, Chofe neceffaire.S.

Peceffaries of housholde. Vtenfilia.orum. neut.o. V tenfiles.S.

Deceffary it is. Necesse est. oporter, Opuse st. Requifitum eft. Necessarium eft. Il eft necessaire. S.

Of This berp neceffary. Peropus eft. Perneceffariu

eft. Il oft fort necessaire.S. Mecellarely-Necessario, Necessarie, Necessairement.

Decellitie. Aporia, z. Egeffas, tis. Indigentia, z. Incitas, tis. Inopia, z. Necesse. Necessum, Necessitas, Necessitudo, inis.foe.g. Necessité.S. Chou halt brought , or cafte the felfe into this

necessitie. Hos tu tibi infe cancellos necessitaris circundediti, Teipfum compegifti in has angu-ftias. Tut'es mis es ceste necessités. S. Pecessus es nature. Requisita nature.

Mecke. Collus, Collum, Ceruix, cis. Col. H.

Meckerchiefe. Strophium, phij.n.gen. Vn gorgias ou collet de femmes.S.

Mebetull, or nebe. Opus, Adiect. indeclin. Befoing. I It is nebefull, oz behoueth him that is werp to

refte him. Opus eft fessum quiescere. Il eft besoine qui celuy qui est lassse repose.S. Then it is nebe.or nebefull. Vbi opus poscit. In

loco. Quand il en est besoing. S. @ I well fende thee the refte whe nede requireth. Cætera appositè tibi mandabo, vel suo tempore.

Ie te manderay le reste quand il en sera besoing S. @ What nebe I fpeake of the multitude of fiftes? Quid multitudinem piscium dicam? Qu'est il be-

foing de parler de l'abondance des poissons.S.

C Robat nebe I beclare home great the loue of baute beaftes is, in bainginge by those whiche they have engended. Quid dicam quatus amor fit bestiarum in educandis que procreauerunt? Que est il besoing que se parle de la grand amour que les beftes ont a nourrir ce qu'elles ont engendré.S.

Mede,lacke,02 to wante. Egeo, es. Indigeo, es. Deficio, cis. Careo, es. Anoire faulte de ce qu' on vouldroit anoire.S.

Mede to haue. Necesse, vel opus habere.

Medefull. Necessarius,a,um. Vtilis,le. Necessaire.S. Medefully. Necessario, Vtile, Necessarie, Vt supra, Deceffarity.

Meby. Egenus, a, um. Indigens, tis. Inops, pis. Indigus,a,um. Egens, tis. Necessiteux. S. Et Egestuosus, a,um, Inopiofus,a,um. Ang. Werp neby.* Redle. Acus, cus.for.g. Aguille. S.

Meble of a biall. Verforia, z.fc.g.

Deble of a thipmans compatte. Verforia, z.fæ.ge. Efruille.Palf.

Alebic,os tongue of a balaunce,os beame. Examen. inis.n.g. Languette d'vne balance. S.

Megation, 02 a Denging. Negatio, onis. fcem. gen.

Negation.S.

Megatiue, 02 that Denieth. Negatorius, 2,um. Inficialis,le. Negatif. S. Vide Deny.

Peglecte, Negligo, is, Omitto, is, Posthabeo, es. Postpono,is. Negliger.S.

Meglected Neglectus, Omiffus, Pofthabitus, Poftpolitus,a,um. Negligé,S.

Meglecting, or little regarde , or negligence. Noglectus,us.m.g. Negligence,S.

Megligence. Incuria, e. Negligentia, Acedia, e.f.g. Indiligentia, Inertia, Segnities, vel Segnitia, Of citantia, Otiofitas, tatis.f.g Negligence.S.

Pealigence and flougifheneffe in Dieffing, and an-Oming any thing. Impolitia, &.f.g. Negligence et pareffe d'accoustrer et orner quelque chose, S.

Degligent. Discinctus, a, um Incuriosus, Negliges, Indiligens, Ofcitans, Somniculofus, fa, fum. Negligent.S.

Megligently. Discincte, Negligenter, Oscitabude, Oscitanter, Otiofe, Indiligenter, Segniter, Som niculofe. Negligemment. S.

Meighe lyke a houfe, Adhinnio is, Hinnio, is, ire. Hennir.S.

Metghing. Hinnitus, tas. Et Adhinnitus, tus.m. ge. Henniffement.S.

Meighbour. Propinquus, Proximus, Vicinus, ni.m. ge.Accola, z.com.ge. Voifin.S.

Meighbourhead. Conuicinium, Propinquitas,tatis.fce.g. Proximitas, Vicinetum, Vicinia, z., Vicinitas tatis.fce.ge.Voifinage.S.

Meither coife, neither breache . This was a kinde of breaches that men ware in the colbe meather bnber their longe coates in olbe tome . a were called nether coifes, or nether breatches. Subligar, Subligaculum, Femoralia, Feminalia, Superior bracharum pars, Pudenda & femora obtegens. Brayes, H.

Metther parte. Subterior pars, * Pars inferior vel

Menhew, or neutew. Nepos, tis.m.g. Nepueu.S. Aleppe, 02 cattes monte, an herbe. Calaminta, Ne-

peta,tæ. Et Officin. Nepita. Herbe au chat. H. Mere. Propinquus, a,um. Proximus, a,um. Prochain.

Mere. Propinque, Proxime, Prope, Ad, Secundum, Iuxta. Pres ou aupres. S.

Mere by. Prope, Proxime, Qua proxime. Tont pres. Mere hande. Prope. Pres. S.

Mere of hyune. Propinquus, a,um. Parent. S.

Merer. Citerior, ius. Propinquior, ius . Proprior, Preximior,ius. Plus pres. S. Merer. Citerius, Propinquius, Propius, Aduerb.

Plas pres. Cal. Mernes. Propinquitas, Proximitas, tatis.form.gen.

Propinquité.Proximité.S. Rette. Nidus, di.m.g. Pn nid d'oifeau. S. Et Nidulus,

li.m.g. # little nelle. Petit nid.S.

Melte of brides. Domus quium, vt Virgil, Antiquas domos auium diruit. Dee bellroped, oz call bowne the olde brides neftes.

Mettle, 0: buttoe nettes. Nidifico, as. Nidulor, aris.

Ff ii

Faire vn nid,nicher. Cal.

Relloz,the name of a Grecian, whiche lineb three mennes ages . Neftor, toris.m.ge. Pylius fenex, fenex ter zuo functus, Neleius, Nelides, à patre Nelco, & rex Pylius. vt Iuuenal.

Rex Pylius (magno si quicquam credis Homero) Exemplum vitæ fuit à cornice secundz.

Fælix heu nim um, qui tot per fæcula mortem Distulit, atque suos iam dextra computat annos.

Ring Deftoz (ifthou credit ought (Domer great bo giue,) Example was of bliffed life Mighe long as crowe to liue. D to to bliffe that braue of Death

So many ages oulde, Ind pet at laft of all his years Dbferue accompte that coulde.

Metc.Lepidus,a,um.Net.S. Dete, clene, 02 triimme. Mundus, a,um. Nitidus,da, dum. Net, PurS.

T Werry nete. Permundus,da,dum. Fort net.S. Mete, 02 Deintic. I. autus,a, um. Opiparus,a, um.

Dete to make, 02 to make cleane. Abftergere, Februare, Eluere, Emaculare, Mundare, Emundare, Munditias facere, Nitidare, Purgare, Depurgare, Expurgare, Tergere, Verrere, Euerrere.

Nettoyer.S. Bete to be. Nitco, es. Nitelco, fcis. Eftre poli & net.S Metely cleanely,finely. Munditer, Nitide, Polité. Nettement.S.

Betenelle, cleanignelle. Munditia, vel mundities, Nitor, Puritas, Synceritas, tatis, f.g. Netteté.S. Betenen in fare. Lautitia, z.fc.ge.

Detence in gelhire and moordes. Lepor,oris. Le-

pos,oris.maf.ge. Mether. Neu, Neue, Adu. Nel'mne l'autre. S.vt Cefar . Neu fe, neu Pompeium. Beither bee noz

Dompepe. Ne luy ne Pompee. S. Dether bead,noz algue. Neue viuus, neue mor-

tuus. Ne mort, ne vif.S. Mether this, no; that. Neue hoc, neue illud. Ne ceci

ne cela.S. Mether the one, no; the other, Meutre. Neuter, tra, trum. Ne l' vo,ne l'autre,neutre.

Mether, touce other. Neuter alterum diligit. Iline s'aiment point l'vn l'autre.S.

Bether hurtes other. Neuter alteri officit. L' vnne muit point à l'autre.S.

Pettle. Vrtica, z.fce.ge.Ortie.S.

Dettle called a bignbe nettle, archaungell, og beab nettle. Vrtica labeo, Lamium, Vrtica mortua, vel iners.Ortiemorte.H.

Pette, Caffis, is. Macula, z. Rete, tis.n. g. Sinus, us. Vneretz. Et Cassiculus, li. Reticulus, li.mas.gen. diminut. Ang. 3 little nette. Vne petite retz. S.

Mette being little, og halfe a nette. Semiplagium, gij.n.g.Rete paruum.Cal.

Mette called a dragge. Tragum, Verriculum. Vide Diagge.

Mette called a Twepe nette. Panagron. Retis genus

quod omnia capit. Cal.

Rette for great frihe. Sagena, z. Idem quod verriculum apud latinos. Cal.

N. ANTE. F.

Rette for to traffe by a womans head. Reticulu. li.n.g.Vne coeffe.Cal.

Dette with great holes , or that is wybe knytte. Rete rarum. Rete grandi macula. V ne vet qui ha grands trous.S.

Bette calter,o; lager. Retiarius,ij. By tranllation hee that trappeth his enemp.

Mette og fnare wher with beare is take. Tedicula, læ.f.g.Laqueus quo cerui capiuntur.H.

Dette Iphe, oz fathioned Irhe a nette. Reticulatus,a. um.Faict en facon de retZ.S.

Mettes of the chaffe. Plagz, arum.f. ge.Rariora retia.File.on retz de chaffe.H.

A Co make, knitte, oz weatte nettes . Texere plagas, finus, retia, vel maculas, Faire les retz. S. Meuer, Ad calendas Gracas, Nunquam Jamais S.

T I neuer fame him after. Nunquam poft illa vidi. Iamais depuis ie ne le vei.S.

A Ineuer harde this man befoge to bare. Iftunc hominem nunquam audineram ante hunc dié. Immais ie ne l'anoye ony denant ce iour.S.

Tam fo afflicted as neuer was man. Ita fum afflictus,ve nemo vnquam. Le fuis fi afflige, que iamais personne ne le fut plus.S. Meuer a man, 02 neuer a one. Nullus, la lum. No-

mo,inis.com.ge.Nul homme.S. Beuer fo little. Paululum modo, Quicquid paux-

illum. Vide Little.

Deuertheles. Attamen, Ed fecius, Interea, Tamen, Tameth, Veruntamen, Verum. Touteffoit. S. @ Ind pet neuertheleffe hee taught many. Neceò

secius plurimos docuit. Suet. Peuer to thitue. Frugem non facere, Nunquam

rem facere. Reuers in fraunce. Augustonemerum, ti. n. ge. Mentem Nepos, tis.m.g. Nepues. S. Vide Confatt quinitie the table.

Meutemes fonne. Pronepos, tis.maf.gen. Fils de mon периели.5.

Mewe. Nouus,a,um. Nouellus,a, um. Recens,tis. Nonueau.S.

Plewe begonne. Nouitius, a, um. Tout nonueau. S. Mewe caffie toune. Orrea, z.fc.g.Ptol.

T Ifter a new fathion. Nouo modo. Plaut. Ala nonnelle mode.S.

Plewe founde gentleman. Nouus homo. Saluft. Dewe mabe. Refectus, Nouatus, Reconcinnatus. Interpolus, la, lum. Innoué, renouellé. Cal.

Dewe made eftiones. Rediuinus,a,u. SPade ponge agayne,o; linely.

Petwe made to be. Reficior, ceris. Deme Moone . Intermestris luna , Nouilunium,

Noua luna. Cic. Lune nouelle. S. Vide ABoone and Chaunge.

Dewe officer. Suffectus, ti. k Meine wene. Muftum,ti.n.g. Vide Bufte. Alewe peres gifte. Apophorêtu, Strena, z. Effreine. Meinto make. Inflauro, as. Nouo, as. Reconcinno as.Recudo, dis, Renouo, as.Reparo, as. Nouello. as Innouare, Renouellare, Integrare, Redintegrare. Innouer, faire nouneau.

Deme to make againe, Renouo, as, Renouello, as, Renouneler.S.

Mewly. Nouiter, Nuper, Noue, Recenter, Recens. Nonuellement.S.

Demes. Nuntius, Nuntium, tij.n.g. Nounelle.S. C Good newes. Euangelium, Bonus nuntius. Bonne

nounelle.S. T Pou bayinge mic good newes. Bene hercle denu-

tias. Vous me dites bonnes nouvelles. S.

IT Diefaunt newes . Lepidum nuntium. Nounelles T Co receiue newes. Nuntium accipere. Resenoir

a All newes. Aduerfi nuntij, Triftes nuntij. Man-

naises pounelles. @ Bearer of ill newes. Obnuntiator, toris. Bud.

Porteur, ou rapporteur de manuailes nouvelles. S. T Bringer of good newes. Euangelus, li.m.g. Qui

apporte bonne nounelle.S. @ Bringer,on inuenter of falle newes. Pleudangelus, Vanus nuntius. Reporteur de manuailes nou-

@ 3 maker, en fonger of newes . Famigerator, to-

ris.m.g. Bud. Faifeur de nouvelles. S. @ Dulbe newes,fale newes. Obfoleti nutij. Bud. Vielles nounelles.S.

To bipinge,or beare newes. Nuntiare, Perferre nuntium, Deferre nuntium. Porter nounelles. S. Cotelle newes . Nuntiare , Renuntiare . Dire

nonnelles.S.

T Bafte thou harde any newes out of the countrep ? Ecquid habes à patria noui ? Ecquid nouarum rerum à nostratibus accipisti? An scis à nostris quidquam noui, à nostris : id est à nostratibus. Nam nostri & vestri, pro nostrates & vestrates probati authores sæpe dicunt . Scais tu point quelques nounelles du pais, Cord,

T Chou telleft me good newes. Bene nuntias, Iucundum mihi adfers nuncium, Magnam nuncias voluptatem. Tu me dis bonnes nounelles. Cord.

Ment, Proximus, a, u. Secundus, a, u. nom. Prochain. Mert, 02 next bp. Iuxta, Penes, Proxime, Secundum Secus.adu. Prochainement, Tout aupres. S.

Ment adiopning. Contiguus,a,um. Propinquus,a, um. Proximus, a, u. Ioignant, touchant contre. Cal. Dert after by fuccefton. Succellaneus,a.um. Succeffor, oris.m.g. Succeffeur. Cal.

Pert Dare. Proximo vel altera die, Secundo die, Dathe Daye after. Vide Daye.

Mert neighbaure. Propinquus, Proximus, a, um. Prothain.S.

C 99 nert neighbour. Vicinus è proximo. Plaut. Monprochain voifin.S.

Persto bs. Citimus, ma, mum. Trefprochaine en ca.S

Per. Vide Ret.

N. ANTE. I.

Teromancer . Nicromantes . Nicromanticus. Nigromantien.S.

Dicromancers fone. Synochitis, Plin. Micromantie. Necromantia, z.f.g. Nicromance.

Migarbe. Auarus, Parcus, Restrictus, Tenax, cis. Chiche.S. @ 3 great nigarbe.Præparcus,ca,cum.Triparcus,

ca.cum.Fort chiche.S.

Migarbe out of measure. Parce parcus . Chicheoultre masure.S.

Migarbip. Auare, Parce, Parciter, Reffricté. Chichemet.et Perparce. Werp nigardip. Fort chichemet Migarothippe, og nigardneffe. Auaritia, Parcitas. Parlimonia, Tenacia, Tenacitas, Illiberalitas, Ma-

lignitas, tatis.for.ge.Chicheté.S. Dighe. Attiguus, a, um . Finitimus, Propinquus, Proximus, Secundus, a,um. Voilin. S.

Prote. Circa, Fere, Iuxta, Prope, Propinque, Proxime, Secundum, Secus, Ad. Aupres. S.

Mrghe at hande. Pronus, a,um. * Mighe toyning. Finitimus, a.um. Ioignaut. S.

Mighe, or well nighe, Fere, Prelaue.S.

Mighe to. Inxtim. Prope. Pres, autres, Inionant, S. Mighe to,01 by. Iuxta. præpol. Pres. vt Iuxta genitorem aftat virgo. Che mapbe flabeth nighe,02 by her father.

Pighe buto a citte , og whiche fandeth befoge , og nighe a towne. Anteurbanus, a . um. Quod eft vrbi propinguum, Fest.

Dighe to be,o; at hande. Inflo,as. Adfum,es. Immineo, es. Præfto fum. Affifto, tis. Eftre pres. S.

Migher. Propinquior, Propior, ius. Citerior, Proxi mior,nom. Plus pres S.

Migher Propinquius, Propius adu. De plus pres.S. Mighnes. Affinitas, Propinquicas, Proximitas, tatis. fce. ge. Prochaineté, voifineté, Cal. Beferred alfo to Bynreb.

Might. Nox, ctis. fce.ge. Nuich. Et Nochurnus, a,um. Dertaining to the night, or of the night . De la muich.S. Et Pernox, cis. Nox perpes. During the nighetyme. Vt nocté perpetem dormire. Plaut. Co Cleape all night long. Dormir toute la nuicl entiere.S. Et Concubia, vel intempesta, vel multa nox. The bead or beepe part of the night.

Mightcappe, Nocturnus pileus, Nocturnum pileum. Vn bonnet de nuiel. Cord.

C Thou haft neade of a nightcappe. Opus eft tibi nocturno pilco. Il te fault vn bonnet de nuich.S.

(TIn the night, 01 by nighte. De noche, Per noche, Noctu. De nuich, ou par nuich.S.

Might crowe. Cicina. w. Nycticorax, Coruus nocturnus. Crefferelle. Pall.

Might, barbe fomewhat. Subluftris nox.

Right fhade herbe. Faba inuerfa, vel lunaria, Solanum somnificum, Soporificum, vel somniferum. Vua lupina, Vua vulpis, Officin, Solatrum vel Morella, Morelle, Dod, Ff iii

Might >

Might wandzer. Nochiuagus,gi.m.ge. Qui noche vagatur. Errant et ragant de nuill. Cal. Et Solifugus, Lucifugus, Nycterobus, Bud. Qui ne va qui de muff S.A night walker.

Might watcher. Tenebrio, onis.m.g. Idem. Mightwitche. Ama, z.f.g. Strix vel forte vesptilio. Pight to be almoste, or well towarde. Aduesperafcit, Imperion. Etvefperafcit. It groweth to: ward night. Il vient fur la refbre. S.

Pightingale. Aedon, Lucinia, Philomela, Acredu-

la, Lucinia. Roffignol, Rouffignol. H.
Solli, a finali affic that files foothe of the furnais where braffe is melting, e flickes comonly in & top of the furnate, or baulte of the house where fuch mettal is wought e trieb, It is bery good for the eres. Pompholyx, lygis. Officin. Nil albu Tuceam Arabes vocant, cuius species est spodos. Plin. siue spodia vulgare. Lege. Plin. li. 34.ca. 13. Pimble. Agilis, le. om. ge. Habile du corps, Alaigre. S. Pimblenes. Agilitas, tatis. f.g. Alaigreté. S. Munbly, Agiliter . Abuerb. Ligierement, Alaigremet.

Sim: Noue, Ner f.S. Er Nouenarius, a, u. Dfnine, or the ngr.the. Neufiefme.S. Ame Dapen fpace . Nouendium , Nouem dierum fpatium Efpace de neuf tours. Cal.

Opmphe. Nympha, phz. for.ge. Nymphe. S.

Mine hundzeth. Nongenti,tæ,ta. Neuf com S. Mine ounces. D'odrans, tis . Nouuncium, Pondus vel mensura nouem vnciarum. Neuf onces.S.

Dine peres fpace. Nouennium,nij.n.g. Pinctine. Nouedecem, Vndeuiginti, Viginti minus vno. Dixneuf, Pingt moins vn. Cal. Ductenth. Vndeuigefimus, vel vndeuicefimus, ma,

mu.Decimus nonus.Dixneufuiefme.Cal. Buthe. Nonus,a,um. Nouenus,a,um. Neufelme. S. Binth Dage after the buriall Dage , called the ters

ment bage. Sacrum nouendiale. * Plintie, 02 four Core & ten. 90.02. lerry. Nonaginta, Adiect. Nomante, ou quatre vingts & dix.S.

Mintithe, or the foure fore and ninth . Nonagefimus,a,um.Le nouantiesme.S. Minty yeares tuibe. Nonagenarius,a,um. Qui ha

quatre vingts & dix ans.S. Minty folbe, o: nyntye tymes. Nonagies. Abuerb.

Nonante fois.S. Pippe on to pinche. Premo, is, Stringo, is. * Sumis digitis comprimere, vel premere. Pincer. S. Mipperootes, whereby they may growe frefhier.

Delumbare radices. Hippes on nippinges. Compressiones, num.f.ge. Ditte. Lens, dis.for.ge. Lende.H.

Mitty,02 full of nittes. Lendiginofus,a,um. k

N. ANTE. O.

TD. Haud, No, Nequaqua, Minime. Ne, no. I It coulbe come no better waye to paffe. Haud potuit melius fieri . Il ne fe ponoit mieulx faire.S.

T Mhiche is of no great price . Haud magni pre-

tij.Plaut.Qui n' est pas de grand pris.S.

Po boubte, without bombte. oz certainly. Non dubie. Sans doubte, certainement. S. Bo boby was at home. Solitudo ante hoftin, Ter.

Bo,in no wyfe. Nequaquam, Minime gentiu, Minime omnium. Nullement. S.

Bo man. Nemo, Nullus, la, lum. Nulle homme. S. Ro man at this prefent , or butill this bage . Ne-

mo dum.* Po man is ignoraum of this, all & world knowes this, Nemo hoc nescit. Cic. Personne nel'ignore, Tout le monde le scart.S.

Ro where. Nullibi, Necubi, Nufquam. En nul lieu. Ro where at all. Nufqua gentiu. Nufqua omnino. Do whether . Nufquam, ve Te aufquam mittam. 3 mpll fende thee no whether.

Po wher at all. Nufquam gentium. Vt fupra. Mobilitie. Claritas, Claritudo, Generofitas, Ingenuitas, Nobilitas, Splendor, ris.m.g. Noblesse.S.

Roble. Augustus, a,um. Clarus, a,um. Eximius, Generofus,a,um. Ingenuus,a,ú.Heroicus,Illustris, Nobilis, le. Splendidus, Stolatus, a, um. Superbus,a,um. Antiquus,a, um. Noble.S. Augustus Le applied to fuch to whom we fay your grace, pour maieffie.

Moble,a piece of golde called an @biward. Eduardus nobilis, Eduardeus. Bud. V n noble Eduard. S. Boble called a Rofe noble., Rofatus, Nobilie rofatus. Bud. Vn noble à la rofe. S.

Roble contrep. Antiqua terra. Noble terre.S. Boble man. Magnas, tis. Magnatus, ti. Heros, ois. Vir nobilis & illustris. Homme noble & vertueux. Et nobilis, Vt agit se pro nobili. Bud. Bee faithe hee is noble. 11 fe dit noble. S. Et primores viri, Heroes, Nobiles & illustres viri, Poble men. The nobles,oz nobilitie.

Poble of bloud, or of a noble house. Clarus genere, Natalibus clarus, Clarus & nobilis. Noble.

Boble women. Heroinz, Heroides, Primores foeming, Præcellentes fæmine, Principes fæmine, Illustriores fæminæ. Femmes par excellence nobles & vertuenfes.S.

Roble to make. Nobilito, as, Nobilem facio, Dignitatem addo. Anoblir.S.

Mobles of the realme. Megistanes, Proceres. Vr fupra. Poble man.ec. Mobly. Clare, Nobiliter, Splendide. Noblement. S.

Mobly with grace,or mateflie. Auguste. Aduerb. Pock of an arrowe, bowe, fpinble.gc. Crena, Incifura fagitte quæ neruű admittit, Incifura etiá arcus cui neruus inseritur du téditur arcus, Le cres. Et Tenus,nus.m.g . Ile the nocke of the bowe. Modbe. Nutus,us.m.g. Le figne qu'on fait de la sefte. S Mobbe with the head . Innuo,is, Nuto, tas. Faire figne de la tefte.S. Monnie, or the hinder parte of the head . Occiput,

tis.Occipitium,tij.n.g.Le derriere de la refle.S. Ploe the Patriarche, fignifping reft, called allo lanus, and Vortumnus, fonne of Lamech, who by Diuine comaundement, mabe the Brche before

the arcat floudde, and therein was mieferued mich his mofe, three formes, and both kundes of all creatures . The age of this Poe reade in Benefig a the entier flor of him , the beferip: tion of & Breke. D. Augustine theweth at large. Plave. 01 to hurte. Noceo, ces. Obfum, es. Officio,

O.

N. ANTE.

cis. Nuire.S.

Mayfull,noyfome,ozhurtfull. Nocious,a,um. Nocuus,a,um. Sonticus,a,u. Tepidus,a,u. Nuffint. Marnte Lino, is, Illino, is, Vngo, is, Exungo, is, Inungo is. Perungo is. Oindre S.

Potnt about Circunling is Obling is Oindre tout entour.S.

TEo nornte buber. Superinugere. Oindre par deffus (T Co noint,oz chafe berp much with any liquour. Perlinere. Perlinire. Fort oindre co frotter de quelque liqueur.S.

Pointed. Vnctus, a, um. Delibutus, a, um. Illitus, a,

T Whiche is nointed with fweete finelies and o= bours. Nimbatus,a,um. Qui eft oinct d'odeurs, & fenteurs.S.

Mointing, 02 annointing. Vnctio, onis. Inunctio, onis. Perunctio onis.f.g. Vnclion.S.

Pople. Rumor, ris. Sonitus, us, Sonus, i. Sonor, ris. Strepitus, us. Tumultus, us.m.gen. Noife fon. Cal. ¶Rumufculus.dimi.Ang. # little nopfe. 1But Sonor, is more aptip a great noyle. Vn fon fort. Cal, Et Tumultuolus.a.u. ful of novle. Plein de bruit. Poile made in heautnes, or warling with cryinge

out.Plangor, oris, Eiulatio, onis. Eiulatus, tus. Planctus, tus.m.g. Plorement en criant. S.

Morfe, 02 clapping of handes, 02 feete. Plaufus, us. Strepitus, us.m.g.Frappement des maiens l'vne contre l'autre en sione de jove.S.

T great noyfe. Fremitus, tus. m.g. Grand bruit.S. Porte of the hander of feete. Strepitus tus.maf.g. Bruit qu'on fait des pieds, ou des maiens. S.

Parle made with the mouthe, the lipnes faffened together the blage whereof is molte commonly where one fpcaketh to a house. Poppyimus, mi. Poppysma, atis.n.ge. Vn fon de bouche. Cal. Inuenal. Affirmeth that it is alfo the novie with the hannes in loke cafe.

Dovle maker alofte. Altifonus, a, u. Qui fonne haute elair on d'en laut. Cal.

Motfe of Bees. Bombitatio, onis, Bombus, bi.m.g. Bourdonnement de mouches à miel. Cal.

Pople of any thing. Murmur, ris. neut. gen. Bruit, murmure, S. Et Murmurillum.li. neut.ge. dimin. 2 little nopfe. Petit Bruit.S.

Pople to make, oz to founde. Crepo, as, pui, Increpo.as. Sono,as. Concrepo,as. Inftrepo,is. Constrepo, is. Edere tumultum, Sonitum præbere, Voces habere. Strepo, is . Tumultuo, as, Tono, as. Detono, as. Edere ftrepitum, Fremo, is. Muimuro,as. Perfono,as. Bruire, Conner, S.

Co make a great nopfe, & founde. Difblodo, is. Faire grand bruit, grand fon.S.

CEo make a foft nogfe. Sufurrare. Faire on bruit bas

To make a great norfe with the feete or other wife . Strepere , Strepitare, Adftrepere , Obftrepere. Proftrepere. Faire grand bruit des pieds. ouautrement . S.

To make a nople all about . Circumstrepere. Faire bruit tout a l'entour. S.

Comake a nogle with others . Interfrepere. Faire bruit avec d'autres S.

Morle to make ofte. Strepito, as. Faire bruit plusieurs fois or founem.S.

Pople to make with clapping handes one against another. Plaudo, is, Plodo, is, Replaudo, is, Frapper les maiens l'un contre l'autre

Pople to make with the feete, Supplodo, is, Frapper du pied contre la terre.S.

Payle to make with wailing, and weening, Eiulo. as.Braire.S.

Pombe to be, 02 a fleepe, as hande 02 foots is. Obtorpeo, es. Obtorpefco, cis, Cic. The hand was a fleape, or benommed. Manus obtorpuir. Cic.

Momber. Numerus, ri.m.g. Nobre. S. Et numeralis, le. Dertaining to numbre. Appartenant a nombre. To fill the nombre. Numerum explere. Acci-

plir le nombre.S. To put out of the nobre of citering. A. vel è nu-

mero ciuiu fegregare, Debouter du nobre des citoyes, C Co ware, 02 come into a fmal nombre. Rarefce-TC. Deuenir en vetit nombre.S.

T Pou were not of the nombre. Non eras in co albo.Tun'estois bas du nombre.S.

T Wee were a great nobre almofte two bundred. Frequentes fuimus ad ducentos. Nous anons esté en grand nombre, insques à deux cens.S.

(T Co be moze in nombre, Vincere numero . Effre plus en nombre.S.

I Df which nombte I am. Quo in numero ego fum. De nombre desquels ie suis.S.

Co put,og place him in the nobje of the Bods. Describere in deos, In deorg numero collocare, Referre in deos. Mettre au nombre des dienx.S.

@ Dut of nombre, or whiche one can not nombre. Supra numerum. Qu'on ne scauroit nombrer. S. C The art of nobating, called Writhmente. Arith-

metice.ces.fce.ge.L'art de nombrer.S. Domber of a thousand, Chilias, adis, Gell, Nume-

rus qui mille continet. Cal.

Rombie of twoo. Binarius numerus.

Dobie of 7. referred to time. as to baves or veres. Hebdomada, z. Hebdomas, dis. It is also a we= ehe. Septimana, w.f.g. Sepmaine. S. (25p the p:0= phecy of John, Hebdomas, is feuen geares. *

Mombre of eight on the Dice, fice Deur, twoo quaters fincque trois Stefichorites. Poll. Mombred. Numeratus, a, ú. Recensitus, a, ú. Nöbré.

Mombre, 02 to rechen. Numero,as. Recenfeo,es. Annumero, as. Dinumero, as. Enumero, as. Numerum inire vel referre. Coprehendere aliquid numero. Nombrer.S.

Momber to, or abbe to in nomber . Annumero, as. aui. Amombrer, Adioufter.S.

£2om=

Combier. Numerarius, Numerator, ris. Mombaing, Numeratio, Recensio, onis, Recensus, m.g.Nombrement.S.

Mombaing of names, and furnames. Nomenclatio, Nomenclatura, ræ fæ. ge. Vn denombrement de noms, es furnoms, de plusieurs chofes.S.

Rombung of people. Cenfus,us.m.ge. 25 to ceffe 02 nombre. Habere cenfum.

Pominate. Nomino, as. Nommer. S. Vide Plame. Pominatiue cale . Rectus fine nominatiuus cafus, est prima vox, qua rem aliquam nominamus, vt crebrius in rudimentis gramatices reperitur.

Ronable. Imporens, tis.om. gen Impotent. Cal. Penabilitie or bnabilitie Impotentia, & f.ge. Im-

puissance. Cal.

Monage, a terme of the commune lawe, fignifping not of full age. Alienior ztate , Pupillaris gtas,

Mon futt in the lawe. Tergiuerfatio, onis.f.ge. Don fuit to be in action. Cadere caufa, vel formula, Tergiuersor, aris, Causam amittere, Lité perdere vel amittere, Lite cadere. Perdre son proces. S. Fon bfage. Defuetudo, inis.f.g. Defauenftomance.S. Pone. Nullus, a,um. Nemo. Nul.S.

Mone at all. Nemo homo, Pro nemo hominum. Done els , og befpbes that . Praterea: Aduerb. Oultre ce.S.

Pone of them. Neuter, ra, rum. Ne l'on ne l'autre. S. Moone. Meridies, ei.m.g. Midi.S. Meridianus, a.u.

Derteining to noone,or of neone. De midi.S. Mooning, noone refte, og fleaping on the bay time. Meridiatio, onis.foe.ge.Le dormir fur iour.S.

Maphice, or one newly entred into any profession. Neophicus.

Doz. Nec, Neu, Non. Ne. 5.

Meither aliue, noz Dead. Néue vinus, Néue mortuus. Cic. Ne vif,ne mort. S.

Meither this, nor that. Neue hoc, Neue illud Ne ceci, ne cela.S.

I Beither hath there byn a moze better man,then Aphricane, nor a more worthier, and renoumed. Nec meltor vir fuit Africano quispiam, nec clarior. Il n' y eut iamais homme, meilleur que Africain, ne qui fuft plus renorme.S. 1.

Morget. Nedum, Neue.

Month, or the north perte of the worte, right a= gainft the South. Boreas, &. Septentrio, onis. f. gc. Septentrion, ou la partie septentreonale a l'opposite du midi.S.

T 3 place in the northe . Boreus, Septentrionalis locus. Lieu Septentrional.S.

Bothwende. Boreas,rez. Aquilo,onis.maf. ge. Le vent de life, North, ou vent de North.H. Et Borealis,le.Boreus,a,um.Aquilonaris,re.Aquilonius, a.um. De the fforth. De bife.S.

Pontheall wrnte. Caurus, Corus, Argeltes, Iapyx. Northey!, vent de galerne.H.

Mouh parte of Scotlande, Orcas, dis. Et funt orchades appellara 40 infulz de quibus fupra, In 25 ntarne und Engiande: Tamé fecundu Pompo. sunt insulæ Oceani septentrionalis. 30. numero yltra Britanniam, & Hiberniam parú inter se distantes.

Mothflarre called the lode flarre. Boreus polus. Porthwell wende. Czcias, z.m.gen. Northeneft. H. But Ptol. Placeth it in his tables for the Call Moutheaft wende , and calleth the Mouthweaft wende Chorus.

Mouthen men, or people of the northe . Brigantes, Alauorfi, Alanorfi. Prol.

Pofe. Nafus, fi.male gen. Nez. H.

Mole baibge, on the particion whiche fanbeth bes the one the twoo nofethariles. Interfinium, Ifthmus, Intersepimentum, vel discrimen narium, Imbrex narium. La suelle des narines.H.

Pole turning byward lyke an apes nole with ope nofethaelies. Nafus refimus. Nez recrochu, camu Z. Rofe like an cagle, oz an haukes bill . Nafus aqui linus vel aquilus. Nez aquilin.H.

Rofe tippe, or the ball of the nofe. Nafi orbiculus, Pirula, à piri forma. Le bout du nez. H.

Dofe blebe herbe. Millefolium. Stratiotes, Supercilium veneris. Millefueille.H.

Pole gave. Fasciculus, li.m.gen. Cic. Vn bouquet de fleurs,ou fenteurs.S.

Pofe of a thippe ende,cetreme part,toppe,or fuch like, Coronis, dis.f.g Mart.

Mofethapiles. Ala, arum. Nares, riú. Nafi foramina fiue fenestræ nasi Les narines. H.

Mofed flat. Camurus, Simus, Refimus nafus, Simo, onis.Camus.H.

T 3 nofe as flatte as a cake. Naris fima. Mart. Pot, Haud, Minime, Non, Nequaqua, Ne, Neu-

T Pot before the newe Moone. Non ante lunam

nouam. Non point deuant la nouelle lune.S. Mot without a caufe. Non iniuria, Non abs re.

Non fans caufe.S. Mot long ago. Non ita pridem. Cic. Iln'y a pas fort

long temps.S. Pot necessarp. Superuacuus, a,um. Superuacaneus,

ajum. Ne feruant de rien, superflu.S.

Potione foote further. Nufquam pedem. Terent. Mot one man. Nemo vnus. Liu. Point on feul.S.

Pot onely. Non duntaxát, Non modo, Nec modo, Nedum, Non folum, Non tantum. Non feul met. Pot onely the warres of our owne countrey , but

alfo thofe of foraine countreis . Non domeftica folum, sed etiam externá bella . Non feulement les querres de nostre pais, mais aussi celles des estranges. Rot fauogr, 02 without fauour. Infatuatus,a,um.

Infulfus, a,um. Sans faueur. S. Morwithslanding Attarnen, Tamen, Tandem, Ve-

runtamen. Touteffoys. S. Pot pet. Nihil dum, Non dum. Non encore, nen point encore.S.

Dotable. Infignis,ne. Notabilis,le. Signatus,a,um. Notable.S.

Potable fignes Infignia, orum.n.g. Virg. Motable to make. Infignio, is.

Potablr.

Motably Infignite, Infigniter, Notabiliter. Notablement.S.

N. ANTE.

Motary publike. Actuarius, Scriba, Tabellio.onis. m.g.Greffier.S

Potary which writeth under an other inftrumets 01 plees. Notarius, rij,m.gen, Eferinain qui efeript Soubs aucun.S.

Potaries whiche take Cipulations. Rogatarii. Mote,oz marke made in a booke. Annotatio,onis. Nota, z.f. ge. Vne note ou marque qu' on fait en yn linre.S.

Pote made in a booke. Alopius. * Afterifcus.ci.m. g. Signum eft ad paruæ ftellæ fimilitudinem ouo in scribendo sepius ytimur, quum variant exemplaria &c.Cal.

Adote. Annoto, as. Præscribo. Adnoto, as. Insignio, nis. Noter.S.

Pote Diligently. Animaduerro, is. Aufculto, as. Pote or marke fecretly Subnoto as Noter er marquer tacitement.S.

Pothing, Hilum.li, Nihil, Nihilum, Nil, Rede. Rien.S. Donat. Inquit, Nunquid velis?rogo,recte ait, ipse abeo.

I Jafked him whether he would any thing hee aunswered, nothing. Rogo nunquid velit, Recte inquit. Terent. Rien.S.

Rothing exceadinge fuperfluous, or nothinge to muche, Nequid nimis, Adagium, quod ab alijs in hunc modum profertur, Ne quid nimis, ne quid minus aurea mediocritas.

Mothing worth. Nauci, indeclin, Titiuilitium, tij. n.g. Chose de nulle valeur.

Potice, o: knowledge, Notitia, z. Cognitio, onis.f. gc. Notice, cognoissance. Cal. Potifie. Notifico, as. Notum facere, Innotesco,

fcis. Notifier.S.

Mottigam caltell in Englande. Rage.

Moting,entituling,oz marking foz remebiaunce. Annotatio, onis.f.g. Note, marque. S.

Motozious,manifell,oz eutbent. Notorius,a, um. Manifestus, Publicus, Manifestarius, a, um. Manifeft,ou euident.Cal.

Actorious to make, to biuulgate, or make manifeste. Manifesto, as, Publico, as. Diuulgo, as. Diunlquer ou manifester .S.

Potozioully, oz manifellip, Manifelte, Manifelto. Notorie, Publice, Vulgo. Manifestement, Cal.

Mow. Iam, Ad præfens, Modo, Nuno: A ceste heure. Powe a bares. Hoc zuo, Nunc temporis, Hijs téporibus, Hoc atatis. En cest agre, S.

Rowe, and then, fometyme. Quandog, Aucuneffois, Dowe every baye, Iam indies, Prope diem.

Powe go to. Age, Agite. Aduerb. Temp, or auat. S. Powe late, or a prety whyle fince. Iamdudum. Modo, Olim. Il y a affes long temps. S.

Rowe one, and then another, by turne, og which is made one after an other. Alternus,a,um. Quife fait l'one apres l'autre.S.

Mowe one, nowe another, Alternis, Aduerb, Alternis vicibus, Alterne, Alterna vice, Per vices, Vi-

ciffatim, Viciffim, Alternatim, L'matres l'autre, Mought,or naught. Hilum, ling, Vide Pothica. Moughtp.02 bngracious. Improbus, Peruerfus, Prauus, a, um. Malignus, a, um. Nocens, tis. om. gen. Mauuais S.

Pought and wicked . Deter, fine Deterus,a,um. Manuais, er meschant.S.

T Chou bendeft neither th'one war,no; th'other, but arte euen tumpis farke noughte . Nec dependes,nec propendes,quin malus, nequamque fis.Tu es droiclement manuais.S.

Tomake nought. Depravare, Faire manuais S. Moughtines, or wickednes . Malignitas, atis. Prauitas, atis. Malitia, &.f.g. Manuailié. S.

Moughtines couered and hode . Inuoluta integumentis nequitia. Manuaistie connerte de cachée S

Moughtly Improbe, Peruerfe, Praue, Male, Manuailement S.

Mourice. Nutrix,cis. Alumna, z. & La nourice. H. Nutricula.z.dimi. Ang. 3 litle 02 yong nource. Petite nourrice. Cal. Et Nutritius,a,um. Wertep: ning to nourifhing, Appartenant a nourrir. Cal.

Mources hulbande. Nutritius, tij. Nourriffer.H. Pourifherie. Gynzceum,cei.n.g.

Mourtthe. Alo,is,lui,litum,vel altum. Alumno, * Alumnor, aris. Focillo, as. Foculo, as. Fouco, es. Enutrio, is. Innutrio, is. Cibo, as. Educo, as. Educo,cis. Ephibeo, es. Sustollo, is. Tolero, as. Nutrico, as. Pasco, scis. Tollo, is, sustuli, Nutrio, is. Adnutrio is iui. Nourrir S.

Mourithe, or cherithe againe , to reftore to his na= ture,ftrengthe,and effate . Refouco,es . Renutrio,is. Remettre en nature,en vigueur, & eftat.S.

Mourelhe or bring by his childe from the brathe. Attollere partum. Nourrir fon enfant. S.

Mourithed. Alitus, Paftus, Nutritus,a.um. Altus. a,um.Qui est nourri.S.

Mourther. Altor, oris. Alitor, oris. Educator, oris. Nutritor, oris.m.g. Nouriffeur, qui nourriff. S.

Mourither of Bees, or he whiche hath the charge, and gouernement of bces. Apiarius, rij. mafc.ge. Celuy qui à la charge, & gouernement des mouches à miel.Cal.

Mourithing. Educatio, onis. Nutritus, tus. Nutricatio, onis. Nutricatus.m.g. Nourrissement.S.

Mourifing meates. Focula ventris. Colum. Nourrissements, viandes.S.

Mourithing naturally, 01 by kinde , as the earthe both. Almus, a,um. Alibilis, le. om. g. Nourriffant. Sometime the carth it felfe is fapde Alma, be= caufe we have our fuftenafice thereof, ag Alma tellus. The earthe whiche nourifheth bs . Qui nous nourrift.S.

Mourphement. Alimentum, Alimonia, Alimonia, nij. Alitura, a. Cibarium, rij. Cibatus, tus. Nutritus, tus, Nutrimentum, ti.n.g. Nourriture.S.

Mourithementes. Focula orum. Nutrimenta oru. neut.gen. Nourrissements. Cal.

Mouriture. Nutricatus, us. m.g. Nourriture. S. Mourture,01 good maners. Mores,orú.m.g. Iuue.

N. ANTE. V.

Timbbe, 02 tabe. Syderatus, 2, um. Stupidus, 2, um. Torpidus, 3, um. Engourdi. S. (Whitche is numbbe, 02 benommed with

1 C Whitche is numbre, or benommed with coloc. Torpidus frigore. Qui est tout engourdi de froid. S.

Dembres numbbe, or benommed. Membra flupida. Membres engourdi Z. S.

€ o be numiboe, o; benommed. Torpere, Torpefcere. Eftre engourdi S.

Mibbnes, or taking of & Ismmes. Syderatio, Stupor, ris, Stupiditas, atis, Torpor, oris, maß, ge. Engondalifement. S.

Bumber. Vide Mombre.

Rumerable. Numerabilis, le.om. gene. Quise peut

Munne. Sanctimonialis, Sacra virgo, vel confecrata, Monacha, chæ, f.g. Pne nonnain. S.

Burfe. Vide Mourice.

Nurfegarvens, as feedes, fettes for gardes, flips, fpringes, or ponge fettes. Semina, inum. Surelli, orum. ... g. Sements, ichous, aborgeons. S. Et Surculofus, a. um. Chat hath many flippes. Legis ha force iclosis, a borgeons, S. & Surcularius, a, û. Derraining to flippes. Apparenant a iclosis.

Dutte. Nux, cis. Noix. H. Et Nucula, dim. Ang. 38 little nutte. Petite noix. noifile. Cal. Et Nuceus, 2, um. Df a nutte. Denoix. Cal.

Mutte callen a chelinutte. Caftanea, Sardiana glas.

Mutte called a fylbearde. Nux auellana. Auelline. H Mutte called a wahnutte. Bafilica nux, Nux regia, Iuglans, dis.f.g. Pne noix. S.

Putte cracker, Nucifrangibulum, li.n.g. Plaut.
Puttemigge, Carion, Myriftican, Mofthocarion,
Nux muscata, Myriftica nux vel odorata, Nux
vnguentaria. Noix muscade ou muguette. H.
Putte shalt, Putamen, nins. n.g. Escalle de noix. S.

Mutte hernell. Nucleus. Noyau. H.

T The pill of thinne hufte of the hernellof a nut.

Nuclei unica.H. Mutte of a crofbowe. Aftragalus arcubalistæ, in cuius cana iculo spiculum locatur. Noix d'arbatesse. Muttes with very thume spales. Apinæ, arum.f.g.

N. Ante. Y. Vide N. Ante. I.

O. ANTE. B.



, Is the name of a bowel, which hath divers Aguifications, and is founde either an adverte of calling, as, O Syrus, where is Aeckinius? 6 Syre, Aeckinius vbi cft? Terent: quan Inter-

icction of forome, as , D wretche that Jam . O meperditum . O me afflichum . O moy lomme

perds. S: Of bifdagning, as, O what boldness. O and cairan. O le hardiess. Of mitthey ass. D happy chaunce. O factum bene. O que e el bimsaill. S. &c. H iogned botto bitt, makent him of more behemente: as, Oh, Fam an honest man. Oh, Probus hom of un Plau. Is on the motes of antiquities, O A Q signified Omnes aliquos.

D good childe. Euan.

Dbebience. Allubeicentia, Obsequium, ij. Obediétia, 2. Morigeratio, onis. Auscultatio, onis. Obsequela, 2. f. 2. Obedience.

Dbebient. Audiens dicto. Moriger, ra, rum. Morigeratus, a, um. Obediens, tis. Obsequés, tis. om. ge. Obeissant. S.

Dhebient to his father. Proindulgens in patrem, Obediens patri, Morigerus, a, um . Obeissant à son pere. S.

Tn obedient harte. Animus subicctus . Pn cueur obeiffant. S.

Cobe obedient to his father and mother. Colere pietate. Elfre obeissant à son pere, & à samere. S. To make obedient. Cogere ad obsequium. Rev-

dre obeissant. S.

Obedient to be at an others commaundement. In potestate aliena esse.

Diebientie. Obedienter, Obfequenter. Obsdämens. Diep. Allubefeo, ścis. Aufeulto, asc. Cedo, is. Imperata facere, Accipere imperium, Cedere alicui, In authoritate alicuius effe, Obfequor, eris. Sequi amicum, Sec undo, as. Deferuio, is. Morem gero, ris. Morigeror, aris. Obsudio, is. Obfecuado, as. Obedio, is. Obtempero, as. Parco, es, ui.

Co obeie the sentence of the Judge . Iudicata re stare. Obeir à la sentence du iuge. S.

Co obere the optinaunce of the fenate. Stare decreto Senatus. Obeir à l'ordonnance. S.

(**) Striutus de la companya del companya del companya de la companya del companya del companya de la companya

Co obeye the lawer Legibus credere. Obeir aux

(Diss.).

1 Pot to obere. Imperium respuere, Detrectare imperia, Abnuere imperium. Ne voulois obeir. S.

1 Co make to obere. Cogere ad obsequium, Ad

obsequium redigere. Faire obeir. S.

The hath genera unifwere that he woll obeye the court. In poterfate fe curiz, yel imperij indicialis futurum respondit, yel curiz dicto audientem futurum. Il à respondu qu'il obeira à la Cour. S.

C Spillingly to obey the fintence, or indgement.
Indicatum vitro facere. Voluntairement obeir à la
fentence.S.

Dhep tubgement. Stare arbitrio.

Dheping. Obediens, tis. Parens, tis. Obsequens, tis.

Morigerus,a,um. Audiens dicto. Obeiffam. S.

Deefaunte. Obauditio, onis. Aufeultatio, onis.

Morigeratio, onis. Obedientia, e. Obfequela, le.

Obtemperatio, onis. f. g. Obeifance. S.

O. ANTE B.

■ To ben've obetifiaunce, and wyll not obeye. Refipuere imperium, Afpernari imperium, & abnuere, Detrectare, vel recufare imperium. Refufer obetifiance, & ne voulaby obeir. S.

Ditect.Obiecto, as. Obijcio, cis. Obiecter, on obijcer. S

C To obiecte in reproche. Obijcere aliquid cri-

mini, yel in loco criminis, aut vt probrum, Opprobrare, Vitio vertere. Obijcer pour reproche. S. Diected, Obiectus, a, um. I est é, es mis au deuane. S.

Ditecting, Obiectus, us. Obiectio, onis. Obiectatio, onis.f.g. Obiection. S.

Dbiection. Idem.

Ditection by wave of reproche. Opprobrium, rij.
n.g. Opprobre, reproche. S. Et Opprobriofus, a, um.
De that is full of fuche objections. *

Dblatton, Oblatio, onis. Donarium, rij. Oblatum, Libatio, onis. Libamen, nis. n. g. Oblation. S.

Dbitgation. Chirographus, Chirographun. Nexus, us. Obligatio, Syngrapha. 2. Syngraphus, i. Antipocha, Syngraphum, i. Cedule, obligation. H.

Dbliutous. Obliuiofus, a, ū. Onbliant. Cal. Oblinieux Dbloquie. Obloquium, ij. Vocula, 2. *

Dbscure. Obscurus, a, um. Tenebrosus, a, u. Tenebricus, a, um. Tenebricosus, a, um. Obscurus. S. T. Domewhat obscure. Subobscurus, a, um. Ausu-

nement, ou quelque peu obscur. S.

T Gerp obscure. Perobscurus, a, um. Fort obscur. S.

The obscure tight. Lux maligna. Lamiere obscure. Sobscure, ox to barben. Obdacere rebus tenebras, Obnubilo, as. Obscuro, as. Preumbro, as. Offundere tenebras, Caliginem inducere, vel obducere. Obscuro.

Cofpeake obscurely, and couertly. Abscondito loqui. Parler obscurement, es convertement. S. Dbscurely, or darkely. Obscuré. Obscurement. S.

Distriction Observation, onis, fig. Observation.S.

Dbscuritie, og Darkenesse. Caligo, inis. f.g. Obscurité.
Tenebrosité. S.

Doleruaunce. Observantio, onis. Observantia, vantiz. s.g. Observance. S.

Dblerue. Expedo, as. Obseruo, as. Asseruo. Obseruer.
Dblacte. Obstaculum, Osserdiculu, ii. Obex, icis.
Obiectaculum, ii.n.g. Obsserve.

Doftmatte. Obstinatio, Pertinacia, Peruiceeia, ciz. f.g. Obstination, of fermete de propos opiniastrifes.

Doftmate. Obstrmatus, Obstinatus, Pertinax, cis.

Peruicax, cis. Refractarius, a, um. Obfine. S. :
Dollmate persone: Capito, onis. Perrinax, Tricipi-

tinus, Opinator vehemens. Opinia fire. S.

Diffinate to be, op to stante strip against all men.
Obstrmare viam, Obstrmare animus, Obstrmare
se, Obstrinare. S. obstriner a l'encontre de 2018.

The mot so abilimate, be not so thise. Ne tam obfirma te. Net' obstimes passi fort. S.

Dbffinately. Obfirmate, Obsfinate, Perfracte, Pertinaciter, Peruicaciter, Præfracte Obsfineement S. Dbtapne. Adipiscor, eris. Assequor, eris. Nanciscor, ris. Obtineo, es. Potior, tris. Consequor, eris. Obtenir. S.

Let me obtaine this one thinge at the handes.

Sinc te hoc exore. Pren que le obtienne ce la de toy.

The bath obtained that he have he had Affancier and

(1) the bath obtained that he hoped. Affequences of quod for abat. Il a obtaine ee qu' il esperoit. S. Est you compos.

Dbtarne a matter. Tenere causam. Suet.

Dbtayne by chaunce, or fortune. Sortior, iris. Sortito capio, vel Sorte confequor. Cal.

Dbtayne by crafte, diffunulation, or faithede. Ob-

repo,pis, vt Obrepere ad magistratus.

Ditayne by Desgre, or requeste. Impetro, as. Conse-

qui, Obtinere. Obsenir et impetrer ce qu'on demadois Ditagne by destre. Lito, as. Fest. *

Dbtayne faueur before an other,or firfle. Prauertere animum alicuius.

Dbtapne eftfones. Renanciscor, ris. Neb.

Dotagne a matter in judgement . Caussam tenere apud judices. Cic.

Dbtagne parbon. Parere gratiam.

Dbtagned. Adeptus,a,um . Nactus,a,um . Confequetus,ta,tum. Obtenu. S.

Dbiagned by crafte, of fallhode. Obrepticius, a, ú.
Dbiagned by bestre, peticion, of requeste. Impetratus, tan Impetré. S.

Dhtarning. Adeptio, onis Eg. Obtenne. S.

Dotayning, or getting by collufton, or crafte. Obreptio, onis f.g. Vlpian.

Dbteflation. Obteflatio, onis.f. ge. Cic. It is properly where one taketh God to wrines. & Obteftor, aris. To take God to wrines.

O. A N.T E. C.

Ctallon. Anía, x. Locus, ci. Occafio, onis.f.
gc. Occafion. S. & Occafiuncula, x. diminut.
Ang. X little, flender, or fissall occasion.
Petite occafion. Cal.

Choubdapne occasion. Breuis occasio. Soubdaine occasion. S.

Decation was offered. Facultas accidit. L'occafion fe prefenta. S.

To have occasion, and cause. Causam habere.

Auoir occasion, & cause. S.

Co giue one occasion to offende. Locum peccadi præbere. Bailler occasion de pecher. S.

Co giue occasion of Death. Causam mortis afferre. Donner occasion de mort. S.

Co leele occa fion. Declie occasioni. Perdre l'oc-

Co take occasion. Capere causam, Arripere causam, Capere, vel Captare occasionem. Prendre

occasion.S.

Especialon.Per occasionemoccasionellement.S.

Decasion netent Officera occasionellement.S.

Decallon present. Oscata occasio. Occasio presente.
Decallon one to sarceupst. Locum vituperandi relinquere, Sermonem daze alicui. Brilliri occasion
à aucu demissire. S.

MCC8

Decallon to giue. Caulam alicui afferre, Materiam præbere,Dare vel offerre occasionem,Dare anfam. Donner occasion. S. Decallon to finne, genen by an other. Scandalum,

li.neut.gen. Decident on the well part of the world. Occidens,

tia Occident S.

Decidentall. Occidentalis, le. omige. Occidental. S. Dccupation. Ars,tis. Artificium,cij.n.ge. Meffier.S.

Negotialis,le. Ang. Dertaining to occupation. (In occupation liele elleamed. Ars humilis. Me-

flier de peu d'estime.S. @ ABen of occupation. Opifices & tabernarij. Cic.

Gens de meftier.S. To leave his occupation. Se arte fua remouere. Delaiffer fon meftier.S.

Decupation, og beprebenflon , a figure in Bethorthe. Catalepfis, Occupatio, onis, f.g. Occupation. S Occupation by continuall, or long policition. Viucaptio, onis. Capio, onis.f.g. Vlpian.

Decupation, crafte, o; miftery. Techna, z. Ars,tis. for.g. Meflier.S. Technicus,a,um. Dauing an oc cupation. Technides, dis. 3 man of occupation. Vide supra.

Decupation of bufbandrie, or tillage. Villicatio, onis fce.gen.Colum.

Decupation, 02 blage. Vius, us.m.g. V fage. S. Decupie on to ble. Oceupo, as. V tor, eris. Fruor,e-

ris.V fer. S. Co occupie him felfe for a certagne tyme in any thing. Tempus alicui rei tribuere, Occupare in re aliqua animum. S'occuper quelque temps à quelaue chofe.S.

Co occupie,oz exercife him felfe . Exercicationem fuscipere, Exercere fe.S'exercer.S.

Decunie before,or firfte. Przoccupo,as. . Decunie hufbandzie. Villico, as, Villicor, aris. 14-

bourer les terres.S. Decupied or bulled about any thing. Occupatus, a,u. Applicatus,a,u.Occupé.S.

@ Rubich is not occupied in matters publique. Feriatus à negotijs publicis. Qui n'est point occupé aux affaires publiques.S.

Co be occupied, og exercifed in warre. Habere vium belli. Eftre exercité à la querre.S.

Decupied to be bufely in any thing. Summam in re aliqua operam ponere, Noctes diesque rei a-Licui fludere.H.

Decupter in hulbandite,og etllage. Villico,nis. Vil licus,ci. Vide Bufbanoman.

Ocean fes. Oceanus, ani.m.ge. La grande mer. S. Per Seruium, & Solinum, Oceanu, ni.n.g. Per Caperum, & Prob. Aliquando appellatiuum est, vt cu partes, & aliquando proprium, vt cum mare ipfum fignificet.

Drean of of the ocean. Oceanus, a, u.vel Oceanius, a,u. D'ocean. S.

Deber Ochra, z.f.g.De l'ocre.

Detober,moneth. October, bris. male. gener. Le mois d'aclobre.S.

O. A.N TE. D.

Dbe,o; not euen. Impar,ris. om.g. Qui n'eft point pareil.S.

Dious . Inuidiolus, Inuidus, 2,um. Inuifus, Odiofus,a,um.Stolidus,a,um. Odieux.S.

Doutferous, oz which giueth a good obour. Aromaticus, Odoratus, Odorifer, ra, rum. Spirans, tis.om. ge. Qui rend bonne odeur. S.

Dour,oz fauoure. Odor,oris.m.g. Oder. S

(3 belicate obour or fauour. Odor molliffimus Odeur delicate.S.

T # firong obour.o: fmell.Odor acer.Fort edeur.S @ 3 naughty obour,02 fauour. Fordus odor,vel infuauis, Graucolentia, Grauis odor, vel malus. Manuaile odeur S.

(3 great obour ot fmell Eximius odor aur vehemens. Grande odeur S.

a In obour fomewhat ffrong. Subgrauis odor. 0deur vn peu forte.S.

We Bose of finall obour, or fattour. Angusti odoris rofa. Rofe de petite odeur.S.

(3 bery Brong, and mightie obour , on fattoure. Odor potentifimus. Odeur trefforte, & puiffante. T Co giue a good obour. Odorare, Odore iacta-

re, Redolere, Spirare. Rendre bonne odeur.S. To recouer his obour,or fmell. Odorem rurlus

capere. Reconurer fon odeur.S. (Co call an obour og fausur. Oderem trabere.

Teller odeur S. T Co giue a great, and ftrong obour, or fauoure. Grauiter fpirare. Rendre vue grande, de forte odeur.

O. ANTE. F.

#.A.,Ab,Abs,De,Ex. De.S. Df a long time, fpace, oz fcafon. Per multas ztates.Liu. Long temps durant.S.

Df all kynde,oz of euery forte. Omnifarius,a, um. Omnigenus,a,um.De toutes fortes.S. Df al kynde,oz of cuery kinde. Omnifaria. aduerb

Df all the people. Populatim. Aduerb. Czcil. Of of any place. Sicunde. Adu. Si de quelque lien. Of an other fathien , or maner . Aliufmodi . Czf. D' autre farte et maniere.S.

Df cuery kynde. Omnigenus, a,um. Vt fupra. Me grery matt. Viritim. Aduerb.

Of every one. Singillatim. Aduerb.

Di his own accorde, nature, or well. Suapte na tura, Sponte, Vitro. De fon bon eré, o franc vouloir. Et Spontaneus, a,um. Char mittheis bone of his owne accorde. Quod est voluntarium. Cal.

Of one tyme. Syncronos, Comtemporaneus. Df one Dogte. Vniuocus, a,um. & Vniuoce. Aduer. Df what countrep. Cuias, tis.om.g. De quel pais.

Df what countrey is hee ? Cuias eft ? De quel pais eft il ? S.

Df,or from what place. Vnde. Adderb. Dont, don.S. Dien from what place foruer. Vndecunque, Vndeunde. De quelque lien que ce foit. Cal.

Of mhence. Cuias, tis.om.ge. Vt fupra. Dfall of any thing. Excretum, ti.n.g. Columel. Dffall of beanes. Fabalia, ium.h. ge. It is rather

O. ANTE F.

the flatker of beanes. Vn fauat de feues, Cal. Dffence, or faulte, Admiffum, Crimen, Culpa, Delictum, Lapfus, us. Noxa, a. Offenfa, Peccatum. Erratum, ti. Mendum, di. Menda. æ. Noxia. æ. Prauaricatio, onis. Vitium, tij.n. ge. La sio, onis. f.g.Offence,ou faulte.S.Et Offenfiuncula, a.dimi. inde, Ang. & little or finall offence. Petite offenfe.

TEo committe any offence,o; faulte. Commereri culpam, aut noxiam, Noxiam admittere, Offendere, Culpam in se admittere, Culpam contrahere. Faire quelque faulte. S.

Dffence great and hapnous. Piaculum.li.n.g. Virg. Diffence puntifed by Death. Capitale facinus, Quod poena luitur. Fest.

Dffence whiche maketh gilty. Reatus, tus. mal.ge. Paulus iurifconf.

Offence worthy beath. Capitalis noxa. Offende. Admitto, is. Committo, is. Delinquo, is. Hoff o. is. Molefto, as, Offendo, is. Pecco, as, Ra do.is,fi.Offenfer.S.ct Moleftus,a,u. Angl. Chat

whiche both offende. T Co offende one. Commercei aliquid erga alterum, Offendere aliquem, Lædere. Offencer aucun.

Dffende little oz fomewhat. Suboffendo, is, Offencer aucunement.S.

Offende the lame. Discedere à Jure, Cic.

Offende ftatutes. Violare fanctiones.

Offending. Offenfans, tis.om.ge.

Dffice. Munus, eris. Officium, Pars, tis.f.g. Office. S. Prætura,æ. Et Officialis,le. Wertaining to an office. Ouod ad officium pertinet. Cal. Prætura. As the office properly of him that is Prator. Preturesoffice de Preteur. Cal. The noble office of a Judge. Officium judicis

honorarium. Le noble office du juge. S. @ # feditious office. Tribunatus turbuletus. Office

feditieux.S.

T Co Doo the office of a confull. Obire munus cofulis, Munus confulare fustinere. Faire l'office de consul.S.

Co Doo well the office of an Emperoure. Implere vices imperatoris. Faire bien l'office d'em-

(T Co bao th'office of a judge. Indicis officiú promere. Faire l'office d'vn iuge. S.

C To put one from his office for euer. Abrogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. Priver quelqu'vn de fon office à toufiours. S.

Dice of a baylife, catchepole, or fuche lpke. Apparitura, z.fce.ge.Suct.

Office of a courte, where as maitter and fuch loke are taken footh. Exhedra feribarum. Officium. Cella actuaria, Scribarum officium, Promptuarium litium, Tabulariu, Officiu actoru Curiz & feribard, Armametarium caufarum. Le greffe. Office,0) authoutie, wherein fine bee affociate.

Quinqueuiratus,us.m.g.Cic.35 the numbre of the officers be fo must you take the lating, as if timoo men be in tornte office. Duumuiratus . 37 three men. Triumuiratus.

Diffice, or commen Dutte. Munia, orum.n.g. Colum. As. to doo the charge, and office of a kyng, Obire regis munia. Faire la charge. ser office du roy. S.

Office within a princes courte.oz palarce, Palatinum officium.

Dificer, 02 magnifrate. Magifratus, tus.m.ge. Officier ou magistrat.S.

Officer, bapliefe, cathpole, fargeaunt , og fumner. Conquisitor, Stator, ris. Apparitor, oris, m. gen. Huiffier, fergeant, ou appariteur. S.

Dificer being affociate with other foure as where fiue be in office. Quinqueuir, ri.m.g. Cic. Le nom d'vn magistrat a Rome.S.

Difficer being one of thice in one office. Triumuir. ri,m.g.Cic. and the office is, Triumratus, tus. m.g.Et Triumuiralis,le. Pertavning.ac.

Dfficer, being one of feuen in one office . Septemuir,ri.m.ge.Cic. 3nd the office is, Septemuiratus,tus.m.ge.

Difficer miniche begleth fnovle, or the kinges nifte among fouldters. Clauarius, rij.m.g. Corn. Ta. Dificers conftrained to religne, oa to furrender.

Abacti magistratu. Fest. Officers not richtly collitute. 02 made. Viriofi ma-

gistratus.Cic. Officer of the receipt, as chamberlaynes, and tol-

lers be. Ouzstores grarit. Tacir. Dfficers to fee good rule kepte. Circitores.

Dificers, whiche have charge to put in writing, & to note those thinges whiche happen, oz chauce. Ab accidentibus. Qui ha charge de mettre en escript es d'adnertir des choses qui surviennent.S.

Difficers of the kinges house. Aulicum ministeria. Les officiers de la maison du roy. S.

Officiali. Officialis, lis. Apul. Official. Palf.

Dffer, Offero, rs. Porrieo, is. Conditionem ferre. Repræsento, as, aui. Offrir. S.

To offer him felfe of his owne accord to bo any thing. Largiri fe vitro, Offerre fe. S' offrir de foymelme à faire quelque chofe.S.

Ca offer him feit to do all plapfure. Offerre beneficium. S' offrir à faire tout plaisir. S.

Cooffer him felfe to die. Dare iugulum. S'offrir à la most.S.

Co offer him felle to bie for the lofe of an other. Oftentare jugulum pro capite alterius. S'offrir a mourrir pour la vie d'autruy.S.

(All the woolde both offer it felfe to him. Omnes fe illi venditant. Tout le monde s' offre à luy. S.

Go offre his fertitee to mp. Venditare fe alicui per omnia obsequia. Offrir son service à quelqu'an. Comake an offer, Offerre conditionem . Faire

vne offre.S. Difer his heap to be chopped of . Ceruicem præ-

bere. Cic. Presenter le col.S.

Offer in facrifice. Immolo, as. Sacrifier. S. Gg

Offer .

Botter, 0210 Datient hom felfe. Occurro, is. Se bre fe uer er offrir.S. Difer falutations to a frende. Obfaluto,as. Feft.

Difer, whiche one hath mabe to anv . Oblatum.ti. Conditio onis.fce.ge.Offre qu'on à faitt à aucun.S Tan offer batuff, and bareafonable. Conditio iniqua.Vne o fre iniufle, & irraifonnable.S.

To make n great offer. Conditionem ferre luculentam. Faire vne grande offre.S.

Dfferg made on both parties. Vltro citroque conditiones latz. Offres faicles d' vne part, et d'autre. S. T To taise, and accepte an offre. Conditionem ca-

pere, vel accipere. Prendre, en accepter vne offre.S. Difred. Oblatus,a,um. Offert, prefente.S.

Dffring, Oblatio, onis.f.g. Oblation.S. Difring , whiche one maketh bnto God . Libatio,

onis.f.g.Offrande qu' on fait à dieu.S. Dften. Affiduus,a,um. Creber,ra, rum. Frequens,

tis.om.gc.Frequent.S.

Dften, Affidue, Affiduo, Crebro, Frequenter, Plerunque, Sæpe, Sæpenumero, Subinde, aduerb. Souvent, on fouventes fois. S.

Dfren handled. Inter manus verfatus. Diten handled to be. Inter manus verfari. Dften tymen. Vide Diten.

Dftenes, Crebritas, tis.f.g. Cic.

O. ANTE. H.

D. a borce of an exceading diffeining . res torfing,og fogrowing. Oh, Pro, interiect. Di, ob, thou art my little pigges upe. Oh oh.ocellus es meus. Plaut.

Dh captife that I am. O me milerum, O me infælicem. O moy homme perdu. S.

Dh the farthe of God and man. Pro deum, atque hominum fidem. Mon dien. e. S.

Dhe , a borce fignifyinge factetye or wearines. Ohe, Bu, ho ho it is enough. Ohe iam fatis eft, Ohe libelle. Mart. Holashola c' eft affez. S.

O. ANTE. I.

Ilt. Oleum,lei.n.g. Huille. H. Drle beries. Colimbades,du. Drupz, aru. Vide Ditueg.

Dplc celler . Olcaria cella. Cic. Celier a garder l'Inulle. Dele dregges. Amurca, e. Sanies oleia. Lie d'huille. Et Amurcofus,a,um. + full of cyle bregges.

Dple de baye,or lorel. Laurinum oleum. Plin. Huile Taurin.S.

Dple in the woull of a theepes flanke . Ocfypum, pi.n.g. Plin.

Dple mplle, Traperes, tis.m.g. Trapetum, ti.n. gen. moulin à buile.H.

Dple of almondes. Metopion. Plin.lib.15.cap.7. Dple of narde. Oleum nardinum. Huile de nard. Dyle of Narciffus,a certagne hearbe. Narciffinum oleum Huile de Narcisse.

Dyle olytie. Oliuum. Huille d'oliue. H.

Dole gipue made of burppe fruite. Omphacinum oleum.Plin.Huile 'ailt d'olives qui ne sont point en-

Dpic potte. Lecythus, thi. Ampulla in balneis. Cic. Pot a buile.S.

@ 3 kynde of imall beffell , wherein ther bib mut orle in the bains. Rhinoceros, ôtis.maf.ge. Plin. Vne forte de vetir vaisseau ou on mettoit de l' huile es bains.S.

Dyler, 92 ople maker. Olcarius, rij.m.gc. Huillier, ou qui fait l'huile. Cal.

Dplp,of ople,02 pertagning to ople. Olcarius,a,G. Olearis,re.om.ge. Apartenant à huile. Cal.

ar aphiche is made of orle. Oleatus,a,um. Quod est ex olco factum.Cal.

Dentment. Vnguentum, ti. Vnguen, inis.n.g. Vngétum.ti.p.g.Onquent.S.

Dontment fwete and Delicious. Megaliu, lij. n.g. Dentment whiche harlots ble. Stibium,ij.n.ge.* Da a fone medicinable ..

Dentment that harlots, marbes, and women boe painte their faces with. Pigmentum, ti.n.g. Pli. Du fard.S.

Dintment maket,00 feller. Vnguentarius,rij.m.g. Qui fait, & vend onguens. S. Ind the arte of making ovntmentes. Vnguentaria, E.f. ge. L' art de faire on quens.S.

Dented, Deliburus,2,um. Vnaus,2,um. Illitus,2, um.Ointl.S.

Dpffer. Coix, cis. Vimen, inis.n.g. Offer. S. Vimineus, a.um. Dt opffer.D'ofer.Cal.

(3 plate of Dyfler trees. Viminalis locus. Vm Oferage.S.

T & thort Deffer. Vimen breue. Ofer court.S.

Duffer, which boweth eafely. Lentum vimen. Ofer qui se plie ailéement.S.

Defter. Oftrea, w. Oftreum, rei ne. ge. Huitre. S. Et Oftrearius,2,um. Dertaining to otfers. Apartenant a buiffres. Cal.

T Che harde whyte , like a fincme , or griffle bnber the fifte of optiers. Spondylus offreorum. Defters whereof one maye make three morfelles. Tridacna.Plin.

Dofter man.Conchyta, z.maf.ge.Plaut.

Defter fcalph,fhelfe,oz place where apiters grow. Oftrearea, .f.g. Le lieu ou croiffog les buiffres.S.

O. ANTE. K.

te.Quercus, cus, cui. Robor, oris. Robur, oris.n.ge. Vn chefne. S. Et Quercus, 2, um. Querceus, 2, um. Quercicus, 2, um. Querneus,a,um.Roboreus,a,um. Roburneus, a, um. Robufteus,a,um. Ang. Df an ohe,ozohen, ozof. herte of obe. De chefne, Cal.

T Che leffer ohe, og germandze, an hearbe. Chamædrys.f.g.Petit chefne.S.

Tan ohe call bowne to the grounde. Euerla vi tempeftatis quercus. Chefne ielle par terre.S:

@ Streight ones. Quercus rigida. Chefnes droichi.S

@ 2 grove.or forefle of okes. Quercetumiti.n.ge-V ne chefnaya, vne forest de chesnes.S. Die apple Gacris. *

O. ANTEAL.

Dhe come. Glans, dis, for ge, Gland S.

Dien teaues. Querna folia. Dher whiche painters bie. Ochra, z.f.ge.De l'ocre.

.....O. ANTE. L.

ra daggarti, i to facilitate percet-Loe. Annolus, a.um. Antiquus, a. um. Anilis,le. Cafcus,a,um, Exoletus,a,um. Gradaussa, um . Natu grandis . Obfolerus. Priscus, a.um. Veter, ris. Senectus, a.um. Veteranus a.um. Verus eris. Veruftus a.um. Kieil:S. Et votulus.dimin. Ang. Balfe or fomewhat olbe.

Dib age. Actas affecta, Grandavitas, tis. Actas ingrauescens anilis, pracipitans, pracipitata, Senectus, Senecta, Vetuftas, Senium, nij. n.g. Vieilleffe. Et Summa senectus. Grande vieilleffe.S.

Olde crafty drabbe. Veteratrix, Formina in aftutijs & fraude exercitatiffima. Cal.

Dibe crafty bnaue. Vererator, toris.m.g. Subdolus impoftor, & aftutia vetere extritus . Vieil routier fin.coulteleux.H.

Dibe enberitaunce. Auitus ager. Fundus auitus. Dibe foole or boting olde ma. Delirans fenex. De-

fipiensitis Vieilard qui radote.S. Dibe knaue fineme, or buthrifte . Inuereratus, ta.

tum. Dibe man. Canus, Decrepitus, Senex, Vetulus, Annofus Vieillast S.

Dibe man,oz a creple at beathes booze, Decrepitus, Capularis fenex , Capulate cadauer , Acheronticus fenex, Senex recoctus. Le viellard qui est fur le bord de sa fosse.H.

Dibe man playing the boye, or woman. Callipeda z. Vide 2Bopely olde.ec.

Dibe market place. Callinum,ni.n.g. Foru vetus. Dibe men. Veteres, rum. Vt fupra.

Dibe men exempted from warres or Juries. ac. for ace. Emeriti fenes, Valer.

Dibe farbe fame, 02 prouerbe. Prouerbium, Parcemia, Adagium, Verbum vetus, Adagium vetus, Oratio vulgo in víu habita aligorice aliquid innuens. Prouerbe diet commun ou vulgaire. H.

Dibe foulbiour. Veteranus miles. Cic. Dibe tome. Priora tempora. Les temps par ci denatis

Dibe mytche. Vetula, læ, f.ge. & Dibe woman,oz wefe. Anus,us. Verula, Senex, Vieille femme.H.

Dibe woues tales. Fabula aniles. Quintil.

Dibe to ware. Obfolesco, Veterasco, scis. Vetero, as. Vetultesco, Senesco, Inuererasco, scis, Seneo, es. Senex fig. Devenir vieil. S.

Dibelp. Vetufte, Antique. Anciënemet, Antiquement. Dipphante. Barrus, Elephas,ntis. Elephantus,ti.m. ge. Vn elephant. S. et Elephantinus, na, nu. Df an oliphant : D'm elephant . Elephant in. Cal.

Dipphantes, whiche have towers of moonbe on them. Turriti elephanti . Elephans qui ont tours de bois für eulk.S.

Dituar, or Dituer, the propre name of a man. Olinarius iri im.g. Oliuler nom propre d'homme.S. Ditue.a frutte caten with meath . Olea, Olina.z.

Dipue bapned.oz lapde in nickie in kene. Oliua co-

ditaneh. Colymbas. Oline confite. H. Ditue leaues. Folia oleacea. Farilles d'oline. S.

Ditue ftone, Samía, Ganfa: Osolezi, Officulti olinz Ditae tree. Olea, &. Oliun.uz.f.pe. Vnoliuier. S. Et

Oleaginus a um vel oliagineus ea eum. D' m olinier. Df an oltue trec. Et Oliuarius, a. G. Mertaining to other trees Servant and oliver S.

(Blace planted with offues, Oleum, ti. Olivetum,ti.ti.g. Lieu plante d'olines.S.

[3 wylbe olyue tree. Oleafter, tri, mafc, gen. Oliwier faustere 3.

Ditues gathered with the hande . Strictiuz olez. Olines qu'on cueille à la main. S.

To gather oltues. Olino, as Cuellir les olines. Che time to gather olives. Olionaftaris, Olcitas,tatis.f.g. Le temps qu'on cuerkeles eliues.S. 1 and some of the state of the st

. O. A N T Emble, chassis at

January Control Melvion fermo. Homilia.z. Vide Stantin Dmitte.Linquo,is.Miffum facere.Omitto. is. Reliquum facere, Superfedeo, fedes Prætermittere. Omettre quelque chofe, S.

Dmitteb. Omiffusa.um. Pratermiffus.fa.fum. De

Dmitting oz letting palle. Pratermillio onis. Defertio, onis, Omiffio, onis, Derelictio, onis, f.ge. Delaissement.S....

O. A'NTE, N.

M,02 bpon. Super. Sur. S. (Co litte on, 02 bpon fome thing. Super liquid affidere Eftre affit für quelque chofes On the other fpbe. Altrinfecus, Aduerb. De l' autre

Dn both frbes. Circunfecus, Veroc verfum, Veraque, Vtrinque, Vtrinfecus. D'me part & d'autre, de deux cofter.S.

On both parts. Viero citroque, Verinque, In veraque partem. Hinc & hinc. De. ou d' un coffé et d' antre.S:

Dn euerp fobe. Hinc & illine , Hinc inde, Quaqua, Vndig: Passim, Omnib' partibus, Ouoquouerfum, vel Quoquouerfus, Late longéque, De tons coffez.S.

Du foote. Pedes, Pedibus, aduerb.

On Goog name. Dijs volenribus, Si dijs placet. Dn hyghe. Altus, a, um. Sublimis, e. Nomen, Vide Drahe:

Dn hpabe, Alte, Sublime, Sublimiter. De haulte,S. Da lpue,o: truing. Viuus,ajum. Vide Liue.

On that fobe. Illac. Par la.S.

Dn the

Du the contrary part, 02 on the other febe. Altrinfecus, E diur rio, Ex aduerfo. De l'autre coffé. S. On the lift hande parte or fobe. Siniftrorfum. Du

costé senestre. Cali. On the one febe, and on the other. Vriufauc. Vtro-

bique.D'vne mfte et d'autre.S. Dn the other & Be. Altrouerfum , Eregione, Exaduersum, Inaduersum, Vicissatim, Rursum, Rur-

fus. De l'autre coffé.S. Dnithis fibe. Cis. Citra. Deca. Cal.

Dne.Quidam, Singularis, re. * Vnus, na, ni. Vn.S. One another mutually. Inuicem, Mutud. L' vna l'autre.S.

Dne accoade. Vnanimitas, tis.fce.ge.

Dne after an other. Deinceps, Sigillatim, Singillatim, Alterne, Alternatim, Inuice, Mutuò, Viciffim.L'mapres l'autre.S.

Dne among many. Vnus ex multis, omnibus, vel oluribus.

One to one. Singulatim, Singillatim. Inà m.S. Dne and twente. Alter & vicefimus.

Due baie abbeb in foure peares, called the Biffer tile. Biffextus, vel Bifextus, ti.m.g. Bifexte. Vnde Biffextilis,le. Of the Bifertile on leape yeare. One birectly , tuen or ftraight againft the other.

E-regione. Cic. Visa vis, au regard. S. Due epen man. Defioculus, Cocles, tis. Monoculus, Vnioculus, & Vnoculus. Quin'a qu'moeil. Cal.

Due for an other Mutuus,a,um. Vide Mutual. Due for an other. Alter pro altero.L'an pour l'autre.

Dne footed man. Vnipes,dis. &

Dne from & other. Abinuicem, Segregatim , Separate, Separatim, Seiuncte, Difiuncte, Difperfe, Diftincte, Discreté. Separement. S.

Die good turne for an other . Antipelargefis, Beneficium promifcuum.

Dne letter for another. Antithelis.fig.vt olli pro illi Dne nowe, and then an other. Vnus & alter. Vn & deux.S.

Dne of a late true. Neotericus,ea,cum. Noueau. One of the number, 02 company Alter corum.

Die of bg is beceautb. Alter noftrum fallitur. L'vn de nous s'abufe.S.

Due onely thite. Vnigenitus, ti.m.ge. Seul filt, filt vnique.S.

Due fingle. Simplus, a,um. Singularis, re. Solus, a, um. Vnicus,a,um. Vnus ex pluribus. Vnique, feul. Dne ftalbe haufing. Vnicalamus,a,um. Vnicaulis, le. Quod vnum caulé habet. Quin' à qu'me tige.

Dne tyme,og at once,og one tyme. Semel. Vne fois. S Dne wage or other , as by hoke or croke. Per fas, aut nefas, Clam aut precario.

Dne whole confent, 02 agreement. Vnanimis, Confenfus. Vnanimitas, tatis.foe.gen. Vnanimité. S. Et Vnanimis,e,& Vnanimus,a,um. Df one confent Vnanine.S.

One boyce hauing, et fignifping. Vniuocus, a,um. Vox voam fignificationem habens.

Dnce.Olim, Quodam, Semel, Vnica vice. Vnefois. Duton, Cepe, Cepa, z.f.g. Cepitium, Vnio, Crommyum, yi.n.g. dignim. S.Er Cepeus, ea, cum. Litte to an onpon Semblable à va oignon. S.

Duten bebbe.02 platte of omone. Cepetum,ti.n.g. Cepitium, tij. Olymonniere. S.

Onion bebbe , 02 place planted with entons , alfo fletien . Cepina, na . V ne oignonniere , wit lien planté d'oignons.S.

Onion blade. Talia, z. Eg. Folliculum ceparum. Onion with almolte no head, and a long roote, as buffet leettes are Pallacans, vol Gethyum, Gervon.Plin.lib. 19.cap.6.

Phioretileb a featton Afcalonia, z.f.gwel Afchalonia, z.f.g. Efchalore.S. . . Proling

Date Duntagat, Demum, Omnino, Solummodo. Singulariter, Tatum, Vnice, Modo, Solum, Ta-

O. ANTE. O. S. refish one in the constant of the constant of

Die to rowe with Remm, mi.migt Palma, 2. Tonia z.l.ge. Aniren, vafche, Rame. H. (T The broade ende of the sone, Palmula, lz. Tonia fz.fre go. Le boue large d'vie rame H. The handle of an oose . Remi manubrium. Le

manche de l' aniron.H. To row with oby, 02 ostes. Remum agord, Remis incumbere, Impellere remum, Ramer.S.

Doze of ffiner, e leab. Plumbago, Galena, Molybdana, Miniere de plomb & d'argent.H.

O. ANT E. P.

Den. Adaperio, is. Aperio, is. Diduco, is. Pando,is, di . Recludo, is. Refero, as. Discludo, dis. Laxo, as. Patefacio, cis. Resoluo,uis.Ouurir.S.

Dpen as a beane both , or any loke huffer when it fpzingeth. Nauscio, scis. Fest.

Duen a thing fealed. Refigno, 2s. Onurir. S.

Duen by mouthe, as to beclare. Patefacio, cis. Omurir,faire cognoiffre fair ouverture.S.

Duen bernes. Soluere venas. Dpen whiche is Coppet. Relino,is, eui. vt Releui omnia dolia. Terent.

Dpen the mouth to fpeake. Hifco, fcis. Ounrir la Duen to be. Patefio, is. Pateo, es, Patefeo, fcis. Efre

Dren,or to publpfhe abroate. Palam aliquid facere,Peruulgare,Promulgare,Prædicare, Indicere, In apertum proferre, Edere, Vulgare, Vulgo oftendere, Euulgare, Percelebrare, Ferre pala, Diuulgare. Publier. S.

Dpen,commune,op playne.Publicus,a,um.Proparulus,la,lum.Public.S.

Den confestion. Profestio, onis. fæm.ge. Profession publique.S.

Doe in f face of f whole world. Publicitus, 2,um. Dpen on both Wes , or haumge twoo openinges. Bipatens, tis. Ayant deux ounertures. Cal.

Doen or being opened Parens, tis. Guners. Cal. Den oz eutbent Liquidus a un Manifeftarius a. and Manifellus a um Apertus a um flager S. Doen reader or a publique reader in the Chooles.

Profesion foris mg Public leften Ay 10 Den lecture or reading Reofostio oms fam. gen.

Open fale, Auctio onis f.g. Subhaflation. S. Deen that may be paffed through. Peruius,a,um.

Per ou on paffe aifement. S. Dnen marre. Comifium bollum. Liu. Guerre anuert.

Duened open or which is open Adapertilis Avetrilis.le. Fenestratus.a.um.Reclusus.a.um.Patefactus es, rum. Paffus la, fum. Quieft ounere de-Ployé, onvert. S.

Drening, Apertio, onis, Aditus, tus . Patefactio. onis.f.g.Ounerture.S. Drening of bowels, Visceratio, onis f.g. fe

Drening, 02 Difcloffing Reuelatio, onis.f.g. Dpenty. Aperte, Coram, Liquide, Manifeste, Manifesto, Palam, Publice, Propalam, Apertement,

clerement ouvertement.S. Drinton, Cenfio nis. Doxa. z. Fama. z. Ratio onis

Studium it & Opinio onis f.g. Opinion, S. Et Opinabilisile. Which may be had in opinion. # Against the opinion of all men. Contra, vel Pre-

ter opinionem omnitum. Contre l'opinion de tous. S. This opinion bath bured long. Inuctoravit bec ppinio, Cefte opinion à souffours duré.S.

Duinions contrary and repugnant one against an other. Pugnantes fententia & tendentes indi-Met fir fentétire. Opinios cotraires les vnes aux autres.

T Co chaunge his opinion . Calculum reducere. Decedere, vel discedere de sentétia, Mutare sententiam vel vertere fententiam retro. Changer fon opinion.S.

C Co hemaunde, oz alke ones opinion. Rogare aliquem fententiam . Demander a quelqu'en son opinion.S.

T Co broe by his opinion . Manere in fententia. vel proposito Demouver en son obinion.S.

To turne one from his opinion. Alique de fententia deducere, vel Mouere à sententia. Destourner aucun er deuertir de son opinion.S.

T Roben I thall tell you mine opinion. Vbi fentetiam meam vobis peregero . Apres que je mous autay diel mon opinion.S.

To be of an opinion, Habere opinionem, Sentire.Effre d'opinion.S.

They be all of one opinion. Omnes ad vnum idem fentiunt. Eade omnes frant fententia. Tous font d'vne opinion.S.

Co perfeuer in his opinion, or to continue in his spigion. Iudicium fuum retinere. In eadem fententia ftare. In fententia conftare . Perfeuer en fon opinion.S.

To holbe an opinion . Sententiam aliquam tenere-Tenir quelque opinion.S.

(3ccoading to mine opinion. E meo quidem animo, Vt mea fert opinio, Mea fententia. Salon Doctor of the State of the contract of

Dumon miffaken. Detorta opinio.

Donilente Belie. Opinor, aris. Opiner.S. Ppoztunate. Oportunus,a,um. Tempeftiuns,a,u.

Commodus de dum Opporting Bi Oportunatip.In tempo: e, Oportune, Tempeftiue, Commode Oebert melement & Disch gr . . . 1

Proztunitie. Oportunitas, Tempesticites etatis. Commodicas teris form gene Postoreunise. S.

C Co take oportunitie and will Telinous capere vel accipate. Prendre l'opportunité en la falfinis Dppale. Oppono, is. Obijcere. Oppofer S.

Donnet, Oppolitus, a.um. Oblectus, ta jum. Op-

DungRian Obobitiolonis Intercellio onis. Oppolitis mem gioppofition Same to Colinia

Dunzeffe. Circunuenio, is Opprimo, is, Suppedito, 29. Vigeo, es. Diemo, is. Oppieffer, on apprinter. S.

Dppzeffed. Greunueneus ja, um. Oppreffus, Pref-Tatusya, unk Oppreffe, obprime . By

Donnelled with plurie, Fornore circumuentus. Proseffien. Oppreffio, onis, Preffura, &, Preffus, us m.g.Oppreffion.Cal.

Dunellour Oborellor oris, malcul gener. Oborelfeur.Cal.

Dppugne to relite,o; withfande. Oppugno,nas.

Oppugnation withflambing, or refilling. Oppugnatio,onisiform ge. Oppnemation S. Tho hee that both oppugne, or with Canbe. Oppugnator, toris.m.ge, Oppurnateur.S.

Doulente, 02 roche, Opulentus, ca, turi. Opulent. S. Et Opulentia & formee, Doulence or roches. Opulence S. Vide Brebe. " nn tillaga li 1997. Jaga skjalit skil

O, ANTE, R. A SECURET OF A SECURE STATE SECTION ASSESSMENT

IR.Aut, Seu, Ve, Vel.on.S. Ether Rt him Danke og let bilin go . Aut bibat, aut abcat. Qu'il boine; on qu'ils'en

Whether they began to bo well of fil. Seu recte, feu perperam facere emperunt. Cic.

(be had fent tetters twofe or throft. Bis terue literas miferat. Deux ou trois fois:S.

@ See that thon gette her nice, eiflier by force o: felthe,or intrestie, Hac tu mihi vel vivel clam. vel præcario, fac tradas. Terent.

Dr at the leaft. Aut certe feu faltem.

Di els. Alioqui, Alias, Catero, Sin, Ve, Vel, Seu. Autrement.S.

Danot Neche Ou non S.

Dagle.or gunfwere.fuche as the Banimes receiueb at Ibols. Oraculu, Sortes, Responsum, Effata. Oracle. H. volunt Oraculu effe, quod carmine reddatur, Vaticiniu verò quod soluta oratione.

Dage, og Brage herbe. Atriplex, Chryfolachanon, Arreplexum,xiin.g. Arroches.S.

Datton. Oratio, onis.f.ge. Oraifon.

Dattott abatogeb and cut thoat. Circuncifa & bre-Gg iij uis orauis oratio, Przcifa oratio . Oraifon abbregia & accourcle.S. Adm. of the latter tick

Diation temperate, Oratio temperata . Oraifonat-Dietton fhort and briefe. Confeiffa pratio. Oraifon

course of brisfus Sich to a service shirting Diation bery long Oratio bene longa. Oraifan fort

Longue Seifles mie i'. Diatis to long. Grasio immodica Omifon trop loque. (Lipc had an opanion, or pronounced an oration of mother mana watting, Orationen habit feri-

and the state of t pro alieno. Buda. Dis opation came to this woint, or this tons the effecte of his oration . that I foulbe forgeue hom. Hane fummam habuit orationia, ve fibi ignofcerem . Son oraifen venoit toute laigni ie lay par-

T & rube and ragged, or ill polithed oration. Spinola oratio Oration jud & mel policis,

Dagtion, getting indignation or pitie. Pathetica oratio, Ita dicte quod tota confrot affectibus. Digui mabe withque ftubp. Extéporalis, vel Exremporanca oratio.

Diation, or fergence, going in a certaine mealure. Oratio circunscripta, Cic. Oraifon confiante de cer-

Datopp, o) a chappell. Acdicula, Sacellum, lin. g. Cella proppropria. Vn oratoire du emer. S.

Dantoure, Concionalis, is, Concionator, Rhetoricus. to Orator, toris. m.g. Orateur.S. Et Oratorius,a,um. Dertaining to an ozatour, Apartinant a orațuy. Cal. Et Oratorie, ideftoratoris more hoc eft ornate, & eleganter. Like an oza= toure. Oratoirement.S. Et Concionor, aris. vel Concione habere * Orare vel orationem habere. To maise an oratio. orer. S.

Co be called an ozatoure. In numerum oratorum venire. Eftre dell es appelé orateur.S. Co recenus an ozatour. Dare locum alieui ora-

tori. Recenoir vn orateur.S. Dachenette,03 wplbe bugloffe. Anchula, z.fce.gen.

tare or earl Orchamette.S. Dicharbe, or place planted with fruitfull trees. Arbustum,ti n.ge.Pomarium.rij.n.ge.Vn lien platé

d'arbres fruichiers.S. Dichard of bamplins and plombes. Prunerum, ri. neut.ge.I ocus prunis confitus.Cal.

Diberne. Compono, is Condico, cis . Apparo, as. Comparo, as. Constituo, is. Instituo, is. Ordino, as, Przparo, as, Statuo, is, Dispono, is, Instruo, is, Metor, taris. Ordonner. S.

Dabepne a banquet. Comparare convinium, & parare convinium. Virgil.

Dadepne beloze Przordino,as. Przftrug.is, Przparo,as,S. Dibeine, and to commaunde. Edicere, Jubere . Or-

donner or commaunder.S. Dibeine firft, and to make. Pratexo, is. Ordomer

premierement & compofer.S.

Dibepne, og to becree of any matter. Statuere &

O. ANTE RI desernere de re aliqua. Praffirmere Sencere de donnet Guarrefter de quelque chefels. 11 10 1110

Ordare . and otherne magifivate ... Creare Limige Mentum. Creer & Wdomier yn magifteat S.

Co orderne, and cause to publishe Edicere, De-Courserc. Bud Ordonner & faire publick So. 11

Dibeine, og enacte by parliament. Per curiam vniuerfam ordinare, vel authoritate vniuerfa vel filmmz curiz fancire.& figere.

Dibeine. ot to make. Copono, is. Condico, is. Conftruo, Creo,as.Ordonner ou faire.S.

Dibento. Comparaus, Conftituttis, Inflicantis, Startis a attn. Ordenine S.

Divergealled the order of buiglices. Torquis conchulatus, Bud. L'ordre. S.

The mightes of the order. Torquati process, vel equires, Cohors torquata, Sodales torquati, Thyasota cochleati. Thyasus chocleatoru. Bud. Les chienaliers del ordre.S.

Dier, Modus, di. Ordo, inis in. g. Ordre. S.

T Co put in order. Ordinire, In ordinem adducere, fiue ponere, Strucre. Mettre en ordre. S.

To place by other to otherne and bifpale. Dogerere, Metari, Ordinare, In ordineta redigere. Mettre par ordre erdonner & difpofer S.

Diber continuaume ortendur. Tenor ris in gen. Ordre, fuitte, continualion. Cal.

Diber in battayle Acies, ei.f.g. In army in ciber ready to fight. Armée en ordre, prest a combatreis.

Deber in rules of grammer. Syntaxis, dicipotell, Conftructio & feries. Cal.

Diber of A B C. Alphaberum, ti. Vnde Alphabetarij, orum. Children ot other which lentene & A B C. on the order of letters.

Daber of battel grap of noties. Pricipla,ord. Vide post principia elle, est elle in tuto, cittaque periculum, Sumptum à bellis in quibus tutiffimus locus est post principia.

Diber of letters. Ductus literarum.

Daber of fpliables. Numerus vel ordo fyllabarum. Diber on a tome. Series, ordo, & quali rerum continuatio.Cal.

Diner on cultome. Mos ris. Præfcriptio, Præfcriptum.Ordre.S.

Daber, 02 Difpole. Difpono, is. Sortior, iris. vt fipra Diberip,ot by other, as one after other. Deinceps, Gradatim, Ordinatim, Ordinate, Compolite, Ex ordine. In ordine, Per ordinem. Parordre. S.

@ Without orber. Acertatim, Incomposite, Indigefte, Incuriofe, Sine ordine. Sans ordre. Sa

Dabinetion. Ordinario, Defienatio, onis. Digeftio, onis. Dispositio, onis. Metatio, onis. Ordinatio, onis.f.g.Ordonnance & ordre.S.

Dabination mabe before, or firfte . Praordinatio, onis.fre.ge. + Przordinator. 90 that maketh 014 Dingtion firft.Przordino,as.Anz. Comakeo: mination before,or fititi-k

Dabmary. Ordinarius, ij. k Curio fummus;

Debinary. Ordinarius, a.um. Statarius, ajum. Ordimaire. Cal. & Solemnis, ne. Vittatus, ta, tum. Ordi-

naire & decouffamt Dabinare and accuffumen Donnaty Difpofite Br difpoffro Ordinatin, Ordinare Parardres Cal.

Dynamoure: and confliction: Confliction. Inffiwhenrio, Ordinario Platitum Edictio, Edictum, Præferiptű, Scitű, ti.n.g. Ordomance er conflicatio. Denineumce for fummer: Commiticus apparature: Deningunge for the marged! Inframentichellici.

Dipingunce or lame made by the Senato or in the common countainte linufe, tubich is our procias Aumarion or Cature Senatifeonfultum, tiz Edicti. in elineur general animo (1)

Dabinaunces made by the people. Seira, torum. + Dibure bunge, or folthe. Monthos, Retrimentum. Sordes, Inquinamentum, ti. Spurcitia, a. forige.

Didure of a flippe brameout at the pompe, Nautea, z. Sordes putide que in fentina funt. L'ordure de la nauire.H.

To rage with ordure, orto file or beffle . Inquinare, Sordidare, Spurcare, Conspurcare, Foedal re, Deturpare. Ordir, on ordover. S.

Dibure of mathinger Productes, vel productions.

Dietige. Aureum malum, Oedrium malum, Cellromælum, Citreum, Malum medicum, Antantiu.

Dienne tree. Gitrea malus. Malus afferia wel medica, Malus Citria. OrengieriH.

Deganes of & churche. Organa,oru. Otgana meilmatica, Organa factifica Bud Orgae d'eglife, S.

Digen pepes Canthes . * Diganum, and organie berbe. Origanum, Origanus Quia gaudet montibus Origan, So

Datent. Oriens, tis.m.ge. L'orient. S. Datent peerles, Exaluminati. Plinilib. oleap. 147. Ditentall, on of the Drient, Orientalis, lup Exortiuus a.um. Oriental. Cal. Decruith

Duginall. Originalis, le. Adie a. Original. \$40 Dzigirall, firtt example oz patrone. Ardheripiis pi.m.g. L'original.S. Et Archetypum.pia.g. Ide. Dileaunce, a citte in Fraunce. Arclate : Aurolia,

Vulgò Aurelianu. Orleans, ville epifeopale en France. Dinament. Compositio, Ornamentum, Ornatus. tus. Comptus, tus. Cultus, tus. Exornatio, onis.f. ge.Ornament.S.

Danament property in fpeache, Schema,tis, Schematum,ti.n.g. Ornamens, figure, forme. Cal.

Danament, or elegantie of fpeache . Elegantia fermonis. Ornement de langage. S.

Danamientes for womes heabes,as bonet,cap,ec. Redimicula, orum.n.g. Ornament de teste de femme. Danate. Ornatus, d.um. Superbus, a.um. Orné, S.

Dmate, 01 to abome, 01 garnifie. Comerc, Excoleres Ornare, Exornare, Redimire, Orner, S.

Diphan,og fatheries chilbe. Orphanus, Orbus patre. Orbus. Pupille.H.

Dapin an herbe. Telephium, Craffula maior. Orpin. berbe.S.

Ditographie, or maner of true waiting. Orrogra-

Ohia z formied Reda feriotuta Rede feribendi

scientia.Quint. Ditemention Dipin: Auripigmentum, ti. neut. gen.

GALLESTON

O. ANT E. S.

Diet. Vimen, nis.meut.gen Ofer.S. .2. Diler that is foit. Vime breue. Ofer court. Difer eafle to bome or benbe. Lentum vimenioffer qui fe plierafferment. S.

(3 place full of Dilers. Viminalis locus . Vne Oferave.S

Dimonde an herbe. Ofmunda, Filicaffrum tri.n.g. Dimonte topall. Dryopteris Vulgo Ofmunda regalis.S.

Offentation, bragging, or baunterie . Offentatio, onis.for.ge.Oftentation.S.

C To ble oftentation, or to baunte. Oftento, tas. Oftenter vanter.S.

@ One that bleth oftentation, a baunter. Oftentator, totis.m.ge. Oftentateur, vanteur. S.

Diriche. Struthiocamelus, Struthio, Auis Afra. Auftrache Antruche.H.

O. ANTE. T.

Te, Auena, & fce. ge. Ausine. H. Et Auenaceus,a,um. Dtpe,on of otes.D'anoim, Cal. Dthe. Iuramentum, Iuffurandum, furatio, facramentum, ti.n. ge. Iurement. S. Et Præire iuramentum. Co atue oz minifter an othe. oz aiue charge by bertue of othe. ...

O take othe, or to fmeare, furare, Fidem dare.

Cake othe or to frear in witnes of fom thing. Infiurandum ad alicuius rei testimonium accomodare. Iurer en telmoignage de quelque chofe.S.

To take othe or fragare to kepe the ordinances. conflirations, og flatures . Fidem mandatis, religionemque verbis suis obstringere iureiurando lurare in leges & conflitutiones. Bud. Lurer de garder les ordonnances.S.

C Sweare, and to promple with an othe. Tufiuradum dare. Iurer & promettre auec iurement. S.

Dthe, being a bepe or folemne othe . Deiurium.it. n.g. Sanctum iufiur andum Jurement, ferment Cal.

Dthe of a foreman of an enquell, or of lynn that is first charged or farome. Praintario, onis foe.ge. Et Praiurator. De that taktet firft ethe,outhat atueth the othe to others, and pronounceth the circumffanuce:

Dther. Alius,a,ud. P'n autre que ce foit.S.

[Mo'ortjer thung Aliud nihil Rien autre chofe.S. Thou antwereft me an other thing then Tafke

thee: 02 I afke thee one thinge a thou tellell me another. Aliud mihi respondes ac rogo. Tu me re-Spondes autre chose, que ie ne te demande. Differ. Atrena, jum. Autre.S.

Locan other. Ecce alterum. Voicy l'autre. S. (There

n'y à nul autre.S. Dtherwhyles. Aliquando, Nonnung Assumffeis. S Dtherwife, Aliter, Alio modo, vel more, vel pacto, Præter, Secus. Autrement. S.

Deherwefe I will neuer holbe mn peace. Nunqua tacebo alio pacto. Iamais ie ne me tairay autrement. Dtherwefe then Aliorfum, Aliter as, Aliter asque, Alirer quant, Præter quam. Autrement que.S.

Dee fpesken otherwyle then bee thinken. Aliud agnoscit ate; fentit. Il dit autrement qu' il ne penfe. Deher wpfe then Twoulde. Aliter vel fecusae volui. Autrement que ie ne vouloye.S.

Dthermple then I fpate. Secus arque dixeram,vel aliter atque dixeram. Autremes que ie n'auoye dict. Dtherwife then the Stothes. Aliter ac Stoidi.Autrement que les Stoicsens.S.

O. ANTE. V.

We. Debeo , es. Debuoir quelque chofe, S. Vt debeo tibi. I owe thee. Ie te doy. S. Die much money. Aere alieno obrui. Cie. Die mozethen be is worth. Animam debere. Debuoir plus qu'il n'ha vaillant.S.

That which Fowe. Acs alienti meti.Ce queie doy T Co owe no man a groat, to owe nothing to any man. In zre alieno nullo effe. Ne debuoir à nulli S Dwyng,or the acte of owyng. Debitio,onis.f.ge.

Duen, Clibanus, Furnus, ni.m.g. Vn four. S. Duens mouch. Prafurnium, nij. neut. ge. La guale d'un four .P.

Duer. Super, Supra. Desuper. dessus. S.

Duer,aboue,alofte,o; on hpahe. Supernus,q,um Qui eft en haulte.S.

Duer all. Vniuerfalis,le. Vniuerfus,a,um, Vniuerfel. Duer all. Paffim, Vbiq;, Vndique, Vtrobiq;. Adue. Duer and aboue this, or bellbe this. Prater hac, Præterea, Adhoc, Sup hoc, Insuper, Oultre ce.S. Duer, and under. Sus deorfum, Super fubterque.

Deffus & deffoubs.S. Duer muche. Nimius,a,um. Superfluus,a,um. Su-

peruacuus,a,um. Duermuch, Nimie, Nimio, Nimium, Nimis, Pre-

nimis, Superflue, Superfluo. Trop.S. Duerfone,to fone,or before due tyme. Præmature.

Trop toft, denant le temps. Et Præmaturus,a, um. Chat whiche is boone ouerfone, 02 ouerfone tppe. M eur auant la faifen. Cal.

Duer that. Interea, Vitra Oultre.S.

Duerbre, c; bre to beare. Nimio plus emere, Emere nimis care, vel carius zquo. Suracheter.S. Duercaft. Traijcio, cis. Obduco, cis. Ieller oultre. S.

Ducreharge.Ingrauefco,fcis. .. Supra vires onerare, Nimis onerare, vel nimio plus, vel plus equo, vel plus quam par fit. Surcharger. S.

Duercharge with Debt. Aere alieno obruere. Duercome. Præcello,is. Supero, as. Supedito, as. Triumpho, as. Vinco, is. Deuinco, cis. Euinco, cis. Peruinco, cis, Vaincre. S.

Duercome with topf some Doprimere confilio. Duercome toberof banqueffeb. Suppedicor aris.

Vincor, eris. Iaceo, es. Elizerainen. S. Sispilo Duercome to be withfebirnes, faunturs, on to velb

him felfe ouercommen, Succumbo, bis. Se rendre The Continue Landing

Duercommeb. Victus:s.um. Impughatus, ta, tufit. Subactus es tum Dominus ta tum . Vaince & Carmonei.S. Mandor

Duerflows. Affludis, Profumis. Imundo as Rodudo as Exundo des Reftagopmas Effundemeris. Se desborder. S. Et Profusus, fa, fum. Effofus, fa fu. Duerflowed Desberde. Er Inundario, onis. Extidatio,onis.fir.ge: flowing ouer of water. Defbordement de cane. Sala intition

Duerfloweng. Profluens, tis. Particip. Duerage Anteuerscres Presucreere, Aliquem tratifire. Paffer aucun en cheminant.S.

Duergrowe. Supercresco, scis. Enascor, eris. Subna-

infcot feeris Surcroiftes S. Duerinerenling. Accellio, onis, Eg. Surcroift.S. Duer lave. Opprimo is Opprimer.S.

Duttleped mith theues. Oppreffus à prædonibus. Dueripe. Supercubo, as. Coucher fus on deffus. Cal. Duer Due, Superlum, es. Supero, as. Surulure.S. Duer loner Superftes tis, com ge. Seruinant, S.

Duer menfure. Corolarium, Addiramentum, Au-Barlum,rij n. g. Le furplus ou ferceoift qu' on baille d' anantage oultre la mesure.S.

Quer looked ecognolco feis Reuifiter.S.

Duermoffe, og hyghell, og that whiche is beghe. Supernus,a,um.Superus,a,um. Quieft en hault. Quermolle part of any thing Superficies, iti for g.

Superior pars cuinfque reis Superfice , la deffina & comme la face de toutes choses. Cal.

Duermofte fainne Membrana, z. Mebranula z. i.g. Duermountel Transcendo, is. Puffer bultre. Cali: Duerpalle. Tranfcurro, is. Idem.

Duervaffing. Tranfcutfas usith.g. Plin. Duerplas, o: furplufage, whiche in genen befebe the meight, number, or meatite. Aucharium, rij. n.ge, Le furcroift,

Duer rybe. Anteuerto, tis. Sal. Duer runne. Pracurfo.as. Transcumo,is. Transuo. louas Courir & paffer oulere. Cal.

Duer fell. Nimis carè vendere, Plus zquo vendere, vel quam par fit. Sutuendre. S.

Duerlee, Infpicio, cis. Repelo, as. Cure. Regarder. Duerfeer Infpector,oris male gener de regarde vo

OHUTAGE G.C.S. Duerfeer of hulbandipe . Villico , ont. Villieus, lici maf.gen.

Duerfight Inspectio, onis.f.ge.Regard, regurdament. Duerfrippe. Trasuolo, as: Trascurro, ris, Tempeffer. Duertabe do attagne,o; come to. Allequor, ris. deteindre heruenir iufques.S.

Duerthowe. Confterno, is. Diruo,is. Obruo, is. Percellosis, culi. Porrigo, is. Profligo, as. Pra-Remo, is. Sterno, is, Supplanto, as. Ruo, is. Subuertostis.Euertostis,Subuertir.S. Duer:

Duerthomen mith a blaffe. Proflatus, a.um. + Duerthwart,ophngrattous. Peruicax, cis. Prauus, a.um.Præposterus,a.um.Qui est tout au rebours de ce qu'il doibt effre.S.

O. ANTE. V.

Duerthmarte. Tranfuerfus,fa,fum. Traners.S.

Duerthwarting Peruicatia, Prauitas, fatir f. g. Duerthwartly, Perperam, Peruerle, Peruicaciter, France Prepoffere A rebonry S.

Querthwartly Extrasuerfo, In obligium, Oblig. De tranera S. 116

Duer mevaher Suberpondero. as. te

Duer meight Superpondium ij.n.g. Sarpois. Cal. Dwlg. Bubo. Noctua. Viula, lz.fce.gen. Vnhibou.S. Chouette.H.

Dwnce. Vncia, z.f.g. Once. H. Vnciola, z. Dim. Ang. A little oz fcante ownce. Petite once, Cal. Er Vitciarius,a,um. Dertaining to an ownce, oz of an ounce. D'once. Cal. Et Vncialis le Idem.

Dinnee and an halfe. Selcunx, cis. Selcuncia, z.f.ge. Vne once et demie.H . Et Sescuncialis le. Df an ounce and balle.

Dwnce by ownce. Vnciatim. Once a once par onces. Dinne. Proprius, a,um. Priuatus, a, u. Propre to particulier a yn chafcun. Chat is propre or particus ler to any man.S.

Dine accorde, mynde, pleafure, or mpli. Spontaneus.a.um.Cal.

Dine hande mapting. Antigraphum. + 3 copp of the authours owne hande warting. Autographum. Exemplar authoris manu scriptum. Elerie de la main propre.S.

Dine proper,natiue, peculier or particuler. Genuinus, a.um. Peculiaris, re. Proprius, a.um. Pra pre,nayf,peculier.S.

Dwner. Dominus, Poffeffor, oris, m.g. Poffeffeur.S. Dur. Nofter ra.rum. Noftre.S.

T Shee is not loke the marbens of our citie or countrep, Haud fimilis virgo eft noftrarum virginum. Terent. Cen' eft point vierge femblable aux vierges de nostre cite ou pays.S.

Dur countrey man. Noftras, tis. Adied. Quieft de nostre pais.S.

Dur, on of our family, Nofter, Noftras, tis. De noftre famille.S.

Dwer to rome with. Remus, mi.m.g. Vide Doze. Diver or pore of braffe, Cadmia.*

Diver of lead, or fpluer. Molybdana, Plumbago, inis.f.g.Miniere de plomb & d'argent.H.

Dwfpl,oz blacke mache a byzbe. Merula, z. fc.ge. Merle.H.

Dut.E. Extra. Hort.S.

Dut of baunger. Extra periculum. Cicer. Hors du dangier.S.

Dut alas. Vx, Vxh. # worde fpoke when me haue fome thing in horroure. Vn mot qu' on dit, quand on ha quelque chofe en horreur,S.

Dut bpon pou. Væ, Væh.*

Dut of authogitte,02 office. Exautoratus,a . um. & Privatus,ta,tum. Quin' a aucun office ne eftat.S. Dut of commiftion. Expunctus, a,um. *

Out of boubt, or badoubtedly. Proculdubio, fine Corroversia Sine dubio, Sine dubitatione, Hand dubie, Nec aut Non dubie, Indubitanter, Nimi-" Tum San doubte S.

Dut of fathion. Inconditus, a.um. Informis,e. Qui of Cans fadori S.

Dut of telominin. Exoratis.*

Coput out of toynte, as an arme, legge, pobbe, and fuche lyke. Luxo,as. Defmettre de fon lieu, defnoner comme yn bras wae iambe, yne coffe S.

Due of iopnte. Luxantiaum. Defmis de fon lien et defnoué.S.

Dut of monde, or mande, Alienatus mente. Amés. tis.om.g. Hors du fens hors du fov. S. 3nd the paf. fion is, Amentia, a.foe.ge.

Dut of the countrey Preore Hors du pair.S. Dut of the mapr. Deuius, a, u. Qui eft hors de la voye.

Dut of trme. Diffonus, a.umi Abfonus, a.um. Dut of wages. Erafi.*

Dut of bie. Absoletus,a,um. Defitus,a,um. Exoletus. Obsoletus, a, um. Abolitus, ta, tum. Qui est hors d' vlave.S.

Dut of ble to be to become flate, or out of ble. Absaleo.es. Abfolesco.scis. Aller hors d' vlare. S. Dut coft.oz thromen out a farre. Projectirius.a. f.

Proiectus,ta,tum. Ielle an loing. S.

Dut fate. Exul, is, Apolis, Extorris, Profcriptus. Vn bany.S.

Duttawe, or to banythe, or extle. Exilio afficere, In exilium agere, Relegare, Ciuitarem alicui adimere, Redigere ad vel in peregrinitatem, Proferibere. Banir on bannir on exiler .S.

(T Co be outlawed oz banvihed . Exulare . Ire in exilium, Nomen exulis fubire, Civitatem amittere.Effre bani.S.

Dutlawed. Abalienatus iure regni, vel imperii. De portatus, a.um. Exlex, gis. Exulatus, a.um. Proferiptus. Profugus,a,um. Relegatus,a,um. Bani. S Dutlawerp. Exilium, Proscriptio, Relegatio, Eiectio, Ademotio civitatis, Bannissement, S.

Dutrage and freache of Difrage . Contumelia. Inucctio, onis.for.g. Oulerage et parolle de desprise. Dutrace and crueltie. Atrocitas, tatis. Importunitas,tatis.fce.ge.Oultrage & cruaulté.S.

TEo fpeake outrage to one , that is to abufe one in moorbes, or to foeake eueli of him. Alicui infultare, Verbis male accipere, Conferre omnia maledicta in aliquem, Contumelia afficere, Cótumeliam dicere, Verborum contunelis aliquem lacerare. Dire à qualque moultrage. S.

Dutrage at one, opto reutle hom. Contuneliam

facere, Voce aliquem violare, Inuchi in aliqué, Dicere contumeliam. Oultrager aucun. S.

Dutrage of water. Allunies, Allunio, onis . Diluuium.ii.n.g. Rauine, ou rava? d' eaue S.

Dutragious. Atrox, cis. Importunus, na, num. Oultragenx.S.

Dutragious in talke. Contimeliofus, fa.fum. Oultravenz en parolles.S.

(30 hiche is outragious in no pointe , Remotif-

fimus ab iniuri |s. Qui n' est nullement oultrageux. S.

Dutragious erpente. Prodigalitas, Prodigentia, z.for.ge.Prodigalité.Cal. Dutragious erpender. Prodigus, Vide Diodigal,

and Prodigatite.
Dutragious in experice. Prodigue, a. um. Prodigue.
Dutragious or outraging of woodles. Oppoparatio, enis. Violatio, enis. Contumelia, x.f.

g. Quitragement de parolles S. Dutragioully. Contumeliofe. Outragenfement S. Dutragioully, 02 p20bigally. Prodige, Profuse. Pro-

digalement.Cal.

Dutwarbe partt, of flume of any thing. Mébrafia, z. Superficies ici fæge. Superior pars cuiuque rei, & facies que exterius oculis cernitur. Saperfice le deffu & comme la face de toutes chofes. Et Mébranula diminut.

Dutwarde parte, or roundes of a hollowe thinge. Conucxura, i.n.g. Courbé. Cal.

Conuexura, i.n.g. Courbé. Cal.

Durmardly, Extrinsccus. Aduerb. Par de hors. S. C.

O. ANTE. X.

#c. Bos, uis. Taurus, ri. * Bos caftratus denf.
Bos, Jis also any kende of rother beafte.
Er Bouinus, a.um. Df an ore.

Dre fayre, b. market. Boarium ford. vide Market. Dre for the plough, or draught ope. Trio, onis.* Iugatorius bos. Qui tire & laboure an iong. S.

gatorius bos. Qui tire & laboure au 1849.30
Dre houle, Bostar, is. Bubile, lis. n.g. Test & estable
a baufs.S.

Dre fine. Solca, z.fce.gen.

Dre Stalle. Bouile, lis. Vt supra. Bouile, est vox parum latina.

Dre with broade homes Patulus bos. Plaut.

Dre eye an herbe Bupthalmus, mi.f.g. Oiel debeuf. called of the Apothecaries. Cotula fortida.

Dre Ighe, o: Ighe an ore. Bouatim. Ad similitudiné bouis. Cal.

Dren with croked homes. Camuri boues.

Optode, a towne of Englande, and auncient uniuerstrie, the nourice of all good learning and knowledge. Calcua, vel Calena. Oxonia, vel Oxonium, ji, n. ge. Oxenfort, villa & minerstrie en Engletere. S.

Drimell . Acetum mulfum, Secaniabin.

O. ANTE.Y.

Per and terminer, a physic in the common lawe, fignifying to heare and determine. Audire, & determinare, vel decidere. Ouir

Spes, is a Frenche phate, and is as muche to fave, herke vee, or heare von : Albiche is bied in common proclamation, to cause the people to harken biligently what that he boome or skede. It seemeth to come of the second persons of the borbe Audio, Albiche is, Audis: Beares thour of the

P. ANTE A.



A letter compted among the mutes, entire with any affireration after-him, except if be in Greke worden, and fact like. Also instrandiating Grocks' windres into a

Latine foune, P is often chaunged into B, as n/230/in Latine is writen Bixus. In the notes of antiquitie, P fignified Pupillus, Pofini, vel Pes, vel Paffus, vel Publius.

Pace, which conteineth three foote, wheref a thoufante make an Englighe migle, Pallus, us. mafc. gen. Pn pas. Cal.

Patiente. Clementia, z. Patientia, z. Tolerantia,

Datience herbe. Bulapathú, Hippolapathon, Hippolapathum. Lapathum, Rumex fatiuus, Lapatium, Rhebarbarum monachorum. Patience. H. 30 ettent. Clemens, tis. Pariens, tis. Placidus, a, um.

Patient.S.

Bacient, or fiche body. Aeger, a, um. Aegrotus, a, um. Pacient. Palf.

Daffent to be. Deferuco, es. Deferuefco, fcis. Effre

Patient to ware. Deferuesco, scis. Denenis patient. S. Paciently. Clementer, Patienter, Placide, Toleranter. Patienment. S.

■ Co bears, o. fuffer paciently. Reche ferre, Humane, & placate ferre, Patienter ferre, Fortiter pati, Lent ferre, Eurite ferre, Pati, so non moletite ferre, Pati equo animo, Molliter ferre, Aequo animo ferre, Ferre moderate, Placidè ferre, Suftentare, Porter patiemment. S.

Suftentare, Porter patiemment. S.

Datiffe. Delenio, is, iui. Lenio, is. Mitifico, cas, Mollio, is. Mulceo, es. Pacífico, as. Paco, as. Placo, as. Sedo, as. Pacífico.

Datifie Gods anger. Auerruncare iram dei, Iram dei placare. Appaifer l' ire de dieu. S.

Bactfled. Delinitus, a, um. Pacatus, a, um. Sedatus, a, um. Pacificatus, a, um. Pacificatus, a. um. Pacific, apaife. Cal.

Dacifled to be. Mollesco, scis. Mollis, aut placatus

Dactfler. Placator, ris. Pacator, oris. Pacificator, oris. m.gen. Apaifeur. Cal.

Dacifeng,og whiche both pacifie. Pacificatorius,a,

Dache. Sarcina, z.for.gc. Vn pacquet. S.

Dacke Dypuer. Sarcinariotú iumétorú agitator. H.
Dacketholfe,o; a mule whiche carteth his packes,
op burben op obinately. Clicellarius equus, vel
mulus. V n mulet a baft portant charges ordinatiemét.
Sarcinaria Iumenta. C.z.í. Be packe hosfes, op
beaftes appet to burben.

Dache faddle. Clitella, z. Sagma, z. Sagma, atis p. gc. Vn bas qu' on met fur vne befte. S.

Co ftuffe a packefable. Clitellas tomento infarcire, vel refercire. Rembourrer on ball. S.

Dache up. Suffarcino, as. Plaut.

Backed bp. Suffarcinatus, a, um. Terent. Dage, Affecla, &. Page, S. Vide Lacker

P. ANTE. A.

C The hynges pages, Prætextati regis affeclæ, Les

pages de roy.S. Dage of honour. Pratextatus affecla. Vne page d'

honneur.S.

Dage, 02 flaue foz a foulbiour. Cacula, æ.maf.gen.

19ageaunt. Ferculum, li. Ludi, orum. m.g. Mistere. 19age. Luo, is. Dependo, is, di. Pendo, is. Pensito, as. Reddo, is. Soluo, is. Annumero, as. Payer. S.

To page the ottermole peny. Cum fide perfoluere. Pager insques an dernier denier. S.

To page his parte of the expence. In partem expense venire. Payer sa pare de la despense. S.

Pou are payde, I have fatiffied you accordinge to your demaunde. Habeo tibi res folutas. Tu es payé, le t' ay fatiffaich à ta demande. S.

[ivee thall pare me for that whiche I thall boo. Quod faciam, pretium exoluct mihi. Il me payera de ce que ie feray. S:

Dage all, fully, or wholy. Perfoluo, is. Perfecte, & torum foluo, & zre alieno me libero. Cal.
Dage at a Dage, Refpondere ad diem.

To page his weltome home. Hagogicon dependere, Aduentitiam comam condicere. Pager fa

To page his farewell. Propter viam comam codicere, Comam profectitiam dare. Pager fa bien allee. S.

Dage coftes, og bamages. Sarcito, as. &

Paie bebtes. Acs alienum diffoluere, vel expedire, vel foluere, Dimittere creditores, Diffoluere as alienum, Reluere, Refoluere, Liberae creditorem, Minuere as alienum, Nomen expedire, vel foluere, Luere as alienum and distense.

Page home agapute money. Refundo, dis. Vilpian.

Rendre, restituer ou resonder les deniers. S.

ner out of hande. Dinumerare pecuniam. Payer argent comptant. S.
Daye money agapne. Renumero, as. Refoluo, is.

pare money agayne. Renumero, as. Refoluo, is.
Daye money in hande. Repræfentare pretiu. Cic.
Daye wages to the fould tours. Afficere stipédio.

Bailler foulde aux genflarmes. S.

Dapemaillers in warre. Diribitores, rum. m. gen.

Les payeurs.S. Parco.Solutus,a,um.Payé.S.

Payers of pention, rent, reuenue, or tribute. Ve-

Papic Gaulus, li. Mulctra, a. Mulctrale, is. Sirula, ç. Acratopheron, Modiolus, li. Cratera, ra. fce. ge. Vn fau. S.

Patte that is little. Acratophorum, ri,neut.gen.

Dayment. Solutio, onis. Pensio, onis. Numeratio.

Dagne. Pœna, Supplicium, plicij. Opera, z.fœ.ge.

Barne of mynde. Angustia. z.

Parne, or valuetton fet . Aestimatio, onis . Pona zstimata Bud.

Dayned og tared. Aeftimatus,a,um.

Dagnet, or punified to bee Supplicia haurire, vel fubire, Date poenas, Supplicium ferre, Poenam vel poenas fubire, Sceleris poenas perfoluere, Pedere poenas, Puniri, Plecti, Lucre poenas . Eftre punir. S.

Dapne, 02 to pumplife. Afficere pæna, Pænas petere, yel fumere, Pænam capere ab aliquo, Punire, Sumere penas de aliquo, Pænam irrogare, Pænas ab aliquo agere, Caftigare, Mulcare, Pledere, Sumere fupplitium, Supplicio afficere, Exigere fupplicium ab aliquo, Vindicare, Animaduertere in aliquem, Sancire. Pumir.

Daynfull. Aerumnatus, a, um. Aerumnalis, le. Aerumnosus, a, um. Aerumnis plenus. Cal.

To take paper to laboure, and trauagie. Sume re operam, Labores subire, Laborem capere, Laborare, Suscipere laboram, Laboram sumere.

Reente peine. S.

Co take payne to teache one. Dare se alicui ad docendum. Prendre la peine d'enseigner aucun. S.

C Co take great papne, and to trauell earness po boo my thyng. Elaborare, Exantlare, vel exhaurire labores in re alsqua, Labores magnos capeire, sue excipere. Prante grande peine, or fort trauailler a faire quelque choses.

Dainfull, or laborious, Laboriolus, a, um . Induftrius, a, um. Laborieux. S.

Dagnefull feruite. Piftrinum, ni. neut. gen. Laboriofum feruitium. Cal. Per tranfl. sie dictu, quia antiqui solebant delinquentes in pistrinum præcipitare.

Dannefully, og labogioully, Laboriole, Laberieufement. S.

Dagntm.Paganus,ni.Gentilis,is. & Payen. Palf. Dainte.Pingo,is.Scribo,is. Depingo,is. Expingo, is.Peindre.S.

Co painte, a discribe any thing. Describere aliquid. Peindre, & describe quelque chose, S.

Co paynte and wipte boon tables of wage. Exararc. Peindre, eferire fur des tablettes de cire.S.

Co parnte as well as an other. Picturam alicuius æquare. Peindre auffi bien qu' mautreis.

Barnte, or polithe a thinge, to make it inleable. Mangonizo, as. Plin.

Daynte the face ruddy, as harlottes doo. Purpuriffo,as. Plaut.

[Thou paintestenowe a man , and by and by a Sob. Soles nunc hominem pingere, nunc deum. Ta pints maintenant in homme, naturenant in dies. Partiel. Fucatus, 3 um. Pictus, 3 um. Peinti. S.

Painted

Dainted faces as whoses haue. Fucata facies. Dainted Jimage.Pictura, 2 f.g.

(T & tiuelp picture. Icon, enis. fce.ge. Peinclure faille furle vif.S.

Dainted Amages in Atinges and tables. Anaglypha.orum.n.g.Plin.

Bauted beliell. Ancella, orum. Ancæfa, oru. Cal. er Captaines,or noble perionages paincted , and

linely Dantott. Duces Iconici. Duces peinets, & tourtraichsau vif.S.

Bainted whi to,02 with white leabe. Ceruffatus,a, um.Vt ceruffate mulisres.Mart. Women pain: ted with whyte leade.

Painted with Ditters colours. Variegatus, a. um. Varijs picturis distinctus, exornatusque. Cal. Bainted with the Images of beaftes . Belluatus,

a,um. Beluarum figuris pictus,intextusque, Cal. Dainted trimme . Depictus,a,um. Quint.

Dainter. Pi for,oris. Peinelre.S.

Dainters,o: polythers of old wares,to caufe them to feeme newe. Mangones, num. m.g. Qui merces poliunt, v. pluris vendant, Cal.

Bainter whiche painteth with Juogy. Elephantezographus, phi.m.g. Plut. Qui ebore pingit. Bunting. Pigmentum, ti. Fucus, ci. Pictura, rz. Graphice, ces.fce.ge.PeinClure.S.

Dainting enloure. Pigmentum, ti. Fard, pointture. Et Pigmentarius. 2 maker, oz a feller of fuche co= loures. Fafeur, ou vendeur de fard. Cal.

Painting, es polyfing of olbe thinges, to make to feeme newe og freshe. Mangonium, ij. Fardement de vielles :hofes pour le mieux vendre.S. Et Mangonicus,a,um. Pertagning to the painter,orfetter out of luche thinges . A partenant a fardeur. Cal. Bapze.Par,ris.n.g.Vne paire.S.

Patre of fpectacles. Confpicilia, Specilla ocularia. Tunettes.S.

Baire of floches. Cippus, pi, Numella, z.f.g. Cep, S. Datre of tubles. Alueus luforius, Magis, Abacus, ci. m.ge.Tablier à iouer.H.

Baifte. Maffa, z.fce.g. Pafte. Cal.

Co leauen the pailt , og boughe. Fermentare. Faire lever la paste.S.

Daiffler,03 malter of fine paift. Dulciarius piftor. Piftorfartilium. Vn paflicier.S.

Baiarer, Ceragius, gij. *

Daiftrie. Piftrina placentarij, Piftrina dulciaria, Popina pistoria. Onuroier de pasticier. S.

Pattiry worke. Opus piftorium, Dulcia. Bud. Pa-Aicerie.S.

Palaice ef a byng,oz paprice. Aula, z. Palatium,ij. Prætozium, Regia, æ.foe.gen. Lepalais, ou la maifon royale.S.

Date. Albus,a,um. Exanguis, e. Luridus,a,um. Pallidus, e um. Palle.S.

@ Somewhat pale. Subpallidus, a,um. Aucunement pulle.S.

Dale to be. Expalleo, es. Palleo, es. Estre palle. S. Dale to ware. Pallesco, scis. Capere pallorem, Expalleo, es. Pallorem trahere, Exalbesco cis. Se P. ANTE. A.

pallir, denenir palle.S. Daled wene, Dead, binemed, and that hath toft his berbure. Mucidum vinum. Mart.

Dalenes, Pallor, ris.m.g. Palleur. S.

Dale,oz enclofure. Palus,li. Vallus,li. Statumen, inis.n.g.Pal.pali.ou pieu.S.

Dales faltened braight in the grounde. Staruti pali.Paliz debout fichez en terre.S.

Dale in or enclofe. Palo, as. Garnir de Dieux.S. Daled about,o: in.Roboratus,a,um. k

Balme of the hande. Palma, z. Vola, z. fæm.gener. La paulme.H.

49alme, a tree. Palma, z.f.g. Palme, S.et Palmeus, a, u. Df palme.De palme.S.

Dalme bearrng. Palmifer,ra,rum. Palmiger,ra,ru. Balmer Peregrinus,a,um. Adiect. Varr.

Dalmer to rappe one in the hande. Ferula. z.f.g. Balmer,a worme with many feete Campe, Centi-

peda, z. Eruca, z.f.g. Chemille. H.

Dalmeltrie, a certagne biumation of things, onelp gathered by the Ignes, & markes of the handes. Chiromantia, E.f.g. Chiromantie. S.

I Bee that is feene in palmeftrie. Chiromantes, ç. m.g.Chiromantien.S.

Balmus chufft, an herbe. Croton, Ricinus, ni.m.g. Palma chrifti.S.

Batfep. Paralyfis, Refolutio neruorum, Neruoru fyderatio. Paralyfie. H. Et Paralyticus, a,um. De 9 bath the pallie. Paralytique Cal.

Balte.Pala,z.+ Dane of a wall. Corium, ij. Pan demur. S.

Manell of a house. Dorfuale, lis.

Danges of Death. Libamina mortis. Danier. Fiscus, ci. Corbis, Sporta, tz. Fiscina, nz.f.

gen.Panier d'offer. Danne. Patella, z.f.g. V ne paelle. S. al fer panne. Batillus focarius, Batillum,li.n.g.

V:u paelle de fer à porter du feu.S. T # frying panne. Sarrago, inis.f.g. Paellea frire.S.

Danne for coales. Larcus,ci.* Danne,binder whiche thinges are baken . Teftus,

us.maf.gen.Cato. Dannecake. Fritilla, z. Laganum, ni.n. gen. Bienet,

on crepet. Cal.

Dantell,fetter,o: fnare. Pedica,z.f.g. *

Banther,a beafte. Panthera, z. Panther, ris.maf.ge. Panthere.S. Varia,ru. We fapte to be Panthers, Propter varios colores. Pantheret.S.

Bantrer, Structor panarius, Artocopus, pi.maf. ge. Panetier.S.

Dantry .Panariu, ij. Artocopion, pij.n.g. Paneterie.S Daper. Charta, . Papyrus,ri. Papier, Carte, H. Et chartula, Z.diminut. Ang Litte oz thinne paper. Et Chartaceus,a,um. Papyratus,a,ú. Df paper, or made of paper. Fait de carte.S.

Baper fine. Charta augusta. Plin. Nimia tenuitate epistolis dicara, ab Augusto nomen sortua. Papier fin & delie.H.

Paper that mell not beare inke . Charta bibula transmittens literas. Papier qui passe.H. 29 aper P. ANTE. A.

P. ANTE A.

Maner riall . 02 rovall paper . Charta Claudiana. Regia Imperialis, Macrocolon, Plin, A statura cubitalis magnitudine. Papier reval Imperial. H.

Daner mhote not wortten on Charta pura. Vlpian. Non descripta. Papier blanc. H.

Daper wherein grocers and haberbafters mann their mares. Emporerica charta, Emporeutica. Papier brouillard.H.

Baner milles, Chartariz officing . Molins a papier. Danne, Huber, ris, Vber, ris, Mamma, z. Rumen, inis.n.g. Mamelle.S. Mammilla. a. diminut. Ang. 2 little pappe of bucce. Mammula, z.f.g. Mammelette. S. Co give the chilbe the pappe or breaft. Mammo, as. Mammas ad fugédum præbeo. Cal.

T Chempple of a pappe . Papillaiz.f.g. Le petit bout de la mammelle.S.

Dappe,a meate foz chilozen. Pappa, æ.f.g. Boulie de petits enfans.S.

Dannes, or breites of a marbe. Sororiz.

Dappe,or pple,in the fundament of a man . Anates.tis.k

Parable, 0: barke faying . Parabola, a.f.g. Parable. Darabice Paradifus fi.f.g. Paradis S.

Darabores, 02 matters contrarie to the opinion of all men. Paradoxa, orum.n.g. Paradoxes, Daragraffe , og fence in lawe waptten , og opinion

waptten befoge a fentence in lame. Paragraphus, Paragraphe, es.for.ge. Paragraphe. S. Daralipomenon, a certarne booke in the Bible, in

whiche those thinges are contavned . that are etther left out, or liederly touched in the bookes of the hynnes. Liber Paralipomenon, i. dereliflorum, vel prætermiflorum. Cal;

Daramoure, 02 louer. Amalius, ij.maf.gen. Vn ami par amours.

Baraphale, or expolition of a thinge in many woozbeg. Paraphrafis, fis.fce.ge. Paraphrafe.S.

(Dee whiche maketh futhe paraphrafe, or ernofition. Paraphrastes, z.m.g.

Baralite,02 flatterer. Parafitus,ti.m.g. Parafite. S. Barbople, Perbullio, is. Semibullio, is. * Parbe wyllyr, Palf.

Darbzeake, Reijcioccis, Vomo mis, Amouere crapulam. Naufeam facere. Vomir.S.

(To parbreake often, Renomere, Vomir faunent, @ Defire,oz well to parbzeske, Stomathi redundatio, Naufea, a.f.g. Fallo do somir. S.

To have beffre or well to parbreake. Naufdare. Audir faim de vontil. S.

Che bellre,o; wel to parbreake is cenfeb. Nau-Sea abile La faim de vemire Plettee S.

Comake one to parbuake. Vomitum alieni excutere. Fair vomir aucun. S.

T Thekerbes prouokero parbreake. Mouet her-"tio ftomachi, Reiectus, tus Reiectio, onis fee ge.

આ દીધાં આ ગામ જ Vomissement.S. Parbreakinges , are commery , and hartefull to the spes . Inimice oculis vomitiones & milliones

contraires or nuisans aux veulx.S.

Darcell,or finall portion. Particula la fo Parcelle T Broncelles. Particulatim, Carptim. Par par-

Co Deuide an ozation into little parcelles. Carpere orationem membris minutioribus. Diviler vne oraifon bar betites parcelles. S.

To freake by parcelles . Cafim dicere . Parler par parcelles.S.

Darched. Torridus, a.um. Ari.S.

Barched all Dave. R ctorridus,a,um. Qui eft du tout

Parchment. Membrana, æ. Membranula, Pergamena charta, Parchemin, H. Membraneus, a.um. Df parchement. De parchemin. Cal. Et Membranaceus,a.um. Like to parchement. Semblable a parchemin.S.

Parchement Dacffed, rafed, oz trimmed with a pomife, Palimpfestus, ti. Cic.

Barciall. Iniquus.a.um. 35 a parciall indge . Iudex iniquus. Quid.

Parciallitie. Iniquiras, atis.for.g.

Darbon.Remissio,nis, Venia, z. Pax, cis. Gratia, z. for.ge.Pardon.S.

Bardon of punifhement. Impunitas,tis. fæm:gen. Impunité.Cal.

Parbon,ot to forgeue. Condono, as Laxo, as Mulctam remittere, Offensionem obliterare, Parco, cis. Remitto, is . Veniam dare, Ignosco, cis. Alicui foras inimicitias concedere, Tribuere venia alicui, Facere gratiam delicti, Poenam prætermittere, Peccatum condonare, Noxiam remittere.Pardonner.S.

(T Co parbon for the trine paffet . Aliquem venia in præteritum donare, Veniam in anteactif dare Pardonner pour le temps passé.S. Barbon, or forgeue me this faulte. Vnam hanc no-

xiam mitte. Pardonne mon ceste faulte. S. Parbon hym I praye you . Omitre queso hune.

Pardonne luv ie te prie.S. Barbon them for my fatte. Sine exorem re illis hac

veniam. Pardonne leur pour l'amour de moy. S. Barboned. Condonatus, a,um. Remiffus, a, um.

Pardomé.S. Barboner. Quæftor, ris. mafc, gen.

Dare,ot to clippe. Præfeco,as, Refeco,as, Refeindo, is. Aliquid circumfeindere, Rogner. S.

Co pare, or clippe from any thing. Demutilare. Rogner de quetque chofe.S.

Pare,o; cutte about .Amputo,as,aui. Ronguer, on couper tout autour.S.

Dare naples . Demere yngues. Plaut.

Pare, or ferape amage. Abrado, is. Racter. Cal. Dare to the quicke, Refecare ad vinum, Columel.

Refequer in quesa vif.S. Paring of ones naples. Prælegmen vnguium. Refegment La tailleure des ongles. H.

Dared, 02 clipped. Mutilus, a,um. Mutilatus, a,um, Refectus, a, um. Rongne. S.

Parent, whiche is either fathet, or mother, o: ampНЬ....

P. ANTE. A.

frende of the afcendent begree. Parens, tis. comgen. Le pere, ou la mere. S. Darentes wouldr to bee welhed bead , or whole beath is loked for . Expectati parentes. Terent.

Desquels on ne defire que la mort.S.

Darfect, Vide Derfect.

Darforce. Violenter, Vi, Per vim. Parforce.S.

Darfume, Vide Berfume.

Darges. Trulliflo, as. Gypfum induco. Cal. Barget of a wall. Albarium, ij, Camentum, ti.n.g.

Blanchiffeure.S.

Pargeteb. Albatus, ta, tum. Trulliffatus, ta, tum. Dargeted with igme and fande. Calcatus,a,um. Vt calcata domus, 3 pargeted houfe.

Dargeting. Tectorium opus, Trulliflatio, onis, f. g. et Tectorius, 2,um. Pertaining to pargeting. Bargetour, Camentarius, Crustarius, ij. Tector,

ris.m.g. Varr.

Darill Vide Derpll. Daring of any thing. Periplema, tis.n.gen.

Daring away the barke of trees. Caprificatio , o-

nis.for.ge.Plin. Daring of f nagles. Præfegmen vnguium, Refegmen. La taillure des ongles.S.

Baring of fruite. Putamen fructuum. Pellure. Palf Baring, 02 Cipping, Amputatio, onis. Refectio,o-

nis.foe.ge.Rongnement.S. Daring, or cutting about. Ampuratio, onis. for.ge.

Rongnement.S. Daring (houell,or inftrument to pare flores. Val-

gium.ij.n.ge. Parplije.Par cecia, z.f.g. Curia, z. Paroice.S.

Barifhioners. Parœci,orum. Parœciani, anorum,

Curiales, lium. Les paroiciens. S.

Barrihe priefte. Curatus, Curio, nis. Parochus, chi. Aedis facræ moderator. Curé paffeur. S. Et Curionatus, us. Is the office, or bignitie of a parpibe miest. Curionis dignitas. Cal.

Barke. Septum, ti. Theriotrophium, phij. Leporarium, Viuarium, ij. Vn parc a nouurir bestes faunages

Darke of hares. Lagotrophia. Darke leaues,a tree lyke willowes. Agnos, Agnus

castus, Amerina, Salix, Vitex. Parliament. Gerufia,z. Comitiz, orum. Conuen-

tus maximus. Parlement. Palf. Parliament houfe. Comitium, ij.n.g.

Bartoure. Conaculum,li. Exedra, z. Triclinium, Triclinarium, Aulula, læ, Cænatio, onis, f.ge; Pne fallette.S. Et Tricliniaris, re. Pertaininge to a parlours.

Barloure for fire geaftes. Hexaclinum,ni.n.g. Barloure for wenter. Tablinum,ni. n.ge. Plin. Darloure, or bancqueting houfe bnder the grond.

Cryptoporticus,cus.for.ge.Plin. Barloure ferununte , og trymmer . Triclinarius, vel ria.·k

Darret,o: popiniage.Pfittacus,ci. m, g . Perroquet,

Darfley. Apium,ij. Selinon. Perfil.S. Darinpppe herbe. Paftinaca,cz. Cara radix. Pafte

Barfneppe wylde. Staphilinus, Paftinaca erratica. Pastenade saunave.H. Derfone of any boby.01 perfonage. Perfona, z.f.g.

Performage S. Barfone, curate, or pallour of a churche. Curio,

onis.m.g.Curé,pafteur.H.Vide fupra.

Darfon of a churche which ferueth the cure. Aedituus, Aeditimus, mi.m.gen. Varr. It is also the chiefe priefte or prelate of the temple.

Barfone worthy punishement. Verbero,nis,m. ge. Barfonage. Vide parfon.

Barte,oz portion. Pars, tis.f.g. Part,ou portion.S. To haue a part, 02 postion. In focietatem veni-

te. Anoir part & portion.S. a Agreat parte . Pars magna , Bona pars . Vne

grande partie.S.

The greatelt parte. Multo maxima pars . Toute la plus grande partie.S.

The greater part of p bap. Melior pars diei. La plus grande partie du iour.S.

T & great part of people. Pars multa. Vne grande partie de gens.S.

(In the ouer part. In Superna parte. En lapartie de deffus.S.

The parter of the monthe. Segmenta mundi. Les parties du monde.S.

@ 3 haue my part therein. Eft aliqua mea pars virilis. Ier ar ma part.S.

Coos parte. Premetium,tij.n.g.La part de dies. Bart. Partio.is.iui. (Et format futurum partiam, & partibo,) Partior, iris. Diniduum facere, Partes facere Diuido, is. Seco, as: Partir.S.

Barte a fumber. Difpertio,is. Partior, iris. Abiungo,is.Separer,dificuler.6.

Parte about the patute members. Pecten,inis. Darte of people benibed into three partes. Tribus, us.fce.ge.Tribu.S.

Parte in thie. Tripartior, iris. In tres partes diuido. Darte in twoo. Biparriosis. Bipartior, ris. Purtir en deux.S.

Co parte in twoo,or more partes . Difpartiri. Partir en deux, ou plusieurs parties. S.

Barte oz to beuibe. Dispertio, is. Departir.S. Bart taker. Confors, tis. Socius, cij. Patriceps, pis.

om.g.Participant,qui a part.Cal. of the is partaker of my griefes, and periffes. Socius est doloris. Il. oft participant de niet delemes, &

Co be parte taker,02 to make parte taker.Parricipare. Eftre participant, on faire participant. S.

Comake parte taker of his prayle. Communicare laudem cum alcero. Faire participant de fa le-

Bartid at benibeb. Diuifus,s, um. Sectus, a, um. Partion dinife.S. Parted into funbric pantons, Viritaneus, atum. *

Parted into many partes Multipartitus aju. Parti en pluseurs pars.S.

Barten,og Deuided in Abree Trifidus, a,um. Tripartitue a.um. Dinife en treis parties du (Dinis

P. ANTE. A. Diuided into foure partes. Quadripartitus,a.fi. Dinife en quatre parties.S.

Marteine, Attineo, es. Pertineo, es. Specto, as. Apbartenir.S.

I It partaines nothing to mee. Nihil ad me attiner. Nil mea refert.

Tt both pertapne to the common wealth. Pertinet ad rempublicam . Cela appartient à la repu-

blique. S Barraining to fome other, or that is not his, whofe it is thought to be; but an others . Subdititins.a.um. Subditiuus, a,um. Plaut.

Bartition. Diffriburio, Partitio, onis. Diuisio, onis. Dinifion, partiffement.S.

Darticion as in a walnutte or lyke thing . whiche

is narted. Diffepementum, ti.n.g. Feft. Barticion of enhertraunce oz lande. Differtio,nis.

fæm.gen.* Bartition to make. Vide Co parte.

Dartion to make,as betwene coheires. Ercifceor, ris. Hereisceor, sceris. Cic. Diviser, Cal.

Barticipate. Impertio,is. Impertior,iris. Participo,as.Participer.Cal.

Bartteuter. Particularis, Proprius, Specificus.a. f. Particulier, corpropre, Cal. Marticuler recente, Coactio, onis,f.g.

Marticulerly, Diftincte, Specifice, Proprie, Speciatim. Specialiter. Particulierement. S.

Barticulerly, and fpectally. Definite, Diftinde. Perticularitor. Perticulatim. Particulierement. et Becialement.S.

Bartlet. Strophium, phij.n.g. Cic. Et Strophioli. li. Plin. diminut. Ang. 3 little partiet. Bartip. Ex parte, In parte, Partim, Parte, Partite.

En bartie.S. Martner, Partiarius, rii, m.ge. Colonus, fiue alius. quis cum quo aliquid commune habemus, aut

partimur.Cal. Darmer os complete. Complexicis.

Dartriche. Perdix, cis. for. ge. Plin. Perdris. H. Auis à perdendo dicta . Hæc est immunda , Fallax, & doli plena fecuadum Ambrof. ad Iren. Immunda. Vbi masculus masculum premat . & præcens libido fexum obliuifcatur : Fallax, ac fraudulenta cum alteri perdici cua dirimit, alat, fructique perdit. Nam pulli effœti,& exclusi mentirum parentem deferunt ad naturalem redeuntes, vt feribit Hiero; ad Præfid: dolofa hanc etiam pingit. quæ calleat, noueritq; artes venatoris, infidias lubrica arte decipiendi.

Daffage. Parodus, Traiectio, Traiectus, us, Metabasis, Meatus, Comeatus, tus.m.g. Trasitus.m.g. Paffage.S.

W The pallage is made. Tactus eft gradus, & aditus ad cætera. Le paffage eft faiet.S.

(3 Graighte, and narrowe paffage betwene tino feas. I Rhmus, mi.m.gen. Vn paffage eftroitt entre deux mers.S.

Wie paffage of the Mipes. Alpium transitus. Le paffage des Alpes.S. A care min

I Co grafite,o: gtue pallage. Transitum alicui facere, vel dare, Aperire iter alicui in aliquam regionem Dare iter. Dare viam aliqui per funcii. Donner, ou bailler paffage. S.

(To fhutte pp. 02 ftoppe naffage, Obfepire iter. Includere viam. Boufcher, ou effouper la paffage, S. (Co lette, or hynder the paffage . Prohibere iti-

nere. Empefilier le paffage. S. Dallage, or tourney. Profectio, onis.fce.ge. Chemin,

Allée.S. Paffage ouer fea. Tranffreratio, onis fœ.ge.

Daffaw in Mimayne. Bocodurum, Parauja.

Daffe. Prætereo, is. Trafeo, is. Meo, as. Paffer. S. Balle bevonde . Transcurro, ris . Præterlabor, ris. Transgredior, ris. Pretergredior, ris. Paffer oultre. Daffe by. Lego, is. Prætergredior, eris. Prætereo, is.

Paffer aupres.S. Daffe bopes age. Ex ephebis, vel pueris excedere. Baffe bondes or to erceade, Excedo is Exceder S.

Daffe fouth, Progredior, eris, Plaut. Daffe foorth, goe to, tell on. Perge. Imp.mod. 28

go to the refte. Perge ad cætera. Pourfuis au refle. Balle footh the bare of tome. Agitare diem. Exigere tempus. Plaut. Paffer le jour, et le tempi. S. Daffe of to excelle. Antecedo is di. Paffer S.

T To palle any in any thing and to be more ercel-Ient:Preftare, Anteuenire, Antestare, Antecellere, Antecedere, Preterire, Anteire, Superare, Vincere. Paffer ducun en quelque chofe, et effre plus excellent.S.

19affe ouer. Metior, iris. Pretereo, is. Progredior, eris. Transgredior, efis. Transco, is. Transcurro, is. Transmitto, is. Paller oultre .S.

To palle ouer the mounte Atlas. Penerrare Atlantem Paffer oultre le mont d' Atlas S.

(If they would paffe on, or forwarde . Siporrò ire pergant.S'ils reulent paffer oultre: S.

C To paffe awape, or to bye. Peragere mortem. Paffer oultre mourir Su

Co palle ouer any things without fpeakonge a woode. Præterire aliquid, Præteruchere aliquid filentio, Transcurrere, Transilire, Transire aliquid, vel tranfire quippiam filetto. Paffer quelque chose sans en dire mot.S.

Daffe ouer,og to leave to fave,og boo a thing. Pratermitto,is. La paffer, laiffer quelque chofe a dire, on a faire.S.

Dalle ouer negligently. Varico, as. Varicor, aris. Dalle ouer quickelp. Carpo, is, pfi. Virg. Paffer legierement.S.

Balle ouer fea. Permetiri zquor . Tranffreto . as. Transmittere mare. Passer la mer.S.

T To paffe out of this worlde, or to bre. Migrare de vel ex hac vita. Cie.

Dalle the tyme awaye. Transmittere tempus, Trahere tempus, Traducere tempus . Paffer le temps, vier le semps.S.

Co paffe the tome of his life,oz monalitie. Trafigere vitam, Vitam exigere, vel traducere. Palfer le temps de fa uie.S.

Daffe through. Transcendo, is. Pertransco, is. Permeo, as. Pernado, is. Transmeo, as. Prætereo, is. Pregredior, ris. Prætergredior, ris. Transigo, is. Transgredior, tis .Transmitto,is. Transmittere curfu, Traiscio ,cis.Paffer tout oultre.S.

Daffe through haftely, or quickely. Tranfuolo, as. Paffer viftement.S.

Daffe tyme in ftuby. Otium ftudio Suppeditare. Author ad Heren.

Baffed. Præteritus,a,um. Tranfactus,a,um. Tranfitus,2,um.Paffe.S. Affcda zftas. Sommer nigh paffed and gone.

The bage is paffed. Tranfijt dies. Le iour eft paffe. Dalle floures,02 role perfelp. Anemone,nes, fæ.g. Paffefleurs.S.

Baller by the wage. Viator, oris.m.g. Vn paffant qui paffe fon chemin.S.

Daffing bonbes . Excurfus, us.m.g. Plin. Iun. Daffing foorthor a going forwardes, Progreffus, us.m.g. Avancement.S.

Daffing of tyme, Temporis traductio. Paffement de

Daffing, 03 remouing in tourney . Migratio, onis. fæm.gen.Cic.

49affing ouer. Transgreffus,us. Transitio,nis. Tranfitus, us. Transcursus, Pascha, Phale, Transgreffio,onis.f.g. Traiectus, tus.m.g. Paffement.S.

Baffing ouer lightly. Perfunctorie. aduerb. Vlpia. & perfundtorius,a,um. Chat whiche both palle

Daffing fhostig,os tranfftoste. Tranfitorius,a, um. Vrdomus transitoria. Suct. 3 house paffing Mottip,ot trantitorp.

Dallion. Pallio, onis. Affectus, us.m.g. Pallion. S. Daffions of the mynde. Pathe, Animi paffiones, A. nimi motus, Perturbationes, & zgritudines animi.Cic.

Daffine,og betokening griefe,og paffion. Paffinus, a.um. Qui fignifice paffion.S.

Daffeporte, or falfecondutete. Publica fides, Caufaria millio, Libellus, li.f.ge. En paffeporte. S. 3nd they that have palleporte . Cauffarij milites.

@ 3 palleporte,or certification . Liber affertorius rerum inue Ctarum. Paffeporte,on certification.S. Daft. Vide Paffed.

Dall it is. Abijt, Præterijt. Terent.

Daft remedy it is. Conclamatum eft. Terent. Iln'y a blus de remede.S. Dafterne hone of a hoafe. Talus,li,m.gc. La cheville

du pied.S. Dalipe or a flethe ppe . Artocrea, crez. Artocreas,

atis.n.ge.Paffe de chair.H. Dallime, und recreation of children. Lulus, lus.m. gen. Esiat & recreation d'enfans. S.

Daftimer, and pleafures Facetiz, aru.f.g. Eden.S (Co paltime or fporte with fome other . Darc alicui operam ludo, Animum remittere, Voluptatem au aliquo capere. S'esbatte auet quelqu'inn.S

T Co taise his pallyme or fporte. Voluptatem capere, Obfequi animo fuo. Prendre fes esbats. S.

In pallime. Per iocum, Joso Per ludu Par esbat. Daftiming orlfvorting. Oblectario onis, Luius, ius.

Esbatement S. Dafto, one that hath the charge , and keapinge of beafles . Opilio, onis. Cuftos ouium, Paftor,oris.in.ge. Pafteur, paftre, on paftoureau.S. 3nd percaining to a pallor, or of a pallor. Paftoralis,le. Pastorius, a.um Pastoritius, a.u. Pastoral. S.

T They love pattours alwayes . Retinent charitatem in paftores, lis aintent toufours lespafteurics. T 3 pattours lyfe. Vira paftoritia, Vie pafforale,S.

Dafturc, or feeding for cartell. Paftus,us , Pabulatio.Paftio,onis.f.g.Paftwage.

Dalture grounde,og place inhere beaften do feebe, oz pafture. Pafcuum, cui.m.gen, Pafquis lieu ou les

T & commune palture. Compalcuus ager. Va pafurage commun.S.

Dalture cattell. Palco leis paui Balcor eris, Paltu capeffere, Pafturer. Segrent an attenta.

Bafture fpepe. Verfere ones, Virg. Paiffre,S. Daftured, Paftus,agum. Repen.S.

Dafturing, Paftio, onis. forge. Le paiffage.S. Datche, cloute outo mende, Reconcinno, as, Reficio,cis, Interpolo,as Refercio,cis. Frufta affuere.Rapiecer.S.

Baterne of any thing. Archerypus, vel Archerypu, Exemplar, Exemplum , Specimen, Prima adiibratio.Le patron de quelque chofe.S. T Co make vaternes of any thing. Adumbrare a-

liquid. Faire les patrons de quelque chofe.S. (Co folowe his paterne- Imitari præfcripen ad-

umbratum. Suyure fon patron.S. T Co take a vaterne. Sumere fimile, Capere fre-

cimen, Ducere similitudinem ex aliquo, Imutari exemplum alicaius, Pingere exemplum Presidre le patron.S.

Co fagle in folowyng a paterne. Decidere ab: archetypo.Faillira fugure va plaren S. Tentin CI

Dathe. Semira, w. Trames, ris.m:g. Vue fente aufentier.S. Semiratus,a, ü. Deuided into many pathes. Wo make a pathe. Semito at Semitam facere.

Faire on fentier S. ansenhali on mast of dis Dathe muche vied,or a beaten pathe Callis, lis. m. ge.Chemin fryt.S.

Batriarhe. Patriarcha, chæ.m.ge. Patriache.S. Er Patriarchatus,us.m.ge. The office or digmitie of a patriarke. It is taken for the chiefe or prince of fathers . Bifo it hath bene the title of foure archebilhous of Blerandais, Intiochia, Dieru falem,and Bome.

Datrimonte. Patrimonium, ij.n.g. Patrimoine.S. Batron. Patronus,ni. Meczenas, tis. m.go. Patron.S. Batten. Calopodium,ij, Solea, z. Calopus, odis. Crepida lignea, Gallice, ru. Gallochus, Galloches, Batten maker. Solcarius, rij.m.g. Patinier.S.

Daue. Paueméto, as. Consterno, is. Stratumino, as. Sternere locum faxis. Aream confernere filiciand the bus. Pauer. S. I Little T Little fruite vecces of Rones, whiche are founred to vaue with. Tefferulz, Cicer. Petites menues pieces de plerres, qui font quarrees pour pauer. Si

P. ANTE. A.

Daued.Conftrarus.a.um.Cic. Bauement of a place. Pauimentum,ti. n.g. Lebaue

d' vue place.S.

Dauement made of little Cones cutte and graueb. Panimentum scalpturatum. Vn paul faict de petites pierres taillees, en grances. S.

Pauement made oflittle pieces of Cones, marble 02 fuche Irke Lithoftratos, & Lithoftratum. Pn pané faich de petites pieces de pierres , marbre on femblables.S.

Dautton,oz tente. Scena, z. Papilio, onis. Conopeum, Tabernaculum, li neut gener. Pauillon.

Dautton, or tente of the parnce. Augustale, lis. p.g. Pauillon, on la tente du prince, S.

Dauting, Pauimentatio, onis.fce.ge. Pauement. S. Dauing bette, to trimme pauement, Pauicula, z.f. ge.Knbatotr, wne bate.S.

Dauing tyle with pictures eneyleb. Afarotum, ti. neut.gen.Stat.

Daule one of the Tpollies , elected by reuelation fro a perfecutour to be a chofen beffell of Bob. und nameb before Saulus, is nowe called Paulus, which is (if you wel interprete it) Cham=

pion againft Gods enemies, conuentour, marueplous, mouthe, or borce of atromnet. Dec was of the trybe of Beniamin , borne in Iudaa, in a towne called Gifcalis, who lyued after the patton of Chaile twenty yeares or more, in the tome of Nero, biber whome hee fuffered . Df this name Paulus,there were bruers,fome no: ble and gracious, as were Acmilius, Lucius Paulus, fome were ignoble, bagracious, e alfo Peretiques, as Paulus Samofarenus &c. Paulus, li.maf.gen. Paule, S.

Daunthe. Rumen inis, Venter tris. Aqualiculus, li.m.g.Pance.S.

Pawnche, 01 gorre belly. Ventriofus, a, um. Ventrofus,a,um.Panffu,panffard.S.

@ 3 great paunche, oz bellpe . Venter collatiuus, Abdomen infaturabile, Gros ventre, H.

Bawne,gauge,o: plebge. Pignus,oris. Depofitum. ti. Le gage, depoft.S.

Dawne, oz gage of battaile. Sponfio fingularis cettaminis, Pignus digladiaturæ, vel singularis certaminis, vel Demicationis extremæ, & capitalis.Gage de battaille.S.

Dawne keper. Depositarius,a,um . Vlpian. Le gardend' vn depoft.S.

Dawne,02 to gauge. Depono,is. Oppignero , ras. Oppono, is. Engager, mettre en gage. S.

To pawne, or gauge. Ponere pignori, Pigpora dare, Pignerare, Dare pignori. Bailler en gage S. Co pawne,or gauge his cloake. Ponere, vel de

ponere pallium. Mettre en gage fon manteau. S. T Co conten for a pawne. Certare pignore. Virg. Dawfe,leafure , ortpace. Intercapedo , inis. Pau-

fa.z.form.gen.Pole.S. 19 awfe. Paulo, as. Internallum facere, Spatium interponere. Faire Pole S. Dawille. Vide Batter.

20av. Vide 20at.

P. ANTE. E.

Cace.Quies, tis.Quietudo, inis. Toga, z.fc. ge. Pax.cis.f.g. Paix.S. vt Quid. Fast. t. Sub iuga bos veniat fub terras femen aratas, Pax Cererem nutrit, pacis alúna Ceres.

Let or receiue the patifull pohe. Ind tylled grounde the feebe. Soz peace both Ceres finete maintaune.

Dn peace Doth Ceres feebe. Deace certapne, and fure. Explorata pax . Par conftituta, & firmata. Paix certaine, et affeurée. S.

Deace accorded. Pax conventa, vel fequeftra. Virg. T Co confirme,oz ellablithe peace. Pacem confirmare Confirmer la paix.S.

Comane peace. Pacem agere, vel conciliare. aut facere. Faire la paix. S.

Comake peace with any people, or nation. P.S. gere pacem cum populo aliquo. Faire la paix auec quelque penole.S.

Co tiut in peace. Agitate pacem. Piure en paix. S. Comminterne peace. Pacem retinere. Entratenir la pair. S.

@ Co feete , or purchafe peace. Solicitare pace. Pourchaser la pale.S.

M Whiche loueth peace. Amator pacis. Qui aime paix.S.

Beace burnger. Pacifer,a,um. Qui porte paix.S. Beace maker. Placator, Pacificator, ris.m. gen. Qui

fait la paix. Cal. Beate,not a moorbe. Tace Muffa. Terent. Deace, or hope flience. Tace, Taceto, Sileto, Imp.

.St. Definas. Tay toy. Pence, or to hepe fylence. Cóticeo, es. Conticefco,

fcis.Se taire.S. Peace,or let be, get thee hence, Comprime, Imper.

mod. Tais toy, deporte toy. S. Deace to make. Pacifico, as. Controuerfias compo-

nere. Pacem facere. Pacifier, faire vaix. Cal. Beace was agreed. Pax conuenit. La paix eft ac-

Deache a fruite. Perficu pomum, Malum perficu, vel Duracinum, Nux mollusca, & Nucipersica. Vn pefche. vt Mart.

Vilia fueramus maternis præcoqua ramis, Nunc in adoptiuis perfica cara fumus. Alpen our natine boughes to rype .

3nd out of papce me mere. Dowe peaches on about the planted.

We are accompted bere. Deale, or novie of belies , trumpet , or fuche loke. Classicum, ci.n.ge. Virg.

Hh iii Deare.

Beare. Pirum, ri. Pyrum, ri. Pome. H.

Deare callen Baint Chomas peare,a peare that hangeth longelt on the tree, and bureth longelt. Pirum amerinum. Plin. Seriffimum omnium, maximeque durans. H.

Beare called Elemis peare. Pirum venereum, Coloratum dicunt.H.

Deare of a great bignes. Volemum, mi. Pirum volemű, quod volam manus impleat, Semétinum, Musteum.H.

Dearcs catten Catherine peares. Fauoniana, Pyra rubra. Plin, 15.cap. 15.

Deares Delicate, whiche mage be caten bupared. Curmundula.

Beares redte on the one febe : Cruftumina pyra, Gratiffima,& exparterubent.H. Peares fauguring lybe mufte. Mofchatula ,Pyra

dicuntur a moschi odore. Cal. Dearen that be foure. Acidula,orum. Poftautuma-

lia pira.H. Deare tree. Pyrus,ri.f.g. Papoirier.S.

Bearle, Bacca, &, Conchus, chi. Vnio, onis. Margarita, 2.Margaritum, ti.n.g. Vne perle.S. Margaritefersa,um . Whiche bringeth foorth pearles. Produifant perles. Cal,

al Deched with pearles. Baccatus, a, um. Orné de

Dearle feller. Margaritarius, i.m.g. Qui vend perles. Dealable. Pacificus,a,um. Placidus, Quierus,a,ú. Propirius, a, um. Tranquillus, a, um. Paifible. S. Deafable to make. Paco, as. Placo, as . Appaifer. S.

Beafablye. Sedate, Tranquille, Pacifice, Placide, Placate. Paisiblement. S.

Beale. Pilim, li.n.g. Vn pois.S. Deafe,o; to were. Appendo, is, di. Pefer. S.

Deafed,o: waged. Appenfus, 2,um. Pefe.S. Deble florie. Calculus, li, Vmbilicus, ci, m.ge. Gra-

nois, gravelle.S. Deche, whiche is a meafure conteining the fourth

part of a bufhell. Satum, tim.g. Decoche. l'auo, nis. Pauus, ui. Iunonia auis. Paon. H.

Oculi, ord. Be the trimme fpottes in a pecocks taple. Deculiar and propre. Genuinus, a,um. Peculiaris,

re. Priuatus, a,um . Priuus, a, um. Specialis, le. Przcicuus, a.um. Peculier, & propre. S.

Decultar to a citie,oz towne. Municipalis,le.om.g. Deculiarly, eg property. Speciatim, Proprie, Peculiariter. Proprement. S.

Depetion herbe. Leontopodion, Pes leonis. Pied de Ivon. Dod.

Debegre. Genealogia, z. Stemma, atis. neut.ge. Ge-

Debler. Circumforaneus, Circuitor, oris. Circitor, oris.maf.ge.Portpainier,mercier.H.

Decres, or noble me of a realme. Megistanes, Proceres, rum.m.g. Grands personnages.S.

Deine. Pæna, z.f.g. Peine. S. Vide Payne. Dellet. Glans, is, Globulus, li. Plumbata. z. malge. Vne plumbee, S.

Bellettes of brent of pailt . Turunde, arum . fc. ge.Varr.S.

Dellitonie herbe. Aftericum,ci. Helxine, Muralis herba, Parietaria, Perdicius Vrceolaris, Vitrearia. De la parietoire. S. Chere be twoo hombes, the one of Sparne, and the other of the watte.

Welter, penche beny one wethered with couetoul mes. Aridus homo. Terent. See d'auarice. S.

Denall.Penalis, e. om. ge. Plin.

Benalte Multag Z.F.g. Amende.S. Denaltie to fette Multam dicere, vel irrogare, Multare, Multam facere: Condamner à l'amende. S. 19enbante,banner,oz ffanbarbe. Signum,ni. Vexil-

· lum,li.n.g.Enfeigne & eftendart.S.

Denbante,ox banter bearer Signifer, a.um. Vexillarius.rit.maf.ge.Port' enfeignes.S. ...

Denetrable, as whiche mage enter , ot mage be entred. Penetrabilis, le. Peruius, ajum. Penetratif.S Denaumce. Piameneumei.n.g. Le benitence.S. Deny Denarioda in g. Denier S.

C Co gather pence,02 money together. Conftrucre pecuniam & coaceruare. Amaffer deniers.S. Deny called a Gods veny, or earnell veny. Arrha,

2.f.g. Arrhabo,onis.m. g. Le denier a dieu & arres. Deny royall hetbe. Origanum, Pulcgium, ij.n. ge. Pouliot.Dod.

Deng royall , or pullell royall o mylbe. Calaminthe the for ge Pouliot faunage.S.

Wenttent,or bewhiche repenteth. Poenitens, tentis. Qui fe repent.S.

Denitent to be for boing fome thing , to be repentaunte Ponitere, Ponitentiam agere, Pigere. Soy repenter d' anoyr faill quelque chofe. 8: Denner. Graphiaria, Theca calamaria. Calamariu,

ij. Graphiarium. Pennarium, Theca pennaria. Pneffun d'escriptoire. H. Denne, Calamus, mi. Penna, z. Calamus fcripto-

rius.V ne plume à escrire.H.

Denne impfe. Scalpellum, H. Scriptorius cultellus, Graphiarius gladiolus, Scalprum librarium. Vn caninet, on trenche plume.Si

Denned. Pennatus, a,um. Plumatus, a,um. Empenné. Demed ,og franked. Altilis,le.om.g. Engraiffe. Cal. vt Altilis cygnus. # franhed fmane.

Dennen to be. 02 fethered, 02 to ware penned, 02 fe= thered. Plumesco, scis. Comencer a anoir des plumes. Denfife. Cogitatiuus, 2, um: Penfatiuus, 2, um. Cogitabundus,a,um. Penfif.S.

Denlifenes, care, or heutnes. Solicitudo, inis. Cura, z. Scrupulus, li. Anxitas, atis.f.g. Soulci.S.

Co be in great penffenes,o: beaumes. Animo laborare. Estre en grand soulci.S.

Pentite og ftile to watte on a table with. Graphiu, ij. Stylum, li. Stylus, li. m. gen. La touche. H.

Dentile for a painter. Penicillus,li. Penicillum,li. Peniculum, Peniculus, li.m.g. Pinceau. H. Denfile cafe. Graphiarium, ij.n.g. Mart

Dention. Vectigal, lis. Penfio, onis. Telos. Penfion.S Et Penfiuncula, la.f.g. diminut. Perite penfion.S. # fmall penfion.

19enCon

P. ANTE. E. Benfion for one moneth. Menstraum.ui.neu. gen. Pension pour vn mois.S.

at An annuale cention, Annuum, Penlion amuelle, S Benfoner , oza gentleman that alwayes warteth on the prince with his fpeare. Doryphorus.Pencor Plin.

The is the henges penfloner. Annua congiaria à rationario publico habet . Il ha pension de l'estat da Roy. S.

Denfion parde by mare of exemptio, as for to line our of commune affaires or bufgnes. Solarium, ii.n.gen.Cic.

Dentionary. Pentionarius,ij. *

Denthoufe, Proiectura, z. Corona, z. Supercilium, vel Prominentia parietum ad arcenda inde stillicidia. Saillies, larmiers, entablemens. H.

Benury, Penuria, & f.g. Penurie, ou indigence. S. Deople, or nation Gens, tis. Populus, li.maf.ge. Vn peuple,ou nation. S. Populus, Is all hynde of people ercept the chiefe gouernoure. Et popularis.re. Dertapaing to the people . Populaire, du peuple.Cal.

(Mil the people gainfage it . Theatra tota reclamant. Tout le peuple contredit.S. at Mil the people fpeake of it. In ore eft omni po-

pulo. Tout le peuple en perle, & bruit.S. Dhiche febeth the fauoure of the people. Aure

popularis homo. Qui cherche la faueur du peuple. S. To make a Declaration, on an onation before the neonle. Publice dicere. Faire harangue deuant le

To feeke,or laboure to be mailed of the people. Ventum popularem quærere in re aliqua. Chercher d'estre loué du peuple.S.

Deople, 02 properly the comminattie, 02 commune people of a towne. Plebs, bis. fce.ge. Le menu, & commun peuple d'vne ville. S. Et Plebeus, a, um, vel Plebeius,a,u. Ang. Df people,oz of the bulgar fort. De menu peuple. S. Deople of the Morth. Alauorfi.

Depon. Pepon, Pepo, onis. maf.ge. Pompon, melon. H Depper . Piper, ris.n.g. Poyure. H.

Bepper newe, and frelbe . Piper musterum. Poyure nouncanter frais.S.

T Co pepper, 02 ftrawe with pepper . Polline piperis conspergere, Piperare. Poyurer de poyure puluerizé.S.

Depnered. Piperatus, a, um. Poyuré.

Depper querne. Mola piperaria. Gregorr a porure. Derabuenture. Forfan, Forfitan, Fortaffe, Fortaffis.Paraduenture.S.

T Beraduenture pee woulde afke of mee. ec. Forfitan quæratis, qui ifte terror fit. Paraduenture yous me demanderez. &c. S.

Derforce. Violenter, vi. Violentement, perforce, Cal. Derce, Fodio, is, Foro, as. Penetro, as. Fodico, cas. Efforo, as. Inforo, as. Perforo, as. Pertundo, is.

Derce through. Exterebro, as. Perfodio, is. Perforo, as, Traijcio, cis, Transfodio, is, Transfigo, is. Transucrbero, as, Transluo, is, Configo, is, Suffodio.is. Percertout oultre.S.

Derce botto the bottome. Perfido, is, Virg.

T Co perce with an awger. Terebare. Percer d'yne tariere.S.

T Co perce the walles. Perfodere parietes. Percer les parois.S.

T Co perce rounde aboute. Circunforare . Percer tout entour.S.

Ta nerce heffeld. Dolia relinere. Percer desmuit Derce mith an ale.or booken. Defubulo.as. Varr. Derceable, or venetrable, or which may be perced. Penetrabilis, e.om.ge. Penet: atif. Cal.

Derced. Follus, a.um. Perce. S.

Derced, and menbowed. Feneftratus, a.um. Perce & feneftré.S.

Berced through, Perfoffus.a.um. Tranffoffus.a.u. Confixus.a.um.Traiectus.a.um.Transfixus.a.u. Perce tout oultre.S.

Bercer. Terebellum, li,n.g. Vibrequin, villebriquin.S. Derceaue. Aduerto. is. Calleo.cs. Cerno.is. Noto. as. Odoror, aris. Percipio, is. Perspicio, cis. Sentio, is. Video, es, Cóspicor, aris. Aspicio, cis. Animaduerto, tis, Appercenoir, S.

Derceque quichely or that pely Sagio is, iui. Cic. Co percenu fome thing Perlentifcere. Apper-

cenoir de quelque chose. Cal.

T Co perceaue fomewhat . Sentire , Subfentire, Presentiscere, Subolere, Odorari, Olfacere, Sentir aucunement.S.

Derceaue fomembat. Subaudio.is. &

Derceaued. Perfpectus,a,um. Cic. Apperceu.S. Derceaued to be of all men. Patere omnibus.

Berche a filh Perca, &. Vng poiffon appelle perche. H. Derche, which form call a roffe, Molonurus, ri, Col. Derche for bacon, or oniong, or fuche lyke. Petiolus.li.4e

Berche.Pertica,ca.f.g.Perche.H.

Che haukes are at perche. Accipitres fedent in pertica. Les oyfeaux de prove font à la perche, ou fon perchez.S.

Derche for poultry to fite on, or roufe . Petauru, ri.neut.gen.Mart.

Derche, gabbe, or vole tenne foote long. Decempeda, z.f.g. Perche à carpentier & mesurer de dix pies de long. Cal. Et Decempedator, ris. 19e that meafureth land with fuch a perche. Mefureur de terre.

Dercing, Foratio onis, Perforatio onis, fæm. gen. Percement.S.

Dereing with an awaer. Terebratio, onis. fce. gen. Percement de tariere.S.

Derciole of tymber, 02 woodbe. Vacerra, 2. Berfecte. Abfolutus,a,um. Perfectus,a,ú. Parfaict. Derfect at all pointes. Numeris omnibus abfolutus. Parfaiel de tous poinels. S.

Derfect of memorie. Memoriofus,a,um.

Derfect. 02 at a point. Confumatus, a,um. Perfaict, ou accompli.S.

Berfect, 01 founde. Integer, ra, rum. Par ailt, & entier.S.

Derfect.

Derfect,otto make perfect. Perago,is. Perficio,cis. Absoluo, is, Conficio, cis, Efficio, cis, Cósummo, as. Fastigium imponere operi. Perpetro, as. Manum extremam vel summa imponere. Parfaire. S (Co make a booke perfecte. Librum imperfectu

Supplere Parfaire vn liure.S. Derfection or holines. Sandimonia, z. Sanditas, Sanctitudo, inis.fce.ge. Saintesé. S.

49erfectip. Abfolute, Ad vnguem, Ad amuffim, Clare, Exacte, Amuslim, Examuslim, In vngué, Mature, Perfecte, Solide. Parfaillement.S.

Derfectly bone. Exactus, a,um. Faiel en tout diligence e perfeelion.S . Done with all biligence and perfection.

Derfectly, og at the fingers ende by harte, og with: out f booke. Memorirer, Ex memoria. Par cueur Derfectipto knowe, oz binberffanbe . Pernofcere, Percognoscere. Parfaillement cognoistre. S.

Derfite to make. Vide Derfecte.

Derfogate, boare, og make a hole in any thinge. Inforo,as. Percer, faire vn trou en quelque chofe, forer.S. Derforme finilhe, or to accomplishe. Compleo, es. Consuramo, as. Inchoo, as. Perago, is. Perficio, cis, Efficio, cis. Exequor, eris. Perducere ad exitum.Patro,tras.Persequor,eris.Persoluo,is.Prę fto,as. Tranfigo,is. Abfoluo,is. Parfaire, paracheuer parfournir accomplir.S.

Derfourene promife. Liberare fidem, Repræfentare diem promissorum, Soluere votum. Vide

Diemiffe.

Derfourmaunce , accompliffement , ba finithinge. Peractio, Effectus, tus. Perfectio, onis. fæm.gen. Accompliffement.S.

Derfourined,accomply fjed,finifjed. Adus,a,um. Completus, a, um. Consummatus, a, u. Peractus, a.um..Accompli.S.

Derfume. Odoramen,inis. Odoramentum, Suffimen, Suffimentum, ti. Suffitio, onis. Suffitus, us, ui. Thymiama, tis.neut.ge. Parfum. H. Parfums ou perfums.S.

To perfume. Suffio, is, iui. Vaporo, as. Fumigo, gas. Fumifico, as. Perfumer. S.

Derfumed. Odoratus,a,um. Suffitus,a,u. Perfamé.S Derfumer. Suffitor, toris.m.g. Perfumeur.S.

Derfuming, Suffitus, tus.vel Suffitio, onis.fam.ge. Perfumement.S.

Berill. l'ericulum,li. Diferim en,nis. Peril. S.

Co be in pertil. Periclitari, venire, vel adduci in diferimen. Periller. S.

Derillous, og baungerous. Periculofus, a, um. Periliaux.S.

Derilleufly. Periculofe. Perilleufement. S. Deriffe, Obruo, is. Occido, is. Pereo, is, riui, vel, rij.

Difrerco,is. Perir & eftre gafié. S. Depffpe betwene one thing, and other. Intercido,

is. Perir, entrecheoir. S. T Co perife with the reffe. Deflagrare communi incendio. Perir anec les autres. S.

Coperefte by fier. Conflagro, as. Perir par feu. S. Dergiged. Obrutus,a,um. Perditus,a,um. Peri.S.

Derpfted to be withe fall, or weight of any thrng. Opprimi cafu,vel ruina.

Derture,or to forfweare him felfe. Deiuro,as. Periuro,as. Deiero,as . Perero, as. Obstringere fe periurio. Se pariurer. S.

Persured . Periurus, a, u. Periurijs delibut'. Pariure. Berturie. Peieratio, Periurium, ij.n.g. Pariuremer. Derimincle, a fille. Cochlea. Limacon de mer. H.

Berle. Vnio,nis. Margarita,tæ. vel Margaritum,ti. n.g. Bacca. Vne perle. S.

Mormanent Permanens, tis, Certus, a, u. Permanent To be permanent, to bybe , or tary to the enbe.

Permaneo, es. Víque ad finem maneo, Demourir jusques a la fin.S.

Dermiffion, teaus or licence . Permiffus, fus . Permiffio.onis.Conceffus.fus. malc. gen. Permiffion

To geue permiffion. Potestatem vel ius facere. Copiam vel facultatem dare, vel facere . Donner bermillion.S.

Dermitte.01 to fuffer,ot to giue lenue. Permittere, Copiam dare, Dare & facere facultatem, Gratiam facere & potestatem, Dimittere, Sinere. Permettre.S.

Dermitteb. Permiffus,a,um. Admiffus,a,um. Licitus,ta,tum. Conceffus,fa,fum. Permis.S. Dermutation. Permutatio, onis.f.g. Permutation.S.

Dermute, Permuto, as. Commuto, tas. Permuter.S. Dermuter. Permutator, ris. Vide Chaunger. Dernitious, Perniciabilis, le. Perniciofus, a, um. Pernicialis,le. Pestifer,ra,rum. Pernicieux.S.

Bernicioully. Peftiferé, Perniciofe. Pernicienfement Dernour of profites of any thing poffeffeb. Viua-

Derozation.02 laff part of an ozation . Peroratio, onis.fce.ge. La fin ou conclusion d'une oration. Cal. To make his perotation,or end of his tale. Per-

orare, Finire orationem, & epilogum imponere. Faire fin a fon oraifon, Cal. Derpetrate,02 to committe a murber . Perpetrare

cædem. Perpetrer ou commettre on meurtre.S. Derpetrated. Perpetratus,a,um. Perpetri.S.

Derpetuall. Immortalis, e. Perennis, e. Perpes, tis. Perpetuus,a,um. Aeternus,na,num. Proprius,a, um.vt Voluptates deorum propriz funt, Sempiternus,na,num. Perpetualis,le. Perpetuel.S. . C Co make perpetuall. Mandare zternitati, Per-

petuare. Perpetuer.S.

Berpetually. Immortaliter, Pereniter, Perpetim, Perpetud, Perpetuum. Perpetuellement.S.

Dernetuttte. Perennitas, tis. Perpetuitas, tis.fæ.ge. Perbetuité.S.

Berplegitte. Anguftia, z.fce.ge. Deftreffe. S. & Perplexitas, tatis.foe.g. Perplexité.S.

Derfecute. Agito,as. Perfequor, eris. Vexare, Affligere.Perfecuter.S. Derfecuted. Perfequutus,a,um. Vexatus, Afflictus,

a.um.Perfecuté.S. Derfecution. Perfequutio,onis. Vexatio,onis. Afflictio onis.f.g. Perfecution.S.

#erfe=

Derfeuer,oz abybe firmely in opinion . Perfeuero, as. Perfifto, is. Retinere juditium, Pergere, Permanere. Perfeuerer. S.

Derfeuer , or Dwell in a wolfull opinion , or pur= pofe. Obstino, as, Offirmo. S' opineftrer, Cal. Derfeueraunce, Peruicatia. Tenacitas, tis, Tenacitudo inis. & Pertinacia, Perseuerantia, Permanlip, onis.f.g, Perfeuerance.S.

Derfeueraunt. Perfeuerans, cis. Pertinax, cis. Peruicax, cis. Tenax, cis. Perfeuerant. S.

Derfiff. Confto.as.ftiti.Manco.es.anfi. Perfifter. 5. Derille wiffulle in aginian purpole, or fentence.
Oblino, as. Offirmo, as. Vr fupra.

C To perille, or abide alwayes in his opinion.

Sibi confentire, Sibi conftare. Perfifter toufiours en Can opinion.S.

Berafting. Conftans, tis Manens, tis. Part,

Derfley herbe. Petrofelinum, pi. Apium. Perfil.H. Derfnectine or pertarning to fahte. Opticus, a.u. Perspectiuus,a,um, Visiuus,a,um. De prospectiue, chofe avartenant a veoir. Cal.

Derfpectiuely. Optice. Derfmane. Adduco, cis. Induco, cis. Perfuadeo, es. Suadeo, es, fi. Perfuader. S.

Derfwade inflauntly, Impello, is, puli, Cic. Merfwaded. Impulfus, a, um. Perfuafus, a, um. Per-fuade. S. Et Perfuadibilis, e. vel Perfualibilis, e. Able to be perfwabed. Perfuafible. S. Perfuaforius,a,um, Chat whereby one may be werfwa= Ded. er Persuasibile, Persuasibiliter. In maner of persuading, persuasibile, Persuasiblement. S.

Derfwader. Persuafor, oris, na. g. Perfuadeur. S. 19erfwadingly. Persuasibiliter. Persuasiblement, S. Derfwallon. Perfuafio, onis, Suafio, onis, form.ge. Persuasion.S. Perte in making auniwere. Argutus, a.um. Agu.S. Er Argurelus, a,um.diminut. Ang. Some schat perte,oz quiche of aunfwere. Perturbation, Perturbatio, onis, Commotio ani

mi.Perturbation.S. T Co perturbe one. Perturbo,as. Commouere aliquem, Solicitate. Perturber aucum, Se Derturbed. Percurbatus, aum. Commotus, ta, tum.

Perturbé S. Derucrie. Peruerfus,a,um. Peruers. S. Deruerlip. Peruerle, Perperam. Peruerfement.S. Beruerfitie,oz peruerfinife. Peruerfitas,tatis,fige.

Peruerfité.S. Peruertir. S.

Berwinke an herbe. Chamædaphne. Vinca.ca.aut Vincaperuinca, Clematis, tidis. Daphnoides, Clematis Acgyptia Peruenche.S. Derufe. Verfo, as, ut Authores verfare. Hor. Co

perufe and reade authours. Delant, or rultican of the countrey, Rufficus . Pn

paifant on payfant.S. Beffle for a moster. Pilus,li. Pilum,li. Piftillum,li.

Tribulum, li. Pilon, H. Deltell of poste. Perna, z.for.ge sk Jambon Palfi Delliferaus, or geltilent. Peftifer,ra,rum . Perniciofus, fa, fum. Vt bellum pestiferum, id est Perniciofum.Cic.

Beltitece. Lues, is. Peftis, is. Peftilétia, Morbus peftilens. Exitialis morbus. Peffe. S. & Atra lues . 2 great,or fore pellilece, morann,ormortalitie.

Deftilence mortall. Atra lues, Morbus eraffice Deftilent,oz pelliferous. Peftifer,ra,rum.Peftiles.

tis.om.ge. Pellilencieux, Cal. Et Pellifere. Meltilentip, Pernicieusement. Cal.

Detent 01 bemañdat in an action. Petens,tis. Petitor.oris. Qui petit & litem intendit. Demandeur. Deticote of wollen clothe. Indufium, Subucula la frem.gerr. Chemifole de laine ou de coton.H.

Peticote that maybens weare in fommer. Parnacides dis foe ge. Theriftrum. Vn cotillond' effe. H. Deticote matter. Indufiarius, rij.m.gen.

Detigreme, petigree, oz geneologie, Stemma, Genealogia, z.foz.ge, Genealogie, S.

Detifbe. Imperuofus,a.um.

Detit. Paruus, a.um. Vide Little.

Betit bapbar. Furunculus, Latrunculus, li. Petit laronglarronneausbrigandereau.S. .

Dette bubary Latrocinifi, i Latrocinatio, onis.f.g. Bette trantour. Proditorculus, Vn traffeau.S. Dettetteafon, Crimen maieftatis imminuta, Ma-

iestas imminuta. Petite trabilon.

Detition. Peritio onis.f.g. Petition,S. Dettrellof an hopfe Auerta, & form.gen. Le poillral

d'm cheual. S. Vide Dewtrell. Deupine. Infanus, a,um. Infenfe.S.

Deuglhe to be. Infanio, is. Eftre infenfé, S.

Co be peupthe, or to Dote. Delirare, defipere. Radoter S.

Beutiheneffe, oz boting. Delirium, Deliratio, Deliramentum,ti.Mentis error.Resuerie,Radotement. Deutifmelle,mabnelle,o; follte. Infania , Infipientia, Aegritudo animi, Valetudo mentis, Mentis

alienatio, Impotentia mentis. Follie, H. Deuter, 03 tynne. Plumbum candidum, Plumbum argentarium Eftain. H. But I thinke Plumbum cincreum, Co be pewter : Stannum, Etnne: @ Plumbum argentarium vel candidum. Fine tin. the next in likenelle to fpluer.

Dewtrer. Stannarius, rij.m.g. Eftaingnier. H. 19emtrell for a horfe. Antela, z. Antilena, z. Auerta, a. Vt fupra. Dettrett.

Dep Vide Det.

P. ANTE. H.

Daryley. Pharifeus, fei.m.g. The Pharifeis were a fecte of Jewes , liuing (as they fepned moze Godiy eftraightly , then o common forte bib. Beade of & Pharifeig in Bath. 5.23.15.16. Luke 5.7.16.18. In Marke.12.2. In John the. 1,6.1 1.12.15.18.22.cha. 30here you thall fee what is fpoken of them and what

Philadelphus, a bing of Egipte furnamen Prolo-

marus whose baughter Bernix was acue in mareage to one Antiochus Theos, the bynge of Siria, albeit Mala fide, for Antiochus habbe a mofe called Laodice (mother to Seleucus Gallinicus, and Antiochus Hierax) whome hee put awar, but what was the ende of this abulterer, any other but mifchiefe and murther, as is im: minent to all advoutry and whorebome ? fo: Seleucus Gallinicus bib flea Bernix his fathers concubrie & her bafterd, and Laudice bid pop= fon Antiochus her hufbande. After that Prolomaus Energeres brother to Bernix, chafeb Gallinicus out of his realine . Chis Philadelphus mas the firfte that erected a librarie in Alexandria,in the whiche were fiftie thoufand bookes, mberem were alfo the flue bookes of Moples, which he caufed to be translated out of Debrew into Greeke, by. Irrit. interpretours,ercellente clarkes hireb for that purpofe.

Dhilafarit or heper of recordes in phighe courtes at Weltminfter. Monophilax. +

Dhilippe a propre name. Philippus,pi.m.ge. Eraf. or fome other pleafauntly bufpoled , mabe thefe berfes of this name.

Phy nota fectoris, lippus malus omnibus horis: Phy malus, & lippus, totus male ergo Philippus. Df this name were biners ; bothe binges and nobles , whereof one was futher to Alexander Magnus of Macedonia. Chis ftory is notable, as well for the witte, promes , and grauttie of the prince, as alfo for his wifebome & feueritie in in beremet.

Philoforher. Philofophus,i.m.g. Philofophe.S.Et Philosophafter, tri.m.g. Ang. We that both conterfapte a phylofopher , oz would bee taken for one. Qui fait du Philosophe. Et Philosophicus, a, u. Dfa philosopper , 02 pertayning to a phylosos pher . Appartenant à philosophe. S. Philosophor, aris. En fluby phylofophie. Philofopher. S.

Bhilosophie. Philosophia, z.f.g. Philosophie.S. 33htlofophteall. Philofophicus, a, um. Cic.

Dhifftion. Medicus, ci.m.g. Medicin. H. Afa: # healer of bileales.*

I De is a philition. Medicinam profitetur, Eft medicus.Il eft medicin.Cord.

- (2 good phillition ought to knowe not onely the Difeale of his pacient, but alfo the complexion. Medico diligenti non folum morbus zgroti, fed etiam natura, valetudo, vel constitutio corporis cognoscenda est. Vnbon medicine doit conquoistre non feulement la maladie du patient, mais auffi la complexion. Cord.
- a Bubet philition bath he ? what philition cures him i Quis medicus illum curat, A quo curatur medico. Quel medicine le penfé. Cord.

Dhyficise. Ars medicinz, Medicina,nz. fæm. gen.

T Doctor of philiche. Medicine doctor, vel doctor med cus. Docteur.ege. Diefognomie, an arte whereby the nature, or Die frofftion of man is knowen. bothe be bobe and countenguice. Philiognomia, z.fc. ge. Ars qua natura hominum ex corpore, vultuque cognof-

Dhoffognomer.Phifiognomon,onis.m.g.Phyfiognomus, mi.m.g. Quià totius corporis filo atque habiru de ingenio cuiulque pronunciat. H. Dhefnomte. Effigies, ei. Imago, nis. Vultus, us. m.

ge.Phifonomie.Palf. Dhrafe. Phrafis, is.f.g. Eft eloquentiz corpus & di-

cendi modus.Cal.

Dinafe , o: plaine exposition of a fence , or texte moptten. Paraphrafis fis fce ge. *

Who Vide 1966.

P. ANTE. L.

D Ichear, or matoche, Ligo, onis, male. gen. V. horau.S. Picq on pique de fer.Pall.

Copiche a purfe . Manticulor,aris . Ex crumena alicuius pecuniam furari, Pecuniam è crumena alicuius furtim furripere. Dicke craftely. Mantifcinor, aris. &

Dichepurle,02 a cutpurle, Manticularius, ij. Zonaritis fector, Crumeniflera nonnullis qui in coferta turba marlupijs manum inijeit, & aut fecat aut inanit. Coupebourfe, compeur de bourfis.H.

Dicher of quarrelles. Difcordiofus. Noiff & quareleux.3. Dichet,or fhief that flentes fmal thinges: Pfichat-

pax, Fur micarius, Fur minutarius. Bud. Zaryto' de petites chofes.S.

Dicherell,oz a little pyke. Luciolus, li. maft. gen. Brocheton.S.

Brefer , ortheues f goe bp into chumbers, making as thoughe they fought fome thing. Diztatil. Vipian Larrons qui montent infques dux thambres faifant femblant de cercher quelque chofe.S.

BRBeffiure. Oxyporum, Oxygarum, Saupieques.H. Dickethafite: Bycophianta, z. Parafitus, timige, Et Sycophantia, z. Intife offence, of quatitie of a pickethanche. Et Parafitor, taris. Sycophantor, aris, Sycophantiflo , as . Is to plage the piches thanke.

Bichtefor fyffie. Tharia. 2.4 Dichle,bipne,or fuche falte lequour mabe to kepe meate in. Muria, Salfugo, vel Salfilago, inis fg

Saulmure. H. Diebleibet is bery ffrong,or bryne that wil beart an egge. Muria dura. Celfo.

Dtekelen henring. Muriaticum halec , Halex conditonca. Hareng fale. H. Vide Pitteb.

Dieture,o: lyuely image of athing . Effigies , Expressa imago, Icon, nis.f.g. Image, ou resemblance &

Dicture brawen with a time. Monogrammus, mi Dicture of beatles . Zographia, 2.4

Copiciare, painte, di to matie a perture. Pin-

P. ANTE. I. gore, Depingere, Expingere. Peindre. S.

T The pourtraict of a picture. Graphis dis, fo.g. Project de peincture.S.

Dictures made in bourbes and fplinges carueb. Anaglypha,orum.n.ge.

T The ference of making pictures , 02 painting. Graphice.ces.foe.g. Pictura,rz.foem.ge.L'art de beinclure.S.

Dictures or images attached on plate with bices to take of a on at pleafure. Emblemata,tu. n.g.

T 2 maker of pictures, or painter. Pictor, oris,m. ge.Plin.PeinCtre.S.

Dre bride. Citta, z. Pica, z.f.g. Whole Epitheron is Garrula, Loquax. as 3 chattering pre. Garrula pica.

Dre.02 paftie. Artocrea. x.f.g. Paffé. H. Vide pafty. Diece,oz a mozfel cut fro fome thing. Segmen, nis. Segmentum, ti.n.g. Piece au morceau qu'on à coupé de quelque chofe.S.

(3 little piece, or morfell of any thing what ever tt be. Fruftu,ri. Fruftulu,li. n.g. Vne petite piece et morceau de quelque chose que ce soit.S.

Diece of any thing broken, Fragmen, nis, Fragmetum,ti.n.g. V n piece de quelque chose rombue.S.

Diece meate, 02 by pieces. Fruftillatim, Articulatim, Assulatim, Concise, Frustratim, Particulatim. Membratim. En pieces ete morceanx . ou par pieces.S. Diece of a frome. Scrupus, pi.m.ge.

Diece of a tree bodge cutte of, 02 of tomber. Truncus.ci.m.g.

Diece of golde, Aureus, ci.m.o. Plin. Diece of Immen cloth. Linteolum, li.n.ge. Petie dra-

peausou drapelet.S. Diece,02 gobber. Fruftű, ti. Fruftillű.li.vel fruftu-

lum,li.diminut.Ang. 3 little piece oz gobbet. Diece of fine trieb golbe. Palacra, cræ.fæ.ge. It is called a maffe of golde. Vne maffe d'or. S.

Diecelp,o; in pieces. Concife. Fruftatim. Vide Diecemente.

Diele to fet bread into the ouen with. Pala, la. Infurnibulum, Instrumentum quo pistor furno panem immittit. Pale. H. Et Patella. la. foe. o. Paelle à mettre le pain au four.S.

Dien lyke a chicken, crane, o: fawcon. Pipio, is, iui. Piculer,ou pieler. S.& Pipiones, 15ee they that bo piep, fome call them piatons.

Diers,or nobles of the realme, Magiftanes , Purpurati. Vide Damces.

Pigeon,or a bouc. Colubus, bi.m.g. Pigeonoucoulon. I Z ponge pigeon. Pullus colubinus, Colubulus, li. Pipio, onis.m.g . Pigeonneau, ou vn ieune pigeon. Digeon houfe. Columbarium, rij. & Columbaria.

z.toz.g. Pigeonnier, on columbier, S. Digeons egge, Quum columbinum, Quef de pireon.

Digeous bunge. Columbare ftercus, Columbinu ftercus. Fiente de pigeon.S. Dinge that fucketh, or a fucking pigge . Porquins

fine porcellus fibrumus, Lactens Porcelet tettant. coclion de laift,He

Prage werneb. Nefrens,dis. com. gen. Quafi qui frendere fabam nondum poffit. Cochon, porcelet. H. Dete,a fpihe. Lupus,pi. Variolus,li. Lucius,cij.m. gen. Brochet.S.

Diked head , whiche is fharpe about lyke a fuger lofe. Argutum caput. Vide Dead.

Dible,01 bapne,02 falte water mabe. Muria, 2. Muries,ei. Aqua falfa. Saulmure. S. Salfugo, vel Salfilago. Saumure. Vide Dichle.

Dible.01 fauce fpiced. Conditura.z. Condimentum.ti.n.g.Saulfe.confiture.S.

Dybled,02 bayned Muriaticus,a,um. Qui à efté long temps en la faulmure.S.

Bilche for a fabble. Inftratum,ti.n.g. +

Bilcharde felhe loke a hering. Gerres,ris, Halecula,læ.foe.ge.Sardine.Palf.*

Dele of clothes, or other thenges. Strues, Moles. lis.fce.ge.V ne pile de draps,ou d'autres choses.S.

Dyle dapuen into the grounde for a bardge, Sublica, z.fce.ge. Et Sublicium, cij.neut.gen. Pien, on Pilotis S:

Dile of woodbe. Strues, is.f.g. Lignier, me pile de bois. Dile,or pappe in the fundament , a Difeale called alfo the Emorrottes. Hamorrhois,idis,for.ge. Hemorrhoides.H.

Bilgryme. Peregrinus,ni, Viator, oris. Peregrinator, toris, m.g. Pellerin, Palf.

Pilgrimage. Peregrinatio, onis.fc. g. Et Peregre. on pelarimage.

Dilgrimage to go. Peregre vado. Peregrinor, aris. To go on a boyage. V oyager.S.

Dille medicinable. Cancris, is. * Catapotium, tij. Pilula, z.foe.ge. Pillule, H.

Dill, or to walle and sporte all. Populare, vel Populari, Depopulari, Perpopulari, Spoliare, Despoliare, Diripere, Depeculari, Pecularum fa-.cere, Przdam facere, Przdari, Expopulari, Suppilare, Compilare. Deprædari. Gafter er piller tout , & faire degaft.S.

Bille in: to barke trees. Decorticare, Glubere, De glubere.Ofter l'escorle.S.

(20) hiche hath bene pylled or fpoyled Compilatus, Spoliatus, Expilatus, ta, tum. Populatus, ta, tum. Qui à efté pillé. S.

Biller. Columna,næ. Domiporta,æ. Pila,æ. Stela, la.foe.ge.Vn pillier.S.Et Columnatus, a,um. Garni de piliers.S. Barnifhed og fet wieh pyllers. Et columnium,ij. Pplace fet about with villers. Pyller by piller. Pilatim. Vitru.

Biller, poller, oz a fpopler . Expilator , Spoliator. Direptor, Prædator, Populator, Depeculator, toris.maf.ge.Pilleur.S.

Diller, robber, 02 pyrate on the fea. Prædo, nis. Pirata,ta.m.ge.Pilleur & escumeur de mer.S.

Dillery and rapine. Rapacitas, Raptio, Direptio. Spoliatio onis.f.g. Pillerie et rauiffement S.

Billers, or polles fet without, to fullerne a france : 12 houle. Antes, tium plur.m.g.

Pilling, or polleng: Compilatio, Expilatio, onis. foe.ge.Pillement.S.

Pillogy.

3311020. Colliftrigium, gij. Columbar, aris. neut.g. Numeliz verfatiles. Le pilori. S. Vide Beproche ovenir, ac. Et Catamidio, as. Ang. To fet on the ppllosp. Et Numellis publicis infertus. Bud. Mis an villory. S. fet on the pillozy.

Set bu on o priorp. Numellis versatilibus collo inserto à carnifice conspicue in foro venalium rotatus, Numellis à carnifice infertus & versarus Numellis publicis insertus. Mis on tourné au pillors.S.

T Setting on the pollogo . Traductio ftigmatica. Piloriement S.

Pplor unighte,a terme of reproche to an infamed perfo, Stiematicus, & Stigmofus. Flatré, diffamé. Dillowe. Puluinar, ris. Puluinus, ni. Puluillus, Puluingrium.rii.n.g.Oreillir.orillier.H.

Dilot or marifer of a thippe. Nauclerus, Naucularius, Nauarchus, Nauiculator, quem vocant Patronum nauis , Magister nauis. Pilot, ou pilote & patron d'vne nauire.H.

Dimpernell an berbe. Bipenella, z. Pampinella, z. Pampinula, 2. Teucrium, it.n.g. Pimpernelle. S. Bincers. Volfella, fiue vulfella, læ.f.g. Forceps, pis.

foe.g.&.m.g.vel dubij.gen.Pinces on pincettes.S. Dincers to Dawe teethe with Forfex, cis. foe. gen.

Odontagra, Dentiducum, Dentarpaga, gz.f.ge. Pincette on tenaile pour tirer vne dent.H.

Dinche, 02 to nuppe. Summis digitis comprimeres vel premere. Pincer. S.

Minche, Vellico, as. Idem.

Dinche peny,os anpppe crufte. Parcus, Auarus, Restrictus, Tenax, cis. Chiche.S. Et homo fordidus. Idem. Vn pincemaille. S.

Dine apple, Coccalus, li. Nux pinea, Strobilus, li. Cybeles pomum. Pomme de pin. H.

Dine apple tree. Conus per metaph . Pinea, z. Pinus.ni.m.z.Vn pin.S. and the female pone apple tree. Conois, dis. Et Pinafter, ri.m.g. The wpide ppne tree. I'n pin fauuage. S. Pinetum, ti.neut.gen. The plane where pene apple trees growe, or place planted with prnes. Vn lieu plantide pins.S Et Pincus,a,um. Df a prne apple tree. Qui eff depin.S.

(3 kinde of wylbe pyne tree. Scrobulus.li.maf.g. Vne forte de pin fannage.S.

Dine apple Bernell. Nucleus pineus . Le novau de la pomme de pin.H.

Dine, or to languifhe aware. Languere, Oblanguere, Languescere, Oblanguescere. Languir.S. Dinnacle, l'innaculum, li.n.g. V n pinnacle. S.

Minne, Acicula. .. Spinula. la f.ge. Elbinole. S. Dencafe to putte pennes in. Acicularium, rij. Spinularium rij.n.ge. Espinglier à mettre les espingles

dedans.S. Dinns buffe, Peripfematis, Pfegmatis, & Puluis

feriptorius. Minne of a haike, or beame. Trabalis clauus. Denne of Tuger, or mondbe, whereinith momen

trymme their heares Calamiftrum, tri, Difcerniculu, li Discriminale, lis.n.g.vide frilling iro Pynne a house bnder the gradfpte. Subftruo.is.xi. Drnne of tymber. Affer, eris. Impago, ginis. * Impages, Clauus ligneus. Chenille. S.

Denne cattle. Includo,is.

Donner . or a nounder of cattell. Inclufor ris. m.d. Dunner that maketh ponnes. Acicularius, Spinularius.m.g. Elbinolier qui fait les elbinoles.S.

Dinnage of cattel, 02 powndage. Inclusio, onis.f.g. Dynning of houses, Substructio, onis, f.g.

19ppnion of a fowle. Armus, mi. Pennula, 2. 4 Printen of a thoulder of a beafte. Ala. x.f.g.

Dennioned, Armatus,a.um. Penulatus,a.um. * 1Dynfon, 02 a fhoe, Calceamen, inis, Calceamentu, ti, Calcearium, rij. n.g. Caffignon, ou foulier. Palf.

19pnte meafure, the eight part of a gallon, Cheopina,næ.f.g. Bud. Chopine. Et Pinta, tæ.f. g. Pinte Diony, herbe, Pzonia, z. Pionia, z. Ideus dactilus.

Piusine.bencene.S.

Done. Calamus, mi. Tibia, z. Fistula, lz. fce. ge. Vne fleute.S. Fiftula, Is the generall latine for ange thing that is hollowe, e of the Chape of a pipe, 02 whereof a pope may be made, as an Dote Graw or other frame.or reebe.ec. vt Virgil.

Est mihi disparibus septem compacta cicutis, Fiftula : Damortas dono mihi qua dedit olim. Et dixit moriene : te nunc habet ifta secudum.

Mith feuen bnequalt fpaces 4 a pype thats toyned haue, 20 hiche whilom for a gifte to me

mp frende Dameras gaue, Ind Diena farde : th'art fecond nome

this proe could ever have. Depe called a recorder Syrinx.4

Dope of a condurte. Canalis, is. Fiftula, a. Salientes.tum.plur.Tubus.bi.Tubulus.li.m.gc. Tuyan de fontaine.S Et Canaliculus, li. vel la, z. dimin. Ang. 3 little pype of aconouite.

19 one a neffell fo catleb. Cadus dimer Cacque. S. Diper. Auleres, tis. Fistulator, toris masc.gene. Pn

fleuteur.S.

Diping.Fistulario,onisifg. Diping or pieping of byrbes or femies. Pipilatus, is. Et Pipio, is jui. Is to pppe as chyckens, pog cranes and other fowles boo. Vide piene.

Dippe,a bifeale among chickens and fowles . Pituita, z.fce.gc. La pepie.H.

19innen nutte. Calla nux.

Dippine. Malum curtupendulum. Capendu. S. Dipple ftone, Calculus, li. Vinbilicus, ci.m.ge. Gra-

uois Granelle.S. Dernte rouer or robber on the feas. Pirara tz. m.

ge.Przdo,donis.m.g.Pirate.S.

Diracy, or piaciple of a priate. Piratica, cz. fc.gc. L' art d' escumeur de mer.S.

O Dla printe of robber of the fea. Piraticus, cast Curn D' element de mer. S.

Dirmpehe. Galerus,ri: Galerum,ri.n.g. + Wifmter,ante, peinot. Myrmerium, ij. Salpiga, 2. .. Sepes, dis Salpiga, Is not the commen pulmier. Formica,cz.for.gc.Fourmi.S.Er Formicinus,na, nun.

num. Di a pilimier D' yn fourmi. Et Formicolus, fa,fum. full of pilmiets Plein de fourmis,S. Formicarium,ii. Formicetum,ti. 2 pifmter hell.

P. ANTE. I.

Diffe. Lorium, ip Vring, z. Vrine, piffat H. Biffe. Reddere vrinam , Meio, is, Mingo, is, xi. Edere vrinam, Fundere vrinam, Humorem redderc. Piffer, S. Micturio, is. Ang. To haue belire to polle.

T Co caufe to mile . Vrinam concitare, vel ciere

vel pellere, Feire piffer S. 10: Monotte Lalanum, ni. Matella, z. Matula, z. Sca-phium, i. Trulla, J. z. e. g. Por a piffer. Et Matellio, onis, diminut. inde, Ang. 2 little pillepotte.

Diffing place. Olesum,ti. * Duche.Pix.cis.for.g.De la poix.S.

Bitche of an olde flippe , whiche beinge eftlones mingleb.og tempered with falte and ware, is of

moze effecte then newe. Zopilla, pilla.f.g. Ditche tree. Apinus, ni. Picea, z. f.g. Pinaffe.S. Ditched, og Dieffed with pitche. Picatus, a, u. Poiffé,

endmich de poix.S. C Meffellen vitchen within, Picata dolia. Faiffeanx

Vin qui fent la poix.S. Ditche, oz to arave, oz Dzelle with pitche. Pico, cas.

Oppico.cas. Poiffer. S. Ditchie, or of pitche. Piceus, a, um. Qui eff de poix. S. Ditche of a hell. Cliuus, ui. Cliuum, ui.n.ge. La def-

cente d' vne montaigne S. Ditche nertes. Tendere retia, vel plagas . Tendre

les filets. S. Ditche a pauilion, or tente. Tendo, dis . Adplicare

Ditcheforke. Merga, z. Furca qua frugum manipuli cleuantur Jauelier. H.

Dirther, potte, to carie water in Lagena, z. Mancisterna. * Vrccolus, li. Vrceus, i. Vrna, 2. Hydria; z.f.g. Cruche a porter eaue. S. Et Laguncula, T. Vrnula, z, diminut. Ang. 3 little or fmall pitcher. Patite cruche S.

Dithe of a tree. Matrix, cis . Medulla arboris . La moelle.H.

Ditie . Mifericordia, z. Miferatio, onis. Pietas, is. Commiferatio onis.fce.ge.Pitie & compassion qu' on ha de la mifere d'aucun.S. Dne of the fpirituali graces whiche is the reuerenbe loue , and butis full honour to Bob,and the charttable, fincere, true minde and zenle towardes our Chaiftian baother.

T Co moue one to pttle. Animum alicuius ad mifericordiam adducere, vel reducere, Commouere miserationem, Miserseprdiam alicui commouere. Elmounoir aucun à picié. S.

Ditte, pa to haue copaffion. Milerior, eris. Refpicio, cis, Miscricordiam capere, Miscrere, Miscrari, Commiferari, Miferefeere alicuius. Auoir pitie compaffion d'aucun.S. Mileret, bat. It both pps tte. Cum genit.vt Miferet me tui.

Ditied to be, og inhich moueth pity, og is mifera -

ble.Miferadus,a.u. Miferabilis,de.Qui ofmene à pisié miferable.S. cultos 1 gazava 1 al anti a 1 1 Bittfull Pius, a.um. Mifericors, dis. Clemens, tis. Orciba vitié d'ancan. 31

Dietfull men.Milerator,oris. 4. 5. 3. ... Jite 1. Mifericorditer. Pic. Mifericordisement. Pittious.Miler,ra, tum.Pitieur.S.

Ditte, Putcus,i. Fouca, Foffa, Scrobs, bis. Dub. ge. Vne folle'S.Putcalis.c.Pucanus.a. 6. Of a mitte. D' vne foffe.S.

Dette, 02 feller made in the grounde to kepe corne bery long in Sirrus, ri.vel Syrus, ri.m.g. Part foffe à tenir froument. Cal.

Ditte where potters clape is biggeb. Argillerum, ti.neut.gen.*

Ditte where fande is habbe. Arenarium:ii.n.g. & Betfall. Decipula, z. Tendicula, z. Decipulum, li. n.g. Vn srebuchis.H.

P. ANTE. L. Service

D Lacardes. Codicilli, orum. Dimilloria literaiPlaquars S. Si of could Blacarde to graunte, as tobere the hrud Di=

frenfeth with his lawcs. Solvere legists. Diacarde,o: breaft plate. Thorax, cis. Thorax ferreuss Pectorale Varr. Armure de la possissime. H. Diace. Locus, ci. plurgl. Hij loci, vel hace loca; nom.

Herhroclitum. Lieu S. Et Localus ili.daninut. Ang. 3 little place. Petit lieu.S. Titigina.

Diace almofte environmed with water on enetie fpbe. Peninfula, læ.fce.ge. Valieu emironné d'eaue prelque de touscoftez.S: Diace by a barne, where they lave their garmetes.

Apodyterium ii Spoliatorium ritu quitt Dlace by place, 02 by euety place. Regionatim."

Dlace for the affembly of marchatites. Areaefig. Blace for been. Apiarium, rii.n.g. Le tien de monfches a miel S.

Diace in a campe, where the pautitions of the chief captagne be probteb . Principia , orum . Vide Diber of.ec.

Diace neglected of bnorcupied. Locus abfoletus. Diace of affemble, as of connocation or partiamer. Comitium, ij.n.ge. 2 place in Bome where the people affembled to confulte . Vn lieu a Rome ou s'affembloit le peuple pour confulter.S.

Dlace of beholding,or tooking about. Spectaculu, li.n.g.Liu.

Diace of comfort,or fuertie. Receptaculum.li.n g. Diace of Deuotion, or meditation to God . Delubrum religiosum. Cic. Pu lieu au quel on ha grande denotion.S.

Blace of executio. Capitalis locus, Carnificina, z.f. g. Le lieu ou les malfaicteures font execute 7 par iuffice. Blace of herhening, or for to heare. Auditorium, inn.g. Le lien ou on oit S.

Blace, o; feate of judgement. Tribunal, lis.neur.ge. Siere indicial.S.

Diace of pleasure, or folace . Voluptarius locus, Ιį

Amena orum neut gen.

Diace of receipt-Receptaculum, lin.g. Le lien ou on recire anelone chole.S.

Diace of refuge or fuccour . whiche map be called the puttile ged place, where abtured perfores abibe. Perfugium, gli. Profugium, i.Receptaculum, li. Refugium, gij. Lion de refuge en temps d'adnerfite, refuge.S.

Bleez of selle and quietnes. Tranquillus locus. Le lieu ou on eli à recov.S.

Marc of fuccour. Refugium, ij.n.g. Vide fupra.

Blace onein fin momen, Gynzcomites.

Place, or fleade, or rowme. Vicis, vicem, ce, ces, cibus £g. Au lien.S. Vices gerere. Co be in , 02 to occupie an others roume.

Blace, feate, orthrone of effate. Solium, ii, neut.ge. Siege royal.S ...

Blace fet againft the funne. Apricus locus. Vlpian. Lien exposé ou foleil.S. Blace fet with pillers. Circumcolumnium.ni i.n.g.

Diace to kepe beaftes,birdes , felhe, og fowles in. Viunrium, i.n.g. Plin.

Place to hepe , or preferue fpices and medicines. Narmetium, ijn.g. Mart.

Diace to litte in for recreation, clotte behinde, and open befout.Præftega,æ.f.g.Plaut.

Blace to fuppe in. Conaculum, lineut.gen. Le lien en en foutoit.S.

13 lace to malke in Ambulacrum, cri. Deambulatorium.rii.Pourmemir.S.

Bisces buber the grounde. Hypogea,orum.neu.g. Lieux foubs verre.S.

Blace where ther burned dead bodies. Buftumeti. n.g.Le lien en l'on brufloit les morts, Cal.

Water where houfes runne for wagers . Catadromus.mi.m.g.Tranquil.

Blace wherein be Emages of Gobs. Delubrum. bring. Plin.

Dlace wherein water is call. Aquaricola, cola.*

Diace where twoo ffreames mecte. Confluens eis. m.g.V n conflant on deux rinières s'affemblent.S.

@ 3 place ordeined , or appointed for fingers, or minitrelles to finge in. Odeumidei.n.gen. Lieu deputé aux chantres, ou manestriers pour chanter. Cal. Dlace where menique in commune . Conobium, 1].n.g.Lieu ou on vit en commun. Cal.

Diace where Micromancie is crercifeb . Pfychomantium, tij.n.g. Cic.

Place where recordes,or waytings be larde, Gramatophylarium, i neut.gen . Le lieu on on varde les lettres, ou registres publiques, le trefor des chartres.

Diace whereunto no bride mar come. Aornos.* Dlace where three wares mete. Triuium,ij. n. gen.

V'n lieu auquel fe rendent & rencontrent erois rues. S. C A place to fette ponge plantes in, a nourlery. Seminaritum, rij.n.g. Vne bardiere, on pepinerie S.

@ # place in the house, where feates , or fourmes are orderly disposed on every fibe. Sellaria, z. f. g. Vn lieu en la maifon ou font fieges arrangez de touts coftez.S.

Mace, or to put in fome place . Loco, as. Ponomis. Conftituo,is. Mettre en quelque lieu. S.

P. ANTE. L.

Diaces broken, where one can neither goo by noz Detune. Abrupta loca, Abscilla loca, Prarupta loca. Lieux derompuz , ou en ne peule monter, me defcendre.S.

Blaces couered with tentes. Velaria, orum.n. gen. Lieux conners de tentes S.

Diaces for affembly of the commen people, or cominaltie. Popularia rium.n.g. Suet.

Blaces for gentlemen , and gentlewomen to behotbe fotemme fightes . Equeftria, Orcheftra.z. form.gen.Cic.

Places where the wyndes blowe of enery lyde. Conflages, Lieux ou les vens ventent de tous coftez.S

F Darke places. Obfica tenebris loca. Lienx pleins de renebres.S.

TDate places.Loci fitientes, Sitieulofa loca. Liene fells.S.

Mounte viaces. Fragola loca , Confragola loca.& afpera, Lieux afbres, S. T Lowe places, and full of femies Demilla.& Pa-

lustria loca. Lienx bas, es pleins de marescares. Sa Dlaces where many reuers do flowe. Confluges.

Loca funt, in quibus riui diuerfi defluunt. Cali Blanue,or velltilence: Peftilentia, 2. Peffis,is,for.o.

La peffe,ou peffilence.S. Peftemortelle. 3:

To barng the plague. Pellilentiam afferre. Amener la neffe.S.

T Co engendze the plague . Peftilentiam facere. Envendrer la pefte.S.

T Che plague is gone, and is ceaffed. Abije peftilentia. La peft s'en eft allée, et eft ceffée. S.

Diagued, or whiche bath the plague . Correptus polto. Peftiferé, qui ha la pefte. S.

19Thre. Ludus, di. Ludierum, eri. Luffis, us th. ge. Iew. Lullabundus,a,um. Full of playe, Plein de ite.S. Lufolius,ajum. Derteining to plage. Appartenent

Tt is but a playe , and fpezte to learne thofe thinges. Ludus eft illa perdifcere. Cen'eft que ien er esbat d'appréndre cela.S.

T Co trouble the plays. Ludum dirumpere. Tron-

Co make common playes, or games. Ludos facere, Exhibere fpectaculii. Faire des itux publiques.

Dlave,on game at bice,on tables Aftragalie,li.f.g. Et Canis signu ludi talaris est quod vnicu plicti continet, ideof; danofu. 3 call at Dice lefting alf.

Wo plave at euen o: obbe. Ludere par impar. Iouer a pair bu non SE

To playe at balle,og tennis. Ludere pila palmatia. Ioner ala panime.S. Co plage to one. Alludere. Se louer à quelqu' vn.S.

Co playe a crafty pageaunt Facere technam. @ 3 playe called riffelinge . Pliftobolinda . Poll.

Plus de poinct.H. @ 3 play called braughtes. Scruporum duodecim lufus. Leu ieu aux dames.H.

T 3 plag called cheftes . Scruporfi . latrunculoru latronumue lufus .. Le seu des efchez . S. vt Mart. Infidioforum fi ludis bella latronum,

Gemmeus iste tibi miles & hostis erit.

2nd if thou play the fubtile game Da mariphe fporte of cheffe.

This fhining knight both frende to thee. 20nd foe will him profeffe.

AT Co niave at cheftes. Laterunculis fine latrunculis ludere, Prælia latronú ludere. Joner aux eschets. 39 lave catten carnes. Charrula luforia Jen acartes. Maye called chen, or obbe, Par impar, Suct . Vne fort de ieu au' on dit Par ou non.S. vt Horat.

Ludere par impar, equitare in arundine longa. Co plane at euen and odde, a tyde bpon a rodde. (1 1) tape called hume the fore . Afcoliafmus, Em-

pufæ ludus.H (3 plage called fon and mon . Dieleyftinda.H. Diape a parte in a comeby. Agere fabulam, Cic. 191ap at Dice, or tables. Aftragalizo, as. Joner au dez.

T De hathe gotten be leaue to plage . Imperrauit nobis ludendi veniam . Ludi copiam nobis exorauit, Ille nobis impetrauit remissionem. Il nous à faict donner congé de iouer.

W Twell playe againft thee. Respondebo tibi in hoc certamine. Hoc in ludo me tibi audacter opponam, Non dubito inire tecum hoc certamen, Paratus fum in arenam tecum descendere. Ie ioueray contre toy S.

T Co playe in earnest Ludere ferio. Juner pour bon. T Co playe briber corbe. Infra tranfennam ludere. Iouer faubzlacorde.S.

Diape often Lufito as. Joner fouvent, Cal. . Blage on an inffrument. Cano, is. Pramoderor, a-

ris.Pulfo,as.Cic. Iouerd'instrument. S. Diap on the harpe. Canere fidibus. Jouer de la harpe.

Diage the hope. Adole Centurio is Laberius. Diape the cockenep. Delicias facere. Plaut.

I I haue begonne the plape. Prior calculum promoui.I' ay commencé le ieu.S.

T Coentre into play. Pila excipere. Entrer en ieu.S Diare in fuost, Intra rubrica ludere, Ioner en ien,S. Diage the Donkerbe. Debacchor, aris. Terent,

(30 ilt thou plane at tennis ? Vis mecum certare pila? Vis palmaria pila mecum ludere? Placetne pila mihi colludere? Vifne pila colludere? veuls tu iouer a la paulme ? S.

@ Jam fo werp with playing at tennis, that I ca fearce fetch mp breath. Ludo pile ita fum farigatus, vt totus anhele, vt toto anhelem pulmone, vt prorfus anhelus fim. Ie fuis fi las de ioner a la paulme, que ie ne puis auoir mon haleineiS.

ffor what will pe plage ? Quanti vultis ludere? Quanti vultis certare? Quodnam victoribus erit præmium? Quæ præmia feret victor? Que vouley vous iouer.S.

I for howe muche thall wee plage ? Quanti ludemus? Pour combien iourons nous? Dlage the frendes parte. Agere amicum. Plin. Faire en hon ami S.

Dlape the foole, or to trifle. Ineptio, is. Bauer. S.

Plape the berdes ma,ou to bo the butte of a herdes man. Bubulcitor aris, Faire officier bounier, Cal.

Dlave the man. Pergere in virum. Plaut. (19 lave the man, have a good hart. Perge in virit.

Monfire toy vaillant, enhandis toy. S.

Blave the trannt. Szujo.is.Liu. Plave the wanton, Delicias facere, Plaut.

Plape together. Colludo, is. Se ioner ensemble, Cal.

Plage bpon an inftrument fwetelp. Meditor,ris.

Blave fellowe. Collufor, ris, m.g. Qui fe ione quec yn

Dlaper.Lufor,ris.m.g. Ioneur.S.

Dlaper with puppers. Ludio, onis. Ludius, ii.m.ge. Ioneur de souplesses. Cal.

Blaver of commodies, tragebies, and enterludes . Scenicus Actor Comædiz Comædus.di.Tragordus, di. Planipes, dis. Histrio, onis. m.g. Ioueur de comedies, tragedies, et de farces. S.

Plager of a papce, on mattler of fence . Ludio gladiatorius.

Diager on a flute,o; lyke inftrument. Mefochorus, ri. Aufædus, di.m.g. Ioneur de fleute. S.

Diaper with both bandes, Ambidexter, Qui zoue prompte laua, ac dextra vtitur. Cal. Diarers apparell,oz coates. Veffes perfonate.

Dworde plapers. Buffuarij, Gladiatores. Ioneurs d'elbie.S.

Players of playes,o; interlubes. Mimorum actores. Ioneurs de farces. S.

Players of liegierdemaine, Jugglers. Ventilatores, Præftigiatores. Ioneurs de paffe paffe.S.

Playes exercifed nabed . Gymnici ludi, dicti funt, in quibus fe nudi & vncti exercebant palæftritæ. Dlayes erercifed bpon fcaffoldes. Amphitheatrales ludi. Plin:

Playes for yonge men. Iuuenilia, ilium.n.g. Erant ludi, qui pro salute iuuenum celebrabantur. Cal. Dlapes publique , whiche are mabe for pallyme,

and for the recreation of the people. Ludi, orum . mal gen. Cic. Ieux publiques qui fe faifoyent pour l' esbatement, recreation du penple.

Diaraht or wirnkle. Ruga, z.f.g. Plis.S. Rozofus, a,um. Laciniolus, a,um. Plein de plis. S.

Dlaightes of garments, or robes. Rugz veftium, Sinus aut lacinia Strize Plis de robbes. S.

(3 garment, whiche hath plaichtes . Laciniata uestis, Striata præcinctura, Vestis striatim præçincta. Habillement qui ha des plis. S.

3 garment plaighted. Laciniata veftis, Collecta in finus, Striara, V ne robbe pliffee.S.

Playghte,o: to folde. Plico,as. Complico,as. Deflectoris. Inflectoris. Torqueores. Flectoris. Plier.

Plaighting, of folding, Flexus, us. Flexura, 2. Inflexio, onis. Deflexus, us. m.g. Pliement. S. Dlaying, or full of playe. Ludibundus, a.um. Ioco-

fus,a,um.Plein de ieu.\$. Dlaging place,og fcauffold, where enterludes and

games be made. Scena, z.f.g. Vn efcauffault.S.

Ij ij

Dlace of receipt-Receptaculum, line Te lien ou on recire anekyte chofe.S.

Diace of refuge on fuccour, whiche may be called the parutleged place, where abtured perfones abibe. Perfugium, gli. Profugium, it. Receptaculum,li.Refugium,gij. Lieu de refuge en temps d'adnerfite refuge.S.

Bleet of seile and quietnes. Tranquillus locus. Le lien on on est à recor. S.

Blace of fuccetir. Refugium, ij.n.g. Vide fupra. Blace onelp for women. Gynzcomites.

Dlace, or frea be, or rowme. Vicis, vicem, ce, ces, cibus £g. Au lieu.S. Vices gerere. Co be in , or to occupie an others roume. Diace,feate,orthione of effate. Solium, ij. neut. ge.

Siege royal.S ... Blace fet againft the funne. Apricus locus, Vlpian.

Lien expose on foleil.S.

Blace fet with pillers. Circumcolumnium.nij.n.g. Diace to kepe bealles,birdes , fylhe, og fowles in. Viurium i in g. Plin.

Blace to kepe , or preferue fpices and medicines. Narmecium in a.Mart.

Dlace to fitte in for recreation, cloffe behinge, and open befout. Præftega, z.f.g. Plaut.

Blace to fuppe in. Conaculum, li neut.gen. Le lien en en foutoit.S. Diace to walke in Ambulacrum, cri, Deambulato-

rium,rij.Pourmenois.S. Blaces biber the grounde. Hypogea orum.neu.g.

Liens foubsterre.S.

Place where they burned bead bodics. Buffum.ti. n.g. Le tien ou l'on brufloit les mores Cal. Mace where houses runne for wagers. Catadro-

mus,mi.m.g.Tranquil.

Diace wherein be Images of Gods. Delubrum, bri.n.g. Plin.

Blace wherein water is call. Aquaricola,colz.* Diace where twoo ffreames mecre. Confluens, cis. m.g.V m conflant on deux rivières s'affemblent.S.

@ 3 place oadeined, oa appointed for lingers, oa minftrelles to finge in. Odeum,dei.n.gen. Lieu deputé aux chantres, ou manestriers pour chanter. Cal. Place where men true in commune . Conobium. il.n.g.Lieu cu on vit en commun. Cal.

Place where Micromancie is crercifed . Pfychomantium,tij.n.g.Cic.

Place where recordes, or wrytings be laybe. Gramatophylatium, i neut.gen. Le lieu on on garde les lettres, ou registres publiques, le treser des chartres. Diace whereunto no byide may come. Aornos.*

Diace where three waves mete. Triuium,ij. n. gen. Vn lieu auquel fe rendent & rencontrent trois rues, S.

I 3 place to fette gonge plantes in, a nourferp. Seminarium, rij.n.g. Vne bardiere, on pepinerie.S. I # place in the house, where feates , or fourmes

are orderly disposed on enery fibe. Sellaria, z. f. g.Vn lieu en la maifon ou font fieges arrangez de touts coftez.S.

Blace, or to put in fome place . Loco, as. Pono, nis, Conftituo,is. Mettre en quelque lieu.S.

Diaces broken where one can neither and bu nor Demne. Abrupta loca, Abscilla loca, Prarupta loca. Lieux derompuz, ou en ne peuls monter, me defcendre.S.

19 laces couered with tentes. Velaria, orum.n. gen. Lieux conners de tentes S.

Places for allembly of the commen people, or cominaltie. Popularia tium.n.e. Suet.

Blaces for gentlemen , and gentlewomen to be holbe folemne Mahtes. Equeftria, Orcheftra.z. form.gen.Cic.

Diaces where the wyndes blowe of enery fode. Conflages. Lieux ou les vens ventent de tous coffer S

F Darke places. Obica tenebris loca. Lienx pleins de renebres.S. @ Dzie places.Loci fitientes, Siticulofa loca. Liene

fells.S. Moughe places. Fragola loca, Confragola lo-

ca.& afpera. Lieux afbres S. (Lowe places, and full of femtes: Demilla, & Palustria loca. Lieux bas, et pleins de marescages. S.

Dlaces where many ryuers do flowe. Confluges. Loca funt, in quibus riui diuerfi defluunt. Cal. Plague,or wellilence. Peftilentia. . Peftis is for of

La peste, ou pestilence.S. ff 3 beably plague,or pellilence. Peftis capitalis,

Peftemortelle.S. To bigng the plague, Peftilehtiam afferre. Amener la peffe.S.

T Co engendre the plague . Peftilentism facere. Enzendrer la peste.S.

The plague is gone, and is ceaffed. Abije peftilentia. La peft s'en eft allée, et eft ceffée. S.

Diagued, or whiche hath the plague . Correptus peste. Pestiferé, qui ha la peste. S.

19Tape. Ludus, di. Ludicrum, eri. Luffis, us Aft. ge. Iew. Ludibundus,a.um. Pull of plage, Pleni de ien.S. Lufotius, ajum. Derteining to plage. Appartenant à ieu.S.

@ It is but a place , and fperte to learne those thinges. Ludus eft illa perdifcere. Cen'eft que ien er esbat d'apprendre cela.S.

To trouble the plays. Ludum dirumpere. Tron-

& Co make common playes, or games, Ludos facere. Exhibere spectaculu. Faire des itux publiques. Diave.or came at Dice,or tables: Aftragalie,li.f.g. Et Canis fignu ludi talaris est quod vnich plichu continet, ideog; danofu. A call at Dice lefing all.

T Co playe at euen,o: obde. Ludere par impar. louer a pair bu non S217 Toplage at balk,ot tennis. Ludere pila palma-

tia. lower a la pekime.S. To plage to one. Alludere Se ioner'a quelqu' m.S.

Co playe à crafty pageaunt, Facere technam. a plage called riffelinge . Pliftobolinda . Poll. Plus de poinct.H.

E 3 play called braughtes. Scruporum duodecim

lufus. Leu ieu aux dames.H.

at 3 plap called theftes . Scruporfi . latrunculoru latronumue lufus., Le ieu des efihez. S.vt Mart, Infidioforum fi ludis bella latronum,

P. ANTE. L.

Gemmeus iste tibi miles & hostis erit. 20nd if thou play the fubrile game

Da warloke fporte of cheffe. This thining knight both frende to thee.

Ind foe will him profeffe. AT Co plape at cheftes. Laterunculis fine latruncu-

lis ludere. Prælia latronú ludere. Joner aux elibets. Diave catten carnes. Chartula luforia Jeu acartes. Dlave called eden, 02 obbe. Par impar, Suet . Vne fort de ieu qu'on dit Par ou non.S. vt Horat.

Ludere par impar, equitare in arundine longa. Co plage at guen and obbe, a rybe bpon a robbe.

(1 Dlape called hunte the fore . Afcoliafmus, Empufæ ludus H. of 3 place called fon and mon . Dielevffinda. H.

Stave a parte in a comeby. Agere fabulam. Cic. Diap at Dice, 02 tables. Aftragalizo, as. Iouer au dez. (be hathe gotten be leaue to plare . Imperrauit

nobis ludendi veniam . Ludi copiam nobis exorauit. Ille nobis impetrauit remissionem. Il nous à faict donner congé de iouer.

I I well plage againft thee. Respondebo tibi in hoc certamine, Hoc in ludo me tibi audacter opponam. Non dubito inire tecum hoc certamen. Paratus fum in arenam tecum descendere. Ie ioweray contre tov.S.

To playe in earneft Ludere ferio. Loner pour bon. T Co plave biber corbe. Infra transennam ludere. Iouer foubz la corde.S.

Dlage often Lufito, as. Ioner fonuent. Cal. . Blage on an inffrument. Canois, Pramoderor.a-

ris. Pulfo.as. Cic. Jouer d'instrument. S. Diap on the harpe. Canere fidibus, Jouer de la harne.

Diage the bage. Adolefcenturio, is. Laberius. Dlage the cockency. Delicias facere. Plaut.

I I haut begonne the playe. Prior calculum promoui. I' av commencé le ieu. S.

(T Co entre into play. Pila excipere. Entrer en ieu. S Diage in fpost. Intra rubrica ludere. Ioner en ieu.S. Diape the Dionkerbe. Debacchor, aris. Terent.

T Wilt thou plage at tennis ? Vis mecum certare pila? Vis palmaria pila mecum ludere? Placetne pila mihi colludere? Vifne pila colludere? veuls tu ioner a la paulme ? S.

I Jam fo wery with playing at tennis, that I ca fcarce fetch mp breath. Ludo pilæ ita fum fatigatus, vt totus anhele, vt toto anhelem pulmone. vt prorfus anhelus fim. Ie fuis fi las de ioner a la paulme, que ie ne puis auoir mon haleinei S.

(For what will pe plage ? Quanti vultis ludere? Quanti vultis certare? Quodnam victoribus erit præmium? Quæ præmia feret victor? Que voulez vous iouer.S.

I For howe muche thall wee plage ? Quanti ludemus? Pour combien jourons nous? Plage the frendes parte. Agere amicum. Plin. Faire

en bon ami.S.

Dlave the foole,o: to trifle. Ineptio,is. Bauer.S. Blave the berbes ma,os to bo the butte of a heroes man Bubulcitor aris. Faire officier bounier, Cal.

Plage the man. Pergere in virum. Plaut. C Playe the man,haue a good hart. Perge in vird.

Monfire toy vaillant, enhandis toy. S. Blave the triaunt, Szuio.is. Liu.

Plane the wanton. Delicias facere. Plaut. Dlave together, Colludo is Se jouer enfemble Cal.

Plave boon an inftrument fwetele, Meditor.ris. Dlave fellowe. Collufor, ris.m.g. Qui fe ione aner yn

Dlayer.Lufor,ris.m.g .Ioneur.S.

Dlager with puppers. Ludio, onis. Ludius, ij.m.ge. Ioneur de souplesses. Cal.

Dlayer of commobies, tragedies, and enterludes. Scenicus , Actor Comædia, Comædus, di. Tragordus, di. Planipes, dis. Histrio, onis, m.g., Ioueur de comedies, trazedies, et de farces. S.

Dlayer of a paper , or mailter of fence . Ludio gladiatorius.

Dlaper on a flute, o: Iphe inftrument. Mefochorus. ri. Aulcedus, di.m. g. Joneur de fleute. S.

19 laver with both handes. Ambidexter, Qui zque prompte laua, ac dextra vtitur. Cal.

Dlavers apparell, or coates. Veftes perfonate. Dworde vinpers. Buffuarij, Gladiatores. Ioneurs d'efbee.S.

Players of playes, og interlubes. Mimorum actores. Ioneurs de farces. S.

Players of liegierbemaine, Jugglerg. Ventilatores, Præftigiatores. Ioneurs de paffe paffe.S.

Playes crereifed nabed . Gymnici ludt, dieti funt, in quibus se nudi, & vncti exercebant palæstritæ. Dlayes exercifed bpon fcaffoldes. Amphitheatra-

les ludi.Plin: Playes for yonge men Iuuenilia, ilium.n.g. Erant ludi, qui pro salute iuuenum celebrabantur. Cal.

Playes publique , whiche are mabe for pallyme, and for the recreation of the people. Ludi, orum . maf.gen.Cic. Ieux publiques qui se faisoyent pour l' esbatement, recreation du penple.

Diarght or wignale. Ruga, z.f.g. Plis.S. Rogolus, ajum. Laciniolus, ajum. Plein de plis. S.

Didightes of garments, or robes. Ruga veftium, Sinus aut lacinia. Strize. Plis de robbes. S.

C 3 garment, whiche hath plaightes . Laciniara uestis, Striata præcinctura, Vestis striatim præcinca. Habillement qui ha des plis.S.

E 3 garment plaighted Laciniata vestis, Collecta in finus, Striata. Vne robbe pliffee. S.

Dlayghte, o: to folde. Plico, as. Complico, as. Deflecto, is. Inflecto, is. Torqueo, es. Flecto, is. Plier. Dlaighting,offolding, Flexus, us. Flexura, z. Inflexio,onis. Deflexus,us.m.g. Pliement. S.

Diaging, or full of plage. Ludibundus, a.um. locofus, a, um. Plein de ieu. S.

Dlaying place, or fcauffold where enterludes and games be made. Scena, z.f.g. Vn efcauffault.S.

> Ij ij 13larne

Diarne, and friothe. Planus, a,um. Aequus, a, um.

Plain or vn.S. Whe plapue of the fielbe. Acquu campi, Acquor

campi. La plaine d' vn champ. S. of 2 ntaine. Planities, ci.f.g. Vne plaine.S.

- T Che playne is of great breatth. Panditur planities. La plaine eft de grand eftendue.S.
- 13 larne, manifelle,og euident. Apertus,a, um. Manifestus,a,um. Clarus,a,um. Planus,a,um. Manıfeste,ou enident.S.
- The caufe is playne, manifelt, and euident. In promptu caufa eft. La caufe eft enidente.
- Blagne countries. Campeftria loca. Caf. Campefter.ris.re. Df the plarne countrep. Champefire.S. Blapne Decleration,ozerpofition. Enarratio, Ex-

politio, on s.foe.gen. Exposition, on declaration. S. Diagne fence. Craffa mufa.

Dlarne, fimple, o: fincere. Simplex,icis. om. gen. Simble.S. Diagne, cleare, and manifelt. Confpicuus, a, u. Per-

fpicuus,a,um.Cler, manifefle.S. Dlarne without roughnes, fmothe. Læuis, ue. Le-

nis.ne.om.ge. Qui n'eft point rude.S. Miarne,an inftrument for a torner. Planula, z.f.g.

Miapne,oz to fmoothe. Plano,as. Explano,as. Deplano, as, Sterno, is, Lenio, is, Læuo, as, Læuigo, as. Aequo as. Complano as. Exequo as. Allaguo as.Delzuo.as.Inzquo.as.Applanir.planir.S.

T Bobiche is neither playne not fmoothe. Inexplanatus, um Scaber,a, um. Qui n' eft point apblani.ne vni.S.

Dlayning, or fmothing. Aequatio, onis . Exequatio onis. Complanatio onis, form, gen. Applanif-Gement S.

Blarne bour bes.tember.o. woodbe. Exafceo, as, aui.Budæus.

Diapne beclaration.or exposition to make. Engrro,as, Expono, is. Declarer, exposer. S.

Diagnes. La uitas, tis. Planities, ei.f.g. Cic.

Dlavnes without Diffimulation. Simplicitas, ris. foe.ge.Simplicité,Simpleffe, Cal.

Diagnelp, og manifeftig. Ad liquidum, Aperte, Liquido, Liquidum, Manifeste, Manifesto, No obfoure. Plane. Manifellement. S.

Diapnely knowen. Percurfum animo, Cic.

Dlagnelp, and fimplely. Simpliciter, Aduerb. Simplement. Cal.

Dlagneteffe . Accusator, oris.m.g. Plaintif.S. Dlayfe,a flige. Paffer,ris, Pfitta, z. Plye, quarrelet. H.

19laifter.Plafma,tis. Emplaftrum,ri.n. g. Emplafire. Diapfter fo: a burning feuer. Pyriafis.

Diapfter made of marithe mallowe leaues. Anadendromache.

Dlaifter made with gumme, roffn, and ware. Coratum, ti. Cerotum, ti. Plin. Cerot. H.

Blaifter made with herbes and fuet . Cataplafma, tis.n.g.Plin.

Dlaifter mollifgeng,o; reping. Malagma,tis.n.ge. Emplastre remollitif.S.

Dlatter of clothe,og lether. Splenium, ij.n.g. Plin.

Blatfler of foft braming Lipara. z.f.o. Celfus. Blatfler of parice, or any other platfler for floores and malles, Crufta, z. Gvofum.fi.n.g. Plaffre.S T Co plaifter . Gypfo,as.Plaffrer.S.

P. ANTE. L.

Blatterer. Tcctor,ris, Crustarius, Gyplarius,rij.m gen.Plaffrier.S.

Blaffering or bambing, Tectorium vii, Cic. Te-Clorius.a.um. Ang . Wertaining to plaifteringe, Dawbing.oz pargering.

Dianche, or to topne planches, or bourbes. Coaffo, 23. Ioindre des ais ensemble. S.

IT Co placke, oz to floore with bourbes . Affare. Tabulare, Contabulare. Planchier, ou paner d'ais. S a nianke.or bourde. Planca.cz. Affer.ris. Tabu-

la. w.V ne planche.S.

Dianching.oz laving of bourbes together. Coaffatio, onis.f.g. Entablement affemblage d'ais.S.

Diane a tree. Platanus ni f.cc. Plane ou plame. Cal. Platanetumiti. The place where plane trees growe. Er Plantaninus, a.um . Of a viane tree. Dinnet. Planeta. z.m.g. Planette. S.

Blante.Planta, w. Plantarium, rij.n.g. V me plante.S. The plante both holbe, and hath taken roote. Tenet planta. La plante tient, & a prins racine.S.

at 2 plante, and pounge bine, or the twigge of a bine. Malleolus, Nouelletum, ti.n.g. Vne plante et vione nounelle.ou merquotte.S.

Biante, or fole of the foote, Imus pes, Planta, 2. Solum.li. Vestigium.gij.n.g. La plante des pieds.S.

Dientaine herbe. Arnogloffa, Heptapleuron, Plantago, inis.f.g. Polyneuron, Arnagloffum, fi. n. ge.

Du plantain.S. T Water vlantarne, Alifma, Damafonium, Plantago aquatica. Plantin aquatic. S.

19 lante, 02 to fette. Planto, as, Sero, is, Confero, ris. Infero, is. Pango, is. Repango, is. Pono, is. Depono, is. Depango, is. Planter. S.

T Co plante round about. Circulerere, Oblerere. Planter tout entour.S. .

Biented. Satus,a.um. Plantarus,a.um. Plantarius, a.um.Planté.S.

Planter. Sator, ris. Plantator, oris.m.g. Planteur. S. Blanting, Plantatio, onis . Confitura, z. Satus, us.

Satio.onis.f.g. Plantement S. Blanting ftiche,oz Debpll.Paffinu,ni.n.g. Houe.H.

Blate,02 beffell. Vafa,orum.n.g. Vaiffelle.S. Binte, 03 beffel of filuer. Argentum, ti.n.g. Vaiffelle d'argent.S.

Blate,02 beffels to put meate in. Vala escaria. Paifselle à mestre la viande.S.

Blatte for a building. Ortographia, z.f. g. Vitruu. Diatteb. Padilis,e.om.g. Plin.

Blatter, 02 bifbe. Catinus, ni . Lanx, cis . Paropfis, Difcus,ci.m.g.Plat ou efcnelle.S.

a areat platter.o; charger . Mazonomum, mi. n.g.Vn grand plat.S.

@ # little platter,og bilhe. Catillus,li.m.g. Pa petit plat ou escuelle.S.

19leade. Actito, as. Agere, vel dicere, vel orare cauffam, Inforo, as, Oro, as, Dictiture caufam, Litigo,

as. Discepto as. Ambigo is. Segui lites, Causam agerc.Plaider.S.

or of a niende against one. Perorare in aliquem. Dicere contra aliquem. Plaider contre aucun.S.

of Co pleade foutely, or bolbely . Caufam animo prælenti agere, Plaider affeurement.S.

O Dleade firste . Priore loco causam dicere. Plasder le primier.S.

Co pleade for one, or to befende him . Dicere pro aliquo. Plaider pour aucun, et le defendre. S.

T Co pleane for the accufer. Obtinere partes acculatoris. Plaider pour l'accusateur. S.

T Co teache to pleade . Viam litigandi tradere. Enfeigner à plaider.S.

T Chep pleade one againft an other. Certar inter . Se, aut litigant. Ils plaident les ves contre les autres. S.

To plead no more: Defiftere litib'.ne plaider plus.

(T To pleade well, Caufas agere induftrie. & altercari. Bien blaider.S.

a Co beginne to pleabe . Inire certamen forenfe. Caufarti agedarti facere tyrociniti, Actioes caufaru & altercatioes comittere. Comencer à plaider. ar To be ready to pleade. In procinctu ftare . Cer-

taminia: imminere. Eftre preft à plaider. S. Co pleade in the court. De superiore loco dice-

re.Plaider en la court.S. of Wee burth not pleade. Ne certainen quidem al-

tercandi tentauit.Il »' a ofé plaider.S.S. Co pleabe,to perpleabe, oz make precife aum=

fmeare. Conteftari litem. Cic. In fuche pleas Ding to Litis contestatio . Wefore the whiche it is faute that no coffee figihe atmarten *

Diente together by couen. Coffudo, is. Eft qui actor.& reus litem inter se simulant. Cal.

Dienber, Actor oris, Litigator oris, mafc.gen. Va plaideur.S.

Bleafaunce. Amornitas, atis.f.g. Plaifance, S. Bieafatinte. Amornus,a,um. Bellus,a, ú. Blandus.

a.um.Dulcis,ce.Glaphyrus,a,um.Gratus,a,um. Iucundus, a.um. Lepidus, a.um. Mollis, e. Venuflus, ajum. Plaifant.S.

(T 3 pleafaunt fellowe. Festiuum caput, Festiuum acroama.Plaifant hamme.S.

a bery pleafaunt fellowe , and mery . Perfacetus,a,um. Homme fort plaifant, & recreatif.

Bleafaunt & topful. Feftinus.a.u. Plailant etrioreuls # 3 nteafant matter. Res voluptuofa. Chofe plaifant. Bleafant, oz belicate meates. Scitamenta, orti. Cupediz, arum.for.g. Friandife, friand lopinet, morceau friand.S.

Bleafaunt pronunciation of fpeache. Venuftas, tis. fæm.gen.Cic.

Dleafaunt fauoure. Aroma, tis.n.g. Bleafaunt fonge. Canticum, ci.a.g. Eft clegans, &

lasciuus cantus. Quint.

Dleafaunt freache, or motion. Blanditia, 2. Facundia, w.f.g. Faconde. Cal.

T Whiche is bery pleafaunt , e hath a bery good grace. Perlepidus, a,u. Qui eft fors plaifant, & ha fort bonne grace.S.

I 3 pleafant place. Locus hilaris, vel delicarus, aus voluptuarius. Lien plaifant. S.

Bleafaunt thing mabe in paffrie, Placenta.ta.f.o. It is bioberlo a case. Pn vaffeau.ou torteau.S. Bleafaunt wench. Mulier commoda & faceta. Ter. Dleafaunte, and mery . Facetus,a,um. Plaifant & recreatif.S.

19 teafaunt witte. Amonum ingenium, Iucundum, & elegans ingenium. Quint.

Dleafauntly. Amorne, Comordice, Facete, Iucunde, Vrbanè, Festiuè, Perfacerè, Lepidè, Venuste, Blande. Mienardement, plaisamment. S.

Dienfe. Placeo, es. Complaceo, es. Adlubefco, cis. Plaire.S.

T This house both please bs. Arrident he zdes. Cefte mailin nous blait.S.

(If it pleafe the court . Bonz curiz venia . S' il plaift à la court.S.

I It pleafeth me. Cordi eft mihi. 11 me plaift.S. (\$5 it thatt pleafe pou. Secundum arbitrium tufi Comme il te blaire.S.

(T Af it hab pleafed God. Si deus annuiffer. S' il enft pleu à dieu.S.

C I pleafe not my mattler . Ex fententia non fum hero, Displiceo hero. Ie ne play point a mon maistre. Bleafe God with fatiffaction. Libo.as. Virg.

Diealed, or fone cotented, pacified, or fatified .Propirius,a,um. Propice, apaife. Cal.

Bleating, 02 pacifying. Placamen, nis, Placamentum,ti.n.g. Apaifement, Cal.

Dlenfure. Amornicas, tis. Iucunditas, tis. Libentis. z.Libido, inis fce.g. Plaifir S. Libido, 35 as wel good as til lawefull as bniamefull. Ze Spurca libido, filthe, et bifordinate pleafure, Plaifer de fordonné. S.

Dicafures paffe fone,02 quickely. Effugiunt præterita voluptates. Plaifirs paffent legierement.S.

Top pleafure, for my pleafure. Animi caufa. Pour plaifir, pour mon plaifir. S.

C #ccorbing to mp pleafure or well. Ex fententia. Ex animi mei fententia. A mon plaifir. S.

Pleafure carnatt. Voluptas, ris. form. gen. Plaifir charnel.S.et Voluptarius,a,u. Cic. Bruten mho: ly to carnal pleafures to affections.

Dleafure, or good turne bone. Meritum, ti. Promeritum,ti.Officium,Beneficium,cij.n.g.Plaifir.S.

C 3 pleafure bone in 6 prefence of all me. Pofita in oculis gratia. Un plaifir faits en prefence de tous. @ Donozable pleafure, Ornamentum, ti.neut.gen.

Plaifir honorable.S. Plestures bone , or beltowed boon buthankefull

persones. Male locata beneficia. Plaifirs faitlez à gens ingras.S. C Co heape pleafure boon pleafure . Cumulare

benefacta. Amaffer plaifir fur plaifir.S.

C Co efteame e hotbe for a great pleafure. In benefici j loco ponere. Estimer, o tenir a grand plaisir.

Bleafure to boo to any . Beneficio complecti , Benesicium dare, Beneficia collocare, Merita dare, Bene mereri de aliquo, Mereri, Officium alicui Ii iii

tribuere,

rribuere, Commodare, Gratia gratificari, Profequi aliquem beneficijs, Gratificari, Beneficiu dare alicuivel conferre, Benefici s afficere, Promereri . Officium adhibere erga aliquem. Paire plaisir à aucun.S.

To pleafute often. Commoditare. Faire fouvent plaifir S.

T To pleafure fo muche ag ig poffible. O mnibus officiis. Oranibus beneficiis hominem coplecti. Fisires tous les plaifers qu'il eft poffible.S.

Dieafure to baue, and belectation. Habere delectationes in occupatione aliqua. Auoir plaifir , & esbat,S,

Thec is in perpetual pleafure. Semper eft in voluptate Il ef! en perpetuel plaifir S. T To be proviued of all pleafure. Commodis ca-

rere omnibis. Estre priné de tous plaisirs. S. T Co giue pleafure or pelectation. Delectatione

afferre. Voluptatem initeere. Donner plaifir. S. T Co take great pleafure, and delectation in any thing. Voluptati aliquid habere . Teneri studio rei alicuius, Gratissimum habere. Prendre grande plaifir, er esbat à quelque chofe.S.

L To Doo any thing for his pleafure . Studio habere aliquid. Faire quelque chose pour son plaisir.S. T Co take great pleafure to reade. Cum voluprate legere. Prendre grand plaifir a lire.S.

Dienfure to take in game.o: plap. Teneri ludo. Dleafures mutually bone, Officia mutua. Plaifirs qu'on fait les vns aux autres.S.

Dledge. Hypotheca, z. Pignus, oris.n.g. Gage. S. Dienge for a booke onely. Antibiblium. + Diebag, oz holfage, Obfes, dis.com.g. Baille en oftage

Diebre,oz warrante. Fideiuffor, oris. Sponfer, oris. m.g.Pleige,ou respondant.S. T pledat, and fuertie. Appromiffor, oris, malec.

Pleige, caution.S. IT 2 pleage, and fuertie in matter criminall. Vas.

dis.m.g. Pleigesen caution en matiere capitale.S. Diedge heper Depolitarius, ij.masc.ge. Vlpian. Depositaire, Cal.

Dledge taker. Pignerator, is.m.gen, Qui prend gage

Dicoge to take Pigneror, aris, Pignus capere. Premdre gage.S.

Dlebach,or whiche is lapte to plebge. Pigneraritius,a,um. Engagé, baillé en gage. Cal.

Diedge, or to lare to gauge. Oppignero, as. Oppono is. Pignero as. Pigneror, aris. Pignori ponere. Pignore firmare. Pignora dare. Dare pignori. Bailler en gage. S.

(T Co plebae, pamne, or gauge againfte an other. Dare pignus cum aliquo, Pignore certare, Spofionem facere cum aliquo. Gager contre aucun. S. Dicoges, or toput fuerties. Comprades, dium. Eiuldem rei sponsores. Festus.

Dleoging. Pigneratio, onis, for ge. Caius, Dleight,or to folde a garment. Sinuo, as. Plico.as.

Complico as. Deflecto is. Inflecto is. Flecto is. Torqueo, cs. Plier. S.

Bleight.orfolde, Ruga, z. Sinus, us . Lacinia, z. Stria, z.f.g. Plis, S.& Rugofus, a, u. Sinuofus, a, u. Full of pleightes. Plein de plis, Vide Blataht.

Dienty, Abundantia. .. Copia, a. Focunditas, tis. Hubertas, tis. Saturitas, tis, Vbertas, tis. Vis, uis, Affluentia. z. Feracitas atis Fertilitas atis. Profluentia.z.for.g.Plente.abondance.S.

C Great plenty of any thing . Cornucopiz. indecl. Grande abondance de toutes choses.S. Dienty of mpike, Huberras mammarum, Abundace

de laset.G.

Menty to be . or inquate . or more then fuffileth. Superelle, Surabonder, S.

Blentifull,o: plentuous, Abundans, tis. Copiofus, a.um. Foecundus, a.um. Huber, a.um. Hubertus, a.um.Opimus.a.um.Opulentus.a.um. Satur.a. um. Affluens, ris. Profufus, a, um. Vber, a, um. Abondant,plantere.S.

IT Glery plentifull. Percopiofus, a.u. Fort abondant. Dientifulnes.Copia.z.f.g. Vt fupra.

Blentunus to he. Abundo. as. Affluo. is. Scareo. es. Præscateo, es. Exhubero, as. Profluo, is. Eftre abondant, abon der .S.

Dienteous to make, Forcundo, as, Hubero, as, Opulento.as.faire fereile.Cal.

Dientuguffv.or plentifully, Affarini, Abundanter. Copiole, Hubertim, Opipare, Opuléter, Vbettim, Abunde, Affluenter , Benigne , Cumulate. Effule, Foecunde, Large, Liberahren, Munifice. Opime. Profluentet, Plena manu, Sine parfimonia. Abondamment is.

@ More plemifully expounded, or beclareb. Huberius explicata. Plus abondantes ent expelez. S. Blentuouines. Vide Blenty.

Diewrelle,02 fichenes in the fotes. Pleuricis dis.f. ge, Pleurifie, Cal. Et Pleuriticus, ci. De that beth fuche fickeneffe .Pleuritique .S.

Blie,02 to applie. Accommodoras . Applico, as. Appliquer.S.

(T Co pipe, or apply his mende to any thing. Appellere animum ad aliquid. Animum aliqui rei intendere, Animum adjungere, vel conferre ad aliquod ftudiu. Appliquer fon efprit a quelque chofe. Copite him felle to wapting. Appellere animil

ad scribendum.S' appliquer à escrire.S. Diging, 02 appiring. Admotus, tus . Applicatio,o-

nis. Appolitus, tus. Admotio, onis.f.g. Application. Blight faith and trought in matrimonie, Sponfo. as. Defpondeo, es. Fiancer. S.

(T En plighte, oz promple in mariage. Spondere puellam. Promettre en mariage.S.

Diahting faith in matrimonte. Sponfalia.um.n.g. Fiancailles, S. .

Dlouer. Pardalus. Plunier. H.

Blouer called a baftarde plouer,oz blacke plouer. Vpupa, z.f.g. Vne hupe. S.

Dloughe. Aratrum, tri.n.g. Vn araire.

Moughe beame. Bura, z. Buris, is.fce.ge. Virg. Dloughe Dayuer. Iugarius, ij.m. g. Qui boues iugo affociat.& stimulis agit.H.

Diough

P. ANTE. L. Dloughe mã. Agricola, z. Arator, oris. Ruricula, E. Agricultor, Colonus, ni.m.g. Laboureur, S.

T Df an ozatour made a ploughe man . Factus ex oratore arator.D'orateur faicl laboreur.S.

Bloughe neate,oz oren. Triones,num.m.ge. Beufs de labour. Cal.

Ploughe ore. Arator, ris.m.g. Plin.

Dloughmens holpbapes, as wakes and fuche thie banqueting. Paganalia, orum.n.ge. Rufticorum festa.Cal.

Ploughe rifre. Bura, z. Buris,is,f.e.

Dloughe flaffe,o; acre flaffe. Rallum,li. Rulla,z.f. g Vn instrument du quel les laboureurs curent le soc de leurs charrnes Cal.

Dloughe ftarte, which the tolman holbeth, Stiug, 2.fce.ge. La manche. S.

Dloughe wayght. Aratri faber.

Dloughe. Exaro, as, Inaro, as, Capos exercere, Terram moliri, Colo, is. Aro, as. Aratro, as. Labourer la terre, arer, Cal.

T Co gtue bim felfe to plough the groud. Couertere animos ad agrum colendum, Cultura fenuire, Glebas fiue terra subigere. S'addonner à labourer la terre.S.

To ploughe about, Circumarare, Obarare. Lebourer à l'enuiron.S.

Co ploughe the fieldes. Obire munus rufticfr. Labourer aux champs.S. Co plaughe the fielde the fecond tome. Nouare

agrum Labourer vn champ pour la seconde fois.S. Co ploughe the thirde tome. Terram tertiare.

Labourer vn champ pour la troisiame foisiS. Ploughing, og tilling the grounde. Agricolatio,

onis.f g. Labourage, on labour, S. Dloughe, or caft a mere betwene lande and lande for feueraltie of two lordhips . Vrbo,as, No-

Blounge. Mergo, is. Immergo, is. Demergo, is. Plonger.S.

To plounge often. Merfare. Plonger fonuent S. Dluthe. Carpo, is, pfi. Vello, is, fi. Tirer. S.

To plucke, or take away by force any thing fro bis brother. Auellere rem aliqua à fratre. Arracher, ofter par force. S.

To plucke out of the handes. Eripere. Arracher des mains.S.

T Co plucke with great payne. Abradere . Arracher anec grand peine.S.

Dlucke agayne. Reuello, is,ulfi. Colum. Diucke awaye. Aucllo, is. Detraho, is. Deuello, is. Distraho, is. Puto, as. Reuello, is. Arracher, S.

Diucke,oztake away partozce. Extorqueo,cs. Ofer par force.S. 19 lucke backe. Recello, is. Refræno, as . Reduco,

cis.Reprehendo, is.Retraho, is.Retirer.S. Dlucke by plucke. Vellicatim. Nonius.

Blucke eftfones. Vellico, as. Frequeter vello, Cal. Dlucke fethers from byides. Deplumo,as. & Plumas auibus deuellere. Defplumer. Palf.

Dlucke firfte,oz befoze.Prauello,is. Ante vello.

Dlucke m. Irripio, is. Intus rapio. Cal.

Dlucke in funber. Diftraho is. Tirer en dimerfes tarties detirer. Cal.

Blucke of barke, og rende of trees. Decortico,23, Glubo, is. Deglubo, is. Escorcer. S.

Dlucke of heares. Depilo, as. Deglabro, as. Pilos detraho.Peler.Cal.

19 lucke of homes. Cornua detrahere, vel deuellere. Dlucke of thoes. Deponere calceos , vel demere, Laiffer,ou ofter fes fouliers.S.

Dlucke out. Extraho, is. Tirer hors, Cal. Dlucke out epes. Exoculo, as. Offer les yeur. Cal.

Dlucke out teethe. Edento, as. Edenter. Cal.

Blucke renges from the fingers. Defpoliare digitos. Plaut. Ofter les anneaula des doigts, S.

Dlucke together . Adduco, cis. Cic. Blucke bp. Abrumpo, is. Rado, is. Liu.

Dlucke bp bp the roote. Eradico,as. Extirpo,as, Ra dicitus euellere, Auello, is. Conuello, is. Peruello,is.Deuello,is.Diuello,is.Euello,is.Reuello. .1s.Erunco, as. Exradico, as. Arracher, S.

Blucke bp herbes,og weades Exherbo, as. Arracher ofter les harbes de quelque lieu.S.

Dinche by among others. Interuello,is. Arracher d'entre les autres. Cal. Dlucke bp plantes . Explanto, as . Plantas euello.

Defblanter, Cal.

Diucteb bp. Abrafits,a,um. Auulfus,a,um. Ereptus,a,um. Abreptus,a,um. Arraché.S. 4) lucken backe. Reductus, 2, um. Repulfus, 2, um.

Reprehenfus,a,um.Retractus,a,um. Retire en arriere. Cal.

Blucked in funder. Diftractus,a,um. Plin. Iun. Diucker bp of any thing. Auulfor,oris, mafc. gen. Acracheur.S.

Diucking bp. Auulio, Detractio, onis.for.ge. Vulfura, z. Euulfio, onis. Reuulfio, onis. fce. ge. Arra-

Dlucking bp of trees. Auulfio arborum . Arrachement d'arbres.S.

Dlucking, or drawing out of teethe. Euulfio dentium. Arrachement de dens.S.

Dlumbe. Prunum, ni.n.g. Vne prune. S. # 2 whote horfe plumbe. Prunum cerinű, Cereű. [3 whyte plumbe. Prunum hordcarium. Plin.

19 lumbe tree. Prunus, ni.f. g. Prunier. S. Prunetum, ti.n.g. Locus prunis consitus. Cal. 3 place sette about with plumbe trees.

Diume. Pluma, x.fce.ge. Plume, S. Et Plumula, x. diminut. Ang. # little fether. Plumette. S. 19 lummelpne, Perpendiculum, li. Libella, z. for.ge.

Ninean.H.

Blummer. Plumbarius, rij. maf.ge. Plomber, foulder de plomb.S.

Blumme right bowne. Perpendicularis,e.om.ge. Blummet for a carpenter, og mafon . Libella, læ. fæm.gen.Vt fupra.

Mummettes of leade. Halteres, Quibus vtraque manu se librabant, qui saltu certabant, ve certius affilirent.Cal.

Diummet, or ine wherwith Mariners bo gauge or founde for bottome. Bolls dis. Cataprorates, Linea.z.f.s. Vne fonde.H.

Dlunge. Mergo, is. Vide Blounge. 19 lunging horfe. Sternax equus. Rueur, Cheual retif.

Dir Vide 1911.

P. ANTE. O.

Dares , 02 the little inuifible holes in the fainne of any body, whereby fweate & fuche excrementes haue iffue , Cuticulares meatus, Pori, inuisibilia foramina , Caulæ. Les petits tertuis de la peau.H.

Docke. Phagedena, z.f.g. Plin. Bouton. Palf. T Che frech pocke. Morbus gallicus. Lues vene-

rca, Siphylis. Le mal Francois, ou le mal de Naples, La groffe verole.H.

(Che finale pockes . Poftulz, arum.f. g. Exanthemata. Perole, ou rougeole. S.

Docke hole or frarre. Adbedo,nis. * Dock,oz fcabbe among thepe. Mentigo, ginis Col. Dobing. Botellus, li. Farcimen, inis.n.g. Boudin. S. Doble,02 flowe. Conum ni Lutum,ti. Cloaca,ce. Limus, mi.m.g. Bourbe, on bourbier. S.

Docfp og belabe, repgebending bice without res fpect of perfone, Satyra, z.f.g. Vne fatyre,ou poiefie reprenant aigrement les vices. S. Et Satyricus, Satyrographus, Chat maketh fuche poelles,o: 15a= labes. Poete Satyrique.S.

Doeme, or that whiche a Borte hathe compofeb. Poema, atis.n.g. Poeme, ce que le poete à composé. S. Met. Poeta, z. Vates, is. com.gen. Poete, faifenr de ver, Cal. Et Poetria, z. 3 woman poet . Femme qui fcait faire, er compofer vers. Cal. Poctor, aris. to

plage the poete. Poetam ago. Cal. Doeticall.Poeticus,a.um.Poetique.Cal.

Bettically . Poetice . Poetiquement. Cal. Doetry,og poet his arte. Poetice, es. Poetria, z.f.g.

Poefie,on l'art des poetes.S. Doetrie, poeme,og that whiche a poete hath mabe.

Poefis, fis. Mufe, ru. Poema, tis.n.g. Poeme, ce que le poete à compose.S. Doetrie te exercife, 02 to playe the poete . Poetor,

aris, In poetica me exerceo, fiue poetam ago. Dointe. L gula, 2. V ne efquillette. S.

Dorntes of theuerill , or yonge goates fkynne. Ligulæ hædinæ. Efguillettes de cheurotin.S.

Dointe being in the middes of any thing. Centru, tri.m.c.Centre,le poinel du milieu de toutes chofes.S. Centralis,le. Plin. Chat whiche is pointed , 02 fet in the mpobes.

Dointe of a knyfe, fwcarbe, og of eny kend of weapon. Cuspis, dis. Mucro, nis. Spiculum, di. Acies, ci.f.g. La pointle d'm conteau, on glaine. S.

Dointe or article. Verricula, 2.+

Dointe og title. Punctus, ti. Punctum, ti. neut. gen. Vn pointl.S.

P. ANT E. O. Dointe termining a fentence, called incillon, Coma.tis.n.g.Incifion.S.

Pointed,or hauting a pointe. Cufpidatus,a,fi. Mucronatus,2,um. Pointu,alent vne poincle, Cal.

Poputed,o; tied with pointes. Ligulatus,a,um. & Dointe, or to make pointes , or tittles . Notis , & punctis diftinguere, Punctare. Poynter. Palf.

Pointe with the finger. Indigito, as. Monfirer au doit. Cal.

Dointwpfe. Cufpidatim. Par la pointe.S.

Dointe, 02 to make a pornte of any thinge . Spiculo.as. Faire la pointe a quelque chofe. Cal.

Davie. 02 mapetite. Pondus, eris.n.g. Le poix. S. Dople equall. Libramentum, ti.n.g. Contrepoix. Cal. Dopfe of a ponde,oz a ponde wefghte. As,affis. Affipondium, ii. Pondo, Libra, z.f.ge. Le poix d' vne

Bople of an hundred pounde. Ducenavia pondera. Le poix de deux cens liures.S.

T 3 greate, and marueylous poyle. Centumpon-

dium. Vn poix grand, & merueillenz S. Dopfe iltle. Pondusculum, li.n.g. Petis poix. S. Dople of three ounces. Teruncius, ij. Trois onces. S. 29ovle of feuen ounces. Septunx,cis.m.g. Sept onces. Dople of eight ounces . Bes, flis, m.g. Le poix de huith

Dorfe,os to wernhe. Libro, as. Pondero, as. Pendo, is. Penfo, as. Expendo is. Trutinor, aris. Pefer. S.

Mapfon. Aconitum, ti. Toxicum,ci. Venenum,ni. Virus indecl. Poffon. S. Venenofus, a,um. Virulétus,a,um. full of poplon. Poifonneux. S. Dogfon feller. Venenarius, ij.m.g. Suet.

T Co poplon. Petere veneno, Veneno, as. Inficere veneno, Spargere venena, Veneno necate. Empoisonner.S.

Co go about , orte endeuour to popfen feme boby. Venenum alicui quarere, Tentare veneno aliquem occidere. Tafcher à empaisonner quelqu'nn. Co poplone one in his mente. Ponere venenum

cum cibo. Empoisoner aucun en sa viande. S. Co grue porfente an other, and to kyll hym. Facere malum venenú, Venenum alicui infundere, Tollere veneno. Donner poifon à autruy & le tuer.S.

Porfon a place with carrarne. Funefto,as.Cic. Poyfoned.Infectus,a,um. Toxicatus,a,um. Venenatus,a,um. Empeisonné. Cal.

Dopfoned by his wrfe . Potionarus ab vxore. Empoisonné par sa femme.S.

Portoned with carrarne, or with bead bodies. Funeftus,a,um.Plin.Iun.

Dorfoner. Venificus, ci. m.g. Empoifonneur. S. Dopfening,oz the acte thereof. Veneficium,fici j.n.

g. Empoisonnement. S. Dohe, oz pohet. Funda, z. Sacculus, li.maf.gen. Pmi pochesou pochette.S.

Doke pubbing. Maza, z. Farrata, z.+ Dolber. Vide poulber.

Dole. Pertica, cz.f.g. Vne perche.S.

Dole artibe,or the Porth pole. Axis, is Pars fepte-

trionalis. Polus arcticus, Le polarctique.S.

Bole antartiche. Polus antarcticus. Pol antarctique. 19ole hauing a hole of tron. Harpax,gis.m.g. Plin.

Dole ten foote long. Decempeda, z.fc.gen. Perche de dix pies de long.S.

Dolep an herbe. Polium .ij.n.g.

Polye, 02 plummet wherewith flippemen gauge water. Bolis, dis. Cataprorates, Linea, z.fce. gen. V ne fonde.S.

Doire, or where wherein the corde runneth with the whiche any thing is werghed by. Trochles. z. Titiuillitium, tij. Flocculus, li.m.g. Vne poulie. The corde of a poly. Ductarius funis. La corde d'

vne poulie.S. T # little polye. Orbiculus, li.m. ge. Poulion,ou pe-

tite boulie.S. Policie, the acte, and gouernment of one publique meale. Politia, x.fce.ge. Police, le faill & gouernement d'vne republique.S.

Policie in warres. Stratagema, atis.n.g. Cic. Bolpfhe. Condecoro, as, Interpolo, as. Læuigo, as. Limo,as.Mulceo,es.Oblimo,as.Polio,is. Allzuo, as. Colo, is. Depolio, is. Perpolio, is. Interrado, is. Pccto, is. Polir.S.

Co polythe fine, and trimmely. Expolire. Polir bien or nettement S.

To polithe with a pumice ftone. Pumicare. Repumicare. Polir auec vne pierre ponce. S. Dolpfhe, or to trym wares, to caufe theim to feme

newe or fale able. Mangonizo, as. Regratter, S. Dolpfhed. Politus,a.um. Pectitus,a.um. Percultus,

a,um. Depolitus, a,um. Poli.S. C Whiche is nether polithed, not trymmed . Inclegans, tis. Impolitus, a,um. Qui n'eft point poli

ne orné.S. To be polpfhed, and trimmed. Enitere. Eftre poli, & orné. S.

Dolpfhed with fund;p coloures. Variegarus,a,um. Polyther of olbe wares to feeme falable oz newe. Mango, nis.m. gc. Regratteur, Cal.

Polithing. Politio, onis. Expolitio, onis. form, gen.

Polissement.S.

Bolithing bone with a pumice fone . Pumicatio, onis, foe.gen. Polliffement faict auer vne pierre ponce. Poliffing,or trimming of wares. Mangonium.ii. neut.gen. Regrattement, Cal. Et Mangonicus, a.u. Dertayning to fuche polpfhing , og trimminge. Appartenant à regratteur, Cal.

Dolpte. Elegans, tis. Lepidus, a, um. Poli & orne. S. Politicall oz ciuill,oz pertaining to ciuilitie, oz to a cttie or rule. Politicus, a, um. Politique, ciuil. Bolitique gouernaunce,or rule. Politia,z. fc. ge.

Bolle,orto clippe. Tondeo, es. Detodeo, es. Todre. To polle on,o: with a combe. Per pectinem at

tondere. Tond . e fur le peigne. S. They bib clyppe there fathers bearbe , and

polle his head. Tondebant barbam, & capillum patris. Ils faifoyes la barbe, er les chenaulx à leur pere Dolle, bapbe, oz extoat. Abradere de rebus, Compi-

lo, as. Exigo, is. Piller. S. Extorcioner. Palf. Polled,02 barbed. Compilatus,a,um. Exactus,a,u.

Spoliarus,a,um. Expilarus,a, um. Populatus,a, um. Qui à efté villé.S.

Bolled, o: fho;ne. Tonfus,a,um. Tondu.S.

T anen polled, or chipped. Homo tonfus, Tendu. Boller,on piller. Exactor,oris. Expilator,oris. Spoliator, oris. Direptor, oris. Prædator, oris. Populator, oris. Depeculator, oris, maf. gen. Exalleur,

Dolling.oz pilling. Exactio,onis.fce.ge.Compilatio,onis. Expilatio,onis.f.g. Exaction, Pillement. S. Polling, or rounding. Tonfura, z.fc.gc. Tonfure, on tonfture.S.

Pollute. Cloaco, as. Fordo, as. Incefto, as. Coinquino, as. Inquino, as. Polluo, is. Scelero, as. Tetro. as. Temero, as. Violo, as. Funesto, as. Polluer, S.

Dolute promple. Prodere fidem datam. Saluft. Pollute religion, as againft God, or paretes. Impio, as. Plaut.

Bolluted. Inceftus,a.um. Inquinatus,a.um. Pollutus,a,um.Pollu.S.

Chapples polluted . Fædata turpitudine facella. Chapelles pollues. S.

Co be polluted with wiched brebes. Cruentari sceleribus. Eftre pollu de meschans faitts. S. Domaile for parchement. Pumex, cis. Pierre ponce,

Punticofus, a,um. Like pomarte flones. Qui re-Semble aux pierres ponces. Cal. Domayle,og to trimme parchement. Pumico, cas.

Poncer polir anec pierre ponce. Cal. Domapfed. Pumicatus,a,um. Pumice politus.

Pomailing,og trimming with pomaile . Pumicatio onis foe g. Nebriff.

Domaundze,mulae bale,oz fweete perfume . Diapaima, atis. Orbiculus, li. Paftillus, li. mafc.gen. Pomendier . Palf.

Domecitron. Malus Affiria. Medica, Citrus, Malus citria. Citromier. S.

Pomegranate. Apyrina.plur. Malum punicu, Malum granatum. Pomme de granade. H.

The pomegranate rende whiche couereth it about . Malicorium, Corium cortexué punici mali. L'efcoree d'un granad. & flomer. Citinus, Flos mali fatiuz punica, & Balaustium, filuestris punicæ flos. Le fleur d' vn granadier . the grayne. Acinus, vel semen . Le grain de la pomme granade. g little faynne wherein the grapue is clofed. Tunica acini, vel folliculus. La cote du grain. the Mernelle. Acinoru nuclei, Semina, Vinacea. Les pepins . Ind f fmale farmne that Deutbeth the graines in the pomegranate. Cicus, vel cicum, vel ciccum, Membrana tenuis acinos in malo pu nico discriminans. H.

Pomell of a fwer De. Manubrium, ij. *

Dompe,og folemme fighte. Pompa, z.f.c.ge. Pompe, Gappareil folennel.S.

C To renounce the pompe of the woalde . Eiurare mundi fastum. Renoncer aux pompes du monde. S.

The goeth pompioully . Magnifice incedit . Il fe

marche pompeufement.S.

Domnous, magnificall. Magnificus, a,um. Pompens. Dompone, az pepone,a kinde of melong. Pepo,nis. Melo, onis.f.g. Pompon, on pepon.S.

Donde. Stagnum,ni.n.g. Eftang. Cal.

Donde for foffe. Pifcina, z. Viuarium, rij. neut. ge. Pifcine, vinier.H.

Bonde to wathe therein. Probatica pifcina. Donder,or to warghe a thing biligently . Expendo,is. Pende, is. Pondero, as. Perpendo, is. Trutino, as. Pefer, & confiderer diligement quelque chofe.

(Co ponder, and confider with him felfe. Rationem fecum putare, Plaut, Confiderer, & penfer en formelme.S.

Donder eftfones. Repenfo, as, Columel.

Donder, or hic that weraheth what is farbe or . fpoken. Perfitator, ris.m.g. Gellius. Monent, 02 well. Occidens, tis.m.g. Occiant.S. 30 mpfhe. Vide Dunpfhe.

Doole. Stagum, ni.n.g. Vt fupra.

Doore, Egenus, a, um. Humilis, e. Inops, is. Pauper, ris. Tenuis, e. Inanis, ne. Plebeus, a, ü. Plebeius, a,um Pourt.S.

C Werp poor Perpauper, eris.com ge. Fort poure. T 3 poore man which trueth of his laboure. Pauper cui opera cst vita. Vn poure qui vit de son labeur.S.

ar Bubiche is of pope parentes. Infimo loco natus, Natus parentibus pauperrimis. Qui eft de po-

The poosest of the towne. Infima fortuna homines. Les plus poures d'une ville. S.

Dooze by cafualtie and loffe bpon the fea. Naufragus,a um Cic.

Poore comminattie,oz forte of people. Plebecula. z.f.g.Commun peuple.Cal.

13001e folke. Hebiones, num.com.gen. A veteribus

pauperes dicuntur. Cal. Dooze mayde ferununt. Ancillula, æ. form. gen. Ser-

mante. Cal Dooze man. Pauper, ris.com. gen. Horat. Pauperculus, li, diminut. 2 berg poore man. Terent.

Pouret S. Dooze, or nothing having of his owne. Expeculiatus,a,um. k

Donte moman.Paupercula, z.f.g. Terent.

Donze to make,og to impoueriffe. Depaupero,as. Pauperem facere, Fortunis euertere. Appourir, faire pour .. S.

Doorely. Paupere. Tenuiter. Pourement. S.

To line poogelv. Male vivere. Viure pourement. S. Doorely clabbe. Pannofus,a, um. Pullatus, a,um. Dogreneffs oz pouertte. Paupertas, Inopia, Pauperics, Egestas, Tenuitas, Nuditas, Indigétia, Humilitas,tatis.f.g. Poureté.S. Vide Pouerte.

Dovingay a bride. Pfittacus,ci. Papegay.H. Doptar trec. Populu-, li.fæm.gen. Vn arbre nomme Peuplier. S. Et Populcus, a,um. Populnus, a, um. Populneus,a,um. Dia poplar tree. De peuplier.S Poplett m,ti. The place where poplars grow.

P. ANT E. O. Vn lieu planté de peupliers.S. Et Populosus,a, um. -full of poplars. * Doppet,og baby fog a chylbe. Pupa, z. fæm. gener.

Vne boubee.S. Doppe a weade. Meco, Papauer, ris.n.g. Du pauet. S Papaueratus,a,um Df poppy.De pauot.S.

Boppit. Ofcillum, ling. * Doppit player. Circulator, ris. Gefticulator, is. Cir culatorius,a,um. Dertaining to popyn players. Bonular , or of the people , or pertayninge to the

nenple. Popularis, re. Populaire. Cal. Dopulate, coquer,oz to walte. Populo,las. Derafter. Dopulated or walled. Populatus, a,um. Dezafte.S. Dopulous,02 full of people. Populofus, fa, fum.

Habitatoribus frequens. Populeux. S. Potche. Porticus, cus. fæm.ge. Prothyrum, Propylzum, Vestibulum, li neut.ge. Vn auant portal H. Parche, Cal. Et Porticula, la.f.g. 3 little porche.

Petite porche. Cal. Douche of a churche. Abfiden, Propylaum, zi.n.g. Borche, or place where men frete and talke for tes creation.Præftega,z.fce.ge.

Borke. Caro fuilla, Porcina caro, Chair de porceau. H. Doabenine. Hiftrix. Porcepic. Botton,o: parte. Portio, onis.vel pars, tis.for gen.

T According to the parte, and postion. Pro rata

parte, Pro rata portione. Selon la part & portion. S. Co Beuide in partes,oz poztios. Partes vel por-

tiones facere. Portionner. S. Dottion, being little og fmall. Portiuncula, z.f.ge. Vne petite portion. Cal.

Doztion of enheritaunce allotted. Sors, tis.f.g. k . Dottion oz a clyme of the fyrmament, betwene the Shouth and the north. Clima, tis.n.g.

Dozes of the body, whereat humors illue, the little holes in the fainne . Cuticulares meatus , Pori, Inuisibilia foramina, Caula. Les petis pertuis de

Dozhin,pozcatte,oz pong fwpne.Porcellus,li.Porculus,li.m.g. Vn porcelet. S.

Dorbupin, a bealle hauing prickes on his backe. Histrix, cis.fce.ge. Porc efpi.S. Porc efpin. Palf.

Domoffe a frihe , or perpoffe or purpos. Turfio, Phocana, Tyrsio. Marsouin.id est Sus marinus. S. Dottall. Atrium, trij.n.g. Portail.S.

Montar. Ianitor, oris. Offiarius, ij. Atrienfis, Ad limina cuftos. Portier. S. & Ianitrix, Ianuz cuftos. Portiere.S.

Dottar,oz bearer of burbens. Baiulus, Gerulus.li. Portitor, ris. Lator, oris. Vector, toris. mafc. gen. Parteur.S.

Dortars whiche mete come. Modi paratores. Dottculles . Catarrhacta, z. Cataracta, z. f.g. Et Cataractes, vel Catarrhactes.m.g. La herfe on le gril d'vne porte de la ville.H.

Porte o: bauen. Portus, tus.m.g. Vn port.S. Portfale of goodes confifcated, or fporte. Auctio haftz, Hafta,tz. Auctio,onis.f.g. Subhaffation. S. To fell by poptfale, to fell to him that offcreth

moffe. Auctionari, Auctionem facere, Auctione vendere, Auctionem vendere, Conftituere au-Ctionem Subhafter. Vendre au plus offrant S. Dhiche pertameth to port fale . Auctionarius.

2.um.Qui fert a la fubhaftation S. Poptingall a rentme. Lufitania; z.f.ge. Portugal. S. Dofe,a fickenes in the head billilling lyke water,

called a cararreior reaume. Diffillatio,onis.fig. Catarrhus Catarhe H. Bofuette,og litele pot. Chytrastræ.fce.gen.

Poffeffe. Occuposas. Poffideo es, di. Porior, iris. Tenedies Polleder S.

Doffelle before,or by pretiention . Praoccupo,pas. Preoccuper, Cal.

Co pollelle by ble , or prefeription. Viucapio, pis. Id eft rem aliquam continuatione vius, vel possessionis mihi attribuo, vendico, & in meum vium conuerto. Faire fen par prescription & poffeffion de long tembs. Cal.

Boffeffeb with an ill fpirite . Demoniacus,a, um. Demoniofus, a, um. Ergumenus. Demoniaque. S. Doffeffion. Occupatio, Possessio, onis.f.g. Possession. Doffellion,and beritage that is great. Latifundin, dijin g. Vne grande poffession et beritare. S.

Pollettion emptie,og borbe. Vacua prædia. Pollel. fion mide & vacue.S.

Dellettion,or grounde of any man. Dominatus, tus.m.g. Da poffeffion et terre d'aucun.S.

Dollellion of long time, or by prefeription or time. Viucapio, Viucapcio, onis, Eg.

Doffeftion of tettie out of mignde, or by preferiptio. Possessio fecularis, Possessio memoriam excedens, Polleffic memoria antiquior. Poffeffion immemoriale S.

Dolletton holben three peares pealeabipe. Triennio continuo citra controuerfiam pollediffe. Triennium continuum fine negorio poffediffe, Trieennale poffeffion pailable. S

Polleilion or heritage, whiche the herre mare fell. or bath fee fimple in Allodium, il. n.ge. Doffeffion,or Iftielobe. Ager, gri.m.ge. Agrarius,a,

um. Dertaining to fuche poffeffion. To put in polleftion, and feiline. Mittere in poffionem. Metere en poffeffion & faifine.S.

Coput one forth of pollellio, to bilpoffeffe one. Deijcere, Deponere vel dimouere de possessione. Le deletter de fa poffeffion, La defpoffeder, le mettre hors de son heritage, S.

Pollellon to an others ble. Fiduciaria poffeffio. Bollefton to take of enheritaunce. Obire hareditatem Ius viurpare. Prendre poffeffion.S.

Poffeffion to take of lande , or any carrell boughts and folde. Mancipio accipere. Pollefloure, Polleflor, ris.m.g. Poffeffeur.S.

Domble. Poffibilis, le. Poffible. S. T Be farre as it is pollible. Quoad potelt. Autani

qu'il est possible.5. T If thou tanft pollible, if it be pollible for thee.

Si quid poreris. S' il t'eft poffible. The is not pomble to agreethem fo cafely . Non

tam facile is opitulari eft. Il n'eft pas poffible de leur aider fi facillyment. S. Poft. Palus, li. Poftis, is. in E. Posteou posteau. Palt.

Dofte, or fabe whereunto the cable of a flippe to falled Prymnefium, fij.u.g. Tonfilla le foe.ge. Bofte,he that rebeth with all fpeebe poffible on a mellage. Veredarius, Pegalus, Curlor, foris, m.g.

Polle.S.

Charge, butle or neceffitte to fynde borfes to: polles. Angaria, z.for.gen La charge, redeueir, & necessité de fournir de cheuaulx pour la poste.S.

Pofte horfe. Veredus, Equus viatorius, qui publica via ibat, à vehenda rheda dictus, qualem nunc Postum vocamus, quasi equum depositum cum Succonio. Cheual de postillon. H.

Doffe whereunto bines are bounde. Vallum,li. n. ge. * Vallus, li.masc.gen. Firmior pasus cui vitis

Dofte wherupon the Doze hangeth. Poftis tis.m.g. Posteau, au quel l'huis est ataché.S.

Pofteritte ot fequell. Pofteritas,cis. for.ge. Et Pofteri,orum. Be they that fuccebe be in bloube e polteritie. Pofferite.S.

Bollerne. Poftica. z. Pofticum, flici.n.g. Poffernes Polles,currours,or fpenby mellengers. Angarij, orum, Statores, Veredarij, orum. Alipedes nuntij, Pegalidz. Les poftes.S.

Polles or tambes on ener febe of a Doore. Ante. rű.f.g.Oftiorum latera.

Polles oz pellers fet without to fulleine a frame ozhoufe Antes, tium.m.g. Botage Olera, rum. Ius, Iusculum. Bruet, du jui, po-

tare commun.H. Dotage, or gruett that in thiche. Puls, Pulmentu,

Pulmentarium, & pulmentaris cibus, quod cum pane editur, ve Bud. exponit, Bonle, potage of his. H. Dotage to poote folken Mictyris. Nonius.

Dotage eater, or great eater of potage , or gruell. Pultiphagus, gi. Pultiphagonis, dis. * Grand potagerjou mangeur de potage.S.

Botager. Catillus, li. Gabata, z. Pultariu, rij. Scutella, Catinus, Parophis, Scutula, Iz.f.g. Efinelle.S. Botager with cares. Pultarium auritum , Auritus cavillus, Aurita scutella. Bud. Escuelle à oreillom. S. Poticarp Aromacopola, z. Pharmacopola, z.m.g.

& Medicamentarius. Plin. Apothecaire. S. Dotte to fethe meate in. Chytra, zra . Cacabus, bi. Lebes, tis.m.ge. Vne marmite. S. Vn poe. Pall.

Botte of earthe. Olla, Aula, Olla ficilis, Samium, Fidella, la.f.g. Por de terre. S. Et Ollula, la.for. g. 3 little earthen potte. Vapetis pot de terre. Cal.

Botte for mine. Oenophorum, ri.n.g. Pot a vin.S. Dotte,ogiugge. Cantharus,ri.m.g. Vn hausp.S. Botte to borle in Coculum, li.n.g. Plaut.

Dotte to putte in lottes. Sicella, z. Situla, læ. fæ.g. Potte for oyle, Guttus, Ampulla, læ.f.g. Por a buile, Dotte with a great bealy. Hanus barbatus, Hanum barbatum, I take it to be of the fortes of pottes

with antique faces. + Dotte with a narrowe mouthe. Orca, z.f.ge Perf.

- Street, Harman are

Potte with frete. Chytra, z.f.g. 3 potte with thiee fcete. Pot a trois pieds. Cal.

Dotte where in water is fetched , called a pitchet. Vrceus,i. Vrceolus,li m.g. Cruche.S.

Dotte with twoo cares. Amphora, x. * Dotherbes. Olus, eris.n.g.

Potffiche. Tella, x.f.c. ge Taiz de pois de terre. S. Dotffiche. Ferula, x. Ruditula, x.f.g. Batton. Palf. Dotter, Figulus li. Plasmator, Vascularius, ii . Plaftes, Fictor, ris.m.g. Potier de terre.H.

Pottere clane, or earth. Argilla, z. f.g. De l'argille. S. Dotters chalhe, o. whyte earth. Figlina, vel Figularis creta. Croy de quoy sfent les potiers S.

Pottere crafte. Figlina, z. vel Figulina, z. fce. gen. L'ari de prierie S. Dotters occupation,oz worke. Plaima, tis. Opus

figlinum Ounrage de potier.S. Pottere weatheboufe. Figlina, z. Figulina,næ. f.ge. V ne poter. 6-

Dotters wheele. Figularis rota. Le roue d'on potier. 5 T (Co make pottes of earth) . Vala ex luto duceres vel finge e. Taire des pots de terre.S.

Dowche,a purfe,or mony bange. Loculus, Mantica, Marsipium, Ascopera, Theca numaria, Crumena na: F.g. Gibbeciere.S.

Dower. Conatus, us. Copia, z. Iurifdictio, Ius, ris. Pollentia, z. Potentia, z. Potestas, tis. Valentia, Virtus, tis. Vis, uis.foe . gen. Ponoir force & puiffance.5.

Domer, oz vertue of nature. Virus.n.g. Indeclinab. Non.ex Lucre. Domze anh authoritie, or feigneurie. Authoritas,

Poteffas, Potentia, z.for.ge. Ponoir & anthorite, ou leigneurie.S.

Co have power, and pullaunce . Habere poteftatem. Auor ponoir & puiffance.S.

To endeuour with all his power. Omni opere annitiavel omni operatque opera eniti, Summa ope nitivel eniti. S'efforcer de tout fon pouor. S.

To gene power, and authontic to boo fome thing, Facere potestatem, Permittere. Donner powoir & wiffance de faire quelque chofe.S.

Theury one according to his power, Pro fe quifque, Pro virili parte, Pro sua quisque parte, Chafcun felon fon pouoir.S.

The bertue of the power geuen , and committeb to hom. Pro imperio fibi mandato, Pro iurifdictione fibi mandata. Bud. Par vertu du pouoir a foy donné & commis.S.

Cogiue all power. Libera mandata dare. Donner tout bougir.S. T Der gine power. Permittimus. Cic. Nous don-

nons rougir.S. (Whith hath great power. Pollens, Przpotens,

tis. Qui a grand pouoir.S.

(20) til all my force, or power. Pro virili, Pro virili parte, Totis virib', Obnixé. De soute ma force.

(3Dith all their power,force, and ftrengthe. Toto corpore, atque omnibus vigulis. De toute leur force & puiffance.S.

(T Co haue fouerainne power_0; puillaunce, Sumo in imperio este, Potestatatem habere summam, Summam imperij tenere. Auoire souveraine pui fance.S.

Dower royall. Maieftas, tis.f.g. Maiefle.S. Dower to Doo or fare. Copia, z. Facultas, tis.for. g. Ponoir de faire on dire.S.

Domer to haue. Polleo, es, ere, ve fupra.

Dowerles, og lacking power. Impos, tis, Impotés, tis. Qui n' ha pouoir ou puissame. S. ... Douertie. Egeftas, tis. Inopia, e. Tenuiras, tis. Pau-

pertas, tis. Pauperies, ei. Nuditas, tatis. Indigentia.z.f.g. Humilitas, tatis f.g. Poureté.S.

Douertie greuous to beare. Grauis pauperies. Pourete griefue à porter.S. . Cetreame pouertre. Inopia vitima, Extrema

paupertas. Extreme poureté.S.

To leaue in pouerty. In egestate, vel paupertate relinquere. Delaiffer en pourete.S. T Co appe, and fuccoure one in pouertie, and me-

ceffitie. Leuare pauperratem alicui, Tenuitatem alicuius fuftentare. Aider & fubuenir à la poureté de neceffité d' aucun.S. To leade, 02 bring to pouertie. Redigere ad in-

opiam, Afferre egestatem , In pauperie inferre, Offerre mendicitatem. Mener ou mettre à poureté. Doulder, Puluis, eris. Com.gen. Pouldre. S. Et Puluisculus di diminut Ang. fine, or fenall poulber. Pouldrette. S. Et Puluercus,a.um. Of wontber. De pouldre.S. Et Puluerefco fcis. To be tourneb

into poulbre . Et Puluerulentus,a,um. vel Puluereus,a,u. ful of poulpre. Pouldreue, S.& Pulucratio, onis.f.g. Poulding. Pouldrement. S.

Doulder,oz buft that cometh of the filinge oz thaumg of mettall. Plegma, Periplema,tis.n.g. Doulder of fpices, as of ginger pepper, and fuche other. Alephanginz species.*.

Doulder meate,o; to laye it in falte, Condio, is, iui. vel dii Salio,is,iui Sallo,is, Saler, Cal. Doulber to make, or to make in poulber. Refoluc-

re, Puluerare, Difpuluerare, Tundere. Caffer & mettre en poulare.S.

Poulder with falte,or to cquer,or hebe with falte. Sale contingere, Perfricare fale minuto, Sale fuperspergere, Inspergere fale, Obruere fale, Pouldrer de fel.S.

Douided. Salitus,a,um. Muricatusja,um . Pouldré, Salé.S.

Douldred fleashe,or mente. Caro conditanca, falita,muriatica.Chair falee,on fanlpouldree,H,Et prefulfa caro. Chair pouldres de fel.S. Begte poulbich

Doulbied meater. Condititia cibaria, Succidia, C Beate which is not poutozed with falte. Inful-

fa caro.Cham quin' eft pouldrée de fel.S. Douldang, Salitura, & Salfura, ra.f.g. Salure. S. Boulter. Auiarius, Pullarius. Va ponlaillier.S.

Doumpe of a flippe. Sentina, z. fæm.gen. Loffer.S. L'offer. H. Vide Bumpe.

20umpe

Doumpe by water. Sentino.as, Verbum anud Feflum & Cecilium pro faragere arque eniri exinanire nauis fentinam. Vuyder l'eau. H.

P. ANTE. R

Dounce. Vide Graue. Downde. As, ffis. Libra, z. fce.ge. Liure. S. Et Seli-

bra, w.f.ge. Walfe a pounde. Demie linre. S. Downde and a halfe. Sefquilibra, z ,fce.ge. Vue liure er demie.S.

Danuage of money numbers , contention, er, fivilinges of our copque. Libra, arum. Mina, arum. fce.ge. Liure. Palf.

Downbe weight, Affipondium, Pondo, Ind. As.fis. Libra, bra. for ge. Le pois d'une liure. S. Librarius. a,um. Et Libralis,le. Wayghing a pounde,02 that weigeth a pounde. Qui poife vne linre. S.

O Dowe many pounde thinkest thou that thou weighelt naked ? or howe muche thinkeft thou thou werehelf naked ? Ouot pondo te elle cenfes nudum ? Plaut. Combien penfes tu que tupefes tout and ? S. C # chaque of golde of twoo poundes weighte.

Torquis, aureus duo pondo. Pelant deux liures. S. Doure. Fundo, dis, di. Elpandre, fondre. S. Doure about. Offundo. is. Affundo. dis. Idem.

Doure Downe, Defundo is Suffundo is. Doure in. Infundo, is. Verfer dedens .. S.

O Co poure into other beffeld. Traijcere in alia vala, vel transfundere, aut elutriare, Decapulare, Verfer en autres vaiffeaux, surunider, Fralater, S. Doure often Fundito,as. Frequent.

Doure out. Abijcio, cis. Effundo, is, Fundo, is, Perfundo, is . Verfer hors. S.

Dourcout aboundauntly . Profundo, is . Effundo. dis.Refundo, dis. Espandre à grand' abondance. S. Doure out eftfones. Refundo, is. Refondre, S.

Doure out of one thing into an other. Detrullo.25. Elutrio, as. Tranffundo, is. Vide Doure in. ec. Doure out often. Fundito, as. Fondre fouuent, S.

Boure bron. Superfundo, is. Perfundo, dis. Verfer fur quelque chofe.S.

Doure water into the mouhe of man or bealle. Offoco, cas. Offuco, as. Aquam in fauces do ad forbendum, Gargarizer, Cal.

Boured. Infulus, fa, fum. Diffulus, fa, fum. Perfe. S. Boured out. Effulus,a,um. Profulus,fa,fum, Sparfus, fa, fum. Efbandu. S.

Doured out fone. Futilis,e.

Douring out, or a theading. Effulio, onis. Resparfus, fus. Resparsio, onis, Suffusio, onis, form, gen. Estandement.S.

Dowfhe. Atheroma, tis. Epinychides, Exathema, tis. Puftula, z. Tubercula, z. f.g. V ne ampoule, S. Dowlhe out water. Egerere aquam. Plin.

P. ANTE. R.

Bactple.Practica,z.fce.ge. * Dactife of a crafte, oz occupation. Artifició. Vide Decupation. Dractife. Ago, is. Adduco, is. Practiquer.

Paactife crafte,og beceipte. Tragulam inigere. Dagetife fremoffing. Amicitiam gerere, Cic.

Pacette hollitete,og enemitte. Inimicor, aris, Vide Energy.

10 sactife in matters of the lewe. Actito,as. Plaider. Danctifer of lame. Formularius, Pragmaticus, ci. m.g. Vn tracticien qui scait son formulaire comme il fault faire demandes or defenfes. S.

Dractifer of phtficke. Empiricus, ci.m.g.

Dractifers, or practicens of the lame, Natio alumna fori, Conceptores, Astipulatores, Artifices forenses, Cautores, Formularij, Formularum conceptores, Homines circuforanei, Basilicani, Iudiciorum alumni, Multitudo circuforanea, Stipulatores, Turba comes affectaque fori judicialis. Turba fori proxenetria. Bud. Les palliciens. S.

C Good pineticios. Cautores, Perferiptores. Bud. Bons practiciens.S.

IT 2 good practician, cautie and fubtile. Cautor callidus atque formularius, Verfutus & folers pragmaticus, Víu & disciplina fori pollens. Institutorum forenfium peritiflimus, Iuris formularij consultissimus, Ludi forensis peritus, & in exercendis controuerfijs folers & verfabilis inuentionis, Bud, Vn bon practicien cault go fubtil S. C 3 bery good practicioner. Homo formularum

ac forenfis vius callentiffimus . Vn tresbon practi-

Praye, or fpoyle gotten in warre. Caftrenfe peculium. Manubix, arum. Przda, z. Sectio, onis.f.g. Proye.S. Et Prædabundus,a,um. full of mapen. Prædaceus,a,um. Prædatiuus,a,um. Of a prap. De pillage. Prædor, aris . To get a prage or fpoile. Copyll,og robbe. Piller. S. Scaio, To properlye any thing gotten at a beffege , or fackinge of a towne. Vide Spople.

Dange getter,og feeber. Dradator,ris.m.g. Pilleur.S. Page,og fpoyles gotten without laboure, Salmacia, Spolia fine labore parta.

Dange. Oblecro, as. Oro, as. Precor, aris. Rogo, as. Preces ferre, Precationes facere, Comprecari, Pcto,tis. Prier. S.

Co prage carneffig. Erogitare, Exorare, Prarogare, Derogitare, Deprecari, Fort prier. S. Dage eftfones. Refecto, as. Reprier. S.

Drape for other. Intercedo.is. Dage hertely. Derogito, as. Vt fupra.

Dage to God. Teftor, aris. Deum precibus falutare, Orare deum, Precari ad deum, Petere precibus à deo, Appellare deum. Prier dieu. S.

I I prage God it be fo. Opto, Faxit deus ve ita fit, Vtinam fic fit. Ie prie à dieu qu'ainfi foit.S.

Biare to God at the beginning of an enterpipce. Præfari diuos.

Bape together. Comprecor, aris. Prier enfemble. S. Diaper. Meditario, Oratio, nis. Preces, cium. Supplicatio, Comprecatio, onis. Rogatus, tus, mafe. g. Priere.S.

Danger for the appealing of Gods wath. Propitiatio, onis.f.g.

> Xk 192ager

Diaver, or praving to God, Profeuche.vel Profeucha.z.fœ.zen.

Dagers ambittous,or affectuous . Preces ambitiola, Objecratio, onis, f.g. Prieres affellueufis. S. Diapers lolle,on buprofitable. Infructuole preces,

Irrita preces. Prieres perdues.S.

Co refule,02 Defpife the prapers of one. Preces alicuius auerfari, Obsecrationem alicuius repudiare & alpernari. Refuser la priere d'aucan.S.

T Co holbe no conte of ones pravers. Deferere preces alicuius, Aures obserare ad preces alicuius Ne tenir compt des priers de quelqu' vn.S.

Diaping. Obsecratio, Precatio, Oratus, tus.m.gen. Priement .S.

Dangle. Eulogium, ij. Laudatio, onis. Laus, dis. Ornamentum Preconium.ij. Commendatio, onis. Collaudatio, onis, Hymnus, ni. m.ge. Gloria, z. for.ge.Louange.S.

Baple gotten of victorie. Adorea. & for.g. Gloire et triomphe de victoire, Cal.

Diaple worthp. Laudabilis, e. Digne de louange. S. (To papie one. Adorno, as. Benedico, is. Commiendo, as. Extollo, is. Laudo, as. Orno, as. Probo.as. Suborno.as. Suborior, iris. Aftruere laudem alic ii. Benedicere alicui, Collaudare, Cócedere laudem alicui. Profequi laudibus, Laudé alicui dare. Laudibus tollere, Laudibus ferre, Ha bere laudes de aliquo. Louer quelqu' vn. S.

T Co parfe,ox laude one highly. Canere aliquem aut laudes alicuius, Cantare aliquem, Cumulare aliquem multis laudibus apud aliquos, Decanrare, Dilaudare, Extollere verbis, Ferre ad, vel in cœlum, Ferre in aftra, In prima commendatione ponere aliquem, Onerare laudibus, Sonare laudes alicuius. Louer fort et haultement aucun. Diaple by value. Acftimo,as. Eftimer.prifer.S.

Danfe pe the lozbe. Alleluyah, Laudate dominum. Danyfe toggether,og with other. Collaudo,as. Col-

To be pagfed, and commended. Laude ferre, Laudem inuenire, Laudibus affici, Ornari laude, Gloriam capere. Eftre loué. S.

Danfeo. Compos laudis.

Diapfeb.og balueb. Aeftimatus,a,um, Prife.S.

Dapfed to be. Reportare decus, vel laudé.vt fupra. Drane a frifte. Carides, dis. Saige cocque. Palf. Date, oz to babble, and clatter. Fabulari, Nugari,

Garrire, Nugas dicere. Iafer. S. Bater, patter,o: a babbler. Argutator,oris.m.ge. Nugator, toris. Garrulus. I. afeur. S.

Date, 02:0 chatte pertely. Argutor, aris. Iafer, Caqueter.S.

Pating, 02 babling, Garulitas, tatis.f.g. Iafement.S. Daunce Sterno, is. * Pourboundir. Palf.

Dinunffrig horfen . Excuflores equi , Sternaces e-

Dienthe. Concionor, pris. Przdico, cas. Prefcher.S. Dearliet. Concionator, ris. Ecclefiaftes, tæ.m.ge. Prædicator, toris, m.g. Prescheur qui fait sermon à vne affemblée.S.

Dreaching,or telling openip. Prædicatio,onis.f.g. Concio, onis.f.g. Predication. S.

Breatp.or fitte. Elegans tis. Lepidus,a.um. Mignon. Dicate ittle one. Paruulus,a,um. Paruus,ua, uum. Modicus, ca, cum. Exiguus, a, uum . Minutus, ta,

tura, Pufillus,la,lum. Petit.S. Terr preatp,02 litle. Tantillus,la, lum . Perexiguus,ua,uum.Paruulus,la,lum.Fore petit.S.

Breaty taunte,or quippe. Argutiola,læ.fæ.ge. Dicately. Levide.

Dicceade,or to go before. Anteco, is, iui. Przcedo, dis. Przeo is. Antecedo, dis. Preceder.S.

Diccepte. Mandatum, ti. Præceptum, ti. Prescriptu, ti.n.g.Precepte.S.

Diccious. Preciolus, a.um. Pretiolus, a.u. Pretieux. Co be moze precious. Pretio antecedere. Eftre

plus pretieux.S. Diecious ftene. Gemma, &. Lapillus, li. Margarita, a.f.g. Pierre precieufe.S . Et Gemmarius,ij. Lapi-

darius,rii. 3 fetter of prectous frames,or a lapi= piparte. Vn lapidaire. S. Et Gemmolts, a. u. full of precious Rones.

Drecious ftone founde in an Cales neafte . Actides, vel Actites, tis.m.g. Plin. Lib. 36, cap. 23. Et lib. 37.cap. 1 1:8 Iul. Sol.cap. 10. 30 hofe bertue is monderfull as wel for a woman with child. as for the triall of a thiefe. Beabe Diofc. lib.s. Brecifely. Precife. Preciferment. Cal.

Bachereffoz . Qui ante nos deceffit, fiue mortuus cft. Predeceffeur. @ Dure predeceffors , or aunceftours. Maiores

nostri. Nous predeceffeurs ou anceftres.S.

To prebeffinate. Prædeftino,as . Deftino, nas-Predeftiner.S. 3Dredeffinate by Bob. A deo defignatum & confti-

tutum.Predestine de Dieu.S. T Thinges predeftinate. A deo defignata & con-

Stiruta. Bud.ex Cic. Chofes predestinées. S. Depeffination. Prædeftinatio, onis. fæm.ge. Pre-

destination.S

Buebtcate. Pradico,is. Predire.S.

DieDication. Predicatio, onis.f.ge. Predication. S. Diceminence. Præfectura, z. Prerogatius, c.fce.ge. Préeminense.S.

Dreeminence in rule. Imperiu,rij. n.g. Seigneurie.S. Decemmence to haue. Primas tenere, Principatum tenere.Estre le principale.S.

Dieface,o: prologue of a booke. ec. Prologus, gi. Exordium,dij.n g.Præfatio,onis.f.ge.Preface ou prologue d' un liure.S.

Dieferre. Preferro, rs. Antefero, rs, tuli. Antepono, is, Prepono, nis, Preferrer, op plus estimer. S.

Dieferrement. Honoris gradus. Drefire,or to preferibe before hande. Prefinio . is.

Prescribo, is. Prefinir, Cal. Prefire, S. Dreffred. Prefinitus,a,um. Prefixus,a,um.

T Eime conflituted, and prefired . Conflitum & prefixum tempus.

Diegnante. Pregnans, tis, om. ge. Empraignant. Palf. (3 pregnant, or tharpe witte. Acre,vel acutti in-

P. ANTE. R.

1 regnane token. Auspicium liquidum. *

Meiubice. Prejudicium, ij.n.g. Prejudice. S. Mohich ats contrary to the lawe . (It may be alfo take for a fentence once becibed & betermined, which remarneth afterwarde for a generall rule and example to Determine and discusse semblablive : Diels it may be as the ruled cafes & matters of the lame be called Bookecafes, recited in the peares, which be as precidentes.

Co prejudice, or to hurte one . Prejudicare alicui, Dano effe vol detriméto. Preindicier à aucun. This would be prejudiciall, or burtfull to me. Hoc mihi damno effet, vel detrimeto. Hoc mihi damn ofum effet vel detrimentofum. Hoc effet milii captiofum. Ce la me feroit preiudiciable. S.

19zelacte. Antiftitium,ij. Præfulatus, us,ui. Primatus,tus.m.g.Prelature.S.

Dzelate. Antiftes, ftitis, Praful, fulis, Prelat. S. Diemeditate, orto thinke before of a thing . Pra-

meditor, taris, Premediter. S. Dzemeditation,oz thinkinge befoze of any thinge. Premeditatio, onis for g. Premeditation. S.

Diemonifie, or to warne before . Pramonco, es. Admonester & advertir paravant. Cal.

Dremonifhed, or warned before. Premonitus, ta, tum. Admonnessé parauant. Cal. Et Premonitus, tus.m.g. Dzemonitio, 03 admonition. Admonitio

Decoccupation. Przoccupatio, onis. Occupatio, onis.f.g.Predccupation.S. It is alfo a certapne figure in rethozike,oz a barke fpeakyng,as when we well fage, I well not tell or freake of his crucitie, roberie, thefte, blury, or murther , and pet thereby couertlye the matter is betecteb .03 made more fulpitious.

Depare. Adorno, as, Apparo, as, Comparo, as, Instruo, is. Orno, as. Paro, as. Preparo, as. Procingojis. Accurojas. Presterno, nas. Preparer. S.

Dzepare a naup. Moliri claffem. Virg. To prepare a place. Moliri locu. Preparer va lien. Dievare for warre. Bellum inftruere,vel molini. Depare neceffaries for tourney. Viaticor, aris, Vi-

aticum parare.Plaut. Dzepare often. Parito,as.freq.Plaut.

Diepare often for bitaples. Obfonito,as. Opfonito.tas.frequent.

Depare to fpeake. Dicturio, is. verb. Meditatiuum caret supinis.

T Pote that all berbes ending in Turio,as. Amaturio, Cacaturio, Conaturio, Dicturio, Ind fuche other be as berbes pacparatines, hauing beffre and entente to boe that that their borces and lignifications meane.

Diepare bitaples. Obiono,as. Opiono,as, Opionor, aris. Faire provision de viandes. Cal.

Prepare warre. Bellum moliri. Colum.

Dzeparation.Preparatio,onis.f. g. Preparatus,tus. m.gen.Preparation.S.

Dieparation for iourney, as moncy, bitaples, ac. Viaticum,ci.n.g.Et Viaticus,a,um. Chat which is prepared for tourner. Vide prouifion, for ac.

P. ANTE. R.

Dieparation for bitavles. Obsonarus, us. Opsonatus,us.m.ge. Ind the thing prepared is. Obionium,ij. Opfonium,ij. Whiche is all Lynus of

bitaple except bread, a brinche. Vide proutffen. Cobooa thing with preparation . Preparato facere. Faire quelque chose auec preparation.S.

Diepared. Procinctus,a,um. Paratus,ta,tu. Preparé. Diepece, or to forecaft curiouffy. Accuratu habere Diepofterous, out of oiber. Prepofterus, a, um. Prepofiere. Et Prepofteri homines, Be futly par= fong as doo all thmacs out of order.

Dierogatiue and aduauntage. Prerogatiua. R.f.g. Prerogative & avantage.S.

Befeience, og knowledge befoge what fhall happe Prognofis, is, for gen.

Beferibe. Preferibo, is. Prefituo, is. Preferire.S.

Befereption. Mos,ris. Prescriptio,nis. Prescriptii. ti, Ritus, us. Vfus et authoritas. Bud. Prescription.

Diefeription of an bundzeth yeares . Preferiptio temporis memoriam excedentis, vel secularis. Prescription de cent ans.S.

Prefe of people. Caterua, e. Copreffio populi. Corona,næ.fæ.ge.Frequentia,iæ.f.g.Preffe,foulle, To Biefe .Premo is. Preffer.S.

Dzefence. Prefentia, &.f.g. Prefence.S.

C To hybe him felf from the prefence of his mat= fter. Ex confpectu heri abdere fe. Se cacher, er eniter la presence du maistre.S.

In mp prefence. Ante oculos, Coram me, Sub oculis. En ma presence. S.

Diefent, Profens, tis. Inftans, tis. Qui eft prefent.S. Diefent occaffon. Oftentata occafio.

Diefent,oz a gifte. Apophoretum,ri. Strena,e. Xenium, ij. Munus, Oblatum, Donum, ni.n.g. Vn present. S. Et Munusculum, li. Xeniolu, li. Corolla rium, rij.n.ge. Petit prefent. S. 2 little prefent.

C Mery great and tyche prefentes . Dona ampliffima. Fort grans & fort riches prefens. S.

Drefente, that a towne geuen to a prince, or magt= ftrate. Honorarium, rij.n.gen . Vn present de ville faiel à un prince ou magistrat.S.

Co giue prefentes to a prince. Principem donis colere. Faire prefens a vn prince. S.

Dzeletes,oz giftes. Auxilia feretaria. Prefens, dons. S T party o giues prelets to lunges. Aduerfarius feretarius. Vn partie qui fait des presens aux iuges. S

Befent to be. Adfu, es. Adeffe præfens, vel coram, Interfum,es.Repræfentare fe, Preftd effe. Effre

Drefent or to thewe him felfe before one. Apparco, es,ui. Offerre se alicui, Obuiam alicui obsistere, Vultu alicuius subire. Se presenter denat quelan'nn.

Co prefent before one. Prefentare, Offerre, Siftere, In confpectum dare. Prefenter. 5.

Co prefent hum felfe. Apud acta nomen dare, In officio actuario nomen inter prouocatores, aut prouocatos edere vel profiteri. Bud. Se presenter. S

To prefent him felfe to the people. In confpectu populi fe committere. Se presenter au peuple. S. Brefent to be amongelt others. Interuenio,is. *

Diefent

33;efently, og at this prefent, Ad prefens, In prefentia Impræfentiarum. Pour le prefent S.

Bieferunten Præferuatio,onis.for.ge.Perot. Deferuatiur og that whiche Lepeth, and maintais neth health . Amuletum, ti, n.g. Prefernatif.S. Et Antidotum,ti.n.g. Idem. But Amuletum, 38 a preferuative to hange about the neche againft

popfon, 310 Antidotum, is to be eaten as treacie.ac. Dieferue, Præferuo, as . Conferuo, as . Tueor, ris.

Seruo, as. Preferner. S. Deferuc,og to kepe in health. Sofpito,as. Garder Gain.Cal.

Dzeieruc meates in good feafon, fauoure, oz tafte. Condio,is. Vide vouber.

T Co be parferued. Defenfum elle, Conferuatum effe.Eftre preferné.S. .

Bacferued. Præferuatus,a,um. *

Dicferued in health. Sofpes, tis. Saued from baff ger, Saune d' on danger. Cal.

Dieferuer. Seruator, ris.m.g. Qui faune & deliure. And the that faueth , preferueth , or behuereth. Seruatrix, cis.foe.ge.Celle qui. &c.

Dieferuing Seruatio, onis.f.g. *

Deferung in health. Sofpitalis, e. om.g. Salutaire. Deflocat, Præfes, idis.com.ge. Prefident.S.

Dieffocut of a counfarle . Prytanis, Erat Prytanis fummus Athenis magistratus, Et princeps consilii.Rogator fententiarum, B. Le president sceluy qui demande les opinions.S.

Diefiber of a protince. Eparcus, Protincia prafes Diefibent,oz chiefe to be. Prafideo, es. Prefider.S. Dieffe. Prelu,i. Torcular, ris. Torculare, ris. Torculum, lin. ge. Preffe ou preffoire. S. Et Torculus, la,lum..vel Torcularius,a,um. Pertaming to a preffe. Prelum, li. Is as well for cappers as for minters . Torcular , Is for crabbes , grapes.ec.

Dieffe for clothes,or garmentes. Veftiarium,ij.m. ge.Caffe,ou arche a garder habillemes.H. Preffe. Palf. T To pacffe. Comprimo, is. Premo, is, ffi. Prelo premere. Preffer.S.

T Co puffe a fouldiour . Auftorare militem, Sacramento obligare, Stipendio obligare. Obliger par gages.S.

Dieffe Downe. Deprimo, is. Supprimo, is. Abbaiffer. Dieffe har De together. Stringo,is,xi. Apprimo,is.

Dieffe out, Exprimo, is. Preffoirer. S Dieffe together. Coarcto,as. Preffo,as. Stringo, gis.

Enferrer.S. Dieffed, Preffus, a,um. Preffe.S.

Depreffed towne. Suppreffus,a,um. Depreffus,a,um. Abbaille.S.

Dieffed to be, with a fall of a thinge or a wayghte. Opprimi cafu,vel ruina.

Deffing Preffura, &. Preffus, us. m.g. Preffement.S. Bielt and ready. Promptus, ra, tum. Explicatus, ta, tum.Expeditus,ta,tum. Preft & appareille.S.

T Co be prefte and ready. In expedito effe . Eftre preft & appareillé.S.

To be prefte and ready to his maiffer in euerp place. Hero omnibus in locis præsto esfe. Eftre preft a fonmaifter en tout lieu.S.

Tam ready melle. Paratus , vel apparatus fum. Le fuis tous preft.S.

T Dee is prefte,or ready to befenbe the caufe . Ad defendendam caufam adeft. Il eft preft. &c.S.

a ape are prefte or reade, Nulla eft in nobis mora. Nous fommes prefts.S.

1020 money, Optio, onis.m.ge. Authoramentum, ri.ncut.gen.

Dielume. Adfeisco. scis. Arrogo, as. Audeo, es. Przfumo, is. Viurpo, as. Prefumer.S.

To prefume of him felle. Arrogare fibi. Nimium Chi tribuere. Prefumer de foy. S.

Diefumption. Arrogantia, z. Infolentia, z. Przfumptio, onis. Audacia, z. f.g. Vfurpatio, onis. fce.ge.Presomption.S.

Dzefumptions,oz coniectures . Sufpiciones præsumptæ, Iudicia anticipata, Opiniones præsuptz. Suspiciones. Presomtios, Coniectures.S.

Diefumptuous . Arrogans, tis. Infolens, tis. Prefompthene.S. Diefumptuoully. Arroganter, Infolenter. Presomp-

tueulement.S. Defuppole,og to fagne in mynde. Fingo,gis . Pre-

Supposer.S. Diefuppofe it be foe. Pone vel fac ita effe, Finge

ita effe. Presuppose qu'ains foit.S.

Pietence,o; colour of a thing. Obtentus, tus.m.ge. Pretexte.S.

(Einder the pretence of this name Philosophie. they followe bayne ftudie, obfcuritte of toque and liuma. Obtentu philosophia nominis, inutile otium. & linguz vitzen; tenebras sequentur. Soub Zombre & pretexte ou couleur de la philosophie. Dictende. Prætendo, is. Obrendo, dis. Tendo, dis.

Intendo, dis. Presendre. S. T Emon pretende,or require one bebte. Duo prætendunt vnum debitum. Ils font deux qui pretendens

vne mesme debte. Dictermitte.02 to omitte 02 paffe ouer. Pretermitto.tis. Omitto,tis. Pretermettre, ou omettre. S.

Determiffion,petermitting,og omitting. Prætermiflio ouis. Omiflio onis foe ge. Pretermiffion su omission.S.

Dieuspie. Przualco, es. Prenaloir. S.

Breugrication. Prauaricatio, onis.f.g. Prenaricatio. It is a collufion bone in lawe, albeit againfte the equitie of the lawe , whereby the one partie fuffereth the other to obtain his futte, to the entent to hurte or endomage fome other , orels it is a fuseruing from the true and right wave leauing & bnipoke which thould be faib,ott is a briefe and light touthing of a thatter, whiche quant to be beliberatly, fummarily, and plara Ip fpoten of.

20geuent.

Dieuent. Antecapio, is. Anteuenio, is. Anteuerto. is Anticipo as Exuerto is Intercipio is Obuia ire. Occupo as. Præcipio is. Præripio is. Præfumosis, Præueniosis, Surripiosis, Præoccuposas, Preuenir S.

P. ANTE. R

Dieuent jubgement. Repræfentare decretum. Dreuented. Przuentus,ta,tum. Occupatus,ta,tum. Anticipatus ta tum. Preuenu. S.

Dieuenting, Octupans, tis. Præueniens, tis. om.g. Preuenant.S.

Dieuention. Prauentio, onis. Occupatio, onis. Antecipatio onis.f.g. Prevention S.

19atce 02 balue, Cenfio, onis. Precium, ij. Pretium, tij. Valor, ris.m.g. Prison valeur. S.

Che vice increafeth. Plurimum pretio accidit. Crescit pretium. Le pris accroift. S.

T The puce is abarro . Pretium retro abijr. 1. prisest renalé.S.

Co be of an hygher papce . Pretio antecedere. Estre à plus hault pris.S.

(Co bre at a leffe papce. Breuiori fumma emere, vel minori pretio. Acheter à moindre pris. S.

TTo fell at,02 for a fmall paper. Vedere paruovel vili pretio. V endre à vil pris. S.

To beare awape the price, and bictore. Palmari adipisci, Palmam possidere, Accipere palmam, Palmam ferre, Auferre gloriam . Emporterle pris er la victoires.

Dipced. Licitatus,a,um. Taxarus,a,um. Prife.S. Et Aestimatus, a.um. Indicatus, a.um. Idem. 13 preed to be. Liceo, es. Neut. Indicor, caris. Effre

mis à pris.Estre prifé.S. Datte, da to fet mate. Liceor, eris, Taxo, as. Licitor. aris, Imponere pretiti, Pecunia aftimare . Met-

ere pris prifer.S. Duefer, or he that fettes parce. Aeftimator, toris. m.gc.Prifeur.S.

Dipces extreame , or bureafonable . Prodiciofa

Dayfing,o: fetting payce. Licitatio, onis. Indicatio. onis. Indicarus, tus. Aestimatio, onis, foem, gen. La prifée.S.

Datche. Aculeus,i. Stimulus, li.m g. Aquillon. S. 1921che,02 marke.Meta, z.f.g. Marque. Palf.

Datche, og to moue forwarde, or to proughe. Agito. as. Compungo, is. Pungo, is, pupugi. Stimulo, as. Admouere alicui stimulos, Stimulos subdere, Extimulo, as. Inftigo, as. Aguillonner, piquer. S. Paiche ettiones. Repungo, is. Idem.

Dzicke wiptingen with a penne to beface them, oz put out moorbes. Difpungo,is, Effacer. S.

Bricken,or flingen. Aculcatus, a, um. Stimulatus.a. um.Stimulé.S.

Bricker, og ftinger, Stimulator, ris. m.g. Stimuleur, Seimulatenr.S.Stimuleus,a,u. Inp thing pricked. 19steker,firer,oz pouoker to an acte. Stimulator, ris Inftinctor, toris. Extimulator, toris . Inftiga-

tor, toris.m.g. Aguillonneur, Stimulateur, S. Pateking, Stimulatio, onis. Incitamentum, ti. Inftinctus,tus.m.g. Aquillonnement, S.

Ducking in the body, as with wormes. Vermina, num.n.g. Plin. Verminatio , To the felfe peffie. but mofte kondie in heaften.

22 19 De. Ambitio.onis. Elatio.onis. Faftus.us. Infolentia, z. Pompa, z. Proteruia, z. Proteruitas. tis. Superbia, æ. Supercilium, ij. Ferocitas, tis. Sublatio animi. Arqueil.S.

Darbe to abate and lage awage . Supercilium ponere vel deponere.

Dar Des fpfije Lumbrici,orum,m.g. *

Dipe, or to watche or fpte. Speculor, aris . Guetter.

Parer, og loker after fome, og that watcheth . Socculator, toris, m.ge. Vnefbie co quet.S.

Datell. Prefbyter, ri. Sacerdos, tis. Com. ge. Sacrificus, Sacricola, Flamen, Mysta, vel Mystes, Sacris operatus. Prefure. S. Prefire. Cal. Prebfire. Diefthode. Prefbyteratus,us. * Sacerdotium.ij.

n.g.Prebstriffe.Cal.

Dueftly Sacerdotaliter, More facerdotie. Daielly, or pertagning to a prief. Sacerdotalis.le.

om.ge. Apartenant a facrificateur ou presbtre. Cal. 192"ina hnaues.Limaces viri, per Plaut. in Bac. Daimacy. Primatus,us.m.g. Primace.S.

Daimate,og chiefe. Primas,tis.m.g. Vnprimat. S. Payme tyme,og fpung tyme. Ver,ris. Annus renafcens. Printemps. S.

Primerofe. Arthritica, 2. Primula veris, Primulus flos, Verbascum, & Verbasculum minus . Dod. Herba paralyfis, Offic.

Drimttiue. Primatiuus, a,um. Primitif.S.

Daince,or a princeffe. Princeps,pis. Com.ge. Prince ou princeffe.S.

Dince,or head ruler. Dynafta, z. Dynaftes. Puiffint feigneur.H.

Dance,on head ruler of a little region. Regulus,li. m.ge.Prince.H.

Muncele houle. Palarium, ij.n.g. Vide Palapce. Dincelp, or pertarning to a prince. Principalis le. Appartenant à prince.S.

Datnes, or chiefe gouernours of a realme . Megiftanes, Purpurati, Magnates, quorum est magna potentia & authoritas . Princes , ou premiers gouverneurs d'un togaulme.H.

Principall. Potiffimus,a,u.Przcipuus,a,um.Principalis,e.Summus,a,um.Principal.S.

Co be puncipall and chief. Primas partes in re aliqua agere, Principatum tenere. Effre le principal co plus excellent S.

The principall point of a matter. Summa quafio. Le principal point d'une matiere. S.

Dameipall of a college . Scholarcha, Gymnafiarcha. Principal de college, S.

Ete principalisos chiefe of an action . Summa caufz, Actionis caput, Questio summa, Intério, Controuerfia princeps. Bud. Le principal.S.

Co get the principal without difpence. Sententiam rei petita auferre, fed fine folemni corollario. Bud. Gaigner le principal fans despens, S.

The principall pare. Signifer controuerliz, & Kk iii

cuius auspicijs summa cause regitur. La princi-

pale partie.S . . Cate not onely the principall, but alfo fruites pe penfes. Non modo in rem controuerfam offendere sed etia in omnes litis accessiones. Bud. Perdre le principal, fruicts et defpens.S.

Daincipally, Apprime, Potiffime, Potiffimu, Præcipué, Principaliter, Summe, Maxime, Præfertim, Cu primis, Primu, In primis Principalement. 23 meinalitie. Principatus,us. Primatus,us. mal.g. Principalite, Paif.

Dunte og merhe. Impreffio,onis.fc. gen. Empreinte eg marque.S.

Dante of the foote. Vestigium, ij.n.gen. La marque du pied.S.

Dinte,oz bzonde of a hoate pron. Stigma, tis.n.ge. Dainte. Impaimo, is. Excudo, is. Imprimer.S.

Dainte eftfo ies,og newe agayne. Recudo, dis. + 3t in rather to worke agayne , or newe forge. Re-

To painte in the mynde. Affigere animo, Inculcare.Imprimer en l'entendement.S.

Dante,or bronde with a hoate pron. Tudiculo,las, Drinter, Chalcographus, i. Excufor, oris. Librarius, rij. Typographus, phi, & Impressor, oris. m. gen, Sic enim loquutus est Hermolaus, sic doctiomnes nostri seculi. Imprimeur. S.

Dunting.Chalcographia, z. Typographia, z.for.g. Imprimerie.S.

Drinting von. Tudicula, læf.g.

Byfe,page,og fpoyle gotten in warre. Caftrenfe peculium.

Depfon, Carcer, ris. Custodia, a. Ergastulum, li. Vinclum, Vinculum, Phylaca, cz.f.g. Prifon. S. T Cobe in papfon. In vinculis effe. Eftre en prifon.S.

T Co caule to bie in papfon. Reatu diuturno inter custodias enecare. Bud. Faire mourir en prison.S.

T Co beliuer out of papfon. Aliquem ex cuftodia eripere. Deliurer de prifon.S.

(T Co put in papion. Dare in custodiam, In custodiam tradere, Condere in carcerem, Mandare vinculis. Mettre en prifon. S.

of Co holde, as kepe in papfou . In vinculis vel cuftodia habere. Tenir en prifon.S.

Co open tije papfons. Ergaftula foluere. Ouurir les trifens.S. Darfoner Vinctus,a,um. Carceratus, Incarceratus,

Custocia clausus, Captinus. Prisomier. S. Dapfoner, og captiue in warres . Captinus,a,um.

Dedititius;a,um, Captif.S.

Dipfoners for Debtes. Iudicari pecuniz, Cuftodiz non criminis infimulati, Pecunia damnari. Bud. Prisoniers pour debts.S.

Duttet Privatus a.um. Prine, apartinat a vn chafcun. Duuste bapne, Balneum, i.n.g. Bain. S. Balneolum, li. neut. gen . Iuuen . diminut. 3 little barne. Situate letters.Idiographæliteræ,

Dituate perfone. Privatus,a.um. Idiota, z.com.ge. Vne personne prinée.S.

Dituate wigting. Idiographum.

Pringrion Sterefis. 4 Pringrio, Viduitas, atis.for.e. Privation S.

Bringtion of members,or fentes. Stupor,ris.m.g. Stupentia, vel flupida membra. Dembers that fuffer prination or numbnes, or be numbed. Vide Pumbed.

Briute,oz fecrete. Clandeftinus,a.um. Occultus.a. um.Secretus, a.um. Arcanus, a.um. Secret. S.

Dituie counfeilour. Intimus de confilijs, A fecretis, Symmifta, z. Vide Secretary. Dittie hatred. Latens odium, Simultas, tis. fce. ge.

Vne haine connerte.S.

39 inte indagement, Indiciú repositum, vel repostú. Driving membre, both of man and woman. Genitale. Pudendum, Verendum, di. neut ge, Les parties

Datute membre of a ma. Penis, nis. Muto, onis. Coles, lis, Veretrum, tri, Fascinus virilis, Caulis, lis. Neruus, ui. Tentum, ti. Verpus, pi. Virile, lis. Virile membrum, Mentula, læ. Virga, æ. Priapus, pi.m.ge.Verge,vit.H.

Ditute membre of a woman. Natura, e. Muliebria, Cunnys,ni, Interfemineum,nei, Volus,uz. Vulua,ux.for.ge.Le con.H.

Driuie place. Latebra, z.f.ge. Pne cachette. S. Latebrofus,a.um. full of printe places. Plein de ca-

Brinie token, or matche woorbe. Tellera, z.fæ.ge. Mot du quet.S. Datutlebae. Prinilegium, gij. Vacatio, onis.forgen.

Prinilere.S. Datutleged place,og refuge. Perfugium,gij.n.gen.

Refuge. Cal. T Co Doo any thing prively or fecretty . Occultà

aliquid facere. Faire quelque chose secrettement. S. Duttily. Clam, Celatim, Clandestino, Occulte, Privatim, Latebrose, Furtim, Secreto, Tacite, Clanculum, Latenter, In privato, Secrettement,

en cachette.S. Brintledged,or whiche hath a printledge. Privilegiarius,a,fi. Prinilegié, on qui ha quelque prinilege.

Mot to be putitlebgeb . Ture communi effe,& translatitio. N' effre point prinilegié.S. Diuttie. Myfterium.rij.n.ge. Myffere.S.

Dagceade,orto go forward. Pergo, is, perrexi. Procedo,is. Proceder, et aller auant.S.

T Che matter both neither proceade, noz goe fozwarde. Res non procedit. La chofe ne procede point, & ne va point en auant.S. I It is nebefull to proceabe warely. Cauto eft o-

pus.Il fault proceder cautement.S.

Co proceade againft al! caber , and fourme of pleading. Diffoluere mores, Inftituta, & formulas viulque iudiciorum. Proceder contre tout ordre, et forme de plaidoirie S.

Daoceffe. Proceffus, us.m.g. Cic.

Baccelle,on frife in lawe. Controueffia. E.Lis,tis. Dica,cz.f.g.Proces.S. Dioceffe berbale. Renuntistio, ouis, for. ge. Papro

ces verbal.S.

.... (T.EO)

P. ANTE. R. T Co haue otoces againft any . Litigare . Anoi? proces contre autum.S. TEo wette proceffe for fome man. Litem alicui in-

tendere. Dreffer vn proces à aucun.S.

(Toput in Dioceffe, or fuite. Formulam intendere Dicam alicui impingere, Adducere hominem in ius, Dicam scribere, Litem alicui intendere Mettre en praces. S.

T Co trafe his proceffe. Caufam amittere, Litem perdere, vel amittere, Lite cadere, Caufa cadere, Perdre fon proces.S.

Proceste crimutati. Capitis, vel capitale iudicium. Proces criminel'S.

Dioclamation. Proclamatio onis.f.g. Proclamation. Ind he that publiffeth proclamations, Praco. nis maf.gen .:

Dioclamation for the truffing bo of bagge, and baccacero remoue the campe. Conclamata vafa.Cæfar.

Co publifye, oz fette abzoade proclamations. Edicta in populu jacere. Faire es publier des edicts. 19:0clame, Proclamo, as, Proclamer, S.

Coproclame to truf bagge , and baggage for the remound of the campe . Conclamare vafa. Sonner pour leuer fon camp. H.

Droclame a juft or turney. Decurfionem indicere Daoclame an exigent. Profcribere exilium.* Droctaine fale of any thing, Proferibo.is, Cic.

Droclamed fo be. Renuncior, aris. Daocreate on to gette, Procreo. at. Procrier. S. Droctested Prodreatus a um Cic.

Diocreation Procreatio onis for De Procreation S. 1910creatour. Procreator, oris.m.g. Procreateur.S. Diberentreffe. Procreatrix, cis.f.g. Procreatrice.S.

13 secture. Negotiorum curator, Procurator, ris.m. ge. Procutent. S. Procuratorius, a, fi. Pertayning to a proctoute. Abartenant a procureur Cal. Broctoure in lawe. Accionarius, ij. Vindex. icis.

Cognitor caufa. Le procureur en la caufe. S. Diocuration. Epitrope, Procuratio, onis. fce. gen.

Procuration S. Brocure. Adigo; is. Excito, as. Procuro, as. Solicito. as.Procurer.S.

T Co procure peace. Solicitare pacem. Procurer la paix. Suls

Co procure suill to him felfe. Suere aliquid ca-

piti luo.Se procurer quelque mall.S. 1020tigall: In dato nimius, Prodigus, a, li. Aforus, a, u. Dammolus, a, u. Nepositis . m. g. Prodigue. Daodigall in giften. Larguor, ris. male gen . Pro-

digween dons S. Danbigatty Prodige Prodigalement S.

C Co fpendehia gooden prodigath. Prodigo, is. Prodiguer fes biens. S.

Probinellitie Fffulio, onis. Prodigelitis, tis. Proluurum, ij Prodigentia, & f.g. Prodigalite. S.

Bootgalitie of gillest. Largitio, only fig. Prodigalite de done. S. The same of action la 19 200 igious. Prodigiofus, a) um, Predigialis, le.

and fagethe and om.ge.Prodigienx.S.

Prodigionity. Pfodigiofe, Prodigialiter. Prodigieusement.S.

Stoffer mabe to one. Conditio,onis. Oblatum,ti. nige.Offre gn'on a faill a aucun.S. Vide Offer.

Ploffer. Exhibeo,es. Offero,ts. Repræfento, as. conditionem ferre Offrir S. Bioffer te fpeate: Hifco fcis. Inch. Cic.

Profeste. Profiteor, eris. Faire profession.S.

Co profelle fome thing . Aliquid profiteri. Faire profession de quelque chose.S.

Brofeffeb. Profeffus, a,um. Quid.

Profeffed newely , or lately entred into profeffion. Neophytus. 1320feffion. Profeffio, onis,f.g. Profeffion.S.

Profession of retigion. Hierodulia. Bud. Profession de religion.

Co professe religion. Verba fele deuouentis effari, Verba folemnia fele facris periftylijs deuonentium effari præeunte hetæriarcha, vel adigéte antiftice, In manum conuenire antiffitis. In mancipio antiffiris effe corpiffe, Sacramento fodalitio dicere 3 Sacramehtum facræ fodalitatis inire. Faire profession de religion. S.

Profe. Experientia, z. Periclitatio, Periculu, Probatio, Specimen, Tentamentum, Tentame, inis, Tentario, nis. Experimentum, ti.n.ge. Prinue. S.

The reason, and prote of any boubifull matter. Argumentum,ti.n.g, Reifen, & preuse de quelque chofe doubteufe.S.

Profe by wryting. Memoria tabularia, & confignata, Literarum memoria. Preuue par efript. 5.

Drofe by wernellen. Memoria hominum. Preune par tesmoings.S. Profe,or allage in erercife,as hreathing the barre,

and fuche ighe. Progymnalma, aris n.gc. 1920fe,ortriall of money. Spectatio peculiiz. Cic.

1920fite. Commodum, di. Emolumentum, fi. Fructus,us. Profectus,us. Res,i. Vius,us. Veilitas,tis. Queftus,us.Lucrum,cri.n.g.Prouffit.S.

Luttle profite and gagne. Lucellum, linge. Petit prouffit & gain.S. The profite of laboure. Operaprettim,tijn.g. Le prouffit du labeur.S.

Ttts our profite. Ex viunoffro elt, In rem noftram eft , Intereff noftra , Noftra refert , Exte

noftra eft. C' eft noftre proiffit. S. eft, Tua iftue refert, Ex re tua eft. C'eft ion prouffit ou pour ton prouffit.S.

Cell him that it is for his profite. Trarem illi effe dicito. Dy luy que c'est pour lon prouffie. S.

To receaue profite, Comodum confequi, Fructum ex aliquo capere, vel ferre, Vtilitates ex re aliqua accipere, Vtilem aliquem habere, Commodum capere ex re aliqua. Recenoir prouffit.

Profite taken of other mens goodes. Vluffructus. us. Er fic diffinitur ab Vlpi. Iurisconf. Est ius alienis rebus vrendi, fruendique falua rerum fubstantia.

Profite. Conduco, cis. Proficio, is. Promereor, eris. -Promouco,

Promoueo,ues. Promereo,es. Profectum facere. Frugem facere. Prouffiter. S. a Co gor forwarde, and profite arestly in Qubp.

Facere in studijs progressum, Procedere studijs. S' admincer en l' oftude, of fort prouffiter.S.

The bath waitren that be bath profited muche in Wrecke. Scripfit fe in literis gracis magnu progreffum habere. Il à escript qu'il anoit in fort pronfficé en Grec.S.

T Co profite an other. Prodeffe alteri, Adiumentum a ferre, Adjumento effe. Prouffiter a autruy. at Co profite the common wealth fome thing. Afferre : liquid ad rempublicam . Prouffiter quelque

chofe au commun.S. Coprofite fome body. Effe lucro, Fructum vtilitatis alicui præbere, Magnum fructu ferre. Porter prouffit à quelqu' vn.S.

Diofituble. Commodus, a, um. Compendiofus, a, u. Conducibilis, e. Frugi, indecl. Verus, a,um. Vrilis.c. l'ructuofus, a,um. Prouffitable, ville.S.

Werp profitable, Perutilis le om.ge. Fort veile.S. Ttis profftable, and necellary, Conducit, Confert. Expedit, Ville eft. Il eft veile, en prouffitable. Thie is profitable. Haber vulltratem hæc res,

Compendio cit. Cery eft pronffitable. S. 1910fitable, and trully fernaunt. Frugi feruus. Drofffeis thing. Operaprecium, til neut gener.

Chofe ville. Bioffeaile to be. Profum, des, fui, deffe. Terent. Broffenblenes, Frugalitas, Vtilitas, tis. Commodu, di. Commoditas, atis for ge. V tilité. S.

Dioffia I'p. Commode, Frugaliter, Vtiliter, Efficaciter Prouffitablement S.

T Co junge more profoundely. Arcanius aliquid iudicare Luger plus profondement.S.

Dofumbfite, or Depeneffe, Alritudo,nis, Profunditasatis f.g. Profundité.S.

Diofin pitte. Abyllus, fl. fæ.ge. Dioger r. Progenies, et. Profepia, z. fæ. gen. Vide

Ling ge and race. Diggerifoute. Auus.ui. Majores.rum. Progenitor, oris.m.g. Progeniteur. S.

Diogri Ile. Progreffus, us.m.g. Cic.

Diohem, Procemium, ij. Præfatio, onis, fæm, gen. Procime.S.

Droftfritton, Interdictum, ti. Vetatio, onis, Inhibitio,onis.f.g.Probibition.S.

Danhtbit. Ablferreo,es. Adimere ius, Interdico, cis. Parco,cis. Prohibco,es. Veto, tas. Inhibeo, es. Prohiber.S. 1310hilites. Veritus,a,um. Prohibitus,a,um. Inhi-

bitus, a, um. Probibé.S.

Diolike. Prolixus, a,um. Prolixe, S.

Diolity Prolixe Prolixement S.

Diologe of an enterlude, or plage. Prologus, gi. Procemium,mij Præfatio,onis.f.g. Prologue.S. Thee whiche in Comedies reciteth o proloque. Prologus, gi.maf.gc. Celuy qui es comedies recise le

prologue.S. 13 solonge . Extendo, is. Extollo, is. Produco, cis.

Protollo, is. Protraho, is. Prolongo, as. Prorogo, as. Tollo, is. Duco, cis. Propago, as .: Prolonger. S. O Co prolonge the battaple, 02 warne : Bellu tra-

here. Prolonger la guerre. S. To prolongue butell the coming of the prince. In adventum principis trahere . Prolonger infques à la venue du prince.S.

(Co prolonge life. Vitam extendere, vel pertrahere fine protrahere aut proferre. Prologer la vie.

T Co prolonge any affaire,or buffnes. Rem producere. Prolonver quelque affaire. S.

Paolonge, or to Differ from Dape to bare. Ducere diem de die, Procrastino, as . Diem de die trahere.Differer de jour en jour Cal.

Diolonge spine. Cunctor, aris. Duco, cis. Moram facere, vel trahere, Propagare tempus. Prolonger le temps.S.

Baolongeb. Promotus,a,um. Prolongatus,a, um. Propagatus, a.um. Productus, a.um, Protractus, a.um. Prolongé.S.

Diolonging, Cunctatio, Procrastinatio, Prorogatio, onis for.g. Prolongatio, onis. Prolatio, onis. Productio onis . Protractio onis . Propagatio. onis.Pertractio onis Productio onis form gen. Prolongement, on prolongation. Se.

Daolonging of tems. Temporis propagatio . Proligement de temps.S. 13 tomple. Condictum, ti. Pollicitatio, onis. Promis-

fum,ffi. Sponfio,onis. Sponfus,un Pollicitum,ti. Promificonis fig. Promefe. So. 41 Dromife whiche one both make bute Gob. Spon-

fio voti, Votum, tineut gen. La primelle qu'enfait à dien.S. (To accomplifie, or perfourme his promple.

.. Perficere promiffa, Perfoluere promiffum, Coplere Implete Accomplin fa promeffe & T Pot to kepe promple with ange, Fidem fluxam

gerere, Cum altero fidem mutare. Deftituere as liquem, Fallere fidem, Ne tenir point le promeffe à aucun.S.

(Co make great promifes . Benigniffime polliceri, Proline promittere, Faire grandes promeffes. S. To fatifie his promife. Fidem hiberare . Satiffaire à la promesse.b.

Co faple of promple. Deftituere, Deftituere codictum, No præftare promifium. Non ftare promiffis, Fidem fuam labefactare, Faillir de promeffe.

Promife made be farthe, or wigting Caucio, onis: Stipulatio, onis, Stipulatus, us mafe, gen. Vide Stipulation.

T Co promife. Aftrigere fide. Codico.cis. Depscifcor, sceris, Dare fidem, vel Obstringere, Offero. rs. Polliceor, sis. Præftare fidem , Promitto, is. Recipio, is. Spodeo, es. Suscipere fide. Promettre. (T Co prompte often Pollicitor, aris, Promettre fou-

went S. C Co promile mountarnes and ballars . mount

tarnes of golbe, or great thinges. Montes aureos pollicetis Promettre mons en veulx.S. Bromple farthe and trouthe in hande. Dexiram

dextra

dextræ committere.

Donigle farthfully. Stipulor, aris, Stipuler. S.

T To promple to come. Conftituere aliqui fe venturum. Promettre de veuir.S. (Copsompfe with an othe . Dare iuffurandum.

P. ANTE. R

Promettre quec ferment. S. Dompfe gifte,payce,og remarbe. Proponomis.

Diample mutually, Confpondeo, es. Promettre l'yn à l'autre.S.

Co boo that one hath promifed. Promiffum abfoluere, Patrare promissa, Stare promissis, Faire ce qu'on a promis.S.

T Chou boeft promife enough . Bene promittis. Tu promez affez.S.

1920mple,02 bindertake for an other . Expromitto. is.Vlpian.

1920mpfe to pape money due befoge tyme. Conftituere pecuniam. Vlpian.

To promple in mariage . Spondere puellam. Promettre en mariage.S. Dzomplet, Pollicitus,a,um. Promiffus,a,u. Promis,

Diompfed in mariage. Desponsatus,a, u. Desponfus, a,um, Sponfus, a,um, Promis en mariane, S.

1920mpfer. Promiflor, oris. Sponfor, ris. Pollicitator, toris.maf.ge. Prometteur, S.

(3 great prompfer . Largiloguus pollicitator. Grand prometteur.S.

Dromote. Promouco, ues. Proucho, is, xi. Promoundir.S.

Promote to bignitte, or renoume. Nobilito, tas. Nobilem facio, Dignitatem addo. Anoblir. Cal.

To promote any to forne effate, or bignitie, Pro uehere aliquem ad dignitatem, Imponere aliqui dignationem. Promounoir aucun à quelque estate en dignité.S.

Dzomote matter in lawe. Promello,is. Verbu antiquum quod litem promouere interpretatur.

1910moteb. Promotus, a, um . Prouectus, a, um. Promeu.S.

Promoted to effate,o; bignitie . Promotus ad dienitates, Honoribus auctus. Promen aux effats, S. Domotion. Promotio, onis.f.g. Nebriff.

Diomotoure. Promotor, ris.m.g. Dompte, at hand, og ready. Alacer, cris, cre. Prop-; tus,a,um. Agilis,le.om.gen. Prompt. S.

Drompte,og to tell an other what to fare . Suggero, ris. Plaut.

@ 3 prompt Rhetoritian. Extemporalis Rhetor. Prompt Rhetoricien.S.

(3 prompte courage, and disposed to battapl. A. nimus alacer ad bellum fuscipiendum. Vn courage prompt, & dispose à la guerre.S.

Daomptitube. Prothymia, a.f.g. Promptitude.S. 1920mptly. Alacriter, Prompté, Ex tempore, Proptiffime. Promptement. S.

Bromptnes. Promptitudo, inis.fce.ge. Eft facilitas ingeni) ad quæuis ex tépore expromenda. Cal. Co aunimer promptly. Memoriter respondere.

Resbondre promptement.S. To befende promptly, and without demanding any belaye. In vestigio codem actoris intention: respondere. Defendre promptement, & fans demander aucun delau.S.

1920ne,ot inclinet. Pronus,a,um. Inclinatus,a,um. procliuis,ue. Propensus, a,um. Enclin. S.

C 3 mpude, or bifpolition prone to carnall belire. Ad libidinem procline ingenium. Vn entendement enclin à plaisir charnel.S.

Paonostication. Prognosticon, Diagramma chaldaicum, Prognofis, Pradictio, onis, form, gener. Prognoftication.S.

Paonofticate. Pradico, cis. Proenoftiquer.S. Dionosticatoure. Prognostes, z.masc. gen. Prog-

noftiqueur.S. Dionounce. Nuncupo, as. Profero, rs. Pronuntio,

as. Prononcer.S. Co pronounce certaine woorden, the whiche an other repetceh after be. Praire verba . Prononcer certaines parolles lesquelles un autre redit apres nous. Six Dionounce in anaing. Procino, is.

1920nounce letters. Appellare literas. Cic.

C Co pronounce a thing in reading . Dicere de fcripto, Recitare. Prononcer vne chofe en la lifant, S. Dionounce often. Edicto, as. Plaut.

Donounce an ozation . Agere oratione . Prononcer

vne oraifon.S. Paonounce perfectly and right. Accento, ras. + Denouncing. Prolatio, Pronunciatio, onis, for g.

Prononciation Cal. Denouncing in the bottome of the mouthe. Coolftomia.

Pronomer, inis.n.g. Pronom. S. Panunciation, Vide pannouncing.

Dionounciation of fpeache pleafauntly made. Venustas, is.for.ge.Cic.

1920per. Peculiaris, e. Priuatus, a, um. Priuus, a, um. Proprius, a, um. Specialis, e. om. ge. Propre. S. Proper, and peculier. Pracipuu. Propre, peculier.

(2Dith his owne propre hande, Sua mauu, De la propre main.S.

The thone owne propre wette . Tuopte ingenio. De ton propre esprit.S.

1920per,feate,and well fallitoned. Concinnus,a,u. Luculentus, a, um. Scitus, a, um. Elegans, tis.om. gen. Propre, gentil, & bien faconné. S. Bioper man. Graphicus homo. Plaut.

Doper owner. Proprietarius, ij.m.g. Proprietaire, S. Dioperly. Peculiariter, Proprie, Speciatim, Aptè. Accommodate, Decenter, Condecenter, Appofité. Proprement. S.

Properly, or trymme. Concinne. Dextre. Luculeter, Rotunde, Scite, Venufte. Proprement, ou gen-

Dioperly, og well done, made og wjought. Graphicus,a,um.Bien f.uct.S.

Pappernes,oz featnes. Cécinnitas, tis. Habilitas, atis. Condecentia, z.f.g. Proprete, & feance. S.

Propertie in goodes. Mancipium rei dominiumque. Bud. La protricté. S.

Phopertie of ange thenge gotten be prefeription.

Vfus & authoritas. Proprieté de quelque chose acquifé par prescription.S.

Diophiane, oz whiche is not halowed oz adiopned to the temple. Profanus,a, u. Profane. S.

Diophane, orto put holyethinges to commune tifes, Profanum facere, Profano, as. Profaner. S. (T To prophane the house of a belhoppe. Religio-

nem è domo pontificis tollere. Profaner la maison de l' ene que.S.

33 offenen Profanatus.a.um. Profané.S.

Diophaning. Profanatio, onis.f.g. Profanation. S. Daophecis, oz paophecreng, Carmen, Prophetia, &. Vaticinatio, Vaticinium, Prædictio, onis fæ.ge. Prophetie.S.

(T To pupphecie. Cano, is. Propheto, as. Vaticinor, aris. Profari, Prædicere. Prophetizer.

Papipete, og he whiche telles of thinges to come. Propheta, z. vel Prophetes, tz. Fatidicus, Vates. Qui dit les chofes à aduenir. S. Prophete. Daophetiffe. Prophetiffa, z. Prophetis,idis. Celle qui

prophetize.S.

Dropice oz mercifull. Propitius, a, u. Propice. S. To haue tudges propice, or mercifult. Propitijs numinibus iudiciorum, & præsentibus vti. Augir inges propices.S.

Diopitiatory, or for whiche fatiffaction mape be made, and Gob pleafed. Piabilis,le.om.gen. Dionostion. Proportio, onis.f.g. Proportion.S.

Dapportionally, Proportionaliter, Nebriff. Proportionellement. S.

1920pozcioned. Proportionatus,a,um. # Diopofe. Propono, is. Propofer. S.

Dappellion. Protalis, Propolitio, onis.f.g. Propolition. S. 2 propolition is an argument or matter propoled to be difputed & reasoned bypon. Dz it is a former Declaratio wherof we well treate.

(3 propolition Dialectike.Effatum,tr.Enuntiatu, ti.n.g. Fire proposition dialectique.S.

Danppe. Ceruus, ui. Pedamen, inis. Fulcimentum, ri. Fu tura. Retinaculum. li. Statumé, inis. Su-Stentaculum, li. Sublica, z. Tibicen, inis. Fulcru, cri. A iminiculum, li.n g. Vneftaye appuy. S.

Danppe pp. Statumino, as. Suffulcio, cis. Fulcio, is. Appuyer.S.

To proppe by a bine. Pedare, Impedare , Palare.Statuminare.Eschalaffer la vigne.S. 2010ppr D. Fultus,a,um. Nixus, Subnixus,a,um. Ap-

puyé.S. Diguning by of bynes. Pedatio onis, form. gener.

Eschalassement. Cal. 101010ce.Prorogo,as.ProrogerS.

Dacaoge the parliament. Detrudere comitia. Cic. Diciocob. Prorogatus,a,um. Prorogé.

Danging. Prorogatio, onis.f.g. Prorogation.S. Dacie, or any thing not meter, ryme, or berfe. Profa.z. Profaica oratio. Soluta oratio. Pedeftris o-

ratio. Profe.S. Diofeription, attainder, condemnation, 02 outlawarie. Proferiptio.onis.fca.gc. Profeription.S. Et Proferipturio, is. Cic. Co cofpize,oz imagen P. ANT E. R.

nanferintion on to an about the fame. Diofuccte. Profeedus, us.maf.gen. Regard. S.

Daofper,oz to thatue. Secunda vti fortuna, Vti profpero flatu fortunz. Profperer. S ..

To make to profper, or to gene profperitte. Profperare, Secundare, Fortunare. Faire profperer ou dormer prosperité.S.

Diofneruse. Profperitas, tatis.for.gen. Res fecude, Fælicitas, atis.fæ.ge. Profperité.S.

41 Derfect profperitie, Solida forlicitas . Profberité entiere.S.

Diofperous. Dexter, ra, rum. Fauftus, a, um. Fælix, cis, Prosper, ra, rum. Prosperus, a, um. Secundus, a.um. Profere, Cal. (Some affirme this Di= finction betwene profperous and happy , pro= fperous is properly that whiche caufeth or asueth felpcitie, happy is b whiche receaueth it.

T Whiche geueth profperitie, and bringeth good lucke. Profper.a.u. Forlix.cis.om.gen. Qui domis profperité, porte bon heur.S.

Diofperous to make . Secundo , das . Profperum reddo.Vt supra.

Drofperoully, Dextere, Faufte, Profpere, Foeliciter.Profberement.S.

Diofrate to be befoze the feete of fome body. Tacere alteriad pedes, Prosterniad pedes alicuius. Estre prosterné deuant les pieds de quelqu' vn.S. T To proftrate, and to fall flatte bud the ground.

Profternere. Profterner, er ruer par terre.S.

Droude, Ambitiofus, a.um. Arrogans, tis. Elatus, a. um. Infolens, tis. Petulans, tis. Proteruus, a, um. Superbus, a.um. Impotens animi. Inflatus, a.um. Tumidus, a.um. Orqueilleux. S.

Dioude herte. Animus clatus, vel impotés. Terent. Cueur orqueilleux, Superbe.S.

Droude freeher Superbiloquus, a.um. Nebriff. Droube freaking, hautre, or ffurby freache, Superbiloquentia.fce.ge.Vn superbe parler.S.

Droude wordes. Sefquepedalia verba. Horat.

Dioude to be. Ampullor, aris, Attollere fuperciliu, Suffollere animos, Superbio, is, Tollere animos, S' orqueiller.S.

Droude to mate. Subdere fpiritus. Liu.

1010UDIg. Arroganter, Ambitiofe. Infolenter, Elatè, Fastuosè, Petulanter, Proterue, Proteruiter, Superbe.Orqueilleusement.S.

Dintertion. Protectio, onis. * Tutela. z. form.gen. Protection.S.

T Co receive into his protection, and faufegarbe In fidem fuam aliquem recipere. Receusir en fa protection of faunegarde.S.

Diotectour. Protector, oris. Hyperafpiftes, is, vel, e. maf.ge.Protecteur.S.

Danieft. Proteftor, aris. Protefter. Palf.

1920teffation, oz an open Declaratio of ones minbe. or fentence. Protestatio, onis.f.g.

1920thonotary,oz chiefe,oz firft feribe,oz fecretary. Protonotarius, rij.m.g. Primus notarius, Protonotarius & comes palatinus. Don create other notaries. + **₽**20≈

Drouable. Probabilis, c.om.ge. Probable. S. Propably. Probabiliter. Probablement S.

Boube . Vide fupra. After Booftrate where by chaff ce it is put out of orber.

1910ue. Experior, iris. Facere periculum, Periclitor, aris. Probo, as. Tento, as. Approbo, as, Prouer. T To proue his caufe. Iudicibus rem fuam expe-

dire. Pronner fon cas. S. Co pioue by reason. Offerre argumentu . Prou-

uer par raison.S. Daoue afore,or firfte. Prætento,as. Plin.

O Co proue plainely by wapringes, or witneffes. Docere. Bud. Plainemens prouner par lettres, on tefmoines.S.

19 20ue one falfe. Refello, is. Cic. Prouver falfaire. S. The is not cafe to prout. Non eft probabile . Iln' eft pas aife à pronner.S.

1020ued. Probatus, a,um. Tentatus, a,um. Proние. S. 1 3 proued lye. Manifestum mendacium.

Daoued Iger. Manifeftus mendacij. Plaut. 1920ued of all men. Teftatus, a,um. Cic.

Diouerbe. Adagium, ij. Prouerbium, ij. Paræmia, Verbum,bi.n.g. Pronerbe.H.

T This is become a prouerbe . Ceffit in prouerbium. Cecy eft venu en prouerle. S.

To turne into a prouerbe whiche is commonly fapte in tefte. In prouerbij ludieru vertere. Tourner en prouerbe qu'on dit par ieu communéement.S. Drouffe, Vide Droffe.

Broutde for any thing. Profpicio, cis. Provideo, es. Pronnoir à quelque chofe.S.

Proute for health. Valitudini feruire. Cic. Douibe for water. Aquor, aris. Virg.

1920uide,or to forfee or bemare of . Pracauco,cs. Cauco,es. Prounoir, of fe donner garde. S.

Diouibence. Profpicientia, 2. Prouidentia, 2. f. ge. Pronidence.S. Daoutbence of God. Fatum, ti.n.g. Prouidece dinine,

19 southing for his buffneffe. Prouidus,a,um. Prouidens, tis.om.ge. Prounoyant à ses affaires. S.

Bioutnee. Prouincia, &. Satrapia, &. f.ge. Pronince, S. Prouincialis,e. Of a prouince. De prouince, Prouincial. Cal. Prouincialis, is. De that Dwelleth in mouince. Qui demeure en vne province. S. @ 3 peaceable,or quiet prouince. Pacatiffima pro-

uincia. Prouince paisible. S. TT Co gouerne carefully the prouince. Curare pro-

uinciam Administrer soigneusement la pronince.S. To make a prouince . In prouinciam redigere. En faire vne prouince,S.

Dauing. Probatio, onis. f.g. Tentatio, onis. fce. ge. Prenue. Cal. Vide proffe. Brouffon Caurio, enis. Procinctus, us. Prouifio,

onis.f.g. Prouuoyance. S. T Boutholde proution. Penus, us. Penum, ni.n. g.

La provision de la maison.S. T To make providion of money. Argentum comparare. Faire prouision d'argent.

T Co make prouifion of tymber . Lignari, Materiari. Faire provision de marrain.S.

To make prouifion of bitailes for twenter. Preparare hyemi cibos. Faire prouision de viandes per l' bruer.S.

1928urffen for befence of a cofirep,oz realme, that is to far: thivves frong men treafure ac. Nerui reipublica.Cic.

19 20utfion foz tourner , either bitarles , oz other thinges. Viaticum,ci.n. g. Prouision, foit de riure, ou autres choses pour passer le chemin, voyager S.

Diouifion for money. Argentarius commeatus. Doutfon for one Daye. Diarium, ij. n.g. Mart. Diouillon for warres, as gunes, harnars, horles,

men of armes, money. et. Nerui belli. Cic. Proutfon of bitailes. Obionatus, us. Opionatus. mas.gen. Provision de viandes. S. Obsoniu, ij. Opfonium,ij. Is the thinge that is proutber for. whiche is all hynde of prouifion except bread a Dipinke. Toute viande outre le pain, & le vin. Cal.

Doutton to make. Vide Doutte.

Daoution to make for a tourney . Visticor , aris. Viaticum paro, Cal. Douillon to make for bytayles. Obiono, as. Op-

fono, as. Faire provisio de viandes. Cal. Obsonito, as. Et Opsonito, as. verb. freq. Sæpe opsono. Cal. Ang. Co make a frequent , or often prouifion for bitarleg.

Brouocation. Concitatio, Illicium, cii. Incitabulii. li. Incitamentum, Infligatio, onis, Prouocatio, Suscitabulum Proritatio, onis. Irritatio, onis.f. ge.Presecation.S.

1920uocation to offende, oz finne. Scandalum.dali. n.g.Escandale.S.

Danuble. Cieo, es. Cio, is. Concito, as. Excieo, es, ciui. Impello, is. Incito, as. Infifto, is. Infligo, as. Irrito,as. Moueo,es. Pellicio,is. Posco,scis. Prorito,as. Prouoco,as. Suscito,as. Vrgeo,es. Lacesfo, is. Pronequer. S.

Prouoke muche,or often. Impulfo,45. * 19:ouohe pleafauntly, or to allure. Illecto,as. Illiceo,es. Prolecto, as, Prolicio, cis. Alicher, Cal.

Prouoke thirfte.Querere fitim.Cic. Diouoked. Concitatus,a,um. Impulfus,a,um. Protiocatus,4,um. Irritatus,a,um. Citus,a,um. Pronoque.S.

1910uoked with an eutil fpirite. Proceritus,a,um. Douoher. Prouocator, ris.maf.g. Proucqueur. Cal. Drouoking. Prouocatio, onis.f.g. Vide prouocatio Douoking pleafauntip,o: alluring. Prolectibilis, le,om.ge. Alichant, Cal.

Bubence. Phronesis, Prudentia, z.f.g. Prudence.S. Dne of the bertues or graces , whome August. in his booke, De libero Arbic. thus befineth. Prudentia, est appetendarum, & vitandarum rerum scientia, Macrob. Prudentiæ est, ad rationis normam, quæ agir vniuerfa dirigere, & nihil præter rechi, & laudabile facere. Prudentie infunt Ratio, Intellectus, Circufpectio, Prouidentia, Docilitas, Cautio. Et apud Socratem in fola prudétia omnes virtures collocétur. Aristot, inquit, Impossibile est, quempiam esse prudétem,

Daudent Prudens, tis. Callidus, a,um. Circumfpe-Ctus,a,um. Prudent.S. 3) subent,02 wefe counfell. Scieum confilium. Pru-

done confeil.S.

Bubently, Callide, Prudenter, Scite, Salfe, Confulté. Prudement. S.

(3 worde fpoken prubently, and admifebly. Verbum confyderatifimum. Parolle dicte prudemment or considerement.S.

Daune.Prunum,ni.n.g.Prune.H.

T Damafhe Dune. Prunum passum, Prunum damasenum, Prunum rugosum. Prune de Damas. H. T Diuerfe fortes of prunes. Turba prunorum. Di-

uerle fortes de prunes.S. Daune,oa to clenfe a tree. Putare, Interputare , In-

terradere, Tangere ferro arborem, Falce arboré alleuare Elmonder vn arbre.S.

Druner,or he whiche elenfeth trees. Putator, oris. maf.g.Qui esmonde les arbres.S.

Druning,or elenfing of trees. Puratio,onis. Expurgatio, onis f.g. Esmendement d'arbres. S.

Dip, Vide Dit.

P. ANTE. S.

Salme, praple, or fonge to God, or of God. Pfalmus,mi.m.g.Pfalme,oupfeaulme.S. 3nd to fing plaimes. Pfalmos canere. Pfalmodier. (& finging of pfalmes. Pfalmorum cantus. Pfalmodie.S. Dfalme maker,o; Anger.Pfalmifta,z.

Bfalter, oz booke of pfalmes, oz place wzytte with pfalmes.Pfalterium,rij.n.g.Pfaultier.S.Znb alfo an infrument of mulicke lyke a harpe.

P. ANTE. T.

Tolomais, idis. Dtherwife called Ache, # ci= tie in Phoenicia. Ptolemaide. Plin.li.5.ca.19. Prolomaus, The name of Diuers men , as well nobles as others as.

- 1. Ptolomæus Lagi gregarij militis filius, à quo Egyptij reges deinceps Ptolemei appellati funt. 2. Prolom Philadelphus qui Bibliam in peregri-
- nas line uas traduci primum instituit. 3. Prolom Euergetes Beronices frater.
- 4. Ptolom.Philopater qui vicerit Antiochu magnum tetus luxuria ob amorem dissolutu in pellicem quandam translatum reginæ mortis cau-

fam crudeliter afferre voluit.

C. Ptolom. Eviphanes, cui post pacem conuentam Antiochi magni filia in vxorem tradita est. 6. Ptolom. Philometor, quem obsidebat Auuneu-

lus Epiphanes.

7. Ptolom. Euergetes, hic reduxit Demetriú profacum.*

- 8. Prolom. Physico, vel Euergetes, Insignis tyrannus, qui spurca libidine diffluxus sororem suam duxit vxorem, cui quessitos liberos tyrannice locauit obedendos.
- 9. Ptolomæus Alexander.*
- 10. Prolom.Latyrus.
- 11. Ptolom. Auletes.
- 12. Ptolom. Dionysius, qui Pompeium necauit. 13. Ptolom. Aftrologus infignis, natione Acgyptus,
 - qui floruit. Anno Christi. 163. Cuius Mathematicis disciplinis, tota Aegyptus polita est.

P. ANTE. V.

Whiteene. Publicanus, ni.maf.ge. Publicain.S. Dublicatio, Diuulgatio, Editio, Promulgatio, Publicatio, onis.f.g. Publication.S. Dublication of bookes. Editio librorum. Publica-

eion de liures.S. Dublication of inquilitios. Edicio inquificionum.

Publication d'enquestes.S. Bublicque. Publicus, a, um . Propatulus, a, um.

Public.S. Bublique weale. Bonum publicum, Res publica.

Retublique.S. Che publique weale is berp eugli. Acgrota cft resoublica. Republique va tresmal.S.

Co beltroge the publique weale btterip . Trahere Rempublicam funditus. Deftruire, ruinerS.

Bublethe. Prouulgo, as. Indico, is. In apertum proferre, Vulgo offedere, Euulgo, as. Edo, is. Diuulgo, as, Edico, cis. Emitto, is. Famigero, as. Mulgo, as. Palam facio, Percelebro, as. Prædico, as. Promulgo, as, Publico, as. Vulgo, as. Publier.S.

Co publylle a fecrette matter. Efferre, Proferre. Publier vine chofe fecrette.S.

Co opdayne, and caufe to publiffe . Programmate flatuere, Edicere, Decernere. Ordonner, & faire publier.S.

Dublpfhe attellations .02 Depolitions . Reuocare teftes.Martianus.

Dublyfhed. Publicatus,a,um. Vulgatus,a,um.Edictus,a,um. Propositus,a, um. Euulgatus, a, um. Publié.S.

T Co be publifhed, a diuulgated. Per ora hominu ferri. Eftre publié & dinulqué.S.

The bookes ere publiffeb. Exierunt libri. La liures font publicz.S.

Bublifhed to be, oz to be fomen abzoabe. Percrebrefco,cis,bui. Eftre dinulgué, o femé par tout.S. Muhlpiher of fecrettes. Vulgator, oris. Enulgator, oris. Enunciator, oris. mascul. gen. Publicur de

fecresz.Cal.

10ubit:

P. ANTEV.

P. ANTE. V.

Bublidjer of proclamations, becrees, lawes, fatutes, and fuche lpke. Præco onis.m.g. Cæfar. Dublphing. Editio, onis, f.e. Vide publication. Dubbing. Apexabo, Botulus, li, Botellus, li, Farci-

men,inis; Fartum, ti.n.g. Boudin.S. Dubbing a frenche mole , but rather a faufage.

Lucanica,ca.foe.ge.Mart.Sauciffe.H.

Dubbing called an illing. Ifirium, tij n.g. Dudding called a livering. Tomaculum, li. Toma-

clum,cli n.g. Iuuen,Sauliffe,H. Dudding maker. Fartor, oris. m.g Colum.

Duffe of wonde . Flabrum,bri. Flamen,inis.n.gc. Soufflement, Cal. Duffe growing boon the grounde, called of fome

a bead mans hatte, or toade fole . Fungus, gi, Tuber, ris.n.g. Champignon, potyron. H. Duffe whiche ryfeth bpon bread newely baken , 02

when it baketh. Hecta, w. Hetta, z. for.ge. Petite vescie du pain H. Duffe,on to blome. Afpiro,as. Flo,as. Deflo,as. Per

flo, as . Souffler . S. (To puffe, oz blowe to kyndle the fier. Sufflo,as, Souffler pour allumer le feu.S.

Duffe out. Exhalo, as. Plin. Duffe bp. Inflo, as. Tumefacio, cis. Enfler. S.

To puffe by the cheekes to blome. Sufflare baccas. Enfler sa bouche pour souffler. S.

Duffed bp. Inflatus,a,um. Turgidus,a,um. Enfle.S. Duffing bp, Inflatio, onis, f.g. Enflement, S.

Duke colour, which is betwene blacke and ruffet. Pullus, a, um. Virg.

Dutfaunce, Authoritas, tis . Fortitudo, inis. Opes, ium. Pollentia, z. Potentia, z. Potétatus, us. Potestas, tis. Valentia, z.f.g. Puissance, S. Duffaunt . Armiporens, tis, Bellipotens, tis. For-

tis,e. Herculeus,a, um . Multiporens, Pollens, Potens, Valens, Validus, a, um. Puissant. S. Præualidus,a,um. Clerp puillaunt. Fore puillant, qui peult beaucoup.S. 39uiffaunt, and ftrong. Neruofus, a, um. Validus, a,

um. Præpotens, tis. Robustus, a, um. Puissant & fort.S.

a puillaunt, and couragious hyng. Rex generolus. Roy puiffant & courageux. S.

Buiffaunt to be. Valco, es. Plaut. Eftre puiffant. S. Buiffauntly. Fortiter, Potenter, Valide, Valenter, Neruofe. Puissamment. S.

Dultol mountagne, an herbe. Clinopodium, ij. Zopyron. Pouliot de montaiene. S.

Bulle. Vello, is. Carpo, is. Tirer, on haler. S. Dulle afore. Prauello, is. Ante vello. Cal.

Bulle awape. Abduco, cis . Auello, is. Detraho, is. Deuello,is,ulfi. Diuello,is, Reuello,is, Arracher, Vide pluche.

Bulle away biolently , og by force. Extorqueo, es. Ofter par force.S.

Dulle backe. Retraho. Reuello, is. Subduco, is. Refræno, as. Reprimo, is. Recello, is. Reprehendo, is.Retirer.S.

Dulle by the cares. Eradicare aures.

Bulle by pulle. Vellicatim. Nonius. Bulle Downe. Extermino, as. Cic. Tirer embas. Palf.

Dulle bowne from alofte, oz bignitte. Przcipitem trahere. *

Bulle often. Vellico,as. Frequenter vello. Cal. Bulle eftfones. Reuello,is. Columel.

Bulleat. Peruello, is. Cic. Bulle in. Irripio, is. Intus rapio, Cal.

Dulle in picces. Concerpo, is. Deartuo, as. Lacero, as. Membratim discerpere. Desmembrer. S.

Bulle in funder. Diftraho, is. Tirer en diverfes parties, detirer. Cal.

Bulle of. Decerpo, is, pfi. Plin. Iun. Bulle of barke, or rende of trees. Glubo, is. De-

cortico, as. Deglubo, is. Escorcer. S. Dulle of by biolence , as a garment oz barnaps.

Teffo, is. Antiqui dicebant pro co quod Spolio. Dulle of fethers. Deplumo, as. Plumas auubus deuellere.Defblumer.Palf.

Bulle of heeres. Deglabro, as. Depilo, as. Pilos detraho. Peler. Cal. Dulle of thoes. Demere foleas alicui, Excalceo, as,

Deponere, vel demere calceos. Laifler, ou oftre les Souliers.S.

Dulle out. Euello, is. Extraho, is, Tirer bors. Cal. Dulle out a tongue. Elinguo, as, Linguam extrabo, feu lingua priuo. Estanguer, ofter la langue. Cal.

Dulle out teethe. Edento,as. Edenter. Cal. Bulle rynges of from the fyngers . Dispoliare di-

gitos. Ofter les anneaulx des doiges, S. Bulle bp. Rado, is, fi. Columel. Dulle bp by the rootes. Runco, as. Eradico, as. Ex-

tirpo, as. Radicitus euellere, Auello, is. Conuello,is. Peruello,is. Deuello,is. Diuello,is. Euello,is.Reuello,is.Erunco,as, Exradico,as, Arracher.S.

Dulled in funder. Diftradus,a,um. &

Dullinge by. Auulio, Detractio, Deuulio, onis, Vulsura, æ. Euulsio, onis. Reuulsio, onis. Arrachement.S.

Bullet og ponge benne. Gallinella, z.f.g. Pullaftra, æ.fæ.gen.Vne pullette.S.

Bully to drawe by a weeght. Trachlea, z. Titiuillitium,tij. Flocculus, li.m.g. Vne poulse. S.

T 3 little pully. Orbiculus, li.m.g. Poulion, ou petite ponlie S.

The coabe of a pullye. Ductarius funis. La corde d' va poulie.S.

The pegge, 02 pen of iron, which goeth through the poulty. Axiculus, li.m.g. Le gouion, ou cheuille de fer qui trauerse la poulie.S.

Butpit. Anabarathrum, Pulpitum,ti. Roffra,oru. Suggestus, us, Suggestum, ti. Chaire de prescipeur, pulpite.H.

T Co goe by into the pulpite to preache, or make a fermon to the people. Afcendere in roftra, Afcendere in concionem. Monter en thaire pour parler au peuple assemblé.S.

Dulle, as beanes, chittes, Ipntels, vealon, tares, fptchen. Legumé, inis. Legumétu, ti.n.g. Legume.

19ulice

The pulles leape,or beate. Arteriz micant. Sautellent, Treffaillent, Battent. S.

Dulter & Bepeth puttry. Gallinarius, ij. Pullarius, rij.mal.g. Vn poulaillier qui nourrit de poulles. S. Duttry house, og barton. Gallinarium, Ornicho-

boscion, Chers, siue cohors, tis. sæ.ge. Poulaillier,

Dumpe of a fhippe. Sentina, z.f. g. But ret 3 ra-

ther thinks, Antia, x. f.g. To be it that we call the pumpe, and Sentina, the finks of place from whence water is pumped. Le pompel. H. offer. S. Simpse, or to have water out of the flippe. Sentino, as. Antio, las. Exantio, las. V uyder l'am. H.

tino,38. Anticopas, Lantitopinas Polis, puli. Purigo,is. Stimulo,38. Trudo,is. Tundo,is. Paindre. S. Bunching, o? a pricking. Stimulatio, onis. Com-

punctio, onis.f.g. Pointinre. S. Punction infirument. Punctorium, ij. Srimulus, li. m.g. + Stylus ferreus. Pointon de fer. S.

T. Copumific one. Animaduerto, is. Infligo, is, xi. Mulcto, as, Mulcto, as, Mulcto, as. Pletco, is, xi. Punio, is. Sumere fuppliciti, Vlcifcor, sceris, Verbero, as. Afficre pena, Pornam capere ab aliquo, Sumere pornas de aliquo, Pornam irrogare Pornas ab aliquo agere, Caltigare, Supplicio afficere, Exigere supplicium ab aliquo, Vindicare, Animaduertere in aliquem, Sancire. Punir. S.

Animaquerte in anguerta, and a parting and a parting by the purfe. Peculio, as. Pecunia multare. Dunglic hallely. Repræsentare supplicia, vel Verbera. Punir hallument. S.

20 mpfle one to the example of others. Prodere explú in aliquem, vel in aliquo, Exemplum facere vel flatuere in aliquo, vel in aliquem, Edere exempla in aliquem. Punir tellument aucun que les au-

tresy premnin exemple. S.

(E. M. London they punifye greuousle such as make, o; counterfeite safe steters. Pena salarum & corruptarum literaru Londini grauis est. On punit griefuement à Londres ceulx qui font faules lettres. S.

Mot to punythe, Concedere impunitatem. Ne punir point.S.

Punispe the body with fichnesse. Affligo, gis. Dolore afficio. Affliger. Cal.

Mhiche hath bene punpflict. Poena affectus, A-nimaduerfus, fa, fum. Qui à effé puni. S.

Dunished to be. Péndere pœnas, Pænas dare, vel expendere, vel luere, vel persoluere, vel reddere, Subire pænas, Supplicia, vel pænas, Supplicium haurire, vel subire, Supplicium ferre, Sceleris pænas persoluere, Puniti, Plecti. Estre punis.

Dunythed to be by the purfe. Acre poenas lucre. Dunythed according to defertes. Poenam dignam felere succipere. Poenas dignas persoluere. Estre punis son l'amerité. S.

Duntsher, othe whiche puntsherh. Punitor, Exactor supplicit. Punisher, on qui punit. S. Wuntshement. Mulca, R. Supplicium, ij. Verbera-

tio. Veberatus, us, ui. Animadueriio, Punitio, Coercitio, onis.f.g. Punition. S.

Dunthement of the body with Ackeneffe. Afflicatio, Afflictio, onis fig. Affliction. S.

Dunifhement to fuffer , of to endure the punifhes ment. Luo, is. Suftinere pona. Endurer la punition.

Duptil, of fatherteffe childe, or being binder a tutor for lacke of age, a warde. Pupillus, li. m. gen.
Vn pupille, ou mineur. S. Er Pupilla. x. E. & mayde
or grile binder age, or a warde. Vne fille pupille. S.
Er Pupillatis, re. Pertayninge to a pupile. S.
warde. Appartment à vn pupille. S.

Duppet,o: poppet.Pupa,z.f.ge. Pne poupee.S.

Duppet plager. Circulator, Gesticulator, is. m.ge. Burblende. Lusciosus, a, um. Luscus, a, um. Rauos oculos habens. Borgus, qui ha cour reue. S. Et Læsus lumine. vr Marc.

Crine niger, ruber ore, breuis pede, lumine læfus, rem magnam præftas Zoile, fi bonus es.

Blacke head, red beard, hort feee, thou hall And eke thou arre purblende, Chou workfile a wonder Folle if thou Balle any good in mynde.

Durbignbe to be. Oculos rauos habere. Durbignbe to make. Elufco, fcas. Esborngner. S. Durchafe. Acquiro, ris. Adquiro, ris. Arceffo, is.

Comparo, as. Indipifcor, sceris. Nanciscor, ris. Obtineo, nes. Pourchasser. Pals.

Durchafe, ot to get the fauour, amitte, ot good toil of one, Gratiam aliculus fequi. Pourchaffer l'amitié de quelqu' vn.S.

Durchafe the Death of one. In permiciem alicuius incumbere. Pourchaffer la mort d'aucum. S.

(Co purchase, or get one hatred. Odium in aliquem struere, Querere inuidiam in aliquem.

Pourchasser quelque haine contre aucun. S.

Durchafeb. Acquificus, 2, um. Adquificus, 2, um.

Burchaling, or purchale. Acquifitio, onis form.ge.

Pourchas.s.

Purus, a,um. Mundus, da,dum. Purus, a,um. Purus, a,um. Purus, a,um. Mundus, da,dum. Purus, a.

Durc, and entiere. Syncerus, ra, rum. Pur & entier. S. Dure to make. Purifico, cas. Purifier. S. Durety. Liquidò, Merè, Purè, Puriter, Syncerè,

Pute. Purement. S.

Durenes Puriras, tatis, for.ge. Pureté. S. Durenes, and innocencie. Integritas, tatis, form.ge.

Pureté & imocence.S. Burenes, and fluceritte . Synceritas, tis.f.g. Pureté

& entireté.S.
Durenes in speache.Lepor,oris.m. ge. Er Lepidus
fermone. De that hath a pure,or trymme speche.

Durfle. Effilati, ti. Inflita, z. Limbus, bi. Segmen, inis. Segmentum, ti.n.g. Brodure. S.

Durfle maker, Limbolarius, ij.m.g. In embroberer Bordenr. S. Durgation. Expurgatio, onis. fcem.gen. Purgatio,

Surgation. Expurgatio, onis.fcm.gen.Purgatio, nis.f.g.Purgation.S.

10 urga: Durgation by fire, Catharmos. *

Durgation of a faulte. Expiatio, onis. fce.ge. Pur-

P. ANTE. V.

Durgation made by certaine hyndes of facrifices.
Sacrificium luftrale, Luftratio, onis, for, ge, Purgation f. icle par certains genres de facrefices.

Durgation in criminall causes . Diffolutio criminis, vel criminum.

Durgation of foules. Februa, orum.n.g.

Durgation to make. Respondere criminibus, Disfoluere crimen.

Burge, ot to clenfe. Purgare, Depurgare, Expurgare, Februare. Purger.

(To purge a spune , a offence. Piare , Expiare, Procurare, Lustrare. Purger quelq. peché et offence. Burge, ot o clense biligentip. Repurgare. Purger diligement. S.

Durge,onto make all cleanc. Perpurgo,as. Purger tout à net. S.

E Copurge, or instillehim selfe by seuen wytentles. Cumseptimo cognitore vitæ suæ rationem approbare. Cum septima manu sese purgare, Septem laudatores in indicio excitate. Se purger on instiller par sept elsming. S.

C To purge him felte of any cryme. Depurgare crimen vel deluere. So purger de quelque crime. S. C To purge him felte of any blame. Culpam à se

C To purge him felfe of any blame. Culpam à se amouere, Demoliri culpam de se. Se purger de quelque blasme.S.

To excuse, and purge him selse to one . Purgare se apud aliquem vel alicui de re aliqua. S'excuser & parger enuers aucun. S.

Durge foules by pager, og facrifice . Februo, as.

Durge the beatp. Aluum dei jeere.

Durged.Purgatus,ta,tum.Expurgatus,ta,tum.Putus,ta,tum.Purgé.S.

Durging. Purgatio, Expurgatio, Depurgatio, onis.

Durifle. Purifico, as. Puro, as. Purifier. S. Duriffeing. Purificatio, onis. f. ge. Purification. S.

arple.Blatteus,a,um. Conchyliatus,a, um. Niger,a,um. Purpureus,a,um. Tyrianthinus,a,um. Purpurin,S.

Durple coloure. Conchyle, cs. Cóchylium, ij.neut. gen. Ostrum, tri. Tyrianthinus color, Purpura, x. Murcx, icis.m. g. Pourpre. S. Purpureus, 2, um. Dea purple toloure. De pourpre. V e purpureus color, Burple colour. Conleur de pourpre. S. Et Purpuraeus, 2, 5, Derraining to purple. Et Purpuraeus, 2, 5, Derraining to purple. Et Purpuraeus, 2, tr. Co ware purple, 02 to take purple colour. Prendre couleur de pourpre. Se teindre en pourpre. Cal. Cóchylium, 3s allo a chessise wherewith purple is bleb.

3) urple fifte, whiche is a first frifte. Conchylium, lij.n.g. Chonchyle, cs. fcz. ge. Et Murex, icis.m.g. 3) urple garmente, op besture. Sarsana vestis , Tyrianthina. Tinsta murice vestis. Robbe seinste en pour pre. S.

Durposte, effecte, or orbie. Tenor, oris.maf. gener-

Durpose a fishe. Tursio, Phocena, Tyrsio. Marsauin.
Durpose Conatus, us. Destinatio, Mens, tis. Ratio, onis. Propositum, ti. Res, ei. Studium, ij neut. gc.
Propose. S.

(Chys is nothing to our purpose. Hoc à nostro proposito alienum est, Hoc ad rem non pertinet, Hoc proposito nostro nihil conducit, Hoc nihil ad nostrum institutum, Sub, facit vel pertinet, Hoc nihil ad résait, Nihil hoc pertinet ad nostrum negotium, Quod dieis, nihil huc attinet. Cecy ne set derine à nostre propos, Cecy n'est point à nostre propos. Cet.

Paugoe from the purpose. Digrederis à propofiro, Aberras ab incepto fermône, Ab instituto fermone decrtat oratio tua, Aberras ab instituto, vel à propôsito, Extra ordinem excursis. Vous fortez fors de propos. Cord.

@ Batters belle the purpofe. Egreffus,& egreffiones, Excurfus, & excurfiones, Procurfiones. Chofes hors de propos. S.

Co breake one of his purpose in talke. Interpellere sermonem, intercipere, vel Incidere, aut Abrupere, Interfatione aliqua obturbare. Rompre le propos d'aucun. S.

Burpofed. Conceptus, a, um. Deftinatus, a, u. Propofitus, a, um. Propofe. S.

Durpofe, oz to thinke with him felle. Conor, aris. Concipio, is. Decerno, is. Meditor, aris. Propono, is. Subtédo, is. Destinare animo, Animo proponere. Proposer en soymesme. S.

Durpole before. Prædeftino, as. Vide predeffinat. Durpole precifely. Subijcere fenfibus, Proponere. Propoler. S.

[] haue purposed, beliberated and becreed to do so. Certum est facere, Decreum est mibi, Confilium stat, Sic sententia est. 1' ay proposé deliberé & arresse d'aire. S.

Durposeles,02 without purpose oz reason. Absurde.adu. Insequeter, Præter propositú. Sans propos. Durposeles. Ex disposito, Composito, Ex compose

Durpolely. Ex disposito, Composito, Ex c

(Cake papre purposety, or of purpose to Doo a thong. De industria aliquid facere, Studio habere aliquid. De propos deliberé mestre peine à faire quelque chose. S.

Durst of lether. Aluta, z. Crumena, z. Loculus, ii. Manticula, z. Marsupium, ij. Astopera, Funda, Mantica, cz. scom. gen. Theca nummaria. Bourst de cuir. S.

Burle cutter, or a picke purle. Saccularius, rij. in.g.

Burfe bearer, an almoner, a gyuer. Præbitor, tôris.mafc.gen.

Durafe man. Anhelator, oris. Anhelus, Aftmaticus, Pulmonarius, Suspiriosus, a, um. Poulsif. S.

This herbe is good for them that are purifie.

Anhelatoribus prodest hæc herba. Cefte herbe sert
a ceulx qui son pauliss.

Durffence. Afthma,aris.n.g. Burllane herbe. Portulaca, z . Andrachne, Pullipes, Peplion. Pourpier, Pourcelaine, & pourchaille.S.

Burfenet Funda,z.f.g.* Burfue. Agere aliquem, Insequorgeris Persequor, eris. Sector, ris. Ago, is. Agito, tas. Poursuyure. S. Durfue a thing already begonne. Reliquias perfe-

qui, Persequi incapta. Poursuyurece qui est commencé.S. Murfus in al Diligence. Infectari, Confectari. Pour-

Suyure en toute diligence.S. Duruerghe. Prouideo, es. Prospicio, cis. Pourneir,

он ртонноіт.5.

Buruerahe for tyme to come. In longitudinem cofulere, In posterum prospicere. Prouueir pour l' aduenir.S.

Duruepghe come. Frumentor, aris. Aller au fourrage de ble.S. Co goe to purucyghe come. Burutpghe bictuapis. Obiono,as. Opiono,nas.vel

Opfonor, aris. Acheter ou faire prouision de viandes. Buruetghaunce. Prouidentia, a. Cautio, onis. Prouisio,onis.fc.gc.Pronuoyance.S.

Burueighing of come en grayne. Frumentatio,onis.f.g. Fourragement.S.

Duruspour. Prouisor, ris.m.g. Horat. Qui preueit. S. Duruetour for come and graphe, Frumentator, toris.m.g.Fourrageur.S.

Durueyour fog Dometitcall neceffaries . Obfonator, Opfenator, oris.m. g. Vn despensier qui achete les riandes. Ind fuch proutbing of meates. Obsonatus, Opsonatus, us. Obsonatio, onis. fce.gen. Achet de viandes.S. Ind the thing purueped , is

Obsonium, Opsonium, nij.n.g. Buruepour of falte & moodhe for embaffabonres.

Parochos. Bulle Vide poulhe.

Dut. Pono,is. Mettre.S. Dut a falle thing in place of a true. Suppono,is.

Mettre me chofe faulfe en lieu d'me vray.S. But agapue in his place. Repono, is. Remettre.S. But againft. Oppono, is. Mettre a l'encontre. S.

Dut all at fire & feuen , ozat hafarbe . Fortunam

But all in one, og to torne together. Vnio , is, iui. Conjoindre. Cal.

But aparte. Separo, as. Sepono, is. Seorfum reponere, Eximere numero, Segrego, as. Secerno, nis.mettre a part.S.

Dut afunder. Separo, as. Sepono, is. Idem. Dut awage, og to retecte. Alieno, as. Depono, is. Depello, is. Diluo, is. Emoueo, es. Expulso, as.

Expungo, is. Moueo, es. Reijeio, cis. Remitto, is. Remouco, cs. Reieicter, Estranger. S. Dut away by exchatige og fale. Alieno,nas. Aliener.

But amage care, or forome. Dolorem abstergere, vel ponere, Obruere dolorem, Remittere ani-

Dut awaye cleane.Remouere de animo.

To put away his wyfe. Repudium vxori remittere, Renuntiare repudium, Vxorem repudiare.

Rejecter sa femme et la repudier.S Dut awage a fcrupte. Scrapulum eximere.

P. ANTE. V.

But aware fuspection. Segregare fuspitionem. But away, or Denogce him felfe from his wefe. Se-

ponere onus conjugij. Se descharger de sa femme. But backe. Demoueo, es. Posthabeo, es. Reijcio, cis, Propello, lis. Repello, is. Rettudo, is, fi. Mettre arriere, Rebouter.S.

Dut bealtes to fcabing, Impelco, fcis. Feft. But befoze. Antefero,rs. Przpono,is. Mettre denat. But betwene. Intercalo, as. Interiaceo, es. Interijcio, cis. Interpono, is. Mettre entre deux.S.

Dut blame in one. Vertere vitio alicui. But cafe it be fo. Fac vel finge ita elfe . Sit ita fané, Sine fic habere, Fingamus fic effe: vel Concedamus vt fit ita. Pren le cas qu' il foit ainfi. Cord.

But Downe. Depello, is. Depono, is. Peffundo, as. Mettre au bas.S. But farre of. Propello,is. Bouter ou poulfer loing.S.

Dut the faulte og blame in , og bpon one. Crimini dare, Inferre labem, Crimen alicui inferre, Caufas in aliquem congerere. Obijcere præuaricationem. Mettre à sus aucun cas a quelqu' vn.S.

Dut for example. Exemplum fubi cere. But forth. Elimino, as. Produco, cis. Protendo, is. Reijcio, cis. Emitto, tis. Excludo, dis. Mettre hors.

But forwarde,or to prouoke. Concito,tas. Prese-But from enheritaunces . Auertere hæreditatem, Demouere de vel è possessionibus. Mestre bors de

fes heritages.S. But in. Adindo,is,didi. Infero,is. Indo, is. Mettre

ens.S. But in,or to brenge in . Intromittere , Inducere, Immittere, Ingerere, Inferre. Mettre dedens. S.

Dut in authozitie,vz office. Przficio,cis. But in a bill of complainte. Offerre crime præfidi. Dut in bozowes, plebges,oz furettes. Conftituere vadimonium.

But in baunger, or teaparbie . Opponere corpus, Vocare in discrimen. Co put in gage. Opponere, Opponere pignori,

Oppignerare. Mettre en gage. S. Dut in good comfort or hope. Offctare, vel fubij-

cere spem. Vide infra. To put in ogber. Difponere, Ordinem facere,

Mettre par ordre.S. But in poffeffion,either of lande.gc. Mancipio dare, Mittere in possessionem . Mettre en possession.S.

TEo put in pipfon. In vincula dare vel coni jcere. Mettre en prifon.S.

(To put in hope . Erigere ad fpem, vel in fpem, Ad fpem, vei in fpé vertere, Oftédere, vel Oftétare frem alicuius rei Expectatione dare. Mettre en efperance.S.

But into the grounde. Inhumo, as. Enterre. Cal. Dut into the mouthe. Sublabro, as Nonius.

But in wepting. Prodo,is, didi. Memoriæ tradere, Literis mandare, Memoriz dare. Mettre par me moire & escrire.S.

¥9ut

But lefe in baunger. Vitam opponere, vel prodere But low, to abace, or to put bowne. Infimo.as. Deprimo,is. Infimum facio. Abbaiffer, Cal. Dut male to female. Admittere marem foemina.

Dut of for a tyme . Intermitto, is. To leave of for atyme. Laiffer bour quelque temps.S. But of from Date to Day. Ducere diem de die.Pro-

crastinare, Prolongare, Die de die ta cre, Differre. Defferer de jour en jour. Cal.

But of garmentes. Depono,is . Exuo,uis . Deueflio,is. Defueffir.S.

But of fliges. Deponere foleas. Dut on a garment, Induo, is, Veffio, tis, Veffir, S. Dut one thing before an other . Præteruerto , uer-

tis, Cic. Mettre vn chefe deuant autre S. But one thing in the roume, or fleade of an other. Supponosis, Subdosis Suppofer, S.

Dut og holde,og to ffretche forthe. Extendo, is. Protendosis. Estendre. S.

But out. Deleo, es. Demo, is. Expello, is. Pello, is, pepull. Excludo, dis. Emitto, tis. Mettre hors. S. Dut out canble, fpze,og fuch lphe. Extinguo,is. Reflinguo, is. Ignes coercere. Effeindre, S.

Dut out of all hope. Præcidere, vel incidere frem alicui, Eripere spem, Adimere spem, Spem auferre.Ofter toute efperance.S.

Dut out of Dozeg. Elimino,as. Getter de l'entrée. Cal Dut out of mynde. Oblitero, as. Deleo, es. In obliuionem duco. Dut out of his wittes. Deturbare de mente, Ex-

turbare mentem. Mettre hors de fon , of lens S. To put, or Deprine one out of office, cuer. Abrogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. Priver

quelqu' vn de son office à tousiours. S. But out of pollellion. Mouere hæredem. Dimouere de vel e possessionibus. Mettre hors de fes he-

ritages.S. Dut out of fuspection. Absoluere suspicione. Dut out of the breft or fomake, by translation to fpeake, or beter that which lieth in the fomake. Expectoro, as. Extra pectus ei jcio. Getter & met-

tre hors de l'eftumach, descharger son cueur. Cal. Dut out,osto make of no effecte. Delco,es. Demo, is. Oblitero, as. Effacer, Rayer, Annuller. Cal. But out a wapting. Difpungo,is. Expungo,is. An-

nuller vne escriture. Cal. Dut finali affiaunce, oz trufte, Derogare fiduciam

Out to. Admitto, is. Admoneo, es. Abhibeo, es. Adijcio,cis. Appono,is. Obdo,is. Addo,is. Adiouster Butto Death. Abindicare à vita, Dare ad mortem, Tollere ferro, aut veneno alique, Multare mor-

te, Examimare. Mettre à mort. S. Dut to flight. In fuga,vel pedes vertere, Profligo, gas, Fugare, In fuga conijcere, Auertere in fuga, In fugam agere, Fugam inimicis fuis inifere. Mettre en fuite.S.

But together. Compono, is, Confero, rs. Committo,tis, Mestre ensemble.S.

Dut to the moste. Peffundo,as. Vide put Dome.

Dut twoo finewes in a fache. Jungere vulves. Adag. Verg. Dut buber. Inamo,as . Submitto, is. Suffero , rs. Subijcio, cis. Subduco, cis. Suppono, is. Mettre delloubs.S. But bnber the neche,or thoulbers. Succollo, col-

las, Collum fuppono. Dut away. Alienatus,a,um . Impulfus,a,um . Pul-

But away,02 forfaken. Repudiatus,a,um.Terent. Dut backe. Depulfus,a,um. Propulfus,fa,fum, Repulfus,a,um. Repoulle arriere.S. But betoze other in authozite rule,oz place. Przpolitus,2,um. Mis deumit. oc.

But betwene. Intercalaris, re. Intercalarius,a,um. Interiectus, a.um. Mis entre deux. Cal. Dut Downe. Depoficus, a.um. Depulfus, a.um. Dut,or fet in place , or ftcabe of an other . Subdititius,a,um.Subditiuus,a,um.Suppofititius,a,um.

Mis en la place d' vn autre.S. Dut out. Deletus,a,um. Demprus,a,um. Reieftus,

a,um. Mis hors, Offé, S. Dut out of office. Exauctoratus,a,um. # Dut to. Appolitus,a,um. Mis aupres, Appole.S. Dutrifaction. Marcor, oris, Tabes, is, Tabum, bi.n.

ge.Putredo, dinis.f.g Patrefaction.S. Butrifactiue. Septicus,a,um. Putrefactif.S. To putrifie. Fraceo, es, Fracefco,fcis, Putrefco. fcis.Se patrifier.S.

Butrified. Putridus,a, um. Putrefactus, ta , tum. Putrefié-S. Dutrified, mouldy,o; bufauerie. Rancidus,a.um.

Ranci, Relant, chanfi, Moifi, S Rancidulus, a. u. Diminut. Domewhat putriffen. Dutrified, oz moulbed to bee . Ranceo, es. Vide Mouldie.

Dutter away. Expulfor, ris.m.g. De that caffen and puttes forth. Celuy qui zette & poulfe hors. Cal. Butter backe. Repulfor, ris.m.g. Depulfor, ris.m.g.

Qui chaff: co repoulle.S. Dutting. Pofitio, onis. Pofitura, 2. Pofitus, us, m.g. Dutting away, whe a man putteth away his worte for fome thameful thing committed. Repudium.

ij.neut.gen. Le reiect que l' trome faisoit de sa femme pour quelque chose honteuse qu' elle avoit commise.S. Butting awape. Repudiatio, onis.f.g. Reiellement.S Dutting backe,og repelling Depulio,onis. Repulfio, onis, Repulsus, sus. Propulsatio, onis, for gen. Repoulsemement.S.

Butting backe. Rejectio, onis foe.g. Idem. Dutting of male to female. Admiflio, onis.f.ge. Dutting,02 fetting a falle thinge in the place of a true thing. Suppositio, onis. form.gen.

Dutting or laying in of a cawtion, gauge, pledge, or furette to aunfwere the lame . Reftipulatio. onis.f.g. Reflipalation. Cal.

Duttoche. Miluius, ij Miluus, ui.m. g. Vn efconffle. S. Miluinus,a,fi. Of a puttoche,o; like a puttoch. D' vn escouffle.S.

Ll iii

Q. Ante. A.

Durfffenes. Afthma,atis.n.g. Burllane herbe. Portulaca, z . Andrachne, Pullipes, Peplion. Pourpier, Pourcelaine, & pourchaille. S.

Durfenet. Funda, z.f.g. * Durfue. Agere aliquem, Infequor, eris Perfequor, eris. Sector, ris. Ago, is. Agito, tas. Pour suyure. S. Burfue a thing already begonne. Reliquias perfequi, Persequi incopta. Poursugurece qui eft com-

Burlus in al biligence. Infectari, Confectari. Pourfugure en toute diligence.S.

Buruerghe. Prouideo, es. Prospicio, cis. Pournoir, ou prounnir.S.

Buruerghe for tome to come. In longitudinem cófulere, In posterum prospicere. Promuoir pour l'

Buruepghe come. Frumentor, aris. Aller au fourrage de ble.S. Co goe to puruepahe come. Murutpahe bittuapis. Obiono, as. Opiono, nas.vel

Opfonor, aris. Acheter ou faire provision de viandes. Murueighaunce. Prouidentia, a. Cautio, onis. Prouisio onis fir ge. Pronuoyance. S. Burueighing of come er grayne. Frumentatio,o-

nis.f.g.Fourragement.S. Buruepour. Prouisor, ris.m.g. Horat. Qui preueit. S.

Durueiour for come and grayne. Frumentator, toris.m.g.Fourrageur.S.

Buruegour for Domefticall neceffartes . Obfonator, Opfonator, oris.m. g. Vn defpenfier qui achete les viandes. Ind fuch prouiding of meates. Obfonatus, Opfonatus, us. Obfonatio, onis. fce.gen. Achet de viandes.S. Int the thing purueped , is Obsonium, Opsonium, nij.n.g.

Buruepour of faite & woodbe for embaffabonres. Parochos.

Buthe Vide pouthe.

Dut. Pono,it. Mettre S. Dut a falle thing in place of a true. Suppono,is. Mettre vne chose faulse en lieu d'vne vray. S.

But agayne in his place. Repono, is. Remettre. S. But againft. Oppono,is. Mettre a l'encontre. S.

Dut all at fice e feuen, ozat hafarbe. Fortunam Dut all in one, og to forne together. Vnio , is, iui.

Conioindre. Cal.

Dut aparte. Separo, as. Sepono, is. Seorfum reponere, Eximere numero, Segrego, as. Secerno, nis.mettre a part.S.

Dut afunder. Separo, as. Sepono, is. Idem.

Dut awage, og to retecte. Alieno, as . Depono, is. Depello is, Diluo, is. Emoueo, es. Expulso, as. Expungo, is. Mouco, es. Reijeio, cis. Remitto, is. Remouco, es. Reieicter, Eftranger. S.

Dut away by exchange or fale. Alieno, nas. Aliener. Dut awaye care, or forowe. Dolorem abstergere, vel ponere, Obruere dolorem, Remittere ani-

Dut aware cleane. Remouere de animo.

T Co put away his wofe, Repudium vxori remittere, Renuntiare repudium, Vxorem repudiare.

Reiecter sa femme et la repudier.S Dut awage a feruple. Scrupulum eximere. Dut awaye fufpettion. Segregare fufpitionem. Dut away, or Denorce him felfe from his wyfe. Seponere onus coniugij . Se descharger de sa semme. But bache. Demoueo,es. Pofthabeo,es. Reijcio, cis. Propello, lis. Repello, is. Retrudo, is, fi. Mestre arriere, Rebouter.S.

P. ANTE. V.

Dut beaftes to feabing. Impelco, fcis. Feft. But before. Antefero,rs. Przpono,is. Mettre denat. Dut betwene. Intercalo,as. Interiaceo,es. Interijcio, cis. Interpono, is. Mettre entre deux. S. Dut blame in one. Vertere vitio alicui.

But cafe it be fo. Fac vel finge ita effe . Sit ita fané, Sine sic habere, Fingamus sic esse: vel Concedamus ve fit ita. Pren le cas qu' il foit air fi. Cord. But Downe. Depello, is. Depono, is. Peffundo, as.

Mettre au bas.S. But farre of. Propello, is. Bouter ou poulfer loing.S. But the faulte oz blame in , oz boon one. Crimini dare, Inferre labem, Crimen alicui inferre, Caufas in aliquem congerere. Obijcere præuaricati-

onem. Mettre à sus aucun cas a quelqu' vn.S. Dut for example. Exemplum fubijcere. Dut forth. Elimino, as. Produco, cis. Protendo, is. Reijcio, cis. Emitto, tis. Excludo, dis. Mettre hors. But forwarde,or to prouoke. Concito,tas. Prous-

But from enheritaunces . Auertere hareditatem, Demouere de vel è possessionibus. Mestre bors de les heritages.S. Dut in. Adindo,is, didi. Insero,is. Indo, is. Mettre

ens.S. Dut m,o: to barnge in . Intromittere , Inducere, Immittere, Ingerere, Inferre. Mettre dedens. S.

Dut in authoritie,uz office. Przficio,cis. Dut in a bill of complainte. Offerre crimé præfidi.

Dut in bozowes, pledges, oz furettes. Conftituere vadimonium. Dut in Daunger, og leoparbie . Opponere corpus,

Vocare in discrimen. Co put in gage. Opponere, Opponere pignori, Oppignerare. Mettre en gage. S.

Dut in good comfozt or hope. Offctare, vel fubijcerespem. Vide infra.

T Co put in order. Disponere, Ordinem facere. Mettre par ordre.S.

Dut in poffeffion,either of lande.gc. Mancipio dare.Mittere in possessionem . Mettre en possession.S. T Co put in papion. In vincula dare vel conscere.

Mettre en prifon.S. T Co put in hope . Erigere ad fpem, vel in fpem, Ad fpem, vei in spé vertere, Offédere, vel Offétare frem alicuius rei, Expectatione dare. Mettre en esperance.S.

Dut into the grounde. Inhumo, as. Enterre. Cal. But into the mouthe. Sublabro, as. Nonius. Dut in wipting. Prodo, is, didi. Memoriz tradere,

Literis mandare, Memoriz dare. Mettre par memoire etr escrire.S.

But lpfe in baunger. Vitam opponere, vel prodere But low to abace or to put bowne, Infimo. as. Deprimo, is. Infimum facio. Abbaiffer. Cal. Dut male to female. Admittere marem fæminæ.

Dut of for a tyme . Intermitto is. To leave of for atpine. Laiffer bour quelque temps. S. But of from page to pay. Ducere diem de die. Pro-

crastinare, Prolongare, Dié de die traliere, Differre. Defferer de jour en jour. Cal.

10ut of garmentes, Deponosis, Expo, uis, Deveflio.is. Defueffir.S.

But of fhoes. Deponere foleas. But on a garment. Induo, is. Veftio, tis. Veftir.S. Dut one thing before an other . Præteruerte . uer-

tis, Cic. Mettre vn chofe denant autre.S. But one thing in the roume, or fleabe of an other. Suppono is, Subdo is Suppofer. S.

Dut on holde, on to ftretche forthe. Extendo, is. Protendo is .Estendre.S.

But out. Deleo, es. Demo, is, Expello is, Pello, is, pepuli. Excludo, dis. Emitto, tis. Metere hors. S. But out canble, frie, or fuch lighe. Extinguo, is. Re-

flinguo, is. Ignes coercere. Effeindre. S. Dut out of all hope. Præcidere, vel incidere frem alicui, Eripere fpem, Adimere fpem, Spem auferre.Ofter toute efberance.S.

Dut out of boxes. Elimino,as, Getter de l'entrée, Cal Dut out of mynde. Oblitero, as. Deleo, es. In obli-

uionem duco. But out of his wittes. Deturbare de mente, Exturbare mentem. Mettre hors de fon bon fens.S.

To put, or bepatue one out of office for euer. Abrogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. Priver quelqu' un de son office à tousiours.S.

But out of pollefton. Mouere hæredem. Dimouere de vel è possessionibus. Mettre hors de ses heritages.S.

Dut out of fulpection. Abfoluere fulpicione. Dut out of the bell or flomake, by translation to fpeake, og ytter that which lieth in the flomake. Expectoro, as. Extra pectus eijeio. Geter et mettre hors de l' estemach descharger son queur, Cal. Dut out,osto make of no effecte. Delco,es, Demo.

is. Oblitero, as. Effacer, Rayer, Annuller, Cal. Dut out a wapting. Difpungo, is. Expungo, is. An-

Dut finali affiaunce, oz trufte, Derogare fiduciam Dut to. Admitto, is, Admoneo, es, Abhibeo, es. Ad-

ijcio,cis. Appono,is. Obdo,is. Addo,is. Adiouster But to Death. Abindicare à vita, Dare ad mortem. Tollere ferro, aut veneno aliqué. Multare morte, Exanimare. Mettre a mort. S.

But to flight. In fuga, vel pedes vertere, Profligo, gas, Fugare, In fuga conijcere, Auertere in fuga, In fugam agere, Fugam inimicis fuis inijecre. Mettre en fuite.S.

But together. Componais, Confero, rs, Committo.tis. Mestre enfemble.S.

But to the worfte. Pellundo, as. Vide put boune.

Dut twoo finewes in a fache. Iungere vulpes. Adag. Verg. But binder. Inamo,as . Submitto, is. Suffero , rs. Subijcio, cis, Subduco, cis, Suppono, is. Mettre

delloubs.S. But buber the necke, or fhoutbers. Succollo, collas. Collum fuppono.

Dut away. Alienatus,a,um . Impulius,a,um . Pulfusia.um.

Dut away,og forfaken. Repudiatus,a,um. Terent. But bathe. Depulfus,a,um.Propulfus,fa,fum. Re-

Dut betoze other in authozitie rule,oz place. Præpolitus, a.um. Mis deumt.erc. But betwene, Intercalaris, re. Intercalarius.a.um.

pulfus,a,um. Repoulle arriere.S.

Interiectus.a.um. Misentre deux. Cal. 13ut Downe. Depofirus, a,um. Depulfus, a,um.

Dut,or fet in place , or freade of an other . Subdititius,a,um.Subditiuus,a,um.Suppoficitius,a,um. Mis en la place d' pnautre.S.

But out. Deletus, a,um. Demprus, a,um. Reieftus, a.um.Mishors.Offé.S. But out of office. Exauctoratus.a.um. 4

Dut to. Appofitus,a,um. Mis aupres, Appofe.S. Butrifaction. Marcor, oris. Tabes, is, Tabum, bi.n. ge. Putredo, dinis.f.g Putrefaction.S.

Butrifactiue. Septicus,a,um. Putrefactif.S. To putrifie. Fraceo, es, Fracesco, scis. Putresco. fcis.Se putrifier.S.

Butrified. Putridus,a, um. Putrefactus, ta , tum. Putrefié-S.

Butrified, moulby,o; bufauerfe. Rancidus,a,um. Ranci, Relant, chanfi, Moifi.S Rancidulus, a. u. Di-

minut. Somewhat nutriffen. Dutrified, og moulbed to bee , Ranceo, es. Vide

Mouldie. Dutter away. Expulfor, ris.m.g. De that caftes and puttes forth. Celuy qui gette & poulfe hors, Cal.

Butter bache. Repulfor, ris.m.g. Depulfor, ris.m.g. Qui chaff: et repoulle.S. Butting. Pofitio, onis. Pofitura, z. Pofitus, us, m.g.

Butting away, whe a man putteth away his wyfe for fome thameful thing committed. Repudium, ij. neut.gen. Le reiell que l' Home faisoit de sa femme pour quelque chose honteuse qu' elle auoit commise.S. Dutting awage. Repudiatio, oms.f.g. Reiellement.S Dutting backe, or repelling Depulio, onis. Repul-

fio, onis, Repulfus, fus. Propulfatio, onis, for gen. Repoulsemement.S. Butting backe. Rejectio, onis.fæ.g. Idem. Dutting of male to female. Admiffio, onis.f.ge.

Dutting,op fetting a falle thinge in the place of a true thing. Suppositio, onis. fam.gen. Dutting or laying in of a cawtion, gauge, plebge,

of furetie to aunfwere the lame . Reftipulatio. onis.f.g. Reftipulation. Cal. Duttoche. Miluius, ij Miluus, ui.m. g. Pn efcouffle, S.

Miluinus,a,fi. Df a puttoche,o; like a puttoch. D' vn escouffle.S.

Q. Ante. A.

, A mute almost buncadfull as is K, because b C, maye supplie bothe their places, and semeth to serue none other purpose, than to some the bowell V, that atwayes foloweth hym, with an

other bound in the same splable (whiche othertopse in one splable cannot be topned) and mabeth a more obtique area grosser founds. Q. is
chaunged into C, as Loquor, locutus, &c. in
the netes of aunctent writers, Q. was writen
for Quintus, vel Quintus, Qu. Quartus, Qm.
Quomodo, Q. y. A. E. S. Quæstores, Q. L. Quinti Liberti. Q. V. A. E. S. Quæstores, Q. L. Quinti Liberti. Q. V. A. E. S. Quæstores, Q. L. Quinquinti Filius, Q. L. F. Quinti Lucij slius, Q.
vel Quint, Quintilianus, Qur. Quirites, Q. L.
Quinti Libertus, Q. M. Quintus Mutius, &c.

Qu. ANTE. A.

Tadjangle, oj foure square. Quadrangulus, a, si. Qui ha quatres angles. S. Muadjate. Quadraus, a, si. Adicci. Quarre. Muadjates, oj a square. Quadru, dri. n.g. Pn quarré. Cal.

Paquarie. (21).

Quadrate aspècte of the planettes, or fourth parte
of the Fordiack circle, wherein be the rit. fignes
cetelfiall. Tetarrimorion, Spatium trium sig-

norum, Quarta Zodiaci pars.
Duadzipartite, of fourepartes, oz deuided into
fourepartes. Quadripartitus, a, um. In quatuor

partes deuifus. Quadzipartitly, og after & maner of foure parts.

Quadripartito, Quadrupliciter. Quadre, 02 to Diffishe a bit. Certare mero. Horat. vel Poscere maioribus poculis. Boire l'an a l'autre à grant trais. S.

Ausst halies, all, or to brinke good lucke one to another: Perbido, is. Propino, as. Vide Dinke. Duker or Dinker to other (Popinator, oris. m.g. Ausste by Dec. Cournyx, cis. Ortyx, gis. Calle. H. Ausste for colbe. Frigutio, is, ire. Horreo.es. Hor-

resco, scis. Trembier de froid S.
Quahe for feare. Horreo, es. Horresco, scis. Inhorreo, es. inhorresco, scis. Trembier de paour. S.

Aluaking Horror, oris. Tremor, ris.m. g. Tremblement. S. et Tremebundus, a, ú, full of quabyng. Tremblant. S.

Duahing for colbe, or feare. Horridus, a, u. Quercerus, a, um. Tremulus, a, um. Vide Erembting. Qualitie. Qualitas, tis. forg. Qualité. S.

Duatitie , or propertie conceaued by nature , or gotten by exercife. Habitus, us. m. g. Habite. S. Quantitit. Quantitas, tis.f.g. Quantitis. S.

Duantitic of any thing measured. Numerus, meri. m.g. vt Maximus vini numerus. 3 great quantitite of wyne. Grande quantité de vin. 5.

Tograd quantitie of coone. Magna vis frumenti.
Grande quantité de froument.S.

(Breat quantitie of golde and feluer . Magna vis auri & argenti. Grande quantité d'orer d'arget. Quantitie of foode for one moneth. Demensum, G. neut. ge. Terent.

Duarell. Controuersia, 2. Cotentio, onis. Iurgium, ii. Diffentio, onis. Dissidium, il. n. g. P. n. querelle. S

Quarel, o; a bolte, o; darte. Carapultarium pilum.
Hoc eft, Sagitta fiue iaculum quod catapulta emittitur. Plaut.

Quarellous, or a louer of discorde. Discordiolus, Contentiolus. Querelleux. S.

Duarries of Cones. Latomiz, arti. Latumiş, arum. Lapidariz latumiz. Lapicidinz, arti. Quarrierei. S Duarry, out of the which whethones are Datwen to make tharpe, of to whet on. Cotaria, z. se. ge. La quarrier dont oh tire les queues a zwifer. S.

Duarrier that cuttes flores out of y quarries, of that baweth the out. Lapicida, Latomus, mi.m. gc. Vn quarrier qui coupe les pierres es quarrieres.

Quarte, a measure contenting the fourth parte of any other, as a quarte for wene. Quartarius, rij. mal.gen. V ne measure contemnt le quarte partie d'ab autre, comme vue quarte à vin. S.

Quarte of wone. Quartarius vini. Pne quarte de vin.
Quartaine feuer. Quartana, vel Febris quartana.
Fiebure quarte.S.

Duarter of a toote. Quadrans pedis. Gell. La quarte partie d'un pied. S.

Duarter of a pounde. Quadrans, tis. maf. gen.
Duarter of any thing, or the fourth parte. Quadrans, tis. m. g. La quarte partie. S.

Muarter, ot to beuibe in partes. Dividenta facere, Partici, Partes facere, Dividere, Secaré Partici, Partes facere, Dividere, Secaré Partici, Partes facere, Dividere, Secaré Partici,
(T Co quauer in Anging, Vibriflo; as & Duauer, or to lighte a Barre or any thing to calle it.

Vibro, as, Remuer & beenfler in darks of dates chose pour tellers.

Quatering, Vibratio, onis.f.g.

Qu. ANTE. E.

Tleane, or a bjabbe. Improba mulier, Gair rula, Vana, Loquax, veh Procze, cis. 6.g. alluenchie, of to put out. Excinguo, is. Reflinguo, is. Ignes obercere: Effeinder. S.

Quencher, of he that putters but. Extinctor, torism. g. Effeigner, qui a effeind. S.

Quenching. Extinctio, onis. fac. g. Effeigners. S.

Quenc. Imperatrix. cis. Regina. 2. f. g. Repiri. S.

Muere of the churche. Delubrum, ri.neur. gener.

Cella,læ.fæ.ge.Liu.La cueur d' vne eglife.S. Duere of fingers. Chorus,ri.m.g.

QV. ANTE. E.& I

Querifter. Chorista, 2, Symphoniacus puer. Enfant de cueur. Pals.

Duerne, og hande mylle. Moletrina, æ. Trusatilis mola, Mola versatilis. Plin. Mola manuaria. Moulin à main ou a bras. H.

Querne for pepper. Mola piperaria. Gregoyr a popure. Palf.

Duefte. Duodena, 2.+

Duellion. Queltio, onis, for g. Queftion. S. Et Queftiuncula, a. dimin. Ang. # light, fimple, og fimal queltion. Queftionette, S.

Question Darke, Difficile, on harbe. Aenigma, tis.
Obscura involveris quæstio, Scrupus, Griphus.
Question obscure on double. H.

Co bebate a question. Sermonem discutere. De-

T Co moue à question and boubte. Questionem afferre de re aliqua. Monuoir vne questio & doubte.

C Co absolue a question. Persoluere questionem,

Dissoluere quæstionem. Souldre vne question. S. Auethons of the lawe. Iuris controuersia, Iuridicialis controuersia, Quastiones iuris & constituers ac legibus moribúsue au æquo et bono contendentium. Questions de draits.

C The principall question of a proces. Summared discrimen, Summa questio, Summa controuersia, Vniuerse cotrouerse descrimen. La quefilon principale d'in proces.

Qu. A N T E. L

Tier. Chorus, ri. Vt fupra. Quere.
Quicke, fwifte, and nimble. Celer, risi Cirus, ts., tum. Dexters, ra, rum. Feftinas, a, um. Impigers, rum. Nauus, a, um. Properus, ra, fü. Gnauus, a, ü. Agilis, le. om. g. Legier, Sobbdaine, F'ife, agile. S.
Quicke, op a time. Vines, a, um. Fif. S.

Dutche and linely foirte. Ingenium viuidum, vel acre. Espirit fort vis. S.

Dutche, oz altue agapne. Rediuiuus, a, um. Derechef vigoreux. Cal.

Quicke in aunswering, of somewhat pert . Argu tulus, a, um. Cic.

Dutthe of hitrite, or wette. Alacer, eris. Promptus ingenio, Solers, tis. Vegetus, a, um. Argutus, ta, tum. Ingenieus. S.

Duicke, of Iguely, Animaths, a, um. Vegetus, a, um. Viuidus, a, um. Viuus, a, um. Agilis, Ie. Alaigre, vif. Cal.

Dutche on tharpe fententes. Sales, Apopthegmata, tum, neut.gen.

Dutche fandes, or thelues. Syrtes. Virg. Breuia,

ium.n.g. Tacit. Lieus feis en mer, Bants de fable. 9. Autste Kite, fipatinge, op prippe, albeit the toppe be febred, forthe coote be a lyttle. Viviradis, icisi fæ. g. Col. li. 4. cap. 14. Plaire vine. Cal.

Duicke fighted. Orulatus, a,um. Qni a bome vene.

Dutchespluer. Argentum viuum. Argent vif.S.

Duicke witteb. Confpicuus,a, um. Acutus,a,um.

Sagax, cis. Perspicax, cacis. om. gen. Qui entend bien subtilement. S.

Antichen, 02 to bolben. Animo, 28. Animor, Echardir. Antickelp. Actura, Breuiter, Breue, Celeriter, Citò, Citatim, Curriculò, Feffinanter, Feffinato. Maturate, Ocyus, Velociter, Properè, Rapide, Strenuè. Soubdainemun; villeman, legitermani. S.

Duickelp,02 lpuelp. Viuaciter, Viuide. * Duickelp,02 fubtillp. Acute. Subtilement. S.

Dutchtler. Ocyus vt Plant. Non ocyus quini. Ièn' ay scen faire plus soubdain. S. I knowe not howe to

Doo it quicklier.

Duickened, or that hath foirite and lyfe. Animatus, a, um. Qui ha ame & vie. S.

Dutchenes. Agilitas, Celeritas, Velocitas, is. foe.g.

Duickenes of capacitie, 02 wette. Solertia, a.fce.g.

Bone & claire veue. Cal. Good and cleare fight.

Duickenes, or weetpnes. Viuacitas, tis. form. gen. Viuacité. S. Dutet. Mitis, e. O tiofus, Placidus, a, um. Tranquil-

lus, a, um. Tacitus, a, um. Qui eff en repos, en paix e espos. A cquus animus. A qui eff en repos, en paix e espos. A cquus animus. A qui eff en repos, en paix e espos. A cquus animus. A qui eff en repos, en paix e espos. A cqui est en espos en e

[Whiche is out of quiet, Irrequietus, ta, tum. In quies, etis. Qui of fans repos. S.

T was neuer in quier for Intony. Nunqua per Antonium quietus fui. Iamais Antoine ne me laifa en repos ne en paix. S.

Duiet, on careles . Securus, 2,um . Sam foulci. S.

Pou tupil not thinks boto quiet. I am in minde.
Credibile non eft, quam zouo animo fim, quam
fruar quiete; quam fit animus meus omni cura
vacuus, ac liber, omni cura vacce; ab omni cura
procul abft, quam fit tranquillus animi mei fitatus, quam răquille feipfo fruatur animus meus,
zequitatem animi mei vix credas, coniectura vix,
aflequare, cogitatione haud facile coprehendas.
Antetas catime bage. A lim dies.

Diviet to be. Silco, cs. Silcho ficis. Tacco, cs. Effre en

Dutet to make. Mitifico, a. Paco, as. Perpaco, Vide

Dutet to ware. Mitelco, leis. Quielco deis S' ad-

Duictle, or in peace and tranquillife. Placide, Tacite, Tacito, Tranquillè, Quiéte. Enpaix & tranquillité.S.

Duietle without trouble. Secure, Sedatc. Coyenent, Sans trouble. S.

Quietnes. Requies, ei. Otium, ij. Quies, tis. Quietudo, dinis. Silentium, Tranquillies, eatis. fce. ge. Repoi. S.

Quiernes of mente. Euthymia, z.form.gen. Bud.

Mutetines, oabeing without care . Securitas, tatis.

1-5

fc.gc. Affeurance S. 21:111. Calamus, mi. Penna, z. Pinna, z.fc.gc. Fne plume S. Pinnula, z. dimin. Ang. 3 tittle, finall, or ponge quiti.

Dutt, with whiches Mulician vieth to playe to faue his fingers , og ang igke theng. Piectrum, ei Peden, nie.n.c.

tri.Pecten,nis.n.g.

Dutt.Cento,onis.Culcitra, E.f.g. Coire, ou Coeffe.

Quilted. Culcitratus,a,um.

Quitted Coverlet. Cadurcum, ci.n.g.

Mutter Courter. Cadureum, Elin. à lanumunce. Malum Cydoniú, Lanatum. Plin. à lanugine qua vestitur. Canum. Virg. Cotoniú. Plin. Pomm de coing. H. & S.

Quince tree. Malus Cydonia, vel Coronea. Coing-

Dumly, a bileafe in the thaote. Angina, e. form. ge.

Duitaunce, et an acquirtance. Apocha, Acceptulatio Vlpia. Qua creditor testatur sibi satisfactum à debitore. I'm quitance. H.

Autte one,o: to giue one a quitace. Acceptum referre, Dare apocham, & chirographo fateri acceptum Bud. Bailer quitance. S.

Auite, or to remitte to his debtour that whiche he owes. Demittere debitorem, Debitum remittere. Quiter remettre's son rebituar ce qu'il dobt. S.

Quite a good turne whiche one hath dom bs. Beneficiu remittere. Quiter le bien qu'on nous afailt. Quite, to requite, 00 doo the lyke. Par referre, Ter. Quiter, 9) 10 tremble. Tremere, Contremere, In-

tremere. Trembler. S.

Quitering, or finking for coDe. Quercerus, a, um.
Er Querquerus, a, ú. Vide. Quake estemble.

Dinpuer. Pharetra, z. fcz. ge. V ne trouffe ou quarquois. de fleiches. H. Er Pharetratus, ta, tum. 20 earing a gupuer. Vt Miles pharetratus. Sil.

Queuers full. Plenz pharetrz. Quid.

T In empty quyuer. Exhausta telis pharetra. Oui.

R. ANTE. A.



M femibowell and a list quit, whiche beinge put after a mute im the same fyllable, maketh the spellable, maketh the spellable going before tt (if the Gott pe nature) to-mune, as Ouid, maketh Pa in this berte.

Iambatten, famulos (i) patris, lucem (i) timebam. In the beginning of Greeke woodes, it receasus an afpiration: as, Rhadamanthus, Rheas the theke fometymes it is chaunged into L, as, Intelligo, foi Intellego, Pellucco, foi Petlucco, and in woodes not compounde, as Niger, Nigellus, Vimbra, Vimbella: Into si, as, Arbos, foi Arbor: and sometyme tho si, as Vro, vst. Gero, gessi: Into V, consonant, as Seco, Gui. Tero, triui. Petsius callett is the dogges lettre, be-

cause et is bitered with a quauering of § tonge, and semeth to unitate the Bring that a dogge maketh, being angre. In the ende of woodbes it is shopte, excepte they bee of one sellable, as Cur, Fur, Lar, Ver, Par, with their compoundes whiche be long. A. In the notes of aunciente monumentes R, C, was Romana ciuitas, and R, D, Regis domus. R. Is also written so, Respublica, Rex, Regina, Richardus, Robertus, Reginaldus, Rodulphus, Rogeus, and so biters other prope names of mee.

R. ANT E. A.

ray outers only experient and the methals, tymber, or flone, with an infrument called a plough Rundurgs. Stria, z. Virtuu. And per Philander on the thirde books of Virtua and 2. chap. And in the fourth books and fourthe chap. And in the fourth books and fourthe chap. Lattle, that Stringia, for, ge. Is the rabat, and Stringia, for, ge. Is the rabat, and Stringia, for change out between the rabates. Vin canada exc. Chapfain creax. Et Strio, 22. Co rabate of make fuche thaumfrees in any thing. Faire est chaufain.

Rabat, a playne that carpenters ple. Runcina, E.f. gen. Rabot. S.

Babet, or ponge conpe. Cuniculus, li.m.g. Comm. S. Backe, critche, or mannger of a flable. Przepe, Przepumpijan ge La creiche, ou auge d'massable. H. Ratillier, Pall.

Backe to laye the brotche in at the fier. Craceute-

Racke, or a topture to racke one on , to make bym confesse the truthe. Tormenum, ii. Fidiculæ, arum, Torture, su gehempe, on question. Equulcus, ci. m.g. A hynde of racke to racke men on.

(To racte one, thereby to knows the truthe of him. Tormentis querere, Querere crimen tormentis. Bailler la gelemne, pour scavoir la verité de quelque casso.

Corache his fathers fernafiers, of to examine them be to mentes, to know who belte his father. Mortispatema, habere questionem de feruis pacernis. Bailler la question of torture pour feament of the father.

Confessions made on the racke. Confessiones tormentis expresse. Confessions faich en la geheme. Backe. 0240 torments one. Torqueo, es. Guiner quel-

gu' vn. S.
Racker, on he that both racke. Tortor, toris. mal.g.

Qui donne la geine & tertara. S. Racket, to plape at ball of tennis with. Reticulu, lineungen Raquette. Babille, preparate. Babille, preparate.

la, læ fæ ge. Pme raue, ou refort. S.
Bedilhe wylde. Apios, Armoracia, Raphanus fyl-

ueftris. Refort fanuage.S. Babelhe long and cleare. Raphanus Algidenfis. Pli-

Batiffe feebe. Correnge. * Bate, a propre name. Radulphus, phi.m.g.

Raftere of an house. Tignus, ni.vel Tignum, ni.n.g. Capreolys, li.masc.gen. E. Cantheriú vel Cangerius, tij m.g. V n theuron. S. Corage. Debacchor, ris. Furo, is, infaniui, Ob-

Bage tyte a madde bogge. Rabio, is. Emarer. Cal. Baging, or rage, or maduelle. Rabies, ei. Furor, ris. nt. Bare. S.

Raging, o; being madbe. Rabidus, a, um, Rabiofus, fa, fum. Emagé. S.

Ragingly, or with rage or furor, Rabide, Furiofe.

Auerrage of fureur. S.

Ragge Panniculus II. Lacinia. 2. fc. ge. Drapheau. S.

Ragge.Panniculus;li.Lacinia, z.fc. ge.Drappeau.S. Hallion.Pall.

Haggeb, Laciniolus, a, um. Lacinolus, a, um. Obfitis pannis, Pannolus, a, um. & Dechire, Pall.

Baggeb, 02 10211C: Laceratus, a, um. Vide Bente.

Baggeones of rockes. Lamz, arum. Rupium fra-

Rate, cochel, oz Darnell herbe. Lolium, ij. neut.gen.

Bate in battagle. Ordo, nis. m.ge. Pn ranc. Ordines feruare. Co hepe battatle rage. Vide Banche. Bate. nt fhatefulle, Raja. 2. prom. gen. Raye. H.

Raped, or firicked with longe rapes, or fireches.
Virgatus,ta, tum. Rayl. S. Vtveftis virgata. 39
garmentraped,or firicked with rapes.

Rayeng Aue Exculorium cribrum. Plin.

Raigne.Regnum,ni.n.g.Regne.S.

@ 300 hiche raigneth. Regnans, tis. Regnator, ris. m.g. Qui regne. S.

C Under Clenus raigne. Sub Veneris regno. Venere regnante. Soubs le reque de Penus. S.

Rayle for a woman. Amictorium, Mammillare, ris. neut. ge. Gorgian.H.

Bayle, 02 perche, to beare by a bine: Cantherius, tij. m.gen. Vn eschallas ou perche a soustenir la vigne. S.

Rayle, or to five also reproceed the against one. Cotumelias dicere, Alicui infultare, Conferre omnia maledicta in aliquem, Contumelia afficere, Contumeliam dicere, Verboruim contumeli jo aliquem lacerare. Dire a quelqu'moutrage. S.

Bailer, or rebubefull speaker. Convictator, toris. Scurra, z.m.g. Qui die perolle vollengeuse a aucum. Bayles, or borbes to enclose a place. Vacerrz, atú. Bayling, or outrage of speache. Opprobratio, nis.

Violatio, onis. Contumelia, x.f. gc. Oultragement de parolles. S. Bayling, og foofting. Scurilitas, tis. fce. g. Plaifenteur. Bailing hange, og foofter. Scura. z. mail gc. V n plai-

finitur. Cal.

Raptingly, 02 outragiously, Contumeliose. Oultragen/ement. S.

Raylingly, fcoffingly or lybe a fcoffer. Scurriliter. En facon d'en plaifanteur. S.

Bapment. Vestis, is. Vestimentum, ti. Indumentu, ti.n.ge. Habillement. S.

They came apparelled in white rayment. In tunicis albis venerur. Il z vindrens vestuz d'habillemës blances. S.

Rayne. Imber, ris. Pluuia, z.f.g. Pluye. S.
or Continuall rayne. Continens imber. Pnepluye

continuelle.S.

@ 3 mall rapne. Tenuis pluuia. Petite pluye. S. Bapne bowe. Iris, dis. Arquus, qui. Arcus cælestis. L'arc du ciel. S.

Rapne water bled in medicines. Aqua pinuialis.

Bayne water bled in medicines. Aqua piumalis. Bayne boite. Complumus lacus.

Rapne of a bypole. Habena, E. Retinaculum, li.n.g.
La resu d' me bride. H.

T Co rapne. Pluo, is. Depluo, is. Plouvoir. S.

(Co rapne. Pluo, is. Depluo, is. Plouwoir. S.
Bapne in Impluo, is. Plouwoir dedans. Cal.
Bapne in though: Perpluo, is. Plouwoir a trauers, on
parmi. Cal.

C Co rayne by. Appluere. Plonnoir aupres. S.

The rayneth flones. Pluit lapides, & lapidibus, Il pleut des pierres. S.

Bagne fore. Ruere imbribus. Mare

Rainge flue. Sifacthea.

Hapup; oz full of rapne. Imbricofus, 2, um. Pluuialis, e. Pluuiatilis, e. Pluuiofus, Pluuius, 2, ū. Pluuienx. Cal.

Bayle a flege. Soluere oblidionem. Liu.

C To rapfe from Death to Ipfe . Reuocare ad vitá, Refulcitare, Ab inferis, à morte, à limine mortis reuocare. Refufeiter. S.

Bayle from Beage. Dormientein excitare, Euigilâre, Excire fomno, Excitâre ex fomno, Expergifacere, Expergere, Sufcitâre, Exufcitâre. Efaieiller. Bayle in befort. Falfrejo. 43. Plin.

Barle by. Sulcito, as. Erigo, is. Sulciter.S.

C Co rayle bp,02 byeng a thing to light. Sufcitare tem aliqua. Sufciter et mettre en auant quelque chofe.
C Co rayle an acculation capitale against one.

To rayle an acculation capitale against one.

Periculum creare alicui. Susciter à aucun vue accusation capitale. S.

Raplin. Vua, Racemus, Botryo. Raisin, grappe de raisin.H.

Raylin or grape, hauling the mible taffe betweene fwete and fower. Vox mifcells, quæ miftum habet faporem inter dulcem & aufterum. Mejlier. H Raylyn in confection. A flaphis, Vua paffa. Nebriff. Rayling, or going by of a bytl. Acclivitas, i.s.f. ge.

Le mmani d'va tertre.S. Batte.Rastrum,tri.Sarculum,li.n. ge. Virrasteau.S. Er Rastellum,li. diminut. inde Angl. 2 litte 02

fhort rake. Petit rafteau. S. Rake for an ouen. Rutabulum, ling. Fourgeon. H. Bake with iron teethe. Irpices, cu. Vne force de ra-

fleau de fer.S. Bake,01 to rake.Sarculo,as, Abrado,is.Racler.S.

Corake hape. Fonum rastellis crodere. Racler le foin auec le rasteau. S.

Raked. Abrafus, fa, fum. Raclé. S.

Bakeng.Raftura,z.+

Bamine. Aries, tis.m.g. Belier, Rom. H. Arietinus, a, ü.

Øf a ramme, lybe a ramme. De belier. Cal. Arieto, a. Co burte lybe a ramme. Hearter des corns.

Aries. Jes allo a pieccof optinaumee, op engree of warre.

Bamme, or to flampte bowne. Fiftuco, as . Fiftuca

addigere Hier.S.

Rammed,02 flaped bowne. Fiftucat, a,u. Qui eft hié Bammer to batue, or ramme ftakes , or pyles. Fi-

fluca, z. Trudes, dis.fce.ge. V ne hie. S. Bamme without homes . Aries mutilis . Mouton

Tans cornes. H. Ramming of grounde. Fistucatio, onis.f.g. Hiemet. Rammplie lphe a coate. Hircofus,a,um . Qui fent

Ramper og a Defence. Munitio, onis. Munimetum, ti. Vallun, li.n gen. Rempar. S.

TEo intitron about with Rampers . Circunuallo.as. Environner des Rempars.S.

Coramper a Cittpe rounde aboute. Vallare, Crcunuallare, Oppidum vallo & fossa cingere, Vrbem ducto vallo claudere. Remparer vne Ville.

Ranche, 02 rage. Ordo, inis.m. g. Rang. S. @ Boe in ranche, or rage. Incede ordine, In feriem te coge, l'a de rang. S.

Co come into ranche, or rape. Incurrere in ordinem. V enir en rang. S.

Banckelet. Rancidus,a,um. Ranci.S.

C Somewhat ranthleb.Rancidulus,a,um.Vn pen

Banckellpr. Rancide. Gell.

Bancling.Rancor, oris, m.g. Renciffure.S. Mancour, o: papute hatreb. Odium,ij. Simultas,a-

tis.fce.g:.Rancaur,ou rancune.S. T To beare rancoure againft one. Odium gerere.

Auoir rancune contre aucun.S. To rome at randon,or in hafte. Effufé, vel profule fugere.S'enfuir à grand randon.S.

@ Bohiche ronneth at randon,og in halte. Effulus curfu. Qui court à grand randon. S.

Range meale through a fpue . Succerno, is, creui. Cribler et faffer.S.

Bangeng fpue . Subcerniculum. Vide Benainge. Banfome. Lytrum, tri.n.g. Renfon. H.

T Co pare his ranfome. Lucre. Payer fa rencon.S. The paying of ranfome. Luicio, onis.foc. g. Paye-

ment de rancon.S. Bape. Compressus, us. Stuprum, pri.neut, gen. Vide

Rauithing. Bape an herbe. Rapa, a. Rapu, i.n.g. Rabe, raue. Cal. Er Rapulum,li,diminur. Ang. # tittle 02 gonge

rape. Petite raue. Cal. Rape, og radylije, rounde of limofen. Bunias, adis.f. ge.Raueronde de limofin.S.

Bape leaues. Rapicia, vel rapacia, orum.n. gen. Les fueilles de la raue.S.

Rape,or to rautibe. Vicio, as. Rapio, is. Rauir.S. Vide Rauifte.

Rappe,o: blowe. Ictus,us.maf.g. Vn coup.S.

T appe or blowe on the care. Colaphus, phi.m. ge. Vn foufflet, on ioude. S.

Rappe,o: to knocke. Czdo, is. Contingere quenquam Cudo, is. Diuerbero, as. Ferio, is. Ico, cis. Percutio, is. Peto, is. Plango, is, Pulfo, as. Tundo is. Verbero, as. Frapper. S.

Rapine, 22 robberie. Rapina, a. fos.ge. Rapine. S.

Bare, 02 not often. Rarus, a,um. Rare. Cal.

Bare to make. Raro, as. Verbum inufitarum. Cal. Barely. Raro, Rare. Rarement, peu fouuent. Cal.

Rafe, cancelle, oz to croffe out. Cancello, as. Abrado.is.Erado,dis.Aboleo,cs.Deleo,es.Rayer,canceller.effacer.5.

Rafen. Abolitus,2,um. Abrafus,a,um. Cancellatus, a.um, Circumscriptus, Erasus, a,um. Rayé.S.

Rafeb to be. Expungor, ris.

Rathe, Effrænus, a, um. Inconfyderatus, a, um. Imprudens, tis, Licentiofus, a, u. Præceps, pitis, Temerarius,a,um. Tumultuarius,a,u. Audax,acis. om.gen.Temeraire.S.

(& ma maruerlous rath. Audacia, vel temeritate fingulari homo . Homme merueilleusemet temeraire. Rathe, or folythe fouldiers. Tumultuarij milites. Bathely. Inconfyderate, Imprudenter, In przceps,

Licenter , Præcipitanter , Temere , Audacter. Temerairement.

Bathenes. Temeritas, Temeritudo, Audacia, z. fg. Temerité.S.

Rapfing. Abolitio, onis. Abrasio, onis. *

Bafcall,or fylly poore people. Popellus,li. m.gen. Petit peuple. Cal.

Bafour foz a barbour. Nouacula, a. Culter tonforius. Raifoir.H.

Bather . Potius, Citius. Pluftoff. Cal.

@ 20ho? negligence he beffreth rather to folowe, then the obfcure diligence of thefe men. Quoru zmulari exoptat negligetiam potius, quam istorum obscura diligentia. Terent. Plus tost qui etc. Batification. Ratificatio, onis.

Ratifie. Ratifico, as . Ratum habere, Approbo, as. Ratifier.S.

Ratified. Ratus, a, um. Confermé. Cal.

Batte, Mus, ris, Sorex, cis, Mus maior, Vnrst. H. Soriccus,a,um. Dfaratte . Appartenant à fouri, ou rat.S. Ind a water ratte, is properly called Mus aquaricus.

Ratte killer. Muricidus. * Muricida, z.m.g. Nebr. Ratler in the throte, who both not aptly prononce. Traulus, li.maf.ge. Antiquum verbum. Lucret. Raue. Deliro, as. Per transl. Deliramenta loqui, In-

eptio, is. Aliena loqui. Refuer. S. T Co make to raue, Incutere errorem, Infomnia

facere. Faire refuer. S. Bauing. Deliratio, onis. Ineptia, z.f.g. Refuerie.S. Bauer. Delirus,a.um. Refueur. S.

Bauen.Cornus,ui.m.gcn. Corbeau.H.

(3 rauenous byzd, called a gepze. Vultur,is.m.g. Vn vedultour, Cal. Et Vulturinus,a, um. Df & Gepte. De veaultour. Cal.

Raueninge, rape, oz inozdinate getting. Rapacicas, tis. for gen. Rauissement, er pillerie. Cal.

Bauenout, 02 barbour. Raptor, oris.m.g. Rapteur. Bauenour of Delicate meate. Heluo, onis. Barathro,onis.m.g.Gourmand.H.

Bauenous. Rapax, cis.om.ge. Rauissant S. Maucnous cater. Heluo,onis, Lurco,nis,maf.gen. Gourmand, Vt Supra.

Rauenous

R. ANTE. A. Bauenous oz a greedy wolfe, Rapax lupus Colu. Bauenoully. Rapaciter.

Bauenoully to Ivue. Rapto vinere. Ouid. Vinre de

Bauvihe, Rapio, is, pui, Abripio, is, Diripio, is, Eripio is. Praripio is. Surripio is . Extorqueo, es.

T Co be raupfhed with loue, Differri amore. Eftre vani d'amour. S.

Bauille, 02 to befloure a maibe. Opprimo, is. Stuprojas. Vitio, as. Vitium afferre, Vim afferre, Pudiciriam imminuere Contemero as. Violer vne Klle.S.

Rauthed. Vitiatus, a, um. Violatus, a, um. Piolé. S. Bautfher of a mainen. Violator oris mafe, gener. Violatrur.S.

Bautfher, or taker awaye by force. Raptor, orisiDireptor, oris, Ereptor, oris, Miluinus pullus, Ra-

Rauffring Raptus, us. Raptio, onis. Direptio, onis. Ereptio,onis.Raptura,ra.f.g. Ravissement, S.

Bauthing of a matten, Vitiatio, Violatio, onis, f.g. Violation.S.

Bawe. Crudus, a,um. Incochus, a,um. Cru. S.

Walfe rame. Semicrudus.a.um. A demi cru.S. THETP rame. Przerudus a.um. Fort eru.S.

Bawe to be. Crudum fieri, Crudum effe, Effre cru.S. Bawe towage. Crudefco,fcis. Virg.

Baufter of a houfe. Tignus, ni. Tignum, ni.neut.ge. Vn cheuron.S.

To raufter a hotife. Contigno, as. Plin. Bawenes of flomake Cruditas tis for ge Cr dité d'

estomach.S. Bawnfome. Lytrum, tri.n.g. Ranton. Vide Bafome. TE redeme, or raunfome mith the meighte of

goolde. Rependere aurum pro capite alicuius. Rependere auro caput. Racheser nu poix de l'or. S. Bawnfomed.Redemptus,ajum.Virg.

Bawnfoming,og paying of ranfome. Redemprio, onis.Luitio, tionis for ge. Rachat, on payement de fa rancon.S.

R. ANTE. E.

Cathe. Porrigo is, exi. Tendre. S. Coreache anye thing with his hande. Manu prætendere aliquid. Tendre quelque chose auec sa main.S.

T Co giue, or reache his hande to one . In alique manum intentare. Bailler ou tendre la main à aucu. Beabe. Lego,is. Lire. S. Lecturio,is. Co beffre to reade.or to remembre to reade.

To reade any thing to children. Prælegere. Lire quelque chose aux enfans.S.

To reade a thing ouer fleightelp, on to runne it ouer. Sublegere. Lire quelque chofe come en paffant. Reade agapne. Relego, is. Relire, Cal.

To reade in common fcholes, to reade & teache onenty. Profiteor, cris. Lire, & enfeigner publiquement, Cal.

Reade Bloube. Recito, as. Plaut. Lire tout hault quelque chofe.S.

Beade often.Lectito, as Lire founem. S.

Reade often ouer authours. Verfare authores Lire fouvent les autheurs.S.

Beade on, reade futther . Recita virerius , Lege amplius . Perge legere, Lege vlterius, Lisencore, Lis plus oultre. Cord.

Meade ouer. Perlego, is. Translego, is . Parlire, lire tout. Cal.

(Co reade poctes. Euoluere poetas. Lire les poets. Beade perfectly,plainely,or right. Accento, 45. * (Whiche readeth loude and with a fhant houce.

Recitator, oris.om.g. Qui lit a haulte, er clerevoix. C Whiche reabeth withaut ceafing . Gulofusle-

ctor. Qui lit fans ceffe. Beater Lector, is m.g. Lecteur. S.

Beaber in open fcholes, og publique reader. Profeffor ris.m.e. Lefteur public.S.

Reading Lectio, onis. fce.ge. Lecture.S.

Brading opely. Professio, onis.f.g. Letture publique. Rending perfectly playnly or right. Accentus, tus. mafc.gen. Accent.S.

Beagall an herbe. Aconitum, ti.n.g. Reagal. S. Beall.Realis,e.om.gen.

T In action reale. Actio in rem. Attion reelle. S. Bealme. Regnumini.n.g. Royaume.S.

T Comite,02 barue one out of his realme. Detrudere, siue deducere aliquem ex regno, Exigere. lecter ou poul fer quelqu' vn hors de son Royaume. S.

@ Co put or bring into his realme. Regem in regnum inducere. Mettre en fon royaulme.

Realme without a kyng,or gouernour. Anarchia. Beape. Meto, tis, flui. Demeto, is. Emeto, is. Meffé facere. Segeres fuccidere. Moiffonner.S.

Beaper Meffor, ris. Moiffomeur. S. Et Meffus, fa. fum. Reaped or momed.

Bearing, Meffio, nis, for .g. Moifformement, Cal. Mefforius,a.um. Cic. Dertaining to reaning.

Benfon. Potestas, tis. Ratio, onis. Aequum, qui, n.g. La raifon .S. Ratiuncula, z . Dimin. Ang. Little es fmall reafon. Raifonnette. Cal.

Tall right, and reason. Ius & fas omne. Tout droit! Taifon.S.

C Good reason, and equite . Bonum & zquum. Bonne raifon equite. S.

@ Maturall reafon. Lex non fcripta, fed nata. Rai-Son naturelle.S.

T Co goe to reafon. Acquum bonum dicere. Aller à raison.S.

Co tell the reason. Argumenta rei alicui dicere. Dire la raison.S.

Co giue a reason. Afferre ratione. Donner raison. (T Co allebge reason, why,oz wherefore, Caufam afferre, vel inferre.S.

Beafonable. Rationalis, le.om.ge. Raifenable, qui vie deraylon.S.

Beafanable man. Commodus vir. Plaut.

Chp Demaunde,02 requelle is reasonable. Ius bonu dicis, oras, petis. Ta demande est raisonnable.

1 That

quitas, atis. fce. ge. Ce qui eft raisonnable. S.

Tronuer an homme raisonnable. S. T Chat is not reasonably done of thec. Non xquu

facis. Cen of pas faill raisonnablement à toy. S.

Co reasone. Argumentor, aris. Ratiocinor, a-

ris. Raifonner.S. Reafon a mintter perfectly , 02 to a pointe . Peror

ro,as.Cic. Reafoning. Latiocinatio, onis f.g. Raifonnement. S. Reafoning. O. Debating. Argutatio, onis.f.g. Catull. Rebecke, O. gotterne. Fidicula, x.f.g. Rebec. S.

Robeti. Apostata, a: Defector, ris. Rebellator, ris.m gen. Celiay qui rebelle. S. Er Rebellattix, cis. sca. ge. Sobje which e robelleth. Celle qui rebelle. S. Er Rebellis, le. Contumax, cis. om ge. Dertaining to a rebellojt whiche rebelleth. Rebelle. S.

Cortbelle. Descisco,is. Rebello,as. Rebellioné facere. R. beller. S.

Rebellion. Apostasia, z. Rebellio, onis. Rebellium, lij. Contamacia, z.f.g. Rebellion. S.

Rebownde Refulto, as, Refilio, is. Rebondir. S. Rebownde, oz rebownding of a tennis ball. Refultus, tus, th.g. Le rebond, ou rebondiffement d'vn effeuf.

Rebuke, blame, or triptofler. Contumelia, æ. Conuitium, tij. Nota, æ. Opprobrium, brij. Vituperatio, Compellatio, Criminario, Culpatio, Inculatio, Offenfa, Vitium, Blafma, Reproches, S. Vitupera-Bebuke og checke for manners. Cenforia nota.

Bebuked. Adiurgatus, a, um. Increpitus, a, um. Increpé. S.

(Bebuhed, or reprehended of any faulte. Argutus, a, um. Redargutus, a, um. Coargutus, a, um. Captus, a, um. Repreheffus, a, um. Reprins de quelque faulte S.

To be rebutted of divers. In varias reprehensiones incurrere. Estre rep ins de divers. S.

Rebuken thamefully, or tharpely. Suggillatus, 2, ú.

Rebutte, chito, on to reproue. Adiurgo, as. Criminor, ris. lucrepo, as. Inuchor, ris. Diurgo, as. Probro, as. Profice as. alfquem probris. Reprehendo, is. Vellico, as. Verberare conuitio, Vitupero, as. Taxo, as. Arguo, is. Redarquo, is. Reprender, interpreparedarger. S.

To rebuse one. Adiurgare aliquem, Obiurgare, Increpare, Dictis accipere, Aliquem inclamare, Concertare cum aliquo. Tanfir aucun. S.

Concertare cum anquo. 1 any raucum. 3.

Concertare cum anquo. Notare vitium aliquod.

Reprendre quelque vice. S.

Rebute often. Increpito, as. Increper Sounent. Cal.

Bebuthe flarpely . Reprehenso, as. Proscindo, is. Inuchor, cis. Suggillo, as. Tanser, & reprendre sigre-

Bebuker. Obiurgator, Vituperator, is.masc. gener.

Rebuher with muche feare & fhame. Terricrepus. Rebuhefull. Contumeliofus,a, um. Criminofus,a, um. Obiurgatorius, Probrosus, asum. Cic. Laidengeus. Pass.

Bebukefull, oz felaunderous in woozdes. Contumeliofus, a,um. Quint.

Bebusefully, Contumeliofe, Criminofe. Cic.

Bebuhung. Reprehensio, onis. Opprobratio, Vituperatio, onis. f. gc. Vitupere, ou vituperation, Reprehension. S.

(3 fjarpe rebuke for any faulte committed. Obiurgatio onis.form.gen. Aigre reprehapson d'augun faulte faict. S.

Becant, or retracte, Palinodism canere, Adagium apud Eraf. quod in cos proferri foler, qui diuerfitm ab hijs, quæ prius dixere, fentiunt, arque in contrarium fententiam vertunt.

Becanting, 02 retraction. Palinodia, Retractatio,

Recapitulation. Anacephalzofis, Recapitulatio, Epilogus, Enumeratio, Conclusio, Peroratio. Recapitulation.S.

Belemt. Acceptum,ti.n. g. La recepte. S.

The accompte of the receipte. Ratio accepti. La compte de la recepteis.

Co make receipte. Rationibus referre. Fairere-

Reccipt, or place where officers receine. Quefto-

Beceaue. Capeffo, ffis. Capio, is. Percipio, is. Recipio, is. Excipio, is. Accipio, is. Recenoir. S.

Coreccaue Dominage, oz lofte. Detrimentum, aut damnú capere: Pati iacturam. Facere iacturam. Recenoir quelque dominage. S.

Co receaue a remarde of some man. Auferre præmium ab aliquo Recenoir loyer d'aucun. S.

Beceaue heritage by difcent. Cernere hæreditate.

ob stultitia suam forre. Recenoir loyer pour fa falie.S

C To recease greate fruite. Amplifimum fructi confequi. Recessive grand fruits.

Co reseaue gructe, Percipere dolores. Receneir

Receaue menition, and warning. Admonitionibus locum relinquere. Cic. Receuoir les admonitions. S. Receaue often. Recepto, as. Receaue fouent. S.

Receaue one as tubge . Retinere judicem. Cic. Le

Beccaue firokes of bartes. Subire tela. Cic. Recenoir coups de dards. S.

(Co receaue into frendfippe. In amicitiam ac-

cipere.Recensis en amité.S.

Recease wares, or any thing force by warenty of the feller, or by the beliverye of hymbeforeretorde. Mancipio accipere. Varr.

C To recease into the nomber of his frendes and familiars. Recipere aliquem in necessitudinem. Recessir accum as mombre de seamis & familiers. S. Receased. Receptus, 2, um. Reces. 6.

Co be receaued of fone main. Adirum ad alique habere, Admirti ad aliquem. Eftre receu d'aucun. Co be receaued by the Gobs into their nombre.

Ad deos recipi. Eftre recen par les dieux en leur nobre,
@ Mot to be receaued. Excludi. N'eftre point recen. S.
Receiued, o: enterteigned. Acceptus, a, um.

R. ANTE.E.

Receauing Receptio, onis.f.g. Plaut.
Receauing of ofurp. Anatocifmus, mi.m.g. Cic.
Receauour, Receptor, ris.m.ge. Proceeders. 5.

Beceauour particuler. Coactor, oris.mase.gen. Pn

Beteauour of th'amercemêtes of the courte. Queftor zerius curie, Mulctaru exactor, & coactor. Le receaeur des amendes de la cour. S.

Beccaupurs, Filealiú præstationú exactores, Rece-

Reccauours generall. Tribuni zrarij. Receneurs ge-

Beceauours of the hynges bemeanes. Rationales, & procuratores regis. Receueurs du demaine de roy. Bechetelle, caretelle. Indiligens, tis. Iners, tis. Negligens, tis. Ofcirans, tis. Ignauus, a, um. Piger, a, um. Nonchalant. S.

Bethelelip. Indiligenter, Oscitanter, Segniter. Nonchalamment. S.

Becheleines. Indiligentia, z. Negligentia, z. Segnities, ci. Acedia, z. f.g. Nonchalance, S.

Becite.Memoro, as. Nuncupo, as. Recito, as. Narro, as, Enarro, as Expono, is. Recitor, raconter. S.

Recite agagne. Repono, is. Reciter de rechef. S.

Beching, oz beclaration. Narratio, onis. Expositio,
onis. Recitatio, onis. f.g. Recit. S.

Recitour. Recitator, oris. m.g. Recitateur S.

Ie ne m'en chault, Ien'er, sey cure. Palf.

Becken, o to compte. Percenteo, es. Ratiocinor, ris.
Recenteo, es. Computo, as. Imputo, as. Reputo, as. Numero, as. Numero, as. Numero de l'attendad de l'

Corechen,og nombge his heafte. Dinumerare exercitum. Compter et nombrer fon off. S.

Co recke together, or to come to reckening. Coferre rationes. Compter en insemble, et venir à copte. Co recken byon his fingers. Dimetiri digitis

peccata. Compier far fes doigts. S.

Co regefter the receipt, & to heepe & rechening.

Accepti referre. Emegister ce qu'on a recen, o en tenir compte. S.

Rechened. Recensitus, a, um. Recensus, a, ü. Compté. Bechener. Calculator, oris. m.g. Compteur. S.

Becheuing. Ratio, onis. Recenso, onis. Recensus, us. Computatio, onis. Dinumeratio, onis. fac. ge. Subductio, onis. In compte, comptement. S.

Becktning of a barlife,o; other officer . Scriptura, z.foe.ge.Cic.

Reckening to make. Reddere calculum, vel rationems, Computare, Enumerare, Calculum imponere, Rationem fupputare, Rationem dictare, Rationem inire, Rationes colligere. Faire tipte. Rationem inire, Rationes colligere. Faire tipte. Rationem Reclamo, as. Reclamite, Sas. Rectamer. S. Bleetaime. Ot batmer. Manuferácio, cis. Danter. S.

Reclaimed, or bented to ope boyce, Reclamat, a, f. . Reclaimed, or tamed. Manfuefactus, a, um. Donte. S. Becognifaunce. Recognitio, onis.f.g. Agnitio, onis. fc.ge. Recogniffance, S.

Recognife, p. to acknowledge. A gnosco, cis. Recognosco, cis. Cognosco, cis. Noscito, as. Recognostre. Recomfort. Refocillo, as. Affect pe pacé animis, Solot, atis. Focillo, as. Reconforter. S.

Becommende. Commendo, as. Salutem dicere, vel

To recommende him felfe to God. Deum falutare. Se recommander à dieu, S.

C To recomende him to some man. Salutem alicui nuntiare, vel annútiare. Se recommader a quelqu'm, C To recommende him by message. Missilisalute

donare vel impertire aliquem . Se recommander per message. S.

18 etcommendation, Salus, tis. Commendatio, onis.

for.ge. Recommandation.S.

The recommendes him hartely to thee . Impertit tibs multum falutis, vel plurimam falutem. Il for recommande fort à toy. S.

briefe recommendation . Breuis commendatio. Briene recommandation. S.

Letters of recommendation. Commendatitise litera. Lettres de recommendation, S.

Becompence. Hostimentum, Compensatio, Pensitatio, Pensatio, onis. Remuneratio, onis. Repensatio, onis. Recompense. Cal.

[Suche hier, and recompence as apperteneth to fo great a laboute, Dignum solumque par pretium tanti laboris. Loyer & recompense telle qu'il appartient à si grand labour, S.

I Demaunde the no recompence. Nihil hac gratia pacificor. Iene t'en demande point de recompense.

@ Without recompence. Gratuito, Gratis. Sans re-

Recompenced,o; giuen in recompēce. Repenius,a, um. Donne en recompence, Cal. C To recopence. Cópenio, as. Exoluo, is. Hostio, is.

Penfico, as. Redinio, is. Remunero, as. Repédo, is. Remunero, aris. Retribuo, is. Solup, is. Refero, is. Penfo, as. Repenfo, as. Paria facere. Retempenfer, S.

Becompence damages, or harmes. Damna præftare, farcire, vel refarcire. Recompenfer les dammages, Co recompence eutil deedes, Penfare maleficia. Recompenfer les malfaift. S.

Recompensation, or recompensing. Remuneratio, onis, Pensatio, onis. Pensatio, onis. fem. gen. Recompensement, S.

Recompendation, or requiting of lyke for lyke, as an eye for an eye.ge. Talio, onis.f. ge. Autant pour autant, la parelle, Cal. There was among the Mosmyess a lawe muche after this forte, called Lex talionis.

Mecontile. Reconcilio, as, Reduco, cis. Reconciller. S.

("To recontile them felte with some body. In gratiam cum aliquo redire, Recóciliare sibi aniunsi alicuius. Se reconcilier auec aucun S.

C To reconcile one, and bying him agains into facissours. In gratiam reducere, Animum alicums Mm recollirecolligere alteri. Reconcilier aucun, & remettre en

Beconciled . Reductus,a,um. Retoncilie, Cal. Beconciled to be. Reconcilior, aris. Eftre reconcilié. S. Beconciling. Reconciliatio, onis.f.g. Reconciliation. Bacoade,os to wetneffe, Teftor, aris. Atteftor, aris. Telmoigner, S.

(Co call any to recorbe. Ad teftimonium vocare. Appeller quelqu' vn pour tesmoigner,S.

Recorde, 02 wetneffe. Teftis, is.com.ge. Pn tefmoing. Ta true recorde, or witnelle , and worthe of cre-Dite. Locuples teftis, Grauis teftis. Telmoing veritable, or digne de foy, S.

Thou art a good recorde,or wetneffe. Tu es optimus tellis.Tu en es bon telmoing,S T Co haue recordes, or witneffes. Teftes ad ali-

quam rem habere. Ausir telmoings S. T Eo bring forth recordes, or witneffes. Teftes in aliquem dare, siue edere. Produire tesmonys.S. Becoaber. A memoria, Magister memoria. H.

Recorder, or pope fo called. Syrinx, gis. fom. gen. Fleute a neuf trous. Palf. Betouer.Recupero, as.Redipiscor, sceris.Redimo,

is. Recounter.S. T To recouer his good . Suum feruare. Rocounter Con bien.S.

T Co recouer the lotte. Detrimentum farcire. Recounter la perte. S.

T Co recouer his honour. Ad delendam priorem ignominiam. Pour recouurer fon honneur, S.

T Corecouer lpfe. Reuiuefcere . Recouurer la vie.S. T Co recouer health. Valere à morbo, Reualticere, Recipere sanitatem. Recouurer fanté.S.

The well neuer recouer it. Nunquam pol indipifeet postea. Il ne le reconnrera iamais.S.

To recouer money by fome meanes for one. Efficere argétum alicui. Recouurer par quelque moyen argent à aucun.S.

Becouer in fute. Tenere cauffam. Suet. Becouereb. Recuperatus, a, u. Redemptus, a, u. Re-

ceptus, 2, um. Recouuré. S. Becouerp Recuperatio, onis Reparatio, onis for e.

Reconurement.,ou reconurance,S. Recourfe. Recurfus, us.m.g. Recourfe, S.

Co haue recourle to fome ma for apbe, and fuc; coure. Fide & præfidio alicuius vti. Ausir recours à l'aide d'aucun, & à son secours.

To haue his recourfe , e refuge to the Benate. Deuenire ad Senatum. Anoir fon recours to refuge au Senete.S.

Becopte. Demouere gradu, Inclinare acies, Pedem referre, vel reuocare. Recedo, is. Iter retrò vertere.Referre gradum, Retrò cedere. Regredior, eris. Se reculér. S.

To make to recopie. Gradu mouere, Submoue-Te. Faire reculer. S.

Becople pe. Ite ceffim. Reculez vous. S.

O To be recogled, or butten back. Dimoueri gradu. E Pre reculé, er repoulcé.S.

Becopling. Recellus, us. Amotio, nis. Abalienatio,

nis.fce.ge.Reculement.

Recorlyngipe. Ceffim, Retrorfus, Retrorfum, Recessim. A reculons,ou en reculant.S.

R. ANTE. E.-

Recreation. Auocamentum, ti. Deliciz, arum. Delicium, ii. Oblectamen, inis. Oblectamentum, ti.

Oblectatio, Refrigerium, rij. Recreatio, onis. Refocillatio, Refectio, onis. Remissio, onis. Laxamentum,ti.n.g. Recreation.S.

Becreation of chylogen. Lulus, fus.m.gen. Recreation d'enfant. S.

Recreation whiche one giveth to an other. Iucundiras, tis, foem, gen. Recreation qu'vn donne à mantre. S.

T Es take recreation. Voluptatem capere . Presdre recreation.S.

T Cake the recreation in me . Oblectes te in me. Pren ta recreation en moy.S.

Becreante, be & reibeth him felfe in trial of armes. Dedititius,a,um. Victus in duello.

Recreate. Auocare animum, Compono, is. Refrigero,as.Reficio,cis. Refocillo, as. Recreo,as. Solor aris. Vegeto, as. Oblecto, as. Animum fuum ducere, Remittere animum. Receler. S. T Corecreate him felfe. Dare iucuditati, Relaxa-

re Serecreer.S. Sometymes they recreate them felues . Interdu

relaxantur. Aucumeffois ils fe recréent.S. That recreateth the fpirites with fighte. Illud

animos visu recreat. Cela recree les effrit Z à le veoir Becteated to be. Reficior, ceris. Recreatine, or pleafaunt. Amcenus, z,um. Recreatif.

ou plaisant.S.

Rebbe. Punicus, a,um. Ruber, a,um. Rubeus, a,um. Rubens, tis. Rufus, 2, um. Ronge. S. of Olerp redde. Rubicundus, a.um. Fore rouge.S.

T Co becomme rebbe. Colorem rubicundum trahere. Devenir rouge.S.

T Co make rebbe. Dare in ruborem. Faire desenir

Bedde bearded ma. Acnobarb, vel Ahenobarbus, bi.m. g. Barbe rouge. S. It was atfo the name of a Romayne, whiche had a redde bearbe.

Renne, called a fwart rende. Rubidus,a,um. Plaut. Rebbe, called a bright rebbe,thining as fier. Rutilus,a,um. Igneus,a,um. Rouge comme feu, reluifante

refplendiffante.H. Redde chaulte, og reden. Rubrica, z.fce.ge. Croye ou terre rouge.H.

Rebbe colour, called a bepe rebbe. Burrum, ri.a.g. Beode grape. Rubella, z.f.g.

Rende ledde, or Dornovle. Minium Sinopicu. Rubrica Sinopica, Sinopis, dis.f.g. Sinople. S. Bende ober, or painting, where with harlottes boo

peinte their faces Purpuriffum, ffi.n.gen. Factitius color, quo genas fucant mulieres.H.

Renne fea. Erythræum mare.

Repbe ware. Miniatula cera, vel cubra. Cire rage. S. Bebbe to be. Rubeo, es. Rubefco, fcis. Eftre rouge.S. Bebbe to be made. Rubefio, is. Eftre fait rouge. Cal. Redde to make. Rufo, as. Rubefacio, is. Rougir, fair rouge.Cal.

Redde to ware. Rufeo, es . Rubefco, fcis. Denenir rouve. Cal.

Bedde gownde. Ackenes of ronge children. Strophulus. Redde thanke, a byide. Hamatopus, H.

Bedopn. Vide Bebbe chaulke.

Bede, og a cane. Arundo, Canna, Calamus, Canne. Rolean.H. Vide Reene.

Redned.ruddled.oz couloured with redde. Rubricatus,a,um, Teint de terre rouge, Cal. Bednes. Rubor, ris.m.g. Rougeur, S.

full of rednes. Rubicundus,a,um. Plein de rou-

@ Bedbilhe,oz clarret read. Rubidus,a,um. Subrubicundus, a,um, Rougeaftre. S.

Rebeltuer. Referibo, is. Reddo, is. Redono, as. Rebailler.S.

Rebeme. Redimo, is Redimer S.

Rebeme gauge , og paune. Repignero, as. Defgager meare. Cal.

Bebeiner. Redemptor, ris.m.g. Redempteur. S. Redeming of a gauge, or paune. Repigneratio fig. Redemption. Redemptio, onis.f.g. Redemption.S.

Beby. Paratus, a,um. Procinctus, Promptus, a,um. Pronus,a,um. Expeditus,a,um . Explicatus,a,fi. Prest & appareille.S.

@ 3 am altogether reby . Pararus , vel apparatus fum. Ie fuis tout preft.S.

The is reby. Ad defendendam causam adeft . Il eft preft.S.

C Mee are redy . Nulla eft in nobis mora. Nous Commes brefts.S.

C 3 man reby to doo all that one well have him. Vir in quo vis loco paratus, Omnium horarum homo. Homme prest à faire tout ce qu'on veult. S. Reby at commaundement. Obsequibilis,le. Ob=

fequiolus,a,um. Officiolus,a,um. Seruiable,S. Redp, 02 wellping. Alacer, cris, cre. om. ge. Alaigra Beby money . Numeratum 25 . Præfentaneum argentum, Numerata pecunia, Argentum præsent tarium. Argent comptant. H.

To pape redy money. Representare pretium rei emptæ. Payer argent comptant. S.

To have all redy. In numerato habere. Ausir tout comptant ety tout breft.S.

Reby, rebily,oz at hande. Ad manus, In numerato, In promptu, Parate, Præ manibus, Præsto, Sub manu, Prompte. Tout preft, Cal.

Reby to be folde. Vendibilis, e.om.g. Vendibile.S. Beby to fall. Procliuis, Succiduus, a,um . Qui cheoit presque.S.

Redy to pleafe. Plenus officij . Prefi à faire plaifir.S. Redp wette Exprompta memoria. Terent.

Redp to be, 02 to beginne to fall . Collabafco . fcis. Estre prest en commencer de cheoir, Cal. Rebp. 03 in a redynes it is . Suppetit, bat.in proptu

eft.Cal. Reby to be, and at hand. Adfum, es. Sub manu effe,

Ad manum effe. Eftre preft & a main. S. To have meffengere rebre , and at hande. Sub manu tabellarios habere. Anoirmeffagiers prefis, & à main.S.

I Co redp to pleabe . In procinctu flare, Cerraminique imminere. Eftre preft de plaider. S.

Reby to be belued, biggeb, planted, plowed, fet, o: femen. Reftio.is.iui.

Reby to haue. Prafento, as. Quintil.

Bedy to make. Przparo, as. Procingo, is. Przfferno is. Adorno, as, aui . Appareiller, preparer. S.

Beby to make an hofte of men. Procingere aciem, vel exercitum. Bebely. Parate, Promptiffime. Preftement, S.

Redines to pleafure, and feruice. Obfequium,ii.n. ge.Plaifir & fernice.S.

Bedines of wette. Promptitudo, inis.form.gen. Ingeniofite. Palf.

The redineffe and fate of an army. Procinctus, tus.m.g. L'apprest & estate de l'armée. S.

Bebynes of an army to geue battaple, Procincta claffis. Gellius.

Rebownbe. Redundo, as. Redonder. S.

O Mp grief fhall redownd bpon the. Incurfabit in te dolor meus. Ma doleur redondera sur toy.S.

iRedzelle,correcte,or to amende. Corrigo, is. Emendo,as.Recognosco,cis.Retracto,as.Corriger,omeder redreffer S.

Tet thou prompfe to redreffe,or corrette it. Si reciperes te correcturum. Si tu promettois de le corriger.S.

Redieffed,or amended. Emendarus,a,um. Correctus,a,um. Emendé. S. Repretting, or membing. Correctio, onis. Emenda-

tio,onis.f.g. Emendation, correction.S. Bebreffour, or mentour. Emendator, oris. Corrector, oris.m.ge. Emendateur, correcteur. S.

Beduce. Reduco, cis. Rednire. S. T Co reduce to nothing. Constimere, Adnihilum

redigere. Reduire à neant, S. Co reduce into poutter, Cogere in cineres, Reduire en pouldre. S.

Ce reduce any thing to memory . Ruminare, vel ruminari, Memoria repetere, Memorare. Reduire quelque chose à sa mimoire.S.

Beduce to the firfte,og olde fate. Antiquo,as. Cic. Reebe, Arundo, inis. Calamus, mi. Canna, z. Ferula, z. Tubulus, li.m.g. Rofeau. S. Et Cannitius, 2, ú.

Arundineus,a,um. Df reebe.De rofeau. S.Et Arudinaceus,a,ú. Semblable à rofeaux Like to recoes. Reede boole, or place where reedes grow. Arundinetum,ti. Cannetum,ti.n.ge . Lieu ou croiffent les

roseaux.S. Reche, 02 wheet fraw. Calamus, mi, m. ge. Rofeaus on tuyan de blé.S.

Beediffe,oz repapte. Inflauro,as. Reffauro,as. Reficio,is.Restituo,is.Restaurer.S.

Beebifping. Inftauratio, onis.f.g. Reflauration 8.

Refection. Refectus, tus. Refectio ciboru. Refection. Referre. Refero,rs. Referer.S.

Beferred to fome thinge, or having relation to a thing going before. Relatious.a.um.

Reflome.

Reflowe, or flowe againe, or backwarde. Redundo,as. Refluo,is. Recouler.S.

Beformation. Reformatio, nis. for.g. Censura, Subferiptio censoria. Reformation.S.

Beformationss. Emendatrices iurifdictionis folutz

constitutiones. Reformations.S. Beformer . Reformator, ris.m. g. Reformateur. S. Willeformer of maners, and of the gouernaunce

of a commune wealthe. Cenfor, oris, malige. Vn reformateur de meurs & de la police.S. Reforme, Reformo, as. Vertere in meliorem fa-

rum. Reformer.S.

T To refourme tuffice . Iuris dicendi rationem in meliorem statum vertere. Reformer la iuftice. S. Reforme a migligence with a better biligence. Ta-

lum repor ere. Refrance. Cohibeo, es. Comprimo, is. Contineo, es. Reprimo,is, Sustineo, es. Refræno,as. Re-

freindre.S. To refragne, and moderate him felle. Cohibere fe.Se refreindre, maderer.S.

Corefrance his anger, and wath. Iras cohibere, vel comprimere, Iram reprimere, Ira moderari, Iram frænare, Iracundiam cohibere, vel com tinere.Refreindre fon ire & courroum.S. Befraine from anger. Temperare irz.

Refragne from barbery. Abstinere manus alieno. Befragne from ill fpeache. Compefcere linguam, Linguz temperare. Garder fa langue de dire quel-

ave mal.S. Refragned. Cohibitus, a,um.

Refrethe. Redintegro, as. Refrigero, as. Reficio, is. Refocillo, as. Refreschir. S. Corefreihe the memogie. Memoriam reficere,

vel renouare.Refreschir la memoire.S. Refrelh,0210 renew.Integro,as. Nouo,as. Innouo, as Renouo, as Renouello, as Regenero, as Re-

frico, as. Renouneler. S. Refrelhe, or renewe any othe thong . Interpolo, as.

Renounel r quelque chofe vieille.S. Befreiheb,na renemed. Interpolis,e. Interpolus,a,

um.Renewaele.S. Refreffing Recreatio. Vide Becreation. Befreihing, or renewing. Renouatio, onis. Redin-

regratio onis.f.g.Renouellement.S. Refreching, or renewing of olde thinges . Tuterpo latio, onis.for.ge.Renouvellement de vieilles chofes.S.

Refuge, Diffugium, ij. Perfugium, ij. Profugium, ij. Refugium, ij. Subfidium, dij. n.g. Refuge. S. Co haue the Benate for his refuge. Deuenire ad fena:um. Auoir fon refuge au fenat.S.

(Chy campe was a refuge , and place of fauftie for all the moulde. Fugæ portus erat in tuis caftris,& lublidium falutis in tuo exercitu. Ton camp estoit le refuge & lieu de fauueté à tout le monde.S.

Befulable, or worthy to be refused. Recusabilistic. Aspernabilis, le.om.ge. Refusable, S. Refufall. Detectatio, Recufario, Renutus, us. Re-

pulfa, a. for ge. Refuz. S. Befufe, Auerfor, ris. Recufo, as. Renuntio, as. Re-

pudio as. Respuosis. Abnego, as . Aspernor, aris. Refuser. Co refuse to boo any thing. Fastidire, Diffuge-

re, Refugere, Negare Refuser à faire quelq; chose. To refuse to take, 02 Deliner. Abnuere. Refuser &

prendre ou à bailler.S. To refule e beny with making a figne, 02 nobbe with the head. Renuere . Refufer en nier en faifant

Gene de la teste.S. Befufe a Judae. In judicem non confentire, Judi-

cem non retinere, vel rei cere. Cic.

Refufe a woman for lawefull caufes. Repudio, as. Repudier. Cal.

Refufe,or to renounce for his chilbe, as the father Doth the forme. Abdico, as. Renoncer pour enfant. S. I Mot to refuse the offer. Conditione vti, Condi-

tionem accipere. Ne refuser point l'offre.S. C Co refuse an othe offered. Oblatum iufiurandu

reculare, & respuere. Refuser un ferment deferé.S. Refuse office. Deponere magistratum. Czfar.

Refufe,or repugne. Aduerfor, aris. Repugner. S. Befule,02 afting of come. Excretum,ti.neut. gen. Criblure.S.

Refuse of a house newe fwept. Quifquiliz, arum.f. gen Les baliures de la maison. S. Befufe oz bult of famed woode, Scobs,bis. fc. ge.

Siceure, limure, limaille. H. Wefule, and brolle of tried mettall. Scoria, z.fce.ge.

L'escumée & l'ordure du metal.H. Befuse of ware. Merys, Purgamentum cerz, Cal.

Befuled Sprius, a.um. Refufe.S. (Co be refused. Ferre, vel referre repullam, pati,

vel accipere repulsam. Eftre refufe. S. The that flieth and refuseth to bo amp thing. Detrectator,oris.mal.gen . Qui fuit & refuse de faire

duelane chofe.S. Refuse often. Abnuto, as, aui. Refuser souvent.S. Befuffing. Afpernatio, onis. Recufatio, nis. form.ge.

Refus.S. Refutation. Refutacio, onis. Confutacio, onis.f. ge.

Refutation.S. Befute. Refuto, as. Confutare, Eleuare authoritatem alicuius. Refuter.S.

tem aucuus. Aparens. Regarbe, ot o marke. Afpicio, is. Cerno, is. Tucor, eris, Intucor, cris. Refpicio, cis. Video, es. Capef-fere aliquid oculis, vel vfurpare. Regarder. S. T Co regarde any thing litte. Parnipendere. Tenir

peu de compte de quelque chofe.S. (Co regatte oue, Aliquem respicere. Faire compte

d'auchn.S. Anto regarde one. Abijcere aliquem , Nihili

facete. Ne tenir compte d'aucun.S. T Pot to regarde the lawe. Legem tranfire. Ne te-

nis compte de la loy.S. Thot to regarde him felfe. Abijeere fe, atq; profternare. Ne tenir compre de foy

Mot to regarde a thinge. Nihili facere, Refoueres Nulla loco numerare . Al tenir compte de quelque chofo.82.

Begarbe before what that followe. Pricauco, cs.

Revarder devants Regarde sarmelly Contucor, eris, Afrecto tas Re-Revarder firms et fichéement. 8.

R. ANTE.E.

Begarbe firmely, and attentiuely . Oculis intentis contemplari, Obtueri, Obtui, Spectare, Infoe-Care, Regarder fermement. er attentiuement. 3.

Bedarde nothing. Peff nihil habere, Vacare nihilo: Megarbe,oz to elleame. Liceo,es. Vide Elleme. Regarde, bede,or respecte. Cura, z. Obtuitus, us.

Obrutus us. Penlum, fi. Ratio onis. Respectus us. Afpectus, us. Confpectus, tus. Defpectus, tus. Profectus, tus. Contuitus, tus. Intuitus, tus. m. go.Regarde ou regardure.S.

Benarded to be,o; had in ellimation, Cenceri. Begarding no barne glosp . Remotus inani laude. Receneration. Regeneratio, onis.f.g. *.

To regenerate. Regenero, as. Regenerer, Cal. Betrenerated.Regeneratus.a.um.

Begiment of a publique wealth. Gubernatio,onis. Magisterium, ij. Moderatio, on's. Rectio, onis. Regimen,inis.n.g.Regime,on connernement.S. Begion, Regio, onis, Orbis, is, Ora; 2. Tradus, tus.

Terra. z.f.g. Region. S. Begion bery wondy, or full of wynde. Ventole regio.Region plein de vent.S. Begions not inhabited. Cultu vacantes regionés,

Inhabitabiles regiones. Regions qui ne sont point Region by region, of by eliery region, of coaff. Re-

gionatim. Par regions, Cal. Mehiltrarp. Commétarius, ij. Registrarius. " Scripsuarius, rij.m.g. Qui sient le registre, S.

Begufter. Liber, Librarium, Breuiarium, Codex rationarius, Ephemeris, Commentarius vel Co-

mentarium, tij.n.g. Vuregifte. S. Begifte of fale of thinges. Tabulæ suctionariæ. Cic. Le registre de la vedition, la tablette du vendeur. Regifter of an appointement mabe betweene the parties on their proctours. Syngrapha edicti. Le

regiftre d' un appointlement , failt entre les parties on leurs procureurs.S. Begifter of the gaole. Ratio carceris vel cuftodiarum. Bud. Le regiftre de geole. S.

Begiffers, oz papers tournall. Tabulæ , Perferiptiones, Regesta, Breuia, Calendaria, Rationes. Registres, papiers iburnaula.S.

Regultres of piece, actes, and expeditions of the courte. Libri actorum curiz, Ephemeris Curiz, Acta diurna Curiz, & Annales, Actorum curiz libri Bud. Les regiffres des plaidoyez, actes & expeditions de la cour.S.

Regiftre,ou to envolle Aferibo, is Conferibo , Perfcribo. * In literas publicas referre , vel perferibere, Regerere, In commencarios vel in comentarium referre. Euregiftrer.S.

Regiltreb,os enrolled. Afcriptus,a,u. Afcriptitius, ajum.Perferiptus,tajtum.Emeriffré.S. Begratour. Propola, z.m.g. Regratier. H

Megular,or buber rule. Regularis, c . Canonicus, cacum, Regulier, S.

Reberfall. Repetitio, onis. Itemmin onis for ce. Re-Perition de audhibe Cofes. 16 13 211 Beherfe. Ediffero, ris. Memoro, as. Subijcio, cis. Vi-

de. Becite,and Menente. Reherfe agaite. Repero, tisiRoome S.

Beherfe bepolltion of brities. Resocure telles. Beherle,oi so repente one thing ofte inculcare, Canere fine cantare aliquid alieni . Rebeter & redire founent von mefine chale S.

Beherfen agarne. Repetitus, a,um. Repete.S. Beherfing, Vide Weberfatt.

Betecte Explodo, is Reiptio, cis. Refpuo is Supplodo,is, Afpernor, Excludo, dis, Reieffer, S. Ce retecte enes opinion. Sententiam alieninis

expellere. Reiefter Copinion d'autum.S. Co retene sthing by bifbayne, or tonteuming.

Fastidire, Naufeare, Resbuce : Resetter quelque chofe par defdain on contemnement S. Retected Explofur,a.um.Reiectus,a.um.Exclufus. fa.fum. Reielle &. ..

Retection Reivelio, enis.f.g. Rejeffement.S. Rethe, 02 fmohe. Fumus, ms.m.g. Famie. S.

Beibe og basoures of the earth. Vapor, ris, malge. · Fumde de serre S. Beike,oz ft acke of come,oz hate. Mets, a form.gen.

Monceau de ble ou de foin. Si V n pas de ble. Pall iRetopes, Gaudenies, milius, fum. Lieror Aris. Dare fe iucunditati, Exhilerare fe, Hilerafecre, Exhile-

raftere,Lætuis le afficere S'efforte:Si Retopce after bictopy Triumpho, as: Tetampher. S. Coretopce of fone thinge . Letitiam ex re ali-

qua capere.S'efionin de quelque chefe.S. TEo retopce by hom felfe. Gaudere in finu.S'effonir a par for S.

C Co reiopce at an others ill . Voluptatem malis alienis capere.S'essoute du mal d'autres.S. Retopce of the happe and profperite chaunced to

one,or to our felues. Gratulor, aris. Grator,tal ris S'esionir du bien & prosperité aduenne à aucun, ou à nais mesmes. S. Retorce with countenaunce, oz geffure. Plaudo, is.

Beioperwith other for good fortune . Congratulot, aris Congrataler S. Betopce, and to finge for tope. Ouo, as. S'efoute et

chanter de iore.S. Betopce bery muthe. Exulto,us. Prægeftio,is. Di to leape to lope Saulter de line. Cal.

Betorfing. Gratulatio, onis.f.g. Efioniffance.S. Retoyfing. Quides, tis. Quans, tis. part. S'effoniffant. Beiopling with other for good fortune. Congratu-.. latio, onis.fce.ge.Comprasulation, Cal.

Beife. Vide Bapfe. Metteration. Rédimegratio, onis.f.g. Iteratio, onis. Reiteratio, onis.f.g. Reiteration.S.

Metterate. Redintegro, as. Integro, as. Itero, as. Reitero,as.Reiterer.Cal. Recommencer.S.

Beke were of the fea, brought up with the flowbe. Vlua, z. foe.ge.

Belation. Relatio, onis f.g. Relation. S. Relative,02 whiche hath relation to a thinge pre-

Mm iii ceabing.

Regarder demants

Reflowe, or flowe againe, or backwarde. Redundo,as. Refluo,is. Recouler. S.

Beformation. Reformatio, nis. for.g. Censura, Subferiptio cenforia. Reformation.S. Beformations. Emendatrices iurisdictionis solutz

constitutiones.Reformations.S.

Beformer. R. formator, ris.m. g. Reformateur. S. Beformer of maners , and of the governaunce of a commune wealthe. Cenfor, oris, maf.ge. Vn

reformateur de meurs eg de la police.S. Reforme, Reformo, as. Vertere in meliorem fta-

tum. Reformer.S. Co refourme tuffice . Iuris dicendi rationem in

meliorem statum vertere.Reformer la iuftice.S. Reforme a negligence with a better biligence. Ta-

lum reponere. Befrance. Cohibeo, es. Comprimo, is. Contineo, es. Reprino,is, Suftineo, es. Refrano,as. Re-

freindre.S. T Co refrarne, and moderate bim felfe. Cohibere Se.Se refreindre, or moderer.S.

Coreframe his anger, and wath. Iras cohibere,vel comprimere, Iram reprimere, Iræ moderari, Iram frænare, Iracundiam cohibere, vel con tinere.Refreindre fon ire & courroum.S.

Befraine from anger. Temperare ira. Refragne from bybery. Abstinere manus alieno. Refrappe from ill fpeache. Compefcere linguam, Linguz temperare. Garder fa langue de dire quel-

que mal.S. Refrance Cohibitus, a.um.

Refrethe. Redintegro, as. Refrigero, as. Reficio, is. Refocillo,as.Refreschir.S. a Co refreihe the memorie . Memoriam reficere,

vel renouare. Refreschir la memoire. S. Refreft, 02 to renew.Integro, 25. Nouo, as, Innouo, as, Renouo, as. Renouello, as. Regenero, as. Re-

frico, as. Renouneler. S. Refreile, 02 renewe any othe thong . Interpolo, as.

Renouneler quelque chofe vieille.S. Befreihed,o: renewed. Interpolis,e . Interpolus,a, um.Renosuelé.S.

Refreshing Recreatio. Vide Becreation. Befreihing, or renewing. Renouatio, onis. Redin-

tegratio, onis.f.g.Renouellement.S. Befreihing or renewing of olde thinges . Interpor latio, onis.foe.ge.Renouvellement de vieilles chofes.S. Refuge. Diffugium, ij. Perfugium, ij. Profugium,

ii. Refugium, ij. Sublidium, dij. n.g. Refuge. S ... Co haut the Benate for his refuge. Deuenire ad fenatum. Auoir fon refuge au fenat.S.

(The campe was a refuge , and place of fauftie for all the posline. Fugæ portus erat in tuis caftris, & fublidium falutis in tuo exercitu. Ton camb

estoit le refuge & lieu de sauveté à tout le monde.S. Befufable, 12 worthy to be refused. Recusabilisto. Afpernabilis.le.om.ge.Refulable.S.

Befulall. Detectatio, Recufario, Renutus,us. Repulfa, z. for ge. Refuz. S.

Belufe. Auerforgeis. Recufo, as. Renuntio, as. Re-

pudio, as. Respuo, is. Abnego, as. Aspernor, aris. Refuser.

To refuse to boo any thing. Fastidire, Diffugere, Refugere, Negare Refuser à faire quelq; chose. To refuse to take. 02 Deliuer. Abnuere. Refusera prendre ou à bailler. S.

To refuse, & beny with making a figne, 02 nobbe with the head . Renucre . Refufer & nier en faifant Gene de la tefte.S.

Befufe a Junge. In judicem non confentire, Judicem non retinere, vel reigere. Cic.

Befule a moman for lawefull caules. Repudio,as. Repudier, Cal. Refule, or to renounce for his childe, as the father

noth the forme. Abdico.as. Renoncer pour enfant. S. T for to refuse the offer. Conditione vti, Conditionem accipere. Ne refuser point l'offre.S.

(Co refuse an othe offered. Oblatum iufiurandu reculare, & respuere. Refuser vn serment deferé.S. Refuse office. Deponere magistratum. Czsar.

Refufe. 02 repugne. Aduerfor, aris. Repugner. S. Befule,02 ffting of come. Excretum,ti.neut. gen. Criblure.S. Refute of a house newe fwept. Quifquiliz, arum.f. gen Les baliures de la maison S.

Befufe or buft of famed woode. Scobs,bis. fce. ge. Siceure limure limaille. H. Refule, and broffe of tried mettall. Scoria, z.fce.ge.

L'escumée est l'ordure du metal.H. Refuse of wage. Merys, Purgamentum cerz. Cal. Refusen Sortusa.um. Refuse.Se

To be refused. Ferre, vel referre repulsam, pati, vel accipere repulsam. Estre refuse. S. The that flieth and refuseth to bo any thing. Derreftator.oris.malgen . Qui fuit er refuse de faire

quelque chofe.S. Refuse often. Abnuto, as, aui. Refuser souvent.S. Befufing, Afpernatio, onis. Recufatio, nis. form.ge.

Refus.S. Refutation. Refutatio, onis, Confutatio, onis.f. ge. Refutation.S.

Refute. Refuto, as. Confutare, Eleuare authoritatem alicuius. Refuter. S.

Regarde.oz to marke. Afpicio, is. Cerno, is. Tueor, eris, Intueor, eris. Respicio, cis. Video, es. Capes-fere aliquid oculis, vel viurpare. Regarder. S.

To regarde amy thing litte. Paruipendere. Tenir peu de compte de quelque chofe.S. Co regarde one. Aliquem respicere. Faire compte

d'aucin.S. Pot to regarde one . Abijcere aliquem , Nihili

facete. Ne tenir compte d'aucun.S. O Pot to regar be the lawe. Legem tranfire. Ne tenir compte de la loy.S.

A Pot to regarde him felfe. Abijcere fe, atq; profternore. Ne tenir compte de foy 8. T Pot to regarde a thinge. Nihili facere, Refruere, Nulle loco numerare : Re tenir compte de

Beogene before what thall followe. Pricauco, ci.

Menarbe earmelly Contuegraris Afrecto tas Re-Regarder firms et fichiement. 8. Megarbe firmely, and attentiuely . Oculis intentis contemplari, Obtueri, Obtui, Spectare, Infpe-

Care. Regarder fermement. er attentiuement.S. Begarde nothing. Pefi nihil habere, Vacare nihilo: Menarbe,or to elleame. Liceo, es. Vide Elleme. Begarbe.bede,or refpecte. Cura.z. Obtuitus, us.

Obrutus.us. Penlum,fi. Ratio,onis. Refpectus, us. Afpectus, us. Confpectus, tus. Defpectus, tus. Profectus, tus. Contuitus, tus. Intuitus, tus, m.

20.Regarde on regardure.S. Menarbed to be.o. bad in eftimation. Cenceri. Begarding no barne glozy . Remotus inani laude. Regeneration. Regeneratio, onis.f.g. *.

To regenerate. Regenero, as. Regenerer. Cal. Berenerated.Regeneratus.a.um. Beatment of a publique wealth. Gubernatio, onis. Magisterium, ij. Moderatio, onis. Rectio, onis.

Regimen,inis.n.g.Regime,on gouvernement.S. Beaton, Regio, onis, Orbis, is, Oraje, Tractus, tus. Terra, z.f.g. Region. S.

Begion bety wendy, or full of wende, Ventofe regio. Region plein de vent.S. Begions not inhabited. Cultu yacantes regiones. Inhabitabiles regiones. Regions qui ne font point

babites:S. Region by region, or by every region, or coaff. Regionatim. Par regions, Cal.

Mentstrarp. Commétarius, ij. Registrarius, " Scriptuarius,rij.m.g.Qui tient le registre.S. Benifer. Liber, Librarium, Breuiarium, Codex rationarius, Ephemeris, Commentarius vel Comentarium, rij.n.g.Vu registre.S.

Begiffre of fale of thinges. Tabula suctionaria. Cic. Le registre de la védition, la tablette du vendeur. Regiller of an appointement mabe betweene the parties or their proctours. Syngrapha edicti. Le registre d' un appointlement , failt entre les parties on

leurs procuteurs.S. Begifter of the gaote. Ratio carceris vel cuftodiarum. Bud. Le regiffre de geole. S.

Regifters, oz papers tournall. Tabula , Perferiptiones, Regesta, Breuia, Calendaria, Rationes. Registres, papiers iburnaula. S. Regultres of plees, actes, and expeditions of the

courte. Libri actorum curiz, Ephemeris Curiz, Acta diurna Curiz, & Annales, Actorum curiz libri. Bud. Les registres des plaidoyez, actes & expeditions de la cour.S. Regiftre,o: to entolle Afcribo, is. Confcribo , Per-

fcribo. * In literas publicas referre , vel perscribere, Regerere, In commentarios vel in comentarium referre. Euregiftrer. S. Regiltreb,ogenrolleb. Afcriptus,a,u. Afcriptieius, a,um.Perfcriptus,ta,tum.Enregiffré.S.

Begratour. Propola, z.m.g. Regratier. H Megular,oz buber rule. Regularis, c . Canonicus,

ca,cum, Regulier,S.

Reberfall. Repetitio, omis. Itemtio jonis for. pe. Reperition de quillque chofes. : : Beherfe, Ediffero, ris. Memoro, de: Subijcio, cia. Vi-Reberfe agaitte Repero tisiRoone fi

Beherfe Depofftion of brities. Resordre teftes. Reperfe,ol to revente one thing ofte. Inculcare: Canere fine cantare aliquid alieni . Repeter & redire

Beherled agayne. Repetitus, a,um Repeti.S. Reherfing, Vide Meherfall. Betette. Explodo, is: Reipcio, cis. Refpuq, is. Supplodo,is, Afpernor, Excludo, dis. Resetter, S.

We retecte mes opinion. Sententiam alicuini expellere.Reiefter l'opinion d'untun S. Co refere a thing by bifbarne, at tontemming.

Fastidire, Nauseare, Respuere: Reieller quelque chole par deldain on contemmentis. Beiecteb.Explofus,a,um.Reiectus,a,um.Exclufus. fa.fum: Reielit & ...

Beiection Reicchio, onis.f.g. Reiellement.S. Bethe, 01 fmoke. Fumus,ms.m.g. Fmple.S. Beike on bayoures of the earth. Vapor, ris, malge. · Fumbe de terro.S. Beike,02 ft acke of come,02 hate. Mers, a form.gen.

Monceau de ble ou de foin.S. Vn sas de ble. Pall. Retopie, Gandeoses, milias, fum. L'arge Aris. Dare fe iucunditati, Exhilerare fe. Hileraftere, Exhileraftere, Laturia le afficere S'affonte Si

Betopce after bictory Triumpho, as: Tetampher. S. CE retopce af fonce thinge . Læritiam ex re aliqua capere.S'efionia de quelque chofe.S. CEo reiopce by hom felfe. Gaudere in finu, S'effonir

a par foy.S. C Co reiopce at an others ill . Voluptatem malis alienis capere S'essonte du mal d'autrur S. Reforce of the happe and profperitie chaunces to one.on to our felues. Gratulor, aris. Grator,ta-

ris.S'estouir du bien & profperité aduenue à nucun, ou à naus mesmes.S. Retorce with countenaunce,oz geffure. Plaudo,is. Beioper with other for good fortune . Congratulor, aris Congrataler, S.

Retorce, and to finge for tope. Ouo, as. S'efpuis & chanter de ione.S. Retopce bery muthe. Exulto.as.Prægeftio,is. D: to leave for iope Saulter de tore. Cal. Betoyling. Gratulatio, onis.f.g. Efioniffance.S.

Retoyling. Gaudes, tis. Quans, tis. part. S'effoniffant. Beiorfing with other for good fortune. Congratu-.. latio, onis.foe.ge.Comprasulation.Cal. Beife, Vide Baufe. Reteration. Rédimegratio, onis.f.g. Iteratio, onis.

Reiteratio, onis.f.g. Reiteration.S. Metterate. Redintegro, as. Integro, as. Itero, as. Reitero, as. Reiterer. Cal. Recommencer. S.

Beke webe of the lea, brought by with the flowbe. Vlua, z.foe.ge. Belatton. Relatio, onis f.g. Relation. S.

Relative,02 whiche hath relation to a thinge pre-Mm iii ceading.

centing Relatinus,a,um. Bele, inftrument of hufmpfrp. Alabrum, bri. Gir-

gillus di. Rhambus Rouet & filer deuydoir. H. Co rele vante . Filum traducere.

Bele,oz to flagger, as bzonken milat fiche folkes Dog. Tirubanas Chanceler S.

Beleafe,orarenaling.Laxamentum,ti. Laxatio,o. nis. Remiflio, onis.f.g.Relafehes. To releafir. Dimitto, is. Lano, at. Relaxo, as. Re-

mitto, is Relafaber S. Releafe bis righte, intereft, or totle. Imalteri remittere De suo remittere, Concedere de jure

fuo.Relafelier de fan dreich S. Beiente, Date mare gentle and tractable. Se ad le-

nitatem dare. Se rendre donla et tractable. S. Betente, and to relbe him felfe into the fafegarb & power of an other. Contribuere fe alicui, Concedere in ditionem alicuius, In fidem ditionem-

que festuaq; tradere, Permittere se fidei, vel in fidem & potestatem alicuius, Permittere se in ditionem alicuius. Se rendro a ancun et mettre en la Cannegarde & puiffance.S. Belente, 02 to melte as ware and fuche lyke bothe. Liqui, Liquere, Liquescere, Colliquescere, Eli-

quescere Se fendre.S. Reientet. Fluidus, a,um. Meling, or flaggering. Titubatio, onis. Titubantia,

. z.fc.ge.Chancellement.S. Beleafe, 02 broken meate. Fragmen, inis. Fragmen-

mmitingut.ge. Beliefes, in that remaynes of fupper , 03 binner. Reliquiz conz vel prandij. Le reliefs , on demonvant du fouper ou difner.S.

Bellefe, fuccour, or apbe. Suppetiz, & fuppetias in Acculatino . Relief , fecours, aide. Cal. Belieue,oz tofuccour. Suppetior, ris. Vide fuccour

Meligion, Religio, onis.f.ge. Religion. Palf. Beligion, 02 profession of religion . Hierodulia, 2.

for.ge. Bud. Religion, profession de religion. S...

T Diuers religions . Aliz atque aliz religiones. Dinerfes religions.S. Beligioule, Pius,a,um. Religiolus,a,um. Religieux.

Religioulp. Pic, Religiofe. Religieusement. Cal. Retingupfhe. Relinquo, is. Remitto, tis. Relinquer. S. Belinquelhed og lefte. Relictus,a,um. Laiffé. Cal. Relienings. Reliquiz arum for ge. Reliques. S.

Remapue or to be ouerplus. Reliquum effe, Refto, as. Superfum, es. Refter.S.

Bemanne,otto byde behynde. Remanere, Subsidere.Demeurer deriere.S. Remagning, or bybeing. Remanfio, onis, fæm.gen.

Domeure.Cal. Remedie Remedium, ij. Salus, tis, Medicina, z.f.g. Remede.S.

Bemeny agains any it. Abfolutorium alicuius mali.Remede contre quelque mal.S.

Bemeny ngamit bices. Cautio vitiorum. Remede cotre les vices.S.

Remedy against poylon. Amuletum, ti.n.g. Bemeny,or a mobitine. Medela, z. form.gen. Medicina, z.form.gen. Medicine. Cal.

Coremedy. Romedium vel medicinam adhibere, Remedium favere, Mederi, Medicari. Remedier.S. Remebies for ficke folke. Przbia,orum. Varr. lib.

6. De ling, latin, Remedies timt pur awape griefe. Anodma, Cal.

Remembraunce, or memory of the mynde. Memoria.z. Recordatio onis for ge Sourcesusce.S. A The remembraunce of him perceth un harte.

Effodit illius memoria rectus meum. La fonuenance de luy me croue le cuenr.S.

The remembraunce of him goes neuer out of mp minde. Nunquam ex animo meo discedit illius memoria . Lamais ie ne perste faucenance de

lur.S. Remembraunce of a thing. Memorarus, us. Memoratio, onis.form.gen. Memoire. Cal. Et Monitio, onis, Monitus, us. Butting in remembraunce. Ammonition. Cal. 2 Demonition.

Bemenibance of a thinge forgotte ,or p callinge a thing into mende. Reminifectia, z.for.g. Reuocatio alicuius rei in mentem. Bemembraumce verfecte and fure. Tenaciffima

memoria. Remembraunce worthy. Memorabilis,c. Digue de memoire, Cal. Remembrauncer. Monitor, oris.m.g. Amonneflaur.

Co remembre. Commeminere, Comeminife, Commemoro, as. Memini, fti. Memoro, as. Recognosco,scis. Recolo, is. Reminiscor, sceris, Recomminiscor, sceris. Recogito, as. Recordor, aris.Repero,tis. Retinere memoria, Subire animum, In memoriam regredi, vel redire. Memoria repetere, Memoria tenere. Se fouvenir.S.

Bemember pe. In memoriam redite, reperite, Animis ac memoria tenetote. Veniat vobis in métem.Sonnienne vous.S.

T Tremember. Redit animo , Subit animum , vel mentem, Animum memoria fubit, Subit memoria, vel recordatio, Habeo in memoria, Venit in métem, Memoria memini, Memoria eff, Succurrit mihi, Recordor. Il me fonnient. S.

(To put in remembraunce . Memoriam afferre, Subijcere, Reducere in memoriam, In memoriam redigere.Faire founenir.S. T The one makes me to remember th'other. Oc-

currit mihi aliud ex alio. L'mme fait fouvenir de l'autré.S. T Tremembre that. Illud mihi occutrit. Il me foruient de cela.S. I Tremembat bery well. Probe memini. Ilme for

nient fort bien.S. a Dhicheremembretti . Recordans, cis. Memor, ris.om.ge. A qui il founient S.

Bemiffion. Remifio, onis.f.g. Remiffion.S. Memilion of any euill beebe. Impunitas, atis.for.g. Remission de quelque malfaili.S.

Tibe bemaundeth remillion, 02 forgenemelle. Supplicatum venit, auxilium capiti & fortunis fuis

perens.Il demande remission.S. To obtarne remillion . Affequi impunitaremi.

Obrenie remission.S. Remit Remitto is Remettre S.

To remitte the name . Concedere impunitate. Remeitre la fieine S. T Co remitte, and pardone. Eximere noxe, & gra-

tiam Teatus facete. Remeure en pardonner. S. (I remitte, og forgene bim for your fake. Meani animaduersionem, & supplicium quo viurus era

in eum quem cepiffem, remitto tibi & codono. Te luv remes pour l'amour de toy S. Remitteb. Remiffus,a,um. Remis. Cal. Bonnane of any thing. Reliquiz, arum. Refiduum,

Quod super est. Le remanent de quelque chese le demourant.S. Benerale of confcience. Morfus & contractiunculæ

animi.Remers de conscience.S. Remoue. Amoueo, es. Depello, is. Dimoueures. Difentionis Moueoues, Relegous, Remoucoues Refoluo.is.Reuoluo.is.Commouco.es.Remuer,

remountie S. TEo remoue an armie from one place to an os ther . Declinare agmen aliquo, Transmouere. Remuer vue armée d'yn lieu en autre.S.

To remoue it felfe continually, and fwiftely. Palpitare.Se remuer continuellement, et vistement.S. Remous a campe, or dege. Soluere obfidione. Plin. Remone farre of. Elongo, as. Submouco, es.

Eftoinoner.S. Bentoue from one place to am other. Demigro,as. Migrojas. Trálinoucojes. Remner d'vulien en autre Remoue with muche paper. Amolior, iris. Remoer

anec grande peine.S. Remoued. Remotus, ajum. Remné. S.

Bemoned from one place to an other. Transmottis, a.um. Remué d'on lieu en antre.S.

a Lande remoued. Emota terra. Terre remuée S. T Mhiche is not remoued. Immotus,a, um. Qui n'eft point remue.S. Remouting, Commotio, onis. Motio, onis, Demo-

tio,onis f.g. Remuement.S. Bendze, Reddo, is. Redonosas, Retribuosis, Relli-

tuo, is. Rendre.S. T Co rendze, oz pelde him felle to fome man. Con-

tribuere le alicui. Concedere in deditionem alicuius. În fidem deditionemque se suaque tradere. Permittere le fidei vel in fidem & potestatein alicuius, Permittere se in deditionem alicuius. Se rendre à aucun S. T To rendze,oz requite the lphe. Par referre . Pa-

ria facere, Parem gratiam referre, Par pari referre. Rendre la pareille.S. To render a reason why. Rationem subficere.

Rendre raison pourquoy.S. T To rendre, or yethe the fortrelle to the encintes. Prodere arcem hostibus. Rendre la fortresse aux

I Co rendre him felle as bamquilhed . Palmam dare.Se rendre comme vaincu.S.

a To rendus thanhes. Gratias agere, Habere grates.Rendre graces.S. Bendie thankes, Gratulor, aris. Rendre grate, re-

mercier.S. of Do rember, or velle to the enemie. Facero deditionem ad hoftem Subire deditionem. Se roudre

Bendzeb. Redditus,a.um. Redonatus,a.um, Rend .. Bentring; Redonato onis, Redditio onis forgen.

Rendemme S. Bendred.or velbeb. Dedirus.a.um.Liu. (ADhiche in unities, or relied to the mercie of

an other. Dedititius aum. Quis' of randu'a la merci d'ine autre Cal. Benbung of thanches. Gratiarum actio, Gratula tio. Etichariftia Renterciement action de graces. S.

Rendrona, or reiding of him felfe to fome bodre. Deditio onis F.z. Quand on fe rend a ancum.S. Renewe, Interpolojas, Integrojas, Inflaurojas, Redintegrojas, Reficio, cis. Refero, rs. Renouojas.

Reparo, as. Restauro, as. Restituo, is Nouo, as. Innouo, as, Renouello, as, Regenero, as, Refrico,as.Reneuueller.S. O Co reneme.oz refreihe a priefe, molibe.oz foze. Vulnus refricare, vel sedulcerare. Renouncier, ou

refreschie vue playe.S. T Comareneme. Recrudefco cie dui. Se renonueler.S. This eucl mareth new. Hoc melun incerrakit.

Ce mal fe renouelle.S. T Co renewe an acculation . Rem reverere. Remonneller me acculation. S.

(Co renewe or take in hand agains an olde procelle. Litem intermiffam longo invervallo repetere. Renouncler on reprendre un vieil proces. S. Benewed Interpolis, e. Interpolus, a.um, Renounell

Renemed to be Integralco leis. Reficior, eris. Effe venouvelé.S. Reneming Inflauratio onis, Renovatio onis, Redintegratio, onis.f.g. Renonuellement. S.

Benewing of olde thinges. Interpolatio onis. f. g. Renouvellement de vieilles chofes.S. Benging flue. Excussorium vel raru cribru, Incerniculuding. Sasa faffer la groffe farme. S.

Renomme. Celebritas, tis. Claritas, tis. Fama, a. Gloria.z. Nomen inis. Claritudo inis, Opinio, onis.f.g. Renom, ou renoumée.S.

T 3 man of renowing. Luculencus homo. Valome de renom.S. T Co get renomme. Affequi nome. Acquerir renom. a Bhiche is renowmed. Clarus,a,um. Famolus,

a,um. Famigeratus,a,um. Gloriofus, a, um. Inclytus, a, um. Nominatus, a, um. Celeber, a, um. Nobilis le.om.ge. Qui of renommé. S. a renommed aduocate. Caufidicus in patrocinijs, atque in officije forensibus celeberrimus.

V n advocat renomme. S. Renommen to be on of great butte, of fame. Celebresco, scis. Celebris fio. Estre renommi. Cal.

Benowales, or without renowme. Ignominis,e.

Ignominiolus, ajum Ignobilis, le. Inglorius, a, um. Qui eft fans renommée. S.

Renounce. Abijcio,cis. Abrenuntio,as. Hatto,as. Renuntio.as. Renoncer.S. To renounce,or refule one top his chitte. Abdi-

colas, aui Renoncer pour enfant. S. To renounce, or forfake his fonne in lawe. Ge-

nerum abdicare Renoncer aneun à gendre.S. Cotenemee, orferfahethe frendfhip of fome boby. Amicitiam alicui renuntiare . Renoncer'a l'

amitié d'autom 5 Corenoimee the pompe of the woalde. Eiurare mund: faltum Renoncer aus pompes du monde. S. Benouncing. Eiuratio, onis. Abdicatio, onis. for.ge-

Renontement Bent,og pearely pention. Vedigal, lis . Penfitatio annua, Exagoga, z.f.g. Renteis. Et Vedigalis,le.

om.ge: Whiche oweth rent. Qui dais rint, Cal. T Co feafe rentes bpo lambes,oz enhertiage. Predia oppignerare annua pensitatura. Confliener ventes fur les heritages.S. T & house whiche oweth rente. Vedligelis domus.

Maifon qui doibt rente.S. To tiue by his rentes . Subfidijs patrimonij le

fuftentare V sure de les rentes. S. (13 man bern ryche in rentes. Homo egregiè prediatus. Homme bien rente. S.

Rente, e to teare in peces. Dilacero, as. Dilanio, as. Excamífico, cas. Lacero, ras. Rado, is. Vellico, as. Concerpo, is. Discerpo, is. Scindo, is. Abscindo, 18.Defeirer & meetre en pieces.S.

Rent with the teathe. Lancino, as. Plin. Bente, oi torne. Dilacerarus, Dilaniatus, Lacerus,

a.um Ruptus,a,um.Sciffus,a,um. Abiciffus,a,u. Laceratus, a,um. Dilaceratus, a,um. Defeiré. S. Bente,or tome clothes. Lacides, dum. *

Rente with teathe. Lancinatus, a,um. Benting, 03 tearing. Laniatus, tus. Laceratio, onis. for ge. Descirement.S.

Benape . Refoluo, is Repayer. S.

Menapment. Refolutio, onis.f.ge. Repayement. S. Mepapze, acceffe on a going to a place. Acceffus,us.

Aditio, onis.foe.ge.Plaut. Acces.S. Bepange,os to amende. Inflauro,as. Reparo,as. Refarcio cis. Restituo is. Sarcio, cis. Reficio, cis.

Reconcinno.as. Reparer.S. T To repaye a houfe. Domum restituere, Recocinnare. Aedes reficere, Instaurare, Refarcire. Raccouftrer vne maifon.S.

Repayre to a place. Diverfor, aris. Cic.

Repairer, or a mender of a thing. Reparator, toris. Refector.toris.m.g. Reparateur.S.

Beparation. Inflauratio, onis, f.g. Reparatio, onis. for.s.c.Reparation.S.

Reparation of houses, or other places. Sartum tedum,vt Sarta teda tueri. Mart. Co kepe in res

Reparations of the temples. Sarta tefta templorum Les reparations.S.

Reparing. Illutramentum, ti.n. g. Reparement. S.

Bene. Demeto, tis Meto, is tri vel flui. Vide reane. Beper Meffor, ris.m. g. Moiffonneur. S.

Beping Meffio, onis.f. g. Moiffonnement, S. Mefforius.a.um. Derraining to risping.

Bening come.oz haruelt.Meffis,fis.Vide Barueft. Repeale. Antiquo, as. Repello, is, puli. Rescindo, is.

Abolir metere a noant.S. Reneale.as billolue a lawe. Abrogo, as. Refigere legent vel flatuta. Abolir. S.

Elepenting of a cuftome, or lawe. Abrogatio, onis, foe.ge. Aboli fement.S.

Bepeate.Recolosis.Renarrosas.Repetostis.Retra-Co.as. Repeter.S. To refleate, and fave one thing often Inculcare,

Canere fiue cantare aliquid aliqui. Reveter et redire fouvent vne melme chofe.S. Repente ofthe foromes . Ruminare actos dolores. vel præteritas ægritudines, vel lapfas moleftias,

Beprated.Repetitus,ta tum. Repete &. Benetition of any thing. Repetitio onis for ge. Re-

. petiton de quelque chose.S. Benetition. Anacephalæofis. Quint lib. 6.cap. 1. Bepett,ores pur backe. Repello, lis. Repoulfer.S. Vide Benuife.

Bepente. Poniteo, es. Ponitentiam agere, Pigere. Soy repentir d'anoir faict quelque chofe.S. T We repenteth. Eum ponitet. Il fe repent. S.

Bepentaunce.Pornitentia, z.for.ge. Repentence.S. Meplenifie. Repleo, es . Expleo, es . Suppleo , es . Remplir.S.

Replenthe, or to fill the Spirites with pleasures. Perfundere animos fuauitate . Remptir les efpris de

Beplengthe,or to fill with tope. Perfundere hominem voluptate, vel latitia. Remplir de ioye. S.

Beplenifhen. Praditus,a,um. Repletus,a,ú. Rempli Replenifhed with tope. Gaudio delibutus. Bepleniffing,02 filling. Expletio, onis.for.ge. Row

pliffement.S. Repleup, o: to redeme cattell, o: diffreffe. Repignero, as. Defgager.S. And he that bothe repleup

cattell.Repignerator, ris.m.g. Repleteing, or redeming of a gage or plebge. Repigneratio, onis.f. g. et Formula repigneratitia.

The action of a repleup. Mentication. Refutatio, Replicatio, onis.for. g. Re-

plique.S. A repip. Bentication, or bufelbing of athing. Replicatio,

onis.foem.gen.Repli.S. Beptte. Refuto, as. Replico, cas, cui. Refero, fers. Repliquer.S.

Beporte. Nunciatio, Relatio, Renunciatio, onis. Reportationis.f.g Rapport.

Toreporte. Reporto, as. Nuntio, as . Refero, rs. Renuntio, as. Affero, ers. Rapporter. S.

Beposte, and to tell to one. Afferre ad alique. Rep porter & dire à aucun.S.

Reporte, or to tell barne thinges to fome man. Ferre vana ad aliquem. Rapporter choses vaines à quelqu' rn.S.

Reporte him felfe to one. Ad arbitrium aliquius referre.Se rapporter à aucun.S.

f Treporte me to rou. Vestrum est iam confiliu, Vos videritis. Ie m'en rapporte à vous. S.

TI report me to hpm. Ipfe viderit. Ie m' en rapporte à luy.S.

Of Treporte me to the fundament of others. Aliorum fit iudicium. Ie m' en rapporte au ingement des

(3 reporte me to any man . Cedo quemuis arbitrum.Terent.

T Co reporte him felfe to the courte. Rem totam curie permittere, Dicere se in authoritate curiæ futurum, fi quid constituere velit. Se rapporter à la court.S.

Beporte III. Infamo, as. Obloquor, eris. Obtrecto. as. Meldire d'aucun.S.

Beporte muche in feme worden. Strictim referre. Beporter of Ires. Falfidicus, ca, cu. Falfiloquus, a, u. IT 3 faulfe reporter. Criminator. toris. m.ge. Faulx rapporteur.S.

Beporter of ill newes. Obnuntiator, toris.maf.gen. Rapporteur de manuailes nonnelles.

@ In ill repozter,oz betracter. Obloquutor,oris. m.e.Meldifant.S.

Reporters of newes. Rumorum exceptores. Bud. Rapporteurs de nounelles.S.

Bepole, 02 refte. Quies, Requies, ici.fce.ge. Repos. S. Repofe, 02 to refte him felfe, Quiefcere, Conquiefcere, Acquiescere, Requiescere, Otiari, Otio se dare, In otio considere, Feriari, Vacuum tempus laboris dare fibi, Frui quiete, Capere quietem. Repore. Repono, is. Vt fpem fuam in aliquo repo-

nere.Liu. Co repole or put his erufte in one. Repository, or place to lave by thinges in. Theca.

Repositorium, rij.n.g. Repositoire. S. Bepolitozpe foz inftruments, and wartings. Tabularium,rij.n.ge.

Bepofitozy for medicines, or forces. Narthecium. cii.Cic.

Bepzehende. Reprehendo, is. Accuso, 28. Reprendre. S Reprehende one of, or for a faulte. Arguere, Coarguere, Capere, Redarguere, Improbare, Increpitare, Incufare, Reprehendere. Reprendre aucun de quelque faulte.S.

To repichende a bice. Notare vitium aliquod. Reprendre quelque vice.S.

Repschende one earneffly, forpely . Adiurgare, Increpare, Aliquem inclamare, Obiurgare, Reprehenfaro, Verbis vehementioribus aliquem profequi.Reprendre fort aucun et afprement.S.

Reprehende,or to take a fugitine . Fugitiuum reprehendere. Reprendre aucun qui s' en fuit. S.

Reprehended,or taken agarne. Receptus, ta, tum. Refumptus,ta,tum.Reprins.S.

Remehended of fome faulte. Argutis,ta,tum. Redargutus,ta,tum.Coargutus,ta,tum.Captus,ta, tum. Reprehefius fa fam. Reprins de guelque faulte. Repzehender,og one that both repzehende. Captor. toris. Reprehensor, oris.m.g. Repreneur. S.

Benzehenffon, pulling backe, reproche, or reproffe. Reprehensio, onis.f.g. Reprehension.S. Reprefent,or to be lpke. Præfto, as,ftiti. Repræfen-

to,as.Exhibere, Imaginem reddere, Formam alicuius gerere, Imaginem alicuius ferre, Effigié alicuius gerere. Representer. S.

Represente the office of a Tubge . Induere vices

Representation. Representatio, onis. fæm.gen. Representation.S.

Bepate,os to belage execution. Amplio,as, vt Ampliare reum. Cicer.

Repated. Ampliatus, a,um. Repaping, Ampliatio, onis, f.g.

Beproche, reproffe, or blame. Contumelia, z. Criminatio, Conuitium, Dedecus, coris, Exprobratio, Ignominia, z. Iniuria, z. Macula, z. Nota, z. Opprobrium, Probrum, bri. Reprehensio, onis. Obiectatio, onis. Compellatio, onis. Reproche. S. T & hnight without reproche,or rebuke. Eques fi-

ne exceptione laudatusi Cheualier sans reproche. S. Co fage a theng to one by,or in reproche. Poncre alicui aliquid loco maledicti & contumelia

Dire quelque chose à quelqu' un par reproche.S. Co obiecte foz,oz in reproche. Obiscere aliquid crimini, vel in loco criminis, Obijcere ve pro-

brum. Obijcer pour reprache. S. Reproch of a civil perfonage drowned in prodigalitte. Catillatio, onis. fie.gen. It was the rebuke

of fuche gentlemen as robbed the countries alied to Rome & had riotoully walled & goodes. Beproche openip, obiected,or boone, as fetting on pillozp, and fuche lyke Stigma, tis. neu.ge. Suet. Stigmatici. Bee fuche perfones, whiche be fette on pillozp,oz weare papers , oz be nayled to the pillogy, called infamed perfones, og knightes of the pillozp.

Beproche or contention in woordes. Aduelitatio, onis.fæm.gen.

@ Whiche is without reproche, or without any blame. Irreprehelus, fa, fum. Inculpatus, ta, tum. Inculpata vita homo. Qui eft fans reproche & fans aucun blasme.S.

Reproche,or to reproue,or blame. Criminor, aris. Dedecoro, as. Exprobro, ras. Opprobro, as. Reprobo, as. Ponere vice contumelia, Probro, as. Suggillo, as. Taxo, as. Obiurgo, as. Imputo, tas. Obijcere aliquid alteri, Impropero, as. Reprocher. theproche motte villanoully. Theonino dente ro-

dere. Beproche, or to blame witneffer. Signatores & teltes infamare, Refellere, Refutare, Incessere, Infectari, Ledere, Destruere. Bud. Reprocher blafmer

Vide Benjoue. Beprochefull. Contumeliofus, a,um. Criminofus, a,um. Petulans, tis. Probrofus, a, um . Satyricus, a,um.Reprochable.S.

Reprochefully Satyrice, Acriter, Cum conuitio. Beproching, Opprobrati o, onis.f.g. Reprochement.

Reproue.

R. ANTE. E..

18cm20ue. Arguo, is. Carpo, is. Incilo, as. Impropero, as. Noto, as. Refello, is. Redarguo, is. Reprehendo, is. Reprobo, as. Suggillo, as. Taxo, as. Vitio dare, Imp: obo, as. Repronuer. S.

Reproue Dignitie, honeftie, honoure, or worthiepe. Dedecoro,as. Vide Defame.

Reproue malicioully. Carpere maledico dente. Beprous, or to reproche witneffes. Teftibus expro-

brare crimen vel infamiam, Infamare testes, Arguere ignominiæ aut cuiusuis criminis, Coarguere, Testes resutare, Resellere, Fidem testiú incessere, eleuare, insectari, infirmare, Testes reprehendere, Carpere ac labefactare fideteflium. Bud. Keprocher tefmoings. S.

Beproued. Argutus, a,um. Damnatus, a,um. Reprehenfus,a,um. Reprobus,a,ú. Reprins. S. Reprouné.

Reproued to be. Noxia,effe.

Beproufe. Repræhenfio, onis fæ. ge. Vide Bepre-

Reprouer. Reprehensor, oris.m.g. Repreneur. S. Repudiate, og to put away his wefe . Demittere yxorem, Repudiare, Repudium remittere, Nútium vxori zemittere. Repudier sa femme. S.

Bepugnancie. Antiparthia, Discrepantia, Contrarietas, Repugnantia, 2. Aduersitas, is. fœm. gen. Repugnance & contrariete.S.

Bepugne. Aduerfor, aris. Obnitor, eris. Renitor, eris.Pugno, as. Repugno, as. Tendere aduersus.

Repugner.S. Bepugnant. Repugnans, tis. part. Repugnant.S.

Repulfe,02 to withftande,02 put backe. Afpellere, Depellere, Impellere, Propulsare, Propellere, Repellere, Gradu mouere, Retrudere. Repontfer

Repulle or to Dyne backe the enemy fro the gates. Auertere hostem à portis. Repoulser l'ennemy des

Reputted. R epulfus,2, um. Depulfus,fa,fum. Propulfus,fa, um. Repoulfe.S. Repulled backe in fuing for an office . Præteritus,

a,um.Cic. Bepulfing, er putting backe. Depulfio, onis. Re-

pulsio, onis. Repulsus, us.m.g. Propulsatio, onis. f.g.Repouisement.S. Reputation, 02 good reputation. Dignitas bona

vel præclara existimatio. Bonne reputation. C Guell reputation. Indignitas, Infamia, Turpis

existima:io. Mauuaise reputation. S. (Co abale his reputation. Derogare fibi. Abbai-

fer sa reputation.S.

To be of fome reputation. Aliquem effe. Eftre de quelque reputation.S.

Repute a thing to foly. Vertere fultitiz.

The is counted, and reputed, or they repute hym a learne man. Habetur & putatur doctiffimus. On le reporte treffcauant.S.

Request. Optio, onis. Rogamen, inis . Supplicatio, onis. Postulatus, tus. Postulatio, onis. Imploratio,onis Petitus, tus. Petitio,onis.f.g. Requeste. S.

C Dis requeste is reasonable. lus postulat . Sa requeste est raisonnable.S.

Bequeft reafonable. Ius bonum.

Bequefte made in judgement. Poftulatio, onis.f.g. Requeste faille en jugement.S.

R. ANT E. F.

Bequefte aunfwered. Subfcriptus libellus. Bud. Requeste respondue.

C Babers of requeftes, og fupplications. Libelliones. Bud. Faileurs de requelles. S.

Bequeftes watten. Libelli, aut libelli fupplices. Requestes escriptes.S.

T Co make requeste to one. Expostulare, Petere, Supplicare. Faire requeste naucun.S.

(Co make requefte for an other. Pro aliquo poftulare.Faire requeste pour autruy. S

(Co be maifter of requeftes. Libellos agere. Eftre maiftre des requestes.S.

The maifters of requeftes . Libellorum magiftri. Bud. Le maiftres des requestes. S.

(T Co boo the office of a mailter of requeltes. Fúgi magisterio libellorum & postulationu. Bud. Faire l'office d' vn maistre des requestes. S.

Require. Deposco, scis. Exigo, is. Interpello, as. Peto,is. Posco,scis. Postulo,as. Requiro,is. Rogo, as. Imploro, as. Depostulo, las. Flagito, tas. Reauerir.S.

Require a thrng earneffige. Depoftulo,as, Vehementer postulo.

Require to his appe. In vota vocare, Appellare aliquem, Opem alicuius implorare, Expetere ab aliquo auxilium. Requerir à son aide. S.

Bequire a thing that is full and honel . Expolco, fcis. Requerir vne chofe iufte & honefte.S.

Require, or bemaund that informations be mabe, and the punition of fome cafe. Poftulare quaflionem.Liu.

Require inflauntly. Inflo, as. Requerir inflamment. S. T Pete requireth. Exigit necessitas. La necessité le

(aDhenthe matter requireth. Vbi res poscit. Ou la chose le requiert.S.

Bequire his owne againe. Reposco, scis. Redemader. Bequire one to boo a thing . Stipulor, aris. Verb. com.Stipuler.S.

Require reasonably, 02 a thyng reasonable. Postulare ius.

Required. Requisitus, a, um. part.

Required to be to boo a thing. Stipulor, aris.vt Stipulor abs te. I am required of thee, or I require thee. Both actively and paffinely.

Bequirer. Poftulator, Rogator, toris, mafc.gen. Requireur. Palf.

Bequite, as tiche for tache. Par referre, Paria facere, Refero, ris. Refundo, is. Rependo, is. Repono, is. Par pari referre, Gratiam reddere, Vicem reddere, Vices repédere, Operam reddere, Hoftire, Assequi merita alicuius. Rendre la pareille.S. Beremowfe, oz backe , whiche fireth in the barke.

Nycteris, Vespertilio, onis. m.g. Chanue souris S. Refaiutation. Refalutatio, onis f. ge. *

Befalute. Refaluto, as. Salutem alieni referre. Refaluer.S. Refeript Referent or letters of a prince aunswering to the letters of others. Referiptum,ti.n. ge. Lerefeript

on rescription et lettres d'un roy. S. Befemble, Refero, rs. Similo, as. Præfento, ras, Si-

militudinem ferre referre & habere, Speciem alicuius rei habere, Resembler. S. Befemble a perfone, as to be Ipke another. Redde-

re aliquem.vel referre alique. Resembler à aucun. Befemble,oz to be lphe his father. Paternam fpecie

gerere. Exhibere faciem parentis . Resembler à son

To refemble his father bery muche. Exferibere patrem similitudine. Resembler fort a son pere.S. Befemble, or to be like his father in maners . Mo-

res patris referre. Resembler à son pere de meurs. S. Co refemble the image, or fimilitude of Bob.

Dei effigiem in fe oftendere. Resembler à dieu.S. I It refembleth the leafe of the Laurell. Effigiem

folis lauri habet.Il resemble à vne fueille de laurier. Refembling muche. Affimilis, le. Perfimilis, le. Moult resemblant.S.

Befembling,o; fimilitude. Similitudo, inis.ra.gen. Resemblement.S.

Beferuation. Referentio, onis.foe.g.

Beferue. Referuo, as. Seruo, as. Referner. S.

Beferue. 02 to kepe til his retourne, 02 foz an other time . Seruare ad reditum, vel ad alia tempora.

Referuer infques au retour, ou pour vn autre temps. S. Referue a thing for the tyme to come . In vetufate

aliquid reponere. Reserver quelque chese pour le temps aduenir.S.

This is expellely referred, and excepteb. Hoc nominatim cautum & exceptum, Cela est expressement referuê.S.

Beferue a thing to his owne ble in bargarne, or fale of an heritage, lande or houfe, or otherwyle. Recipio,is.Referuo,as. Excepteres fe referuer quelque chose quand on vend quelque heritage, terre ou mailon. S.

Referued and excepted , that whiche is excepted in felling a thing and referued. Receptitius, a. um. Referué, excepté, Ce qu'on à excepté en rendant quelque chose & se la on reserué.S.

Beferueb.Referuatus ta tum.

Relibent to be,o; to bybe long in a place. Relideo, es.Relider.S.

T Co give leave of non relibence, on to befrence for none relibence. Sedulitaris lege foluere & affiduitatis. Bud. Donner congé de non resideradispenser de non residence.S.

Beftoence. Affiduitas, tatis. fce. gen. Cui defyderium opponitur. Bud.ex Cic.Relidence.S.

Belloente, or that kepeth relibence. Affiduus facerdos. Bud. Qui faict residence. S.

T Co obtarne non reffbence: Redimere affiduum oblequium, vel ministerium vel functionem, Impetrare gratiam, vel veniam affidui ministerij. Obtiner non residence.S.

T Co be defpented with of non reftdence. Solui lege vt absentis ratio habeatur. Estre despense de non relidence.S.

Refibewe, 02 remnaunt, es which remarneth. Reliqui,qui. Residui, ui. Quod superest. Leresidu. S

Bellbewe,or reffe to be. Supereffe, Eftre de refte S Bellane, renounce, or to appe over his office . Eiurare magistratum, Magistratu sponte sese abdicare, Personam prætextatam in curia deponere. Resigner renoncer eg quicler son office.S.

(I refigne, giue ouer, and leaue all. Cuncta refigno.le resigne, quiele, er laisse tout.S.

T Co afte leaue to religne. Petere jus vel venjam exuendi ordinis vel muneris . Tacir. Demander congé de resigner.S.

Bellemation. Renunciatio, Relignatio, onis, fre.ge. Relignation.S.

Beffanation of an office. Eiuratio, onis, fem. gen. Resignation.S.

Co relifte. Obstare, Restare, Obsistere, Resistere, Repugnare, Reniti, Interdicere, Refister, S. Refffe anamite. Subliftere, Refragari . Refifter à

l' encontre S.

Befifte force with force. Repellere vim vi.

Torelife one. Impugnare aliquem , Refiftere alicui Relifter a aucun S.

(To refffe againft the enemies. Imperum hoftiu fustinere. Resister contre les ememis S.

(De reftfted againft me. Aftitit mihi contra. 11 m' a telifté.S.

Relife,o; to repugne. Reluctor, aris. Relifter, re-

Bestitence. Contentio, Renixus, us. Repugnantia, z.Impugnatio,onis.Relistentia,z.f.g.Relistence. Beffftet. Propulfator, toris.m.g. Befolution. Refolutio, onis.

Befolue to breake, or to melte. Refoluo,is, Solud, is.Refouldre.S.

@ 3 am refolued berein ; 02 3 haue becreed thus with my felfe. Hoc mihi constitutum est. Sic deliberatum est mihi, Omnino ita decreui, Istud planè in animum induxi. Ie fuis refolu à cela. S.

Befolued. Fluidus, a, um. Refolutus, a, um. Refolu. S. Befort,ortn come to one. Accedo, dis. Reforter. Palf. vt Accede ad me cras. Reforte, or come to me to

Beforte often,og to haunte,og frequent. Celebrate, Frequentare, Versari, Conuersari, Hanter, S. The reforteth muche to hom . Frequens eft cum

co. Il le hante fort. S. (To reforte. Diuerfor, aris. Hanter.

Reforting, or refort, or haunte of people. Congreffus, fus.m.g. Hantement de gens. S.

Refounde.oz to founde agame. Affono, as. Refono,as,aui. Confono,as. Resomer. S.

Befounding refonant, 02 atuing founde. Argutus, a,um.Resonans,tis.om.g. Resonus,a,ú. Resonant. Refrecte that one bath to Doo a thing. Respectus, rus Circumípectio, onis, Observacio, onis, Ra-

tio, onis f.g. Efgard qu'on ha de faire quelque chofe.S Co haue respecte to one. Spectare aliquem, P ationem alicuius ducere, vel habere.

Co haue refpicte,og regarde to his profite. Rationem commodi ducere, Hahere rationem co-

modi. Ausir efgard à fon prouffit.S. Co haue refpecte,or regarde to his health . Valetudini aliquid tribuere, Parcere valetudini, Seruire valetudini, Respicere se, Valetudini indulgere. Auoir efgard à la funté.S.

To haue a respecte, or regarde to the tyme. Tepori consulere. Ausir esgard au temps. Without am respecte. Delectu remoto. Sam au-

Refte. Accubitus, us, ui. Otium, tij , Quies, tis. Re-

quies,ei. Tranquillitas, tis.fce.ge. Repos.S. Bele, and quietnes of mente. Euchymia, Bud. Repos

To take refle. Quietem capere. Prendre repos S. Co maintepne refte, and peace . Tenere otium.

Maintenir le repos & la paix.S. Befte in a fog, which is a point of taciturnitie. Nu-

merusiti.m.g. Befte, remnant, 02 reftoewe. Reliquiz, arum. Refiduum, ui. Reliquum, qui. Ce qui eft demeure de refie

Corelle. Accubo, as, bui, bitu. Otior, aris. Quielco, scis, Requiesco, scis, Resideo, es. Acquesco, cis. Otio fe dare, In otio confidere, Conquiescere, Vacuum tempus laboris dare fibi, Frui quiete, Capere quietem. Se repofer. S.

Befte after goyng. Remorari gradum, In loco aliquo subsidere, Gradum siftere, Resistere. S'arvelter.S.

Belle,ottarp all night. Pernocto,as. Demourer toute la muich. Cal.

Refte in fong. Remittere numeros in cantu.

Belle,os to be refidew. Supereffe, Reliquum effe, Reftare.Reffer.S.

Belte, og fette, na orinde, mater, og futhe like, when it in thiche. Sido, is. Plin. Sidere in ima vafis. 60 fetle to the botome of the beffell.

Beite,og tary . Refideo,es, Refider. S.

Belliull,ogthatis in refte. Quietus,a,um. Quieff

Belling place for men of warre, or thippes . Stario, onis,f.g.Et Statiuncula, z.fce.ge. A little reftping

Belting places for an armie. Caftra,orum. Statio-

Bestiturten Redhibitio, onis. Restitutio, onis. f. g. Reflitution.S.

Belloze. Reddo, is. Reficio, cis: Recreo, as. Redigo, is Reparo, as. Repono, is. Restauro, as. Restituo, is.Refrit: er.S.Reftaurer.S.

Reffore borowed ware. Reluo, is. Plaut.

Beffoge into fogmer fate. Redintegro, as . Refouco, es. Restituere in integrum, id est integrum facere,ve prius erat.

Refloze one into his place. In fuum locum reftituere Restituer aucun en son lieu.S. Beftose to fauour, or grace. Reconcilio, as. Vide

Beconcile.

Belloge D. Refedus,a,um. Redactus,a,um.Redhi-

birus aum. Restituel.S.

Beftozed to grace, oz reconciled. Reconciliatus,a, um.Reconcilié.S. Reftouch to be. Reficior, ceris. Reftituor, eris.

Reftozer , or he that fettes one in his firthe place. Restitutor, toris.m.g. Restituteur.S. Bellozing. Recreatio, Reparatio, onis, Reparamé-

tum, ti. Restitutio, onis.f.g. Restitution.S. Restrapne. Coerceo, es. Cohibeo, es. Detineo, es. Frano,as. Premo, is. Retineo, es. Restringo, gis. Reprimo, is. Restraindre.

Coreffrague a lame. Legem coanguftare. Re-Straindre vne loy.S.

To reftrapne the bices. Modum vitijs apponerc.Restraindre les vices S. Corellrayne,og lellen his befpences. Minuere

fumptus domesticos, Minuere rationes impendiorum. Bud. Reftraindre (a defpenfe.S. To reftraine a papfoner. Reum arctius compin-

gere.Bud.Restraindre vn prisonnier.S. Reftraine,oz mitigate ire oz wath. Sedo,as. Beftragne the mende or pleafures. Frano, as. Fra-

nos adhibere. Reffrance Coercitus, a,um. Cohibitus, a,um. Repreffus,fa,fum. Aftrictus,a,um. Reftrainct.S.

Refume. Refumo is Refumer. S. Befumed. Refumptus,a,um. Refumé. Refurrection. Refurrectio, onis.fce.ge. & Betavier, 02 he that felleth by retayle. Propola, lz. m.ge.Vn reuendeur & regrateur. S.

Retche out, properly by fulnes. Diftendo,is. Eftendre.S. Vide Reache, and Deretche. Beteigne. Retinco, es. Derinco, es. Reterir.S.

Beteigne,or to kepe in mende . Mandare animis & métibus, Memoriæ madare. Retenir en fa memoire. T Tretagne Tullia with me. Tulliam mecum te-

neo.Ie retien Tullie auec moy.S. Reteime often. Retento, as. Retenir fousent. S. Meteigne on to kepe back, properly in going. Sifto, is.Retenit & arrefter S.

Beteigne,or to hepe ftill . Derineo, nes, Obrinco, ve fuora.

Beterned. Retentus, ta, tum. Retenu.S.

Beteigneb,og hireb often for a foulbier. Stipendiofus,ajum.Viget. Beteigned to be,og hpzeb. Scipendior, aris.

Beteigning, 02 the force to retayne fome thing. Tonacitas,tis.f.gen. Vne force de retenir quelque chofe. Beteigning,og Bepting. Retinens, tis.part. Retenant. Betire,02 to Dame bache. Retrahere, Semouere,

Auocare. Retirer en arriere.S. Co retire backe into his houfe. Secedere. Se regirer en la maifon.S.

C To retire him feife a parte,o; affice. Abfcedere, Abjungere fe, Pedem referre, Auferre fe, Cedere, Colligere fe. Se retirer à part. S.

Co retire him felfe bache. Cedere retro, Retro cedere. Se retirer arriere S.

Coretes e, or withbrame him felfe from ones S' company in fecrete. Subterducere fe alicui, Sub-

R. ANTE.E. ducere se de vel ex societate alicuius. Se retirer de la compagnie d'aucun en cachette.S.

iRetpre,or to withdrawe him felfe from byces. Reprimere ac reuocare le à viti js. Se retirer des vices. Betpre, or to doe awaye. Abicedo,is,ffi. Se retirer.

Betpred or brawen backe. Retractus,ta,tum. Retiré en arriere.S.

Retourne. Reditus,us. Regreffio , Regreffus, us. Reuersio,onis.f.g.Retour.S. T Co retourne. Recipio, is. Redabulo, as. Redeo,

is.Refero,13.Reuerto,is.Reuertor,eris. Remeare, Pedem referre, Reuersionem facere, Viam redire, Reuenire . Retourner. S.

Betourne backe from whence he came. Reciproco. as Retour dont on eff parti. S. Retourne bachewarde. Redundo, as. * Retrotfum

redire.Retourner en arriere.S. Betourne to amendement, grace, oz better bnber= flanding,or to bis good mynde agayne. Refipif-

co, scis. Retourner a son bon sens. S. T Co retourne to the houfe. Conuertere fe domfi:

Retourner en la maifon.S. Retourne to fee. Reuifo, is . Retourner veoir. S.

Retourned. Reuerfus,a,um.part.

Retourned to be. Redeor,iris. Betourning backe. Reuerfio, onis. Reuerfus, fus. Recurfus, sus. Reditio, onis. Reditus, tus.masige.

Retour.S. Retourning backewarde from whence he came. Reciprocatio, onis.for.gen. Retour an lieu dont on est forti.S.

To retracte that whiche one hathe faide, or to bufape . Dicta retractare , Recantare, Palinddiam canere. Retratter ce qu'on à ditt, Se retratter

Betractation, retracting, or bnfaying. Retractatio, onis.foe.ge.Retractation. S. Vt Sine vlla retractatione. Without retractation , without retrac= ting 02 bufaging that whiche is faybe. Samretractation, lans retracter er desdire ce qu'on a dict. S.

Retrett in battell. Receptus, us. Reductio, onis. Recurfus, fus. Reuerfio, onis. fæm. gen. Retraitle. Et Signum receptui dare, Receptui canere. Sonner à la retraicle.S. Co founde the retreite.

Betrepte, 0; goe backe. Pedem referre, Refugio,is. Retirer en arriere.S.

Retribute, on to give a thing backe to one . Retrihuo.is. Retribuer.S.

Reue.Præpolitus,ti.m.g. *

Reuente,oz to ope. Pala facere, Reuelo, as. Parefacere, Indicare, Enuntiare, Aperio, ris. Reueler. S. Reucaling, opening, or a reuelation. Reuclatio, onis.f.g. Reuelation.S.

Reuelar, or riotour. Capulonus,ni. Helluo,onis maf.ge.Vide Bioter.

Beuenue,og rente. Exagoga, z.f.g. Reuenu.S.

Reuenue, 02 rent of any man. Reditus, Prouentus, Vectigal. Le reuenu d'ancun.S.

Revenue of one yeare. Annua. Le reuenu d'vne année. Reuenewes of fermes, 03 rentes. Canon, Cenfus,

us Fructus,us. Obuentio, Prædiorum merces, Prouentus,us. Redditus,us. Vectigal,lis.Le renenu des rentes. Reuenewe of a bynges bemaine . Filcus,fei. Le re-

uenu du demaine d'antoy.S. Reuenge.Perfequi iniurias, vel pœnas, Vindico, cas.

Vicifcor, eris . Venger. S.

Beuengeaunce. Vindicta, z. Vltio, onis. Vindicatio, onis.foe.ge.Vengeance.S. Beuenged to be,o; to tahe reuenge. Perfequi pa-

nas, Vindicare. Prendre vengrance. S. Reuenger. Vindex,icis.com.ge. Vltor,toris.maf.g.

Vengeur.S. Et Vindex, Vltrix, cis.fce.g. She that reuengeth. Celle que fe venge.S.

Reuer. or a robber. Spoliator, ris.m.ge. Pilleur. Reuerberate. Repercutio; tis. Reuerbero, ras. Re-

uerberer.S.

Reuerence. Honor, ris. Honos, ris. Obseruantia, 2. Veneratio, onis. Reuerentia, z.foe.g. Reverence. S. ve Salua reuerentia. Mart. Sauing honoure and reuerence. Sauf l'honneur et reuerence. S. Honord præfari. Is where one fpeaketh of a bile thing in the prefence of a perfonage honorable, woz-Chinfull.ec. to fage fauting your honour,or reuerence . Dire, fauf vouftre honneur. S.

ff for reuerence fabe. Honoris caufa . Ponr la re-

uerence.5. Meuerence with bowyng the body. Adoratio, onis.

fce.ge..Adoration.S. Co haue in reuerence. Veneror, raris. Vercor, rêris, Observare aliquem, Colere, Admirari.

Auoir en reuerence.S. Beuerence, 02 to haue the hufbande in reuerence. Præstare reuerentiam marito, Reuereri maritu: Reuerer ou auoir en reuerence le mari.S.

Mcuerence to boo with bowing the body. Adoro, as. Adueneror, aris. Adorer. S.

@ Mhiche both,og maketh retterente. Venerabidus,da,dum. Qui fait la renerence. S.

T Worthy of reuerence, and honour. Venerabilis, le. Venerandus, da, dum. Digne qu'on luy face reuerence et qu'on l'honore.S.

Reuerenced. Veneratus,a,um. Veneré.S.

Reuerende. Reuerendus,a,um. Augustus,ta,tum. Venerandus,da,dum.Reuerend.S.

Benerently.Reuerenter, Veneranter. Reuerement. Reuerle judgement. Iudicium, vel fententiam rescindere.

Beuerlon. Reuerfio, onis.f.g. Retour. S.

Beuerte,o; to retourne. Reuertor, eris. Redeo, is. Revertir.S.

Beuple, o; miscall one . Fædare aliquem appellatione, Verbo violare. Vilener aucun de parolle. S. Beutued. Rediuiuus,a,um. Sil.

Reutued to be. Reuiuisco, scis. Reuiure. S.

Renocation. Renocatio, onis. f.g. Renocation. S.

Beuocate. Reuoco, cas. Reuoquer. S. Beuoke,oz to call backe. Reuoco,as. Retracto,as.

Idem. Renoke, or to call backe that is bone. Mutare quod factum

Nn.i.

Reuoke, oa to call backe the gifte. Infecta dona facere. Reuoquer la donation. S.

Reuoke a fentence. Calculum reducere. Beuolt. Deficio, cis. Reuolter. S.

(Coreuolte, a take parte with the enemges. Ire in defectionem, Rebellionem facere, Transitionem facere, Ad aduersarios transite, Describere.

Serenolter' endre du parts des emems. S.

Renolting, of a renolte, as when a towne, contrey, or armie, goes to the contrary partie, ac. Defectio, onis, Ad hoftes transitio. Renoltement, on remote S.

Reuolue. Agito,as. Duco,cis. Iacto, as. Repeto,is. Reputo,as. Reuoluo,is. Voluto,as. Revoluer. S. To reuolue a thing in mynde. Animo agitare a-

liquid.Liu.

Revolution. Revolutio, onis. fee. ge. Revolution. S. Beuolution of the Soune. Solis conversio, Solis decurs, Recursus, fus. m.g. Revolution de foleil. S.

Rewe, of the grace. Pegangan, Ruta, z. for. ge. De la rus. S. Rutaceus, a. jum. Dfrue, or pertaining to tue. Appartennia la rus. S. Rutatus, a. jum. Made of rus. Fail' derus. S. Et Polemonium. The toylo rus.

Remarde. Gratia, 2. Merces, dis. Premium, ij. Pretium, tij. Remuneratio, onis. Munus, eris. neut.g. Guerdon. S.

Remarde genen by scholers to their maister. Minerual, lis. Mineruale, lis.n.g.

Bewarde in gaming , commonly called the game. Brabium, i) n.g. Certaminis præmium.

Bewarde of, c. for bictory. Agonisma, Niceteriu,

Bewarde well bellowed. Munus bene pofitum.

Cogue a rewarde. Præmio afficere. Donner guerdon. S. & Remunerare. Co rewarde. Guer-

To reward euery one according to his merites.

Exoluere poenas præmia (; omnibus pro cuiví (; merito. Guerdonner chafeun felon fes merites. S.

To rewarde one. Pramijs aliquem donare. Cic. Co be rewarded. Pramium ferre. Eftre guerdoné. Rewarded. Donatus, a, um. Guerdonné. S.

Rewarding. Remuneratio, onis.f.g. Guerdonnement. Bewardles, as for thakes onely or buhicred. Gra-

tuitus,a,um, Gratait. S. Bewitte, op catar, Difeafe in & head. Brachos, R heu-

ma, atis.n.g.& Rheumatismus, mi.m.gen. Rume, reume ou rheume. S.

Ecumatique. Rheumaticus, ca, cum. Rumatique. S.

R. ANTE. H.

Detozician, oz teacher of rethozicke. Rheto: jis.m.g. Qui enfeigne la rhetorique, Rethoricien.S.

Rethoriche. Rhetorica, cz. Rhetorice, ces. fam.ge. Rhetorique, S. & Rhetoricus, ca, cum. Dfretho: rick.vt Ars rhetorica. The arte of thetoriche. & Rhetorice, IBhetorically. Rhetoriquement. S.

Bhewinc.or catere. Vide Bewme.

Rhodes in Fraunce. Segodunum, ni.n.g. Rhodes. S. Bhone a rguer in Fraunce. Rhodanus, ni. Le Rhofine.

R. ANTE. I.

All, 0; a rose noble. Rosatus, Nobilis rosatus Bud. Na noble à la rose. S. & Pals. Riall, 0; an Edwarde noble. Eduardus, Nobilis, Eduardeus. Bud.. Va noble Edouard S.

Nobilis, Eduardeus. Bud. Vnnoble Edouard. S. Bibaude. Impudicus fcortaror. Paillard, Ribauld. S. Bibaudy. Obfcornitas, tis. Impudicitia, 2. Salaci-

tas,tatis. V caus, cris. P. sillardife, S. Ribauldrie. Palf.
18 ibbe. Cofta, z. f. g. Fne coffe. S. & Coffatus, tastum.
vt Coftatum corpus. 20 hich hath great ribbes.
Qui ha grandes coffes. S.

Bice, a grayne that is whyte whereof potage is

Tifanne de riz, ou potage of rpce. Prifanarium oryzz.

Bitche. Abundans, ris. om. ge. Diues, tis. Lautus, as ū. Locuples, tis. Opulentus, a, um. Peculiofus, a, ū. Pecuniofus, a, um. Superbus, a, um. Riche. S.

(Aerp rithe. Grauis diuitijs, Auctus re fortunisa, Opiparus, Perdiues, Homo abudans, Prædiues, Præpotens, Largus opum. Fort rithe. S.

Bitche of money. Nummatus, a, um. Pecuniofus, 2, ú. Præmiofus, 2, ú. Nummofus, 2, ú. Riche d'argent. Bitche with bypbing and polling. Auctus præda, vel spolio. Qui e'est faiet viche par pillerie. S.

Biche to be. Diuito, as. Valere opibus, Abundare, Multa habere. Estre riche. S.

The us for riche, he knowes not what he hath. A-deò rebus omnibus abun'at, v tha ipfe nefciat bons, Eft Cræfo ditior, Craffo eft opulention. Circunfluit omnibus copis, vel omnium rerum copia. It est priche, qu' il ma fait qu' il ha. Cord.

copiant of principal recognition in the motiful, cur non eff mihi ista twa fortuna? Cur non sum perinde actu diues, vel fortunatus? Cur te non æquo diuiris? Cur æquè, ac tu, diues non sum? O que i en suits auffr isthe que teys. S.

(If I be once reche I well lytte at my pleafure. Siquando abundare cœpero, Meo more viuan, Si vicquam dittes ero, meo modo, meo more vel arbitrio vitain agam. Si ie sui me soit riche, ie viura; a mon plaise. S.

Chiou wilt neuer bee ryche, thou welt neuer thine, orthou wilt neuer be worthe a groate. Nunqua refacies. Terent. Iamais tu neferasriche. Riche to make. Dico, as. lnauro, as. Locupleto, as.

Opulento, as. Faireriche. S.

Biche to ware. Direfco, fcis, Venire in diuitias. De-

Bithely. Opuléter, Splendide, Opipare, Pretiofe Richement. S.

Bithes Abundantia, 2. Diuitiz, arum. Facultates, tum. Fortunę, arum. Opes, pum. Opulentia, Peculium, R. ANTE. I.

R. ANT E. I.

culium,ij. Res,rum. Fortuna, z.f.g. Richeffe.S.

[Great tyches. Luculenta diuitia, Largæ opes, Opes validæ, Laxæ opes, Gaza,æ.fæ.ge. Grandes vichesses.

Riches of money. Nummolitas, tatis. foe ge. Richeffe d'argenti

C Small riches. Tenues opes. Petites richesfie. S.
Co heape aub gather reches. Acquirere diuitias, Opes coquitere. Amaster rithesses acquerir.

Ribbe, to Difpatche, or make hafte. Festinationem

Riodie,a captious,o; infoluble quellio. Gryphus, phi. Achigma,tis.n.g. Vne queftion infoluble.S.

Riddle which, hufdendmen vie to declic of trimine come with to get out the lole of darnell. Cribrum loliarium. Incerniculum tin, g. Proceibles foffer de l'ywroye. S.

Bipe Equito, as. Facere iter. Cheuaucher. S.

uancher entour de quelque chofe.S.

Ribe about, or through the countrep or ficile.Per-

ambulo, as. Pererro, as. *

Bibe a fourney. Facere fter.

Rioe betweete jos in the middle of any nombre of people. Intercounto, as . Cheunucher pairin quelque troupe de zens. S.

River, or one that rebeth. Eques, tis. com. gen. In cheuaucheur. S.

Riber on Camels. Camelarius, ij.m.g. 3 keper of Camelles.

Bioing, Equitatio, onis. Equitatus, us. mai.gen. cheuauchement. S.
Bioing cappe. Galericulum, li.n.ge. 1913. 1914.

Rioge bone of man, or beafte. Spina, næ. kem. gen. L'efchine d' un homme ou d'une befte. S.

Ribge of a banke, of hell. lugum, gi.n.g. Le fonnet ou cupet d' vne montaigne. S.
Binge of an house. Fastigium, giin.g. Culmen, nis.

n.g. Le feste d' me maison. S. & Culmé tecti. Quid. & Fastigia summi tecti. Virg. Idem. Ribge of tanbe. Lira, e. Porca, e. Striga, æ. Regestú,

Ribge of lande. Lira, e. Porea, e. Striga, æ. Regestú, ti, vel Regesta terra, Scannum, ni. Merges, itis. fct. ge. Vn feillon. S.

Bioge, ot to make ridges in a lande. Imporcare terram, Ducere fulcos, Lirosas. Faire des seillons en une terre. S.

Rioged, as land is trimmed to, wheate. Iugolus, a, um. Strigatus, ta, tum.

Ridgingly, og after the manner of rydges, og ridge by rydge. Liratim. Par feillens. S.

Rie. Typha cercalis, Secale, lis.n.g. Du foigle, S. -

Bitte, or chinke, Rima, & Pente ou crenaffe, & Rimula, & diminut. B little on narrowe rife. Petite fente ou creuaffe. S. Rimolus, aum. Juli of riftess and chinches. Plain de fentes & creuaffei. S.

Mifte, thintse, fent, clefte, or a creuffe in any thing. Fillura, z. Fillus, lus. Rima, z. Scillura, z. for. gc. Fente, deficiere. S. Bightsand reason. Ius, ris.n.ge, Ius & æquum. Droid!
& raison. S. vt Iure vel iniuria. 159 right of widg.
A droid on a torici S.

Right, euen forth, or firnight. Rechus, a, um. Droici Right order. Rechus, vel directus ordo. Ordre bien droice.

Bight bowne . Pellum, Deorfu verlus, Droiel en bas.
Right bp. Surfum verlum, Droie en liaule. S.

The surfam vertum. Droit en liaule. S.

Df. 02 be good right. Iure, Meritò, Optimo iu re. A bon droiel. S.

C To leave his right to any one. Ius alicui remittere. Quitler fon droit a quelqu' rn.S.
Bright bande. Dextera, 2. Dextra, 2. form. g. Le main

Right hande. Dextera, z. Dextra, z. form. g. Le main dextre. S.

Right, or of good right, or with good reason . Re-

Right, 02 woong. Fas, aut nefas.
Right well. Perbelle, Fort bien. S.

Rightly, cuculy, directly. Directe. Droillement. S.

Mightwele. Iuftus, a,um. Qui vit felon droiel & raifon & Iufte, Mightly. Iuftement, droielement. S.

Rightweines. Iuflitia, &. fce. g. Iuflice. Palf. Rigoure. Duritia, &. Durities, ci. Rigor, ris. Seueri-

assgoure. Duritia, 2. Durities, ci. Rigor, ris. Scueritas, tatis. Scueritudo, inis. Asperitas, tis. scem. ge. Rigueur, S.

Co ble regoure. Adhibere seueritatem. V fer de

Bigoure of the lawe. Summum lus. Toute rignenr de droiel. S.& Rigor iuris. Idem.

Bigozous. Durus,a,um. Imperiofus,a,um. Inclemens,tis. Præfractus,ta,tum. Seuerus,a,um. Rigoreux.S.

Bigogous perione. Duri oris vir. Homme rigorena. S. Bigogousse. Acerbe, Acerbe, Acriter, Acermine, Duriter, Inclementer, Præfracte, Scuere, Scueriter. Rivorousement. S.

Reme, or a falling ingite. Substillum, li.n.g.

Rome, o; meter. Metrum, tri. Rhythmos, mi.m.ge. Rime. S. & Rhythmicus. That maketh rome. Qui compose en rime. S.

Rymme of the head, wherein the bragne leeth. Meninges, Omentum, ti.n.ge. Barb. piam & duram matrem appellant. Les couertures de la ceruelle. S. Bince. Vide Binfe.

Binche potcher Lagenarius, i 1.4

Rinde, or a barke. Correx, cis.dub.ge. Eforce. S.
Rinde of a pome granate. Ciccum.ci. Vide 19 ome

granate.

Renge. Condylus, li. Vngulum, li. Annulus, li. m. gc. Lunula, lç. fæ. gc. // nameau. S. Annularis, rc. £Df a rjenge. Ď' nameau. S. & Annularus, ta; tum. Renge. Ď.

Ringe to leale with, or a lignet. Annulus figillaris vel fignatorius. Ameau à cachet ou à figner. S.H.

Ringe without a flonc . Annulus purus , Lumula.

The wedding ryinge. Annulus pronubus. Annulus pronubus.

The bellil, or head of a rynge. Pala annuli. Chaton, Tefte d'vn anneau. S.

Nn ij Binge

Reuoke, or to call backe the gifte . Infecta dona facere.Renoquer la donation.S.

Reuoke a fentence. Calculum reducere.

Beuolt. Deficio, cis. Renolter. S.

T Co revolte, a take parte with the enempes. Irc in defectionem, Rebellionem facere, Transitionem facere, Ad aduerfarios transire, Desciscere. Se revolter's rendre du parts des ennemis S.

Revolting,o: a reuo!te,as when a towne, contrey, 02 armie,goes to the contrary partie.ac. Defe-Ctio,onis. Ad hoftes transitio . Renoltement, ou reunite.S.

Revolue. Agito, as. Duco, cis. Iacto, as. Repeto, is. Reputo, as. Reuoluo, is. Voluto, as. Revoluer.S. Co reualue a thing in mende. Animo agitare 2-

liquid.Liu.

Reuntution. Revolutio, onis foe.ge. Revolution. S. Beuplutten of the Suune. Solis conuerfio , Solis

decurfus, Recurfus, fus.m.g. Revolution de foleil. S. Rewe,oz herbe gracc.Peganon, Ruta, z.fc.ge.De la rue. S. Rutaceus,a,um. Dfrue, o; pertaining to rue. Appartenant à la rue. S. Rutatus,a,um. Mabe of rue. Faiel derue. S. Er Polemonium. The wyld

Rewarde, Gratia, z. Merces, dis. Premium, ij. Pretium, tij. Remuneratio, onis, Munus, eris, neut.g. Guerdon.S.

Bewarde geuen by scholers to their maifter . Minerual lis. Miueruale, lis.n.g.

Rewarde in gaming , commonly called the game. Brabium, i).n.g. Certaminis præmium.

Bewarde of, ca for bictory. Agonifma, Niceteriu, ii.Præmium victoriæ.

Bewarde well bestawed. Munus bene positum.

Co giue a remarbe. Pramio afficere. Donner guerdon.S. & Remunerare. Co rewarde . Guerdonner.S. Co reward enery one according to his merites.

Exoluere pænas præmiaq; omnibus pro cuivíq; merito. Guerdonner chafeun folon fes merites. S.

Co rewarde one. Præmijs aliquem donare. Cic. To be remarbed. Præmium ferre. Eftre querdoné. Bewarded.Donatus,a,um.Guerdonné.S.

Rewarding Remuneratio, onis.f.g. Guerdonnement. Remarbles,as for thakes onely,or buhicred. Gra-

tuitus,a,um. Gratuit.S. Rewine,og catar, Difcafe in g head. Brachos, R heuma,atis.n.g.& Rheumatifmus,mi.m.gen. Rume, reume ou : heume.S.

Reumatique. Rheumaticus, ca, cum. Rumatique. S.

R. ANTE. H.

Detogician, og teacher of rethogiche. Rheto is.m.g.Qui enseigne la rhetorique, Retho-

Bethoriche. Rhetorica, cz. Rhetorice, ces fæm.ge. Rhetorique.S. & Rhetoricus,ca,cum. Dfretho=

rick ve Ars therorica. The arte of thetoxicke. & Rhetorice. Bhetorically. Rhetoriquement. S. Rhemme. or catere. Vide Kemme.

Rhodes in fraunce. Segodunum, ni.n.g. Rhodes. S. Bhone a rouer in fraunce. Rhodanus, ni. Le Rhofue.

R. ANTE. I.

Mall, oz a rofe noble. Rofatus, Nobilis rofatus Bud. Fn noble a la rofe.S. & Palf. Biall , og an Cowarde noble . Eduardus, Nobilis, Eduardeus. Bud., Vnnoble Edouard S.

Bibaude. Impudicus fcortaror. Paillard, Ribauld. S. Bibaudep. Obfcanitas, tis. Impudicitia, z. Salacitas,tatis. V ceius, eris Paillardife, S. Rivauldrie. Palf.

Ribbe, Cofta, z.f.g. V ne cofle. S.& Coftatus, ta, tum. vt Coftatum corpus. Which hath great ribbes. Qui ha grandes costes.S.

Rice, a grayne that is whyte whereof potage is made, Oryza, z.f.g. Duriz S.

T Dtilane,02 potage of rece. Ptilanarium oryzz. Tifame de riz sou potage de riz. S.

Bithe. Abundans, tis.om.ge. Diues, tis Lautus, a, u. Locuples, tis. Opulentus, a,um. Peculiofus, a, u. Pecuniofus, a.um. Superbus, a.um. Riche. S.

Talerp riche. Grauis dinitijs, Auctus re fortunifq; Opiparus, Perdiues, Homo abudans, Prædiues, Præpotens, Largus opum. Fort riche. S.

Biche of money. Nummatus, a,um. Pecuniofus, a, u. Præmiofus,a,ű. Nummofus, a, ű. Riche d'argent. Biche with bybing and polling. Auctus præda,vel Spolio. Qui c'est faiel riche par pillerie.S.

Biche to be. Diuito, as. Valere opibus, Abundare, Multa habere. Estreriche. S.

of the is fo riche, he knowes not what he hath . Adeò rebus omnibus abundat, vt fua ipfe nesciat bona, Est Cræso ditior, Crasso est opulentior, Circunfluit omnibus copiis, vel omnium rerum copia.Il eft friche,qu' il ne feait qu' il ha. Cord.

O who am not I fo ryche as thou ? Me miferu, cur non est mihi ista tua fortuna? Cur non sum perinde ac tu diues, vel fortunatus? Cur te non æquo diviriis? Cur æque, ac ru, dives non fum? O que ie ne fuis auffi riche que toy.S.

C It I be once reche I well ique at me pleafure. Siguando abundare cœpero, Meo more viuam, Si vnquam diues ero, meo modo, meo more vel arbitrio vitam agam . Si ie fuis vne fois riche , ie viuray a mon plaisir.S.

T Chou wilt neuer bee ryche, thou wylt neuer thaine, or thou wilt neuer be worthe a groate. Nunoua réfacies. Terent. Iamais tu ne seras riche.

Biche to make. Dito, as, Inauro, as. Locupleto, as. Opulento as Faireriche.S.

Biche to ware. Ditefco, fcis, Venire in divitias. Denenir riche.S. Bichelp. Opuléter, Splendide, Opipare, Pretiofe

Biches Abundantia, . Diuitiz, arum. Facultates, tum. Fortune, arum. Opes, pum. Opulentia, Pe-

R. ANTE. L. culium, ij. Res, rum. Fortuna, &.f.g. Richeffe. S. Riches permanent, Certæ opes.

of Great riches. Luculenta diuitia. Larga opes, Opes valida, Laxa opes, Gaza, a. for.ge, Grandes richeffes.S.

Riches of money, Nummolitas, tatis, foe.ge. Richeffe

6 Small riches. Tenues opes. Petites richeffes.S.

To heave and gather ryches . Acquirere diuieine. Ones coquitere . Amaffer ritheffes et acquerir. Riode, to Difpatche, oz make hafte . Festinationem adhibere: Festinare. Defecher.S.

Rindle a captious or infoluble quellio. Gryphus, phi. Acnigma, tis.n.g. Vne question infoluble. S.

Bibble which hufbandmen ble to bacfle on trimme come with to get out the lolp or barnell . Cribrum loliarium. Incerniculum, li.n. glVn crible a laffer de l'yurove.S.

Bibe. Equito, as. Facere iter. Chenancher. S.

Ribe about. Obequito, as. Circumequito, tas. Cheuaucher entour de quelque chofe.S.

Ribe about, or through the countrey or ficibe. Perambulo, as. Pererro, as. +

Ribe a tournep Facere iter.

Rene hetwent , or in the middle of any numbre of people. Interequito, as . Cheuaucher palmi quelque troupe de rens.S.

Riner, or one that robeth. Equesitis, com. gen. Vn cheuaucheur.S.

Riber on Camels, Camelarius, ij.m.g. & keper of Camelles.

Ribing, Equitatio, onis. Equitatus, us.maf.gen. CheuanchementiS. Ribing cappe. Galericulum, li.n.ge. "

Rioge bone of man jos beafte. Spina,næ. fæm. gen. L'eschine d' vn homme ou d'vne beste. S. Ribae of a banke, or holl. Iugum, gi.n.g. Le fonnet ou

coupet d' vne montaigne.S. Bione of an house, Fastigium, gijin.g. Culmen,nis.

n.g. Le feste d' vne maison. S. & Culme tecti. Quid. & Fastigia summi tecti. Virg. Idem.

Bioge of lande. Lira, e. Porca, e. Striga, z. Regeftű, tivel Regelta terra, Scannum,ni, Merges,itis. fce.ge. Vn feillon.S.

Ridge, or to make ridges in a lande. Imporcare terram, Ducere fulcos, Lirosas, Faire des feillons en vne terre.S.

Ridged, as land is trimmed for wheate. Ingolus, a, um Strigatus ta tum. Ribaingly, or after the manner of roodes, or ribac

by rybae . Liratim. Par feillons. S. Rie. Typha cercalis, Secale, lis.n.g. Du feirle.S.

Rie bread. Panis fecalinus. Pain de feigle, S.

IRifte oz chinke, Rima, z. Fente ou crevalle, & Rimula, z.diminut. # little og narrowe rifte . Petite fente ou creuaffe.S. Rimofus,a,um . full of riftes and chinches. Plein de fentes & creuaffes. S.

Bifte, chinche, fent, clefte, oz a creuife in any thing. Fiffura, z. Fiffus, fus. Rima, z. Sciffura, z. fce. gc. Fente, descirure.S.

Brahrand reafon. Ins, ris.n.ge. Ins & aguum. Droill @ raifon.S.vt Iure vel iniuria.25p right oz wie A drust on a time. S.

Right, euen forth,og fraight, Recius, a,um. Dreif: Right oaber. Richus,vel directus oido . Didre bien

Braht bowne . Peffum, Deorfu verfus. Droitl en bes. Bight bb. Suffem verfum. Droit en figule. S @ Df,02 be good right. Iure, Merito, Optimo iu

re. A bon draiff S. T Co leaue his right to any one. Ius alicui remit-

tere Quicler fon droict a quelqu' vn.S.

Betth hande. Dextera, z. Dextra, z.form.g. Lemain dextre.S.

Right, or of good right, or with good reason . Rethe adu. Tout droiff S.

Right, or wrong, Fas, aut nefat.

Right well. Perbelle. Fort bien. S.

Rightly, cuculy, Directly. Directe. Droiflement. S. Mithtwefe. Iuftis, a,um. Qui vis felon droiel & raifon

& lufte, Rightly . Inflement, droillement. S. Rightwefnes. Iuftitia, &. foe.g. Iuflice. Palf.

Bigoure. Duritia, &. Durities, ei. Rigor, ris. Seueritas, tatis. Seueritudo inis. Asperitas, tis. fœm. ge. Rigueur.S.

Co ble regoure. Adhibere feueritatem. Pfer de criticur.S.

Bicoure of the tame. Summum lus. Toute rie genr de droiel.S.& Rigor iuris. Idem.

Rigozous. Durus,a,um. Imperiofus,a,um . Inclemens, tis. Præfractus, ta, tum. Seuerus, a, um . Ri-

Bigorous perfone Duri oris vir. Homme rigoreix. S. Bigozoully . Acute, Acerbe, Acriter, Acerrime, Duriter, Inclementer, Præfracte, Seuere, Seueriter.Rivoreusement.S.

Ryme,or a falling mpfte. Substillum.li.n.g. Rpme,o: meter. Metrum,tri. Rhythmos,mi.m.ge.

Rime. S.& Rhythmicus. That maketh rome. Qui compose en rime.S.

Rymne of the head, wherein the bragne leth. Meninges, Omentum, ti.n.ge, Barb, piam & duram matrem appellant. Les couertures de la ceruelle, S. Rince. Vide IRinfe.

Binche pptcher.Lagenarius,ij. 4

Binde, or a barne. Cortex, cis.dub.ge. Efcorce, S. Rinde of a pome granate. Ciccum.ci. Vide Dome: granate.

Renge.Condylus, li. Vngulum, li. Annulus, li. m.gc. Lunula, le.foe.ge. Vn anneau. S. Annularis, re. Df arpnote. D' vn anneau. S. & Annulatus, ta, tum. Renged.

Ringe to feale with 102 & Clanet. Annulus figillaris vel fignatoritis. Anneau à cachet ou à figner. S.H.

Emae without a fonc . Annulus purus , Lunula. Anneau fans pierre.S.

(The wedding rynge. Annulus pronubus. Anneau de for.H. (The bellit, or head of a ronge, Pala annuli, Cha-

ton,Tefte d'vn anneau.S.

Nn ii Binge

Kinge boue. Torquatus, ti. Palumbes, Palumbus. Ramier, Mansart.H. Binge finger. Annularis digitus. Le doigt ou on met

L'anneau.S.

T 3 little ringe, Annellus, li.m. ge. Annelet. S. Timage printed with a ringe. Imprella ex annu-

lo imago.Image imprimee quec vn'anneau.S. Co put a ring: on his finger. Annulum digito Inducre Mettre vn anneau en fon doigt.S.

Ringe maker. oz feller. Annularius, rij malge. Qui faict des anneaus S.

Binge of a boze. Cornix, cis.fem.ge. Annulus quo pullantur fores. L' anneau d'un huis. H. Ob figura vel garrulitatem Cornix dicitur.

Bingetaple haute. Pygargus, gi.m.ge. Binge with a fea e, oz fignet. Signatorius annulus. Vr fupra.

Binge woame. Impetigo, inis. Lichen, enis.m. gen. vel Lichene, es. fce.gc. Feu volage. S.

Binge, or Irhe thinge to hange at ones care. Inquris,is.f.ce.gc. Anman pendu au tendron de l'oreille.

Corpnge. Pullo, as. Sonner. Pall. Binge lete a bell. Tintino, as. Tinnio, is, Tinter &

refonner.S. The belles ringe . Sonant tintinnabula . Les clo-

ches fonnent.S. Ringed , that beareth ringes on his fingers, 02 cares Annulatus,a,um. Qui porte annemala en fes doigts on oreilles.S.

That ringetl), 03 maketh a founde . Tinnulus, la lum. Tintant, & refonant. S.

Binging. Pulsatio, onis.for.ge. Binging, og tinging of metall. Tinnicus, tus.m.ge.

Tintement.S. Binging in the eares, or founde. Tintimentum,ti.

neut.ge.Idem. Rinfe,02 to walh out clothes. Colluo, is. Elauo, as.

Eluo,is. Proluo,is Reinfer.S. Biot, fuperfluitie, and erceffe. Aforia, z. Luxus,us.

Luxuria, a.I.uxuries, ici.f.g. Diffolution, superfluité

T Co gine him felfe to all riot, erceffe , pa fuper= fluttie.Luxurio, as.& Luxurior, aris.depon. S' ahandonner a toutes Superfluitez, delices, & voluptez.S. Riot. 02 to bib and haunt cookertes. Popinor, aris.

Depon Gourmader & gurongner hamer les cabarets Biot, og to plage the gloton , buthaifte , og fpendes mood. Comeffor, aris. Gracor, aris. Nepotor, aris.Pergræcor, aris.Congræcari, Popinari, Hel-

uari.Gourmander.S. Rioting in glotony and buthafftinelle . Inglunies, ici. Heluatio, onis.f.g. Gourmandife. S.

Biotous perfor, a gloto, a fpente good. Comedo, nis. Nepos, otis. Comessans, tis. Comessor, ris. Asotus, ti. Barathro, nis, Gurges & vorago patrimoni), Decoctor, ris. Lurco, nis. Heluo, onis. Cóturbator macelli, Popino, onis. Prodigus. Prodigue, fol despendeur de biens, Gourmand.S.

Bppc.Maturus,a,um.Mollis,e. Maturatus, a, um. Meur.S.

Repe fone, or to tymely, Przcox, cis. Przcoquus.a. um.Pramaturus,ajum.Meur denant le faifon, S.

R. ANTE. I.

Rope, 02 to become, 02 ware rope. Maturefeere, Ematurescers, Depenie ad maturitatem, Maturitatem capere, Mitelcere. Se meurir. S. Rope to be,or begin to rope, or rope to ware. Ma-

turesco,scis. Mitesco,scis. Deuenir meur. S. Rene to make Maturo, as Maturum facere, Meurir.

Rupely. Mature. Meurement. Cal. Repenes. Maturitas tatis fce.go. Meureté.S. Rinne a coate, o; feame. Dilorico, as. Refuo, is. Dif-

fuo, is. Quod furum erat diffoluere. Descouldre. S. Ripped,og ripte, Refutus,ta,tum. Diffutus,ta,tum.

Descoulu.S. Bife; D. to lifte bp him felfe, Surgo, gis, Affurgo, is. Frurgo is Selever S.

Bile about the water, Emergo, is, fi. Bife againe. Refurgo, is. Se releuer. S.

Rife before. Prafurgo, is. Anre furgo. Perot.

Rife before Dage, Antoluco, cas.& Antolucor, aris. * Rife fro his bedbe. Cubitu furgere. Se leuer du lict. Corpfe from the earth. Attollere fe aterra. Se

leuer de serre.S. Corple from ficheneffe . Affurgere ex morbo, Conualescere es morbo. Releuer demaladie.S.

Biffe in fourgis a water, or to make water . Vndo as . Faire des ondes & vagues. S.

Bife leheathe Somme, Exorior, iris. Orior, iris. Se lover.S.

Rife bp. Refurgo, is, Vt fupra.)

Bile bp out of g water . Emergo, is, fi ,Saurdre hers

Riffna Surrectio, onis foe ge. Perot.

Biffing agapus, Refurrectio, onis.f.g. Relevement. Riffing of the Summe. Exortus folis. Le lenement du Toliel.S.

Biffing bp of water in a fpring. Scatebra/brz. f.ge. Rilling bywarde to a narrowe or fmall toppe. Accliuis,e. Acchuus,ajum. Efteué en montant agu par kaulte.Cal.

Rilling of a hell or ange thing in height, or of ange highe thing. Acclinitas, tis foe g. La montant d' m tertre.S.

Riue in pieces. Difcerpo, is. Concerpo, is. Lacero, as.Defcirer er metere en pieces.S.

Biue ou to chenche. Rimor, aris. Virgil, Scindere & quasi in rimas agere. Cal. Riue with a webge. Difcunco.as. &

Biuen,og tome. Sciffus, fa, fum. Abfciffus, fa, fum. Laceratus, ta, tum. Dilaceratus, ta, tum. Deferé. S. River. Amnis, is, Fluentum, ti. Flumen, inis . Flu-

uius,ij, Rique, ui, m.g. Vne riujere. S. & Arnnicus, a.um. Flumineus, a,um. Fluuialis, e. Fluuiatilis, le. Df a rpuer. De riviere. S. Fluminolus,a u. ful of rpuers. Plein de rivieres, Cal. Rinulus, li, Dimi.

Ang. 3 lettle rguer. + Rivet in harnages. Clauus,ui.m.g.

Beuet, og to make falte a nayle on the other febe. Affigere clauum, vel ex altera parte stricte figere.River vn clou.S.

Rouel

Rouglor wrinche in the face of olde fothes. Ruga, gæ.fæ.ge. Ride qui vient au vifage des vieilles gens, . plis Sec

Biuele, 01 to winchle. Rugo, gas. Strio, as. Rider. S. Biuelib, or full of waynchles. Rugolus, fa, fum. Plein de rides S. and the latest

Biuing, o; tearing. Laniatus, tus. Laceratio, onis.f. gc.Descirement.S.

R. ANTE. O.

Danithe chiefe cittie of Mormandie. Roshomagus, gis Rouenyville capitale de Normdie.S. And the people be called, Aulerici, corum, Rothomagenfes.

Robbe. Depeculor, aris. Expilo, as. Latrocinior, aris. Spolio, as. Furor, raris. Subripere, Furtum facere. Auferre. Peculatum facere, Rem aliquam auertere, Suffurari, Amouere, Subtrahere aliquid alicui!Defrobber, deftrouffer.S.

Robbe a countrep. Deprædor, aris. Prædor, aris. Piller, Cal.

Robbe a kenge , balowed place, parace, publishe mealth,oz common treafure . Depeculor , aris, Peculor aris. *.

Robbe by the hyghe wage. Graffor, aris . Latrocinor, aris. Brigander H deftrouffer. S. Robbe one of his cloke coate. ec. Expallio.as. Au-

ferre pallium. Ofter la robe, defrobber S. Bobbed. Spoliatus, ta.tum. Pillé, defrobbé. S.

Bubber, Depeculator, ris, Expilator, ris, Latro, nis, Prædator, ris. Prædo, onis maf gen. Defrobeur & pilleur.S.

Robber by the hyghe ways. Graffator, Hododocus.ci. Prædo, onis. Latro, nis. com. gen. Baigueur,

Robber of a chappell, churche, or holy place, flea: ler of facred thenges. Sacrilegus, gi.maf.ge. Larron des choses facrées.H.

Robber of the common treasure of a prince. Peculator, ris. Depeculator, toris.m.g. Qui à defrobbé l' argent du Roy.S.

Robber on the fea. Pirata, z. Vide 19pate.

Robberte, Latrocinium, ij. Rapina, z. Furacitas, tatis. Furtum, ti.n.ge. Defrobbement. S.

T To kepe him felfe from robberie. Furto abftinere, Manum alieno abstinere, Manum vel manus comprimere. Se garder de defrebber. S.

Robbery of the princes money, or common treas fure. Peculatus, tus.maf.ge. Larrecin de l'argent du prince on public.S.

Robbing of me. Graffatio, onis, Latrocinatio, onis. fæm gen. Destrouffement de gens, briganderie, ou brigandage.S.

Robbing of a chappet, or churche. Sacrilegium, ij. neut.gen.Sacrilege.S.

Robe of effate for a bynge, or prince. Prætexta toga, Prætexta, æ. Regilla, æ. Vestis regia, quæ & Basilica,& Trabea dicitur . Vne robbe ancienne de quoy vioient les rois. Cal. Prætextatus,a. u. Clabbe in a robe, or he that weareth fucic a robe. Fell. de telle robbe. S. Veftiarius,if. Cheminfter on poman of the robes.

Robe of fcarlette. Toga purpurea, Bud. Robbe d' escarlatte.S.

Robe that is long. Pallium, ij nig. Toga, f.g. Vne rabbe longue, S.& Togatus, ta, tum. & Palliarus, ta, tum. Veftu d'me rotbe longue. S. Clotheb in a log robe.

Roben or habite of a funge. Forenfia veftimenta. Werbe Mobert. Geranium, i.neut. gen. Gruina. 2. Vehinastrum, Gruinaria, Rostrum ciconiz,& Acus paftoris. Herbe robert.H.

Boben redde breaft a berbe. Erythacus,ci. Siluia, Rubccula, Rubellio. Gorge ronge, subeline. H.

Rocat herbe, Eruca, z.f.g. Roquette. H.

Roche a fothe of the rouer . Gardo, onis. Leucifcus fluuiatilis. Gardon, vne roffe . Alij putant pifcem quendam abramidi simillimum paulo tamé minore ac viliore, atq; Abramidis spuriu elle autumant, Bel. Guerdon, Palf. at Gefnerus Phoxinum foamosum maiorem Rhondeletij, & Rutilum vocat.Rofe,Roceon roffe. Rochet felhe. Rubellio, onis . Erythrinus, ni. Va

paget.Bel. Vn rouget. Palf.

Rochet or furplefe. Hypothicos, Amiculum linteum, Vestis linea, religiosaq; , Lineus amictus. Bud. Vn rochet .S.& Palf.

Rocke, oz distatte. Colus, li. vel Colus, lus. V no que-

Bocke of flones. Rupes, is. Saxum, xi. Scopulus, li. mig.Petra.z.f.g.Roch,ou roche,ou rochier.S.Saxulum li diminut Ang. 2 little roche of. sc. Peine Roche.Si

Bocke that is hyghe, roughe, and breafy to cleme. Præruptum faxum. Vn hault rochier roide & malaife à monter.S.

Rockes, or bylles broken, or dygged. Abrupta loca. Bocky,ozfull of rockes, oz of a rocke. Saxeus,a,ú. Saxofus, a,um, Scopulofus, a,um. Plein de rochiers

Rocky place, whiche is full of rockes and flones. Saxetum, ti, neut. gen. Locus faxofus . Vne lieu pierreux. Cal.

Boobe. Virga, z.for.ge. Virgula, z.diminut, Ang. 3 little robbe. Pergette. Virgeus,a,um. Df a robbe. D'me verge. S. Virgultum,ti. Che place where roodes growe. Lieu plante de verges.

Bobbe of an Aftronomer . Radius aftronomicus. Bodde,og gabbe to meafitre grounde. Chorobates, Pertica, z.& Radius, dij.mal.gen. Vne verge de quoy vient les mesureurs de terre. S. 2 robbe that mesfurere of arounde bleb.

Robbe, whereby fredome , or libertie is graunted. Vindicta, z. Vide Enfraunchefing.

Rober, oz fterne of a thuppe . Clauus, ui. Gubernaculum, li.neut.gen. Le gouvernail de la nauire.H.

Boffen,og roughes of felhe, the fpawne . Qua pifcium. L'oeuff du poisson. H.

Royall. Bafilicus,a,um . Regalis,e. Regius,a,um. Royal.S.vt Regale conuiuium . 3 topali ban: No iii guette. quette. Vn banques royal.S.

Bogall authoutte,o; power. Imperium, ij. neut.ge.

Botalty Bafilice, Regaliter, Ample, Regiè. Reyalement.S. Bolle, Rorula, z. Matricula, z. * Catalogus, gi.m.

ge.Rolle.S.

Rolle,02 wrethe for a wemans head . Arculus, li. Tania, z.f.g.

Bolle, or regelter of names. Catalogus, Matricula & elenchus propriorum nominum. La roule ou registre des noms.11.

Bolle, og ftrykle, to ftryke a bufhell, og other meas fure euen. Hoftorium,ij.n.g. Vide Stryble.

Rolle of the courte. Volumen causarum, Volumina causarum, Catalogi nominum, Causarum albu, Codex vel volumen, Causarum nomenclaturz, Causarú sorticiones, Catalogus causarum, Volumen curiale. Le roole des causes. S.

T Co call the rolle. Caufarum nomina citare, Nomina voluminis citare. Appeler du roole.S. Rolle of absentes in the grammer schole. Tabella

del atoria. Ronlet. Cord.

Thou art put uito the rolle . Tu relatus es in tabellam delatoriam, Notatus es in tabella delatoria.On t' as misau roulet.S.

Rolle fro fom place. Euoluo, is. Rouler de quelque lieu Bolle,02 to turne 02 tumble a thing. Voluo,is, Peruoluo,is. Roto,tas. Rouler.S.

Rolle, or to tumble before him. Prouoluo uis. Rouler deuant foy .S.

Bolle,og to tomble towarbes a place. Aduoluere. Rouler vers quelque lieu.S.

Rolle upon. Involuo, is. Superuoluo, is. Rouler fus. S Bolle ot to fmooth land with a roller. Deocco,as. Boller for barler landes, whiche is an inftrument of hufbandze. Cylindrus, dri.m.g.vel Volgiolus, li . vel Voluolus, li, m. g. Plin. lib. 17, Cap. 10. Had. Cylindraceus,a,um. Like a roller.

Rollers whereon great weightie pieces,og thippes are remouet. Phalange, arum.vel Palange, aru. fæm.gen Reuleaux.S.

Bolles, og lybe places, where monumentes og recornes be bepte, as the rolles or offices in the Chauncery. Chartophylacium, ij. Scrinium, ij. n.ge. Ind the keper or maifter of the rolles , 02 fuche lette place. Chartophylax, cis. Cuftos vel magister scriniorum.

Rolles waytten on both fices. Hopiftographi. Romagne.Quiris, tis. Romanus, a, um. Romain.S.

Rome, a cittie. Roma, x.fce.ge. Rome. S. Septicollis dicta quia septem colles adiacent, Videlicet Col lis Palatinus in quo primo reges, deinde consules, postremo imperatores sedem habuere, inde dicti Palatini, qui & funt Palates, vel à Palantia Latini coniuge: collis Quirinalis, quasi prope Quirini facellu : collis Auentinus, ab Auentino rege ibidé extincto & humato, vel ab aduéru hominum Lacinorum adpellatus: collis Calius, à Calio Vibeno nobiliff.duce Thusco dictus: col: fis Viminalis quod ibi vimina fylua fuir : collis Exquiliz, ab excubi s regis, vel quod excultz fuere à Tullo rege: Ianiculum septimus collis quod & oppidum fertur non procul à Roma : di-Aum quia per eum Po. Ro. transire inchoauerit in agrum Hetruscum, vel quia Janus illud condiderit.

Bongen.Pulfatus,a,um.+

1B00,02 roobucke. Capreolus, li m.ge, Caprea, z.f. Cheureau, Cheureul faunare.

Roote, Radix, cis.f.g. Racine, S.& Radicula, lz.f.g. 3 little roote.Racinette. & Radicirtis: 25p the roote. Radicalement. & Radicofus, fa, fum. Chat hath many rootes. Qui ha beautout de racines. S.

Boote or ftemme of a tree to herbe. Seirbs, pis. maf. & form.go.Racine d'arbre ou d' herbo.S.

To roote out,or to plucke by by the rootes.Extirpo,pas. Eradico,cas. Radices euellere. Arracher les racines.S.

T Co take roote. Radico, cas. & Rudicor,aris. Radicem capere, Radices agere. Cic. Prendre racine. Booted, og that hath roote, og taken roote. Radicatus,ta,tum. Qui a prins racine. S.

Rootes berp fmall that are about the bigger . Fibrz , Capillamenta , Minutiffima & extrema radiculæ. Filets des racines. H.

Bope. Funis, is. Reftis, is. for.gen. Pre corde. S. Funiculus li. Refticula, z. diminut. Ang. 3 tittle 02 fmall rope. Cordelle ou cordelette.S.

(Co make a rope,oz corbe. Funem torquere, vel Texere.Cordeler.on corder.S.

Bope fretched out, made fnare falhion, to take beaftes or byrdes. Transenna, næ.fce.gen. Plaut. V ne corde tendus pour prendre les bestes ou oiseaulx. S. Rope of ontons. Reftis vnionum, vel ceparum. Vne corde d'oignons.S.

Boper. Reftio, onis.maf.ge. Cordier. Cal. & Reftio, onis. Plaut. Is he that hangeth him felfe.

Boperppe,oz bngracious waghatter. Nequa. Adiect.indeclin. Mefchant. S.

Bopers ball an unftrument wherewith ropes are made. Medipontus, ti.vel Mediopontus, Nebril. Ropp, ag ale, or licoure to. Vilcolus, a,um.

1Roze. Fremo, is. Rugio, is. Rugir.S.

The Leon rogeth, and crieth . Leo rugit & fremit. Le lion rougit ou ruit. S.

Boring. Fremitus, us. Rugitus, us.malge. Rugement Rugiffement.S. Fremibundus,a,um. full of roring.

Bosing lyhe a beatte. Rugiens, tis. Fremes, tis.om. gen.Rugiffant.S.

Rosing lyke the fea,o; water. Vndifonus,a,um. vt Acquor vndifonum. Virg. The roaring fea.

Rofe.Rofa, z.fce.ge.Rofe.S.Rofaceus, a,um.Rofeus, a,um. Dfa role,02 of colour of a role. Derofe,S. Bofe bebbe. Rofarium, ij.neut.gc. Rofier.S.

Bole campin an herbe. Lychnis coronaria, Sunt qui Iouis florem vocant.

Rose gardayne. Rosetú, ti.n.g. Lien planté de rossers. S Rofe garlandes Rofalia, ium. x

Bolemary an herbe. Libanoris, dis, vel dos. Rofmarinus,ni. Libanotis coronaria, Rosmarinusni.n.g. ·Herba falutaris. Rofmarin. H.

R. ANTE. O.

Bole bineure. Acetum rofaceum. Vingire rofat.S. Bole water. Aqua rofacea. Eauerofe. Palf.

Roles called Damalke. or Freche roles, Prachinia. Bolin. Refina, &.f.g. Refine. S. Refinofus, a,um. full of rolpn: Relineux. S. Refinatius, a.um. Lpke. 02 of rofpn. Refemblant à refine. S.

Bollneb. Dieffed with rolpn . Refinatus, a. um Frotté de refine.S.

Bolle. Aduro, is, fli, ftum. Aflo, as. Roffir, S.

Bofte,oz to brovie, Torrere, Torrefacere, Affare Rollir ou cuire à la braile. S.

To rolle on the broche. Torrere in veru. Roffir en

Rofteb. Affus,a,um . Toftus,a,um. Aduftus,a, um. Brufle, Rofti. . S.

Rofted bicete. Affa bubula. Plaut. Beuf roffi.S. Bollet eithet with heate,o: Dume . Torridus,da, dum.Roffi.S.

Rofted mente. Caro affa. Du roffi.S. Bolting, Aduftio, onis, Bru flement, S.

Rother bealte. Iuuencus.ci.m.r.

Bothet, or flerne of a flippe. Clauus, ui. Gubernaculum, li.n.g. Le connernail de la nauire. S.

Botte. Exputresco,scis. Corrumpo, is. Computresco, scis. Imputresco, scis. Cariem trahere, vel induere, Marcefcere, Immarcefcere, Sepourrir.S.

Rotten. Corruptus, a, fi. Fracidus, a,um . Marcidus, a.um.Putridus,a.um.Putris,e.Tabidus,da,dum. Cariofus, fa, fum. Pourri. S. Tabificus, a, u. 20 hich both caufe to rotte, 02 be rotten. Rotten polle. Improbus poftis.

Rotten fore. Vomica, z. form.gen. In empoliume. Apostume.S.

Rotten to be. Putreo, es. Putresco, fcis. Effre pourri. Rotten to ware. Tabefco, fcis. Putrefco, fcis. Trahere carlem. Vide Botte.

Rottenes. Putredo, inis. Tabes, bis. Caries, ei. Marcor, coris.m.g. Pourrieure, on pourriffure. S.

Rowe, or rewe of any thing lapbe, put, or fette ozberip.Striga, z. Series, ei. Ordo, inis. m.g. Rang. S. Vide Banche.

Rowe with an ozc. Remigo, as. Subremigo, gas. Ramerstirer a l'auiron. Sascher, S. Rowe against the streame . Adverso flumine naui-

Row barge, galer, or fwift flippe which is rowed. Actuaria nauis.Liu.

Rowed with ozen. Remigatus, a,um. Remis actus.

Rowed to be. Remigor, aris. Rower. Remex, gis.m.g. Qui remos agit. Rameir. S.

Bowing Remigatio, Remigium, ij.n.g. Gaschemet. Rowell of a fourre. Stimulus, li.m. g. Molette d'in esperonaroelle. Pals.

Boufe and top of an house, made lyke an affe back. of in forme e mance of the back of an affe, Culmen,nis.n.g. Le feste & fommet d'vn maifon, faict en dos d'afne. co c.S.

Roufe, and couering of a house. Contignatio, onis. Tectu,ri.n.g. Le tell & conuerture d' vue maifon.H. Contignosas. Co fet on a route of a heufr, or to rafter a houfe.

Boufe being freeted,o: imbowed. Laquear,ris.Laqueare,ris.Laquearium,ij.n.g. Vide Deeling. Bowfe called a falle rofe. Camera, z.form. gen. 3 haulte. Voulee. S.

Boute of the mouthe . Palatumiti. Calumilinge. Le talais de la bouche.H.

Roufe tree.or rawfter of a houfe , bearing bo the roufe. Tignus, ni. Tignum, ni. Capreolus, li.m.g. Vn cheuron.S.& Tigillus,li.Tigillum,li.diminut. 3 little 01 fniall rowfetres, 02 rafter. Petit destron.S.

Boufe baulted, oz hollow in partes . Teftudinestum tectum, Colum. Testudo, inis.f. g. Viget.

Boughe. Confragolus, a,um. Sentus, a,um. Scabrofus,a,um. Confragus,a,um. Afper;a,um. Scaber. ra,rum. Rude & afbre.S.

Roughe and full of packer. Echinatus, aum. Roughe bread. Rubidus panis. te

Boughe countenaunce. Toruus vultus. Quint, @ 3 roughe fellow. Acer, Aufterus, Seuerus, Pn homme aftre.S.

Boughe heared . Hifpidus,a,um. Hirfutus,ta,tum. Hirtus,ta, tum. Connert d'un poil rude & picquant. Rouche mafon. Czmentarius, ij.m.g. Maffon. S.

Roughe fpeached . Confragolus,a,u. Per tranflat. Boughe wone. Afperum vinum, Vinum torufi, Pli. Vine rude er afpre.S.

Roughe to make. Exaspero,as. Aspero,as,aiti. Faire aspre.S. Boughnes Scabritia, & Scabrities, ei.for. g. Afprete

Grudeffe.S. Roughnes of the farme. Scabredo, inis. Scabrum,

ri.n.ge. Idem.

Roughnes of the epe Ipodes within. Trachoma, tis.n.ge. Scabrities palpebrarum interior. Cal. Rowing. Remigatio, onis. f.g. Gafchement. S.

Bowme, or a place, or flebe. Locus, ci.m.g. Lieu. S. Chat hath great rowme. Spatiofus, fa, fum. Qui ha grande espace.S.

Bounde. Rotundus,a,um. Orbiculatus,ta,tu. Rond. Rounde and longe lyke an egge, fpeare, and fuche Ipke. Teres, tis.om.g. Rond en long. S.

@ Long and round , in forme of a toppe , and fa= thion of a peare. Turbinatus, ta, tum. Long & rond

en forme de sabot en facon de poire. Cal. Rounde circle lphe a trendel. Spira. z.f.g.

Bounde figure fuche as fprbers make, and it is pioperly rounde workes in filke and precious clothes. Scutula, læ.f.g. Forma rotunda, Qualis aranea contexit.

Rounde heape, or rounde thing like a bewie. Globus. bi.m.g. V ne chofe ronde comme vne boule. S.

Bounde lyke a boule. Globofus, a, um. Rond comme vne boule.S.

Bounde lyke an egge. Ouatus,a,um. Qui eft de la forme & figure d'on oeuf. Cal. Rounde

Rounde made. O bicularus, a, ú. Qui eft fait en rond.
Rounde roote ighe an onton, o; turnep. Bulbus, bi.

m.g. Tout racing ronde. Bulbolus, a, um. full of m.g. Tout racing ronde. Bulbolus, a, um. full of trottes. At. Pleire de petites sesseen la racine. S. Bounde to make. Globo, bas. Faire en rond. S

Rounde to make. Globo, bas. Faire en rona. 3
Rounde table. Cilliba, z. Cillibe, es. vel potius Cibilla, lz. foe. ge. Table ronde. Cal.

Rounde table, a kynde of banquet to whiche none came but those that were of kinne, Charistia.

Boundell infirmment to make a thing rounde. Te-

Rounde, or to make round. Roundo, as. Faire rond. Bounde, or clippe. Tondeo, es. Tondre. S.

Rounde, or cleppe before. Prztondeo, cs. +

Bounde wought, or having any rounde circle, or worke conterted therin. Scutulatus, a, um. Faill or rondoux, etc.

Bounde, og in a roumbe forme. Orbiculatim, Rotundé. En forme ronde. S.

Boundly. Rotundé. Rondement. Cal.

Roundenes. Rounditas, tatis.f.g. Rondeur. Cal. Roundenette of a bate. Orbis pilæ. Le rondeur d' vue pile. S.

Roundnes of a flaffe, or fpeare, or egge . Teritudo, inis, fa ge. *

Roundnes of bones, in hanckles, elbowes, knees, and knuckles. Codylus, ling. La tuberofit des or Bookle, or perchabere putrie fitte in the neght.

Despurpring. Priculouer Pall & Callinarid,

Rowtte, o; petro, where purite the interior.

Petaurum, ri.n.g. Vnienssouer. Pall. **Gallinarid,
rij.neur. gen. Sedile auium, Pertica gallinaria.

Iucheoir. S.

Route in Ceape. Rhonchiffo, as. Proflare pectore, Somnum ftertere. Ronfler.

Bowting in Reapt. Rhonchus, chi.m.ge. Renflement. Boy, o1 a hyng. Rex. gis. m.ge. Vn Roy. S. Boyali, Regalis, le. Royal, Vide Bot.

R. ANTE. V.

Cibarbe an herbe. Rhoon, Rha, Rha finiticum, vel finicum, Rha Indicum, Rhecoma, Rha ponticum. Officin. Rhabarbarum. Had.

Rubbe. Frico, as. Defrico, cas. Infrico, cas. Frotter. S. Bubbe agamfl a thing. Affrico, cas, cui, caui. Se frotter contre quelque chose. S.

To rubbe a horse. Terga equi subigere. Frotter m

Bubbe harde. Perfricare, Confricare. Frotter fort. S Rubbe of. Defrico, as, cui. Defrotter. Cal.

Rubbe on the galde. Tangere vicus.

Rubbe,02 frete. Percero, is. Colum.
18 ubbe foftig with fome ognement. Linire, Illinire,
Delinire, Ferlinire. Froster doulcement de quelque

Kinbbe touth fome tiquoure. Linere. Allin ere, Collinere, Illinere, Oblinere, Perlinere. Frosser de quelque liqueur. S.

Bubbe the one against the other. Attero, is. Frotter

Rubbell, oz little flones. Camenta.orum.n.ge. Bo-

Bubbell,og rubbythe of olde houles. Rudus, eris.n.

Bubbing. Attritus, us. Fricatio, onis. Fricatio, onis. Fricatio, onis. Fricatio, us. Affricatio, us. m.ge. Perfricatio, onis. f. gc. Frottement. S.

Rubbyfhe, or brockell of olde houses, or walles. Rudus, cris.n.g.

Rubbes of marigolds, an herbe, Caltha, Heliotropium, Solaris herba, Calendulam vocant officinx. Soulfie, feulfi on folfie. S.

Rubby, o; tubbifhe. Rubidus, a, ü. Subrubicundus, da.dum. Rougeaffre. S.

Bubbr. Rubicundus, a,um. Fort ronge. S.

Rubby fomewhat. Rufulus, la, lum. Rouffelet, S. Rubby in face. Rufus, fa, fum. Roux. Cal.

Bubbe to wage . Rufco, es. Colorem rubicundum trahere. Deuenir rouge. S.

Rubdoche bpide. Erythacus, ci., Rubecula, læ. Reuge gorge. S.

Rube, rufticall, o; clountifie. Ag reftis, e. Barbarus, a₂um. Inconditus, ta, tum. Pullatus, a₂um. Inhumanus, a₂um. Inurbanus, a₂um. Rudis, de. Rufticus, ca, cum. Ruftique. S₂

Rude of language. Confragolus,a,um . Barbarus,

Rubely,02 ruftically. Barbare, Incodite, Craffa, vel pingui minerua, Ruftice. Ruftiquement. S.

Rubenes, roughnes, or harbenes. Asperitas, Duritia, z. Durities, ei. Ruditas, tis. for ge. Rudesses.

Rubenelle, 02 rufficalitie. Ruflicitas, tatis.fom.ge.
Barbaries, ei.f.g. Barbaria, z.fozgen. Ruficité, S.
Rubementes, 02 rules. Rudimenta, orum.

Ruffe fifhe. Porculus, Porcellus, H. Afpredo, inis.

Buffe,02 to gather a fhirte. Rugare, Striarc indu-

fium.Fronfer vne chemife.S.

Ruffian, op a haunter of byothethousess. Canco, onis. Scortator, ris. m. gen. Vn haunteur de tauernes
bordeliters.S. Leno, nis. Vn vuffien.S.

Co playe the ruffian. Lenocinari, Lenoniam facere. Ruffienner. S.

Ruffie, 02 to waynhie, 02 to make to ruffie, 02 to waynhie. Rugo, as. Irrugo, gas. Rider, faire rider. S. Buffie. (narie. 02 to entagle. Illaqueo, as. Enlacer. S.

Rugged herry or couered with roughe, and price hing herrs as floyine be. Hirduus, ta, tum. Hirtus, ta, tum. Hifpidus, da, dum. Vela, converte d' ro voil rude es picquant. S.

Rugged, or rough to handle. Scaber, ra, rum. Scabrolus, la, fum. Rude & affre à manier. S.

Buggebty. Hirfute Scabre.

Buggebneffe, or roughnes that is felt in handling of fome thing. Scabrities, iei. Scabritia, 2. Scabredo, nis. Scabrum, ri. n. g. Afprete or rudeffe qu' on fent en maniant quelque chofe. S.

Rupne and decare, Ruina,nz. Excidium, ij.neut.g.

Rupne of a citie. Casus vrbis. La ruine d'ann ville. S.

To, procure the ruine of some man. Creare periculum alicui Procurer la ruine d'aucun. S.

Rugne, and to bestrope. In præceps dare, Perugrere, Euertere. Ruiner & destruire. S.

R. ANTE. V.

Repriouse. Ruinosus, a, um. Caducus, a, ti. Ruinenx. Bute to rute, bp. Norma, z. Canon, nis. Regula, z. f. g. Reigle, S. Normula, z. diminut. Ang. A lettle o. 1900 trule, R. egularis, c. 1900 bo o. tone bp rp. 1t. Facif a la reigle. S.

Bule for a carpenter. Amuslis, sis.f.g. Fest. Norma, z.f.g. Vnereigle. S.

Rule of liuing. Modus viuendi, Norma, Formula, Lex, Præscriptio, Præscriptum, ti. Ratio, nis.f.g. Reigle de viure. S.

@ 2 generall rule. Catholicum theorema. Bud.ex

Cic. Vne reigle generale. S. . . Pronunciare in vni-

uerfum Faire reigle generale. S.

Mule, on cuftong Mos, ris, Præferiprio, onis, fæge.

Reigie.S.
Rule,02 dominion, Dynasteia, Dominium,11. Imperium,111. Potentia,22. Przefectura,22. Prouin-

cia, x. Regimen, inis. n. g. Reigh en domination. S. Unite of the fourth parts of a realine. Tetrachia, c. f. g. Quartx partis regionis cuiufpiam imperiu. Mult. o. governaunce without pitts. Maniiana im-

peria,dura,seuera & crudelia.

Rule, or quer fight of hulbandrie. Villicatio, onis.

Bule, o. fquire Norma, z.f.g. Preseigle on efguierre.
Normula, z. diminutinde. Ang. A little tule o.
fquire. Normalis, le. Debe euen op right with
the rule, o. fquire. Fai à l'efquierre. Cal.

Bule, os to goserne. Dominor, aris. Imperito, as. Moderor, aris. Modero, as. Moliri habenas, Præfideo, es., Potefratem getere, Procuro, as. Rego, is. Ago, gis. Agito, tas. Guberno, nas. Reigler, su Gnuserner. S.

To rule a naughty marchant . Coprimere Improbu negotiatorem. Reigler on mauuais marchat.

Co gyue a rule. Modum statuere, sue præscribere. Donner reigle. S.

Rule by moderation, of temperaunce. Tempero, as, Gouverner, moderer. S.

Bule of to governe his life according to reason.
Vicam fuam derigere ad normam rationis. Cic.
Reigler fa vie selon raison.S.

Bule paper. Charram lineare, Lineas ad regulam ducere. Reigler du papier. S.

Rule with redde . Rubrica, vel purpurisso lineare, Rubras lineas ducere. Reigler de rouge. S.

Rute the parties. Iudicium vel litem conflituere, Disceptationem cossituere, Litem ordinare, Litis personas recté ordinéque constituere. Bud. Reigle les parties.S.

Ruleb, o: gouerneb. Rectus, a, um. Regi, Gouverné. S.

@ Parchement ruleb with leab. Membrana direcra plumbo. Catul. Parchemin reiglé de plomb. S.

Buled to be. Regor, eris.vt Remo reguntur rates.

Ruter, o; gouernour. Gubernator, oris. Modera-

gor, Rector, oris, m.g. Gouverneur S,

m.g. Le gonnemant d'en pair. S. ¡Ruler of the people. Demarchus, Dynasta, z. Dynaftes z. Przifedus, tus. m. ge. Princeps populi, Tribunus plebis.

Ruler of the fourth part of a region. Tetrarcha, 2. m.g. La signeur, ou genuerneur d'on quertier d'one Prouince. Cal.

Ruler ouer fmorne players. Lanista, z.m.ge. Przfectus ludi gladiatoria Cal.

Ruler, or the rule of some thing what ever it be.
Gnomon, nis, nout, gen. La reigle de quelque chose

que ce foit. S.

Buling of the drawing of lines by a ruler. Linea-

rum ductus ad regulam. Reiglemen ou reiglere. S.
Bumble, oz to make a noyle. Tonare, Detonare, E-

dere strepitum, Fremere, Murmurare, Sonare,
Personare, Braire, S.

Oby belly rumblesh with fasting so long. Mihi

inanitate iam-dudum intestina murmurant.
Rumblyng, Fremitus, us. Murmuratio, onis, fd. g.

braiment. S.

Rumblyng with the feete, Supplosio, onis, for ge.

Rumbling to make with the frete, Supplodo, dist*
Vide Stampe.

Butto, Runtor, ris. Faina, & f.g. Runner, hruit, f. ...

[Smale runto, o hutte. Rumor elessens, Rumor elessens, Runtor elessens, Runtor elessens, Runtor elese. Brute petit es levies. S.

The riumoz goes, it to repeated, on men fape.

Affertur fama, vel rymor, Loquitut fama, Rumor eft, Rumor ait, Aiunt. Le bruit eft. S.

(3s the rumo; goes, Vthominum fama ole. Selan que le bruit est entre les gens. S.

Bumos fpjeb og fomen through the cittle. Sermo datus per ciuitatem. Vn bruis femépar la ville. S.

[Some and to fipeade abjoide a rumor energy where Differniare, Famam vulgare, Famam ferre, Differre rumorem, Voces in yulgum fipargere. Semer vn bruit par sout or effender S.

Rumpe. Cauda, 2. Caulis caud 2. Plin. Offa penita.

Bunchball herbe, 0, welde rapes. Campeltre rapiftrum. * Rapum fylueftre, Rapumulus, ii. m. ge. Raponee. ikundetet, 0, title mot. Orcula, * f. g.

Runnagate,o; a bagabunde. Refuga,z. Com. ge. Erro,nis.m.ge. Homo fine lare,fine fide. Vagus, Fugitiuus, Vagabundus. Vagabond. S.

IRunnegate og rebell, whiche foglakethallegiance, og pofeffion. Apoltata, & m.g. Apoffat, Rebelle.

02 profession. Apostata, 2.m.g. Apostat, Rebelli Bunne. Curro, is, cucurri. Conris. S.

iRunne abroade, or flowe. Scaturio, is. #
iRunne after one, or to followe one often. Socior, =ris. Suiure founers. Cal.

Bunne agame. Recurro, is. Recourir, S.

Bunne against. Incurro, is. Occurro, is. Occurlo, as. Returro, is. Currere alicui obuiam. Comir de denant

Bacrifices bone for the bead. Inferiæ, arum. fce. g. Sacrifices pour les mores. Cal.

Bacrifice,orto make facrifice. Sacrificare, Immolare, Adolere. Sacrifier. S.

Sacriledge, 0) fleating of any facred thing, 02 flea: ling out of a churche. Sacribegium, gij. neut.ge. Sacrilege.S. Ind he that committeth facriledge ig Sacrilegus, gi.m.g. Sacrilege, larron des chofes fa-

Babbe.Mæftus,a,um.Triftis,e.Trifle.S. T Somewhat fadde. Trifticulus,la, lum. Subtri-

ftisste. Aucumement trife.S. Sabbe blewe. Ferrugo, inis.fce.ge. Virg.

Sabbecolouve. Austerus color, Pullus, a,um. Raucus,vel Rauus color.*

Sabbe to make Contrifto, as, Trifto, as, Contrifter. To becomme fabbe. Triftitiam contrahere. Dewenir trifte.S.

W Co be labbe and fogowefull. Mærere, Triffari, & dolore affici. Eftre trifte & dolent. Cal. Sably, Morfie. Triftement.S.

Sabnes. Ma fittia, Triftitia, r.f.g. Contractio animi.Trifteffe.S.

Babnelle, and griefe of harte. Mœror, ris. mal.gen. Trefteffe & doleur de cueur.S.

Sabble Ephippium, ij.n.g. Sella equi. Selle. S. Spable for a nachehoufe. Clitelle, arum, form.gen. To heft. H.

Spadle cloth, Inftratum, ti. Dorfuale, Stratum, ti.n. gen.Converture du chenal.H.

Sabell, or to put on the labole of an horfe . Ephippium equo imponere. Enfeller m cheual. S.& Sternere equum. Idem.

Sabled fherfes. Equi ftrati. Calep. Ital.

Sabler,02 a maker of fables. Ephippiarius,rij.m. ge. * Sellir.Palf.

Saffron. Crocus, ci. Crocum, ci.n.g. Saffran. S. Co faffren, to yelowe, or to colour a thing with faffron. Croco tingere, vel imbuere. Enfaffranner. @ Df faffron,02 of the colour of faffron. Crocinus,

a, u. Croceus, a, um. De saffranzon de conleur de saffran Cal.

Baffconed. Croceatus,ta,tum. Croco tinctus, vel infectus. Enfaffranné. Cal.

Saffron meibe, ballard faffron , og faffron of the Barbine. Crocus Saracenicus, Carthamus, mi. Cnicus, ci. vel Cnecus, ci. Crocus hortenfis. Saffron bastard.

Sage an herbe. Saluia, a.f.g. Sange. Pin.

T Mine made of fage. Vinum faluiatu. Vin faulge. Sage or wefe. Sapiens,tis. Sage. S.

Therp lage or myle. Perfapiens, tis. Fort fage. S. (Co playe the lage. Imponere fibi personam fapientis. Faire le fage. S.

Co be fage,o; twefe.Sapere.Eftre fage.S. C Co be reputed fage og wpfe . Obtinere nomen

Sapientis.Eftre repute fage.S. [3 bery fage and myfe man. Alta mente præditus homo. Homme de grande sagesse.S. Sagely,og wpfely, Sapienter, Caute, Confulte, Sobriè. Cordatè, Consvderatè, Prudenter, Sagaciter.Savement.S.

Bagenelle welchome ot knowledge. Sapientia, z. Sal. lis. Sagacitas, tatis . foem . gen . Sageffe & cornoissance. S.

Sant Addico, cis. Dico, cis, Perhibeo, es. Pronuncio, as. Eloquor, eris. Enuncio, as. Dire S.

Sape agayne whiche was lapte before. Repeto,is. Repeter.S.

Sare against. Contradico, cis. Repugno, as. Murmuro,as.Obmurmuro,as.Obloquor,eris.Obfifto,tis, Obstrigillo, as. Refragor, aris. Reclamo, as.Occino,is.Contredire.Cal.

Sape before. Pradico, cis. Predire. S.

Sape contrarie. Abnuere , Ire inficias , Obloqui, Contradicere, Repugnare, Oppugnare, Dire le

T Cher fage. Accipio, is. Prædicant, Traditur, vel traditum eft, Sermo eft, Fertur. On dit.S.

T 3 g thep fage. Vt fama cft, Vt aiunt, Vt perhibet. Comme on dit.S. Sape nage. Negito, as. Nego, as. Abnuo, is. Reculo,

as. Nier, dire que mon.S.

Sape nothing. Reticeo, es, cui. N' en dire mot.S. Bape on. Age, Perge.Or auant.S.

Bay trouth,og to hitte the nayle on the heab. Rem ipfam tangere, Rem acu tangère.

Sage well of one. Benedico, is Bien dire d'aucun.S. Bayle. Nauigo, as. Velifico, cas. Velificor, caris. Nauiculor, aris. Ire nauigio. Nauiger. S.

Co faple ouer into Italge . Traijcere claffe in Italiam.Plini.Iun

Barle beronde,os by . Præternauigo,as, Prænauigo,gas. Naniger oultre , on ampres.S.

Sayle to a place. Annauigo as. Adnauigo, as. Neuiger iufques à quelque lieu.S.

That may be fayled ouer,or is nauigable. Nauigabilis,le. Nanizable.S.

Sayle clothe,oz layle of a lhyppe. Carbafus,fi.Linteum, ci. Sinus, us. Velum, li. Carbafa, oru, Carbafeus finus. Le voile. H.& Acatium.tij. Achateo. Artemon,nis.mal.gen. The mayne fapte. Leplus grand voile. H. Ind the thirde faple whiche is behinde. Epidromum, mi.vel Epidromus, mi, m. g. Velum apud puppim.H.

Saple called a trinchet. Dolon, nis mige.

Bapling. Nauigatio, onis. for.ge. Nauigation.S. Sayling, 03 whiche goeth with a layle, 02 is occupied with lagtes. Veliuolus,a,um. vt Naues vel rates veliuola, Mare veliuolum. Virg.

Spainct. Diuns, Sanctus, Saintt.S.

Spainct Inthonies fier,a fichenes fo called, which is an inflamation , or burning in the bodge. Sacer ignis, Erylipelas, Ignis. Le feu fainct Antoine. Saincte Dauides in Wales, a towne fo called.

Octapitarum promontorium. Ptol. Spainct Johns most herbe. Hypericon, Perforata, Ascyrum, Fuga dæmonum, Millepertuys. Dod.

Bainctes of paradict. Colites, tu.co.ge. Les faints de paradis.5. . ₿auc

S. ANTE. A.

Banctuary. Profugium, ij. Perfugium, ij. Sanctuarium,ij. Afylum,li.n.g. Lieu de franchife.H. Baping, Dictio, onis. Dictum, ti.n. g. La diction; vne

parolle.S. Vide Calke,or fpeaking. I It is an olbe faying . Vetus eft dictum, Vetus

est prouerbium, adagium, vel verbum.

Salamander,a beaft lyke a Lyfard ful of fpottes; being in the fler it quencheth it, and is not burs neb. Salamandra dræ. foe.ge. Salamandre. H.

Salary, ffinende and mages . Salariumarii, Merces dis foe ge Salaire S.

T Co pare the falarie; or wages. Soluere mercedem. Paver le salaire. S.

T Double falaries . Duplices mercedes . Doubles Calaires.S.

Sale. Alienatio, Venditio, onis. Venundatio, onisi Nundinatio onis for ge. Vente S. T Co put am thing to fale. Addicere . Inflituere

mercatum, Nundinari, Aliquid venale proponere, Venditate. Mettre en vente quelque chofe.S. Saleable.02 eafy to be folde . Vendibilis.c. Chofe de

bonne vente. S.

Sate maker. Venditor, toris.m.g. Vendenr. S. Sale of goodes confilcated, called portfale or one fale. Audio hafta. Audio onis. Hafta.ta:fic.ge. Subhaftation.S.& Auctionarius, rij. Is the fale maker. Audionor aris. Audionem facere. Co make fuche fale.or to fele to the that offer moft. Vendre a plus offrant.S.

Balet oz fcull. Galea, z.fce.ge. Vne falade. S. Dalet wearer, or that bath a falet, or beimet on his

head: Galeatus, a, um. Qui ha vne falade ou heaumi en fa tefte.S.

Balettes of herbes, 02 of other thinges. Quali dicas Salata, vel fale condita, Acetaria, orum, n.ge. Conz caput est acetariti concisum, sale asperfum, irrotatum oleo oliuarum ex gutto aceto etiam infufo. Salades d'herbes on d'antres chofes, S. Salfe. Securus.a.um. Turus.a.um. Sanue. S.

Salfe and founde. Saluber, ris,re, Saluus, a.um, Sanus,a,um. Securus,a,u. Solidus, Valens, eis, Sau-

ne & fain.S. Balle to be or out of Daunger. In portu nauigare. vt In portu fum, vel in portu nauigo. I am fatfe, oz in fallegarde. Je fuis à fauueté. S.

Balfe conduicte, 02 Igcence to Departe . Commeatus,us. Pactum transitionis. Publica fides, Fides publica interpolita, Sanfconduict, S.

T With fatte condutete. Fide publica interpofira. Auer faufconduich.S.

M Lettre of falfeconduicte, Difploma tuti & liberi acpacati commeatus, Bud. idem ex Aristotele vocat Symbolum, li.n.g. Lettre de faufconduict.S.

To go home bnder falfeconduiete. Abire domu regiavel publica fide accepta. Bud. S'en aller foubs faufconduich.S.

To give fatte cunduitte. Recipere aliquem in fidem publicam. Bud. Donner faufconduiel.S.

Salfeconduicte of the courte . Commeatus turns & liber fide Curiz datus. Sauftonduit! de la cour. S Co bemaunde, og require to be put in falfecon= buicte of the courte. Implorare fidem Curiz aut iudicialem.vt ire & commeare publica fide & regia liceat. Bud. Demander on requerir eftre mis au laufconduiel de la cour.S.

ar Co take into falfe conduicte, or to put one in falle conducte. Saluum fore recipere . In fidem fuam recipere. Tutum commeatum effe iubere pro imperio. Bud. Mettre au faufcenduict.S.

C To fignifie or beclare a falfcconducte of the courte. A vi & iniuria hominem prohibere, verbis Curiæ. Bud. Signifier vn fauf conduict de la cour. Salfegarde by fremtigip. Clientela,2. Tutela.lz.

foe.ge.Sannegarde.S.

To put him felf into the falfcaarbe of an other. Dare se alicui. Dare se in alicuius clientelam. Commendare se alteri in tutelam vel in clientelam, In custodiam alterius se tradere, Conferre fe in fidem & clientelam alicuius. Semettre en la faunegarde d'ancun.S.

Salfte, os in falfegarbe, os furette . Sanc, Secure. Tuto. A feureté.S.

Salfnes. Sanitas, Sanitudo, Securitas, Valentia.z. Incolumitas tatis f.g. Sauneté.S.

Salftie:Portus,us.Securitas,tatis.f.g. Idem.

Salamon,o; Salomon, fonne of Dauld by Bar= fabe, and is interpreted Deafable, he was kinge of g Jewes : reade of hom in Bea. r. where you figall fee of what wpfebone and bigine knowe ledge he was bet not withfanding br mamens bating be bid offend, and was brought to Tho: latty, Salomon, nis, m.ge. & Salomonius, 2, um. Of Balomon.

Salmonde a fillye. Salmo, nis.m.g. Saulmond. H. Salmonde that is ponce and little . Salmo exilis. Salmoneau.H.

Salowetree. Salix, cis. Siler, eris.n.g. Saulx, S. Batt. Sal, lis.m.& n.g. D. fel. S. Salarius, a,um. Ang. Dertaming to fait.

Balte that is biggeb out of the grounde. Sal foffilis, vel fossitius, qui è terra visceribus effoditut. Sel qu' on fouist de terre.H.

Salte common. Sal popularis. Sal vulgaris. Sel commun en vulgaire.H.

Salte that well quickety melte . Sal fullis, Setqui

Solte white & pure. Salis flos, Sal purus. Sel blanc. H Balt feller for a table, Salillum, li, Salinum, ni.n. ge.Saliere,H.

Salt cote or place where fait in mabe. Salinum.ni. Salina, z.fc. ge. It is rather called a falt pitte. Vne Caline.S.

Balt fome. Adarca, g. Adarcha, Adarces, Adarchio, Adarcos.

Salt itcour. Salfilago,ginis. Salfugo,ginis.fcm.ge. Vne liqueur falee.S.

Salt martihes, Aeftuaria orum.

Balte meate,filhe or fleihe that is falteb. Salfametum. Pisces carnesué muria siue Salsilagine conditi.Poisson on chair sale.H.

Satte, 02 whiche is falted. Salfus, fa,fu. Qiei eft fale. Catte bery muche. 01 bery fatte. Præfalfus,fa,fum. Perfalfus, fa. fum. Fort falé. S. Batte petre. Nitrum,tri, Niter, Sal niter, * Salpe-

trofus, Sal lucidus, Sal alexandrinus, Halonitrii, Aphronitrum, tri.n.ge. H. Salpeftre. S. Salted. Salitus, a,um. vel Sallitus, ta, tum, Sale. S.

Solted meate o: pouldied. Prefulfa caro. Chair falce Balte,oz to dzelle with falt,oz to pouldze. Salio,is, ire. Salto, is. Saler. S.

Balter, or feller of fatte. Salarius, ij.m.g. Qui vend du fel.S.

Salting. Salirura, &. Salfura, z.f.g. Salure. S.

Saltneg, Salfedo, dinis, Salfitudo, dinis, fem. gen. Saline Palf. Saluation. Saluatio, Salus, tis.fce. ge. Salut.S.

Salue. Emplastrum, tri.neut.g. Medicamentum in massam coactum, quod præmolitum igni vulneribus imponitur. Emplastre. H.

Salue for euery fore. Panchreftum,ti.n.ge. Cic.& Plin.lib. 22. Cap. 7. & lib. 36. Cap. 20.

Salucs oz orntmentes whiche will make empoft= humes rppe. Peptica.*

Salutation. Salutatio, onis, fce. gen. Salutation. S. Salute. Dicere salutem, Propinare salutem, Salu-

to,as.Persaluto,tas. Salutationem facere, Dare salutem, Ferre salutem alicui, Saluté impertire. Saluer aucun.S. Saluto , Is afwell at meting, as at parting.

Balute, 02 to recommende hom felfe to one by lettres . Salutem alicui scribere & ascribere. Nuntiare salutem . Saluer & se recommander à aucun bar lettres.S.

Salute againe, Refaluto, as. Refaluer.S.

Balute one an other, Confalutare inter fe. Se faluer l'un l'autre.S.

Salute one in inp name. Verbis meis falutare, Salurem dicerc.

Saluted to be. Salutor, taris. Eftre falue. S.

Baluted to be, 02 commended. Saluco, es.vt Salucbis à meo hero. Aby maifter commendeth hym to pou. Vide Commenbe.

Baluter. Salutator, ris.m.g. Salueur. S.

Bamcloth,og helture from the bealp bownewarb. Limus,mi.m.g.*

Samond a fplie. Salmo, onis. Saulmon. H.

Bampier an berbe. Crithmum, mi, Crithamus, mi. Fæniculum marinum. Offic. Creta marina. Baticula. Batis, tis.f g. Fenoil marin, bacille, fenpierre. H

Manctitie, Sanctitas, tis. Sanctitudo, inis. Sactimonia, z.f.g. Sancteté, S.

Sanctuarie. Afylum,li.n.g. Lieu de franchife.S.

Banctuary printlege. Afylia, z,f.g. Droill, & +7 de franchiz.S.

Sand. Arena, z.f.g. + Sabulum, li. Sabulo, nis. m.g. Du fablon. S. & Sabulofus, fa, fum. full of fande. Sablonneux.S.

Sandblynde.Lusciosus, a, um. Luscus, a, um. Qui ba court nene.S.

Dand blinde to be. Lippio, iui, ire. Vide Putblind

Sandblindneg. Luscio, onis. apud quosdam.

Sandbore. oz a bufte bore.to fpreade buft on wris ting. Thera pulninaria vel arenaria è qua pulnilculus scriptis aspergitur. Boifte de pouldre. H.

Sand pitte. Arenarium, ij. * Sabuletum, ti.neut.g. Sahlonniere.S. Sandros full of fande. Arenofus,a,um. Vt fupra.

Sande.

Bandp.oz of fande. Arenaceus, a,um. Areneux, que eft d'arene.S.

Sanwiche a hauf in Stent. Rutupie, Sandicus porrus Sanduich, Nebrif & Rutupinus na um. Of Sandwiche . vt Rutupinum promontorium. The elbow, or goore about Sandwiche, erten-

Ding to the fea. Sanguine, Sanguincus, a.um. Sangain, S. vt Saguineus color. Sangume colour. Couleur fanguine.S.

Bangumarte Cone. Hæmatites,tis. m. g. Plin.lib. 16.Cap.22. Sape, or Juice. Succus, ci.m.g. Sac. S.vt Succus ar-

boris. The fane of a tree. Banhir a pretious flone. Syrtites, Sapphirus,ri.f.

gen.Sapphir.H.

Bapp, Succofus, fa, fum. Plein de fuc. S. Saptence. Sapientia, &.f.g. Sageffei S.

Saptent. Sapiens tis.om.ge. Sage. Bantent to be. Sapio, is, ire. Eftre fare. S.

Sapines,or naturall humour or morltute of the earthe. Vligo, ginis.fce.gen. Naturelle moitur de la terre.S.

Bappe, or the whyte and fofte parte of the woode. Alburnum, ni.n.ge.Plin.Alij Adipem ligniappellant Anbier, Aubour. H.

T Ta fake amay the fanue of a tree . Exalbutno. nas. Ofter l'aubier d'vn arbre. S. & Alburnum am-

putare idem secund. Plin. Berecines Ifmaelitz, Agareni. Sarrafins. Palf. Barce.or a fleue Cribrum,ri.Incerniculum,li.a.g.

Vn fas.S. (To farce. Cibro, ras, Cerno, is. Incerno, nis, Excerno.nis.Saffer.S.

Saroine a filhe. Trichias, vel Trichis, idis. Sardinia, z. Sardina,nz. Sarda,z. Sardelle ou Sardine. S.

Batiate, 02 to fille, 02 fariffe. Saturare, Exaturare, Satiare, Explere, Farcire, Sacietatem afferre. Samuler.S.

Sariffaction. Compensatio onis. Expiamentum, ti, Satisfactio, onis.f.g. Satisfaction.S. Satiffaction to make. Soluo,is, Vide Satiffie.

Satiffe.oz to fill. Saturare, Exaturare, Satiare, Explere, Farcire, Satietatem afferre. Saouler. S.

Satiffie,and to pape. Respondeo,es. Satiffacio,cis. Soluo,is. Satisfaire. S.

T Pot to fatiffie the wel of his frende. Deefle voluntati amici . Ne satisfaire point à la volunté de son ami.S.

Sattifieb.Contentus,a,um.Satiffactus,a,um. Sattiffed. Requiescere, Satis habere.

Baturate,or to fil with meate and brinke. Saturo, as. Saturum reddere, Satio, as. Cibo potuque repleo.Saouler.Cal.

Saturitie 02 fulneffe. Saturitas, tatis.f.g. Saouleré. S. Sauage, Ferus, a.um. Indomirus, a.um. Syluefter.

S. ANTE. A.

tris.tre.Sanuare.S. Saunge people. Deuia & fylueftris gens, Gent faunage.S.

(Co become faunte, Degenerare in feritatem. Deuenir fannage.S.

Comabe e rendre bery launge . Effere . Faire

er rendre tout faunage.S. Bauage herbe. Erratica herba. Herbe faunage. S.

Bauagelp,oz biuttiljelp. Ferino more, Sannagemet,

@ Halfe fauage,og fomewhat bautifhe. Semiferus, ra,rum. Demi fauuage, S. Saue, or to bepe fafe, Saluo, as. Saluu facio. Sauluer.

Saue,oz to bringe health or fauegarbe. Dare falutem, Salutem afferre, Seruare, Sauner, S.

Saue, heene.or to preferue. Seruare. Conferuare. Parcere. Contregarder . S. Baue, or to kepe him felfe. Cuftodire fe, Corpore

vacare, Parcere fibi, Respicere se, Vires conseruarc.Se contregarder.S.

Saue, or to kepe whole and founde. Sofpito , tas. Garder fain & fanue.S. & Sofpitalis,le. Chat faueth or belivereth from perill. Oni deliure de peril. S.ac Sofpes, tis.com.ge. De oz the that faneth Oz is faued from banger, Celuy on celle qui eft fauue ou qui faune d'm danger.S.

Bauery an herbe . Cunila capitata, Cimilago, ginis. * Saturcia. z. Thymbra, Cunila, z.f.ge. Sanoree, & Sarriette.Pin.

Bauge. Saluia, z.f.g. De la faulge.S.

Dauge aquatique, or comeole. Acclis, fis.f.g. Corneele ou folcie aquatique.S.

Bautne a thube, Sabina, næ.f.g. Sauinier, Pin. Sauing my right , 01 my tittle faued . Sine fraude

mea. Sauf mon droich. S. Bauing the right of amitie . Saluo jure amiciria.

Sauf le droiel de amitié.S. (To fave fauing your honour, reuerece, or moz-Into. Przfari honorem, Reuerentiam, Honestatem. Dire Sauf voftre honneur. S. Di els pou mape fpeake it. Abfolute, Saluo honore, Salua reuerentia, Salua honestate.

Sauing of fparing. Compendium, i, n.g.vt Compendium opera eft. It is the fauing of fo much

(3 bid this for fautinge, fparinge, or gettinge of time. Hoc egi compendium temporis fequens. Colum.I'ay faith cecy pour gaigner le temps.S.

Sautour. Saluator, ris. Servator, Soter, teris. m.g. Sauneur.S.

Sauour. Nidor, oris. Odor, ris. Sapor, oris. mal.ge. Saueur, S. Sausur,o: fweete fmell. Odoramen,inis. Odora-

mentum, Odor, ris.m.g. Odeur, Senteur, S. Dauour benemous,où full of popfon,où an if fent. Virus,per omnes cafus. Manuaife fenteur. S.

@ Cuerp wene bath his fauour . Sua cuique vino falsua. Chafque vin ha fa faueur. S.

@ fauour medicinable. Sapor medicatus. Sauem

(It hath the fauour and talle of the fea. Sapit mare.Il ha la faueur & gouft de la mer.S.

Clier haue the fame faugure . Sapore forores funt. Elles font mefme faueur. 5. C It bath a berr good faugure. Iucundiffime fa-

Dit. Il la fort bonne laueur. S. M Dithout fattoure. Infipidus,da,dum. Fattus,a,

um.Sans laucur.S. (Without faite; oz faubure Infulfus, fa fum Sans fel on Taneur S.

T Co haue a fauoute or tafte. Sapio,is . Ausir faueurson tonft.S.

Dauoure,or to haue a fauoure,or giue a fmell.Oleo.cs.eui,& olui. Sentir en rendre odeur. S.

Saucure à little on fomewhat . Subolco.es . Sentir vn peu. Cal. Sauoure efriones,o; to calle a gobo fmel. Redo-

leo.es. Refentir.S.

Sauour of Diinke. Ructare crapulam." Sauour,os to finel. Ocoror, aris, Redoleo, es, cui.

Sentir et flairer.S.

Sauouring ill,og that hath a greate og frong fauourt. Virofus,a,um. Olidus,da,dum. Qui fent fort & puant.S.

Bauouring fweie. Fragrans, tis. Odoratus, a. G. Odorifer,ra,rum.Odorus,a,um.Rempli d'odeurs, odoriferant. S. Ind fauouring of fpice . Aromaticus,a.um.

Sauourleffe.oz without fauoure. Inodorus.a.um. Ve fupra. 20thout factoure.

Sauourly. Sapide. *

Baugurip,o: well fealoned, or whiche is of good talle.. Sapidus,da,dum. Qui eft de bon gouft. S.

Saule. Condimentum, ti. Embamma, tis. Conditio,onis.f.ge. Intinctum,ti. Intinctus,tus. maf.g. Saulle.S. Sauce.H.

Baufe well feafoned . Condimentum fapidiffimű, vol leitiffimum Saulfe bien affaifonnée.S. Saufe mabe of filhe tiuers . Alec, cis, vel Halec,

cis.foe.& n.ge.Hor. Saufe made of falted fifte. Garum,ri. n. ge. Saulfe

faicle de poissons sallez.S. @ Bil faufe made of binagre. Oxyporum,ri.n.ge.

Toutes faulse de vinaigre. S. Baule made with falte. Salitura,ræ.for.gen. Saulfe

faicle anec du fel.S. Saufe meate. Condio,is,ire. Intingo,gis. Saulfer.S. Saufe trimmed with fpice, Conditura, z. fce.gen.

Sauled. Conditus,ta,tum. Baufer,or beffell for faufe . Scutella, a. Oxyba-

phum, phi. Acetabulum, li, n.g. Saulcier. Palf. Saufp.Procax,cis.Proteruus,a,um.nomen adiect. Inuerecundus, da, dum. Impudens, tis. Os duru. Eshontá.S.

The is fauly, or impubent. Perije illi pudor, Perijt illi frons. Il eft eshonté. S.

Saufelp. Procaciter, Proterue, Proteruiter.aduer. Bawe, an inftrument to fame with. Serra, z.for. g.

Oo ij

Vne fie on feie. S. Serrula, z.dim. An. 3 little fawe. Petite fere.S.

Same called a whyppe fame. Runcina, e.fæm. ge. Vne feie à feieur d'ais.S. Bawduft. Lanugo, nis. Scobs, bis. Sarrago, inis.f.g.

De la sciente.S. Same bourde og tember. Runcino,as, Serro,ras.

Seco, cas. Sier ou feier.S. Samed. Runcinatus,a,u. Serratus,a, um. Sectus,

ta.tum.Sié.S. Sawen bourd. Affis, is. Affer, is.m. g. V nais de fciage.

Samping. Serratura, z. Serfatio, onis. fæm. gen. Siement auec la fie.S.

Chaunders Sandalus, li Santalum, li Ruel. Samlae berbe. Saluia, w. Vide Bage and fauge. Bawige wptor. Ambrofia, & Phileteria, & Idem. Bawlage. Lucanica, . Farcimen, inis. Botulus, li. Botellus, li. Allas huius Allantos.m.g. Andonille

on Endouille.S. Sawfage. Ificium, vel vt alij Incifium, quòd miculis infectis carnium, ijfq; cum aruina fartis conftat. Sauciffe. H.& Tomaculum, li.n.g. 3 faulage, 02 livering. Saulfiffe, Saulfiffen. H.

Sawlage feller, one that felleth fawfages. Allantopola, w. V endeur d'andouilles & faulfiffes. S. Samte, as a bitche when the beffreth the company of the male. Catulire canis dicitur, quado in Venerem prurit. Demander le male. H.

S. ANTE. C.

Cabbarbe. Theca, z. Vagina, z. form.ge. Fourreau gaine. H. & Vaginula, z. diminut. Ang. 2 little fcabbarbe oz fheath.

Scabbe, Scabies, ei.fce.ge. Galle. S. Scabbe among the fhiepe, called the pockes. Men-

tigo,ginis.Oftigo,ginis.for.g. Scabbed . Scabiofus, a, um . Galleux, Grateleux, Sca-

T De is all fcabbed. Scabiofus eft, Scabie totus fcatet, Abundat scabie, Scaber est toto corpore. Il

eft tout grateleux.S. Scabbeones. Plora, z. Scabies, ei. foe.ge. Grabioufe au herbe. Pfora, z. Scabiofa, z.fce. ge.

Scabieufe.Pin. Deaffolde . Cotabulatio, nis.f.g. Machina, nz. Tabulatu.tim.g. Efchafault. S. 1But Machina, 18 920=

perig f place aboue & fcaffold whece fome gob, angell, lichtning oz thaber , is fayned to come. Scaffolde whereon the players ftande to player their partes, Scena,næ. Frons theatri. L'efchauf-

Scaffolbe where they are whiche fee the playe. Fori,orum. Spectaculum, li. Theatrum, tri.n.ge. rn eschafault ou font ceulz qui regardent iouer.S. Scalor,o: to boyle,o: parboyle. Bullire,Ebullire,

Feruere, Inferuere. Bouillir. S. C To feelde hogges. Glabrare fues. Ofter le poil aux

porceaux avec l'eaue chaulde.S. (To fcalde any thing. Calida perfundere. Efchaul-

Scalding, or that burneth, or is berre hoate. Feruens.tis. Feruidus,da,dum. Bouillant, fort chauld.S vt Aqua feruentiffima. Colu. Scalbing water. Sheale the malles . Afcendere vel feandere muros,

der quelque chofe.S.

Inuadere ad muros, Scalas muris admouere, Scalis muros conscendere. Escheler les murs. S. Scale of afplije . Squama, z.for, ge. Efcaille du poif-

fon.H Smamatim . After the fafcion of fcales. En facon d'escailles.S. To fcale fothe, as the cookes boo , er they feeth

it.Pifcem defquamare.Efcailler le poiffon.H. Scalferne, og fingerferne, Citterarche. Afplenum, ni.n.g.Coterac.ou citerac.S.

Scale, or full of fcales . Squamolis, a,um, Squameus,a,um.Plein d'escailles.S. Scalion herbe. Alcalonia, z.f.g. Efchallottes. S.

Scalle,02 a fcabbe. Scabies, iei. Porrigo, ginis.f.ge. Teigne.S. & Scabiofus, fa, fum. full of fcalles. Teigneux.S. Scallop fplhe. Pecteninis. m.g. Coquille de S. Iaques.

& Pectunculus, li.m.g. 3 tute fcallepe. Beatping gron for 9 Chirurgion. Scalpellum, li. Scalprum, ri.n.gen.& Scalprum chirurgicum. titele knife that Chirurgians ble. Vn lancette de chirurgien.S.

Scant, or fcantly. No fere, Haud firme, Aegre, Difficulter, Vix. A grande peine. T De fcant loues any man . Non fere quequam amat. A peine aime il aucun.S.

T You thail fcant finde a man faithful to women. Fidelem haud firme mulieri inuenias virum. A grande peine trouverel vous vn homme fidele aux femmes.S.

They fcante euer come to good. Haud temere vnquam perueniunt ad frugem. A grande peine viennent ilz abien.S.

Scante. Rarus.a.um. Scent to make. Rarefacio, cis. Raro,as. * Vide Rare.

Scantney. Raritas, tis. Raritudo, inis. Vide Bare neffe. Scarce,or fparing. Parcus,ca,cum. Efchars.S.

Scarcely. Parce, Anare. Efcharfement.S. T Co line fcarcely,barely,harbip e poozety. Continenter viuere, Auarè, Cultu tenuissimo, Per-

parce, Exigue sumptum facere, Parce ac duriter viuere.Viure escharcement.S. Dearceneffe, or the lacke or wante of a thinge. In-

digentia, z.f.g. Faulte de quelque chofe.S. Scarceneffe, wante, o; lacke of money. Argentiinopia, Inopia argentaria, Nummoru caritas, Inopia rei argentariæ, Difficulas nummaria. Faulte d'arrent.S.

Bearfe, fuche as they weare aboute their neckes. Mitella, læ.fæ.ge. Bud.ex Celfo. Efcharpe. S. T The arme in a fcarfe , Brachium mitella inuolutum. Bud. ex Celfo. Bras en escharpe. S.

To walke with his arme in a fcarfe . Mitellato brachio incedere. Bud. Ayant le bras en escharpe.S.

S. ANTE. C. Scarlet colour. Coccusici, Spadix cis.m.ge. Elidelatte S. & Coccinus, a.um. Df fearlet enfoure. D'efcarlatte.S. Coccinatus.a.unti Dearing feats

lette Veftu de robbe escarlatte S. Searlet vellure. Coccina veftis. Robbs d'efcarlatte. S. Coccinatus, a, uni. Clabbe in fcatter apparel, 02

he that weareth fuche bellure. Vefupra. Of Branne of whiche fearlet colour is made, Coccum.ci.n.g. La vraine de queven fait l'elcavlatte S.

Dearre. Cicatrix, cis.f.g. Cicatrite, 3, (T To frike one to make him have fearres Cica. trico, cas. Frapper aucun & luy faire descicatrices.S.

Schrrp,o; full of fearres. Cicatricofus,a,um. Plein de citarrices.S. Scate a fefte. Squatina, mit. Ange on angelot de mer. Betthe, hurte, oz bamage, Nocumentum, Noxa, e. Vide Damage, Burte,and Enbamegement. Scathe to Doo. Officio,cls. Nure.S.

Scathefull. Nociuus, a,um. Noxius, a,um. Vide vt

Scatter. Diffundo, is, di, fum. Difpalo, as, Diffipo, as. Fundo, is. Perfundo, is. Spargo, is , arfi, fum. Efbardre.S. Scatter moner as is bled in great triumphes to breate vielle. Sripem fpargere. Plin.

Scatter,oz bzeake battil rape. Ordines coturbare. Dedtter,o: to fparkle all aboute . Confpergo,is. Espardretont a l'entour. S. Scattered.Diffulus,a,um.Difpalatus,a,um. Effufus,a,un: Fusus,a,um . Sparfus,a, um. Dispersus, fa fum Efbars S. @ Deople Cattered here and there. Latere gentes.

Beatteringly, here and there. Diffule . Efberfeinent cart la.S. Scebule , or little feafe, or little fcrome of paper. Schedule, a. fre. ve. Scedule, S. Sceptre Royall, og hinges fceptre. Sceptrum,tri.

Geni efparfes ca et la.S.

heut.gen. Sceptre royal.S. Scholafticall. Scolafticus, a, um. Scholaftique. Cal. Schole:Ludus,di.Schola, .fc.g.Ludus literarius. Vne efcole,ou efchole.S.

Scholefellowe. Condifcipulus, li, mige, Compagnon d'escole. Cal. Schole for Datinfing . Ludus faltatorius . Macrob.

L'esthole des danses.S. Dehole houfe,or place of all exercife. Gymnafium, fij.n.g. Escole, ou lieu de toute exercice. S. Schole mailter. Ludimagifter, tri.m.g. Præceptor, Doctor, ris. Magister, tri..m.g. Maiftre d'efcole. H. & Gymnasiarcha, chæ. Gymnasiarchus, chi.m.g.

2 chiefe fchole maifter jos maifter, og the IRector of a collebae. Schole mailter which both alway beate his feho-Iers. Orbilius literator, Plagofus fecunda Hor. Schole of erercife , or any hynde of fehole. Ludus,

di.m.g. Toute forte d'efcole. S. T Co beginne to kepe fchole. Ludum aperire. Commencer a tenir escole.S.

Schole of fence. Ludus gladiatorius, Sueton.

@ 3 gramer fchote. Ludus grammatices. Cic.

Scholer, Discipulusili, Scholafticus.i. Puer Scholafticus Vn efeolier S. Scholerjog theib brought by at fchole in huma= nitie,or learning. Alumnus, ni.m.g. Tet Alunor, aris. Ang. To bring by a child, or scholer in bu-

mamtie,le arning oz at fchole. Detence. Scientia, z.Doctrina,nz.f.g. Science.S. Co communicate,02 brter his fcience . Copiam

fcientiz fue facere. Communiquer la fcience, S. Deiencejor knowledge of the lawe. Turis prudentia. La science du droiel S.

Science of numbaing. Arithmetica, ce.& Arithmetice, ces.f.c.ge. L'urt de nombrer. S. AWhofe inuens tures were Samius Pythagoras, Pallas, Algus,

and Abraham , But who was the firfte inuentour is not certarne. Detence of the perfpectiues. Optice,ces,fige, Perfoectiua scientia. Neb.

Sciences called the liberall fciences , whiche are feuen in numbre. Grammarica, Dialectica, Rhetorica, Mufica, Arithmetica, Geometria, et Aftronomia. Liberales scientia, Artes liberales vel

ingenua. Cic. Artes on fciences liberalux.S. Schifme,oz Diuillon. Schifma,tis,n.g. Schifme on di-

Schifmatike. Schifmaticus,ca,cum . Schifmatique.

Delaundze,oz biffamation . Ignominia , Indienitas, Infamia, Macula, Nota, Obtrectatio, onis. Sugillatio, ottis.fcem.ge. Esclandre, ou diffamation. Stlaunder,oz to biffaine one. Diffamare, Infama-

re, Coinquinare, Sugillare, Facere infamem aliquein, Famam alicuius inquinare, Attingere aliquem infamia. Efelandir aucun, le diffamer. S. Sclaumber,oz to betracee.oz freake ill of one. Allatrare aliquem, De fama alicuius detrahere, Detrahere alicui, Insectari aliquem maledictis,

Lacerare optimum virum incesto ore, Maledicere alicui, Malè loqui alicui, Obloqui, Obtre-Ctare laudibus alicuius, Premere aliquem, Siniftris fermonibus catpere aliqué, Vellicare, Mefdire & detracter de quelqu' vn.S.

Sclaunder, or betracte the lyfe of an other. Afpergere maculis vitam alicuius. Conijcere maledi-Ca in vitam alicuius. Mefdire de la vie d'autruy. S. Sclaunderer,og en ill fpeaker. Qui de altero obloquirur, Detractor, toris. Obtrectator, toris.m. gen.Maledieus, Obloquutor, toris.maf.ge. Mef-

difant.S. Belaundring, ill reporte, felaunder, or ill fpeache. Obtrectatio, Obtrectatus, tus. Maledicentia, z. Maledictum, ti.n.g. Mefdifon. S. Scoffe,ot to iefte. Scurrari, Scurram agere. Rifum

captare factis vel dictis. Plaifanter. S. @ 3 bitting taunte oz fcoffe, Sarcafmos. Deoffe,or a telte moche,og floute. Scomma, tis.n. ge Vn brotard en lardon. S.

Scoffer. Scurra, z.m.g. Vn plaisanteur. S. & Scurrilis,le. Df a fcoffer. De plaifanteur. S Scoffing. Dicacitas, tis. Scurrilitas, tis. foem.gener.

Mestier

Meflier de plaisanter, Plaisantirie. S, & Scurrilis,c. Ang Dertaining to fcoffing. Ve fupra.

Scoffingly Ironice, Scurriliter, En plaifanteur. S. Scolbe, braule, and to chyde with one. Alcercari, Certare, Concertare, Rixari, Digladiari, Conrendere. Debatre de parolles quet aucun & mifer. S.

Scolde, or to chebe with one. Contendere jurgio cum aliquo, Verba cum aliquo commutate. Tanfer a aucun.S.

Scolbe with one lyke a bronken man. Debacchor, aris. Tanfer a ducun en la facon d' vn yurongne. S. Scolbe,oz to thibe one at another. Altercor, caris.

lurgor, aris. T'anfer!' vna l'autre. S. Coftolbe harde at one . Verbis vehementioribus aliquein prosequi. Tanser fort & ferme contre

aucun.S. Scolding,chibling,or batwling. Altercatio, onis. Concertatio, Contentio, onis. Diffidium, dij. Iurgium, gij. Lis, tis. Adiurgiu, gij. Litigium, gij, Pracertatio, onis Rixa, 2. Velitatio, enis. f. g. Noife.S. & lurgiofus,a, u.& Rixofus, a, u. fullof fcolding . Noifeux.

Sacolbingly, Rixofe.* Scomme,forne,o; froth of any thing. Spuma, z.f.

ge.Escume.Cal. Scomme of molten golbe. Chryfitis. #

Sconfe,o: lanterne. Laterna, 2.f.g. Lanterne,5. Spenne,a fenning,og a mocke, Cachinnus,ni. Ludibrium, j. Obrisio, onis. Ridiculum, li. Sanna, næ.Subfannatio,onis.fæ.ge.Irrifio,onis.Irrifus, fus. Derifus, fus. Deridiculu, li. Illufio, ofin. Nafus,fi.m.g. Mocquerie,S.

Sconc,mocke,oz to floute one. Cauillari, Doridere aliquem, Ludibrio habere, Ludibrio lædere, Frustra aliquem habere, Ludere, Ludificari, Ludos aliquem facere, Naso suspendere aliquem, Tangere aliquem. Se mocquer de quelqu'm.S.

Co be fromed, oz mockeb. Caudam trahere, Irrisui esse, In ridiculo haberi, Ludibrio esse alicui, In vibanitatem facetofam hominum incurrere. Eftremorqué S.

Scomed. Illufus,a,um. Sugillatus,a,um. Irrifus,fa, fum. Derifus, fa, fam. Mocqué. S.

Sconciult. Fastidiolus, a,um. Defdaigneux.S. Dco:nefully,03 in mochage. Ridicule, Subridicule.Par mocquerie.S.

Scoanefully,og in Difbayne, og contempts. Contemptim. Par mefpris,en mefprifant.S.

Scomer o a mocher . Subfannator, ris. Derifor, Irrifor, Nasutus, Planus, Cauillator, toris.m.g.

Ecospion. Nepa, z. Nepes, pis. Scorpio, onis. Scorpius, ij. m.g. Vn fcorpio. H. Nepa. 38 a benemous braite whiche flattereth with her fozeparte,and firibeth with her tagle.

Dect, og Cottelheman . Scotus. Efcoffeis. S. Scotire ,o: he that payeth nothing. Afymbolus, li. m.g.Frane d'efcot,qui ne paye vien.S.

Brestlande, Scotia, z.f.g. Efcoffe. S. Vide Englande. Dotte Scutella, z.f.g.

Scourge. Flagellum li. Scuticase. Flagrum, gri. Maftix,ticisan.g. Fouet on efcourgee.S.

Scourre made of neates leather. Tauria,riz.f.g. Escourrée de cuir descreau.S.

Che founde of the ierke. of a fcourge or whipp. Tax neuc ge.Plaut. Le fon du coup du fouet.S. Socourge,02to whippe. Flagellare, Flagris cade-

re.Fouetter.S. Dourges to besorto be whipped. Virgis multari,

Plagas dare.Eftre fouetté.S. Scourged, whipped, o; beaten. Flageliatus, ta,tu.

Fouetté.S.

Scowle, or to froune. Capero, as. Vultum contrahere, Vultum ducere, Caperare frotem, vel Corrugare vel firiare. Se rider & refronguer. S.

Dowre 02 to clefe. Purgo, as. Depurgo, as. Purger C 3mp thing that fcoureth, and clenfeth. Smegma, tis,n.g. Toute chofe qui fiurge et nettoye on abfterge. & Smegmaticus,ca,cum . Whiche hath bertue to fcome, purge, and clente. Qui ha vertue de purgér de nettejer.S.

Scowning , clenting, et purging, Purgatio, onis. Expurgatio, onis. Depurgatio, onis, for gen. Purgement.S.

Scowte watches. Subfelle, arum. & Prime excubiz.Escoutes on sentinelles.S.

Draite, whiche is both male and female. Androgynus, qui vtrunq; habet sexum, & maris & forminæ Cal.

Serape. Corrado, dis, rafi. Scalpo, pis. Rado, dis. Abrado, dis. Derado, dis. Erado, dis. Interrado, dis.Przrado.dis.Racter.S.

Scrape, as a henne both tor meate. Rufpor, gris. " Scalputio, is.vr Vngulis terra scalpurire. Plant. Scrape aware. 02 to take of with fcraping. Auertunco,cas. Erado,dis. Offenen raclant,racler. Gal. Scrape any thing about. Diftringere, Superradere.Racler quelque chofe par deffus.S.

TEo take out, and fcrape a letter out of a woode. Exterere litera. Ofter & racler vne lettre d' vn mot. Scrave rounde about. Circuntadere. Racler tout

Scrape, 02 to blotte out, Oblitero, 25, Effacer. S. & Delere, Expungere. To put out . Effacer. Scraved of, or out. Erafus, a, fi. Rafus, fa, fu. Racis.

Deraved out,02 Defaced. Obliteratus,a,um. Socraper, 0) fcraping iron. Scalprum, pri.n.ge. Radula, la for ge. V n racloire, m ratiffoire. S.

Straping out, blotting, befacing, or putting out. Deletio, onis, Obliteratio, onis, foe.g. Effacement. Derappes and reliques that are lefte on fal from the table. Analecta, torum.n.gen.plu.nu. Reliefs,

miettes.H. & Lipfana,orum. Idem. Scharche. Scabio, is, ire. Scalpo, is. Grater. The rauen fcratcheth, or fcrapeth the grounde.

Radit corune terram. Le corbeau grate la terre. S. The euer fcratcheth, Semper fcabit, Semper fcalpir, Affidue fcalpurit.Il fe grate toufiours.S.

Beribe Scriba, z.m.g. Greffier. S. Scribe. Palf. Scrippe,bagge,o: pohe. Pera,z. Vulga,z.fc. ge.

S. ANTE. C. Vne beface. S. Vne malette. Pall. Perula, g.fce.gen. Angl. 3 little fcrippe. Petite beface. S.

Deriuener. Librarius, ij. Notarius, ij. Scriba, a. Scriptor-ris.m.g. Eferiumin.S.

Sortuener that wartes faile. Mendofus feriptor. vel librarius. Eferinain qui eferipe incorrect. S.

Derowe, or thebute of paper. Scheda,dz. for.ge. & Schedula, la.f.g. # little ferome of naner. Vn rou-· let ou ana rolle Palf.

Berow paner, og tables , wherein the tenne precepte be written, Philotaria, Such a ferom nin the Dharifets ble to weare. &

Derowe wherein lottes are waptten. Sorticula.le. for.ge. It is alfo a lotte. Vn lot. S.

Deruple,oz certaine weighte, whereof thice make a Dramme. Scrupulus, li. fiue Scrupulum, li. n.g. Scrubule.S.

Scruple of confcience Religio, onis, Scrupulus, li. Scrupule de conscience. S.

a mende without fcruple . Animus religione liber. Bud. Efbrie fans ferupule: S.

To make a fcrupte. In religionem trahere vel vertere.Faire feruple.S.

The makes a fcrupte of this matter. In religione venit illi hæc res. Il faiel feruple de cecy. S.

T Co put one in fcruple, and feare of confcience. Afferre religionem alteri, Religioné incutere. vel iniscere vel obiscere, vel afferre, In religionem inducere, Obstringere religione, Perfundere animu religione . Mettre quelque yn en forupule et crainte de coscience. S.

To put out of fcruple. Eximete religionem alicui. Exoluere religione aliquem . Mettre hors de ferupule-S.

Scrupuloufe. Religiolus,a,um. Scrupulolus,a,u. Scrubuleux.S.

Scrupuloufe to be . Perfundere animu religione. Eftre forubuleux. S.

Scrupulous to make. Infundere religionem Scrupuloully . Religiofe, Scrupulofe, Scrupulen-

Sement.S. Scutte. Calua, z. Caluaria, Cranium, ij. neut. gen. Le tez de la teste.H.

Sculle,og falet to put on ones head, a freele cappe. Galca exploratoria. Bonet de fer, Testiere. H.

Scull of filhes, that is a hole free oxcompange to gether Examen piscium. Plin. Sculle wearer. Galcatus,a,um.

Scullion.Lixa, 2.m.g. Vn fouillon. Palf. Scurfe of a fcabbe. Crufta, e.for.ge.

T Whiche hath a fcurfe,crufte,og harb couering. Crustatus,ta,tum. Qui ha vne crouste ou dute couuerture.S.

Scurup hedded, og pylled hedded. Alopecus. Scutchin on a buckler. Scutum, ti.n.g. Efeuffon, S. Scuttell.Scutella,læ.fce.gen.

T Sc. and Sk. bene bery likely bled, and therefore rou fall finde manye wordes in S. ante K. the whiche you wante here.

S. ANTE. E.

Ca. Aequor, oris. Fretum, ti. Mare, ris. Pelagus, gi. Pontus, ti, Salum, li, n. gen, lamer, Acquoreus,a,um, Marinus,a,um, Maritimus,a, um.Pelagicus, a,um.Angl.Df the ica, thet ip or Dwelleth migh the fea. De lamer, qui eft ou demeure aupres de la mer. S. Velis equifq: , Toth by fea and by lande.

Dea banche, or lande butting boon the fea. Littus. oris. & Litus, toris, n.ge. per simplex t, extra carmen. Le bord de la mer. H. Littus maris eft, Ripa fluminis.

Sea breme a folhe. Melanurus, ri. Oculata, ta. Opthalmia, z. Nigroil. H.& Gef.

Sea calle,oz a feale. Viculus marinus, Phoca,cz.f. Ren. Veau de mer. Ges.

Den cole, oz frupthes cole, oz fone cole. Carbo foffilist Vide Wale

Sea cole an herbe, otherwyle named fea folcfoote. Braffica marina. Offic. Saldanella. Chou de mer. Dea holy,02 fea huluer. Eryngium marinum,falfo

Crocodilium dictum, Pin. Sea mawe birbe. Alcedo,inis. *

Sen meme. Larus cinereus , Gauia cinerea. Mo-Hette, H.& Gel

Den molle,or corntline an herbe. Mulcus marinus, fiue Corallina, Coralline, Pin.

Sca onyon. Scilla, le. Squilla, le. Oignon marin. Pin. Den owie a filhe alfo caled a lumpe, Orbis britannicus, Barus rotundus, Gef.

Dea fode. Littus,oris. Ora maritima. Ve fupra, fea banche. Littoreus,d,tim. Of the fea fibe.

Sea fnaple,02 fea toatple. Chelydros. Tortue de mer. Cal. Thanc Eliotæ interpretatione non probat Geinetus, cuius verba hec lut. Eliotz Anglo Chelydrus eft, 3 fea fnaple, hoc eft marinus ferpens, non probo (inquit) melius 3 water ab= ber. Geinerus deceptus fortaffe nomine # fen fnaple pro a fea fnake Intelligit . Cal. Chelydros Teftudinem marinam (id eft) # fea tozzife Interpretatur, ab etymol, nominis, Sea poscellan, Cenza, Plin.

Sen tobe,a fifte Rana, Rana piscatria, vel Rana marina. Gefn. Bandrov. Rondol.

dea wormewoode. Abfinchium marinum. fine Seriphium, phij.n.g. Petit fort. Pin.

Des wacke,or as the butchemen cal it.fes graffe. Alga.gx.fce.ge. Alone.H.

Scale.Sigillum, li.Signaculum, li.Symbolu, lin.g.

Signum,ni.n.ge. Vn fignet, feau, feel. S.

The the feate whole? Saluum fignu cft? Le feau eft il entier ? S.

Scale counterferte, Signum adulterinum. Seau con-C Co scale. Imprimo, is, sli. Obsigno, nas. Sigillo,

las. Signo, as. Confignare. Seeler. S.

Scale fall and furely. Refigno, as. Fermer. S. T Co feale any thing what it be. Obfignare, Con-

fignare, Seeler toute chofe que se foit.S. To figne and feate. Subscribere & oblignare, Biner. vel fubfignare. Signer en feeler.S. Seate, or figuet, a ringe. Signatorius anulus, Vide

Bealed. Signarus,a,um. Seele.S. Bealer, whiche putteth to his feale or figne to a neede inffrumente,og lettre. Obfignator, ris. m.

gc. Seeleur. S. Seame, Sarcimen, inis. Sutura, & f.g. Conflure. S. Seame , og farte of a hogge , clarifich and tried.

Vnctum,ti.n.g.Sain de porceau.S. Seame, or fwete tallowe. Aruina,næ. fæ.gen. Sain

Scame rente, at to rivne. Refuo,is. Diffuo,is. Dif-

condre.S. Scante rente, or that is ripte, Diffutus, ta, tum. Refurus ta tum. Defcoufu.S.

Beamerent cote. Pertula veftis. * Diffuta veftis.

Scameffer. Sarcinatrix, cis.f.g. Couffuriere.S. Scane, conuocation, oz counfepte. Synodus, di.f.g.

Bearche. Conquiro, is. Exploro, as. Exquiro, is, fiui fitum. Indago, as. Perueftigo, as. Rimor, aris. Perquiro, ris. Inquiro, ris. Peruenor, aris. Veltigo,as. Circunfpecto, ras. Cercher. S.

Scarche all about Diligently. Omnibus veftigijs difquirere vel indagare. Cercher par tout diligemet. Scarche out for fifte, or to feeke biligently where fiftes are. Expiscor, caris. Cercher diligement on

font les poiffens.S. Bearche by crafty meanes. Aucupor, aris. Expifcor, aris, per metaph, Cic.

Scarche Diliteently. Disquiro, is. Percontor, aris. Percunctor, aris. Perquiro, ris. Perferutor, aris. Perueftigo , as . Querito, as . Rimor, ris. Vide Decke Ditigently.

Bearche often. Quærito, as.freq. Requiro,is. Cercher founent .S.

Bearche, or to trace out, as a hounde both. Indago, as . Cercher a la trace. S.

Scarct; cout. Exquiro, is. Inueftigo, as. Luftror, aris. Vide Spearche and feeke.

Scarcher. Conquisitor, oris. Explorator, oris. Peruestigator, oris. Vestigator, oris. Indagator, to-

ris.m.g. Cercheur.S. Bearcher of antiquities,og reader of old workes. Antiquarius,rij.m.g.

Bearther for water, or he that conuergeth water. Aquilex cis -k

Bearching, Indago, inis. Quafitum, ti. Spectatio, onis, Conquisitio onis, Indagatio onis, Inquisi-

tio,onis. Quæftio,onis.fce.ge. Cerchement.S. Bearching muche, on full of fearching. Veftigabűdus.a.um.

Scare aware, or to blafte, as the wendes boo come. Vro.is.ffi. Vftulo.as. Brufler. S.

To feare clothe, og filhes. Cero, as. Cirer. Cal. Seared. Vftus,a,nm. Bruflé.S.

Seared, blalled, oz burned with the ffine. R etorridus.a.um. Colum.

Seared cloth. Ceratu,ti.n.g. Cerotum,ti.n.g. Cerot.

Searco or blaffen come. Stupida arifta. Genrebior à beab bomohe. Ramale.is.n.g.

mearen to be. Vrorieris.flus fum.

Dearing, 02 blafting of come, 02 fruite. Vredo.dinis.for.gen.Seichereffe es bruflure. e.

Searing or hiafting of come about the canicular Daves by Diought or heate, Sirialis, fis.fce.gen. Benfe. Manum inifcere. Saifir.S.

Co feale him felle on a thinge before an other. Occupare, Anteoccupare, Przoccupare, Se faifer auant autrur de quelque chofe.S.

T Co feafe him felfe of a region. Regionem aliquam apprehendere. Se faifir de quelque region. S.

Seale a forfarte to feale for the aprig. Manum regiam vel regis inijcere, Bud. Saifir & mettre en la main du Roy.S.

Benfed goades . Bona confifcata . Bona publice policia. Bud. Biens faifls, regit to gounernet fonbs la main du Roy.S.

Seaffn, 02 poffeffion. Poffeffio, onis f.ge. Saifine. T Co nut one in feafin and poffeffion. Inducere in polleffionem. Mettre aucun en polleffion & faifine.S

Catabe policifion, and fealin. Venire in poffeffionem. Prendre postession.S.

Sealing of a thing, or laying hand thereon to take tt. Manus iniectio. Bud.ex Quintil. Saisffement. S

Beafon. Tempeftas, tis.f.g. SaifonS. Speafon convenient, or bewe tyme to boo a thinge in Tempeffinitas, tis, Tempus, poris, n.ge. Saifon

& temps propre à faire quelque chose.S. Seafon meate. Condo, is, iui, ire. Affailonner. S.

Deafonable,oz bone in due feafon. Tempeftiuus.a. um. Qui eft failt en temps & faifon. S. Seafonably,oz in due feafon. Tempeftiue. De faifon

Seafoned. Conditus,ta,tum. Affaifonne.S. 1 Dotage ill feafoned. Ius male conditum. Potage

mal affaifonné.S. Benfoned well. Sapidus, a,um.

Seafoning of a mare on other bealte, on the time of generation of beaftes. Admiffura, z.f.g. Colum. Seafoning of meate. Condimentum, ri. Conditio.

onis. Conditura, ra for ge. Affaifonnement S. Seafure of lat. Manus iniectio. vide fupra, feating.

Seat . Sedes, dis. Abacus, cr. Sedile, is.n. g. Siege. S. Seat ma porthe. Præftega, z. + Beate of a tudge. Tribunal, lis.n.g. Siege ludicial.S. Beat of a great officer, or the feate of the pretour.

Puteal lis n.g. Le fiere du preteur. Bente of ellate for a beng or prence. Solium, if.n. ge.Siege Royal.S.

Deates in a barge, bote, 02 fhip for rowers. Tranftra.orum, Remigum fedilia, quafi transuersim ftrata, Iuga,orum.n.gen. Les bancs des gascheurs,ou rameurs.H.

Benth, Elixo, as. Lixo, as. Bullio, lis. Coquere, Cócoquere, Discoquere, Incoquere. Cuire. S. Seathe, on to boyle before . Pracoquo, quis. Cuire parauant.S.

Seathe, borte, or playe throughly. Percoquo,is, xi. Fort cuire.S.

Seathe

S. ANTE. E. Senthe eftiones. Recoquo, is, xi. Recuire. Cal.

Scather. Coctor ris.maf.gen. Seathing, Coctio, nis. Coctura, rz.f.g. Chiffon. S. Seclube, oz put from, oz out, oz to figut a parte. Secludo.dis. Enfermer à part. S.

Seconde, Secundus, a,um, Secundarius, a, u. Second. T Che feconde after the byng. Secundus à rege. Le fecond apres le roy.S.

T The feconde tyme conful. Secundum conful, vel iterum. Conful pour la feconde fois. Second a certain brinke fo called, made of graves

after they be new preffed . Lorea, z. Lora, z.f.g. Beconde place or tyme, or for the fecond tome. Secundo, Aduerb. Pour le seconde fois. S.

Seconde warbe in battaple, Principia, ord. Cold. Scondarr,outhe feconde after the firfte. Secundarius, a,um. Seconde apres le primier. Cal.

Secondarely, Secundo, Secundo loco, Dehine, Iterum. Secondement. S.

Becret. Arcanus,a,um. Secretus, Tacitus, a, um. Secret.S. a & fecrete. Secretum, ti. Arcanum, ni. Vn feiret. S.

Secret accufer,oz complayner. Dilator,ris. & Specret agreament, couenaunt, pacte, oz promple. Coltio onis foe ge.

Specret chamber. Conclaue, is. Conclauium, ij. Locus secretior in interioribus tectis. Cal. Specret fellowe. Homo arcanus, Clandestinus ho-

mo.Vn homme fecret.S. Secret part of a man. Vide Britte part.cc. Secret partes of a woman, Loci, orum. Vulua,uz.

Vide Diuie.ec.

C Co be fetrete. Claufa habere fua confilia . Eftre fecret.S. Decret place. Abditum,ti. Seceffus,fus. Locus fe-

crerus, Seductus.tus.m.g. Lieu fecret.S. Secret place, to hpbe,oz lurke in. Latibulum,li.n.

ge.Cachette.S. Secret thing. Arcanum, ni.n.g. Chofe fecrette.

@ Mery fecret thinges . Occultiffime res, Chofes fort fecretes.S. To make one partaker of his fecretes. Partici-

pem confilij fui facere. Communiquer fon fecret. S. T Which knoweth all my fecrettes. Meorum om-

nium confilioru confeius. Qui feait tout mes fecrets T In fecrete, Arcand, Secreto, Ex occulto, Clam.

En lecret.S. Secretary. Amanuenfis, Scriba, Secretarius, i. Silentiarius, i j. Ad manum feruus, Scriptor, ris. Librarius, rij. Ab epiftolis, A fecretis. In fecretaire. The hinges fecretary. Librarius principis. Bud.

Secretaire du Roy.S. Secretip, Secreto, Tacite, Tacito, Celatim, Clam, Clanculum, Latenter, In privato, Furtim, Abdi-

tè.Secretement.S. Secte. Secta, a.f.g. Factio, onis.fce.g. Vne felle. S.& Cuias,tis.om.ge. Df what fecte. De quelque felle, Securitie or fafette. Securitas, tis.foe.g.

Setttion. Seditio, onis.f.g. Sedition. S.

T Co make febition in a citte. Seditionem in ciui-

tatem inducere. Faire sedition en vne cité. S.

T Co mour fenttion. Seditionem facere, Coffare. Concitare. Commouere. Elmounoir sedition. S.

Spetitious, Factiofus,fa, fum. Seditiofus,fa, fum. Seditieux.S.

Spentioully Seditiofe Seditienliment. S.

Sebuce. 01 to Deceaue. Seducere, Decipere. Seduire. T Be not thou feduced by the counfell of others. Ne te auferant aliorum confilia. Garde toy d'effre leduict par le confeil d'autruy. S.

Beducing,o: a Deceauing. Seductio.onis.fæm.ge. Seduction, S.

See Corno nis Concipere oculis. Tueor eris. Video.es. Viso,is. Intucor, eris. Intuor, eris. Africio cis. Deforcio cis. Profoicio cis. Confoicor, caris. Viurpate oculis. Veoir. 3.

See aboue. Suspicio, is, xi. Vide Looke.

See before. Præfpicio, cis, xi. Præuideo, es. Profpicere. Animo colligere, Corde conspicere, Animo profpicere, Animo videre, Præcipere, Cernere animo Preuoir.S.

Dee but a little.02 to be halfe bipnbe. Cacutio,is. Ne veoir pas fort clair.S.

See farre of,oz from farre. Profpecto, as. Profpicio.is. Speculor, aris. Regarder de lung. S. Prospicus . Dee that feeth farre of.*

See often. Refoecto as. Vilito as. Regarder fouvent. Co beholde often.

See perfectly. Vti oculis, secundum Morum.

See playnely. Perípicio, is, xi. Plainement veoir. S. See through, Transpicio, cis, xi, Veoir a trauers quelque chole, Cal, Et Tranflucidus,a,um. Ang. Chat

whiche may be feene through. Dee thout. Vide. The imperatite mobe of Vi-

deo.es. Speene, Satus, us, vi. Semen, nis, Sementis, is, Seminium.Semence.H.

Seede of generation. Genitale femen, Genitura, Spérma, tis. Vrina genitalis. Semence naturele.H.

Sperma proprie viroru, Méstruum mulieru est. Seeke, Anguiro, ris, Indago, as, Inueftigo, as, Peto, tis. Quero, is, Conquiro, tis. Perquiro, tis. Veftigo,as. Rimor, aris. Inquiro, is. Cercher.

To feeke to be prapfed. Petere laudem. Quzrere vel captare plaufum, Pendere ex laude. Cercher d'estre loué.S.

Co the ende thou fouldell not fecke mee. Tibi ne quæftioni ellem. A fin que tu neme cherchaffes point.S.

Seeke a prage, or fporte. Prædor, aris. *

Seeke Diligently. Difquiro, is. Quarito,as. Indagare, Conquirere, Inquirere, Perquirere, Pertienari, Rimari, Vestigare, Circumspectare. Cercher diligement.S.

Berke biligently all about. Omnibus vestigijs difquirere, vel indagare. Cercher par tout deligement. S T Co feeke fome boop. Requiro, ris. Cercher aucun.

Seeke for a thing whiche is towarde already, by mave of expectation. Przftolor, aris. Attendre. S. Beeke for thinges by biuination, Auspicor, caris.

Sceke

Gerte occalion. Caufam quærere.

Strite often Quarito, as. Requiro, is Cercher fonuet Seeke by the trace, or to ferche billacentip, Indago, as. Cercher a la trace. S.

Sceke out. Inueftigo, as. Idem.

Seche promotten Ambio,is.Cic.

Decher,or a fearcher. Indagator, Veftigator, toris. maf.gen. Cercheur. S.

Beebing, Inquirie,or the fearche for a thing. Coquisitio,onis. Indago, inis. Indagatio, onis. Inqui fitio, onis. Queftio, onis.f.g. Cerchement.S.

Secle, 02 to wanfcotte the walles. Veftire parletes tabulis.Lambriffer. Woulen feeled, og wanfcotted . Laqueata tecta.

Mailons lambriffees.S. Secling or wanfcotte worke . Materiaria incrufta-

tio Lambriz. S. Seeting,on the inbowed woorke in the rouffes of

housen. Laqueare, ris. Laquear, ris. Laquearium, rij.n.g. Le lambriz d'en planchier.S.

Breme. Videor, eris. Sembler S.

@ Dee feemith I harde his boice euen now at the Doze. Audire vocévisa sum ante ædes modo. Il me semble que ie ay ony sa voix maintenat deuat la mais.

C Sure mee fremith,o; mee thinkes it is not like to be true,it is bulghe,or mee feemith it fmelles like a Ipe. Mihi quidem hercle non fit verifimile. Certes il ne me semble point vray semblable.S.

T It feemes fo to thee. Tibi ita videtur. Il to femble ainfi.S.

(It feemes that this fellowe ferues fome poore man. Apparet seruum huc esse domini pauperis. Ter. Il semble a veoir que testuy fait seruiteur d'm poure bomme.S.

Seemely, meete, becent, og contientent. Habilis,le. Decorus, a.um. Decens, tis.om.g. Bien aduenant,

Tt is fremely, comely, or Decente. Decet . 11 eff bien feant. S.

It is neither feemely,noz comely. Indecet,Dedecet.Cen' est pas advenant, ne convenant.S.

T & feemely man. Commodus homo, dexter. Home bien aduenant.S.

or otterp feemely. Percommodus,da,dum. Fort ad-Dremely,02 feemelely. Venufte, Concinné. Adue-

namment.S.

Seemelely, uz comip. Decenter, Decore, Condecenter. Apté. feament. S.

Seemelines, whiche becommeth the perfone. Decor,ôris.m.g.Decorum,ri.n.g.Decentia,z.Códecentia, a. Habilitas, tatis, f.g. Seance. S.

Seen. Vifas, 1, um. Qui a effé ven. S. Vifibilis, c. Cades fub afpedu, vel fub oculos. Qu'on peule reoire. Chat may be feene. Et Vifendus,a,um. Ang. Co be feene, o; worthy to be feene. Digne d'eftre veu. S. Beene to be. Videor, eris. Appareo, es. Confpicior,

ceris.Eftre veu.S. Beene to be through. Transparco, cs. & Beethe. Vide Deathe.

Deplle,os fed caffe. Phoca. z. Vitulus matinus. Veau de mer. Gel.

Being Spectans, tis. Videns tis part. Veorant. S. Being molle clerely. Oculifimus, a, uth. Plaut.

Chat feeth berp clearely. Qui voest fort clair.S. Breing that, or fithe that. Quandoquidem, Quando. Conjunct. Puis que. S.

Seing that I mufte nedes marp , I haue fuche a one almofte as I would beffer. Quandoquidem ducenda est, egomet habeo propemodum quam volo. Puis qu'il me fault prendre vne en mariage. &c. Being it is fo, I.sc. Quum ita fit, ego, &c. Puis qu'

ains of ie erc. Being that I care not for pours, care pou as litle

for mone. Quando ego non curo tuum, ne cura Being Thaue teken it iffhande, I well not leaue

tt. Quoniam quidem suscepi,non deero. Cic. Belandine, herbe. Chelidonia, Chelidonium maius. Chelidoine. S.

Deine,oz that chaunceth not often. Infuetus,a,um. Rarus,a,um.Quin' aduient point founent.S.

Selpome. Rare, Raro. Peufouuent. S. Delbommen, Raritas, tis. Raritudo, inis. fce.ge.

Delbomnes,o: wante of blage. Infolentia,z.fce. g. Fault d' vlare.S.

Seleucus. One of the Bintes of Biria f nouth nerte Alexader called Antiochus fonne to Antiochus Theosiand Laodice his wrfe which was revus Disted, This Seleucus Antiochus, was one of the foure wrnges and foure homes of Alexander, after the prophecie of Daniel, of whiche names were byuers , as Seleucus Nicanor, S. Gallinicus, Seleucus Ceraunus, Selencus Philongrer. Vide Iofephum.

Belfe heale an herbe. Prunella,la. vel potius Brunella.læ.f.g.Turner.

Spell. Vendo, is, didi. Venundo, as. Vendito, tas. Diftraho, is. Aere commutare. Vendre. S.

Bell a thing before wetne fe, or be bettueting polfeffion maintenantly to the bper , or with pro= mille of marantie. Mancipio dare, Mancupio dare, Mancipo, as. V endre auec promesse de garentir.S. Mancipium, Is the thing it felfe whiche is fo hought & fold, as a bondema, chattels, goodes, landes.ec. Mancipatio, Is th'affuraunte of the thing fo folbe, whether it bee by livery and fey-(Ing.ppffeffion.oz otherwyle. Mancipi , Is the intereff, 02 right of the thing . Mancipes, Bene the fale makers of ware. Macupi emptio, 3s & fourme and manner of making fuche fale. Ind Mancipio accipere, Is to take poffellion,or lpuerie and feiling of the thing folde, or to take it before fufficient wrineffe, or with warrantie of the gyuer or feller.ec.

Dell a thing to hem, of whom it was firft bought. Remancipo, as. Boeth. Remettre vne chofe vendue entre les mains de celuy qui la vendue, la luy reuendre.

Sell at a hyghe papfe. Luculente vendere. Plaut. Vendre bien cher.S.

Dell bp

S. ANTE. F. Bell by nort fale. Auctionor, aris, Vide Bell pulifikelp.

Sell often Vendito, as. Vendre fouvent.

(T Co fell publikelp,oz.bp pozt fale, as thep fell bp the creer, whe ones goodes is forfeited for lack of parment, by folde to pare his bebtes. Hafta fubijcere, Sub corona vendere, Sub corona vænire. In propatulo vendere, Hastam in foro ponere,& bona voce subjecte præconis. Auctio-

nari. V endre publiquement, & à l'encant. H. T To put out to fell.oz in fale. Profcribo.bis. Mettre en criee de enuente.S.

or Co put a bell on his house that hee well fell it. Aedes profetibere. Cic. Expofer en vente. & Profcriptus,ta,tum. Crteb,oz put out to fell.Mis en criee ou expolé en vente.S.

T Co put forth.oz offer fome thing to fell . Addicere, Instituere mercatum, Nundinari, Aliquid venale proponere, Véditare. Mettre en vente quelque chofe, S.& Venalis, le. Eut forth to fell, Expofe en vente.S.

Sell to bivers perfones , on to fell here and there; to one and to others. Divendo, is, ere. Vendre ca or la aux vns or aux autres.S.

Dell bitaples as buckfters bog. Cauponot, aris. Depon. Vide Cautrne.

Deller . Vendax, cis. Venditor, ris.m.g. Pendeur. S. Deller of all manner of bytaples in the markette. Macellari ,rij.m.g. Var. Qui ved au marché toutes fortes de viandes. Int the place where fuche fale is made. Macellum, li.n.g.

Beller of baggage, as olbe garmets, borle fhone. and fuche lumboure and tromperie. Scrutarius. ii.m.ge. Qui scrute nulliusque pensi merces vendit.Ouinqualier.H.

Beller of children to bice. Mango, onis.com.gen. Sheller of haberbathe wares.oz troffes . Minutarius, ij. Nugiuendus, di, Propola, læ. Bud. Minutarius negotiator. Regatier.H.

Beiler of falle, og Unlawefull wares. Impoftor, ris.m.ge.

Seller of frute, oz a collette muniter. Pomarine. rii.maf.ge.Fruitlier.H. Beller of flaues,02 bonomen. Venalitarius,rij. m.

gen. Vlpian. Marchant de ferfs et esclaues, S. Beller of fpices, 02 fwete fmelles . Aromacopola,

*. Aromatarius, ij.m.g. Bud. Efbecier. H. Beller of wares in groffe. Solidarius,vel Solidarius venditor. Groffier.H.

Belling, oz fale. Venditio onis. Venundatio onis. Nundinatio, onis.f.g. Vente, vendition. S.

Belling place,og market where any thing is fold. Venalitium.tii.n.g. Belling place, where al fortes of bytagles be fold.

Macellum, li.n.g. Le marché ou on vend toutes fortes

Selling with warrantie, or the folemone fourme of bying and felling with warrantife . Mancipatus, tus, m.g. Mancipatio, onis, f.g.

Belling bnber the flaberde, 02 felling by the crier.

Hastarium, ij. Venditio auctionaria. Vente a l'encant. Cal.

Demblable, of linke. Similis Je. Aequalis, le. Parilis,le. Confinis, Eiusmodi, Semblable et pareil. S. Semblable counfagle. Compar confilium. Confeil

Comblable. S. T Clery femblable;02 lphe. Affimilis.le.Perfimi-

lis, le, Vicinus illi, Fort Cemblable, S. Dembiable figure. Concors figura. Semblable figure.

f It is moze femblable, oz like. Similius veri aut vero eft. Il eft plus yray femblable. S.

Demblably.Adzque,Affimiliter,Etenim,Itidem, Pariter, Similiter, Aeque, Perzque, Iuxta. Semblablement.S.

Semblaunce,or ipkelphode of a thinge. Similitudo,nis. Simulachrum, chri. Effigies, ei. Species, ciei.f.g. Semblance, S. Vide Tmage.

Semble,02 be ithe. Similo, as. Simulo, as. Vide Be= femble.

Seme. Videor, eris. Vide Seeme.

Demeir as in refpecte of Degree or nature. Decorus.a.um. Vide Deemely.

Denate, or common countagle house, as the conuocation oz parliament house. Senatus,us, Curia, a. Ordo amplissimus. Le senat. S.

(T The fenate bath ordetned or appointed. Senstus ftatuit. Le fenat à ordonné. S.

@ Allemble,02 to call the fenate . Citare Senarum in forum, Cogere Senatum, Habere Senatum. Assembler le senate.S.

Deprine and put out of the fenate, Monere Senatu.Ex Senatu reijcere. Priner & mettre hors du Senat. S.

Denatour. Senator, ris.m. ge. Senateur. Senatorius. a.um. Dertaining to a Senatour.

Dence, or to perfume. Thurifico, as. Fumigo, as. Encunfer.S. Sence or franchenfence. Thus,ris. vel Tus,turis.n.

ge.Encens.Cal.

Dencer. Thuribulum, li.n.g. Encenfoir. H.

Sende. Mittere, Amittere, Abmittere, Dimittere, Immittere, Delegare, Emittere, Missum facere, Enuover.S.

Dend about. Circumitto, is, fi, flum. Enuoyer par tout Dende agapne. Remitto, is. Renuoyer, remettre, Cal. Dende awar. Ablego,as. Relego,as. Abmitto,is. L'enuoyer, enuoyer.

Sende before. Præmitto, is. Ennoyer deuant. S. Sende bevende. Transmitto,is. Transmettre.S.

Dende by flealthe, or fecretly, Submitto, is, Engover Secrettement.S.

Sende Downe. Demitto, tis. Deorfum mitto. Cal. Bende for. Accerfo,is, ire. Accerfio,is, mi. Accio. cis. Accieo, cies. Enwoyer querir, mander. S.

Send for to be. Accerfor, iris. Terent. Bende forth brightnes. Fulguro.as. Fulgur emir-

to. Esclairer. Cal. Sende forth with biolence. Prorumpo, is. Virg. Ie-

Eler hors. S. Send forth obour,or fauour. Spiro, as. Ieller odeur.

Bende from one place to an other. Transmitto,tis. Denpe in Immitto, is. Enwoyer deden . S.

Denbe in Ambaffabe,oz meffage . Delego,as.Lego, as. Allego, as. Oratorem dare . Ennoyer en embaffade.S.

Bende in erite. Relego,as. Agere in exilium, Pellere in exilium. Eijcere in exiliu. Enuoyer en exil. Sende lettres. Dimittere literas. Enwoyer lettres.S. Sende often. Misticulo, as, Missito, as, freq. Ennoyer

forwent.S. Sende ouer. Trafmitto,is. Mettre onltre,on ennoyer. Sende patuely,02 fecretly, Submitto,is, Ennever fecretement.S.

Spende to, or beliuer a thing to be broughte, or caried to an other. Admando, as. &

Bendall cloth whiche is a fine lynnen. Sindon,nis. foe.ge.Sindul.Pall. Send ng. Millio, onis. Ablegatio, onis. Dimiflio, o-

nis. Enuoy, S.

Bending befage. Præmiffio,onis.fce.ge.

Sending foz. Accitus, tus.m.g. Accerlitus, tus.m.g. Mandement.S.

Bending further,o: ouer. Transmiffio,onis. Bengrene herbe. Sedum maius, Sedum magnum,

aut Séper vitum maius. Grande Ionbarbe, et ouye. Senle, as fealing, meaning, perceauing, wette, or bnderftanding. Senfus, us. m.g. Sens. S.

Bente naturall,02 common fenfe. Senfus communis. Bud. Sens naturelS.

This fenfe fagleth him.Deferitur à mente. Le fens lun defanlr.S.

Senfe,o: binderftabing to haue. Sentio,tis,fi,tire. Sentir.S.

Denfible,og whiche may be felte, hard, meaned og bnoerflanded. Senfibilis, c. Senfilis, c. Facile à fenest, fenfible. S.

Benfes of whiche are flue, called exterio; ot out: marbe fenfes, that is to fare, Tactus, Vifus, Auditus, Guftus, & Olfactus. Eutchung, feing, hearing, talling and fmelling. Velcur.lib.4. Cap.7. Chere are three interior or inwarde fenles , to wete, Sensus communis, Phantalia, & Memoria. The common fenfe og tubgement, fantalle, and memozit. Velc.in Phyl.codem lib. Cap.9.

Benfualitie. Libido, inis. fc. g. Lubido, inis. fc. ge. Sensualiti.S.

Senfuall. Libidinolus,a,um . Lubidinolus, a, um. Senfual.

& Efuall appettte. Libido, inis, Lubido, inis. Appirit defreiglé.S.

Senfuall to be of opinion. Obftino, as, Offirmo,

Bent. Miffus,a,um. Ennoyé.S. Bent about. Circummiffus,2,um. Enwoyé par tont.S.

Sent againe. Remiffus,a,um. * Dent foz. Accerfitus,ta,tum. Bent forth. Emiffus,a.um. Enuoyé.S.

Bent in. Immiffus,a,um. Enweye dedens. S.

Bent, lauour, or frielling. Odoratus, us. Odor,oris.m.g.Senteur.S.

Sente ou the fwete fmell that flowies que. Odor qui efflatur è floribus, Suauitas odorum que afflatur è floribus. La fenteur que tendent les fleurs.S.

I Ill fente. Arer odor, Virus. Maunaife fenteur.S. Sent that a Dogge hath by nature. Odor, Canu uis Dent,02 to giue an obour. Olere, Redolere. Sentir,

& rendre odeur.S. C To fente well. Bene olere. Sentir bon.S.

C Co fent ftrong. Perolere. Sentir fort.S.

Co haue an ill fent. Male olere, Fætere. Smeir manuais.S.

Bentence . Iudicium,ij. Sententia, E.f.g. Sentence. & Claufula, z. Sententiola, z. diminut. Angl. 3 baiefe,little,oa Choat femence.

Bentente reietteb. Explofa fentetia. Senience releffee Dentence.01 opinion of one. Senfus, fus. Sentétia. Opinio, Indicium,cii neut.ge. Sentence & opinion d'autum.S.

Sentence batefior fuccinet. Verbum, bi. Vide 1026 uerbe.

Denteince crafty and full of beceipte, og fubtiltie. Sophisma,tis. Vide Sophisme.

Dentence barke, barbe, and obfcure with a quellio annered. Problema, tis.n.g.

Bentence quicke, and thort. Apophiliegma, atis,n. ge. Brieue parolle bien fententieufe.S.

Sentence Spoken and ploueb. Axioma, tis neut.g. Vne maxime.S.

Dentence to giue. Indico, as. Promulgo, as. Prontitio, as, vel Pronuntiare fentetiam. Sententier, bailler fentence.3.

Beituary, oz place confecrateb, oz haloweb. San-Auarium, ij. Afylum, li.n.g. Vide Sainctuary. Benup febe, oz multarb febe. Sinapi, Sinapis, pis. fce.ge. Mouftarde.S. Nauette. Palf.

Spenaration. Difiunctio, onis. Diremptio, onis. Diferetio, onis. Diftinctio , onis . Diftractio , onis, Separatio, onis. Abalienatio, onis. Diductio, onis, Secretio, onis. Diffociatio, onis, Difcrimen, inis Diffidium, dij. Diréptus, tus. m.g. Separation.

Separate. Difiungo,is,nxi. Dirimo,is. Difparo,as. Distraho, is, azi. Secemo, is. Separo, as. Segrego as.Sciungo, is, nxi. Abalieno, as. Abstraho, is. Diduco,cis. Discerno, nis. Dissocio, as. Abiungo, gis. Seiugo, gas. Succerno, nis. Discludo, dis. Discrimino,nas. Divido,is. Separer. S.

Separate from Chailten communion, oa to curle, 02 giue to the beutu. Anathematizo, as." Beparate the one fro the other. Aliquid ab altero

diftrahere. Separer l'un d'aues l'autre.S.

They levarate the rounge for totour from the olde. Tyronem à veterano diffociant. Tacit. Speperate out of the flocke, to carp on leabe awaye out of the flocke. Abgrego, gas. Segrego, gas. Se-

parer du troupeau, Emmener du troupeau.S. Separated. Difiunctus,a,um. Sectus,aum. Separatus,a,um Abalienatus,ta,tii. Abil Diremptus,ta,tum Seiuncus,ta,tun

Deparated to be. Diffungor, eris, Abalienor, aris. Eftre feparé. Depara: Scrarated to be from a mpfc. Nuntium vxori re-

Separatip, Separatim, Separate, Seiuncte, Difiude, Difperfe, Diftinde, Difcreté, Separement, S. Dentember a moneth, September is.m.g. Septebre.

Seputchie. Conditorium, ij. Sarcophagus, gi. Sepulchrum, chri. Monumentum, ti. Tumulus, li. Buftum, ti.n.g. Sepulchre S.

@ Stone of a femulchie, Cippus, Lapis qui fepulchro imponitur, & sepulti memoriam testatur, Cornutus simpliciter sepulchri lapidem exponit, Le pierre du sepulchre.H.

Sepulchie whiche one hath made for him and his hepres. Sepulchrum hæreditarium. Sepulchre hereditaire.H.

Sepulture. Sepultura, 2.foe.g. Sepulture, 5.

Sequele. Sequela, Consequentia, & f.ge, La suite et confequens.S.

Sequetre, as to lave a thinge in indifferent cufto: by. Sequeftro,as. + It is where as twoo be at fute in the lawe, the one thatbe fequeftred by the tubae and fet indifferently.ac. It is alfo where a man well fequelire hem that is againft me to be with me, on on mp fybe. ec.

Dergeant at armes . Stator, oris.m.g.

Bergeant, 02 like officer. Lictor, oris, Satelles.tis. Stator, oris. Accenfus, fi.m.g. S. Fn fergeant. S. Lictorius,a,um. Ang. Werteining to a fermeant.

Serious. Serius,ajum. Serieux. Palf.

That freaketh ferioully, 02 grauely, Grauiloquus,a,um.

Sermon. Concio, onis. Homilia, a. Sermo, onis. Oratio ad populum. Sermon. S.

T To make a fermon, or to preache. Concionari. Concionem habere, Orare ad populum, Orationem habere ad populum. Sermonner, S.

Sermon maker. Concionator.ris. Ecclefiaftes.z. m.g.Sermonneur,S.

Serpente. Anguis, guis.m. & f.g. Serpens, tis. m.& for.ge. Serpent. & Anguiculus, li.m.g. # Itetle ferpent. Petite ferpent. S.& Anguineus, a.um. vel Anguinus,a,um. Df a ferpent, De ferbent. S.

Derpent of the water. Hydrus, Chelydrus, Natrix. Serpent d'eque.H. & Boa, z. f. ge. Idem. Pet it fermeth by Plin.lib.8. Cap.14. Dtherwefe. But. Ste. Calleth it. Vn ferpet d'eaue. Wmater fervent.

Serventes fainne. Anguis fenecta, Vernatio, Exuuiæ, Spolium serpentis, Vestis serpentis quoque dicitur. La disponuille d'un serpent. H.

Berpent whiche lurketh in fabowes e woodes. Coluber, ri. m.g. Couleuure, H. 2 fnake. S.

Serpentine,or ferpentarie,an herbe. Dracuntium, tij. Dracunculus, li. Vulgo Serpentaria. Serpentine ou ferpentaire.S.

Bernentes Denne, Chia. 4

Bernaunt Minifter,ri. Puer,ri. Seruus, ui. Minifrator, toris. Famulus, li.m.g. Seruiteur. S.

Berugunt at commaundement,og ready at hande. Ad manus, Stator, oris m.gen.

Seruaunt logall, which feeth to his maiffers p20=

fite. Famulus bonæ frugi. Seruiteur loyal, qui gard le prouffit de son mailire S.

Beruaunt,marbe feruaunt oz woman feruaunte. Ministratrix, tricis, Ministra, træ, Famula, læ, f. c. Servante.S.

Berununt of houtholde. Famulus,li.m.ge.

Seruaunt that goeth to feeke his maifter, wien he is fouth in fome place,or a feruaunt that go: eth to feeke his maifter in the towne . Aduerfitor,toris.m g. Varlet qui va au deuant de son maistre le querir quand il est hors en quelque lieu, seruiteur qui va querir son maistre en la ville.S.

Beruaunt binder another man that ferueth, 02 feruauntes feruaunte. Subministrator, toris, m.ge. Seruauntes alivaves attendaunt. Calatores,rum. Seruauntes out of wages. Exauctorati.+

Serue. Administro,as. Famulor,aris. Merere alicui, Ministro, as. Obsequor, eris. Seruio, is. Asseruio,is. Deseruio,uis . Inseruio, uis. Subseruio, uis. Seruir. S.

Serue a table. Ponere mensam,vel Apponere méfam. Seruir la table. S.

C De ferued him in beffaple of fpluer. Argentum illi purum apposuerat. Cic. Il fe ferucit en vaisselle d'argent.S.

Serue for wages. Stipendium facere. Liu. Berue humbly. Ancillor, aris.

Derue in warres. Latrocinari, Merco, es. Mercor, reris. Seruir en la querre, S.

Derue proceffe, or wryte. Dicam alicui impingere. Berue binder an other. Subministro, as. Submitor, eris,ixus.

Deruice. Administratio, nis. Famularus, us. Famulitium, ij. Ministerium, ij. Obsequium, ij. Seruitium,ij.n.g. Seruice. S.

Beruice,01 pleafure Done . Promeritum, ti. Vide Dleafure.

Derutce to Do. Merere alicui. Infetuire. Faire fernice. Co prefente his feruice to fome man . Deferre ftudium fuum & laborem ad aliquem . Prejenter Son Seruice a aucun. S.

To offer his feruice to any man. Venditare fe alicus per omnia obsequia. Bud. Offrir son service a quelqu'yn.S.

Deruite. Vernilis, c. Seruile.S.

Beruile , 02 pertaining to feruaumeg. Scruilis.e. Appertenant a ferfs, feruile.S.

Derutfable. Attentus,a,um. Obsequiosus, a, um. Obsequibilis e. Officiosus, a.um. Serniable. S. Deruifable.Officiofe. Seruiablement, S.

Beruife berp. Sorbum, bi.n.g. Corme. S.

Comer feruile berpes. Sorba acria. Cormes ajores. Beruife tre. Sorbus,bi.f.g. Vn cormier ou forbier.S. Seffing,oza fetting of tribute. Confectio tributi.

Cic. Imposition de tribute. S. Sefficies. Confestus,us, Conuentus,us.m. g. Affife. Co holpe feffions, or ffies. Conuentus agere.

Celebrate conuentus Tenir les affifes. S. Seffions of the peace. Conuentus minores.

Set. Pono, is, polui, Metere, S.

Det.

Sct. Politus, a,um.part.mis.S.

Sct a battagle in order, or to order or put in bat: taple arap. Dirigere aciem, Ordines ponere, Aciem instruere Cic. Mettre en ordre, ordomer fa

Set a bone og a member Difplaced, to put, og to fet him in his van,o: place agarne . Os in fuam fedem reponere, vel in suas sedes excitare, Ossa in fuam sedem compellere, vel in suam sede dare, collocare, Os reponere. Celf. Remboifter vn as ou vn membre difloque, la mettre en faboifle ou lieu.S. Set afore,or preferre or effeeme more. Prapono,

is, Mettre denant, on preferer & plus eftimer. S. Set aboue, oz befoze other in authoritie. Præpofitus.a.um. Mis deuant.S.

Set,o: to lare atout. Circumpono,nis. Mettre entour. S .

Bet about with plantes . Oblero, is, eui. Planter. S. & Obfitus,ta,tum. Det about with herbes and

Set a falle thing in the fleade of a true thing. Suppono,is. Mettre vne chofe faulfe au lieu d' vne vraye. Bet, Q1 to put after. Poffero,rs. Mettre apres.S. Sott a fine or parne. Irrogare mulctam . Dicore

mulctam.Liu. Set agagne in his place . Repono,is. Restituo,is.

Remettre.S. Det a name in wirting. Reponere nomen.

Set a price,or to apreciate. Adaro,as, Adenerer.S. Bet at libertie. Libero, as. Reconciliare in libertatem. Mettre en liberté.S.

Set at peace and quietnes. Perpaco,as. Appaifer.S. Bet a bellella baouthe. Relinere dolium. Terent . Det away. Diftorqueo,es. Tordre. S. Co waythe. Set before,or to put before. Antefero,rs. Prapono,

is. Vide Dzeferre. Set, or to put betwene. Intercalo,as. Interpono, nis. Mettre entre deux. S.& Infero, ris. Idem.

Det forth,or to put forth before me. Ponere in medio, Opponere, Proferre, vel vocare aliquid in medium. Mettre au deuant.S.

tott a booke. Edere librum, Librum publicare, Vulgare librum. Mettre vn liure en lumiere. S. Set forwarde in tourney. Tollere gradum. Plaut. Set eggen onter a henne . Oua gallinz subijcere vel supponere. Mettre conner.S.

Bet handes on one. Przhenfo,as. Manus alicui inijcere.Cic.

Sot in. Infero, is. Mettre dedens.

Bet in a place of flede. Colloco, cas. Loco, as. Subdo,is. Mettre en vn lieu.S. Set in place of an other. Subftituo, is. Subrogo,

gas. Subflituer.S.

Bet in a place. Colloco, as. Mettre en vn lieu.S. Bet in ogber. Accommodo,as.Inftruo,is.Struo,is.

Dispono, is. Ordinem facere. Mettre par ordre. S. Bet leffe by a thing. Infra fe ducere aliquid, Minoris facere, l'ostponere, Ducere minoris. Estimer moins vn chofe.S.

Set little by a thing. Parui æftimare, Parui duce-

re, Parui pendere, Parui habere, Parui facere. Peu estimer.S.

To be fet little br.oz to be little eftemed. Authoritate egere, No optime audire, Opinione laborate. N'estre pas bien estimé.S.

Bet litte by many folye. Devorare ineptias, & ftultitias hominum. Cic.

Det loue on a magden. Animum adijcere ad virginem.Terent.

Det muche by. Accepto, as . Magni & magno æftimo, as. Plurimi facio, cis. Tribuo, 1s. Magnipéndo.dis. Magni putare. Estimer fort. S.

To bee muche fet by,o) to bee greatly efteemed. Existimatione florere, Obtinere admirationem, Summam opinionem obtinere. Haberi magnæ authoritatis, Esse maximo pretio, vel in maximo pretio. Eftre fort estimé.S.

Set more by. Antefero,rs. Pluris æftimare, Præfacio,cis. Præuerto,is. Prefero,rs. Vide Preferre. Set naught by any thong. Nauci facere, Paruifacio,cis, Parui estimare, Parui ducere, Parum habere Ductare pro nihilo , Nihili facere , Pro

nihilo putare, Nullo loco numerare rem aliquam. Pro nihilo ducere. N'estimer rien quelque chole.S.

Det newe bynes. Nouello,las. Planter vne nounelle vigne. S.& Nouelletum,ti.n.ge. 3 newe fette, 02 late arowne byne. Figne nounelle.S.

Set on horsebacke. In ephippium subijcere. Set on pillozie , ozels where with a paper on his

head. Catannidio, as. Vide Dillozp. Det oz to plante. Plantare, Serere, Conferere. Inferere, Pangere, Repangere, Ponere, Depone-

re.Planter.S. Det 03 plante eftfones. Refero, is, eui . Replanter. S. Det og put betwene . Intercalaris.e. Intercalarius, a.um.adiect.

Det og trimed with flowges,og herbes . Sertus,a,u. vt Sertz coronz. Barlandes fet with flowers. Set out of igne,og rule. Denormo,as . Mettre bers

de liene.S. Set out to thewe. Propono,is. Mettre au deuant.S.

Det people in an bozoze. Mifcere tumultum. Liu. Bet plantes,og feebes. Figere plantas, Pango, is, anxi, vel pepigi,actum. Paftino, as. Plato, as. Sementa facere, Semino, as. Vide Set on to plant,

Set piece,0: baleine. Deftino, as. Imponere pretium, Pretium perhibere, Statuere pretium, Taxo,as.Mettre pris.S.

Det proppes,or fhoores. Pedo,as. Statumino,as. Figere ceruos. Virg. Elchalaffer. S.

Set the mende to a thringe. Animum alicui rei adijcere, Animum alicui rei dedere, Accommodare, Appellere, Intendere, Obfirmare vel Applicarc. Appliquer l'esprit.ege.

Bet to. Appono, is. Mettre, Appofer, Adiouftre. S. Bet together in a place. Colloco,as.

Bet to the brelle or vappe, as a calfe is fet buber a come to fuche. Submirto, tis. Colum.

Sott trees. Defigere arbores. Virg.

Co fet,og plat trees to beare by bines in fleebe of poles. Arbufto, tas. Planter des arbres pour feruer aux rignes en lieu d'eschallas.S.

S. ANTE.E.

Set a bone . Vite inftituere,vel ponere. Planter vne vigne.S.

Set pp.02 to lifte bp. Erigo, is, xi. Extruo, is, xi. Statuo,is. Tollo,is, fustuli. Dreffer, efleuer. S.

Set by a proclamation or flatute on a woll to bee rebbe. Figere legem. Cic.

Set warre afgbe. Ponere bellum. Virg. Bet pong plantes of fpunges. Nouello, as. Vide

Det newe.ec.

Setter bp,a builder,og a founder. Pofitor, toris. m.ge. Fondateur, edificateur. Cal.

Setter of herbes,plantes.ac. Sator,oris. Plantator, oris.m.g. Planteur, Cal.

Setting. Pofitio,onis. Pofitura, a. Pofitus, us. maf. gen. Polition.S. Betting forth, or publiffing. Editio, onis. Publica-

tio,onis .. f.g. Publication. S. Setting of thinges in ordre. Structura, z.fce.g. Setting of planting of herbes,or trees. Plantatio,

onis, Confirura, ra. Satus, tus. Satio, onis, for. ge. Plantement.S. Betting flicke, called a Dibbell. Paftinum,ni.neut.

gen.Houe.H.

Betting tyme, og tyme to fowe fecbes in. Sementis, tis, Seminandi tempus, Col.lib.2. Settes, empes of plantes, Semina, num.n. g. Vir.

Plantes.S. Betle,oz a feate. Sedicula, &. Sedile, is. Sella, &.fc.

gen.Selle.S. Betle og refte,as wyne og licour both when it fr=

neth. Sido, is, di. Deualler & aller au fond. S. Habet præteritum mutuatum a fedeo. Detle,02 to finke to the botome of the beffell. Side-

read ima valis. Phin. Denaller au fond du vaiffeau. S. Betwalle an herbe. Phu, Phu magnum, Valeriana

major, fiue fylueftris, Valerienne, Pin. & Tur. Sermale a roote at the Ippottcartes . Zedoaria. z. Seuen. Septem. & Septenus, a.um. Sept. S. Septempedalis,le. Df feuen fecte, oz that is feuen foote long. Qui ha sept pieds de long. S.

@ Df feuen,oz contayning feuen. Septenarius,a,u. De fept, contenant fept. S. vt Septenarius numerus. The numbre of fcuen. Nombre de fept.S.

Seuen comered or hauing feuen corners Septangulus,a,um.Quod septem angulos habet. Cal. Deuen divers, many, oz fundap wayes. Septifarius,a,um,

Seuen hundzeth, Septingenti,tæ,ta. Sept contiS. Beuen hundreth folde , or bouble . Septingentuplus,a.um. *.

Deuen hundzeth tymes. Septingenties. Aduerb. Seuen maner of fafcibo.oz wapes. Septifaria.adu. Deuen gunces, Septunx, cis.m. ge. Sept onces. S.

Seuen farres , a figne celeftialt , in Englythe called Charles warne. Hyades, Septentriones, Sucula, arum, Virgilia, arum . Thep are called

Septentriones . Because they Do appeare in the coafte called Septentrio, They arple the theif: hal. of Tune. Plin. lib. 18. Cap. 28

Deuen tymes. Septies. Aduerb.temp. Sept fois.S. Deuen peares, or the fpace of feuen peares. Septénium.it. Sept ant S.& Septennius.a.um. Dftl: fnace of feuen veares.

T Chat bath fetien peares, or is feuen reares old. Septennis,ne. Qui ha fept ans,aagé de fept ans. Beuenten Septemdecim Dixlept.S.

Beuenth, Septimus, a, u. Septenus, a, um. Septieme. S Deuenth hundzeth. Septingentenus,a,um. Septingentefinus,a,um. Le feptcentieme.S.

of for the feuenth trme. Septimum. Aduerb. Pour la septieme fois.S.

Deuenty, or three fcore and tenne, thus wrytte.ler. Septuaginta Septante, ou foix fant en dix.S.

Seuenty, Septuagenus,na,num.Septante.S. Seuenty times. Septuagies. Septante fois.S.

Beuentie peares olde. Septuagenarius,a,um. Seuerall,and Deutded fro other . Difcretus, ta,tu. Secretus,ta,tum. Separé, et deuife d' auec yn autre.

Seuerally. Difereré. Vide Separatly. Seuer,02 to fondge. Abiungo,is, nxi. Relego, as. Segrego,as. Vide Parte, Deuibe and feparate

Seueren Diferetus, a.u. Difparatus, a. um. Segregatus,a,um, Separatus,a,um. Separé. S.

Beuern,a rouer in Englande, Sabrina, Sabriana. Sewer of the autcheu. Anteambulo fercularius. Elcurer de cuiline. S. & Prægustator, toris. m.gen. Che fewer whiche tafteth the meate, the tefter. Elcurer qui fait l'effay. S.& Prægusto, as. To lewe 02 talte before. Tafter er goufter deuane. S.

Demet. Omentum, ti. Seuum, ui.vel Sebum, bi.vel Sepum.pi.n.ge. Suif.H. Plin.lib. 28. Cap. 9. 3 thinke thefe purified and fwere to bee fuere:and when they are flate, tallowe, I fuppofc atfo Aruina, a.f.g. Dweete fewet. Sain ou fein doulx.S. Omentatus.a.um . Wirte with fewet.

Sewet melted. Liquamen. Colum. Pinguedo ad ignem liquata. Graiffe on fein fondu.H.

Dewatte og Cability. Firmamentnm, ti.n.g. Firmete. Vide Bure neffe and ftabilitie.

Dematie, Vide Suertie.

Bemfter,or a feemfter, Sarcinatrix,tricis,fæm.ge. Conffuriere.S.

Bertine of a churche. Aedituus,i. Sacrifta, Aeditimus.mi.m.g. Secretain, Sacristain, Marquillier.S.

Bertry,02 beltry in a churche. Sacrarium,rij.n.ge. Sexterie. Palf.

Dep Vide Det.

S. ANTE. H.

Dackles, o; fetters of the feete, of flattes ot other malefactours. Compedes, Pedica, Vincula pedum ferrea. Fers de pies des esclanes on d' autres malfaicleurs.H. Sabbe

Pp ij

Shadde a filhe. Alaufa, fæ. Alofa, fæ. Thriffa, fæ. fæ.

gen. Augt. Cel.
Sphabowe. Tysuspi. Vmbra, a. fex.gen. Ombre. S. &
Vmbella, diminut. Ang. # little (habowe. Petite
ombre. S. & Vmbratlits, c. Ang. Petragning to a
flat bows. op done in the flabowe. Facile of ombre.
& Vmbrofits, a. um. Opacus, ca, cum. ful of flae
bowe, or haiting muche (habowe as treeg tops.
ge. Ombragins. S.
Sphabowe infommer for man and beafle. Aeftiua,

Shadowe of trees, called umbrane. Opacitas, tis.

Shadowe of trees, talted billingage. Opacitas, to

(In bnwholfome fhadowe. Grauis ymbra. Ombre

Shadowe that folowes one. Vmbra æmula. Ombre qui fuit. S.

Shadowe of a woode. Vmbra nemoralis. L'ombre d'mbois. S.

Co feare his owne flatowe. Suam ipfius vm-

Co fijaboive,o: tomake a fijabowe . Vmbrare, Inumbrare, Opacare, Inopacare. Ombrager, ou faire vmbre. S.

Shadowed, 12 in the fhadowe. Opacus, a, um. Om-

Shadowed,02 of hadowe. Vmbraticus,2,um.0m-bragenx on d'ombre. Cal.

Shadowyng, on making shadowe as woode both.

vmbrifer, ra, rum. Qui pore ombre. Cal.

Sndowing place. Vmbraculum, li.n.g. Ombrage. S.
Shaffler with his feete, whiche fayleth in going.
Atta, x.m.g., Feftus. Boteux. Palf.

Shafflinge,02 cele of a middle bigneffe. Anguilla media. H.

Shafte, or an arrowe. Sagitta, tz. Calamus, mi. Arrundo, inis, Spiculum, li.n.g. I leiche. H.

Shaftement, or a fhaftlengthe, the measure from the coppe of the thumbe (set voright a the dand cloted) to the bittermost part of hy palme: whiche is, of a tale mans measure hatse a foote, or size inches by squiter. Semipes, dis.m. ge. Demi pie.

Shafting, tharplinge, flickling, flicklebanke, or banflickle. Aculeatus pifciculus, Pungitius, Cétrifcus. Elpinothe, on espinarde. Gef.

Shake, and to make to tremble. Concutio, tis. Cóquafio, as, Quatio, is, affi. Succutio, tis. Quafio, as. Commouere, Difetuere, Labefachare. Efbranler & faire trambler. S. & Quatefacio, is. Cocaufe to thake on moue.

Shake for colbe or feare. Horresco, scis. Tremesco, scis. Tremo, is. Vide Quake and Cremble.

Shake of .D iscutio, tis. Extrico, cas. Agito, tas. Peragito, tas. Quatio, tis. Succutio, tis. Seconer. S.

Co shake of the brydle. Excutere vel Concutere

habenam vel frænos. Secouer la bride.S.

Shake often . Quallo, as . Sæpe quatio, Succusso, fas. Seconer founent. S.

Co quauer, or thake a darte, or other thinge to cafte it. Vibro, ras. Remeuer & branfter un dard on

autre chose pour iecter S.

Shake, or to treble with the feuer. Tremesco, scis.
Tremo, is, mui. Trembler. S.

Shake with trotting. Succutio, is.

Shaken.Concuffus,a,um. Excuffus,a,um. Quaffatus,a,um.Quaffus,a,um.Esbranlé.S.

hishing. Conqualfatio,onis.fcr. g. Commotio,onis. Concuffio,onis. Concuffus,fus. Quaffus,fus. m.gen. Ebbranlement, fccoumeut. S. Quaffabundus, a,um. Ang. Full of flaking, oz hee that flaketh his heab. &

Shaking for colbe, or a trembling. Horror, oris. Tremor, oris. m.g. Tremblemet. S. & Tremchundus, a, um. full of suche shaking. Tremblant. S.

Shating for colbe, as quittering. Quercerus, a, u. Querquerus, a, um. vr Febris quercera. A colbe with a hating or quittering of all the bodge, a flating the term of the transfer of the termination of the confidence of the temperature of the temperature.

Shaking for feare, or colde. Horrescens, tis. Stat.
Shaking for feare, or with the feuer. Tremulus,
4,um. Tremblant. S.

Shaking, or trotting of a hotte. Succuffatio, onis.
Succuffutura, z. Vide Crotting.

Shale of a nutte and fuche like thinges. Putamen ligneum. Le noyau d' vne noix & semblables. S.

The thates of Dates. Offa palmularum, Suct. Les

Shall, or well, the figure of the future tens . 3s 3 fhall, or well heare. Audiam. I orray, Pil. 20hich flowe is bled in h modes of all berbes in h tens.

Shallowe place, or footbe, a water that one mape patte over on foote. Vadun, din. g. Fre got; re ease qu' on paul paffer à pied. Se Vadolius, fastion. Juil of thallowe places or footbes, that a man may patte oute. Lesi he beaucoup de guez par ou on teuls paffer à pied. S.

Co goe ouer a fhallowe water,og foogbe. Vado,

Shambles, of place where flethe and all kinds of bitagles is folde. Macellum, lineut. gen. Le marchéau on vend toutes fortes de viures. S.

Shame, oz balhefulnes. Ignominia, z. Pudor, oris. Verecundia, z.f.g. Honte. S.

C Dan it not bene a great hame et . Nonne effer puditu &c. N. euft ce point effe von grande honte &c. Shamefalte. Particeps pudoris & verecundiz. Ve-

recundus,a,um.Pudens,tis.Honteux.S.
Shamefast to be. Gerere pudorem,Subpudeo,es.
Verecundor, aris. Pudeseri, Pudorem colere,

Verecundia teneri. Estre honteux. S.

C To make thamefast. In verecundiam adducere.

Faire honteux. S.
Shamefastip. Pudenter, Pudibunde, Verecunde.
Auechonte. S.

Shamefaltnes. Frons,ntis.Pudor,oris. Verecundia, z.f.g. Vide fhame.

Shamefull thing. Foodus, a, um. Pudendus, a, um. Turpis, e. Pudenda res. Chofe honteufe. S.

C It is a hamefull thing to tell. Verecundum eft dicere.

S. ANT E. H. dicerc. C'est chose honteuse de le dire. S.

Shamefull flighte. Fuga ignominiofa, Fuite hötenfe.
Shamefully. Foede, Impudenter, Turpiter. Hontrulement. S.

C & byll a man thantfully. Ignominiole hominem occidere. Honteufement faire mourir on home. S Shamelelle, or without thame. Impudens, tis. In-

...uerecundus,da,dum. Os durum. Eshonté.S. Shameleffe to be.Ponere pudorem, Frontem perfricate.S'eshonter.S.

The is hamelette, or without hame. Perije illi pudor, Perije illi frons. Il eft eshanté. S.

Shainclessentile, or rather impudence, or want of shaine. Impudentia, e. foe.ge. Perfrictio frontis, Eshontement. S.

Shanke bone. Parastata, 2. te Tibia, 2. foe. ge. L'os de la iambe, ou Iambe. S.

Shancke of the legge. Crus, ris.n.g. Iambe. S.

Shancke or tonel of a chymney, Fumarium, rij. Infumibulum, li, Spiraculum per quod fumus exir. Cheminée Cal. V. n. 11, 12, 12. [Shape, Forma, 2, 6, 7, Forms. S.

Co have the shape of a man . Humana specie & figura este. Auoir la forme d'on homme. S.

figura effe. Auoit la forme d'un homme. S.

Theaftes that have the shape of mã. Induce forma hominum bellux. Belles aui ont forme d'höme.

Shape, or to give thape; forme and fathion to a thing. Figurare, Confingere. Bailler forme of factor à quelque chofe. S.

Shape, or to forme. Formare, Conformare, Fingere. Former. S.

Shape any thing of claye, or earth. Plaimo, mas. **
Shaped, or formed. Figuratus, ta, tum. Formatus, ta, tum. Formé. Cal.

Shaped after biners fortes, of of biners maners of fathtons. Multiformis, mc. De dinerfer manieres of facem. Cal.

Sharde of an earthen pot, 0; tyle. Testa, 2. see. gen.
Taiz de pots de terre. S. & Testaceus, a,um. Df a
sharde.

Shardes, or pieces of flones broken and feattred. Rudus, eris.n.g.

Share of a mans bodge. Penis,nis . Vigile, Virile membrum. Ferge, vir. H.
Share of a plough, Dentale, lis.n.gen, Le coultre d'

one charue. S. Sharpe, og well edgeb. Acuminatus, ta, tum. Acu-

tus,ta,tum. Exacutus,ta,tum. Agu.S.

(Tlere tharpe. Przacutus,ta,tum. Peracutus,ta,tum.Fort agu.S.

Sharpe, and cruell. Rigidus, a, um. Terricus, a, ú.
Sharpe as the head of a barre, or fuche lyke. Præpilatus, a, um. Azu par le bout. S.

Sharpe beneathe lyde a peare. Turbinatus,a,um. Qui va en appoinclant par le bas comme vne poire. S. Sharpe heade lyde a fugar lofe. Argutum caput.

Sharpe heade lyke a fugar lofe. Argurum caput.
Sharpe man,or an eagre fellowe. Acer, Austerus,
Scuerus. Vn homme albre. S.

Sharpe of nature,o; eagre. Aufterus,a,um. Afpre. Sharpe,o; quiche wetteb. Sagax, cis. Solers, tis.

Ingeniolus, sa, sum. Argurus, ta, tum. Agu & in

Sharpe,02 eagre. Acer,ra,rum. Acerbus, 2,ú. Acetofüs, 2, um. hic Acer, hec acris, hoc acre, Acidus, 2, um. Austerus, 2, um. Aigre. S.

Sharpe,oz cagre to be. Acco,es. Eftre algre. S.

Co be bery tharpe,o, cagre. Peracefco,fcis. Eftre

C Co make rough and tharpe. Afpero, as. Exafpero, as. Faire rude of affre. S.

Sharpe, or eagre to make. Acerbo, as. L'aigrir. S.
Sharpe, or eagre to wage. Acefco, cis. Coacefcere.
S'aigrir. S.

Sharpe oracion,apte to confirme,or reproue. Cótentio,onis.fæ.ge. *

Sharpe, pethre, or quicke fentence. Apopthegma, tis.neut.gen.

Sharpe fatuce. Oxygarum, Oxyporum, ri. neut.g.
Condimentum acceatum, quod ftomacho acuédo conducit. Sanpiquet. H.

Sharpe sentences, and wettie . Sales Attico lepore tinchi. Mart.

Sharpe Acple. Pyramis, dis. for. ge. Je is also anye thing whiche is tharpe or flendre aboue, or by-warde, and broade or fquare beneath, or downwarde type a tharpe flepte.

Sharpen, or to make fharpe; whet or grind. Acuere, Exacuere, Procudere. Aguifer. S.

Sharpen, or to grinde, or whet a knyfe . In cotem cultrum fubigere. Aguifer on coufteau. S.

Sharpen, 03 to make fharpe, 02 pointed Acumino, as. Acuo, is. Exacuo, is. Cacumino, as. Faire pointiu, on agu. S.

Sharpen,or to make bery fharpe. Peracuere. Faire fort agu.S.

Sharpen at the ende. Turbino, as: Faire poinclu. Sharpen at the popnt. Spiculo, as. Faire la poinct de quelque chofe, Cal.

Sharpen before.Ptopilo,as. *

Sharper, ez who both Charpen. Acutor, oris. * Sharpening, oz a malting Charpe - Exacutio, onis. for genazulement. S.

Sharpening beneathe. Turbinatio, onis. f. g. Agui-

Sharpely,og cruelly.. Seuere, Tetrestetrius,teterrime. Gruellement. Cal.

Sharpely,or rebuliefully. Satyrice, Acriter, cum conuirio. Cal.

Sharply, or eagrely. Acerbe, Acriter, Acerrime, Aspere, Austere. Asperement, ou aigrement. S.

Sharpenes Acumen,inis.n.g. Acuité. S. Sharpnes in fpcaking. Acrimonia, &. fce. ge. Acri-

monie, acuité. S.

Sharpus d'in birtipe fruite. Acritas, tis. Acritudo, inis. Acerbitas, tis. Acor, oris. Asperitas, tatis. Afpritudo, dinis. Aspredo, inis. Austeritas, tatis. f.g.

Apreté. S.

Sharpnes of nature. Austeritas, tis. fæm. gen. Sc-

Sharpnes of witte. Sagacitas, tis. Solertia, 2. Acri-

tas ingenij, Acumen ingenij, Ingeniolité.S. Shaue. Derado, is, si. Rado, is. Abrado, is, asi. Adradu, dis. Attondeo, es. Tondeo, des. Raire, ou Rafer. Shaue awape, 02 of. Abrado, is. Derado, is. Erado,

Shaue lefte and teffe. Stringo, is. * T Dne barber fraueth an other,a prouerbe fignis fring one good turne albeth an other. Mutuum muli scabunt, Tonsores radunt alter alterum. Pn barbier rait l'autre.S.

Shaue often. Rafito, as.freq. Raire fonuent. S. Shaite or whettell a thing fmall. Infpico,as. * Shaue og to fcrape. Radere, Abradere. Ratiffer.S. Shauen. Radulanus,a, um . Tonfus,a,um. * Rafus,fa,fum. Rafe.S. & Rafilis,le. Caffe to be fa= uen. Aife à raire. S.

Shauer,oza barbour. Rafor,ris, m ge. Qui rait.S. Rayenr. Cal.

Shauer,an inftrument. Radula, z. Vn racloir.S. Shauing. Rafura, &.f.gen. Rafement. S. & Raforius,

a,um. Pertaming to Chauing. Shauing knife for a fhomaker,or curriour. Scalprum,ri, Anfarium,rij.n.g.Cal.

Shauing of any thing that is bozed, filed, or fcranen . Scobs, bis.fce.gc. She.Ea, Illa, Ipfa. Elle.S.

Sheade, or the crefte , or deuiffon of the havres of the head. Discrimen capillorum, Aequamentu, La creste de cheueus.H.

Sheafe for arrowes. Pharetra, z. Scranteum,i. n. gen. Vne trouffe. Vide Quiner. Be that beareth 02 carieth fuche a fheafe. Pharetratus , qui pharetram fert. Cal.

Sheaffe of autowes. Falcis lagittarum.

Sheaffe of come. Fafcis fpicarum. Garbe de ble.S. Sheare. Attondeo,es. Detodeo,es. Tondeo,es,totondi, Tondre.S.

Sheare often. Detonfo, as. Tonfo, as. Tondre foument. Sheare wheate, og ange other kynde of come,to renpe. Metere, Demetere, Emetere, Meffe facere, Segires fuccidere. Moiffonner. S.

Shearer, 02 a clipper. Tonfor, ris.m.ge. Tondeur. S. Shearer of come,a reaper. Meffor,ris.mafc.gen. Moissonneur.S. Shearen to clippe with. Forfex,ficis.f.g. Forces, S.&

Forficula,læ.fæ.ge. 3 little theares. Forcettes.S. Shearing. Tonfura, z.f.g. Le faict de tondre.S. Shearing of come. Mellio,onis.for.g.etMelforius,

a.u. E ertaining to thearing of come.

Sheathe. Theca, & . Vagina, a.f.g. Gaine. S. Vaginula, w.diminut. Ang. 3 little fheathe. Petite gaine. To theathe a foodbe. Recondere gladium in vaginam. Engainer.S.

@ # fwoozbe ffeathed, oz in the fcaberbe. Claufus enfis. Enfis vagina tectus, Hor. Efpée engainée. S.

Shede,or to powie out or fpill. Diffundere, Expadere. Spargere. Elbandre. S. Shed,o; poured out. Profulus,fa,fum. Effulus,fa,

fum.Sparfus, fa, fum, Efpandu.S.

Sheding, or pourting out. Effulio, onis, Refperfus,

fus, Respersio, onis. Suffusio, onis. foem.gen. Efrandement.S.

Shecpe. Onis,is.Pecus,cudis.Pecus,coris.neut. g. Brebis. H. Ouicula, z. diminut. Angl. 3 little 01 fmall (heepe. Brebiette. S. & Ouillus,a, um. Oui-

nus.a.um. Dfffeepe. De brebis. S. Sheepe called a pylo fheepe. Apica,vel Mina ouis. V ne brebis pelée foubs le ventre.S. Pillen buter the

Sheepe croned or cullied oute for age, or other caufe. Reijeulæ oues, Couis reijeula est quæ velætate vel morbo grauis est aut saltem minus idonea.H. Sheepe hauing fmall bodies and little wolle. A-

pica oues. Sheepe cote,oz houfe. Ouile,is.Præfeve,is.Caula. læ.f.g.Estable de brebis.S.

Sheepe croke,oz theepe hoke. Pedum,di. Paftorale incuruum baculum.Houlette.H.

Sheepe maifter. Magifter pecoris. Maiftre bergier. Sheepe of twoo fhere, or having twoo teethe, called a horge freepe. Ambidens, tis. Bidens, tis.f. gen.V ne brebis de deux ans.S.

Sheepe reue, or head fheepehearde. Aggregarius paftor. Magifter pecoris, Maiftre bergier. S. Sheepe rotte. Lues ouilis.

Sheepe fiche. Oues vitiofe. Brebis malades. 3.

Sheepe with roughe wolle like goates heare. Mufimones.num.Lege plin.lib 8.Cap.49. Sobeene with twoo teethe, called a therling. Bides,

tis. Duidens, tis. Vt supra. Sheepehearde. Opilio, onis. Paftor, oris. maf. gen.

Cuftos ouium. Pafteur, paftre, on paftoureau, Bergier. S.& Paftoralis,e. Paftorius,a,um . Paftoritius,a,um.De pafteur.S. Df a pallour, on theeve= hearde.

Shecpeheardes bodkine an herbe called alfo (to)= hes bill.oz pinke nedle. Geranium primum, Roftrum gruis, Roftrum ciconiz. Bec de cigogne. Pin.

1 3 theepeheards life. Vita paftoritia. Vie paftorale Sheepeheardes cloake. Bardocucullus,li.m.g. Sheepeheardes cotage. Cafa,z. Tuguriu,ij. Gur-

guftium,tij.n.gen. Maifonnette à Bergier.S. Shecpeheardes Dogge. Aggregarius, & Canis pecuarius, vel pastoralis. Chien de bergier. H.

Sheepeheardes purfe an herbe . Burfa paftoris Bourle a bafteur. Pin.

Sheepes bunge,or tradles. Fimus ouillus. Pilulz, arum. Plin. Fiente de brebis.H.

Sheepes fell,03 fhinne. Malleftra, z.fc. ge. Pellis ouina. Peau de brebis.S. Sheepes tongue, herbe. Agnigloffa, Agnilingua. Shepfter, 02 feamfter. Sarcinatrix, cis.foe gen. Con-

Sturiere.S. Sheete. Cæfitium, ij. Lodix, cis. Linteum, ei. Toral, lis. Toralium, lij.n.g. Lecticaria findon. Lin-Zeul.H.Drapou Imcent.Palf.

Sheete of paper,o: parchement. Philvra, Philura. Scheda, Membrana papyri. Vne fueille de papier ou de parchemin.H. Shelbe.

Shelbe. Clypeus, ei. Hysperaspistes, Scutum, ti. n. gen. Efcuffon. Palf. & Scutulum, li, dimin. Angl. 3 little fhelbe.

Shelbe maker. Scutarius, ij.m.g. Qui fait efcuffons. Shelbe of brawne. Glandium.ij.n.g. Shelbe of a fmall bignelle, a fcutchion, oz buckler. Ancile, lis. mg. Vn court efcuffonson bouclier. S.

Shelbed,or wenring a fhelbe . Clypeatus, a, um. Scutatus a uris, Garni ou arme d' efcuffon epre.

Shell of a foffe. Concha, z. Oftracum, ci. Tefta, z. Coquille de poiffon. H.& Teltaceus, aju. Df a fhell. De coquille Shell crabe, 02 a tosteffe. Teffudo. Tortue, tortugne.

3nd the thet. Teftudinis operimentum. H. Shell filhe. Teftacei pifces, Tefta, Teftacea, Con-

chæ, arum. Pifces duro operiméto inftrati. Poiffons à coquilles.H.

Shell of a toxtoufe fofhe. Chelonium, ij. n.gen. Coquille d'vne tartue. Shelles of a nutte. Culcola,orum, Puramina nu-

cis. Les coquilles de la noix.S. Shettes of egges. Putamina ouorum, Tefte ouo-

rum. Les coquilles d'aufe. S. Shelles which the beaftes haue of nature. Natiuz

tefte, Conche, arum. Coquilles que les bestes ont de Shelfe or place to fet by pottes, bilbes, and other

beffellen. Abax, cis.m.g. Eftuy de pots, efcuelles, & autres vas.S.

Shelle, or heape of fande gathered in the fea. Dorfum in mari. Virg.

Shelfes in the fea. Breuia, uid. Tacit. Banes de fable. Shewe, or the coloure of a thing. Species, ici. Pratextus, tus. Obtentus, tus.m.ge. Ombre. S.

Talnber the fhewe or coloure of ambaffage into Afia. Per speciem legationis in Afiam, Prætextu, &cc. Soub I ombre ou couleur d'ambassade. &c.S.

M Under the fhew oz colour of that firname. Sub eius obtentu cognominis. Soubz ombre de ce furna, Tanber the fpewe oz coloure of alliaunce . Sub

vmbra fæderis. Soubs vmbre d'alliance. S. Shewe,oz to beclare,oz tell. Annuntio,as. Arguo. is. Commonstro, as. Demonstro, as. Indico, as. Monstro, as. Nuntio, as. Narro, as. Ostendo, is. Pando, is. Præbeo, es. Præfto, as. Prætendo, is. Propono, nis. Significo, cas. Monstrer. S.

Shewe abzoate. Vulgo,as. Vide Dublefhe, og fet forthe

Mat to thewe him felle abzoabe. Continere fefe in occulto, Publico abstinere, Carere publico. Ne fe monstrer point, S. Sijewe befoze.Przmonitro,21.Prznarro,41, Prz-

nuntio, as. Annoncer devant S.

Shewe before what thall followe, or come after. Præmonstro,as.vt Ventos premonstrat sæpe futuros inflatum mare. Cic. The fwelleng fea fozthewes oftentimes wendes to come.

Shewe by his countenaunce, gellure, woozbe , 02 other token. Prz fe ferre, vel prz fe gerere. Mofirer par son visage & par sa mine ou contenance. S. S. ANTE. H.

as De themeth him felfe angry. Præ fe fert ira-Shewe by flanes, or tenens. Signo, as. Manftrer par

fignes.S. Shew eurbently. Demonifro, tras. Planum facere.

Monfrer edidemment.S. Shewe forthe Bxerto, as. Profero, rs. Monffrer, S. Shewe him felfe,oz to prefente him felfe in Aghte. Dare se in conspectum alicuius; Eminere, Exi-

stere, Minari, In conspectum populi se committere, In publicum prodire, In publicum procedere Publicare fe, Prominere, Proferre fe, Repræfentare fefe. Se monffrer er prefenter. S.

Shewe often. Oftentoias, Monfrer founent.S.

Shewe opinion, or tubgement. Sententiam dicere, Censeo, es. Dire son opinion. S.

Shewe our conceit og fantalle in freakinge, to tell forth what we have in our mende. Loquor, cris. Dire ce que nous auons sur le ceur.S.

Shewe what he can be. Edere fpecimen, Dare fpecimen fiti. Cic, Monffrer ce qu'on fcait faire, S.

Shewe with the finger. Indigito,4s: Antiqui verbum idem fignificans quod volo, vel nomino, Monstrer au doigt. Cal.

T Co fiewe with the finger. Digito demonstrare. Monftrer au doint.S.

Shewen Demonstratus,ta,tum. Monstratus,ta,tu. " Monfiré.S.

E It thall be thewer. Domoftrabitur. Il fera moffre. Shewed abroade. Exertus,a,um. &

Shewed feuth. Prolatus, a,um. Monfire. S. vt Auro prolato non deeft venditor. Luc. Golbe fheined forthe there wanteth no feller. Shewer, 02 one that both thewe. Monftrator, toris.

m.ge. Monstreur. S.& Demonstrator, toris. m. ge. Dhiche theweth planely fome thing. Qui miffre evidemment quelque chose.S. Shewer, whiche theweth and teacheth what is to

be bone. Præmonstrator, toris m.gc. Qui monstre enfeigne ce qu'eft a faire.S. Shewpng. Demonstratio, Monstratio, onis. Nun-

tiatio,onis.foeige. Monfirement.S. Dewing fouth. Prolatio, onis.f.g.

Shielbe. Vide Shelbe. Shift,02 a remedy foz a thing. Remedium,dij. n. gen. Remede.S.

To finde a thifte or remedy for fome thing . Mcdicinam vel remedium alicui rei inuenire, vel reperire. Trouver remede a quelque chofe.S.

Co ble og trie the lafte og bitermofte flifte. VItima experiri.V fer du dernier remede.S

There is no thift,it is pall remedy. Conclamatum est, Non est integrum, Nulla hic iam confultatio,eft. Il n'y à plus de remede. S.

They thinke they can eafelye make flifte for come. Facillime inopiæ frumentariæ fese mederi polle existimant. Ils pensent bien remedier. erc.

Shifte oz to chaunge lobging .. Demigro, as, Trafmigro, as Changer de logis. S. (E De haef fifitete og chaunged his fhitteto Dave.

Hodie mutwit industum Il a prins autoudhuy vne

chemise blanche, il a changé de chemis. Cord. Shifte, otto remoure. Mouere, Remouere, Comouere, Dimouere, Demouere. Remuer. S.

Shifte, ozto remoue fro a place. Amouere, Emouere. Remuer & mounoir d' va lieu. Se Shifte ot to remoue an army frentone place to an

other. Declinare agmen aliquo, Transmouere. Remaer vne srmee d'vn lieu en autre. S. Shifte to make , 01 to make halle , and bifpatche.

Festinationem adhibere, Festinare, Expedire, Maturare, Brenibus agere. Se defescher, fe hafter. To trake infftes, to deceaue the fimple by craftye meaner. Simplices malo dolo fallere, Ductare aliquem dolis, In laqueum inducere, Fucum

alicui facere. Piper. S. Shifter or a beceauer . Aerufcator oris.m.g. Impoftor, toris, Planus, ni . Supplantor fimplicitatis. Vn pipeur, en abuseur de gens, en affronteur.S.

Shifting. Vide Chaunging and Bemouing. Shpill of borce . Argutus,a,um. Calafter,ra,rum. Crotalus, Querulus, a, um. Sonorus, a, um. Vocalis, c. Refonant. S. Vide Shirle and fhitte.

Shilnes,02 lowdnes of popce. Canoritas, Sonoritás, * Vocalitas, tis.f.g. Quint.

Shine. Affulgeo,cs . Ardeo,es. Colluceo,es. Eluceo, es. Fulgeo, es. Luceo, es. Mico, as, cui. Niteo,es.Emico,cas.Radio,as.Refulgeo,es.Renideo, es. Resplendeo, es. Rutilo, as, Splendeo, es. Luire & refblendir.S. Shipne againe. Refulgeo, es, fi. Refplendeo, es. Re-

luire, Refplendir.S. Shipne before. Præfulgeo, es. Præluceo, es, xi. Luire

denant.S.

Shone before others in bertue. Prælucere alijs virtute, Cic.

Shone betwene. Interluceo, es, xi. Intermico, cas. Interniteo,tes. Refplendir on reluire. S.

Shene baight, og cleare . Explendefco, feis . Pelluceo, es, Reluceo, es . Resplendeo, es, Splendeo, es. Ardeo, es. Fulgeo, ges. Effulgeo, es. Corufco, cas. Explendeo, des. Resplendir.S.

Shone in the middes. Interluceo, es . Vide Shone betwene. Shene Iphe the ffarres, Stello,as. Luire comme les

estoilles. Cal. Shipne muche, Præfulgeo, es. Refulgeo, es. Fort re-

Shyne often. Nitesco, scis. Splendesco, scis. *

Shyne forne what. Subluceo, es. Luire quelque peu. Shine through. Pelluceo, es. Tranffulgeo, es. Trafniteo,es, Tranfluceo,ces, Perluceo,ces, Luireau trauers or d'onlere en oultre.S.

Shone together. Colluceo, es. & Shene very muche. Perluceo,ces. Polluceo,ces.

Fort luire.S. Shipne to baudines,fplthe,o; greafe. Squaleo,es.* Shingle to couer houfen withall. Scandula,la. f. gen. Aller, ris.m. gen. Vne aiffelle & bardeau à couurir maifons. S. Scandulum contectum. Angl. 3 house covered with thingle . Bome was farbe to have bene Scandalum contectum, butpli the battaple of Pyrrhus.

Sohining. Lucens, tis. Elucens, tis. Luifant. S. Shining bright, or guifering. Candidus,da; dum.

Relucens, tis. Fulgens, tis. Effulgens, tis. Splendidus,da,dum. Splendens,tis.om.g. Reluifant. S. Shining muche, and in fuche fortethat one mare fee through. Pertranflucidus,daydum. Perlucidus,da,dum Tranflucidus,da,dum Fort luifant, en telle forte qu'en voye au trauers. S.

Shining berp muche . Pralucidus da dum. Fort Inifant.S. Shenting with bawdines, filthe,oz greafe. Squallidus.a.um.

Shinne bonc. Os tibia, Focile mains, Canna maior, Seu domestica cruris, & tibia, z. fæm. gen. L' os de la iambe.S. Ship, Nauis,is,for.g. Nauire, Het Naualis,e. Der-

taining to a Chinne. Ship being but little. Nauicula, la. Nauigiolum, li.n.g. Nacelle,petite nanire.H. Ship being fwift,a foille. Liburna, Liburnica, vel

Liburnica nauis.Fuste legiere.H. Ship baye. Mcfonsuta, ta.m.g. Vn garfon de nauire. Shup bote. Scapha, z. fce.gen. Alucus, ei. mafc.gen.

V ne nasselle.S. Ship called a barke. Aphractum,ti. Aphractus,ti. m.ge.Barque.S. Ship,02 a barbe for pallage. Nauis actuaria, Na-

uigium actuarium, Nauis vectoria. Barque de passage.H. Ship,barke or brigantine of a pirate. Nauis prædatoria, Piratica nauis, Paro, nis.n.ge. Myoparo, & Piraticus myoparo. Cic, Barque batteau de cour-

faire,brigantin.S. Ship brunge, page, or Caue . Melonauta. Vide Shipbore.

Ship for franchenfence, whiche was bled in the churche,02 any thing to put franchenfence in. Acerra, z.fce.ge.Caffette a l'encens.H. Ship, hauing twoo raunges of cores. Biremia is. fce.ge.Nauire a double range d'auirons, ou rames.S.

Ship hauinge thier oogen on a fpoe. Trieres, ris. Triremis, is foe ge. Nanire a trois rames par bane. S. Ship hauing foure ooies on a fpbe. Quadriremis, mis. f.gc. Nauire ayant quatre rames pour banc. S. Ship hauing flue copes on a febe. Quinqueremis,

is.Pentiremis,is.f.g. Nanire ayant cineq rames pour Ship hauing ten oozen on a fpbe . Deciremis,is.f. g.Vne nauire ayant dix rames pour banc.S.

Ship hire or fare , whiche one giueth for his pals fage. Naulum, li.neut.g. Le falaire c. on baille pour eftre paffé l'eau.S.

Ship mifrumentes,o: tacie. Gubernacula nauis. k inftrumenta nauis. Efquippaiges. Pall Ship made with bancqueting places , and cham-

bers all of pleafure. Nauis pompatica, Nauishalmus, Suet. **Ship**

nauis. Vne nauire faicle de proffes pieces de bois. S. Ship maifer or patrone of a thippe. Nauarchus. Nauclerus, ri. Nauticus, Ratiarius, Gubernator,

S. ANTE. H.

Shop mabe of thicke plancker. Codicaria nauis.

Ship ninde with areat pieces of woode . Trabica

oris.m.g. Le patron d'une nauire. S. Naucleriacus, a.um. Nauclerius,a.um. Wertaining to a flippe maifter. Apartenant a patron de nauire. Cal. Shipman, Nauta, w. Nauita, w.m.g. Marinier. S.

Shipbore, bunge, or flaue. Melonauta, a. mal. ge. Vn varcon de nauire H. Shipmanihip,oz the arte and fcience to quide, and gouerne a thippe. Nauicularia, a.foe.g. L'arte & science de conduire. co rounerner con nauire. Cal.

Ship of the king, Emperour, or chiefe of the armie. Nauarchis. dis. Nauis Prætoria. La nauire du Roysempereur ou chef de l'armée.S. Shippes of efptall on the fea . Nauigia fpeculatoria. Nauires efquelles on fait le quet for la mer.S.

Shippes cathed with towgh. Serilla, orum. Sorilla.orum.n.g.Fest. O To gouerne a thip. Nauiculor, aris . Nauicula-

riam facere. Gouerner vne nauire. S. Ship wacke. Naufragium, ij.n.g. Naufrage. S. Ship warght,oz carpentar. Naupegus,gi. malge. fabricator naujum.Cal.

Shipre.or countie, Satrapia, a.f.ge. Conté. Pall. Shirle. Querulus,a,um. Argutus,a,um. Canorus, a.um.Refonans, tis. Refonus, a.um. Reformant, S. Shirt. Interula, z. Indufium, ij. Subucula, z.fce.ge. Chemile.S.

E De hath chaunged his thirte. Mutauit Indufium. Il à changé de chemife. Cord. Shpte.Caco.as.Merdo.as. Onera ciborii reddere. Excrementa reddere, Fimum reddere, Excerne-

re, Aluum leuare, Inanire, Exinanire, Purgare aluum. Chier. Faire fon ordure. S. O Co haue appetite, 02 Delire to fbpte. Cacaturire.

Auoir appetit de chier.S. Shyt. Vide Shut. Shitle of a weauer. Radius, ij.m. g. La nauette d'yn tifferand.S.

Shine, og a cutting of bread, or fuche lyke. Segmétum, Segmen,nis.n.g.Piece,partie,morceau.H. Shiuer.oz to quake for colde,or feare, Horreo,es.

Horresco, cis. Frissonner. Trembler de paour. S. Shiuering, or quaking for coloe. Horror, oris, m. ge Friffon,S.

Shiucring, 02 quaking of the body, Horrores corporis. Friffon du corps.S. Co hauc a fhiuering, and feare. Exhorrefcere.

Ausir friffon & frayeur.S. Shocke of come. Meta fascium foicarum. Vn tas des

garbes de ble.S. Shoode. Calceatus,a,um. Chauffe.S. Shobbe as horfe and neate bene. Ferratus, Solea-

tus,a,um, Cic. Ferré, Cal. Shoe. Calceamé, nis. Calceamétu, ti. Calceus, cei.

Calceariu, ij. Phecafius, ij.m.g. Chauffure, Soulier. 1 3 little floe. Calceolus, li.m.g. Petit foulier.S.

To put of his fines. Deponere calceos, vel demere. Laiffer, ou after fes fouliers.S. T To fine mules, and horfes. Calceare mulos.&

equos Ferrer mules, Co chenaulx. S. T To put on a floe. Induere calceum, Calceo, as. · Chauffer vn foutier.S.

Shoe catted a gallage,oz patten. Gallice,rum. Ca-. lopus,odis. Crepida lignea. Galloches. S.

Shoe clowte. Penicillus,li. Peniculus,li. Penicillum,li.Peniculum,li.n. g. Vn torchon a torcher les ... Culiers.S. Shoe fascioned loke the moone. Calceus lunatus.

Shoe for horfen or oren. Veftigium equi, Solca fer rea. Fer de cheual. H. Shoe an horfe. Ferrare equum. Ferrer yn cheual S. Shoes made with wruges, whiche the painem Gob Mercurius,oz the lady Fortune is fraured

toweare. Talaria, orum.n.g. Virg. ris.m.g. Cordonannier. Sutorius, a,um. Ang. 19crtaining to a flocmaker . Appartenant au cordo-

wannier. S. Shoemakers blache, Sutorium atramentum, Vide . 2Blache.

Shoemakere crafte. Sutrina ars, Sutrina, z. for.ge. Cordonannerie, on l'ouuroir d'un cordonannier. S. Shoemakers laft. Muftricola, z. Modulus, Forma. La forme du solier.H.

Shoemakers Goppe. Calcearia officina, Sutrina, z.fce.ge.La boutique d'yn cordonannier.H. Shomakers knefe Scalprum futorium, Culter fu-

torius Smilium Trenchet H. Shoemakers ale,02 aule. Subucula. Alefne,pointle. Shoemakers thiebe. Cheleuma. Le fil de cordouan-

Shoe threbe. Filum futorium, Filum fubulare, Filu picatum. Chegros dond les cordonamiers confent les

Coliers.S. Shoe foole. Solea, z. Suppagmentum, ti.n.g. Semelle de foulier.S.

Shoe with an iron foole. Tentipelliu,lij.n.g. Feft. @ # kinde of auncient Goe, hauing oncire a foole binderneathe, and about finale lachettes, and thonges. Crepida, &. foe. ge. V ne maniere de chaufsure ancienne n' ayant par dessoubs que la semelle, &

par deffus des petites courroyes, es brides. S. Shoes after the Greekes falhion. Diabathra. z.f. gen.Fest.

@ Dighe thoes,or flartoppes. Perones.num. Fafcia, arum fce.gen. Des queftres. S. Ind he whiche weareth highe thoes. Peronatus,a,um. Gueffre, ou qui lia des queftres chauffecs.S.

Shoes of woode. Calones, Calcei ex ligno facti. Shoing home. Calcipides, dis.m.g. Chauffepied. S. Sholde, 02 full of thallowe places that a man map palle ouer on foote. Vadofus,a,um . Qui ha beau-

toup de quel par ou on peult paffer à pied.S. Shonne, auopde, or efcheme. Defugio, is, Effugio. is. Subterfugio, is. Vito, as. Deuito, as. Euito, as.

Exco.is. Declino.nas. Fuiter. S. Shon-

Shonning,og efcheweng Dereftatio, onis Vitatio, onis. Deuitatio, onis. Euitatio, onis. foem, gener. Zuitement.S.

Shoote,92 frience of a tree. Festuca, z. Pullus, li. Surculus, li.m.g. Vn iellon,ou fion d'arbre.S. 31nd pertaining to fhootes. Surcularius, a, um. . Appartenant a sections.S.

The fleing or reede, both thoote out his eares. Spicas edit culmus. Le chalumean iecte hors fes effic The bine both thoote abondance of braunches. Profundit palmites vinea . La viene ieffe en abor-

dance fes branches.S. Terecs whiche ihoote about the fpringe tyme. Arbores vernantes. Arbres qui iellent fur le prim temps.S. Vide Shote.

Shoote, or pounge funne. Porcellus, li. Nefrens, dis.Porculus,li.m.g.Porcelet.H.

Shoppe, Officina, z. Taberna, z.fce.ge. Boutiele ou boutique.S.

C & Cattoner his Choppe Libraria taberna, Bibliopolium,lij.n.g.Bontique de libraire.S. (Tan Apothecartes fhoppe. Pharmacopoliu,lij.

n.ge. Boutique d' Apoticaire.S. Shappe where fweete opnimentes bene folb. Sa-

plafia, z. Saplafium, ij. *

The Choppes being Chutte bp. Clausis tabernis. Les bontiques farrées.S. Shopman. Tabernarius.rij.m.g. Buticlier.S.

Shore,or banke of the fen. Acta, z.fce.gen. Le bord

eg rinage de la mer.S. Shoze, 02 poppe. Fultura, z. Ceruus, Pedamen, Pedamentum, Sublica, z. Sustentaculum, Tibicen, inis. Fulcrum, cri. Adminiculum, li. Retinaculum, li. Fulcimentum, ti. Statumen, inis. n. g.

Appuy, on estaye.S. Shore, or to proppe bp. Figere ceruos vel fulturas, Pedo, as, Statumino, as, Suffulcio, is, Fulcio,is Appuyer.S.

Ca those, or proppe a bine. Adminiculare vité. Appuyer la viene.S.

Shored,og propped bp. Fulrus,a,um. Nixus,a,um. Subnixus, a,um. Appuyé. S. Shoring. Pedatio, onis. Fulcimentum, ti.neut.gen.

Estayement.S. Shonne,or clipped. Artonfus,a,um. Tonfus,a,um.

Tonfilis, le.om.ge. Tondu. S.

Shoane, or elipped rounde about. Circuntonfus,a, um. Tondu tous entour.S. T 20hiche is not fhorne,oz clippeb. Intonfus,a,f.

Quin'est point tondu.S. Shoate. Breuis, e. Curtus, a,um. Succindus, a,um.

T 3 (horte, & fmale foreheade. Frons breuis. Conre,

& petit front.S.

Shorte tore. Gaudium breue. Courte ioye.S.

Shorte fleepe. Breuis fomnus. Court fomme. S. Shoat bacath,oa wende. Angustus fpiritus. Courte haleine. S.

Short cloke. Amiculum, li.n.gen. Court mantequ.S. Amiculatus, a.um. Ang. De that weareth a fhort cione.

W Co make fhort, to difvatche. Breue facere aliquid. Le faire court, le desbecher. S.

Short gowne. Semitogium, ij.n.g. Toga breuis, et Semitogatus, a. um. Dee that weareth a thorte gowne.

Short,or little fentence.claufe.or optnion.Sententiola, &.f.g. Petite fentence, Cal.

Short, oz compendious interpretation, Scholium, liin.ge: I'ne brieue interpretation. Cal.

Shoat,oz quicke fentence. Apophthegma,tis. n.ge. T Ce be made fhon,ot abbriged. In breue cogi. Fiftre accourage on abbreve.S.

To make foot. Ad fumma. Ne diutius teneam, Omnino, vt ad pauca redeam, Vt in pauca conferam. Pour le faire court. S.

T Co holbe, oz tie his chilbe thoat. Cohibere filiu, Refrænare. Tenis de court fon enfant.S.

Short pepe. Cingria, z.f.g.

Short remeby. Prafentaneum remedium. Plin. Short (peache,or fpeaking. Breuiloquium,ij. Bre-

uiloquentia,z.fcz.ge. Coart parler. Cal.

Vne courte efpée.S. Short, or little tale. Fabella, z.f.g. Petite fable. Cal.

Shoat tyme, fvace, 02 whyle. Curriculum, li. Exiguum tempus, Breue tempus. Temps court.S.

Short,tranffrore ; or whiche tarieth but a whole. Solfticialis.c.om.ge.Plaut.

Shortwended. Sufpiriofus, a, u. Qui ha courte haleine. Shorten,or to abremate. Abremo,as. Decurto,as. Breuio, as . Accoureir. S.

To fhorte his tourney. Reprimere iter. Accourcir fon chemin.S.

T Co thosten any matter , and to fpeake it in fewe montes . Perftringere rem aliquam , Circuncidere. In compendium conferre. Abbreger quelque chofe, la dire en peu de parolles.S.

T Co fhorten the trine. Tempus contrahere. Abbreger le temps.S. Soutly, Breue, Breuiter, Definite, Præcife, Prope-

diem. Courtement. S.

Shortly after. Breui poftea. Cic. Shortened. Abbreuiatus,a,um, Decurtatus.a,um.

Acourcy. Cal. Shozmes.Breuitas,tis.f.g.Briefueté.Cal.

Shortnes of Speache. Brachylogia, z.form.g. Vide Quintil.lib.9.Cap. 2.

Shote. Sagitto, as, aui. Tirer. Palf.

Co thote, oz lewfe an arrowe. Arcu fagittas emittere, Arcu fagittas expellere, Neruo fagittas impellere. Descocher vne fleiche. S.

Shote a barte. Conijcere vel Contorquere telum, Iaculo, as. Iaculor, aris. Iaculum moliri. Darder vn dard.S.

Shote out in cares, as come both. Spico, as. Spicas emittare. Jetter hors les efbis. Cal.

Shot,02 a collatio of money to page a bynner,fup= per,banquet, or fuche tete. Symbolu, Collatio, Collecta.L'efcot.H. Shoulder.

Shoulber. Armus, i.m.ge. Vide infra. Shoue,oz thaufte. Trudo,is. Detrudo,is. Pello,is. Impello, is. Propello, is. Bonter, on poulfer. S.

(3t one fhoue, thaufte, or puffe . Vno impulfu. Vno imperu, Vna impressione. D'vne boutée. S. Shoued,or thruffed. Actus, a.um. Adactus, a.um.

Pulfus, a,um. Impulfus, a,um. Poulfe. S.

Shouing, 02 theufting. Pulfus, us, m. g. Pouliment, S. Shouclar,a bysbe with a brobe bill. Pelicanus,ni. melius Pellecan, vel pelecanº scribitur: Alias platea,a latitudine rostri, & pellecanus, Pale, truble, Shouell. Pala, z.f.g. Pelle Palf.

Shouell to pare floozes, Valgium,iin.o. Shouldie. Humerus,ri.m.g. L'efbaule.S.

@ Che greate, and flatte bones of the Goulders. Scoptula operta. Les es larges , & plats des efficieles. To beare boo his thoulders. Attollere humeris

Baiulare, Efferre in liumeris porter fur fesefbaules. To breate, or putte the foulbre out of topnte. Humerum luxare, vel frangere. Espauler. S.

@ Which hath broken , or put his Goulder out of tornte. Cui luxatus est humerus, vel loco motus vel fractus. Qui fregit humeru. Qui eft elbault.S.,

The breaking, or putting of the foulber out of tornte. Humeri luxatio, vel fractura. Espaulure, ou espaulement.S.

Shouldge blade or bone, or the hyndre part of the fhouldie. Scapula, z.f.g. Plaut.

1 3 hoode to cafte on the floulde. Humerale, lis. n.g.E/banliere.S.

T Whiche hath hiche thoulders. Humerofus, a, u. Qui ha haultes eshaules, S.

Whiche hath lowe foulders. Demiffis humeris homo. Qui ha les cfpaules baffes. S.

Shouldse of a beafte. Armus, mi.m.g. Effaule. H. Shouldge of motton. Armus veruecinus, vel ouillus. Espaule de mouton. S.

Shouldze of benifo. Arm' ferin'. Efpaule de venais. Showe,or glorious fighte. Pompa, &. Oftentatio, onis.foe.ge.Monfire,pompe.S.

To make a generat fhowe of al hisarmy. Luftrare, vel recésere exercitu, Turmas equitu recognosceres Faire mostre generale de toute son armée.

Showa: Imber, ris, ri. Nimbus, bi.m.g. Vne guilée. Showres bringing Imbrifer,ra,rum Nimbifer,a,

um. Ferens nimbos. Cal. Showay, raing, og full of thowars. Imbricofus, a.

um. Nimbolus,a,um. Plunieux. S. Showt,oza crie. Acclamatio,onis.f.g. Eftry buée.

Showte,oz to cree out. Acclamo, as. Edere ftrepitum, Perstrepo, pis. Clamo, as. S'escryer, huyer. S. Co be fhowted at, and infured. Clamore, con-

uitibque iactari. Eftre huye & iniurié.S. Showte,og to crie out bpon. Bouiuor, aris.

Showter,or erfer out boon. Acclamator, Bouingtor, oris. mail.g.

Showting,og crye of fhipmen. Celeufma,atis. Celeuma, atis n.ge. Cry des mariniers, Cal,

Shafride,os feafting bayes called alfo faltegang. Bacchanalia, Carmifpriuium, uij. Dionyfia, Li-

beralia,iú.Bacchanalia,orú.n.g.Quaresmeprenant. Solyaftuelbape. Dies hilarioru: Bud. Le mardi gras. S Shagge, or twigge of a tree cut of . Sarmenum. ti.n.g. Sarment. S. Ind that hath many Granges. Sarmentofus,a,um. Qui ha force farment.S.

Sangge trees. Attondere arbores . Caftrare arbores.Tailler les arbres.S.

Shangge under, fo that the funne may come to the arounde. Subluco.as. Feft. Sharabe. Concido, is. Hacher menu. S.

(Tu fhrende,or top a tree. Collucare, Delucare, Interlucare, Interputare. Esbrancher yn arbre. S. Shieade,or loppe of a tree. Profitum, tij, Confe-

chio arborum. La coupe d'an bois, S. Shicabung, or cutting of of bowes . Detruncatio ramorum.Contement de branches.S.

Shaending,on lopping of trees. Confectio arborfi. Coupement d'arbres S.

Shtewe. Perperus, a,um. Prauus, a,um. Maulusis. Shewmous. Mus aranens, Mus cacus, Mygale, es, Mygala, x.f.g. Muferain. Muffette. Gefn.

Shawb. Improbus,a,um. Nequam, Perperus,a,u. Prauus a.u. Proteruus, a.u. Malus, a.u. Nocens tis Malignus, a, u. Mannais.

Shiewe knaue. Nequa vir. Homme maunais. S. Shiewd wefe . Acerrima mulier, Vxor perpera. Mauuaife femme.S.

Shiewd woordes. Argutiz, arum, f.g. Shatindip. Improbé. Nequiter, Perperam, Praue, Proterué, Proteruiter, Male. Maunaisment. S.

Shaewones. Improbitas, Nequitia, Proteruia,z. Prauitas, atis, foc.ge. Manuaifit. S.

Shewibery,a towne in Englande. Salopia. Shatch otuls. Strix, gis.f.g. Cheuefche, frefage, bybou. S Shathe, or to cree out. Clamo, as. Clamorem tol-

lere, Exclamo, as. S'eferier. S. To thithe, or crye as lowde as may be. Clamo-

rem profundere. S'eferier tant qu'on pentt. S. Shaibing,or crying out. Acclamatio, onis. Exclamatio, onis. fce.gc. Eferi, ou eferiement. S.

Shaicfe. Buleuta, z. Decurio, onis.m.g. Efcheuin. S. The twoo fhriefes , and magiftrates of euerpe citie.Duumuiri,orum,m.ge. Les deux efcheuins esmagifrats de chafcune ville.S . End pertapning to the flatefes. Duumuiralis, le. om. gen. Appartenant aux eschenins.S.

Shaill. Argutus, a, um. Resonans, ris. Canorus, a, u. Querulus, a,um. Refonus, a,um. Refonnant. S.

T Doze fhaill. Confonantius. Plus refonnant. S. Shampe,a filte. Squilla gibba. Saulterelle, cheurette. guernette.H.Squille.Gein.

Shanche. Contraho, is. Retraho, is. Retirer. S.

T Co fininche, or Drawe in the necke. Collum cotrahere. Retirer le col.S. Co fhainche, og Dame in his legges. Crura con-

trahere Retirer fes iambesS. Co thainche him felfe rounde together into a

heape. Contrabere fe. Se retirer en vn mouncean. S. Shatnche forcelbe,og feare. Dirigeo,es. Racroupir. Shainched. Contractus,a,um. Retiré.

\$httnc.

S. ANTE. H.

Shunching of fpneweg. Contractio neruorum. Retirement de nerfs,S.

Shapne. Alipfanum, ni * Ferculum, li. Pharetrum, triin.g.chini.S.

Shipne,ortharnell where dead mens bones bec put. Offuaria, orum.n.g. Charmer. Cal. Showde f a bead body is lapped in . Amiculum ferale Afuolucia lineum cadauerale. Le drapou

est enuelopé le corps mort.H.

Showbe of trees. Profitiu,tij.n.g. Vide fineabe. Shaubbe. A rbufcula frutex. Arbriffeau.S.

T 3 place tohere there is anubbes planted . Frutetum,ti. Frutectum,ti.n.g. Lituou j' à arbriffeaux plantez.S. [Co fhrubbe. Vide Shragge.

Shune,orto auoyde. Vito,as. Defugio,is. Effugio. is.Deuito,29, Euito,28. Declino, as, Euiter. S. Shuning,03 auspoing. Deteftatio,onis. Vitatio,

onis. Deuitatio, onis, Euitatio, onis, form. gener. Enitemen:.S.

Shut. Claudo, is, si. Obsero, as. Obstruo, is. Oppilo,as. Refigno,as. Sero,as. Sigillo,as. Cludo,is. Occludo, is. Accludo, is. Operio, is. Fermer. S. To fut the Dooze befoze fome other. Przclude-

re. Fermer l'huis au deuant de quelqu'vn.S. T To that the eies. Claudere, vel premere oculos.

Fermer les yeulx.S. Shut. Clausus, a,um . Obseratus, a, u. Obstructus,

Occlusus, a,um. Fermé. S. T Whithe thutteth eafely. Claufilis,le.om.gener.

Qui fe ferme facilement.S. Co fuete a parte . Difcludere, Secludere. Es

fermer à part.S. Shutin. Includo,is. Intercludo,is. Opprimo,is.

Enfermer.S. Shut out. Discludo, is. Excludo, is. Secludo, is. En-

fermer dehors. S. Co thut, or put any in parfon . Aliquem in car-

cerem compingere, vel includere. Enfermer quelqu' vn en prison S.

To be thut bnoer kepe. Sub clau elle . Eftre enfermé à la clef.S.

Shut bnber . Subtercludo, is. Shut up. Obstruo,is. Præfigo,is. Plin.

Shutting bp. Claufura, z. Inclufio, onis.fæm.gen. Enfermement.S.

Bhy, Vide Shi.

S. ANTE. L.

Jbill. Sibylla. z. f. g. Sibylle. S. @ 3 generale name to certen women , whiche prophelled that Chaifte was incarnated , they were in nombre tenne. Sibylla Perfica, Sibylla Libyca, Sibylia Delphica, Sibylla Cumza, Sibylla Érythrea Sibylla Samia, Sibylla Cumana, nomine Almathea, Sibylla Hellespontica, Sibylla Phrygia, S. bylla Tyburtina. Lactantius.

Sice Deite, on the Dice. Stefichorites. Spice, og the nombge of fire on the bice , og the fice point in tables . Senio, onis.m.g.Six points en dé.

S. ANTE. I. Diche. Aeger,ra,rum. Aegrotus,a,um. Infirmus,a,

um, Languidus,a,um, Morbidus,a,um, Morbo rerentus, Inualidus, a,um. Malade.

T Werp fiche. Grauiter affectus. Fore malade,S. Sicke in ftomake. Stomachichus, a,um. Plin. Qui

a mala l'efformach. Cal: Diche in the louer. Iccinorafus,a,um.

T Loue frette. Aeger amore. Languiffant d'amour. S. Dicke in the lunges. Pneumonicus, a.um. Quila-

borat ex pulmone.Cal. Stiche of the gowte. Acger pedibus. Qui ba mal aux pieds.S.

Siche of pellerbayes baynebing. Elucus,a,um.

Siche to be. Aegresco, scis. Aegroto, as. Elanguco, es, Laboro, as Langueo, es, Languesco, scis. Morbo affici, Morbo laborare, In morbo effe, Morbo retineri, Male valere, Valetudine vti minus comoda, Indoleo, es. Indolesco, cis. Estre malade. S.

(Co bee bery fiche. Grauiter aegrotare , Affici morbo graui, Cóflictari iniqua valetudine. Eftre fort malade.S.

Co be fiche with colbe. Frigore, vel a frigore laborare.Estre malade de froid.S.

Wo be ficke in bedde. Cubare, Decumbere. Eftre au liet malade.S.

Siche to make . Morbum alicui afferre , Morbum incutere.Faire malade.S.

The was fiche. Valetudine incommoda fuit. Il à esté malade.S.

Siche to be of a feuer, or to be in an aque. Febricito,as.Pati febrem.Eftre en fieure.Cal.

Siche to fall. In morbum delabi , Cadere in morbum, In morbum incurrere, Noxam cotrahere. Tomber en maladie.S.

Siche to ware. Acgresco, scis. Languesco, scis. Se rengreger.S.

Stehle . Denticulata falx , Sirpicula falx, * Falx, cis.f.g.Vne faulx on faucille.H.

Sichly,02 accrafed. Morbofus,a,um . Valetudinarius,rij.m.ge.Maladif.S.

Sicknes, Aegroratio, onis. Aduerfa valetudo, Infirmitas, Languor, ris. Morbus, Valerudo, inis. Vitium, ij. Aegrimonia, æ. Aegritudo, inis. fæ.g. Maladie.S.

Sichnes caufinge , or whiche bringeth fickenes. Morbificus, a,um. Qui portemaladie. S.

Sicknes contagious, and which commeth by touching one an other. Contagium, gij. Contagio, onis.fce.ge. Maladie contagieufe, qui vient de toucher l'vnà l'autre.S.

Co engendie fichnes. Morbum concipere. Engendrer maladie.S.

Bicknes long, and continuall. Longa , & pertinax valetudo. Longue, continuelle maladie.S.

O Berp great fichnes. Acgritudo auctior. Maladie plus grande.S.

Sichnes not apparaunt , og harde to be knowen. Cacus morbus. Maladie difficile à cognoifire.S.

Sicknes of infantes, by ouertymely fucking. Collostratio, onis.f.g.Plin.lib.11.Cap.41.

Dichnes , whiche endureth but fore monethes. Morb' folftitialis. Maladie qui ne dure que six mois. Dicknes behement and continuall. Sonricus mor-

bus, Sontica valetudo. Continuelle maladie. S. Spharp.or nanking to inpue a frety face. Sudarifi

it.n.g. Sudario'um.li.n.g. Mouchoir.S. Spoe. Latus, eris.n.g. Le coffé. S.

(It behoweth to haue the Abes moze Gronger for this. Valentiorum hac laterum funt. Il fault anoir les coffez blus fors bour ceci.S.

Spoe beame of a fhippe. Rates.is. &

Spote of a bedde, Sponda, z.f.ge, Le coffé d' vn liet.S. Sponde, Palf.

Spoe of a leafe in a boke. Pagina. z. Pagella. z.f. o. La page d'anliure. & Paginula, z.f.g. 3 little page 02 frbe of a leafe, Petite pare, Cal.

Spede, or that is long bowne to the anchle, Talaris, re. om.ge. Long infques aux talons. Cal.

T Of the other fibe. Altrinfecus, E-diuerfo, Ex aduerfum. De l'autre cofté. S.

T Df euerp fibe. Paffim, Omnibus partibus, Quoquouerfum, Quoquouerfus, Late longeque, De tous coffez. S.

Specing. Ex obliquo, Ex transuerfo. De coffé. S. Dybae,a kynde of baynke made with apples. Sicera, vox Hebræa, quamuis potione quæ inebriare possit complexa, Vinum è pomis sactitiu. Plin. Sides H.

Stege of a towne. Obsessio, onis, Obsiditi ii. Circumsessio, onis. Obsidio, onis. Oppugnatio, onis.f.g.Affiegement de ville.S.

Stege,tacques,bogarb,or braught.Latrina,c,Forica, z.f.g. Vn prine, on retraich. S.

T De can not goe to flege, 02 facques. Non poteft excernere, Difficillime excernit, Dure cacat. 11 ne peult aller au retraich.S.

Siege to lape to a towne. Obfideo, es. Obfido, is. Oppugno, nas. Circumuallo, as. Obfidium facere, Circumfedeo, Vrbem obfidione cingere. Asser me ville.S.

Steth to mowe with. Falx fornaria, Fornifeca.z. f. ge.Faulx ou faulce. Palf.

Bifte,02 to farce. Cribro,as. Incerno,is, Cerno,is. Excerno, is, Cribler, faffer.S.

To fifte bpon. Supercernere. Cribler par deffus.S. They Afte. Farinario cribro fuccernit. Ils cribiet.

Stfter of meate. Pollintor, oris.m.g. Saffeur, Cal. Stghe. Ducere fuspiria, Suspiro, ras. Souspirer. S.

To figh from the bottome of the harte. Petere altè suspirium, Ducere suspiria ab imo pectore. Soufpirer du profond du cueur. S.

C Co fighe for toue. Calorem arcanum fuspirare. Soufbirer d'amour.S.

To fighe after his mother. Matrem fufpirare. Souspirer apres sa mere.S.

Sich Suspiratus, us, Suspirium, ij.neut.g. Sonfpir.S. Alta fufpiria. Depe fighes,og grones. Sighing. Suspiratio, onis.f.g. Souspirement. S.

Sight. Afpectus, us. Vifus, us. Vifio, onis, Confpectus, tus. Contuitus, tus. Prospectus, tus.mas. ge. La veue S.

@ 3 berp farve ficht. Vifus acer. Pene fort aque. S. Dight of the cpe. Acies,ei.fa.ge. Le myre de l'oril. Sightes,oz publiques plares. Ludi,orum.m.gen.

Leux publiques.H.

Signe. Nota, z. Signum, ni. fymbolum, li. Vestigiu, il n.g. Vulizne.S.

@ A figue in heauen. Aftrum,ri.n.g. Vn fiene an ciel. Signes,02 tokens of loue. Nota amoris. Signes d' amours.S.

Signes of healthe. Signa ad falutem. Signes de quarifon.S.

Signe manuell. Chirographus, phi. Chirographu, phi.n.g.Vn finge manuel S. Brane,marke,02 to make a figne og token. Signo,

nas. Sioner. S.

T Co make a figue. Edere fignum, Significationé facere, Signum dare, Faire Gene. S.

To make a figne with the even. Signum oculis dare. Faire signe des yeulx. S. C Co figne with hes hande. Subscribere, Siener de

la main.S. Co figne, and feale. Subscribere, & oblignare,

vel fublignare. Signer er feeler, S. Digne og make tokens of mirthe, as in baumiling.

et. Gesticulor, aris. Sueton.

T Chis is a great figne, Magnum fignum, vel argumentum.C'eft grand figne.S.

Signe on token of a hallowed, on a holy thing, a facrament, Sacramentum, ti.n.g. Sacrament, S. Signes,o: tohens. Infignia,orum, Signa,orum.n.

ge. Enfeignes, S. Signet,og feale in a ringe, og figne manuell. Sig-

natorius annulus, Signum, ni.n.g. Vn fignet. S. Dignification. Significatio, onis. Confignificatio, onis.foe.ge.Signification.S.

Signification of honeffie, or worthippe. Dignicas vultus.Cic.

Signifie. Significo, cas. Innotesco, scis. Norum facere, Indico, as. Confignifico, as. Adfignifico, as, aui.Signifier.S.

a What fignifieth this? Quid fibi vult iftud? Que fignife ceci ? S.

Signified. Significatus, a,um. Confignificatus, ta, um.Signifié.S.

Signifping but one thing. Vnivoeum.

Stleuce. Echemythia, Silentium, Taciturnitas, ris. foe.ge.Silence.S.

C Mery great flence. Silentium acre, & intentu. Fort grande Glence, S.

To kepe filence. Silere, Tacere, Muffare, Silefcere, Attacere, Silentium dare, Conticere, Fauere linguis, Ori fauere, Faire filence, S.

The people kept fflence. Silentium tenet populus, Le peuple tient Glence, S.

Spilte. Mollicina, z. Sericum, ci. Maraxa, z. for.ge. Soye. Sericatus, a, u. Clabbe in filhe J'efin de fore. Spike of chaungeable coloure. Soricum,ci. + So-

ricatus,a,um. Clabbe in fuche filbe, oz mabe of fuche fythe. *

Qq Bilbe Bithe wequer. Sericarius,ij. Sericarius textor. Tif-

feran de foye Cal. Bille woman. Sericaria, z.

Bilke womans tauel Liciatorium, rij.n.g. Hieron. Bilke woame. Bombyx, cis. Blatta, & f.g. Ver a feye.

Ind which is made of frike of womes. Bobycinus,a,um. Qui eft faiel de foye de vers.S. Bilben garment. Bombycina veftis, Holoferica

vestis. Serica vestis. Habillement faict de soye.S. Bilben,02 of fplac. Bombycinus,a,um. Sericus,a, um. De foyr.S.

Billable. Syllaba, z.fce.ge. Vne fyllable. S. Syllabicus,a,um. Dertagning to fyllables.

Sillable by fillable. Syllabatim, Par les fyllables.S. Splogifme,or an argument . Syllogifmus, mi. Katiocinatio, onis for ge . Syllogifme.S.

Spluer. Argentum, ti.n.ge. Argent. S. Argenteus,a, Dffpluer.D'argent.S.

Spluer berg pure,and well fyneb. Argentum pu-Stulatum. Argent trefpure, & bien affiné. S.

Quichefpluer. Argentum viuum. Vif argent.S. @ Mine of fotuer. Argentaria, a. Argentifodina, e. Argentarium metallum. Mine d'argent. S.

Splucr colour. Argenteus color. Couleur argentine. Spluereb. Argentatus,a,um. Inargentatus,a,um. Argenté.S.

Spluer beffell,o: plate. Argentum,ti.n. g. Vaiffelle

d'argent.S.

(3 vellell,o; plate of mallif fyluer. Argentum folidum. Va ffelle d'argent maiffif. S.

Byluer fome, or fpume. Argyritis, tis.for.ge. Efcume d'argent.S.

Spluer feckenes, or bumbnes through bryberg.

Argyranche.es.for.ge.Cal. Symbale, an infrument. Crotalum, li. Cymbalu, li.n.g.Cymbale.

The whiche playeth on fembales. Cymbalifta, z.

maf.gen. Qui ione des cymbales. S. Symente. Signinum,ni.n.g. Ciment.S.

Similitude. Facies, ei, Homorofis, Imago, ginis. Similitudo,nis.foe.ge.Similitude.S.

Dimony, Simonia, &. Scelesta, & facrilega nundinatio, Incesta licitatio, Nefarius ambitus, Collatio nummaria facerdotij, aut cessio, Nundinariumque commercium. Simonie.S. Ind hee that bfeth femone. Simoniacus, Sacriuendus nundinator. Institor rerum quæ commertiu respuunt, Simoniaque.S.

Spumell og cracknell. Spira, z.fce.g. Siminiau. S. Dimple. Humilis,e. Incallidus,a,um. Mitis,e. Simplex, cis. Syncerus, a, um. Simple. S.

The fimple people. Imperita multitudo. Les fimples rens.S.

Simple in effimation. Tenuis, e.om.gener. Plin. & Tenunculus,a,um. Mery fimple in estimation. Simple louer. Amatorculus, li. m.gen. Plaut.

Dimple in attier. Munditijs fimplex mulier. Simple en accoustrements.S.

Simple.02 of fmall bolue. Simplarius,a,um. Simplicitic, 03 playnes. Simplicitas, tis. foem gen Simplesse ou simplicité.S.

T Great fimplicitie. Tyrocinium animi. Vne grade simplicité.S.

Sample Simpliciter Simplement S.

T Deanip. 02 fimply attired. Modicus culturelin' cultu. Movemment, ou simplement babille. S.

Since Ex quo Debuis S.

Since the mouning. Ab aurora, A mane . Depuis le matin.S.

Since that tyme. Ex illo, fub. tempore. Depuisce temps la.S.

Bincere, pure, oz bncogrupte. Syncerus, a, um. Syncere.S.

Sincerelp.Synceré.Syncerement.S.

Coincerttie, Synceritas, atis.fce.ge. Syncerité.S. Dinche a thippe. Deprimere naues . Enfondrer les

nauires.S. T To fincke a boate. Mergere cymbam. Enfondrer

To finche to the bottome . Abire peffum. S'enfonfer.S.

Sinche, or gutter. Cloaca, Lauatrina, a. Latrina, z.fcc.gc.L'efgouthe & Cloacarium,ij. Is the manes. 02 fcotte for fcouring, and clenting fuch finckes in cities and townes.

Donbie. Scoria ferri.

Singrene, an herbe. Barba Iouis, Semper viuum, Sedum maius, Vitalis, Iouis caulis, Hypogesson, Sefuuium,uij.n.g. Ioubarbe. H.

Sinewe. Neruus, ui.m. g. Nerf. S. Neruulus, li.dim. Ang. Little or fmall fynewe. Petit nerf.S. Neruiccus,a,um. Df fpnewes. De nerfs. Cal. Neruofus, a.um. ful of fenemes, or hauing great finewes, Plein denerfs. S. Neruicus, ca,cu. Difeafed in the finewer, or who hath griefe in the finewer. Qui a doulour de nerfs. Cal.

Sinewes in the necke. Carota, arum. Carotici tenondes.

Sinewes (haonkelt,oz bawen in . Conuulfi nerui. Nerfs retirez.S.

Dinewes of the eyes. Syzigia, arum.f.g. Dinewes of the genitalles. Cremafteres . Lesnerfs aufquels pendent les genitoires.S.

Dinewelelle, 02 hauing no finewes, 02 without feneues. Eneruus, a.um. Eneruis, ne.om. ge. *

Bineque. Quinque. Adie ft. indec. Cinq, S. Sincque trops, or fice beur, or twoo quaters on the Bice. Stefichorites, In talis numerus est octo-

narius. Pollux. Simpge of f bereg of hogges. Glabrare fues. Brufler le poil aux porceaux.S.

Spinge, Cano, is. Canto, as. Edere cantum, Pango, is,anxi. Modulor,aris. Pfallo,is. Chanter. S.

Somme a bafe . Succino, is. Succento, as . Grauiter fonare. Sonner baffement. S. @ 3no the bale. Imus fonus. Vne baffe contre. S.

Ding a contretenour. Canere cotra punctu. Agrip. Singe after an other. Recantare. Chanter apres vn autre.S.

Singe againe. Recanere. Chanter derechef. S.

€ CO

S. ANTE. I. T Co fing Te deum for tope, Vitulari, Chanter Te-

deum pour ione.S.

Sing againft one. Occino nis cinui vel cini. Chantre contre. Cal.

Sing alofte. Procino, is, nui.

Sing a parte,o; among others, Accino,is, Chanter parmi d'autres.

Sing a tenoz. Cătare tenore. Agrip, Chanterle teneur-Singe a treple , properly to fagne a fmall breaft. Incino.is. Propert.

Sing before,or to beginne the fonge . Pracino.is. Commencer le chant.S.

Singe continually,02 ftgll. Percino,is. *

Sing laudes and prapies to God Propheto.as. Singe often Cantito,as. Chanter fouvent. Cal.

Sing finall. Minurizo, as. Parua voce canto. Nebr. Sing foftly without nople. Succino is. Hora.

Sing fwetely. Meditor, aris. Plaut. & Verno.nas. Co finge chercfully, as bribes boo.

Co fing in the throte onely . Affa voce cantare. Chanter de la gorge seulement.S.

T To finge with others. Concino.is. Chanter quec

Singer. Cantator, oris. Pfaltes, tæ. Cantor, oris.m. g.Chantre.S.

Those which finge in the churche on both fides the auter. Pfalmodi, & antipfalmodi, Ceuls qui chantent en l'eglife de deux coffez.S. Singer leke a thepehearve. Opuncalo, onis. *

Singer of a belicate, og wanton fong. Hilaredus, di.m.g. Lasciui carminis cantor. Nebriss. Singing Cantatio, onis.f.g. Chantement. S.

Singing birdes. Ofcines aucs. Oyfeaus chantans. H. Sinding bores, Symphoniaci pueri, Cic.

Dinging of pfalmes . Pfalmodia, a. Pfalmorum cantus. Pfalmodie.S. And to finge pfalmes. Pfalmos canere, Pfalmodier. S.

Singing woman. Pfaltria, e. Cantatrix, cis. Bercatatrix, cis.f.g. Chantereffe. S.

T This finging woman to with you . Ifther penes vos pfaltria eft. Cefte chantereffe eft chez vous. S Single,og not bouble. Singulus,a,um. Simplus,a. um. Simplex, cis.om. g. Sengle. S.

Single life,or the Cate of a man or woman brings ried. Calibatus, tus. mal. ge. Effat d'homme ou femme non marie.S.

Dingle man,o; lingle woma which is not marieb. Coelebs, bis.com.g. Quin' eft point marie.S. Singular. Singularis, e.om.ge. Singulier. S.

(3 philosopher of Anguler knowledge, Exquisita doctrina philosophus . Philosophe d' vn singulier fcauoir.S.

(3 finguler beautie, Eximia forma, vel egregia. Beauté singuliere.S.

Singularitie. Singularitas, atis.fc.gc. Singularité. S Singularly. Singulariter, Vnice, Præcipue. Singulierement.S.

Diniftre,oz contrarte.Sinifter,a.um, Contraire.S. Sinne. Peccatum, ti.n.g. Peche. S.

T Deably finne. Offensa anima capitalis,& exi-

tialis. Peché mortel. S.

Co be puntfhed for his finnes. Lucre peccata. Eftre puni pour fes pechez.

To purge or clenfe his finne . Diluere peccaru fuum. Se purger de fon peche. S.

Sinne,02 to offende. Pecco,as. Pecher.S.

Co finne beably. Capitalem fraude anime admittere, Impia fraude animam fuam obligare. Pecher mortellement.S.

Sinner. Peccator, oris.maf.ge. Pecheur, S.

Sinople,02 red lead. Minium, ij. Sinopis,dis.fæ.g. Sinople.S.

Suns.Ex quo. Depuis.S. Vide Since.

Ston mount. Segufium, ij.n.g.

Sippe og Dyrnke a litte,og to take a litte fuppe.Pitillo,as. Sorbillo,as. Goufter peu à pen. Cal.

Str. Dominus, ni. Herus, ri.mal.ge. Syre, ou fire. S. Sirup. Syrupus, pi. Serapium, pij.n.g. Du firop. S. Dirupe of rofes. Succus rofaceus ad craffitudinem

mellis decoctus. Plin. Sirop rofat. S.

Sirup made with grene grapes , hony and fugar. Omphacomeli. Diofc.

Strupe made with turce of quinces. Miua,vel fuccus cydoniorum, Cal.

Sirupe mabe with poppic & water, to make one to flene. Diacodion, dij.n.g. Plin.

Sife,02 frac Ferrumen,ints n.g. Plin. Stiller.Soror,oris.f.g. La ftur.S.

De hufbandes fifter. Glos, ffis.fce.g. La feur de mon

C My mothers after Matruelis, Matertera, & fce gc.La fear de ma mere.

(Which hath killed his fifter. Sororicida, z.m.g. Qui à tué la feur S.

Bit. Sedeo, es, di. Affideo, es. Se feoir. S.

Cofft in the court. Affidere in Senatu. Seoir en

Co fit in iudgement. Palam de loco superiore pro imperio, & potestate decernere, Sedere pro tribunali, Pro tribunali pronutiare, Iudicem sedere. Seoir en ingment. S.

To fit at the table. Menfæ affidere, Difcumbere, Recumbere, Accumbere epulis, Accubare. S' affeoir à table. S.

Co bring to his feate to fft. Deducere feffum. Cic. Mener featr. S.

Sit bibbing and Duncking all Dape. Potare totos dies.Cic.

Sit Downe. Affido, is. Affideo, es. Defedeo, es. Refideo, es. Defideo, es. Infideo, es. Sedeo, es. Confideo, es. S'affeoir. S.

Cofft Downe often. Selfatare.S'affeoir founent. S Co fit Downe againe. Relidere. Ser'affeoir. S. Dit ible. In otio effc. Cic.

Sit on egges. Incubo,as. Incubare ouis vel pullis dicitur gallina, Sedere in ouis, Oua fouere, Nidulari. Conner. S.

Sit funning in the funne. Apricor, aris. Columel. Se tenir au foleil.S.

Sit bnber. Subfideo, es. Colum.

Qqij Sit bp Sit bpon the hippe. Incoxo, as. In coxá fedeo. Cal. Bit bpon committion for felonge. Exercere quæflionem inter ficarios.

Site,02 fituation. Situs,us,m.g. Situation.S. Stitter by the free continually. Homocapnus,

ni.maf gen.

Sitting. Seffic,onis fce.ge. Affiement.S.

String by. Accubitus, tus. Accubatio, onis, fæ.ge. Conchement.S.

@ # flettinge of frembes at the table to cate, and Dinte. Accubatio epularis amicorum. Afficte d' amis a table your manger, & boire. 3

Sitting of commiffioners,og tuftices . Confeffus, flus.m.gen.Cic.

Sitting on egges. Incubatio, onis. Incubitus,us. m.g.Counement.S.

Spthe. Falx fo:naria. Foeniseca, z. foem.gen. Faulx ou faulce. Palf.

Sithe that thou art come into this citte. Qui adueneris in hanc vrbem . Puis que tu es venu en cefte ville.S.

Sithe thefe thinges come fo to paffe. Ifthæc quum ita fint. Puis que les choses vont ains. S.

Situation,oz fite of a manoure oz other place. Situs.us.m.ge.Situation.S.

Situated,og fet by.Adiaceo,es, cui. Eftreaffis & fitué aupres.S.

Siue, 02 fiffe. Capisterium, rij. Cribru, bri. Incerniculum.ling Vn crible, on fax, S.

T & winopng flue for betches. Cribrum viciariu. Crible qui fert à cribler la veffe.S.

Siuce brimme . Telia, Circulus cribri. H. Situe called a ranging ffue. Polinarium eribrum,

Sifachea, Cribru farinariu. Pn fax à faffer la farine T & flue to wenowe rape, or darnell. Cribrum lo-

liarium. Vn crible à faffer de l'yuroye. Diue to range courfe meete. Cribrum excufforiu. Sas à fasser la grosse farine.S.

Sifte,orto range. Cemere, Excernere, Incernere. Saffer.S.

Bire. Sex, Seni, 2, a. Six. Cal. Senarius, 2, um. Of & numbre of Gre. De fix, Cal.

Bire peares. Seni anni. Six ans. S. T The firt ace. Sexta ætas. Le finieme aage. S.

Sire hundieth. Sexcenus,a,um. Sexceti, a,a. Sexcentum. Sexcentenus, a, um. Six cens. S.

The fire hund zeth peare. Anno vrbis fexcentefimo. L'an fix cens. S.

Bige hundath tymes Sexcenties. Six cens fois. S. Birc comereb. Hexagonus,a,um. Sexangulus,a,u.

Qui à six angles. Cal. Sire monethes fpace, or of fire monethes . Seme-

fris, tre.om ge. De fix mois. Cal. ... Sige owners. Semiffis,fis.m.g.Cic. Sire tymes. Sexies. Six fois. Cal.

Shire perfes. Hexaftichon, Hexaftichum, chi.m.g. Sire inches,on hatte a foote. Semipes,dis. mal.ge. D'mi vie. Cal.

D'r veares olde. Sexennis,ne. omnis gen. Qui ba fix ans.S.

Dire peare fpace. Sexennium, nij.m ge. Le temps de six ans.S.

Birt. Sextus,a,um. Senus,a,um. Sixieme. S.

Sixte parte of an ownce. Sextula,læ. Sexta vnciæ

Dars. La sixiesme partie d'une once.H. Sirt part of a pounde weighte. Sextans, vel Se-

Stans, tis.m.ge.Deux onces.H. Birrenne. Sexdecim.om.g. Seize. Palf.

Sirtenth. Senus denus, Sextus denus, Sextus deci-

Strate Sexaginta Adica indecli Soixante S. Sexagenus, a.um. Df the numbre of firty. Soikante.S. & Sexagies. Sirty tymes. Soixante fois. S. Dize canble, Cercolus, li.m.g.

S. ANTE. K.

It is to be remembred, that if fuche woodes as pour fhall feeke for he not here in S. ante K. feke for them in S. ante C.

male of a filhe. Squama, z.f.g. Escaille de poisson. Vide Scale. Shalton an herbe. Afcalonia,niz. form. gen.

Eschallottes.S.

Shatches.or croutches. Gralle, arum. form. gen. Eschasses. & Grallator, toris. mas.gen. We that moeth on croutches , or featches . Qui va fur les Eschasses.S.

Shate felhe. Raia, 2. + Squatina,ne. Squatus. Plin. Anve ou anvelot de mer.H.

Sheppe,oz bellell to hepe come in. Cumera, z.fc. ge.Vaiffeau a garder le frument.H.

Sheppe,02 meafure , contaming the fourth parte of a bulheli. Quarta pars modii.

Skenie. or that is a freme or awaye. Limus, a, um. Qui eff de trauers. S. Vt Limis oculis spectare. To looke a fkeme.

Skilfull,and capert. Gnarus,ra,rum. Scauent & Expert.S.

Skilfull and ervert by ble and erverience . Peritus viu. Scauant er expert par experience er vlage. S.

T To be fittifull in fome ette. In arte aliqua valere Disciplinam tenere, Scientiam in arte aliqua habere. Eftre scauant en quelque art.S. Shilfully. Gnare, Perite. Auer feauoir. S.

Skulfulnes, and experience. Gnaritas, tatis, for.ge. Eruditio,onis.Peritia, z.form.gen.Scauoir & ex-

Bhillet, oz little potte. Patella, a. & Chytrapus, podis,masc.gener. Vn marmite. S. Poillon. Pals. & Pultarium, rij.neut.gen. & Cucuma, æ. Idem.& Cucumella, z. form, gon, Vn paellonnet d'araine. 2 Ckillet of braffe.

@ Dotags,02 both fonde in a faillet. In patella decoctum pulmentarium. Plin.

Skimme, or the frothe that refeth on any thenge, Spuma, z.form.ge, Elcume. S. Co calle bo a frimme or froth . Spumare, Spu-

mas agete. Bfeumer jetter efcumes S. Skimme S. ANTE.K.

S. AMNTE L.

Skimme and filthe of braffe. Palea æris. Efcume es ordure d'arain.S.

T Co fkimme, 02 to take aware the fkimme. Defpumare. Efcumerson ofter l'efcume. S.

full of fhimme,o: whiche geueth muche froth, o: faimme. Spumofus, fa, fum. Efcumeux, qui rend force elcume.S.

Shimmer to fkimme the potte with. Spatha,tha. Rudicula, læ foe ge Escumoir, H.

Shinne. Cutis, tis. for. ge. Peau. S. & Cuticula, a.for. ge. Putit peau. & Pellis,lis.f.g. 3 flinne,pelte, 02 furre. Pean panne. & Pellicula, la. f. ge. Petite pean. Nam cutis in viuo homine est, Pellis est a carne iam deducta.et Pelliceus,a,u. Dffitinne. De peau.

Shime beutbing the interior partes the miduffe. Sebrum transuersum, Diffeptum, Diaphragma, tis, Vn peau separant les parties interieures. H.

Skinne of an adder or fnake , whiche is cafte of. Exuuiz arum Vernatio onis Senium nij Senectus, Anguinæ vernationis membrana, Anguis fenecta, Spol iu ferpentis. La despouille d'vis serves Shinne of a bealte. Corium, ij. Scortum, ti. Tergu,

gi. Tergus, oris.n.g. Pellis, is. Exuuiz, aru, Pean de quelque befte, Cuir.S. Skinne of a goate. Pellis caprina. Pean de theure. H.

Shinne of a harte. Pellis ceruina, Nebris, Star. Pean on cuir de cerf.H.

Shinne of a lambe. Pellis agnina. Peau d'agneau. H Shinne of a fpeepe. Pellis ouina. Peau de mouton. H. Shatune of a fowe. Pellis fuilla, Pellis fuina, Pianou

cuir de porceau.S. Shinne that is about the hernell of a nutte. Nuclei tunica. Plin.

Bume of parthement. Membrana, næ.f.g. Peni de parchemin.S.& Meinbranula.la.fra.g. Blitle fain of parchement. Petite peau de parchemin. S.

Shinne, og the ppl of any fruite. Calyx, cis.m.g. La pedu ou pelure de quelque fruict.S. Shime, wherein the flones of a ramme be. Scro-

tum,ti.n.ge.Feft. Skime whiche couered the head of the patuities.

Praputium,ij.n.g. Prepuce.H. Shinne which groweth ouer the light of the gies.

Pterygium, gij.n.g. Co couer, or floppe with fhinne. Pellicalo, as.

Conurir & eftouper d'vne peau.S. Shinnes of Deare, fallowe og rebbe. Nebrides.um. Vt fupra.

Shinned,or cladde with fainne. Pellitus,a, u. Qui est connert de peau.S.

Shinner. Pellio, onis.m.g. Peaucier.S. Shippe, 02 to leape. Salto, tas. Salio, lis. Saulter. S.

Shippe before. Przfulto,as. Vide Daunce. Shippe for toy. Prægeftio, is, ire. Refulto, as, Perfulto, tas. Exilire gaudio. Saulter de joye. S.

Shippe often. Saltito, as. Saulter fonuent. Bhippe ouer. Trafilio,is,ire. Trafulto,as, Exulto, tas.Saulter oultre.S.

Shipper. Saltator, toris.m.g. Saulteur. S.

Shipping,o, baumeing. Saltus, tus.m. ge, Saltura,

r# Saltatio, onis.for.ge. Sault, Saultement, S. Shippingly,og by fhippes and leapes. Saltuatin. En faultant, par faults. S.

BBtrmiffe. Excurfio,nis. Velitatio, Velitaris pusna. Leue prælium, Procurfatio, onis. fæm. gener. Escarmouche.S.

To fairmifhe. Velitari, leuiter pugnare, Leui prælio confligere Efearmoncher, S.

Comake fhirmifhes. Leuis ferere certamina. Velitari. Faire des escarmonches. S.

Shirt,ebge,oz hemme of a garment. Ora,æ,fæ.g. Fimbria, z.foe.g. Le bort d' vn habillement. S. SBirmost. Sifer alterum. Cheruys communs . Pin.

Billaundie. Nota, a. Infamia, a. Obtrectatio, onis. Scandalum, li. Sugillatio, onis.f.g. Esclandre. S.

Bilaundzed, Sugillatus,a,um. Shlaundzen,oz to fclaunize. Notam inurere, Ob-

trecto, as. Perstringere famam aut nomen, Sugillo, as. Vitiligo, as. Diffamo, as. Esclandir. S. Shlaundze one behinde his bache. Laceffo, is,ffi.

Rodo,is, Vide Detracte. Shlaunderer. Obtrectator, Sugillator, Mordax homo, Maledicus. Detracleur. S.

Shlaunderoully, 02 by Detraction. Maledicé, Par detraction S.

Stiendre. Vide Stendre.

Shonce, oz ittle fanterne . Lucernula , z. Vide Dconce.

Shores whiche alemptes and other bulearned bo bic, ether on walles with chalke , oz cis on talipes for remembraunce. Crena, arum . Vide Eaple.

Share for cienting of common brawghtes, gut= ters.o. finches in cittes of townes . Cloacarif. ij.neut.gen.

Shoune. Cachinnus, ni. Rifus, us. Vide Scone. Co fhorne. Cachinnor, aris. Decachinnor, aris. Illudo,is. Rideo,es. Vide Scome

Shaine to holbe in the hande againft the heate of the funne or fier. Vmbella, la for ge. Vn eferan.S. Vneferain Palf.

Shrine to fette behonde one to faue him from the heate of the fler. Dorfuale, is.n.g. Bud.in annota. Vn escrana mettre derriere pour obuier à la chaleur du fœu.S.

T More here alfo, and remembre that you febe for many woodes that you have not here in S. ante K. The whiche you thall fende in S. ante C.

S. ANTE. L.

Labber bp potage halfe colbe . Tepidum ligurire ius. Horat. Dlache,02 to lewce,02 fet at libertie. Lano,as. Lafcher relafcher S.

Co flache the cablen, or tres of the fippe. Immittere rudentes . Lascher les chables des manires. S.

Slathe R'emiffus, a,um. Lefthe.S.

Slacke, ible, oz flowe fellowe. Frigidus homo, Létus, Segnis, Tardus, Homme tardif. S. Qq iii

Slacke,og to be flowe, og fage in a matter. Tardare, Demorari, Moras agitare, Moram interponere, Cunctari Targer ou Tarder.S. Slacke of payment to be,og to bro moebted . Reli-

quor, aris. Demourer endebté. Cal. Slacke,oz flowe, Frigidus,da,dum. Ignauus,a,um. Segnis,ne. Perfegnis, ne. Lafche. S.

Blacke varers. Reliquatores,um. Sczuol. Slachly,og negligently. Cunctanter, Defunctorie, Diffolute, Lente, Lentiffime, Perfunctorie, Remille, Lafthement, S. Slackip,o: flowig. Lente, Pigre, Spiffe atque vin,

Tardé.Tardinement.S. Slackeneffe,01 flowneffe. Lentitudo,dinis. Segni-

ties, ci. Tarditas, tis, Tarditudo, dinis, fæm. gen. Tardinité.S.

Blachnes. Ceffatio, onis.fce.g.

Slapne. Cæsus, a, um . Enectus, a, um. Interfectus, Interemptus,a,um. Necatus,a,um, Occisus,a,ú Peremptus, a, um. Tué. S.

Slapne, and put to flight. Fuli, Fugatiq;.* Stapuc in battaple. Peremptus prælio.

Stanne to be Occumbo, is. Oppero, tis, tij. Exturbari ex numero viuorum, Ferro vitam reddere, Occidi, Interfici, Morte ab aliquo affici, Perire ab aliquo. Estre tué.S. Stagne to be by chaunce. Calu perire. Cic.

Slayne to be with the fall of any thing. Opprimi casu vel ruina. Cic.

Sapne without weapon. Neci datus, Morte per-

Stake, or to quethe. Reftinguo, is. Vide Quenche. Blane,og flagne, a towne in Frelande . Bubinda. Ptol. It is a reuer in Irelande of that name.

State, or trie of a houfe. Imbrex, cis, Later, eris.

malc.gen.* State ftone, Ardofia, z.fce.ge. Ardoife.S.

Slated roofe,02 a roofe flated. Teftum ardofium. Connerture ardoifine,ou d'ardoife.S.

T 3 quarry of flates . Ardoffodina , Metallu ardosium. P'ne ardoisiere. S.

Slaue,oz a Dzudge. Flagrio, onis. Mediaftinus,ni. Seruus,i. Efelau. & Suppellecticarius . 3 flaue accounted as a chatell. Vlpian.

Blaue, og tonbeman . De lapide emptus , Seruus emptitius. Efclau.S.

Slauc, and papfoner of warre. Mancipium, pij. Mancupium,pij.neut.g. Vn esclau & prisonnier de

Twill be the flaue, that is the feruaunt. Tibi me emancipo. Bud. ex Plaut. Ie veulx eftre ton esclaue. Id oft. Ton ferf. S.

Slaues,or boyes attending byon an armie to carpe baggage,fire.ec. Calones,num.

Slawke,01 moffe growing bppon rockes. Bryon marinum, Bryon Thalassion, Muscus marinus Coralliner. Pin.

Maughter. Cades, dis. Occidio, onis. Occifio, onis Strages,is.foe.ge.Tueris.S. But Strages, 38 properly of men.

Slaughter, fuche that none efcaped. Internecio.onis Internicio onis foe g. Tuerie telle qu'il n'en foit nul eschappé.S.

T Co mabe a great flaughter. Strages edere vel facere, Facere jugulationem magna. Faire grande

To hepe oz holbe him felfe from flaughter. Cedibus temperare. Se tenir de faire tuerie. S.

Saughter houfe. Lanium carnarium. * Slauchter man. Bouicida, z. Culerarius, ij. m.g.

Dieg, 02 to Bellone . Adimere animam vel vitam alicui, Cóficio, cis, ci. Dedere neci, Ferire iugulum, Interficio, cis. Interimo, is. Iugulo, as. Neco.cas, Obruo, is. Obtrunco, cas. Occido, is. Perdo.is. Perimo, is. Petere iugulum, Soluere vita, Trucido as, Aliquem cædere, Exanimare, Abnecare, Enecare, Extinguere anima alicui, Mortem inferre, Sanguinem facere, Perdere aliqué capitis. Vim corpori facere, Aliquem cæde afficere, Expellere aliquem vita, Aliquem interficere, Supplicio vel morte mactare, Morte mul-Stare, Privare vita, Privare communiluce, Tol-

ram lucis eripere alicui. Tuer aucun. S. Slea cruelly.Trucido,das.Tuer cruellement.S.

Co threaten to flea and burne. Minitari ferrum & flammam, Menacer de tuer & de brufter.S.

lere ferro vel veneno aliquem, De medio aliqué

tollere, Ex rerum natura aliquem tollere, De-

dere aliquem morti, Auferre spiritu alicui, Vsu-

Dien at one ftroke. Morré alicui vno ichu afferre. Tuer tout d'un coup.S.

Sien.02 to apil all a copany, fo that there remaine not one alpue. Internecare, Internecione occidere, Occidione occidere. Tuer tout à faill vue troupe, tellement qu'il n'en demeure point vn.S.

T Dot to llen one. Lucis viuram dare . Ne tuer point aucun.S.

Slea,02 to hill hom felfe. A vita deficere, Manus fibi afferre, Sibi vitam exhaurire, Mortem fibi coscisciscere. Se tuer. S.

Slear. Trucidator, Homicida, z. Interfector, toris. m.g.Tueur de gens.S.

Colear of parentes. Parricida, z.com.g. Parricide.S Slear of a tyraunt. Tyrannicida, z.com.gen. Quis tué vn tyran. Cal.

Sleing,02 murbering. Interemptio, onis. Homicidium, dij. Occisio, onis. Interfectio, onis. Czdes, dis.foe.ge.Tuemens.S.

Sleing of a traunt. Tyrannicidium, dij.neut.gen. Tuement de tyran. Cal. Sleepe,o; lleeping. Quies, etis. Somnus, ni. m. ge.

Somme, le dormir.S. Sieepe founde,oz a profounde Geepe. Alrus & ar-

dus fomnus . Vn fomme profond. S. Sleape. Addormio, is . Addormifco, fcis . Capere

fomnum, Dormio, is. Ducere fomnos, Dormifco, scis, Requiesco, scis, Somnos captare, Somno operam dare. Dermir. S. Dleape in affuraunce,o; to be at quiet . In aurem

vtranuis dormire. Dormir en affeurance.S.

S. ANTE. L. To goe to fleave. Ad fomnum proficifci. Ire in

fomnum Ire dormitum Aller dormir S. T Co caufe to lleape. Somnum facere, vel fomnű afferre alicui, Inducere fomnum, Faire dormir, S. Sleape all night with one. Pernocto , as. Vide

Carpall.ac. Steape at none Meridior, aris, Dormir a midi. Cal.

Sleape bringing, or caufing , or that whiche bringeth, caufeth, og prouobeth fleape. Somnifer, ra. rum. Somnificus, a, um. Soporifer, ra, rum. Soporificus,a,um. Qui fait dormir. Cal.

Steape out Donkenes tel he be fober againe. Crapulam edormiscere, Obdormire crapula, Crapulam exhalare, & edormire. Domir fon vin et

Sicape, properly a bead fleave. Sopor,ris, ma.ge. Heapc, 02 lufte to fleape. Sommeil, faim de dormir.S Soporatus,a,um. Being fall alleape,oz bzought a Ccapc. Endormi. Cal.

Co haue the members a fleape, og benombbe. Obtorpco, pes, Obtorpesco, scis. Auoir les membres endormis & gours.S. Steape foundly. Dormito, as. Edormifco, fcis. Ob-

dormio,is. * Dormitefco, fcis. Co beginne to fleane foundire. et Dormitorius , a, um. Der= tarning to bead fleane. Cofall a fleape . Addormifcere , Obdormire.

Somnum capere, vel inire, Dare le fomno, S'endormir.S. Soleane furely. Aure in veranuis dormire. Ve fupra

Dleaper. Dormitator, toris.m.g. Sleapp, or Difpoled to Cleape, that is all Cleapp. Sonolentus,a,um. Somniculosus,a,um. Qui est tout endormi.S.

That is all fleapr, and heaupe. Veternofus, fa. fum.Qui est endormi & appesanti.S. Dleapiett feafon of the night, called the firft fleape

Conticinium, nij. Prima pars noctis. Secunda vigilia, Silentium noctis. Le primier somne. H. Sleapielt feafon of the nighte,oz mibnight. Con-

cubium, Nox concubia. Plin. Nox intempesta. Minniel.H. Sleaping, 02 fleape. Quies, tis. Somnus, ni. Sopor,

ris. Le dormir, somme, Sommeil.S. & Sopitus, a,um. Brought to refte,oz fleape. Endormi.S. Steaping. Dormiens, tis. Particip. Dormant.

Tin fleaping , 02 in fleape . In fomnis , Per fomnum, In quiete,& fecundum quietem. En dormat, Sleaping fichnes Lethargus, Veternus, Lethargie. & Catalepfis. & hinde of the fame fickenes, 02 muche hac. L'endormie.H.

Dledde,or brape, brawen without wheeles. Traha, vel Trahea, 2. Traineau.

Steinht crafte,or fubtiltie Techna,næ. Dolus,li. Aftus, tus, Aftutia, 2. Vafritia, 2.f.g. Cantelle. S. Sleightie, Vafer,fra,um. Cautus,ta,tum. Aftutus,

a,um. Versutus, ta, tu. Solers, tis.om.g. Cauteleux. Vafellus,a,um.diminut.inde.Ang. Somewhat fleightie. *

Dleightile. Vafre, Aftute, Caute, Cautement, S.

Stender. Gracilis, a. Lentus, a,um. Tenuis, e. Exilis,le.Greste & menu.S. & Perexilis,le. Pergracilit,le. Prætenuis, e. Werp flendre, or fmall . Fort gerfle & menu.S.

Teres more flender and fmall,or leffe. Arbores graciles, Succinctiorefque . Arbres plus grefles go

Slendge to make,og to make fmall. Tenuo,as. Attenuo. Minutum facere, vel Adminutiam reducere. Admenuiser.S.

Stender to ware. Gracilelco, fcis. Deuenir grefle. S. Blenderly. Attenuate, Tenuiter, Exiliter. Tenuemet ou tenurement S.

Slendernes. Gracilitas, tis. Tenuitas, tis. foe.g. Exilitas, tatis. foe.gc. Menuisete, Tenueté. S.

Slepe. Vide Steape. Sleue. Manica, z. foe.ge. La manche d'vn habillement. & Manicatus,ta,tuin. Dleuto,og hauing leues,

Qui ha des manches S. Sleues of maile. Manice loricata. Maches de maille Sipbe,02 to flippe.Labor,eris. Prolabor,eris.Przlabor, eris, Gliffer.

Sitte, og to fall by. Allabor, eris . Couler aupres, & cheair S.

Sile,02 craftie fellowe. Solers,tis. Vafer,ta, rum. Astutus, a, ú. Versipellis, le. Subdolus, Callidus, a,um. Versutus,ta,tum. Cautus,ta,tum. Caut & fin, homme fin. S. Vafellus, a, um. diminut. Angl. Domwhat flyc,oz craftie.

allerp fipe,oz crafty . Peraftutus,ta,tu. Percautus,ta,tum.Fort fin.S.

Dipeipe. Aftute, Callide, Caute, Subdole, Vafre, Versuté.Finement, Cautement.S.

Siplie to Doo a thing. Manticulor, aris. * Blilines,flynes,og craftines. Calliditas, Manticulatio, Solertia, Vaframentum, ti. Versutia, z. A-

flutia, a. Techna, næ.f.g. Fineffe.S. Slime,mpze,oz mud.Limus,mi.m.g. Boue,fange. S. Slime growing bpon okes. Dryos hyphear. Cal.

Blimp,og full of myze, and mubbe. Limofus,a,lim. Pleine de boue & de fange.S. Blinge.Balifta, x. Funda, x. Tortum, ti. Balearis

funda. Fonde. H. Wut Balifta and Tortum br of the greater forte. Signg a ftone. Torquere lapidem.

Dlinger of flones. Fundibularius,ij. Funditor,ris, Tortor, ris.m.g. Qui vse de fond a se combatre. S. Slinche afyde, 02 feale awaye out of the company

of any. Subterducere se alicui, Subterducere se de vel ex societate alicuius. Se retirer de la compagnie d'aucun en cachette.S.

Sitppe . Elabor, eris , lapfus, fum, bi. Labor, eris. Gliffer.S.

Dlippe awaye, or to feale out of fome place. Abire, Elabor, eris, Sublabor, eris, Dilabor, eris, S'efcouler & defrobber de quelque lien.S.

Slippe forth,or forwarde. Prolabor,eris . Gliffer hors.S. Sitppe,og ronge braunche of a tree. Ramulus,li.

m.g.Branchette.S.

Slippe

Stippe or plante, hauing three toyntes or bubbes. Trigemmis, is. Colum.

Stipper,on flupery. Lubricus,a,um. Gliffant.S. Slipper to make. Lubrico, as. Faire gliffant, S.

Shipper to weare. Calopodium, di, Crepida, 2. Sandalium, j.n.g. Pantoufie. H. & Palf & Crepidula, Z. diminut. Ang. 3 litte flipper. Perite paneaufle.S.

Blitte, 01 to cleaue. Findo, dis. Fendre. S. Blitte,or the clefte,oz fifure. Fifura,ra. Fifus,fus.

Rima, z. Sc. ffura, z. fcr.ge. Fente. S. Slitte,clefte,or clonen. Scillus,a,um. Fiffus,a,um.

Fendu.S. Stitte in foure partes. Quadrifidus,a,um.

Slitted into buters parts, oz hauing many flittes Di creufes. Multifidus,a,um . Fendu in plufieurs parties.S.

Mitting. Fiffio, onis.f.g. Fendement.S. Slober,and flory. Vide Slubber.

Sloe, a little berie lyke a bulleffe , but muche leffe. Pruneolum, Prunulum, Prunum syluestre. Prunelle. Peloufe. H.

Sloc trees. Prunellislorum. Pruni fylueftres. Pruneliers, four driniers. S.

Slummering eutll,og foggetfulnes. Lithargia, Lethargus,gi. Vide Sleapy fichnes.

Sloppes,or breaches. Subligar, Subligaculum,li. Femoralia, Feminalia, Superior bracharú pars pudenda & femora obtegens. Brayes. H.

Sloppes whiche women be wonte to weare . Periscelis, dis. Horat.

Sloze, 02 mate fowle. Sordido, as. Vide Slubber. Dlouen. Sordidus, Squallidus. Vn fouillon. S.

Souenip appareled. Sordidatus,a,um. Veftu ordement & falement. Cal.

Slouenty.Sordide.

Slowe. Lentus,a, u. Piger, ra, rum. Segnis, e. Spiffus, a,um. Tardus, a,um. vt Homo frigidus, Lentus, Segnis, Tardus. & flowe, oz flacke fellowe. Homme tardif & Tardiusculus, a, um. dimin. Ang. Bemewhat flowe.

Slothe boer,oz a flacke body. Ceffator,ris.m. gen. Muffard S. Slowe in going . Tardigradus, a,um. Cic. Tardif

a marcher, Cal. Slowe fpeache. Tardiloquentia, a.f.g. *

Slowe fpeaker, without facilitie of fpeaking. Tardiloquus,a,um. Tardif a parler. Cal.

Colome to ber. Torpefco,fcis.Pigrefco,fcis.Pigror, aris. Eftre pareffeux.

Slowe to ware,02 to become flouthfull. Pigrefeo, scis. Deuemir pareffeux. Cal.

Slowe worne whiche is blinde. Czcilia,z.fc.g. Genus serpentis cæci.Col.lib.6. Step.vocat etia Amphisbana, vel Amphisbana, & Gallice. Ennoyé.

Stomer, Pofterius, Tardius. Aduerb.

Slowelp. Cunctanter, Lente, Pigre, Segniter, Spiffe, Tarde, Spiffe atque vix. Tardiuement, S. Tardiufcule. Domewhat flowip.

Slownes, Pigritia, z. Pigrities, ei. Pigritudo, nis. Pigredo, inis. Pigritas, Pigror, ris. Segnities, ei. Tarditas,tis. Tarditudo,inis. Torpor,ris. Lentirudo, inis.foe.ge.Tardinité.S.

Slowth. fluggtfhenes, oz a Couthfulneffe. Defidia, z. Ignauia, z. Inertia, e. Pigritia, z. Pigrities, iei. Pigredo, inis. Pigritudo, dinis. Pigritas, tatis. Segnitia, z. Acedia, z.f.g. Pareffe.S.

Slowthfull,lluggilhe,oz laste. Defidiofes,a. um. Iners, tis. Piger, ra, rum. Veternofus, a,um. Ignauus.a.um. Segnis.ne. Discinctus,ta, tum. Desidiofus,fa,fum.Lentus,ta,tum.Pareffeux.S.

Salamethfull at marke, Reles dis, Deles dis om ec. Pareffeux.S.

Slowthfull perfone. Lapis homo. Pareffeux.S. T Co be flowthfull. Pigrari. Eftre pareffeux.S.

Slamthful to mare, Pigresco, scis. Denenir pareffeux Slowhtfully,ox flowly. Ignaue, Lente, Pigre, Segniter, Negligenter, Ofcitanter. Pareffeuffement.S Momthfulnes, Pigritia, Defidia, Inertia, Infractio, Segnitia, Segnities, Torpedo . Vide Slownes and flowthe.

Blubber, og to fowle, og rape a thing. Inquinare, Sordidare, Spurcare, Conspurcare, Foedare, Deturpare. Ordir, ordoyer. S.&t Maculare, Commaculare Bouiller, Luem.

Stuggarde, or a fluggiffe, or flowthfull fellowe. Somniculosus, Tardus, Ignauus, Somnolentus. Endormi, Pareffeux, S. Vide Slowthfull.

Bluggifhe. Ignauus,a,um. Secors,dis. Socors,dis. Somniculofus, a. um. Veternofus, a. um. Vide Diomthfull.

Muggiffnes.Ignauia, z. Inertia, z. Infractio, onis. Pigritia, z. Secordia, z. Socordia, z. Vide Couth Muple or conducte to let forth the water , or kepe

it in. Emissarium, ij.n.g. Locus qui aquam emittit, fistitué obicibus vel demissis vel reclusis. Coduich par on s'escoule l'eaue.H. & S.

Dluttifhe, Impurus, a.um. Sordidus, a.um. Squalidus,a,um. Squalens,tis. Immundus,da,dum. Inhonestus, ta, tum. Spurcus, ca, cum. Opicus, ca, cum. Craffenx, ord et fale. S.

Sluttifie in apparcil. Oblitus squalore vestis.

Diuttifie to be. Obsordeo,es. Sordeo,es. Sordefco,fcis. Squaleo,es. Exordefco,fcis. Eftre craffeux ord et Cale. S.

Diuttiffe to wage. Obfordefco,fcis. Sordefco. Deuenir ord et fale.S.

Muttifily, Sordide, Squalide. Ordenent. S. Muttiffenen,og filthe.Pador,ris.Squalor,oris.In-

quinamentum, Sordes, dis. Spurcitia, z. Spurcities,ci,fce.ge.Ordure et Caleté. S.

Dip. Vide Dit.

S. ANTE. M.

Capache,op to talte,op fauoure a thing. Guffare, Sapere. Goufter. S. Somache,op the talle of a thing. Sapor,ris, m. **D**macke ge.Le goufte.

Smacke, oz to kiffe one. Bafiare, Affigere ofculum, Aliquem osculo impertire, Osculum dare, aut ferre, aut pangere, Ofculari, Suauium dare, aut facere, Sumere fuauiu, Suauiari, Baifer quelqu'yn Smacke, oz a kiffe, Bafium, fii. Ofculum, li. Suauiú. uij n.g. Vn bailer.S.

S. ANTE. M.

Small, 02 f is little. Paruus, a, ű. Paruulus, a, ű. Modicus, ca, cum. Exiguus, a, um. Minutus, ta. tum. Curtus, ta, tum, Pufillus, la, lu. Petit S.

T # bpzbe fomewhat fmaller then pigiong.. Auis paulum infra columbas magnitudine . Oifeau vn peu plus petit que les columbes.S.

Small, and Cenbre. Argutus,a,um . Leuidenfis,e. Tenuis,e.Minutus,ta,tum, Minutulus,a,ú, Exilis, le. Subtilis, le. Menu, tenure, S.

Small gapnes and proffit .Lucellum,li. neut.gen. Petit gaing & prouffit.S.

Small of eftimation, price, or balue to bee, Vileo. cs. Estre de vile & petit pris. Cal. Small of price. Vilis,e. Qu'eft de peu de valeur, de pe-

tit pris.S.

Small of fubilaunce. Tenuis, c.om.ge. Tenure, S. Small legge. Crufculum,li.n.g. Iambette.S.

Small og berp little. Tantillus,a,um. Fort petit.S. Small to make. Tenuo, as Attenuer, S.

Small wrne. Villum, li.n.g. Vinot, vinet, petit vin. H. Smallage, herbe. Eleofelinum, Apium, pij.neut.g. Apium paluftro, Paludapium, pij. Afche. Pin.

Smalelt thing that can bee felte , feene , og harbe. Minutia, tiæ.foe.ge. Senec.

Smalnes. Tenuitas, tis.fce.ge. Minuifeté.S. Smarte, burning heate, o; biting payne of a rawe forc. Feruor, ris. Aestus, tus.m. ge. Acerbitas, tatis.foe.ge.Cuifure.Palf.

@ # finall wounde with patching fmarteth . Exiguum stimulando vulnus acerbat, Claud.

T Co Smattre of a thinge hauinge therein little Buoweledde,or buberflanding. Primoribus labris gustare aliquid.

Smatterer in grammer,one that is but little lear= neb therein. Grammatiffa,tæ. Grammatifte,tes. mafc. gen. Aucunement grammarien , Grammarien tel quel.S.

Smell. Olfacio,cis. Oleo,es, Odoro,as, Odoror, raris.Flairer.S.

Smell ill,02 to fauour ill. Olco,es. Sentir. Cal. Tame addito fibi aduerbio qualit. mutat vocem, ve Benè olere, Malè olere.

Smell muche,02 often. Olfacto,as. Flairer & fentir fouvent.S.

Smell,oz a fwete fauoure. Odoramen, inis. Odoramentum, ti.n.g. Bonne fenteur. Cal. Smell out as a hounde both. Nicto, tis. Paper,oiler;

Smell fomewhat,og a little. Suboleo,cs. Sentiton peu.Cal.

Smell fmete,os to gene a good oboure. Odoro,as, Odoror, aris, Redoleo, es. Renideo, es. Flagro, as, Halo, as. Spiro, as, Flairer & rendre adeur, S. Smelling. Olfactus,us. Odoratus, us. Odoratio,

onis.fcem.gen.Flairement.S.

Smelling.02 fauouring muche, whether it be wel 02 11L Olidus,a,um. Qui fent fort, foit bien foit mal. Smelling fwetely , oz that fmelleth well. Odoratus,a,um. Odorus,a,um. Qui flaire bon. Cal.

Smelte,01 a white fca gougin. Gobius albus. for 29. Curner thinkes it to bee a lipnde of gougion, and if it be any, it is Gobius albus, 02 Gobius marinus. But I rather fuppole it the firft. Some thinke it map be called Viola,la. fc. ge. Because of the fwete fmell that it hathe, and therefoze is it called a finelte in Englefhe. Epelangon eperlan. Vel secundum Pals. Vn efplang. Smile.02 to make countinaunce of lauahter , and

not laughe out right. Subrideo.es, Renideo.es. Soubrire.S

Smiling. Subrifio, onis. fce.ge. Soubriz. S.

To theme by a fingling that the thing pleafeth bs. Arrideo,es. Möffrer par vn foubrit que la chofe

Smyte,ftrphe,og to knocke og beate one. Cadere. Contingere quenquam, Cudere, Diuerberare, Ferire, Icere, Percutere, Petere, Plangere, Pulfare, Tunderc, Verberare. Frapper, Ferir. S. Smpte Downe a man, 02 to hell hem . Hominem

conficere, Trucidare, Mactare. Affommer on home. Smpte in pieces,oz to breake in pieces. Defringere, Diffringere, Effringere, Infringere, Perfringere, Perrumpere, Conscindere, Prorumpere, Rompre en pieces.S.

Smyte thozowe. Traijcio,cis. Tranffige,is. Tranfuerbero, as, Traffodio, is. Trafforo, as, Transpercer Smiten, Groben, 02 beaten. Percitus,ta.tum, Percuffus,fa, fum. Pulfatus,ta, tum. Saucius,a, um.

Ictus, ta, tum. Frappé. S. Smiting, friking, knocking, oz beating. Contufio, onis. Planctus, tus, Percuffus, fus. Percuffio, onis. Pulsatio, onis. Verberatus, tus. Verberatio, onis,fce.ge.Frappement.S.

Smyth. Faber ferrarius. Plin. Forgeron. H. Marefchal, Smithe which cureth horfen. Veterinarius, Equarius medicus, Cteniatrus . Marefchal, Medicin de cheuaulu.S. & H.

Smythen hamer. Pyrabola. * Malleus, ei. maf.ge. Vn marteau.S.

Smoche. Supparus,ri. Supparum,ri.neu.ge, Chemise a femme. Pals.

Smoke. Fumus, mi.m.ge. Fumie. S. To fmoke. Fumo, as. Fumer. S.

Smokp,02 full of Imoke. Fumofus Ja. fum. Fumeux. & Fumcus,ea,cum. Plein de fumée, S.

C # gambonoc of bacon finoked . Perna fumofa, Hor. Vn iambon enfume.S.

Smolty.03 pelding muche fruoke. Fumifer,a, um. Rendant ou faisant fumée, Cal.

Smoking fiers. Fumiferi ignes . Virg. Fenz rendats fumée.S. @ Making, 02 caffing fmoke . Fumificus, ca, cum.

Faifant fumés.S.

Smoky houfe,02 place. Fumarium,ij.n.g. Smothe. Glaber,ra,rum.Læuis,e. Aequus,a,um. Plain er vni.S. Smothe Slippe or plante, hauing three torntes or bubbes. Trigemmis, is, Colum.

Slipper,og flippery. Lubricus,a,um. Gliffant.S. Blipper to make. Lubrico, as. Faire eliffant. S.

Blipper to weare. Calopodium, dis. Crepida, 2. Sandalium,i) n.g. Pantouffe.H.& Palf. & Crepidula, z.diminut. Ang. 7 litte flipper. Petite pantoufle.S.

Stitte,01 to cleaue. Findo,dis.Fendre.S.

Blitte, or the clefte, oz fifure. Fifura,rz. Fiflus, fus. Rima, z. Sciffura, z. fcz. ge. Fente. S.

Blitte,clefte,03 clonen. Sciffus,a,um. Fiffus,a,um. Fendu.S.

Stitte in foure partes. Quadrifidus,a,um.

Slitted into bitters parts, oz haufing many flittes or creufen. Multifidus, a.um . Fendu in plufieurs

Dittting, Fiffio, onis f.g. Fendement.S. Slober, and florp. Vide Slubber.

Bloe, a little berte lpke a bulleffe , but muche leffe. Pruneolum, Prunulum, Prunum fyluestre.Prunelle, Peloule. H.

Sloc trees. Prunellislorum. Pruni fylueftres. Pruneliers, fourdriniers.S.

Slummering eutll,or forgetfulnes .Lithargia,Lethargus,gi. Vide Steapy ficknes.

Sloppes, 02 breaches. Subligar, Subligaculum, li. Femoralia, Feminalia, Superior bracharú pars pudenda & femora obtegens. Brayes. H.

Sloppes whiche women be wonte to weare . Periscelis, dis. Horat.

Slage, 02 make fowle. Sordido, as. Vide Slubber. Dlouen. Sordidus, Squallidus. Vn fouillon. S.

Slouenly appareled. Sordidatus,a,um. Veftu ordement & falement. Cal.

Solouenty. Sordide.

Blowe. Lentus, a, u. Piger, ra, rum. Segnis, e. Spiffus, a, um. Tardus, a, um. vt Homo frigidus, Lentus, Segnis, Tardus. 3 flowe, oz flacke fellowe. Homme tardif.& Tardiusculus,a,um.dimin.Ang. Domewhat flowe.

Slothe boer,o: a flacke body. Ceffator,ris.m. gen. Muffard S.

Slowe in going . Tardigradus,a,um. Cic. Tardif a marcher. Cal.

Slowe fpeache. Tardiloquentia, z.f.g. *

Slowe fpeaker, without facilitie of fpeaking. Tardiloquus,a,um. Tardif a parler. Cal.

Solowe to ber. Torpelco, fcis. Pigrefco, fcis. Pigror, aris. Eftre pareffeux.

Slowe to ware,og to become flouthfull. Pigrefeo, fcis. Deuemir pareffeux. Cal.

Slowe worne whiche is blinde. Czcilia,z.fc.g. Genus serpentis czci.Col.lib.6. Step.vocat etia Amphifbana, vel Amphifibana, & Gallice.

Ennoyé. Slower. Pofterius, Tardius. Aduerb.

Slowelp. Cunctanter, Lente, Pigre, Segniter, Spiffe, Tardé, Spiffe atque vix. Tardiuement,S.Tardiufcule. Domewhat flowip.

Slownes, Pigritia, z. Pigrities, ei. Pigritudo, nis. Pigredo, inis. Pigritas, Pigror, ris. Segnities, ei. Tarditas, tis, Tarditudo, inis, Torpor, ris, Lentitudo inis.fce.ge.Tardinité.S.

S. ANT E. L.

Slowth fluggifhenes, og a flouthfulneffe. Defidia, 2. Ionauia. Incrtia.e. Pigritia, 2. Pigrities, ici. Pleredo inis, Pigritudo dinis, Pigritas, tatis. Segnitia, a. Acedia, a.f.g. Parelle.S.

Slowthfull,lluggilhe,oz lagie. Defidiofus,a. um. Iners,tis. Piger,ra,rum. Veternofus,a.um. Ignauus,a,um. Segnis,ne. Discinctus,ta, tum. Desidiofus, fa.fum. Lentus, ta, tum. Pareffeux. S.

Momentfull at worke, Reles, dis, Deles, dis.om.ge. Pareffeux.S.

Slowthfull perfone. Lapis homo. Pareffeux. S. T To be flowthfull. Pigrari. Eftre pareffeux.S.

Slowthful to ware. Pigrefco,fcis. Denenir pareffeux Slowhtfully,02 flowly. Ignaue, Lente, Pigre, Segniter, Negligenter, Oscitanter. Parelleuslement.S

Momthfulnes. Pigritia, Defidia, Inertia, Infradio, Segnitia, Segnities, Torpedo . Vide Blownes and flowthe.

Blubber, og to fowle, og rape a thing. Inquinare, Sordidare, Spurcare, Conspurcare, Foedare, Deturpare. Ordir, ordover. S.& Maculare, Commaculare Rouiller, Idem.

Stuggarde, oz a fluggifhe, oz flowthfull fellowe. Somniculosus, Tardus, Ignauus, Somnolentus. Endormi, Pareffeux. S. Vide Slowthfull.

Stuggifte. Ignauus.a.um. Secors.dis. Socors.dis. Somniculosus, a, um. Veternosus, a, um. Vide Blowthfull.

&Muggiffines, Ignauia. z. Inertia, z. Infractio, onis. Pigritia. z. Secordia. z. Socordia, z. Vide flouth Munite or conducte to let forth the water . or kepe it in. Emissarium, ij.n.g. Locus qui aquam emittit, fistitué obicibus vel demissis vel reclusis. C3duich par on s'escoule l'eaue.H. & S.

Dluttilhe.Impurus,a,um. Sordidus,a,um. Squalidus,a,um. Squalens,tis. Immundus,da,dum. Inhonestus, ta, tum. Spurcus, ca, cum. Opicus, ca, cum. Craffenx, ord et fale.S.

Dluttifhe in apparett. Obfites fqualore veftis. Muttilhe to be. Obsordeo,es. Sordeo,es. Sordef-

co, scis. Squaleo, es. Exordesco, scis. Eftre craffeux ord et fale. S.

Stuttifie to ware. Obfordefco,fcis. Sordefco. Dewenir ord er fale. S.

Dluttiffly, Sordide, Squalide. Ordenent. S. Bluttifhenes,oz filthe. Pædor,ris. Squalor,oris. Inquinamentum, Sordes, dis Spurcitis, 2. Spurcities.ci.fie.ge.Ordure et faleté.S.

Dip. Vide Du.

S. ANTE. M.

> Dacke, or to talle, or fattotire a thing. Guftare.Sapere.Goufter.S. Smacke,or the tafte of a thing. Sapor,ris. m. **D**macke ge.Le goufte.

Amache, ot to hiffe one. Baffare, Affigere ofculum. Aliquem osculo impertire, Osculum dare, aut ferre, aut pangere, Osculari, Suauium dare, aut facere, Sumere fuauiu, Suauiari. Baifer quelqu'vn Smacke, oz a kiffe, Bafium, fij. Ofculum, li. Suauiu,

uij n.g. Vn baifer. S.

Small, 02 f te little. Paruus, a, u. Paruulus, a, u. Modicus, ca, cum. Exiguus, a, um. Minutus, ta. tum. Curtus, ta, tum. Pufillus, la, lu. Petit. S.

T & bribe fomewhat fmaller then pigions .. Auis paulum infra columbas magnitudine . Oifeau am peu plus petit que les columbes. S.

Small, and Clendze. Argutus, a,um . Leuidenfis, e. Tenuis,e.Minutus,ta,tum. Minutulus,a,u. Exilis,le. Subtilis,le. Menu,tenure. S.

Small gaynes and proffit .Lucellum,li. neut.gen. Petit gaing en prouffit.S.

Small of eftimation, paice, oa balue to bee, Vilco. es. Eftre de vile co petit pris. Cal.

Small of price. Vilis,e. Qu'eft de peu de valeur, de petit bris. 8.

Small of fubitaunce. Tenuis, c.om.ge. Tenure, S. Small legge. Crufculum,li.n.g. Iambette, S. Small og berp little. Tantillus,a,um. Fort petit.S.

Small to make Tenuo, as Attenuer, S. Small wene. Villum, li.n.g. Vinot, vinet, petit vin, H. Smallage, herbe. Eleofelinum, Apium, pij.neut.g. Apium paluftre, Paludapium, pii, Afche, Pin.

Smaleft thing that can bee felte , feene , oz harbe. Minutia, tiæ.foe.ge, Senec.

Smaines. Tenuitas, tis.fce.ge. Minuifeté.S.

Smarte, burning heate,or biting payne of a rawe foze. Feruor, ris, Aestus, tus.m. ge. Acerbitas, tatis.foe.ge.Cuifure. Palf.

T & finall wounde with putching fmarteth . Exiguum stimulando vulnus acerbat. Claud.

Co Smattre of a thinge bauinge therein little knowelebie,or buberflanding. Primoribus labris guftare aliquid.

Smatterer in grammer, one that is but little lear= neb therein. Grammatifta,tæ. Grammatifte,tes. mafc. gen. Aucunement grammarien , Grammarien tel quel.S.

Smell. Olfacio, cis. Oleo, es. Odoro, as. Odoror, raris.Flairer.S.

Smell ill,or to fauour ill. Oleo, es. Sentir. Cal. Tamé addito fibi aduerbio qualit. mutat vocem, ve Benè olere, Malè olere.

Smell muche,02 often. Olfacto,25. Flairer & fentir Souvent .S.

Smell,or a fwete fauoure. Odoramen,inis. Odoramentum, ti,n.g. Bonne fenteur. Cal. Smell out as a hounde both. Nicto, tis. Paper, oiler;

Smell fomewhat,og a little. Suboleo,es. Sentir vn Smell fwete,o; to gene a good oboure. Odoro,as,

Odoror, aris. Redoleo, es. Renideo, es. Flagro, as, Halo, as. Spiro, as, Flairer or rendre odeur, S. Smelling. Olfactus,us. Odoratus, us. Odoratio. onis.fcem.gen.Flairement.S.

melling,og fauouring muche, whether it be wel 02 11L Olidus,a,um. Qui fent fort, foit bien foit mal. Smelling fwetely , oz that fmelleth well. Odoratus,a,um. Odorus,a,um. Qui flaire bon. Cal.

Smelte,02 a white fea gougin. Gobius albus. \$02 19. Curner thinkes it to bee a konde of gouation, and if it be any, it is Gobius albus, 02 Gobius marinus. But I rather fuppole it the firft. Some thinke it map be called Viola,la. fc. ge. Because of the fwete fmell that it hathe, and therefoze is it called a finelte in Engleffe. Epelan,on eperlan. Vel fecundum Palf. Vn efplang.

Smile,or to make countinaunce of lauchter , and not laughe out right. Subrideo, es. Renideo, es. Soubrire.S

Smiling, Subrifio, onis.fce.ge. Soubriz. S.

T Co flewe by a fmpling that the thing pleafeth bs. Arrideo, es. Möftrer par yn foubrit que la chofe

Smyte,frete,orto bnoche or beate one. Cadere, Contingere quenquam, Cudere, Diuerberare, Ferire, Icere, Percutere, Petere, Plangere, Pulfare, Tunderc, Verberare, Frapper, Ferir, S.

Smpte Downe a man, or to hell bem . Hominem conficere, Trucidare, Mactare. Assommer on home.

Smpte in pieces,oz to breake in pieces. Defringere, Diffringere, Effringere, Infringere, Perfringere, Perrumpere, Conscindere, Prorumpere. Rompre en pieces.S.

Smyte thozowe. Traijcio, cis. Tranffige, is. Tranfuerbero,as, Traffodie, is. Trafforo,as, Transpercer Smiten,froken,o; beaten. Percitus,ta,tum, Per-

cuffus,fa, fum. Pulfatus,ta, tum. Saucius,a, um. Ictus, ta, tum. Frappé.S.

Smitting, frihing, knocking, 02 beating. Contufio, onis. Planctus, tus, Percuffus, fus. Percuffio, onis. Pulsatio, onis. Verberatus, tus. Verberatio. onis,fce.ge.Frappement.S.

Smyth. Faber ferrarius. Plin. Forgeron. H. Marefchal. Smithe which cureth horfes. Veterinarius, Equarius medicus, Cteniatrus . Mareschal, Medicin de cheusula.S.co H.

Smythes hamer. Pyrabola. * Malleus, ci. mafige. Vn marteau.S.

Smocke. Supparus,ri. Supparum,ri.neu.ge. Chemife a femme. Pall.

Smoke. Fumus, mi.m.ge. Fumie. S.

T Co fmoke. Fumo, as. Fumer. S.

Smokp,oz full of fmoke. Fumofus, fa, fum. Fumeux. & Fumeus, ea, cum. Plein de fumée. S.

C # gambonde of bacon finoked . Perna fumofa. Hor. Vn iambon enfumé. S.

Smokp,02 pelbing muche fruoke. Fumifer,a, um. Rendant ou faisant fumée. Cal.

Smoking fiers. Fumiferi ignes . Virg. Feux rendats fumée.S.

@ Making,02 caffing fmoke . Fumificus,ca, cum. Failant fumés.S. Smoky houfe,oz place. Funsarium, ij.n.g.

Smothe. Glaber,ra,rum,Læuis,c. Aequus,a,um, Plain er vni.S. Smothe

S. ANTE. N.

Somothe to make, or to make playne, or berge finothe. Læuigo, as. Læuo, as. Lenio, iui, ire. Rado,is. Allæuo,as. Explano,as. Exæquo,as. Cóplano, as. Delzuo, as. Inzquo, as. Applanir & faire fort vni.S.

Smothe without heare. Glaber,ra,rum . Pile, qui n'a point de toil. Cal.

Smothing, Rasura, &. Aequatio, onis, Exequatio, onis,fæ.ge. Complanatio,onis,fæ.gen. Applaniffement.S.

Smothnes that one feeleth in touching any thing. Lauitas,atis.Lauor,oris.m.g.Doulceur qu'on fent en touchant quelque chofe.S.

Smutche, 02 to flurry file 01 grime. Maculare, Comaculare, Inquinare. Barbouiller. S.

Smutching, 92 grinning. Commaculatio, onis.f.g. Maculatio, onis. Inquinatio, onis. fæm. gen. Barboillement. S.

SANTE. N.

Paffie for horie, or the bitte of a brode berre figerpt . Camus, mi. Lupatum, ti. Lupus, pi. Afoerrimum frænum. Mors de bride fore rude.P. Snaffle, or tharpe brake. Poftomis, idis. fæm.gen. Gourmette.H. Frænum quod equino ricui inijcitur ad cohibendam eius duritiam. Non.

Smayle Limax, cis. Cochlea terreftris, Cochlea, 2. for.ge. Limacon, ou limaffon, efcargot on efcarcot. S. Snaple without a fiell. Cochlea nuda. Gefn.

Smayles bietheir homes in fleebe of epes. Cochleis oculorum vicem cornicula bina prætentu adimplent. Les limaces fe feruent de leurs cornes en lien d'yenla.S.

Co be moze flower then a fnayle . Vincere cochleam tarditudine. Estre plus tardif qu'en limace. Smake. Anguis, uis, tam maf. quam fæm. gen. Vn couleuure. S. Anguinus, a, um. & Anguineus, a, um. Df a frake. De couleuure S. & Anguiculus,li.m.

ge. 3 Ittle fnake. Perite couleuure S. Smare. Laqueus, ei. Tendicula, z. Tenus, ni. Tranfenna,næ.f.g.Vnlags.S.

Snare whiche is fet for byibes. Tendicula, z.f.ge. Vnlags qu'on tend aux oyfeaux.S. Smare totale bealtes by the fecte . Pedica,ce. fce.

ge. Lags à prendre les beffes par les pieds. S.

Suare,02 to take with fnares. Illaqueo, as: Enlacer, ou prendre aux ligs 5.

To cafe him feife into the fnares , to fnare hym felfe. Se in laqueos induere. Se teffer dedes les lags. Snared,og taken in a fnare. Laqueatus,a,um. Illaqueatus, ta, tum. Captus, ta, tum. Irretitus, ta, tu.

Tenu en lags.S.

Sonatche. Rapio, is. Happer. S. Snatche pafty. Rapax, cis. om.ge . Rauiffant. S. Smatching,or rapacitte. Rapacitas,tatis, fc. gen. Rapacité.S.

Snatching, Rapidus,a,um. Smeale. Sternuo, is. Efternuer. S.

S. AMNTF. O. T Co make to Incafe. Euocare fternutaméta. Celf. Faire efternuer.S.

T 3 medicine that makes to fneafe. Sternutamentum.ti.n.g. Medicament qui fait effernuer.S.

Snegle often. Sternuto, as. Efternuer fouuent.S. Snealing, Sternutamentum,ti, Sternutatio, onis.

fce.ge.Esternuement S. Smuell of the nofe. Mucus, ci. Muccus, ci. Myxa, z. for.ge.Morue, ou morueau du nés.H.& Mucolus, la,

fum. Eniuelly,02 full of fniuell. Morueux. S. Snippe,a birde leffer then the woodecocke. Galli-

nago minor, Rusticula minor, Scolopax minor. Becaffon Becaffe petite.S.

Smort. Ronchillo, as. Sterto, is, ui. Rhonchillo, fas. Proflare pectore fomnum. Ronfler. S.

Snorting. Ronchus, ci.vel Rhonchus, chi. maf. ge. Le fon de celuy qui ronfle.S.

Smotte, or inpuell of the nofe. Muccus, vel mucus. Morue ou morueau de nés.H.

Smotty, Mucofus, fa, fum. Morueux.S.

Smowe. Nix, iuis. fce.ge. Neige. S. Niuofus, a, u. ful of snowe. Neigeux, abondant en neige. S. Niucus, a. um. Df Inowe. De meige. S. Niuatus,a,um. Dabe cothe he fuome. & Niucus, a, u. Blane comme neige. Whyte as fnowe . Niualis, e. Pertaminge to fnowe. De neige. S.

T Co fnowe. Ningo, is. Neiger. S.& Ningo, guis. Vt Interea toto non fecius aquore ninguet. Virg. 3. Georgic. It Inoweth. Ningit. Imperf.

Smowte. Roftrum, tri.n.g. Vn mufeau. S. & Roftellum.li.n.g. Ilttle fnowte. Pn petit mufeau. S.

Snowte of a bogge. Roftrum canis, Rictus canis. Le museau d'vn chien.S.

Theinowte of an elephant. Probofcis, Manus, Promuscis. Le museau et trompe d'un elephant.S. Smowte of a hogge, or the groine . Roftrum fuis. Groin de porceau.S.

Bnucke, oz to bente lyke a honde. Nicto, dis. Feft. Snuffe a candle. Emungo, is. Mungo, gis, Moucher. Smuffe of a candle. Myxus, xi.m.g. +

Smuffe with the nofe. Follico, as. Renifler. Palf. Snuffer for a cable,or a candle fnuffer. Emunctorium, ij. Quo ellychnium superuacum candelæ emungitur. Mouchette. H.

Sony, Vide Sont.

S. ANTE. O.

A Dabe, 02 to late in fleepe, 02 to moiften in was ter. Madefacere, Humectare, Infuccare. Remoitir.S.Vide Dobe.

St. Ita, Item, Perinde, Tam, Aduerb. aff. Adeo. Ainfi.Si.S. Tam, 38 often iorned with the poll= tiue begree, as Tam doctus, Tam bonus. 20 good, fo learned.

Ttisfo. Itaeft, Itares eft, Nempe, Profecto, Recte scilicet. Il eft ainfi. S.

C If it be fo, that thou welt thee bebe with thee.

Sin eft ve velis illam manere apud te. S'il est ainsi que tu vueilles qu'elle demeure que tor. S. Do be tt, Amen. Fiat. Ainfi foit il.S.

So it muft be bone. Ita opus eft facto. Il fault qu' ains soit faict.S.

TIt is not fo. Nunquam factum eft, Non ita eft. Il n' eft pas ainfi.S.

T Bett fo. Verum efto, Fac ita effe. Soit ainfi.S. Tatteuen fo ? As it fo in beebe ? I;a ne eft? Ter.

Do great. Tantus, ajum Si grand.S.

Do greatip. Tantopere, Vique adeo. Tant grandemene.S.

So little. Tantillum, Aduerb. Tantulum. Aduerb, Tant foit ben S.

So long . Tamdiu, Tantifper, Tantopere, Víque. Si long temps, S.

Do many. Tot. Autant.S.

So many tumpe. Totidem. Tout autant.S.

De many tymes. Toties. Autant de fois. S.

Do muthe. Tantus,a,um. Vide Do great. So muche. Adæque, Adeo, Perinde, Tantum. Autant, Tant.S.

Do muche tumpe. Tantundem. Tout autant, S. Do often. Toties. Autant de fois.S.

Bo,o: after fuche forte,o: in fuche maner, Talitet. Tellement.S.

So that. Dumodo, Modo, Quod, Vt. Pouruen que. S Do that thou canti boo it. Modo vt poffis. Pouruen que tu le puisses. S.

So that he helpe me. Operam vt det, Modo juget. aut adiuuet. Pournen qu'il m'aideis So that it be not noplome and greuous to pout.

Quod fine molestia tua facere possis. Pouruen que cela ne te foit point ennuyeux & fascheux. S.

Do behemently. Tantopere, * Adeo vehementer, Tam vehementer. Defi grande vehemence.S. Sobbe, Singultio,tis, Sanglouter, Palf.

Bobbing. Singultus, us. Sangloutement. Palf. Tanb her woogdes were broken withe fobbinge.

Ruptaq; fingultu verba loquentis erant, Quid. Snobbing, on he that fobbeth. Singultiens, tis,om.g. Bobje. Abstemius, a,um. Modestus, a,um. Sobrius. a.um. Parcus & continens. Sobre. S.

Clery fobze. Pulchre fobrius. Fort fobre.3. Bobze to make. Soluere abrietatem.

Sobrety. Frugaliter, Modefte, Sobrié. Sobrement. S. Bobienes. Modeftia, z. Sobrietas, Temperantia. z.fce.ge.Sobrieté.S.

Bobstette,og fobge rute. Frugalitas,tis.fce.g. Idem. Socage,a hynde of ferutce. Socagium,gij. n.g. vel feruitiu foca. Vide Littelton. Lib.z. C. 5. Socage; Societie,oz fellowelhip, Societas, tatis, Confortiu, tij. Contubernjum, nij.n.g. Societé.S.

Societie among people of one countrep, and betwenc cittgens. Societas interior & propior. Societé entre gens d' vamefine pais & entre citoyens. S. To make focietie with fome boby. Conflare fo-

cietatem cum aliquo. Faire focieté auec aucun. S. Bocke of Immen. Calceus linteus. Apul. Chauffon de toile.H.

Docke of wollen,oz a wollen foche. Soccus, Calceus laneus. Chauffan. H.

Socoure. Adminiculum,li. Auxilium,ij. Adiuuamen,nis.Adiumentum,ti.neu.gen.Support. Vide Succoure.

IT To focoure. Adminiculor, aris. Adminiculo, as. Adiuuo,as. Auxilior,aris. Secourir.

Bodde, oz a tutffe. Cespes, tis.vel Caspes, pitis.m. gen. Motte ou glaffon S.

greene foode. Cespes viuus , Gramineus cefpes, Cefpes viridis, Blette de terre verde.H.

Sobbe, og fobben. Codilis, e. Codus, 2, um. Elixus, a.um.Cuict.qu'eft cuict.S.

Bodbe meate. Caro elixa, vel lixa. Bouilly. H.

I Balffe fobbe . Semicoctus,ta,tu. Subcrudus,da. dum. A demi cuill. S.

T Chat which is not fobbe. Incoclus, ta, tum, Qui n'eft pas cuict.S.

Sodden enough. Percoctus, a,um. Fort enich.S.

Soderne. Insperatus,a,um. Improuisus,a,um. Properus,a,um. Repens,tis. Repentinus,a,ú. Subitaneus,a,um. Subitarius, a, um. Subitus, a, um. Rapidus, da, dum. Soubdain. S.

Sobemip. Ab insperato, De repente, De subito, Dictum factum, Ex insperato, Improvise, Improusfo, In præceps, Pedato, Subitò, Qua mox, Repente, Raptim, Rapide, Inopinanter. Soubdainement.S.

Sodeinly comming, as bulobed for. Improuifus, a,um.vt Improuisa vis lethi. Horat. The fobain force, powie, might 32 biolence of beath. Soft. Lentus, Mollis,e. Vietus, a,um. Mol.S.

Boft and fayze,or foftiy. Cunctanter, Parce, Parciter, Pedetentim, Suspenso gradu, Tacito pede. Tous bellement. S.

C To go, walks on marche fofte and faire. Sufpéfo gradu ambulare, Clementer ambulare, Marcher tout bellement S.

To followe one fofte and fagge, 02 foftly. Placidè aliquem fequi, O tiose fequi. Suyure aucun tout bellement.S.

Doft heres, as f beard whe it beginneth to grow, the molle that groweth bpon fruites as buon quinces.ac. Lanugo, ginis. f.g. La barbe quand elle commence à venir, la mouffe qui vient fur auchs fruicls comme fur pommes de coing.S.

Soft nogfe to make. Succino,is. * Soft pace. Sufpenfus vel tacitus gradus. Ouid.

Soft borce. Submiffa vox, ve Submiffa oratione vel voce loqui. Czf. & Submiffe loqui. Quint. Parler bas. To fpeake foft,og with a lowe boyce. Dofte wynde. Aura, x.f. g. Vn petit vem doulx.S.

Doft to make. Mollifico, as. Mollio, is. Remollio, is,ire. Emollio, lis. Amollie. S.

Co make berp fofte. Remollio, lis. Fort amollir.S Soft to make with lping, or fleping in water, Macero, as. Amollir & attendrir en l'eaue.S.

Soft to ware. Liqueo,es. Liquefco,fcis. Liquefio, fis. Mollefco,fcis.S'amollir.S.

Softly. Leniter, Lete, Molliter, Suauiter, Mollemet.

SoftIv

Softipas if on: were a lleape . Ofcisanter, Ofcitabunde.

Boftip,02 foft and faire. Cundanter. Tont bellemet. Vide Doft and faire.

Boftig,oz notto lowde. Submiffe, Summiffe. Baffement.S. Boftly,02 quietly without nogfe. Sedate, Tran-

quille. Tout doulx, fans bruit.S. Softnes. Lenitas, Lenitudo, Mollities, Mollitia,

Mollitudo, inis.f.g. Molleffe ou molleté.S.

Saple,fowle.os to beffie a thing. Fordare, Deuenuftare, Inquinare, Maculare, Sordidare. Souiller Dople, og lande. Fundus, di. Solum, li.n.g. La serre. Boyleb, fowleb, 02 Defileb. Maculolus, fa, fum, Cotaminatus,tatum. Souillé.S.

Boke, o: naturall motitues of the grounde. Vligo, ginis.f.g. Naturelle moiteur de la terre. S.

Socked, og (teped with water. Vliginofus,a,um, Soheman. Colonus,i. I take that fokemen whom the common lawers call tenauntes in auncient nemeine bene Coloni, becaufe they be fayb gays nours of the loades landes. Bibeit this mp opinion is bnber correction. +

Solace. Delectamentum, ti. Solatium, ij.n.g. Solas. Bolace, 02 to comforte . Solor, aris. Confeler, Recomforter, Vide Becrente.

Solar,02 a garrete, Doma,tis. Solarium,ij. neu.g. Vn folier, ou grenier. S.

Sold. Venditus, a,um. Vendu. Cal.

Sothe to bee. Vanco,is. Venum ire. Vendor,eris. Venum dari. Eftre venda. Cal.

Ttfhatbe folde. Venum ibit. Il fera vendu.S. Dolbe to be,o; fet to be folbe. Venalis,e. Expofe en

vent. Cal. Dole,02 alone . Solus, a,um. Solitarius, a,um. Seulet.

T Met are fole, and atone, Sole funus Nous fommes feulettes. S.

(3 fole,0: folttarp man. Homo folitarius.Cic. Dole, a filije. Bugloffus, vel Bugloffum , Cicharus afper, Solea, Lingulaca, Vne fole. H.

Bolemply. Perfancte, Solenniter. Solemellement.S. Solempne. Feftus, a, um. Solennis, om.g. Solennel. Bolempne othe, bepe, great,og falfe othe. Deiuriu, ilinig. Grand ferment. S. Ind he that taketh fuche othe is Deicrator oris mafigen Deiero, as. Co make a greate othe. Faire grand ferment. S.

Solempnifation. Celebratio, onis, Concelebratio, onis.f.g. Solemnization.S.

Solemife. Celebro, as. Concelebro, as. Solemizer. To folemnife the Daye of the natiuitie of ange one. Colere natalem diem. Solennizer la iour de la nativitie d'aucun. S.

Solemonifen, Celebratus, a, um. Cic.

Dolempnitie. Solennitas, tis.f.g. Solemité.S. Solemonttie about Dead bodies. Feralia officia.

Dolempnities, or feathes, whiche they kepe euery peare at a certapne tyme. Solennia, orum. n.ge. Solemnitez, ou festes qu'on garde tons les ans en certain

Solitary. Solis, 2, um. Solitarius, 2, um. Solitaire. S.

41 En feete foltrarie places. Solitudines captare Cercher lieux folitaires, S.

T & folitarie, 02 befert place. Locus folus. Pn defers Collegry, as of one falcion alwayes, Monorropos,

Solitary perfone,02 monte. Monachus, chi. m. ee. Maine S.

Solltary place. Eremus,mi.f.g. Lien folitaire, S.

Bolitarines, Solitudo, inis.f.g. Selitude.S. Solitarines, as where no body ftirreth. Solitudo

ante hostium. Terent. Sollicite. Infifto,is. Infto,as. Procuro.as. Solicito.

as, Subagito, as, Soliciter. S.

of To foliticite a man to bo fome thing . Cum aliquo agere. Soliciter vn homme à faire quelque chofe.

To follicite a procelle for an other . Inflitoriam operam nauare litigantibus. Soliciter vn procez pour autrus.S.

T Co follicite,oz moue a mayben to nauchtines. Attentare pudicitiam puella. Soliciter voe fille à melchanceté.S.

Bollicite,oz to labour foz. Prefo, as, Ambio, is. Prehenfo.as. Brigger.S.

Bolliciting. Solicitatio, onis. Eg. Solicitation.S. Sollititing,oz labouring for fome office-Przhenfatio, onis. Prenfatio, onis. Occurfatio, onis.f.ge. Brigne. S.

Sollicitour. Negotiorum curator. Procurator, Sequefter. Vn foliciteur.S.

@ 3 good follicitour. Aftipulator caula, Inflitor litis, Cuftos cognitoris, Exactor operis, Pragmaticus cui causa procuratio commendata, & inftructio, Pragmaticus fidelis, & officiofus. V n bon foliciteur.S.

Sollicitours of procelles. Caufarum curatores,& pragmatici, Cause custodes, Pragmatici, Institores caulz,& ranquam argi. Soliciteurs de procez. Solicitube,oz carefulnes. Solicitudo, inis.fc.gen.

Solicitude.S.

(I am here in greate follicitube .oz carefulnes. Maximam bic folicitudinem, euramque fustinco. Ie fuis ici en grande folicitude.S.

Solome.02 feuere. Tetricus,a.um. Trifte ou feuere. Dolome,oz feuere men. Tetrici homines. Gent triftes & feueres.S.

Bolomnes, 02 feuerenes. Tetricitas, atis, form. ge. Trifteffe,on fenerité.S.

Doluble,o; eafy to lewfe. Solutilis, le. om.ge. dife a deflior. Cal.

To make the bely foluble,og lewfe. Aluum foluere, Elicere aluum, Aluum ciere, Soluere ventrem,& ventris onus, Aluum mouere. Lascher le ventre.S.

Some bodre. Vllus,a,um.Quifpiam, Nonnullus, Non nemo, Aliquis .. Aucun. S.

Some perfons. Plerique. Aucuns. S.

@ Ind fome body well doubte . gc. Et quilquam dubitabit quid virtute.&c. Et doubtera aucun.S.

Some men are come. Partim hominum venerunt. Aucuns hommes font venuz. S.

€nome

S. ANTE. O.

atque edicta die. Adiourné par attache. S. Come other where. Alibi, Aliubi, Ailleurs. S.

T Co feehe fome other where . Quærere foris. Chercher ailleurs.S.

@ Bent fome other where . Alid millus. Ailleurs

from fome other where. Aliunde.D'ailleurs.S. Dommatie,02 an abbaidmentent. Summarium,rit.

Breuiarium, rij.n.g. Sommaire. S. Dominary, og fome , and abbbatogement of ange thing, Summa, z.f.ge. Le fommaire, ou la fomme &

l' abbrire de quelque chofe que ce foit.S. The fommarte, and argumet of the whole mat-

ter is this. Scena totius rei hac eft . Le fommaire e argument de tout l'affaire eft ceftuy.S. Sommartip.Summatim.Sommairement.S.

Sommarily , and briefly to coprehende any thina. Carptim, Breuiterque perstringere aliquid. Sommairement en en brief comprendre quelque chofe.S. Domme, Summa, z.for.ge.Somme.S.

Spomme of money. Summa argenti. Somme d'argent. Somme, or to make perfect . Sumo, as. Sumam facere,vel conficere.Sommer.S.

Go fomme altogether. Colligere omnia. Somer tout enfemble.S.

Sommer. Aeftas, tis.fce.ge. L'eflé.S. T 3nd pertaining to fommer. Kelliuus,2,um. Ap-

partenant à l'esté.S. To palle ouer his fommer in fome place . Ac-

staté consumere in loco aliquo, Statiua habere, Aeftiuare. Paffer fon efte en quelque lieu.S.

at Euery fommer, Omnibus witatibus. Par chafcun effé.S.

Sommer falloine, or land fowe cuery other yeare. Noualia, Noualis ager vel fundus. *

Dammer parloure mabe in a garben , calleb an herbar. Stibadium, ij n.g. Plin. Iun.

Dommer well nighe pall. Affecta aftas. L'effe prefque finy.S. Dommer in carpentrie worke. Trabs perpetua. Pin

Commier en charpenterieS. Sommers framed,og graffed one within mother. Trabes compactiles . Sommiers enter les vas dedens

les autres.S. Sommone, Cito, as. Exhibere reum, Diem alicui dicere, Ex iure many confessu vocare. Denútio. as. Iudicium denuntiare. Sommeradionrner. S.

To formone to appeare in proppe perfone. Vadimonium impingere, Vadari hominem, Euocare, Vadari seum imperio semetiplum sistendi ad quaftionem, Pignerari hominem vadimonio, Vadimonium denuntiare, Diem dicere per femetipfum obeundum. Faire adiourner à comparoir ay performe S.

Sommon a partiament, Comitia edicere. Cic. Sommonto warre. Denunviare, vel indicere bellum, Buccinare Martem, Clarigare, Sommer la

querre.S. Sommonen by attachement . Euocatus proferiota

Sommoned butbout recorde. Inteffatò vocatus. Adiourné lans records. S.

Sommoning. Denuntiatio, onis. fcem.gen. Sommation adiquenement.

Dommoning Duele Bone,or executed. Denuntiatio candide facta. Sommation deument faicle.3.

Dommoning perfonale, and taking of the bodpe. Vocatio & prehensio . Adiournement personel & prise de corps.S.

Sommoning of warre. Denuntiatio belli. Sommation de querre.S.

Sommons. Libellus, li.m.g. Vn adiournement. S. Sompter hosfe, Sarcinarius equus, Iumentum far-

cinarium. Vn Commier. S. Dompter fabble. Sagma, tis.n.g.

Some thing. Aliquid, Haud nihil, Quicquam. Aucune chole.S.

Somtrine. Plerunque, Interim, Interdum, Nonnunquam, Quandoque, Aliquado, Modò, Alias, Aucunesfois.S.

Sombilist. Quodammodo, Quadantenus, Aliqua ex parte. Aucunement.S.

Domwhat,or fome fmall thing. Aliquantum, Nonihil, Quidpiam, Vtcunque. Aucunement ou quelque peu.S.

T En esterne sommhat. Nonnihilo æstimare. Ponere in loco aliquo, Aucunement estimer.S.

Commhere na in fome place. Alicubi, Vipiam. En quelque lieu.S.

Son a rouer in fraunce. Arar vel Araris. Son, ou faone.S.

Santave. Dies dominicus. Dimenche. S.

Sondrinelle,and Ditterlitte Diffimilitudo inis.Diuerfitas, atis. Varietas, atis. form. gen. Dinerfité, & difference.S.

Sondrelv. Varié. Diverlement. S.

Songe, Cantio nis. Cantilena, Cantus, us. Modulus.li.Musa, a. Oda, a. Pracentio, onis. Carmen, inis. Versus. Canticum: Chanson. H.

Donge at a bypall, or mariage. Thalaflio , onis. Talaflio,onis. Epithalamium, ij.neur.gen. Chant nuptial chanson nuptiale.S.

T 2 pleafant fong, Lepida & fuanis cantio. Belle chanfon.3.

a Brufticall, or fieldithe fonge. Mula fylueftris. Chanfon champeftre.S.

at 2 little fonce. Cantiuncula, z.f.z. Chansonnette.S. Co finge alwayes one longe. Cantilena eande

canere. Redire touliours vne chanlon.S. Song whiche the notice Augeth in bandlyng the chpide.Lallatio,oris.f.g. +

@ Baftozale,oz thepeharbes fong. Carmen bucolicum paftorale, Chant paftoral. H.

at 3 fithe, bile, bnchaffe, or baude fong . Carmen fescenninum. Chanson sale, vilane, impudique, ou de paillarde.S.

Sonne. Filius, ij. Natus, ei.m.g. Filz. S.& Filiolus, li. m.ge.Ang. & little og ponge fonne. Vn petit filz. a Montine forme, Adoptiuus. Filz adoptif. S.

(Thou

Thou takelt my fonne backe with thee . Meum

receptas filium ad te. Tu retires mon fily par deners tov S. @ 3 quabant,oz diatt for the fonne. Solarium,rij. n.g.Vn quadrin ou horologe au folcik Cal.

(3 percing, and burning fonne. Affus fol, Sol a-

cer. Soleil afbre, or bruflant. S. @ 3 bery burning fonne . Flagrantiffmus fol. Soleil fort bruftant.S. The forme is bery houte . Sol feruet. Le foleil eft

fort ardant..S. To fette in the fonne. In folem proferre, vel ponere, In apricum proferre. Mettre au foleil.S. TEo Die in the fonne. Infolare. Seicher au foleil.S.

I Dued in the fonne. Infolarus,a,t. Seiché au foleil. T To walke in the fonne. Spatiari in aprico . Se pourmener au foleii.S. T 2 fonup place. Locus foli oftentus , Locus apricus. Lieu exposé au foleil.S.

The Eclipfe of the fonne. Deliquit folis. Eeliple de foleil.S. Sonneburning. Acftus, us.m.ge. Ardeur du foleil.S. Sonneburnte. A fole peruftus, Aduftus folibus. 73 man altogether fonneburnte. Peruftus homo.

Vn homme tout hafte.S. # 3 fonny bage. Dies apricus, Dies infolatus. Jour auquel le foleil luift.S.

T 3 fagge fonny Dage. Apriciffimus dies. Vn iour de bean foleil.S.

Sonne, one of the feuen plannetes . Phæbus, bi. Sol,is, Titan,nis.m.g. Soleil. S. Solaris,c. Df the fonne. De foleil. Cal.

Some and Moone, a playe that chylosen & bigge hores ble to playe, wherein twoo companies Drawe, th'one one ware and th' other an other, till one part gine the other the forte. Dielevftinda.H. Sonne Beame. Radius, ij.m.g.Rayon de foleil. S. And

that hath many beames. Radiofas,a,um. Qui ha force rayons. S. Ind to calle out his beames. Ra dio as. Iecter fer vayonsis.

Sonne befoze the father,an herb fo called by Pandetta,becaufent flowseth twofe, and the lafte flowics be longer then the firfte, the teaues bee Ipac rofemary but brober. Filius ante patrem. Sonne in lawe. Filiafter. Gener,ri. Priuignus,ni. m.g. Gendre.S. Sonne in the fourth begree in lineall Difcente. Ab-

nepos, tis.m.g. Suct. Some of a femtiour. Patricius, cij.m.ge. Patrice. Sonne rpfing. Oriens, Exoriens fub . fol, Orms folis, Sol nouus Soleil lenant. S.

C Since fonne ipfing. A primo fole, Ab orto fole. Depuis le foleit leue.S. The rolling of the fonne. Solis exortus. Le leue-

ment du foleil.S.

Sonne fetting, or forme glade. Occides fol, Occafus folis. Soleii couchant. S. The forme was almoste fet. Sole iam ferè occi-

duo. Le soleil estois presque couché.S. Sonnes Daughter . Nepris, tis.f.g. Niepce. Cal. Gonneg fonne, Nepositis, m.g. Nepueu.S. Sommes mote. Nutus, ri.f.g. La femme de mon fils.

Sonning Infolatio onis f.g. Nebriff. Sante,fiffe, Lingulaca. z. Solea. z. Citharus afber, Bugloffus,vel Bugloffum, Sadalium. Vne fole.H. Spoole of a thoe. Solea, &. Suppagmentum, ti.n.ge. Semelle de foulter.S. Co foole flices. Suppingere foleas. Semeler. S.

Soole of the foote. Planta, . Solum, Terma,tis. Vestigium,gij.n.g. La plante du pied.S. Sanne, Cito, Subito, Actutum, Repente, Confeftim. Toft.S. Soone after. Breui poftea, Paulo mox. Bien toff

apres.S. Soone hurte with colde, or fubiecte to colbe. Alfiofus,a,um. Subiect à froid. Cal. (Mhiche was fooue after them . Qui recens ab illorum ztate fuit. Qui fut bien toft apresenta. S.

It well come fone after . Non multo poft hac aderit.Il viendra bien toft apres.S. T Doome to buberflambe as foone as thou canft. Quantum potes me certiorem face. Kay mey a scauoir le plus toft que tu pourras.S.

Soone ouercomed,oz baquilled, Vincibilis,e.om. gen.V incible, aife a vaincre.S. Spouer. Citius, Ocyus Maturius Photof. Sponer the thou thinkeft. Prius tua opinione. Plus

toft que tu ne penfes.S. T Buche more fooner . Multo maturius. Beaucomp

blus toft.S. Spoonell of all. Citiffime, Ocyffime, Trefoft. S. Spooze mullet a fifhe. Trigla, z.f.g. Surmules, Gel. Doote of a chymney Faligo, inis Lg. Saye, S. Spoote or fweete Suquis, e.om.ge. Daule. Cal. Soote maobe. Alocs lignum, Agallochum, chi.n.g.

Lignum aloes.H. Bootues,or fwetenes Suavitantis, Suavitudo, dinis.f.g. Suauité. Cal. Bope. Sapo, onis. Smegma, tis. Martiaca pila. Sauen.

And whiche bath bertue, and force to clenfe, purge . 02 fcoure . Smegmaticus & um . Quis vertue & puissance de mettoyer, punger on abstarger. Siuet fope,o; fope made with mufne, Sapo mo-Scharus Squonmuleat. S.

Tomathe with fore. Sapone fordes elucre. Sauonner Sr. Bophilme, a Darche or obfeure femence, Sophif-

martis.n.g. Sophifme.S. Sophifter, Sophifta, Sophiftes, z.m. ge: Sophifte. Bophiltrie. Sophiftica, z. Sophiftice, cs. form.gen. Sophisterie. Palf. Soppe. Panis è iure. Vne foupe. S. ...

Boscecer. Veneficus,a,um. Fafcinans,cis. om. gen. Sorder.Suit mirer unnesting a man 14 @ 2 forcerelle. Saga, Venefica. fioziere Danie 20 1. A perp great foicereffe .. Trivenefice .. K'ne fort

grande forciere.S. Wo moghe forcerte: Falcinare. Sordler. S.

Sozcerp. Fascinatio, onis. Veneficium, cij. neut.ge. Sorcelerie.S. Doze. Vicus, eris.n.ge. Pleere, S. Ind full of fores.

S. ANTE. O.

Vicerofus, a.um. Plein d'ulceres S. T 3 little fore, Vlcusculum ling. Petit vlcere, S. Dozes cozoffues, Noma, arum fæm.gen. Vlceres corrolifs.S.

of Boate burning foren. Carbuncularia vicera. VIceres enflambez.S. Doze about the ctrcle of the cies. Caolma atis.n.e.

(The inflamation of a forc. Inflammatio viceris. Aestus viceris. L'inflammation de vicere.S.

(T 30 hiche hath any fore in his mouthe, Stomaticus. Qui ha quelque vicere en la bouche. S. Soze charge,oz thing harbe to be achteueb. Dura

Sous harde to be cured. Cacoethes. Plin. Some in the fondement, Ficus, ci.m.g. Pnfic.S. Soze full of matter, oz ruming foze, Suppuratio.

onis. Vomica, z.f.ge. Apostume. Cal. Soze in the nofe. Polypus, pi. mafc. gen. Poute,ou poslpe.Cal.

T Chefe thinges bringe the fores to the quicke fleshe. Hæc redigunt ad viuum corpus vicera. Ces choses reduissent les viceres à chair vine. S.

Soze lphe a hony combe. Caris. Doze oz a cruell battagle, where nether party well pelbe. Pertinax bellum.

Boze, or frabbed to make, or full full of fores. VIcero.as V lcerer.S.

Doze without pitie,oz crueil. Aufterus,a.um . Au-

Rere. Cal. Sozell,herbe. Lapathum acutum, Oxylapathon. Oxalis, Rumex acut'. Pareille, herbe aux teinneux. Sozel bu bops. Oxys, Trifolium acetofum, Oxytriphillon, Panis cuculi, Alleluya. Pain a coquu, H

Dozy, ez fozowefull. Dolens, tis, Morftus, a. um. Dolent .S. Sozye, or heavy to be. Comoreo, es. Doleo, es. Accipere dolorem , Capere dolorem ex aliquo.

Estre dolent.S. To be fory to have comitted or done any thing. Pigeo,es. Eftre dolent d'anoir faiet quelque chofe.S. Soup to make. Solicito, tas. Dolorem afferre. Par-

ter doleur à quelqu'yn,S. Sozow. Aegritudo, inis . Angor, oris. Dolor, ris. Mœror, oris. Mœflitia, a. Triflitia, a. Acerbitas. atis.f.g.Trifteffe, doleur.S.

T Herr great forowe. Summus dolor. Trefgrande doleur.S.

Sozowe whiche one taketh for the beath of his frende . Luctus,us.m. g. Doleur qu'on ha de la mort de son ami.S. Donome taken for fulle, and reasonable cause. Of-

ficiofus dolor. Doleur qu'on prend pour iuste & raifonable cause.S. Co kcepe fecrete his forowe . Continere tacitu dolorem. Celer fa doleur. S.

I To Diffemble his fozowe. Vultu dolorem animi tegere. Distimuler la doleur. S.

IT To leave of his forowe, and heavines. Ponere

dolorem. Delaiffer fa doleur & trifleffe.S. To fecte no fozowe. Carere fenfu doloris. Ne fer-

tir autune doleur.S. M Dy forowe ceffeth not . Dolor me non deficit. Ma doleur ne ceffe point.S.

T Great fozowe to come to the citic. Cool luctus ciuitatem. Grand dueil est aduenu à la ville.S.

Donotwe caufing. Dolorificus,a,um. Quod doloré facit.Cal.

Sozowe come to you.Vz,Vzh,Mart. Sozowefull. Aeger,ra,rum. Dolens.tis . Luduo-

fus,a,um.Moeftus,a,ú.Triftis,e.Dolent. Vt fupra. (3 fogowefull,og lamentable fond. Cantus ficbilis. Chant de dueil.S.

prouincia. Terent. Dozowfull to be . Aegresco, scis. Mæreo, es, ftus fura.Eftre dolent. S. Dozowfull to make. Mœro, as. Nebr. Vide fupra.

Torest forowpng. Planctus, us. m.g. Grand dueil. Spotte, and maner. Qualitas, atis, form. gen. Sorte

T What forte of men thalbe there! Cuiufmodi homines illic erunt ? Qu'elle forte de gens feront la ? S. @ 311 of one forte. Vniulmodi, Exemplo vno. Tout

d'une forte S. I filhes of an other forte . Alterius note pifces. Poissons d'autre forte.S.

T Ben of euery forte : Omne genus , & cuiufque modi homines. Hommes de toutes fortes. 3.

T Df fuche forte. Huiufmodi.om.ge. De cefte forte. S Southe,og frouthe. Veritas,tis, Perite.S.

Dotherne.o. of the fouth part, Auftralis,e. om.ge. Sothernwoode. Abrotanum mas. Auronne, Bro-

tonne. Pin. Dothfage,og tell by biuination any thing. Auguro.

as, Auguror, aris, Auspico, as . Diuino, as . Ominor, aris. Vaticinor, aris. Auspicor, aris. Coiecturam facere, Præsagio, is. Præsumere animo, Cóiecto, as. Hariolor, aris. Deuiner quelque chofe. S. Sothfager. Diuinus, Mantis, Arufpex, cis. Augur, ris. Fatidicus, Fatiloquus, Hariolus, Præsagus,

Vates, tis.com.g. Dinin on denin.S. @ 3 woman fothfaper. Vates, tis. Harufpica, z.f.g.

C 3 booke appertagning to fothfagers. Liber vaticinus, fiue vaticinius. Liure appartenant a deuins. S Doihlaper by valmeltrie. Chiromantes, z. m.gc. Chiromantien S.

Sothfaying. Augurium, ij. Auruspicium, ij. Præsagium, ij. Præfagatio, Vaticinatio, Vaticinium. Coniectatio, onis. Diminatio, onis. Prædiuinatio, Hariolatio, onis.f.g. Deninement. S.

Bothfaying. Hariolans, tis.om.ge. Deninant. S. Che art of fothlaging. Harufpicina, z.fcem.gen, L'art de deuiner.S.

Bothfaping by palmeltrie. Chiromantia, z.foz.ge. Chiromantie.S.

@ 3 foueraigne and epcellente remebye againfle Rr ii

the biting of ftinging of ferpentes. Ad ferpentis ictus, vel contra ferpentium morfus præcipuum remedium, vel eximium, vel supremu. Souuerain remede et excellent contre la morfure des ferpens.S.

Douergiquitie. Principatus,us.m.g. La sonneraineté. The foueraignitie of the principalitie of the Empire retourneth bnto you. Redit ad te fumma imperij. La souneraineté de la principaulté de l' empire retourne à tor.S.

Some with a neble. Suo, is. Infuo, is. Condre. S. f Co fowe one to an other. Affuere. Cofuere. Cou-

dre l'im à l'autre.S. Co fowe any thing abroade among the people. Peruulgare, Vulgare, Diuulgare, Ferre palam. Semer quelque chose parmi le peuple.S.

(T Co fowe come, oz feebe. Deponere femina, Seres re, Deserere, Obserere, Spargere semen, Semen folo ingerere, Sementem facere, Seminare, Sationes facere, Committere semen solo, Dare semina humo, Iactare semen, Mandare semina terra.Profeminare.Semer.S. Some againe which is feame rent. Refuo,is. Re-

couldre.S. Some about, here and there . Differere, Diffeminare.Semer ca er la.S.

To fowe,02 plante forthwith. Subferere. Semer. on planter incontinent apres. S.

T Co fowe before. Præferere. Semer deuant. S. To fome , og plante all about. Circumferere.

Semer on planter tout entour.S. Some come agame. Refero, is, rui. Refemer. Cal. T Co fowe betwirt twoo. Interferere. Semer entre

T To fome among trees. Inferere frumentum arboribus. Semer entre les arbres. S.

T En fom thioughout. Diffeminare. Semer par tout Dom Difcordes, lies, and fclaunders. Sycophantor, aris. Sycophantiflo, as. &

Som oz plant. Obfero,is. Semer ou planter.S. Some, and feattre money among & people. Stipi-

tem spargere. Semer & ieller argent parmi le peuple Dowe through with the nedle . Tranfluo,is. En confant percer tout oultre. Cal.

Dow to,or bpon an other, to piece. Affuo, is. Coudre a, ou fus vnautre, Rapetacer.S.

Dome bnoer,og beneath. Subluo,is. Condre par le bas, Cal.

Somee.oz trippes. Omafa, orum. Omafum concifum. Des tripes. Somce feller, oz trepe man. Oxyporopola, Oma-

farius, Allantopola, z.m.g. Tripier. S. Somce wyfe,or trype wyfe. Omalaria, Allantopo-

lis.dis.f.g.Tripiere.S. Dowcerie,og place where trypes are foibe. Allan-

topolium,lij. Thermopolium,lij.n.g. La triperie. Downie, Ferrumen, inis. Plumbatura, z. form.gen. Souldure.S.

Downte for golde, Chrisocolla, Santerna, & fce.g. Souldure d'or. H.

Bowdze together . Ferrumino. as. Plubo. as. Soulder

Bombing, Plumbatio, onis,f.g.

Dome. Sus.is. Porca. a.fce.ge. Trave. H. Porcella. a. Suilla. 2. & Sucula, 2.f.g. Petite truye, Truyette. S. Suillus, a.um. Suinus, a.um. Of a fome. De trure. T & ficke, 01 Difenfed fome . Sus invalida . Trave qui n'est pas faine. S.

a Akornes make a fome berr fatte. Graviffimam fuem facit glans querna . Le glande de chefne fait deuenir la sruye fort pefante de graiffe.S.

Dowe bigge with pigges,o: greate with farrowe. Prægnans fus, Scrofa, z.f.g. Truve. H.

Some areat and fatte. Diffula lus. Troje groffe.S. Dowe Iphe. Suatim. En facon de truye. Cal. Dowe pigge. Suculaje.f.g. Petite truye.S.

Dowen, Sarinus, a.um, Satus, a.um, Semé, Cal.

T Bood to be fomen. Sementicus. a.um. Bon à lemer To be fowen abzoade, and binuigated among the people. Emanare in vulgus , Effre femé es diuulqué par mi le peuple.S.

(30ho hath fomen thefe moorbes abroader Vnde hoc natum ? Qui à semé ces parolles.S. a flelde og lande fowen euery peare. Reftibilis ager. Vne terre qu'on feme touts les ans. S.

Dowen as a fcame ts. Sucus, 2, um. Sutilis, e.om.g. Coufu.S.

Somer. or tharpe, Acidus. a. um . Sur. ou tirant fur l'aigre.S.

@ Domewhat fower,o: tharpe. Acidulus, a. um. Suret, aucunement fur.S. Somer.or fharpe fruites. Acidi fructus. Fruittsai-

grets.S. T Co ware fower, 02 tarte. Acefcere, Coarefcere.

S'aigrir.S. T To be bery fower. Peracefcere. Eftre fort aigre. S.

ar Co make fower.o: tarte. Acorem facere . Faire Aigre. S.

Somerly,02 Charpely. Acriter, Acerrime, Acerbe. Aigremement.S.

Somernes,ortartenes. Acritudo,inis. Acor,oris. Acrimonia, & fce.ge .. Aigreur. S.

Somer of come,on feedes. Sator, oris. Seminator, oris.m.g.Semeur.S.

Somer of discorde, Ipes, and sciaunders . Sycophanta.z.* Sower of feames. Sutor, ris.m.g. Confeur. Palf.

Sowing of a feame. Sutura, z.fce.gc. Couffare. S. Sowing of coine. Satio, onis. Seminatio, Satus, tus.m.g. Semaille, Semoifon, S.

Mowing of betches. Viciarium, rij.n.g. Colum. Soule. Anima, z.f.g. Ame. S.

Soules of the Deab. Manes, jum. maf. ge. Ames des trefpaffes.S. The foules in hell . Vmbræ infernæ . Les ames

estans es enfers.S. Sounte. Sonitus, us. Sonus, ni.m g. Son. 3.

T 3 great founde Sonor, oris.m.g. Vn fort fon. S. The founde of the feete. Crepidus pedum. Le fon des vieds.S.

T 3 ratting founde. Fragor, oris. maf. gen. Ph fon esclattant.S.

T The

S. ANTE. O. T The founde of a trompette. Clangor, oris, m.g.) Son de trompet.S.

T Mhiche geueth diuers foundes. Multifonus,a, um. Oui rend diners fons. S. Sounde, Sono, as, Sono, is, Recino, is, Sonner, S.

T Co make a founde. Crepare, Increpare, Edere fonos, Sonum reddere, vel fonitum. Faire fon. S. Sounde againe, Ailono, as. Reboo, as. Refono, as. Reformer . S .

Sounde alofte. Detono, as. Faire vn fon haultain. S. Sounde greate, oz make a greate nople . Tono, nas.Plin.

T To founde a trompette. Clango,is. Sonner de la

Coringe, and make a cleare founde. Tinnio, is. Tinter, or fonner cler.S.

Sounde farringly, Strideo, es. Strido, is. & To founde diverily. Discrepare. Soner diverlemet.

T Co goe about to heare the founde . Captare fonitum. Tafcher d'ouir le fon. S.

Dounde made with the lippes or mouth, when the cheekes are blowen. Stlopus, pi.m.g. Le fon qu'on rend quand on enfle les iones.

Sounde of frokes. Coctalus, li. + Crepitus plagarum. Le fon des coups.S. To make a ftring to founde. Elicere fond ner-

uorum.Faire fonner vne corde.S. Counde of the talhe of a whippe, or fuch like. Tax, neut.ge. Le fon d'vn coup de fouet.S.

1 3 good and pleafaunt founde. Vocalitas aris.f. g.Bon et plaifant fon.S.

Sounde of a boyce refounding. Echo,us. f.g. Echo. T # little founde,02 nopfe.Murmurillum,lineu.g. Petit bruit.

Sounde often. Sonito, as. Sonner founent, Cal. T Co make a great founde . Perfono, as . Faire

grand fon.S. Sounde, oz to proclaime battaple. Clarigo, as. De-

noncer la querre.S. Sounde ill.oz to difacree. Abfono.as. Diffono.as. Male fono, as. Defaccorder. Cal.

Sounde, falfe oz whole. Incolumisje. Saluus, a, um. Sanus, a, um. Integer, a, ü. Valens, tis.om. g. Sain.

T am bery gladde that thou art come falfe and founde. Te faluum venisse vehementer gaudeo. Ie fuis fort ioyeux que tu es venu fain & faune.S. Dounde, oz whole. Solidus, a,um. Solide, S.

@ 20biche is of a founde, and fettled mynde, oz mitte. Compos animi, vel mentis. Quiest de sens raffis.S.

T Cokcepe founde and falle. Sofpitare. Garder Sain, Sauue.S. Dounde,ou in a good point to be. Valco,es, Valcf-

co, scis. Eftre fain & en bon poinct. S. Sounde,falfe,oz verfect to make that whiche mag

at pointe of beath. Superflito,as. Bounde, falfe, oz perfecte to ware. Valefco, fcis. Confanesco.cis. Denenir fain, S.

Sounding Sonans, tis.om.ge. Sonnant, S.

Sounding braffe. Tinnula zra. Areins fonnant, S.

Sounding great, lowde, og thill. Sonorus, 2, um. Sonnoreux.S.

Sounding tarringly loke an ill pope, ca daamen

rope. Stridens,tis. Donoting III. Absonus, a, fi. Qui ne sonne pas bien. Cal.

Dounding lyke waues Vndifonus,a,um. Virg. Dounding of inftrumeten Incentio onis f.o. Gel. Sounding Charpely as mertall bothe , when it is

beaten,o: Grichen. Tinnulus, a, um. Tintant & resonnant.S. Soundenne fwetelre . Dulcifonus.a.um. Suguiter

fonans. Cal.

Soundly, Sane, Horat.

Boundnes,o: falfenes. Sanitas, atis. fæmin. gen.

Soure. Acidus, a, um. hîc Acer, hæc Acris, hoc Acre. Acerbus, a.um. Acetofus, a. um. Aufterus, a. um. Sur. S. Subacidus, a, um. Subacidulus, a, um. Acedulus,a,um . Somewhat fowze, halfe,oz a little fower. dieret.S.

Soure body, alwayes onpleafaunt, Tetricus,a,u. Albre.S.

Boure countenaunced men, whiche neuer laughe. Tricones, num.m.g. Iul. Capitol.

Soure Drinke. Subacidus potus. Soure Dainke, whiche for age finketh. Rancidus

Soure milke.Oxygalum,li,Oxygala,læ.fæm.ge. Laiet airre.S.

€ 3 foure mã. Aufterus, Acer, Scuerus. Home affre. Soure, oz grimme. Toruus, a.um. Affrenx. S.

Sourebocke. Vide Sozell. Soure peare. Acidulum.lin.e.

Soure to be. Acco, es. Eftre airré. S. Boure to be of countenaunce. Superbio.is.

Boure to mate. Acerbo, as. + Acorem facere. Faire aigrir.S.

Soure to ware. Acefco,fcis. Coacefco,is.S'aigrir.S. Sourely. Acriter, Acerbe, Acerrime. Aigrement. S. Sourely,01 arymmely. Torue, Affreulement, S.

T Co behold,og looke bpon fourcly,og grimmely. Intueri toruo vultu, vel fero, aut truci. Regarder aucun affreusement.S.

Sourenes. Acerbitas, Acetofitas, Acor, ris. Acritas, Acritudo, nis. form.ge-Aigreur.S.

Sourene :,0: grummnes. Toruitas,atis,fæ.gener. Affreuleté.S. Downrug Defectio, onis, Deliquium, ij. neut.ge.

Palmoilon.S. Dowine of water out of a fruinge. Scatebra. & fce

gen. Source.S.

Sowte, og blacke broffe, that cleaueth to pot fibes, or panne fibes, called potten. Spondiu.ii.n.g.* Sowter,02 cobler. Sutor veteramentarius, Cerdo, Suppactor, or is, m.gen. Sauetier. S.

Sowters blatche. Sutorium atramentum, Coriarium. Vitriol on conperonfe. S.

Bowters fhoppe. Sutrina, z. Taberna futrina. Vide Shoemaker.

Sowtherne. Meridianus,a,um. Meridionalis, le. Rriii Auftra-

Auftralis,le. Auftrinus,a,um. Meridional.S.

ronne, Brotonne . Pin. South pole, 03 fouth parte of the firmament . An-

tarcticus polus, Polus auftralis. Le pol antarclique. Somthistic. Ciccrbita, Leporis palatum, Sonchus, Lactucella, æ.f.g. Laiterë, laitet fjon, palais au lieure. Southwest wunde. Africus, ci. Libs, Libonotus, ti. m.ge. Soweff. H.

South wende, Aufter, tri, Notus, ti.m.g. Vent d'auton, rent de midi, rent morin, auftre. S.

S. ANTE. P.

Bace. Spatiun, ij. Tractus, us, m.g. Espace. S.

T Bu space and bistaunce. Internalium, li.
Interstitium, tij. n.g. Toute space & distance,
internalie. S.

Space of tente, or place whiche is betwene twoo. Intercapedo, inis. Co. ge. Efface de temps, ou de lieu qui est entre dux. S.

The Che frace whiche is lefte betwene the rowes.

Interordinium, ni,n.ge. L'espace qu'on laisse entre les rangées. Cal.
Sonace betwente games and recreations. Diludia.

orum.n.g.Horac.

(A long fpace of heauen and earthe. Clima, tis. Plaga. x.f.g. Vm; longue efface du ciel. & de la terre. Space betwent pelletts. Intercolumnium, nij.n.g. L'efpace qui off entre deux columnes. Cal. Space betwent the howes. Glabella, x. Glabra,

z.f.g. Espace entre les forcils. Cal. Space og tyme betwene the olde Moone and the

newe. Interlunium, ij.n.g. Le temps d'entre la vieille en nouvelle lune. Cal. Space betwene the Goulders. Interfcapilium, ij.n.

Space betwene the houtests. Intericapilium, ij.n.
ge. L'entredeux des espaules. Cal.
Sanace of tome. Momentum, ti.n.g. Espace de temps.

Space of tyme. Momentum, ti.n.g. Efpace de temps.
Space of a thousand passes. Milliarium, rij.n. ge.
L'esbace de mille t'as.

L'espace de mille pas.

C The space of lyte. Curriculum vitæ. L'espace de

Talong space of tyme. Longum internallum. Longue espace de temps. S.

Space of foure Dapes. Quartiduum, i. n.g. L'efpace de quatre iours. Cal. Space of grounds, conteining twelue furionaes.

Dolchus, chi.m.g. Suidas. Space of grounde conteining. Ir. furlonges, which

is feuen myles und a halfe. Scornus, ni. k

Space of twoo bayes. Biduum, i.n. gen. L'espace de

deux jours, Cal.

Space betwent the knottes. Internodium, dij.

neut.gen. L'entredeux des neuds. S.
Space betwene the vafters. Intertignium, ij. n.ge.
L'entredeux des cheurons. S.

Space betwene the begnes in the earth. Interuenium.nij.n.g. L'entredeux des veines.S.

The space bermene the thightes. Interfemineu, nei.n.g. L'entredeux des cuiffes. S.

(The space betwene walles . Andron, onos.m. g. Vn entrédeux de murailles S. Space of two peares. Biennium, j. neut.gen. L'e-

Space of three Dayes. Triduum, dui.neut.g. L'fpace de trois jours. Cal.

Space of three yeares. Triennium, Trieteris, dis.f. ge.L'. fpace de trois ans. Cal.

Space of foure yeares. Quadriennium, ij.neut.ge.

Espace de quatre ans. Cal.

Space of five yeares. Luftrum, tri. Quiquennium, nij.n.g. Efpace de cinq ans. Cal.et Luftralis, e. Ang. Ing thing done in that fpace, or pertaining to that fpace.

Space of an hundred peares. Seculum, Seclum, cli.n.g. L'espace de cent ans. Cal.

Space or difface betwene the earth e the Apone.
Tonus, ni. m.g. Spatium interiectum inter terra
& lunam.Cal.

Spacious,large,o: webe. Spatiofus,a,fi. Spatieus. Spate. Ligo,onis. Pala,æ.f.g. Hojau. S.

Spanne. Hispania, z. Iberia, z. f. ge. Espaigne. S. Spangled, pouldied, or dielled with spangles. Clauatus a.um. k

Spanyardes. Ibres, Iberi. Les espaignols. Pall.
Spantell. Canis auiarius campettris. Espaignol. S.

The water spanyell. Canis villosus. Vn barbet. H.

Spangthe. og of Spagne. Hispanus, a, um.
ij. Pallium Hispanicum. Cappe Spagnole. S. Spyanne, a measure from the thombes ende to the toppe of the little singer. Dodrans, tis. Spi-

thana, a.f.g. Efpaume. Pall.

Spare. Reparco. cis. Adhibere parfimoniam, Par-

co, cis. Comparco, cis. Espargner. S

(Co spare coste. Parcere impense. Espargner la

difpenfe.S.

Co fpare no persone. Nemini parcere. Ne espar-

gner personne.S.

Co spare his laboure. Opera parcere. Espargner

fa peine.S.

(To spare his lefe. Vitæ parcere. Espargner fa vie.

They well not spare tabour, or payne. Non parcetur labori. Onnersparens point la peine. S. Spare horse, or whiche carieth no persone. Equus vacuus. Qui n'ha personne sur sor. S.

Spare, or forbeare one. Temperare alicui. Respargner aucun. S.

Spathaube. Accipiter fringillarius, Nisus, si,mas. gen. Efprenier. H.
Sparting. Parcitas, atis. Parsimonia, z.f.g. Esparene.

Sparping of any thing, as tyme, money, laboure, se fuche others. Compendium, di, n.g. Espargine de quelque chose que es soit, comme de temps, d'argent, de peine & autres. S. & Compendiosus, a, um. Of harting, of lauting, Deresparque. S.

(3 fparing, neare, or warpe man. Parcus,a,um. Respargnant.S.

Sparingly,0, with fauing. Parce. Auer resparene. S.

Sparke of free. Fauilla, &. Igniculus, ii. Scintilla, &. form.ge. Effinedle. S.
Sparkse whiche flie from burning fron . Stricture, and the first of orange chauld. S.

S. ANTE. P.

T Co fparble. Scintillo, as. Effinceler. S.
T Co fparble, of leattre here and there. Diffipare, Difpergo, is. Effardre ca & la. S.

Sparkled, op leattered. Sparlus, a.um. Disperlus, a.um. Elpars. S.
Sparklung. Scintillatio, onis. for. ge. Essincellement.
Sparklung of the eyes. Flagrantia oculorii. Essin

Sparkling of the eyes . Flagrantia oculorii. Effincellement d'yeule. S. Sparkling, on leattering, Dispertio, onis, for gen.

Espardement. S.

Sparre of a rafter. Tignus, ni. Tignum, ni. Capreolus, li. m.g. V. n. cheuron. S.

Sparrowe. Passervis. masc. gen. Passereus. H. Passercus, i. diminut. Angl. A litte sparrowe. Petit passereus.

tit passere au .

(The tharrowes chtrpe. Pipilant passeres. Les passeres aux crient. S.

Spawne, og free of felije. Ouum piscis. L'oeuff du poiffon. S.

Speache. Logos, Loquela, 2. Sermo, nis. Oratio, onis.f.g. Langage. S.

[Che common, and bulgare speache. Proletarius, velplebeius sermo. Vn langage commun &

rulgaire.S.
Speache Delectable. Venustas, tis.f.g. Terent.

(für, and pleasant speache. Suauiloquentia, 2.

f.g. Bean on doule parler. S.

Speache being curious & fhorte. Micrologia, e.f.g.

Elegorouse speache. Asperitas orationis. Kieou-

reux parler.S.

Speathe naturall of mother tongue, as Englethe is propre to bs, frenche to a frenche man.
Genuinus fermo, Lingua materna, Lingua ver-

nacula. La langue maternelle. S.
Speache, 02 02 2016 mouing to iope, 02 pitte. Flexamina oratio. Cic.

[Proude, or lofty speache, Superbiloquentia, &.f. gen. Pn fier parler. S.

Courteous, or gentle speache. Blandiloquentia, æ. for. ge. Vn parler gratieux. S. Speache, or tale commonly bled, or tolbe, Cantile-

superior of the commonly bled of tolle. Cantilena, A.f.g. Cic.

Thirtee and thost speache. Breuiloquentia, 2.f.g.

Brief & court barler. S.

Speache pleasant. Eloquium, ij.n.g. Plaut. Speache superfluous, and tebious. Battologia, &form.gen.

Speachefull, of whiche speaketh muche. Multiloquus, a, um. Qui parle beaucoup, Cal. Spectall. Præcipuus, a, um. Specialis, e. Peculiaris,

re.om.ge. Special.S.

Spectally. Peculiariter Przeipue, Przefertim, Specialim, Priuatim, Specialiter. Specialement. S.

Spectifie. Defigno, as. Specifier. S.

To fpecifie, and beclare by name. Præcidere. Bud. Specifier & nomméement declarer. S. (ADithout fpectfping, ether persone or time Sine designatione personarum & temporum. Saus fre-cifier me les pies fonte, rie le tempe. S.

Spectable, or worthy to be seene. Spectabilis, le.

om.gc. Digme d'estrergardé. Cal.

Dectacle, or thing to be toked on, or seene. Speclaculum, li.n.g. Speclacie. S.

culum, ii. u.g. Speciacie. S.

(2 fozowefull spectacle. Miserum speciaculum. Speciacie triffe. S.

(3 patre of spectacles. Specillum, ii. Ocularium

specillum, Conspicilium, lij.n.g. Lunettes. H. Spece, oz haste. Festinatio, onis. Properatio, onis.

fæ.gc.Hafte.S.

Comake speede, op haste. Accelerate gradum,
Approperate. Celeritatem addition.

Approperare, Geleritatem adhibere, Feftinare, Moras rumpere, Moram remouete, Properare, Pracipitare, Rueré, Trepidare, Viam corripere. Se hasse d'aller. S.

Dake speede. Move abs to moram, Hastery. H.
 De makes speede to go to the citte. Festinat ad

vrbem. Il fe hafte d'alter à la ville. S.

(Co ttalke speede to meete with some body. Conari alicui obuiam. Se hafter d'alter deuant de quelqu'm.S.

Speedy, og qui he. Trepidus, a, um. Præceps, tis. Festinus, a, um. Hastif er souddin. S..

aster speedy and quicks. Preproperus, a. u. Forst hastif & Sundain. S.

Tathich mattern theebe. Festinas, tis. Properats.

tis.om ge. Qui fe hafte. S.

A Baifler God frede you. Here falue. Terent.

Quyanter God fpete pon. Here falue. Terent.
Specifig. 02 with all halle. Curfim . Fedfinancer,
Properè, Curriculò, In preceps, Maturè, Properanter, Quantum potefi, Trepidé, Hafinement. 5.

Specify to boo a thing. Sarago, is. Terms. Specify to boo a thing. Sarago, is. Terent. Specimes, of halfmes. Accelératio, onis. Feffinatio, onis. Properantia, z. Rapiditas, tis. frem. ge. Halineté. S.

Speake. Edere verba, Exequi fermonem, Loquor, eris. Sermocinor, aris. Fari, Fabulor, aris. Creposas. Verba facere, Mittere vocem, Voces facere. Parler, S.

Speake abzoade. Profari. Vlpian.

Speake againff, o; contart p. Obloquor, eris. Cótradicere, Murmurare, Obmurmurare, Obfiftere, Obfitrigillare, Repugnare, Refragari, Reclamare, Occinere. Contredire. S.

Speake all languages. Scire omnes linguas. Parler tous languages. S.

C To fpeake very proprete, and elegantipe . Eloquor, eris. Parler bien proprement, & eleganment. S.
C To fpeake fofte, and through the teethe. Muffo.

as.Muffito, as. Parler bas & entre fes dens. S.

C To fpeake, o: tell, that wee haue in our minde.

Proloquor, cris. Dire ce que nons auons fur le cueur.

(To freake openip, or franchely, and before all
the worlde. Profitcorxis. Dire franchement, & denant tout le monde. S.

C To fpeake in any others tale. Interloquor, eris. Parler par mi le propos d'aucun.

Spcake

Speake before. Præloquor, eris. Præfari. Parler anant, Cal.

To fpeake any thing briefly, and fuccintly. Succincto ore loqui, Strictim loqui, Comprehense loqui , Dicere presse, Leuiter aliquid tangere, Leuiter trafire aliquid, Modice agere, Perstringere rem aliquam, Præcife dicere. Dire brieuemet quelque chofe.S.

Speake certainelv.oz precifely Przcido,is. Budz. Cofpeake fpitefull, or murious woordes to anp. Opprobro, as. Dire paroles iniurieux à quelqu' vn.Cal.

To fpeake empli & felaunder any body. Allatrare aliquem, De fama alicuius detrahere, Detrahere alicui, Insectari aliquem maledictis, Lacerare optimu virum incesto ore, Maledicere alicui, Malè loqui alicui, Obloqui, Obtrectare laudibus alicuius, Premere aliquem, Sinistris sermonibus carpere aliquem, Vellicare, Meldire es detracter de quelqu' vn.S.

Speake colourably.Prætexo,is.Cic.

(Co fpeake and entreate long of a matter , all to ene pourpofe,ozeno. Contextu longiore loqui, Parler & entretenir long uement tout d'vne frite.S.

Speake courtuoully, and not rigozioully. Optatum loqui. Terent. Speake boubtfulige. Perplexe loqui, Perplexor,

aris. Parler ambiquement. S.

Speake eloquently. Oro,as. Rhetoricor,aris. Ore rotundo loqui, Lautè loqui, vel eleganter. Parler elegamment.S.

To fpeake fatre,og flatter one. Blandiri,Lenocinari.Blandir à aucun.S.

Speake falte quicke, og thicke. Solutim loqui. (To fpeake quicke, and at all abuenture, Effutio,is. Parler legierement, & a la volée.S.

Speake firite. Præloquor, eris. Parler le premier.S. Speake generally,02 of all. In plenu dicere.Plin. Sprake latin well. Commode latine dicere. Latine feire. Parler bien latin. S.

Speake in bapne. Surdo canere.

Speake lewoelp, or eutil of one. Obloquor, eris. Mefdire d'aucun.S.

Epeake ighe a man . Vocem humanam reddere. Parler comme vn homme.S.

Speake menfurably,02 in meafure Circumfcripte dicere.Cic.

Sprake merely, og indisporte. Iocor, aris . Vide

Speake no woorde,or to holde ones peace. Segregare fermonem, Tacco, es. Se taire, ne dire mot. S. Speake nowe a woorde, and then an other. Czfim dicere.Cic.

Speake often.Loquitor, aris. Plaut.

Speake one thing, and thinke an other. Aliud fentire aliue loqui, Aliud in ore promptum, Aliud in nectore claufum habere. Sal.

Speake onbinatir. Verba ftruere.Cic.

Speake our fantalle, oz conceit,oz as wee thinke, orto fpeake that lies on our flomake. Prolo-

quor, eris. Depromere pectore confilia, Stomachum detecere. Dire ce que nous auons fur le ceur. S. Speakt out. Eloquor, eris. Parler en bault.

Spreake plannely. Eloquor, eris. Parler clerement. Speake railinaly. Contumelias dicere. Cic.

Spreake reafon, and reght. Ius dicere. Dire droit.S. Speake flaunderoully. Contumelior, aris. Contumelias dicere.Vide Sciafiber. .

Speake fharpip,o: fhrembely. Argutor, aris. Plaut. Speake fmall. Deducere vocem. Pom.

T Co fpeake fofte. Mutio, is. Parcere voci, Submissa voce loqui. Parler bas.

To fpeahe bery fofte . Voce suppressa dicere. Parler fort bas. S.

(Chou fpeakell well and as a friende. Bene atq; amice dicis. Tu parles bien & en ami. S. To fpenke mertly. Alludo, is. Plin.

Speake the lafte moorbe at the point of beath. Exhalare diuerbia fatalia.

Speake to faite at hallely. Propero,as. Terent. Speake together. Colloquor, eris. Parler enfemble . Speake trouth. Veridico, cis. Veriloquor, eris. * dicere verum. Hor.

Speake unto any. Alloquor, eris, Copello, as. Parler à quelqu' vn. Cal.

Speake with muche Difficultie. Traulizo,as. Neb. Speake with one. Conuenio, is. Parler à aucun.S. Speaker Loquutor, oris, m.g. Parleur.S.

1 2 faire fpeaker . Verborum opifex. Vn beau

Dreaker in f parliament. Demiurgus, gi.m.g. Liu Speeker in the teethe. Dentiloquus,a,um. Plaut. Speaker of twoo fundate languages. Bilinguis. Speaker of three funday languages. Trilinguis. Speaker of trouthe , 02 he that telleth trouthe, 02

a true tale. Veridicus, Veriloquax. Qui dit verité. Spraker og babbier full of moorbes. Verbofus, a,um.Linguax,cis.om.ge.Grand parleur.S.

Smeaking Locutio, onis.f.g. Le parler.S. Speaking eloquently,02 in pleafaunt maner. Elo-

curio, Eloquium, ij.n.g. Plaut. Speaking bespitefully, rebukefully, og reproche-

fully. Opprobratio, onis. fce.ge. Gell. Speaking falle,or fourme of falle fpeaking, Solecismus,mi.m.g.

Spraking much,oz beblinge. Verbofitas,tis. f. ge. Speaking gently. Blandiloquentia, Blandiloquit, ij,n.g.Parler gratieux.S.

Speakig in a harmonie,nübre,or reming. Rhythmus.mi.m.g.Quint.

Speaking, og thewrng forthe. Prolatio, onis for.g. Speaking openly. Prolatio, onis.f.g. Prolation.S. Speaking fwetely,o; that fpeaketh fwetely. Dulciloquus,a,um.Qui suauiter loquitur.

Speaking together. Colloquium i, Colloquitio, onis.for.ge.Parlement ensemble.S.

Speaking where the fentence mape be taken bouble, or twoo maner of wayes . Amphibologia, 2.f.g. vt Vidi statuam auream hastam tenétem . Speaking buto an other. Allocutio, onis.fæm.ge. Alloquium, Speaking with an other. Allocutio, onis, for.gen. Le parler auec yn autre S.

Speare. Framea, z. Hafta, z. Lancea, z. Sariffa, z. form gen. Vne lance.

Speare called a freche fpeare,og fauelin. Materis. Speare head: Cufpis, dis. foe.ge. Spiculum, li. n.ge. Le fer d'vne lance, S.

Spearemen. Haftatus, Haftifer, Lancifer, Lacearius, Doryphorus, ri.m.g. Qui porte vne lance. S. Speare wounded,o: pearced with a fpeare . Lan-

ceatus,a,um. Perce d'me lance. S. & Lanceatus,a, um. Mohitthe bleth a fpeare, prie, or tauclin. Qui vse de lancespiquesou jaueline.S.

Spell as children boo when they learne to reade. Ordinare syllabarum literar, Coagmentare syllabas, Efbeler, S.

Spence, butterie, oz place to keepe bictuales in. Promptuarium, rij. Cella penaria, Promptuaria cella, Armarium, rij.n.g. Defpense, Gardemanger. H

Spende. Confumo, is: Impendo, is. Produco, is. Sumo,is.Difpendo,is.Erogo,as.Impensam facere, vel ponere. Defpendre. S.

Spende, and to cate bp an others goodes. Comedere bona alicuius, Argentum alicuius coficere, Exedere aliquem. Defpendre & manger le bien d' autray.S.

C Cofpende, difperfe, walte, and confume his goodes, or his patrimome. Algentu abfumere, Rem conficere, vel coffringere, aut corrumpere, Diuexare, Funditare, Lacerare, Oblimart, Patrimonium concere, uel effundere, Patriss opes haurire, Dilapidare. Defpendre, diffiper , gafter & consumer fes biens ou son patrimoine.S.

Spende laboure. Exhaurire labores. Plin. Iun. Spende lyfe for the defence of his countrey . Profundere vitam pro patria. Cic.

Spende muche, og to make greate colle. Sumptum admittere, Magnos fumptus facere, Ampliter fumptum facere. Faire grans de fens. S. Spende, or to confume. Abfumo, is. Confumer. S.

Dpende,or to walte that whiche is garned. Quaflum conterere. Despendre ce qu'on à gaigné. S. Spende out of meafure. Profundere. Defpendre oul-

tre mefure. 5. Eppende licogoully all that he hathe. Abligurio,is.

Comeffor, aris. Prodigo, is. Profundo, is. Obligurio, is. Consumer et despendre tout par friandis. S. Spende tyme in bapne . Lacerare diem , Tempus

conterere fruftra.Cic.

Spende all , oz walter of his fubliaunce , an bn= thaifte. Barathro,nis . Gurges & vorago patrimonij, Decoctor, toris. Nepos, tis. Lurco, conis. Afotus, ti. Euerfor, oris. Heluo, nis. Conturbator macelli, Popino, nis. Prodigus, a, u. Prodigue. H.

Spenders of good in riot. Comeffatores,rum. Spente. Consumptus,a,u. Sumptus,a,u. Defpendu.S Sperage an herbe. Afparagus,gi.fc.ge. Afparge.S. Sperage weide. Corruda, z.for.g. Afparge faunage. Spettill,og fpittill of the mouthe. Excrementum oris, Saliua, Saliue, H. & Sputum, ti.n.gen. Idem.

Crachat.S. Vide Spitte.

Speme, on to bomité. Reijcio, is. Vomo, is. Naufca facere. Crapulam amouere. Vomir. S.

Speine often. Vonnito, as. Reuomere. Souner vomir. Defire, on a certaine lufte to fpewe . Stomachi redundatio, Nasca, æ.f.g. Faim de vomir. S.

Spewe out. Euomo,is. Vomir, defgorger.S. Spewe poplon. Euomere virus. Cic.

Spewing. Vomitio, onis. Vomitus, us. Diffolutio ftomachi, Reiectio, onis. Reiectus, tus.maf. gen. Vomissement.S.

Spewinges contrarte and hurtfull to f eves. Inimicz oculis vomitiones. Vomissemens contraires co nuifans aux yeulx.S. Spiall. Vide Sme.

Spices. Aroma,tis. Species, erum.f.g. Des espices. H. To fpice meate. Cibum fpeciebus afpergere,vel cibo species aspergere. Espicer vne viande. S.

Spice almerte. Marthecium, ij.n.ge. * Spice,02 kpnde. Genus, eris. Species, ei. form, gen.

Efbece. Palf. Spiced fauce;02 pille. Conditura. Vide Sauce. Spicer,or a feller of fpices. Aromatopola, a. m.g. Aromatarius, rij.m.g. Efbecier.H.

Spicie,o: fauering of fpice. Aromaticus,a,um. Spitter. Aranea, &. foe.g. Araneus, ci.m.g. Araigne. Araneolus, li. diminut. Angl. 3 little fpiber. & Arancofus,a,um. Like a fpiters webbe. Refemblant a la toile de l'araigne.

Spider, whiche taketh figes in his lines. Arancus muscarius. Araignée qui pred les mousches in ses filets Spider whiche is hearte. Atocius,cij. Neb.

Sprber, whole ftinge, oz bit is benemous e Daungerous. Phalangium, gij.n.g. Vne forse d'araigne, de la quelle la morsure est venimense en dangerense.

Spie,o; a fcoutwatche. Speculator, toris.mal.gen. Vne efpie,au vn efpion.S. Spier,o: one that watcheth, Infidiofus, Confpecil-

lo,nis, Infidiator, toris.m.g. Efbieur, S. Spre,and to watche. Facere infidias, Subfidere,

Infidiari, Infidere, Observare, Dare insidias alicui, Moliri infidias. Tendere infidias, Speculari. Efbier & quetter.S.

Spie afoze. Præspeculor, aris. *

Spic tyme to Dou pleafure,og Difpleafure . Surripere tempus, Aucupari tempus. Fibier le temps. S. TLet be fpie what they boo. Aucupemus ex infidijs clanculum quam rem gerant. Espions qu'est ce qu'ils font. S. Plaut.

Spring. Speculatus, tus. Infidiatio, onis, fæm.gen. Espiement.S.

Spigot. Epiftomium, ij.n.g. Robinet.S.

Spike lauender. Nardus Italica, fine Nardus mas, Afpic. Pin. Nardinus,a um. Dt frike.

Spikenarde celtike, og frenche fpikenarde. Nardus Celtica, Spica Celtica. Spikenard. Nardus Indica, Spica Nardi. Afric

d'outremer.H.

Spill,fhede,og to poure out. Diffundere, Expandere, Spargere. Efpandre.S. Vide Shebe.

Spinache an herbe. Spinachia, &. Spinacia, &. Spinaceum olus. Elpinars ou espinoches. Pin. Spinote. Fulus,fi. Fulum,fi. Fuleau.H.

Spinne,02 to male threebe,01 parne. Torquere fufos, Nere, Trahere penfa. Filer. S.

Sprimer,oza malter of partie. Lanipendia, Paul. Iurisc. Lanifica. Mart. Vne filoire. H. & Lanificus, ca.cum. That ipinneth woll. Qui file de la laine.S Spinning and wearing of woll, th'act og arte to fpinne wolles, and to dacffe and worke the. Lanificium,cij.n.g. Laniciu,cij.n.ge. Filure & tiffure

de laine, l' faict ou l'art de filer laines de les acconftrer & en besongner.S. Spinning and carbing. Lana, & Tela. Terent.

Spinning whele. Rhombus, bi m.g. Ronet à filer. H. Spiritte. Inimus,mi. Pneuma,tis. Spiritus,tus.m. g. Efperit, on effrit.S. & Spiritualis,le. Spirituall.Spirituel.S.

Spirite and witte that a man hath of nature. Ingenium,nij.neut.ge. L'efprit & entendement que l' homme ha de nature.S.

T Dull fpirite, 02 witte . Retufum ingenium, Hebes ingenium. Vn lourd efprit.S.

Etwelg fpirite borbe of folowe of care. Liber omni cura animus, Omissus animus uel securus. Efprit fans aucun foulci.S.

T Guill Spirite. Cacodemo,nis.m.g. Efprit maling. Spirite called a hegge on hobbegoblyn, which me fare walketh in the night. Larua, z. Lemur,ris. Efbrit qu'on dit aller de nuich. Laruatus,a,u. Shes red,og feared with thofe futrites.

Spirites of the bead. Manes, nium. Vmbra, arum. Les efbrits des trepaffes.S.

Spirites,og beuils. Manes,ium. Vt fupra. Spirituall. Spiritualis, c. Spirituel.S.

Spirituall benefice, 02 promotion . Sacerdotium, tijn.g. Emefice.H.

Spirling,og a fpacte: Apua, z.fce. ge. Efplene. Palf. Spirting out of finall fpittle. Pytifma,tis.n.g.

Sprite, oz Difpite. Iracundia, z.f.g. Stomachus, chi. m.ge.Defpit.S. Spite, 02 patute and couered hatred. Simultas.ta-

tis.for.ge.Vne baine connerte.S. Spite, oz a reproche, oz contumely. Contumelia, z.

foe.ge.Contumelie.S. Spite of my tecthe, whether I well or no. Ingra-

tis, Ingratus. Maulgré que l'en aye.S. The forte of thefe terthen. Veline nolint. Maulgré

In fpite of thec. Tuis ingratis. Maulgre que tu en

(De was abfelued force of them all . Inuitis omnibus fuit absolutus, Mauloré tous il à esté absoulz. Spitefull. Contumeliofus, fa, fum. Contumelieux. S.

Dritefully. Contumeliofe. Contumelieusement. S. Spittart hart: ,a certagne kende of beare, a gonge harte. Subulo,nis, maf.gen. Jeune cerf qui a les cor-

nes limples.H. Spritte. Screo, as. Spuo, is. Sputo, as. Excreo, as. De-

fouo.is. Expuo.is. Cracher. S. Spritte at,02 bpen one. Confpuo,is. Infputo,tas. Aliquem & alicui inspuere. Cracher fur aucun.S.

The fpitteth bloud. Excreat fanguine. Il crache fang Spitte Downe, 01 bpon. Defpuo,is. Cracher en bas. Smitte often Sputo,tas. Cracher founent. Cal.

Spitte often at one. Confputo.as. Frequent. Epitte out. Excreo, as. Expuo, is. Cracher au iefter bors

Spitte out popfon. Euomere virus. Spritte, oz a bzeche. Obelus,li. Veru.ind. Broche.& Veruculu,li.n.g. 3 litte fpitte,02 broch. Brochette. Spritte, 03 to brothe meate. Figere carnes verubus. Embrocher de la chair.S.

Spitter. Sputator, toris. Screator, toris. mafc. gen. Cracheur.S.

Spitter buon people. Confputator.toris.maf.gen. Persputator, toris.m g. Bud. Qui crache fur les gens Spitting, or the reaching to fpitte. Screatus, tus.m. gen.Crachement.S.

Spitting of bloud. Ptylis.

Spittle,02 fpetle. Saliua, 2. Sputum, ti. Excrementum oris, Saline, crachet.S. Spittle houfe,lagerie,og lager houfe. Hierocomiu,

mij.n.g.Locus elephantiacis & leprofis debutatus. La lardrerie, le la Zeret. H.

Soplare a bytche. Caftrare cane. Chaftrer vin cheine. Splape footen. Palmipes, dis. Plancus, ci.m.g. Plin. Qui ha le col du pied bien bas.S.

Splenne. Lien,enis, Splen, is.m.g. La rate.S. Ratte, Rattelle.H.

Solenficke Lienicus, a,um. Lienofus, a,um. Spleneticus,a,um. Qui a donleur de rate.H.

Splente, or a fplinte . fuche as the Chirurgians ble to binde broke legges,or armes with. Aftella.læ.fœ.gc.Vigo.

Splentes of harnes for the arme. Manica, arum. Gardebras.S.& Pall.

Spople,02 to robbe. Spoliare, Dispoliare, Despoliare. Expoliare, Exuere. Despouiller. S.

So fpoyle one of his armes. Dearmo, as. Exarmo, as. Inarmo, as. Despouiller aucun de ses armes.S.

Spople, 02 prage of the enemtes . Spolium,lij. Exuuiz arum for g. La defponille des enemies.S.

Spople and buttie that a man hath goten of his e= nemies. Manubia, arum. for. gen. La defpouille & butin qu'en a gaigné sur les ennemies.S. Manubiz, Is alfo the fporte of a capitaine, or mong taken for fpoples of the enemies. H.

I Biche fpoples. Opima fpolia. Despouilles riches.S. Spopled. Spoliatus, ta, tu. Exutus, ta, tu. Defpouillé.S Sporter,o; a peller. Spoliator, toris.m.g. Pilleur.S.

Ind fhe that pilleth & fpopleth . Spoliatrix, tricis f.ge. Celle qui pille & difponille.S. Sporting . Spoliatio, onis f.g . Defpouillement . S.

Spoke of a whele. Radius rotz. Rayon d' rne roue. H Spoken. Dictus,a,um, Locutus,a,um. Qui oft dict.S Spokefman,oz aduocate. Syndicus,ci.m.g. Syndic. Spone to cate potage, or other lyke with Cochle-

ar, aris.n.ge.vel Cochleare, ris.n.g. Cuilier.S. Spone meate, or potage. Pulmentu, ti. n. g. Potage, Sponge. Achilleu, ij. Peniculum, li. Peniculus, li. Spongia, . f.g. Efponge. H. Spongiofus, a, u. Lifte bnto a fponge , hauing wanne little holes an a

S. ANTE. P.

fpong e. Resemblant a l'espone, ayant force petits trous comme vne esponge.Si Sponge, 02 to wype cleane. Spongio, as. Hoc verbo

vtitur Apicius, pro Spongia extergere . Cal. Sponger. Palf. Sport, and recreation. Lufus, fus. m.ge. Ien, esbat es-

recreation.S.& Ludus,di.m.ge. Idem. Sporte, and to playe with one. Dare alicui opera ludo, Animum remittere, Voluptatem cum ali-

quo capere, S'esbatre auec quelqu' vn. S. ... I for his fporte , or pleafure and pallime . Deliciarum caufa, Animi caufa. Pour fon esbat 60 pastemps.S. ...

Sporte in woordes, au when fome thing is fpoken in fronte,and not in earnefle, locus, ci,m.ge, les de parolles, quand on die quelque chofe par ieu, & non point a bon e fcient: S. I full of fpozte and telling. Iocofus, fa, fum, Plein

de ien & de railerie.S. Sporte,or to plape. locor, caris. Se ioner.S.

In fporte, Ioco, Iocofe, Ioculariter, Per iocurs, Non ferio fed festiuitatis gratia . Par ieu, en ieu. Sportfull. locofus,a,um. Plein de jeu.S.

Spotte Labes is Macula, z. foe, gg. Vne tache, S. J. a. . becula, diminut. Ang Little fpot. Tachette.S. A white fpotte in the epe. Albugo, inis. for g. F ne

Spotte in the epe. Glaucoma, atis. Glaucomatum, ti.n.ge. Glaucoma, z.for. go. Kne tache en Kpeil. S.

Spotte , og marke in the bilage mabe by fome ftrobe. Suggillatio onis fee.ge. Chis fpotte well not awage eafely. Hac macu-

la non facile eluctur. Cefte tache ne s'on ira pasfa-

cilement. S.

T. Mater to take among theties. Aqua functuca, id chiemagniatoria. Bud. East pour offer les taches.

Sportes guile in the bulage line a lymet, blacke ag rebbe. Lentigo, nis.f.g. Lenticula, la for g. Tache an la face en forme de lensille S. zil cingia Daldate

Spotte remayning after beating, Vibex,eis for g. Spotte,osto make thotten, osto belpot-Macillo,

Spotter, grange troutes, une proportion as Maculas facete Tachen S.
Spotten, Guearus, earth Maculalus and Acolorish Spotter, Guearus, earth Maculalus and Acolorish Spotter, of marked, Copping Grassman, Magnet, Spotter, foplet, on Aginab with fitthe, Squadan, a,um. Craffeux.S. Spotted to be, or flarned with filthe. Squalco,ce,

Eftre plein & charge d'ordure. S.
Spotted with white, Spattus allo Tachete de bline Sportes in the face, Varial critiques, Lentigues, Tachesas vilare corres (chillets).

Tachesas vilare corres (chillets).

Sportes to make with branggass blacks a blewe.

Suggillo, as Termin 5.

Spone, at full of fponen, Maculofus, a,um. Alein de taches & macules S.

Spoulage, affigunce , og betrouthing of man og woman. Sponfalia, orum. Fianceailles. S . Sponfalis,c. Dertaining to fuche affichice,02 fvoufage. Spoule . as man and wyfe betoge folemitifatien. Spolus,i.m.g. Sponla, z. Nympha, z f.g. L'efpoux

Spoule,02 make affiaunce,02 to betrougthe. Spofo, las. Fiancer vne fille ou vne femme, espouser.S. Spoule,os to marge a wpfe . Ducere in matrimonium, vel in vxorem. Efpoufer vne femme. S.

Spoufe,oz to marrye a hufbande. Nubere, Denubere, Enubere. Efpoufer vn homme. S.

Spoufe,og to marrie ber whome one hath loued before. Meretricios amores nuptijs conglutinare.Espouser celle qu'on a aimé parauant.S.

Spoute of a conduite,o; fuch lpke. Epiftomium,ii. Papilla, a.foe.ge. Goutter, Palf.

Spoutes , og gutters , by whiche water commes Downe fram the house. Colliquie, fine Collicie. arum form.ge.Gouttiers.S.

Spreade abroade,orto fretche forth. Cotendere, Dilatare, Dispandere, Distendere, Erugare, Explicare, Exporrigere, Extedere, Intendere, Pertendere, Porrigere, Propagare, Protédere, Promouere, Producere. Estendre, S.

Spreade a table. Sterno, is, raui, Couurir le table. Epicade lphe a floute. Dehifco,fcis.S'efbanir.S. Spreade,or fprincte abroade. Difpergo, is. Vide

Scatter. Spizeade out. Expando, is. Effendre.S.

Spreade webe. Dinarico, as. It is to open a thing wybe one from an other , as when they apen a compaffe. Ouurir quelque chofe ca et la comme quand on onute vn compas.S.

Sprender, or biafer of fame or promes. Buccingtor, toris, mal.gen.

Spreading, qua Gretching out Diffentio, onis,f.e. Porrectio, onis. Projectio, onis. Prolatio, onis. Intentio opis vel Intentio onis fi g. Estendament, Spizeabing of braunches. Propagatio jonis for ge. Estendement.S.

Spiebbe abzonbe or Gretchen feith. Diffentus, ta, fam Extentus,ta,tum Porrecous,ta,tu. Efendu, Splebbe as a table is. Stratus,a,um.

Sprinchle, Spergo, is, arfi. Afpergo, is. Afperger S. Sprinckle alizonde. Difpergogie Diffipo,as Parfundois Efrandre ca & la St. ... Some liquoure.

Respergo, s. Respandre ca ce la quelque liquear. S. Sprinchled mith mater, oz liquour. Afperius,a,u. Respertius, a.um. Spertius, a.um. Espandus Arronic.

Springbling of liquoure. Afpergaginis. Refpergo,ginis. Aspersio, onis. Aspersus, sus. masc. gen. Affarfigns.

Spring. Fons, tis.maf.gen. V un fontaine. S. Fonticu-

lus,li.diminut.Ang. I little fpringe. Petite fontaine.S. & Fontanus,a,um: Df & fozinge og foun= taine . De fontaine. S.

T a cleare fpringe 102 fountaine Confpicuus fone, Argeteus, Perfpicuus, Pellucidus. Clere fontaine.

Spring,or head of a fountaine. Origo,inis. Scarurigo,inis. Scarebra,ræ fæ.ge. Caput rinulorum. Source.S. La fourgeon d' vne fontaine.S.

To fpaing. Nascor, sceris, Orior, iris. Pullulo, as. Surgo, is. Venio, is. Verno, as. Scaturio, is. Sourdre benreconner.S.

Springe againe freihety. Repullulafco, fcis. Re-

pullulo,as. Vide. Sproute. Springe of the Dage, called the twilighte or breake of the pape. Crepusculum, li. Primalux, Sublucanum tempus, Dubia lux. Iour faillant, entre chien er loup.H.

Spring of the peare. Ver, ris.n.g. Le printemps.S. Springe,o; to call water. Afpergo,is. Afperger.S. Springe,orto flowrift, as flowres bo, Verno, nas. Fleurit,ou bourgeomer.S.

Springe or growe as pouth both. Pubelco,fcis. Springe of rinpe , that commeth out of the roote ofa tree, Viburnum, ni.n.g. Viorne. S. Da rather Stolomis.maf.gen.Soboles, lis. foe.gen. Colum. Reiecton croiffant au pied de l'arbre.H.

Springe out, Enalcor, sceris. Exorior, iris. Sourdre

Spring tyme of the yeare. Renafcens annus. Vr fupra. Spatna of. ac. Sprote,or a fprate,or fpirling. Apua, a. form.gen.

Efblene, Palf. T 2 red fpzote. Apua infumata. Gef.

Spaoute, og to fpringe forth. Repullulare, Repul-Inlafcere. Reiecter fourgeons. S.

Appoute,og to bubbe. Germino,as. Egermino,as.

Sproute,or to bubbe before others. Prægermino, as . Germer denant les autres. S.

Sprouting, or budding. Germinatio onis Germinatus, tus.m.g. Germement.S. Spume,o: fitimmie. Spuma, w. form.gent Efcume.S.

Vide Bummic. I 3 minte of fpume of leade. Molybdiers. Pie des

fortes d'efcume de plomb.S. Spume of ffluer. Argyritis, Argeti fpuma. Lythargyriu,rij.Plin.& Lithargyros.Efeume d argent.H.

Spurge, an herbe. Caraputia minor, Lathytis. Efpurge.Pin. Spurge,or to pourge. Expurgo, as Epurger. S.

Dourte, fuche au is worne on the heetes when me rpbe, and the fourres of a cocke. Calcar; caris,n. gen. Vn efperomergots de coq.S.

(Co fpurrea horfe. Agere vel concitare equin, Equo calcaria addere, Adhibere, Admouere, Subdere, Concitare calcaribus equum, Calcarihus agitare, Fodere calcaribus. Broslier on piquer yn cheual des efberons.S.

Spurre fet on a fighting cocke, whiche wanteth fourres.Plechrum,tri.n.g. *

S. ANTE. Qu.

Auamithe,or bifoainefull. Faftidiolus,fa,fu. Defdaignenx.S.

Souare.Quadratura, z.fce ge. Square euery maye lybe a bye. Teffera.

Square,oz to mabe fquare. Quadro,as, Conquadro.as. Esquarrir. Souared , 02 mabe fquare. Quadratus , ta, tum.

Quarré.S. Squarue. Aberro, as. Vide Swarue.

Dquarue from a pretenfed purpofe. Tranfnerfum agere. A proposito degredi. Cie.

Anguarue from trouthe,or to worke by colluffon. Præuaricor aris.

Sougraina from trouthe. Prevaricatio.onis. f.g. Squinance,or fquinacie, Synanche, Angina, Efquinancie ou fquinancie. S.

Soutre or rule. Norma, z.f.g. Efquierre.S.

T & comer right by the fquire. Normalis angulus. Coing droiel at efquierre.S. T To be right by foutere and rule . Ad normam

respondere. Eftre infle à l'esquierre.S.

Lauter.or a gentilman whiche is not pet kinvaht. whiche bath not pet receaued of order of lanights hone. Scurarus nobilis, nondum equestribus infignibus donatus. Bud. Vn efcuyer, on gentilhomme qui n'est encore cheualier, quin'a encore recou l'ordre de chenalerie.S.

Souired on fet in rule: Normarus, a.um. Colum. Dauterell bealte. Sciurus, ri.mafc, gen, Efcurien,ou Efcureau: Gefn.

Dimirte,to fquirte water with. Syrinx, gis. fce.ge. Siphon, nis. Syringue S.& Siphunculus, li, m. ge. Pelite fyringue S. & little fquitte.

Saurre, 02 to calle in water 02 liquour with a fourtete. Syringe, vel Siphone, vel Siphunculo liquorem mi jeere. Syringuer. S.

SANTE. T.

E, a boyce of Mence,op taciturnitie, or thus. bufht.St. Terent.

Sombilitie. Stabilifas, tatis. Firmitudo, inis. f. gt. Firmitas, ratis, f.ge. Stabilité, formeté.S.

Chribititie of monde, Firmitudo animi, Coftantia, z foe ge Fermete de cueur.S. Stable. Cafeale, lis. Equile, lis. Præfepe, ls. Stabu-

hom li Claufum fi Eftable S. Stable,firme, and fure. Firmus, a, um. Incocuffus, a.um. Stabilis, c, Stable. S.

Chrante hories, or to but them into the Clable, Sta-Bulare equos. Effabler les cheuaulx.S.

Straffe or to flat tattet in a house. Stabulo as. Effabler.S. Stable, ot to make fure, or firme. Firmo, as. Stabi-

lio, is Statuo, is: Establir.S. Stablenes Pirmitus,tis.fce.ge. Vide Stabilitie. Giratio, or farmely, Firme, Sande, Offirmate, Fir-

miter, Conffanter, Obnixe, Frimment S. Srabting, orflatting of cattell. Stabulatio, onls. f.

gen Eflablage.S. Stableffeisor to matte fute. Conftabilio,lis. Ferio, is percusti, Firmo, as. Roboro, as. Solido, as. Stabilio, is. Statuo, is. Establir. S.

Stablife, or to establiffe a hona . Constituere regem. Establir vn roy. S.

S. ANTE. T.

Stablifhed. Ratus, a,um. Stabilirus, ta, tum. Eftabli. Stacke of come. 02 have . Meta frumenti, vel fœ-

ni.Vn tas de ble,ou de foin.S. Stafen acre an herbe. Staphis agria, Vua fylueftris, Herba pedicularis, & pituitaria, Stafis agria, ou herbe aux poux. Pin.

Staffe. Baculus, li. Baculum, li.n.g. Fustis, tis.m.g. Pn bafton. S. Bacillum.li.diminut . & Baculus, li. m.g.Bacillus,li.m.g.Baflonnet,S.3 little faffe. Staffe,oz the fage of my othe age. Sublidium mee

fenectutis. Le bafton de ma vieilleffe.S. Staffe to Dirue cattell , a herdemans batte , 03 an herbes ftaffe wherewith he bayues cattel. Agolum,li.n.ge. Pastoralis baculus quo pecudes a-

guntur. Bafton de pafteur.S. Staffe to walke with , fuche as olbe men haue to flage them by when they goe. Scipio, onis. m.ge. Vn bafton'a's apuyer. Cal. Scipio was alfo the furname of divers Bomapnes , as well Confules as other.

Stage whereon the players fande to playe they? partes. Scena, z. Frons theatri. L'efchauffault.H. Stage for pageantes. Pegma,tis.n.g. Sometyme thep be taken for the felfe pageantes, as here. Quæ parantur in imperatoris aductum pegmata, funt civitati non mediocri fumptui. The pa=

geantes whiche are prepared againft the commina of th'emperour, are no fmal colt to f citie. Stage plager, Hiftrio, onis. Ludius, ij. Ludio, onis.

m.ge. Loueur de farces & d'autres ieux. S. Histrionicus,a,um. Of a player of flage playes or inters lubes.D'vn ioneur de farces.S.

Stagge,oz an harte. Ceruus, ui.m.g. Cerf.H. Stagger. Titubo,as. Chanceler. S.

Staggerer. Titubator, oris.m.g. * Staggering. Titubantia, z. Titubatio, onis.fce.ge.

Chancellement.S.

Staggeringly. Titubanter. En chancellant. S. Stape, helpe,og to fupporte. Stabilio, is. Statumino, as, Suffulcio, cis, si, vel siui. Fulcio, cis. Suftento , as . Adminiculo, as. Adminiculor , aris.

Estaver Abuver. Stage,03 to tarpe in fome place. Morari, Manere, Restare. Demourer & s'arrefter en quelque lieu.S.

Stape. 02 to caufe to tarte, 02 to hynder one. Tardare, Retardare, Demorari, Remorari, Moram afferre & tardirarem alicui, Esse alicui in mora, Inferre moram & impedimentum, Moliri moram, Offerre moram, Obijcere moram, Morari, Commorari, Detinere, Cundationem ini sere, Moram interponere. Retarder, ou retarger. S.

Stave, prope,fhore,or fuccoure. Colume,inis: Stabilimentum, ti. Statumen, inis. Sublica, z. Suftétaculum li. Adminiculum, li. Fulcrum, cri. neu. ge.Vn estanson, vne estaye.S.

Stage,02 to omitte a tourney. Supprimere iter. Staying o: a tarying. Retardatio, Cunctatio, Mora.Remora, w.f.g. Retardement.S.

Dtayne . Decoloro, as, Inficio, cis, Sufficio, cis, De-

Stapnen, Infectus,a.um. Decoloratus,ta.tum. De-

coulouré. Antamen with Diffioneffie. Infamia afperfus.

Stapper, Infector oris. Vide Baynter. Stayning. Decoloratio, onis.fce. Q. Decoulourement.

Staining with colours. Infectus, us.m.g. Plin. Stapre.or a papse of flapres. Gradus.us. Scala.ru. fce.ge.Deeres.H.

Co hode him felle bider the fteppes.oz ftarzes of a booke fellers thouse. Conficere fe fub fcalas tabernæ librariæ, Cic. Se cacher deffoubz les degrez de la montee ou de la viz. & c.

Brapre which wendeth,a wending flapres. Cochlea, Cochlis. Scalæ cochlides, Scalæ in gyrű afcenfiles.Viz a monter.H.

Stake.oz a nofte. Vallus, Palus,li. Stipes,tis, Surus.ri.Statumen,inis.Paxillus,li.m.g. V n pieu.S. Strake hurned at the ende. Sudes dis.f. ge. Przusta

fudes.Pien.H. Stake Charpe at the ende, bauting the pointe made with vion , fet fafte by the rouer fobe to tie the fippine. Prymnefium, fij.neut.gen. Festus. Tonfilla læ.f. ge. V n pieu agu par le bout , ayant le point ferrée, qui se fiche au bord de la riviere pour attacher la

nauire.S. Stakes for hirbles of a folde course. Cerui.oru. Shealante, a house kente oneto to house mares, Admiffarius couus. Effallon. S.

Stale or oulde. Veteranus a.um. Vetuftus,a, um. Vetus, eris.om. ge. Vieil. S.

T Chis is ftale fluffe. Obfoleuit iam ifta oratio. Bud.ex Cic.Cela eft tone vieil.S.

Stale, chamber Ive,02 poffe: Lorium,ij.n.ge. Vrina, nz.f.ge.Piffet.S.Picard.Efelov.S.

Stale that fomlers ble. Inchabulum, Mentita auis. Stale to be.03 to mare old. Veteralco, fcis. Enuieillir Stalenes. Vetuftas,sis:fce.ge. Vieileffe.S.

Stalke. Caulis, is. Colis, Thyrlus, fi. Stipes herbz. La tive, H.& Cauliculus, li. Coliculus, li.m.ge. litte or final falke, or flever falke. me petite tige. Stalke of any fruite . Pediculus, li. Stylus, Petio-

lus, li. Colum. La queue des fruits. H. Stalke or fremme of great berbes, or an herbe hauing a great falke, as calewortes and fuche o=

ther. Frutex cis.m.ge. Arbriffetu.S. (3 place planted with many fuche herbes. Frutetum,ti.n.g.vel Frutectum,ti. n.ge. & Fruticetumiti.n.ge. Lieu ou il a beaucoup d'arbriffeaux platez.S.& Frumetofiis, vel Frutectofus, la, fum. Plein d'arbriffeaux. Full of herbes with great Balkes. Stall,on a houfe for braftes. Stabulu, li. Prafepe,

is.Mandra.drz.f.E.Effable.S. Stall or an ore house or com house Bubile lis n.g.

Estable à boenfs & vaches.S. Stall, or a cribbe for cattell. Prælepe, pis. Prælepium, più neut ge. In quo pabulum iumentis ap-

ponitur.H. (Co fall, og fet bp cattel. Stabulo, as. Eftabler.

Stalling of cattell. Stabulatio, onis fæ.g. Effablage. Stallion,a houfe kept onelp for flore and procrea.

tion, Equus admiffari", Emiffarius equus. Estallon. Stamber,o: to ftutte. Titubo,as. Lingua Hæfitare, Balbutire, Sermone labare. Begueyer, chanceler en

parlant.S. Stamber. Titubator, Blæfus,a,um. Balbus,a,um. Linguz hæsitans. Beque.S. Stambung. Titubantia oris, Hafitantia, z. fc. ge.

Bequevement.S.

Stammer. Titubo, as. Balbutio, tis. Begueyer. S. Stammeringly. Titubanter. Cic.

Stampe in a mortar. Contundo, is. Intero, is. Pinfo.is. Pinfo. 13. Subigo, is. Tero, is. Tundo, is. Obtero, is. Subtero, is. Broyer. S. Stampe,forme, or matrice , wherewith the printe

of the money is made. Typus & forma,vocatur etiam Matrix, qua nummi procuduntur. La forme de la monnoye, ou la matrice. H. Stampe biber frete. Peffundo,as,dedi,are. Vide

Ereabe. Entampe with the feete againft the grounde. Sup-

pludo is. Frapper des pieds contre terre.S. Stamped. Contulus, a,um. Intritus, a,um. Tulus,

a,um.Broyé.S. Stamping with the foote againft o grounde. Supplofio, onis.frg . Frappement du pied contre terre.S.

Stande. Sto, as, feti, are. Eftre debout.S. Stande about. Circumfto,as. Se tenir au tour. S. Stande againft ange one. Refifto,tis. Tenir contre

aucun S. Stande a part,o: to be billaunt,o; a farre of . Di-

fto,ftas.Eftre loing,eftre diffant.S. Stande as water both in a ftabing mote og ponde, not running or flowing. Stagno, as.

Stande a funder, or to be billante, Difto,as. Eftre distant.S.

Stande by. Afto, as. Effre pres.S. Stande by one. Affiftere propter aliquem. Se tenir

pres de quelqu' vn. S. Stande farre of Difto,as. Profto,as. Eftre leing. S.

Stande firmely, ftebfallig,og furetpe. Perfifto, is. Perfto, as. Tenir ou demourer ferme. S.

Stande in his owne conceite , og to Cande in one opinion, purpofe og fentence firmety. Obftino, as. Se obfliner ey senir firme, s'opiniaferer. S.

T Co retaine , and make to flande ftell. Sifto, is. Retenir er arrefter,S.

Stande to be hpied or folde. Profto, as, Plaur. Stande together. Confto, as. Eftra enfemble.S. Etande bpon. Superfto, 25: Eftre deffus. Cal. ", Standerde, and enfigne. Signum, ne. Vexillum, li,

n.gen. Eftendart & enfeigne. S. ... Standerd bearer. Signifer, ri. Vexillarius . Pors'ar-

Standing, Stans, tis. vt Paludes stantes, Horat. Standing cuppe with eares or handels. Carchefium, ij.n.ge. Hanap à boire. H.

Standing fall and fure. Stationalis, e.om.gen.

Standing place or abiding Statio onis form gen. Station.S.

Standing mater, Stagnum, ni.g. Vn Elfang.S. Starche, Turbalis, fis, foe.ge, Folle fleur, Palf.

Starke,og croked hogfe. Tetanicus equus. Starche to be for colbe. Obrigeo, es . Rigeo, es.

Estre roide de froid.S. Starte to ware. Obrigefco,fcis, Rigefco,cis, Se roidir de froid.

Stare, 02 a ftarling, Sturnus, ni.m.g. Eftourneau. H. Stare or looke abroade troon one . Apertis oculis

intucri.Regarder asbrement.Palf. Starre. After, ri. Aftrum, tri. Stella.z. Sydus, eris. n.ge. Effoille.S. & Sydereus.a.um. Syderalis, le. om.gc. Df a flarre, oz of the flarres. Des effeilles. Stellatus.a.um. full of ftarres. Plein d' effoilles. Stello,as. To fipme lpke the flarres. Luire comme les effoilles, Cal. & Sydus Is alfo a conftellation. a authoring together of flarres in fome flane. Vne constellation et assemblee d'assoilles ensemble en

quelque signe.S. Shearre called a blaffing flarre, or comet. Comers. 2. Stella crinita. Vne comette. S.

Starre called Charles warne. Plauftrum,tri.n.e. Le chariot.S.

Starre called the day flarre. Lucifer ri. Phofohorus ri. Iubar aris L'effoille du jour S.

Starre called the bogge farre, whiche fhineth a bout the cantcular Dages. Procyon,onis. Antecanis, nis. com.ge.Cic.

Sterre filhe. Stella, z. After, tri. Animal marinum. T Co ftarte out,og goe forth haftety. Exilire è loco. Sortir bors hastiuement.S.

T Co ftarte out of his bedde. Stratis exilire. . . The horfes francior flarted. Equi exiluerunt. Starter afpoc. Erro,nis.mal.gen. Vlpian.

Starting awape. Fugitiuus,a,um. Plaut. To ftarue,or famifhe a cittie. Famem inferre civitati. Affamer vne ville.S.

Starued, 02 famplico. Famelicus,a,um. Fame enectus. Affamé.S.

Stere Conditionnis, Habitus, us. Ordo, inis Status.us.m.g Effat.S.

The State, and condition of men . Conditio humana. L'estat & condition des honnnes.S.

The flate of the body. Habitudo, inis. form.gen. L'estate du corps.S.

State of a gentleman. Equeftris ordo. Cic. The flate, and codition of cuery thing. Res,ci. fce.ge. L'eftate et condition d'an chafcun.S.

The flare of a man not mariet. Calibatus, us.m. z.Estate d' homme non marie.S...

The flate of the highe puelle . Pontificatus.us. m.ge.L' estate de pontife.S. State of a publike wealthe, where fewe be in au-

thouste.Oligarchia, z.f.g. I In the fame Cate. Eodem loci. Au mefme eftat.S. T Menne of meane fate, oz begree. Bipedalis mo-

duli homines, Humiles viri, Tenuis fortis vel co ditionis homines. Gens de bas eftat. S. green in Some to

T Co eftablifhe the flate of the common mealthe. Figere & fundare statum Reipublica. Alleurer l'estat d'une republique.

S. ANTE. T.

Brate of the body. Habitus, us.m.g. Plaut,

State of the Moone, not vet come to the half come paffe. Amphycirtos.

State, polleffion, oz fepfin of lande taken by the brer Mancipatio onis, fam. gen. Zind to take flate,or poffeffion of lande by livery and feifin. Mancipio accipere. Varr. Co belitter fate o: possession. Mancipio dare. Plaut. Station, Statio.onis.f.e. Station. S. Tit is forme time

taben for o reffing place of an armp. Stately. Imperiofus,a,um. Superbus,a,um. Faftofus, a, um . Animus altiffimus , Elatus , a , um. Haultain:S.

Stately. Imperiose, Superbé, Elate. Haultainement. Stately countenaunce. Supercilium,lij.n.ge.Plin. Statelp to be. 01 proude, Superciliu attollere, Superbio, is. Estre haultain, S.

Statelines. Superbia, e. Faftus, us, Spiritus, us, Elatio, onis. Excelsitas, atis. Sublatio animi. Haultaineté.Si

Statelines,og papte to abate. Superciliu ponere. Stationer,og booke feller, Bibliopola, z.maf gen. Libraire, S.

Stature. Statura, z.for.ge. Stature. S.

@ Den of a finall flature.oz fewe in nombre. Homines paululi,& graciles. Hommes de petite stature ou ben en nombre. S. Statute Lex, gis. Scitum, ti. Decretum, ti. Vn alle.

Vn Statut. Palf. Statute, acre, or lawe of a generall counfaple, 02

parliament. Senatusconsultum, ti.n.g. Cic.

Statute againft bnlawefull games. Lex talaria. & Statute of hufbandaic. Agraria lex. Cic. Statute of bacabondes , as touching their whin-

ping.Lex plagiaria. Ind Plagiarij, Bethe begacra or becabondes whiche be whipped.

Staunche bloud. Claudere fanguine, Siftere fanguinem. Estancher le fang. S.

Staunthing of the bloud. Sanguinis claufura.

(Che bloude is flaunched. Stetit fanguis, Le fane est estanché.S.

Steale. Abigo, is, egi. Clepo, is, pfi. Furor, aris. Lego,is. Subduco, is. Furtum facere, Auferre, Manticulor, aris. Peculatum facere, Subripio, is. Rem aliquam auertere, Latrocinor, aris. Suffuror, aris. Euolo, as. Amouco, es. Subtrahere aliquidalicui.Defrobber.S.

To ftcale any thing painely. Sublegere, Defrobber quelque chose en cachette.S.

T To fteale aware out of the companye of anne man. Surripere se alicui. Se defrobber de la compaignie d'aucun.S.

To fleate awaye foubbainty. Abripere fele. Defrobber faubdain.S.

To fteale, and pille . Compilare . Defrobber & To feale the mony of the prince , or publique wente. Peculari, Depeculari, Defrobber l'argent du prince,ou de la republique. Cal.

To freale in. Obrepo,is. Plaut. Steale out of a halowed place. Sacrilego, is. &

teale priucip. Suppilo, as. Suffuror, aris. Defrobber en cachette. Cal.

Stealer ,or thiefe. Fur, ris. Latro, onis. Trium literarum homo. Larron. S.

T & fteater of golbe. Aurifur,ris.m.g. Larron d'or.S. 3 ftealer of trifles,a picher.Pficharpas, Fur micarius, Fur minutarius. Larron de pesites chofes. S.

Stealer of any halowed thinge , 62 out of an hallowed place, Sacrilegus, gi.maf.g. Sacrilege, Larron des choses faincles. Cal.

Stealer of cattell. Abactor, oris. Abigeus, ei.mal.g. Larron de bestial. Cal.

Stealer of the painceffe money, oa the common wealthen. Peculator, oris. Depeculator, oris.m. gen. Celuy qui defrobbe l'argens du prince, ou de la republique S.

Stealing Subreptio, onis. Latrocinatio, onis, for.g. Larronnerie.S. Stealing out of an holle place. Sacrilegium,lij. n.

ge. Sacrilege, larrecin de chofes facrees. S. Deealthe. Furtum, ti. Detractio alieni, Suppreffio,

onis Latrocinium nij n.g. Larrecin.S. Stede,great hogfe,og hogfe for the warres. Bellator equus. Vn destrier, cheual d'armes. S.

Stebe,place,og rowme. Locus,ci. Sedes,is. Vicis. ci,cem.ce.foe.ge.Lian.S. [In flede, 02 rowme. In vicem, wice. Au lieu. S.

To Doo for and in ftebe of an other. Fungi aliena vice. Faire pour & au lieu d'autruy. S.

T Co ferue in ftebe of fome thing. Præftare vicem alicuius rei. Vicem alicuius rei reddere, Sernir an lien de quelque chose.S.

The was condemned in flede of his companion, 01 felowe.Pro focio damnatus eft. Il fut condame né au lieu de son compaignon.S.

TI well leade thee in ftebe of him. Pro illo te ducam. Ie te meneray en lieu de luy.S. Stedfalt. Conftans, tis. Firmus, a,um. Inconcuffus,

a,um. Stabilis, e, Status, a,um, Ferme, S. Co be ftebfaft, and conftant. Firmum ftare, Pro

firmato ftare. Eftre ferme & conftant. S. Stedfall of mynde. Animo conftans.

T Whiche is not flebfalte. Infirmus, a,um. Incertus,a,um. Qui n'est point ferme. S. Stedfalte to make. Firmo,as. Stabilio, is. Statuo, is.

Confirmo, as. Rendre ferme. S.

Stedfallty. Conftanter, Firmiter, Firme, Obnixe, Offirmate, Sancte. Fermement. S.

To hope moze ftedfaftip,o; firmely . In firmiore fpe effe. Plus firmement efperer. S. Dredfallnes. Conftantia, z. Firmitas, tis. Firmitu-

do,inis.Firmamentum,ti,Stabilitas,atis.for.ge. Fermeté.S.

Stebfallnes of mynde,o; harte. Firmitudo animi, Constantia. Fermeté de cueur. S. Stedfaltnes of promife. Confrantia promiffi. Fer-

Sf ij

mete de promesse.S.

5:eill. Chalybs,bis.m.g. Acier.S.

Stemme of a boate,or thippe. Roftrum,tri. n.gen. Stemme, 02 boby of a tree. Stirps, pis.maf, gen. Le

tronc d'arbre.S.

Stemme,og ftalke of an herbe . Caulis, is. Stirps. pis.Caudex,cis.Scapus,pi.Thyrfus,fi.maf.gen.La tige d'herbe. S. Cauliculus, li. dimin. Ang. 3 little oa fmall ftemme. Tigette.S.

The berbe bringeth forth bys fteme, or falke. Caulescit herba. L'herbe produit sa tire.S.

Stephame. Nouerca, z.for.ge. Marafire. Cal. Nouercalis,e. Df a ftepoame. De maraftre. Cal. Nouercor,aris . Co boo oz plave lraca flenbame. Nouercz more agere. Cal.

Stendaughter. Filiaftra, Priuigna, z. f. g. Belle fille. Stepfather. Vitricus,ci.m.g. Bean pere.H.

Stepmother, Vide ftepbame.

Stepfone. Filiafter,tri. Prinignus,ni. mafc, gener. Beau fils.S.

Stepe in water,ot to foate. Macerelco, fcis, Maceto,as.Deffremper.S.

Stenle. Pyramis,dis.fce.ge.Mart.

at & fteple of a churche. Campanile, is. Campanarium, rij. Specula tintinnabularis . Vn clocher d'

Steppe, Gradus,us, Greffus,us. Veftigium,ij. n.ge. Vn bas.S.

T Bt euery fleppe . Paffim. A chafque pas.S.

Cofteppe foftelp: Premere veftigium leuiter. Marcher doulcement.S.

T from ftenpe to fteppe. Gradatim. Degréa degré. Steppe, 02 to goe. Gradior, eris. Ambulo, as. Gradu facere, Gradum tollere, Ingredior, eris. Pergo. is, Vestigium facere, Viam inuadere, Viam facere.Marcher.S.

Steppe away . Fugio, is. Virg.

Come pe,& fteppe pe foath. Procedite in mediu. Venet , en marches auant. S.

Stenne aware quickely. Refilio, is, Lucret. E Co goe, 02 fteppe forth. Progredi, Pergere via. Aller ou marcher auant.S.

Stenne backe. Referre pedem. Cafar.

Steppe,grice,orfoote fole. Scamnum,ni.neut.ge. Vn marchepied.S.

Steppe,or rounde of a labber. Climafter,ris.mal. gen. Le derré d'ane efchele.S.

Stere Inuencus.ci,m.ge.Vn ieune bauf.S.

Sterpll, baragne, og fruiteles. Sterilis, e. Infœcundus,a.um. Sterile.S.

Sterill, oz barragne grounde. Terra iciuna. Terre

Sterillitic, or barapnes. Sterilitas, tis. f.g Sterilité. Sterillitie, 02 baragnes of grounde. Agrorum fegnities. Sterilité des champs. S.

@ Maturall fterillitte . Natalis & ingenita fterilitas V ne sterilité naturelle.S.

Steringe, plounginge, or prauntinge . Sternax, nacis.om.gen. Virg. 3 a ftering og plounging horfe. Equus fternax. Cheual retif. H.

Sterne of a fhippe, Clauus, ui. Gubernaculum, li. n.gc.Le gounernaile de la nauire.S. Dtewe 02 hotehoufe. Hypocaustum, ti. Laconicum,

Sudatorium Vaporarium Ellune H.

Enteine oz vonde foz filhe. Pilcina, z. fce.ge. Eftange ou vinier.H. Ichthyotrophium, phii.Idem.

Stewarde.o. cater. Condus, di. Coquus nundinalis, Obsonator, oris. Despecier qui achette les viades. Sewarde of an houfe. Occonomus,mi. malc.gen.

Maiftre d' hostel, despensier. H.

@ Meate flewed in brothe, Cibus jurulentus, Celf. Entemes.os a houfe of bambsie . Ganea & Ganeu, Proftibulum, Lupanar, Luftrum, Fornix, Prz-Sepe. Le bordeau.H.

Stitche a Difeafe in the fibe . Lateralis dolor, vel Laterum dolor. Mal de coste. S.

Stiche weate, an herbe. Gramen, inis.n g. Abous. Briche, or wande, Bacillus, li. Bacillum, li. neut.ge. Baftonnet.S. Sticke.02 cubrell. Pertica.z. Fuftis.is. mafc.gene.

Vne vaule.S.

Driche wherewith a man Griketh Dulcimers . 02 like inftrumentes, Pledrum, tri.n.g. Archet.arc. Sticke falt,02 to let falt. Figo,is. Configo,is. Defigo, is. Suffigo, is. Pango, is. Ficher. S.

To flicke, 02 faften in. Infigere. Ficher dedens. S.S To flicke befoze, Præfigere. Ficher au deuant.S. T To flicke in the grounde. Depangere. Compin-

gere. Ficher en terre.S.

To flicke to fome thing, or againft fome thing. Hærere, Adhærere, Cohærere, Inhærere, Obhærero.Tepir à quelque chose,ou contre quelque chose.

To flicke, or thrutte a fworde through the breft of fome man. Gladium per pectus alicuius tranffigere. Ficher vn glaine an traners de la poiclrine.S.

The Darts are flicked in the fcutchio, or thield. Hæret in scuto tela. Les dars sont fichez en l'escusson

Stiched,02 faltened to. Affixus,a.um. Fixus,a.um. Fiché affiché.S.

Sticking,oz faltening to. Affixio, onis. fæm. gen. Affichement.S.

Enticken brie to be burned. Cocula, orum.*

Sticklebanche , oz banftickle . Aculeatus pisciculus. Pungitius. Centriscus. Esbinoche ou esbinarde. S Stiffe.Rigidus,a,um.Roide.S.

Dtiffe mynbed,02 of courage. Infractus animi. Ob firmatus, a,um. Pertinax, cis. Peruicax, cis. Obftinatus,a.um.Obstine.S.

@ Dollinate in his malice,or anger. Implacabilis, le.om. ge.Obstiné en sa rancune.S.

Shtiffe to be. Rigeo, es. Rigefco, fcis. Eftre roide. S. Stiffe to be for colde. Obrigeo, es. Obrigefco, fcis. Estre roide de froid.S.

Stiffe,ftubburne,oz obilinate to be againft al me. Obfirmare viam, Obfirmare animum, Obfirmare fe, Obstinare.S'obstiner a l'encontre de tous.S.

Setffe to mare,o: beginne to bee fliffe. Rigefco. fcis. Se in firmitatem intendere. Se roidir. S.

Entiffe to ware for colde. Obrigefco,fcis. Se roidir de froid.S. Sifly. Dtiffelp, Rigide, Roidement, S.

Stiffely,02 ftubburnly. Pertinaciter, Obfirmate. Obstinate, Perfracte. Obstineement. S. Stiffenes. Rigor, oris.m.g. Roideur. S.

Stiffenes of harte,mende, oz opinion, oz obilinacie. Obstinatio, onis, Pertinacia, Peruicacia.z.

form.gen.Obstination.S.

Stiffenes of the coard, a diftafe of flarkenes in a house, whereby he frumbleth. Tetanos. &

Stiffenes of finowes, or cricke in p necke. Tetanicus morbus, Tetanus, Rigor, oris. Distentio, onis. Extentio, onis.f.g. Rigeur de col. H.

Stickeler in games. Defignator, ris.m.ge. Arbiter certaminis. H.

Stickler,og indifferent perfone betwene two that be at bartaunce. Internuncius, Interpres, tis. co.

Stickling,og flichlebanch,fiffe. Aculeatus pifeiculus, Pungitius, Centriscus. Espinoche, on espinarde. Stile,02 fourme of witting. Stylus, li. Vena, æ.f.ge.

Style ou maniered'escrive.S. # 3 light and pleafaunt fiple. Oratio tenuis. Style

legier & doulx.S.

T Whiche hath no common figle. Cui non eft publica vena. Quin'ha pas flyle vulgaire. S.

Still,o: quiet. Tranquillus,a, um. Sedatus,a,um. Placidus,a,um. Tacitus,a,u. Quietus,a,u. Cor. S.

The ftill og calme fea. Tranquillu mare, La mer calme.S.

Dtille,og which freaketh little. Taciturnus,a.um. Taciturne, ou qui barle beu. S.

Stell , 02 calme wende . Placidus ventus . Virgil. Vent lann. Palf.

Still,02 continuall without ceafing. Affidue, Indefinenter, Jugiter, Perennè, Perpetim, Perpetuum, Perpetuo, Tractim. Continuellement. S.

Co wage warre fill,og continually. Bella continenter gerere. Continuellement faire querre. S.

Co Bill, og quiet any boby. Pacare, Coplacare, Lenire, Mitigare, Pacificare, Placare, Propiniare Propitiari, Scdare, Resedare, Traquillare, Mulcere aliquem, Aliqué propitium facere, Conciliatú alicuius animű reddere, Sedatű afferre, Incensum restinguere, Tranquillú ex irato facere, Appaifir, of addoulcir aucun.S.

Coffill. Diftillare, Extillare, Diffiller.S.

Stilled waters. Aque extillate. Eques diffillees.S. Stilling. Diftillatio, onis.for.ge. Diftillement. S.

Still to bc,o; to holbe his peace. Coticeo,es. Obticeo, es. Sileo, es, Taceo, es. Conticesco, cis. Facere finem sermoni, Silentium facere, Silentiu dare, In filentium discendere, Immutesco, cis, Obmutesco, cis. Vocem premere, Comprimere vocem, Confileo, es. Se taire, S.

Still feruaunt. Abdenago .*

Still wende . Ventus placidus, quietus, traquillus. Vt fupra.

Stilly,02 quietly. Sedate, Quieté. Coyement, S. Stilly, 02 without worden. Tacite. Tacitement, S. Brunes,oz quietnes. Quies,etis. Tranquillitas, atis.fcem.gen.Coyté.

Stiluce,02 taciturnitte. Taciturnitas,atis.foe gen. Taciturnité.S. Stillitogie. Clibanus, ni.maf.gen. Chapelle à defiller

eaue role.S.

(Water filled in a fillatory . Aque in clibano liquefacte. Eanes diffillées en chapelles. Stiltes. Gralle, arum.fce.ge. Efchaffes. S.

Dtiltman,oza goer en ftiltes. Grallator.oris.m.g.

Qui va sur des eschasses.S. Depnche,02 (Il fauoure. Fotor,oris, Graucolentia,

z. Putor, ris. Odoris fæditas. Puanteur, ou puatife. Stinche of the earth, proceading fro waters mingled with bapmitone. Mephitis. Plin. Vne puanteur de terre prouenant d'esues enfoulfrées.S.

Stincke. Fateo, es. Oboleo, es. Obolefco, fcis. Oleo, es. Puteo, es. Putesco, scis. Male spirare, Male olere. Puir. S.

TIt ftinketh. Fortorem redolet, Fætet , Male olet, Putet. Il put. S.

Stinking. Fætidus,a,um. Mephiticus,a,um. Olidus,a,um.Putidus,a,um. Spurcus,a,um. Rancidus,a,um. Teter,ra,rum. Ater,a,ú., Graucolens, tis.om.gen.Puant.S @ Which is fomewhat ffinking . Putidulus,a,um.

Qui eft vn peu puans, S.

Stincking of the mouthe. Oze,es.fce ge. Puanteur de bouche. S. Ind a fore in the nofe cauting fuche ftinche.Ozena, z.fce.ge.Celf. Stincking poplonly, Virolus, sum, Virg.

Drinching worme, breading in bedileades, called a walle lyfe. Cimex, cis.m.g. Punaife. H.

Styncking woode. Acopus, pi.fce.g. Bois puant.S. Stinge, oz paiche. Aculéus, léi.m.g. Aguillon. S.

Stynge fmall,02 a priche. Aculeolus, li. ma. gen. Petit agnillon.S.

Stinge of a bee. Aculeus ei. Spiculum, li. neut. ge. L'aquillon d'me mousche.S.

To flinge. Aculeo pungere. Picquer, efquillomer. Stinging,og paiching. Punctio,onis, fam. gener . Ponction S. Stinte of to ceffe. Ceffo,as. Concello,as. Defino,

is, Quiesco, cis. Ceffer, S. T Co ftinte talking . Sermonem de re aliqua ab-

ftinere.Ceffer de parler.S. Co flinte og leauc of. Finem facere, Definere,

Defiftere, Abfiftere. Defifter.S. To ftinte, queche, 02 flake the fire. Coercere ignem, Extinguere flammam, Incendium compe-

Scere.Esteindre vn feu.S. Stinted,queched,o: flaked. Extinctus,a,u. Effeinel. Stinting,02 quenching Extinctio,onis. Reflinctio,

onis.foe.gen.Esteignement.S. Beronp, a difeafe growing within the eve lyddes. Sycolis, is, foe.g.

Stype,pitche, or going bowne of a hill. Cliuus, ui. m.g. La discente d'une montainene. S.

Stepewele, pitching, oz hanging Downe, Cliuofus, a,um. Pendant, penchaut. S.

Sf iii Stipende, n.gen.La foulte, zage,paye.H.

Stipende of an olde worne fouldier. Emeritum, ti. n.gen.Modeft.

T Co giue flipende,or wages to fouldtours. Stipendio afficere. Bailler la soulte aux gensalarmes. S. Stipende of a parifhe priefte,or curate. Curioniu, nii.n.c.Festus.

To ferue for ftipende or wages . Mereri, Emereri. Sernir pour la foulte.S.

Souldiars, which have bouble ftipebe,or wages. Duplicari milites. Qui ont double foulte.S.

Stipendary, Stipendarius, a, um. Tributaire, Cal. Smulation,bonde,bargapne, obligation o: p10= mile to boo , perfourme and fatifile that thinge for the whiche fuch flipulatio or bond is made, whether it be for payment of any fomme of monep.02 other acte to be performed . Stipulatio, onis. Stipulatus, tus.m.g. Stipulation.S.

T Co binde him felfe by flipulation , or prompfe. Repromittere. S'abliger par ftipulation.S.

T De that byndeth , oz is bounde by flipulation. Stipulator.oris.maf.ge. Stipulateur.S.

Stirope,ora fitrupe of a faddle. Stapia, Subex pedaneus, Stapes, Quid fi Pliniana voce etia Staticulum dicat quis a stando, in quo pedes firmantur & quasi stant commodioris vectationis gratia.Efriere.H.

Stiropes. Stapedes, Subices ephippiarij, Fulcra pedum equeftria, Subices pedanei. Estriers.S.

Stirope holder, 62 geoman of the firope. Strator, ris.m.g. Estafier , celuy qui aide son maistre monter à fon cheual.S.

Stirre,02 to prottoke . Adigo,is. Acuo,is. Cico,es. Concieo, Concito, as, Exacuo, is, Excito, as. Inftigo, as. Moue o, es. Prouoco, as. Suscito, as. Turho.as. Prorito as. Irrito as. Pronoquer. S.

Co flirre,o: pronoke any man to wipting. Petere aliquem literis. Pronoquer quelqu'vn a eferire. Stirre, as they Doo with a ladel. Tudiculo, culas." C Co ftirre bp. Incitare, Excitare. Exciter.S.

Sterre forward. Inftigo,as. Impello,is. Infliquer.S. Co firre, or moue any to doo fome thing. Accendere, Comouere, Extimulare, Inuitare, Allectare, Hortari, Incitare. Ardorem inijeere, Igniculos jacere, Aliquem ad aliquid faciendum agere. Inciter aucun à faire quelque chose. S.

Stirre pleafantly by alluring, og enticement. Allicio,is, Allecto,as, Perlicio,is, Perlecto,as, Inuito as. Illicio is Allicher, Cal.

@ Co ffirre.02 moue to anger . Incitare, Mouere alicui bilem, vel ftomachum. Inciter à couroux. S. Stirre by warre. Bellum conflare. Cic.

Settred. Concitatus, a, um. Motus, a, um. Percitus, ajum.Irritatus,ajum.Impulfus,ajum.Inftinctus, a.um. Cirus.a.um. Incitatus.a.um. Prouocatus. a.um. Prouoqué, Incité.S.

Sterring, mouirig, 02 proughting. Conciratio, onis. Motus, us. Sufcitabulum, li. Incitamentum, ti. Impulfus,us.lrritatio,onis. Irritatus,us. Incitatus, us. Incitatio, onis. Proritatio, onis, Prouocatio.onis.f.g.Incitation. brouocation.S.

Stirring, o: troubling. Turbatio, onis.f.ge.

Dirring or mouing to mantonnes, Illex-cis.com. ge. Alichement. Cal.

Stith, 01 an anuill. Incus, cudis, f.g. V ne enclume, S. (Co fittche,oz forme one to au other . Confus.is. Couldre l'ana l'autre.S.

Stocke. Stirps, pis.m.ge. Truncus, ci.mafc.gen. Pu trone. S. Caudex.cis. Idem.

(B)abe of the flocke of a tree. Caudeus,a, i. One est faiel du tronc d'yn arbre.S.

[3 little flocke. Trunculus,li. mafge, Tronchette. Stocke Doue. Palumbus torquatus, Liuia, z. for.g. Croileau.H.

Stocke, familie, houfe , oz konzed. Stemma, tis. Stirps, pis, f.g., Propago, Propages, Genus, Progenies, Sanguis, is. Soboles, lis.f.g. Lignee, S. Stockefilhe. Alelius arefactus. Stocht on merlus. H.

Stocke gelouer,02 wall rofe. Leucoium, fine viola alba. H.

Stocke on hearbe of cattell, Pecuaria, orum.neu.g. Troupeau de bestial, Cal.

Stocke or fubilaunce faued befines mofittes taken. Vluffructus,us.m.g.Cic.

Stocke to graffe on. Talea, z.f.ge. Varro.

Stockes, of a patfo. Cippus, i. Numella, a. f.g. Cep. Stole Stola, z.for.ge. Effole.S.

Stolen. Subrepritius, a.um. Defrobbe.S.

Stoniake. Stomachus, chi. Venteratis. Ventriculus, li.m.ge. Eftomach.S.

@ # languilhing fromake. Marcelcens fromachus. Estomach languissant.S.

(It is bery good for the fromake, Stomacho admodum prodeft. Il eft fore veile à l'estomach. S.

T Co haue a good fomate. Valere ftomacho. Auoir bo sestomach.S.

Co comfort the flomake, Stomachum excitare. Comforter L'estomach.S.

(Whiche hath an eutll flomate, Stomachicus, a. um, Qui à mal à l'estomach. S.

Stomacher. Subucule thorax laneus. Thorax,cis. m.g. La piece qu'on met deuant l'estomach, S.

Stone. Lapis, dis. Petra, & . Saxum,i. n. ge. Pierre. S. Lapillus, li.diminut. Ang. 3 Little prette, 02 fmall ftone. Petite pierre. Cal. Lapidarius, a, u. 19ertat= ming to a flone. Apartenat à pierre, Cal. Lapideus. a,um. Of a ftone. De pierre. Cal.

@ Whetstone. Cos,tis.f.gc, Pierre à aguiser.S.

@ 3 pomiceftone. Pumex, cis. Bibulus lapis. Pierre bonce.S.

(3 precious frone. Gemma, z. Lapillus, li. m.ge. Pierre precieufe.S. Stone being foure fquare. Abacus,ci.m.g. Plin.

Stone a Difeafe within the bobre. Calculus.li. Lithialis, Nephritis, idis f.g. La pierre. H.

The ftone engendico in the body of a man. Humanus calculus. La pierre engendrée au corps de l'

Stone ferne an hetbe. Afplenum, ni . Cetarach. Ceterach.H.

Satone that no fire mape bamage, on beface . Apyrotos, ti.foe ge. Plin.

S. ANTE. T

T 3 grindstone. Cos aquaria, Rotaria, & gyratilis, Queue à l'eaue.H.

Mtouchestone. Lydius lapis, Coticula, a. Index, cis. Heraclius lapis. Pierre de touche. S.

The lobftone. Siderites, Heracleos, Magnes, etis,m.g. Aimant.S.

Stone to frike fire. Ignarius lapis, Pyrites,tis. m. g.Lapis grarius, Lapis luminis. Pierre à feu.H.

Stone walle made without moster . Maceria, a. Maceries, ei.for. Q. Muraille de pierres sans mortier. S Stone wherin a feale is grauen. Sarda, z.f.g.

Co calte fones out of the flelbe and to make it cleane, Elapidare, Agrum lectione lapidu expedire. Letter hors les pierres d'un chapper l'en nestover.

Te ravnen ftones. Lavidauit. Il a pleu pierres. S. T To ftone. Lapido, as. Lapider. S.

T 2 forming, or hurling of fones, Lapidatio, onis.foe.gc. Lapidation.S.

Stones founde in a fwallowes belly . Chelidonij, orum.m.ge. Plin. Pierres qui fe tronnent au ventre des arundelles.S.

Stones of a boose pigge. Polimenta, orum.neu.g. Testiculi porcorum. Festus.

Stones og genitals of man,og bealte . Cliterini, Colei. Teftes.ium.com.ge. Couillons, animelles. H.

Stones fette on bothe fibes of a boze , oz gate foz frengthe. Antelapides, Qui vtrunque latus oftij muniont.Cal.

Stone or full of flones Calculofus, a,um. Lapidofus,a,um. Petricofus,a,um . Petrofus,a,u. Saxofus.a.um. Pierreux. Cal.

Full of little Cones. Scrupolus, a,um. Scrupulofus, a,um, Scrupeus, a,um. Plein de petites pierrettes Stonp.oz of a frone. Lapideus.a.um. Saxeus.a.um.

Saxatilis,e.Depierre.S.

Stony place, where frones growe, Saxetum, ti.n.g. Pn lieu pierreux. Cal.

Stoole, Seliquaftra, z. Sella, z.f.g. Vne felle. S. T I foote foole Scamnum, ni. Scabellu.li.n.g. Vn

marchibied.S.

(T 3 patute ftoole,oz chatre, Familaris fella, Sella pertufa.Vne felle perfee pour aller à la felle.S.

To coc to ftoole. Exonerare ventrem , Aluum euacuare, Exinanire, Inanire, Purgare. Aller a la felle.S.

(200 pne maketh, oz caufeth to goe to froite. Vinti mouet aluu, aut deijeit aluum. Le vin faiel aller à la selle.S.

T Co caufe to go to floole, to lowfe the belly. Ciere aluum, Ducere aluum, Aluum elicere, Aluu foluere, Subducere, Trahere, Faire aller à la selle. S.

Stoote, oz wyfell, a bealte oz bermin whiche kylleth rabettes. Furunculus, li.mafc.gen. Muftela svluestris.

Stoppe,02 to flage. Retineo, es. Reteto, as. Arrefler Co ftoppe or lette. Impedio, is . Arceo, es. Impugno, as. Inhibeo, es. Obíto, as. Occupo, as. Prepediosis. Intercedosis. Empefcher. S

on I well flowne you that you boo not thes thing Faciam quo minus hoc agas. I'empescheray que tu ne faces cela.S.

Stoppe breeth or to Riffle or fmother, Suffoco. as. Præfoco, as. Extinguere animu alicui . Estouffer. Stoppe,oz thutte in. Interpremo,is. Entreferrer. S. Stoppe in going. Sifto is. In loco aliquo subsidere, Gradum remorari, Refistere, S'arreller, S.

Stoppe tight. Obstruere luminibus. Cic.

T Co ftoppe beattes,oz cattett . Feras fubfiftere. Arrester les bestes.S.

Co ftoppe oren. Boues retardare, vel remorari. Arrester les beufs.S.

T To floope those that runne aware. Fugam fiftere. Arrefter ceulx qui fuvent.S.

Stoppe moner, o: payment for fome reafonable caufe, Refignare 24. Feft.

Co ftoppe the course of the waters . Curfus aquarum frænare. Effonper le cones des eaues. S.

Stoppe one in his tale. Opprimere oratione. Cic. Stoppe one of his ware,or paffage. Perimere iter alicui, Prohibere itinere. Empescher le passage. S.

Stoppe onen mouthe. Os opprimere. Fermer, ou clorrer la bouche.S.

Stoppe,02 bende the belly. Aluum fiftere, Aluum continere, Aluum firmare, Aluum inhibere, Vétrem contrahere.Reserver le ventre.S.

Stoppe or that thing whiche is throwen in ones ware. Obiectaculum.li.n.ge. Varro.

Stoppe the cares. Prætendere auribus, Claudere aures. Estouper ses oreilles. S.

Etappe by chinckes.oz cliftes. Stipo.as. Virg. Stoppe bp. Oppilo,as. Obthuro,as. Stipo,as. Ob-

ftipo,as. Obftruo,is. Eftouper, boufcher. S. Stoppe wages for bnbewtifull feruice. Refignare as,vel stipendium.Festus.

Stoppe which retagneth a wheale fro his courfe. Sufflamen,inis.n.ge. Iuuenalis.

Stoppe, 02 to couer with durte og mubbe . Oblimo,as. Vir. Countir de fange.S.

Stopped. Impeditus, a.um. Obstructus, a.um. Occupatus, a,um. Empesché. S.

Stoppell. Obthuramentum, ti. Vn effoupillon. S.

Stopping,og letting. Obstructio, onis. Difficultas, atis, Impeditio, onis. Impedimentum, ti. Intercessio,onis. Obstaculu, li. Occupatio, onis. Prapedimentum, ti.n.g. Empeschement. S.

Stopping of & wende. Afthma,tis.n.g. Difficultas spiritus, Difficultas spirandi . Difficulté de haleine. & Afthmaticus,ci. De that Dameth bis wende inoste. Asmatique. S.

Stopping of the wende,og fmothering . Suffocatio onis Præfocatio onis f.g. Eftouffement. S.

Stozehoufe. Apotheca, e. Cellarium, ij. Penarium, ij. Prompruarium, ij. Repositorium, ij. Cella promptuaria, Penaria cella. Gardemanter. S.

Satozehoufe for baggage of houfholde, Armarium. rii.n.ge.Cic.

Stozehoufe,oz armozie foz ozdinaunces . Armamentarium,rij.n.ge. Armaire. S.

Dto2€

Strengthe bodely, og naturall liuclynes . Vinacitas, tis. oe.ge. Vinacité.S.& Viuidus,a.um. full ofnaturall Grengthe, oz liuelines. Plein de vi-

Strengchen,02 to make ftrong. Corroboro,as. Firmo,4s.Roboro,4s.Munio,is.Emunio,nis.Fortifico, as. Vallo, as. Fortifier, enforcir. S. T Co ftrengthen, 01 fortifie a cafteil. Caftrum mu-

nire.Fortifier m chafteau.S. To ftrengther all about. Communire, Circum-

munire. Fortifier tout entour. S. Strengthened,o: made ftrong. Corroboratus,a,u. Firmatus,a,um.Confirmatus,a,um.Fortifié.S.

Stretche forth, 01 abroate. Detendo,is. Difpando, is, Expando, is. Intendo, is, Porrigo, is, Protedo, is. Dilato, as. Distendo, is. Erugo, as. Explico, as. Exporrigo, is. Extendo, is. Pertendo, is. Propago,as. Promouco,es. Produco, cis. Estendre. S.

T Co ftretche abzoade boo fome thing. Sternere, Supersternere. Estendre fur quelque chose.S. Stretched forth, or abroade. Diffetus,a,um. Por-

rectus,a,um. Extentus,a,um. Estendu. S. Stretching forth,or abroave. Diftentio,onis. Por-

rectio,onis. Proiectio,onis. Prolatio,onis. Intéfio, onis. Intentio, onis.f.g. Estendement. S.

@ Aftretching fouth of the handes. Intentus palmarum.Eftendement de mains.S.

Seritche owle. Strix, gis. for. g. Vide Shatch owle. T To ftribe. Crura divaricare, vel diducere . Efquarquiller les iambes.S.

Strided. Diuaricatus,a,um. Efquarquille.

Strpfe, Concertatio, onis. Decertatio, onis, Controuersia, 2. Disceptatio, onis. Certamen, inis. Certatio, Contentio, Digladiatio, Lis, tis. Rixa, z. Velitatio, onis.for.g. Estrif, debat. S. Litigiofus, a,um. Rixofus,a,um. Ang. full of frife . Plein d'effrif.S.

Co happen, og fall into ftrife. Incidere in contétionem, In contentionem venire. Fenir ou tomber

To be in firife concerning any matter. Contendere de re aliqua, Habere quæstionem de re aliqua. Eftre en debat de qualque chofe.S.

The matter is in artfe. In discrimine res eft, In disputationem res venit, Habet aliquid questionis hæc res, Versatur in controuersia hec res, De hac re habetur que fio. La chofe eft en debat.S.

StrpBe. Verbero, as. Couerbero, as. Verberibus cadere, Diuerbero, as. Euerbero, as. Cudo, is. Cótingere quenqua, Plagere, Tudo, is. Appete, is. Czdo, is. Compungo, gis. Ferio, is, percuffi, Ico, cis. Lancino, as. Obtundo, is. Pauio, is. Percello, is. Percutio, is. Peto, is. Stringo, is. Batuo, is. Pul-10,28.Batre, Ferir, frapper. S.

Strphe againe. Referio, is. Repercutio, is. Reuerbero,as.Refrapper.S.

Co ftrphe faples. Vela contrahere. Caler & abbaiffer les voiles.S.

Berghe backwarde with the heele . Recalcitro, tras.Regimber.Cal.

Dtrete Downe,og to fell with blowes. Affligo,is. Contundo,is. Assommer à grans coups. S.

Berrie fire out of a fignt. Elidere ignem Plin. Beroke in warting made in lenathe lybe a fortte for a note, or biuerfitie, the line is mofte commoip pled in auditours bokes. Obelusli.m.g.

Derphe of Decutio, is, Pracido, is. Cic. Entreke of grues,og fetters. Excutere vincula.

Stroke of the head of one , or to cut of ones necht. Amouto, as, Auferre caput, Obtrunco, as, Trunco.as. Collum alicui desecare, Ferire aliqué securi, Aliquem obtruncare, Alicui caput detruncare, vel decutere, vel ferro demetere, Recidere caput. Abscindere caput ceruicibus. Trencher le col a quelqu' vn.S.

Stroke of the head by the necke. Decollo,as. Decoller. Cal.

Strpke of the toppe. Decacumino, as. Decoupelor. Entrete on an anutle, or floth. Cudo, is Batre. Entryke one and to make him fcarres. Cicatrico,

25. Frapper aucun & luy faire des cicatrices.S. Strpke,oz beate a thing whereby to make it thinner leffer, 02 weather. Percudo, is. Forger. Cal. Strphe,o; rolle,to ftribe a buffel o; meafure euf.

Hofterium.it. Vide Strikle. Stryke out ,as to beface, or biot out.Delere,Delinere, Obliterare, Expungere, Deformare. Effacer.S.

Sherphe through Perfodio, is. Traijcio, cis. Transfigo,is,xi.Vide Derce throughe.

Strphe to the harte with forome. Percello,is,culi. Percutere animum.vt Perculfit illico animum. Terent. It ftroke me to the bery harte.

Strobe with the heales, or to hicke. Calcitro, as. Ruer des tieds.S.

Strpken. Perculfus,a,um. Percuffus,a,um. Pulfatus,ta,tum. Percitus,ta,tum. Saucius,a,um. Ictus,a,um.Frappé.S.

Cruly he is ftryken,og taken. Certe captus eft, habet. Ter. Il est frappé, ou attainct. S.

Dirphen through. Perfollus,a,um. Tranffollus,a,u. Brrben with lightning. Percuffus fulminis ichu. Strphe to be with forewe. Dolore percuti. Valer. Derpking, 02 besting. Contufio , onis . Percuffus, fus. Planctus, tus. Percussio, onis. Pulsatio, onis. Verberatus, tus. Verberatio, onis.f.g. Frappement. Strikle to ftribe a meafure with when it is full.

Radius, dij. Hostorium, rij.n.g. Rouleau, Racloir. S. Stringe,02 a bande. Copula, z. Ceftus,ti. Lorum, ri.Ligamen,nis . Ligamentum, ti.Ligatura , rz. Vinctus, tus. Vinculum, li.n.g. V n lien. S.

Stringe,01 corbe. Chorda, z.fa.ge.Corde.S. Stringe foz an inftrument of muffke. Chorda, z. Fides, is. Neruus, ui. Corde d' vn instrument de mufique.S.et Neruuli,orum. Small ftringes. String of a bowe, o; crofbowe. Neruus arcus. Vir.

Corde d'are .un d'arbaleftre.S. String of a barte. Amentu,ti,n.g. Le lien d'mdard. (I haue twoo ftringes to my bowe. Duabus an-

choris fultus fum. I'ay deux chordes en mon arc. Derin= Deringed as a Darte is. Amentatus.a. um. vt Hafta amentata. Cic. 7 barte fringed, oz haufne a fringe in the midbelt to caffe it mith.

Stringes, 01 pieces of tymber laide buder to Care maffy tymber in fawyng. Canterij,orum.

Strepe with a robbe, flaffe, or whenne . Verber. ris.n.g.Plagæ, arum.f.ge. Cæfio, onis.f.ge. Icus. tus.maf.ge. Vn coup. S. & Verberabilis, le. Verbereus,a.um. Wouthp of ftrppes.

Co giue one ftrppes,oz ftrokes,oz to beate him. Ferre verbera in aliquem, Multare aliquem verberibus. Cedere aliquem verberibus. Batre auci. Luy porter des coups.S.

Co beny,o; refuse ftripes . Negare fe verberibus. Tibul. Ne vouloir endurer les coups. S.

Choure,og to fuffer ftripes, Ferre verbera, Pati verbera. Virg. Pati plagas. Terent . Endurer les

Strippe out of clothes, or rapment. Expallio, as. Spoliare, Dispoliare, Despoliare, Expoliare, Exuere.Defbouiller.S.

Deripped,02 bnclothed. Exutus, ta, tum. Spoliatus, ta.tum.Defbouillé.S.

Stripping, buclothing, fpopling, oz bnarapinge. Spoliatio, onis, f.g. Defpouillement, S.

Stripling, 02 ponge man newelp iffewed out of chylohobe, and beginneth to have tokens of a man. Parectatus, Adolescens, tis. com, gener. Va iounenceau.S.

Striue, 02 to contende againft one. Velitor , taris. Pugnare adueríus aliquem, Certo, as. Cótendo, is. Discepto, as. Litigo, as. Altercor, aris. Debatre on estriuer contre quelqu'vn.S.

Co caufe one to ftriue,oz contenbe. Trahere aliquem in disceptationem, vel disputations. Faire estriner quelqu'vn.S.

Striuer. Litigator, oris.m.g. Qui ha noife & debat cotre aucun.S.

Striuing. Litigatio, Velitatio. Vide Contention a Aryfe.

Striuingly, Rixofe, Velitatim. Stroke, 92 to mylke. Mulgeo, es. Vide Bylke.

Stroke, on the ftrppe geuen to one. Verber, eris, Le coup qu'on a baille à aucun. S. Vide Strppe.

Dtrompet, or comon flewes. Profeda, &. Scortum. ti. Vide Booze.

Strong. Fortis, e. Herculeus, a,um. Potens, tis. Validus,2,um. Valens, Robustus,2,um. Sæuus,2,ú. Fort.S. et Forticulus,2,um. Somewhat fronge. Fortelet.S.

Strong a little, halfe frong, og fomewhat firong, Forticulus,a,um. Valentulus,a,um. Fortelet.S. Strong,and putfant. Præualidus,da,dum. Præpo-

tens, tis. om.ge. Fort & puillante. S. Strong home. Propugnaculum,li.n.g. Strong,oz good courage. Prefens animus.

Strong oren Quadrati boues. Colum, Strong porfon, oz beably porfon. Præfentiflimű venenum, Venenum lætale, Mortiferum, Acre, vel præfentaneum. Poifen mortel.H.

Strong thiefe. Trifur, Trifurcifur . Fort larron, Treflarron.S.

Strong to be. Valco,les. vt Corpore valere, Effre fort.S.

Strong to be, 02 of great might, and power. Rcpollegies. Polleges. Eftre fort & puillant.S. Strong to make, oz to fostifie. Corroboro, as. For-

rifico.as. Roboro.as. Firmo.as. Cófirmo.as. Munio, is. Emunio, is. Vallo, as. Fortifier, S. Stronge to ware. Eualesco, fcis. Fortesco, fcis. In-

ualesco,scis. Valesco,scis. Præualesco,scis. Vires capere, vel facere, Vires aut vim accipere, S'enforcividenenir fort.S. Stronger to be. Przualco,es. Effre plus fort. S.

Stronger to ware . Præualefcosfeis . Deuenir plus fort.S.

Strongly, Fortiter, Potenter, Valide. Fort es puif-Samment S.

Dtubble of come. Stipula, z.f.g. Eftouble. S. Dtubbome. Obfirmatus,a,u. Pertinax, Perujcax, Obstinatus,a.um. Abeurté,ou aburté.S. Dtubbomes,and obffinacie. Pertinacia, z. Perti-

cacia, z. Obstinatio, onis, fce.gen., Abeurtemeny & obstination.S.

Stubboanir, oz obstinatir. Obfirmaté , Pertimeiter, Pernicaciter. Obstinement. S. Studdes in gradles. Bulle, arum, foe ge

Studente. Scholafticus. Prieffudiane. S. Studte. Animaduersio, onis. Certatio, onis. Cura,

2. Studium, ij. Meditatio, onis.f.g. Efindie, S. Studie in making comedies , 02 entrelubes , alfo the ftubie emplored about makinge metre, 02

tyme. Musicum studium. Studie of letters,02 learning . Studia, vel litegarti

ftudia, Aut ftudia doctrina. Effudes de legres. Studie of wyfbome, oz philofophia, Philofophia, iz.fcz.ge.Estudie de sapience.S.

Dtubp,oz a place to flubie in. Bibliotheca, Mufeolum. Vneefinde. S.& Mulzumies neut.gc. V & lieu propreaeffudes. Seine an in ralliugarit.

Co Budie. Szudere, liceras arringere, Liceris deferuire, Literis operam dare, Effedien Se. Studie phylofophie, or wyfebone . Philofophor,

aris. Estudier an philosophie. Cal Stue, 02 hote houfe. Balneum,nein ge. Therme, arum. Vaporarium, rij.n.g. Eftuues. Sp.

Stuffe. Confercio is Effarcio is Farcio cis Lafat. cio,is, Offercio,is, Farch. S. Stuffe of any hinde, fout or arufed in chefles, far:

bles,or hampers Sarcina, arem Quint, Dtuffe,oz matter to make any thing of, Mataria.z. fange.vel Materice, ich for gen I mer forse dames

tiere de quoy on fait quelque chofe Silaton inein Stuffen, Fartus,), tumolel Fardus, ta, tum. Faret. Deuffing,og that filleth ang sjung. Fartom,ti, n.g. T Co frumble. Czfpico,as, Offendo, dis. Offenfo,

fas. Interfiftostis, Brumpher ou choper Sec - 15 Stumbler,ozhe which flumbleth atten . Offenfator, toris, m.g. Qui chope founde ex srebouches. Bumbling, Gafpitatiojonis, form gen. Offenfo,

Tu es tel que tu eftois parauant.S.

Suche is his nature. Sic eft ingenium . Sa nature Chou art not fuche a one as I tooke thee foz. eft telle.S.

Opinio de te multum me fefellit. Tun' espas tel que ie t'estimoye S.

Buche as . Qualifcunq;, Talis qualis. Tel quel.S. Souche as the chiefe of the citie are fuche is the ci tie. Qualescunque summi ciuitatis viri sunt, talis est ciuitas. Cic.

Buche. Sugo,is Exugo,is. Lingo, gis. Sucer. S. Suche milhe. Lacteo, es. Vbera fugere, Premere mammam. A imentum maternu trahere. Teter. Sucer du laict le la mamelle.S.

C Co receaue hir childe, 02 little infante to fuche. Admittere partum ad vbera, Receubir fon petit enfant a teter.S.

Suching. Suctus, us. Linctus, tus. m.g. Sucement. S. Bucking lambe. Subrumus, mi. mafc. gen. Agneau qui tete encore.S.

Suching pot for children. Aliphanus. Cal. Suchle,02 to caufe to fuche. Subrumor,aris. Faire

teter. Cal. Subary to wive the face whiche fweateth . Suda-

rium,rij.n.g.Vn suaire.S. Sue. Certo, as. Lege agere, Litigo, as. In iudicium, vel ius vocare, Postulo, as, Formulam intendere, Dicam alicui impingere, Adducere hominem

in ius, Dicam scribere, Litemalicui intendere. Mettre en proces.S. Sue action of couenaunt . Agere ex sponso vel ex sponsu, Seruius Sulpit, Agere exstipulatu.

Suc actio of Debte bpo a bpil. Agere ex fyngrapha. Sue by witt. Dicere diem alicui. Cic. Sue one in a matter of lpfe, and Death, Litem capi-

tis in aliquem inferre. Cic. Soue for Debt. Nomina exigere. Cic.

Sue in an action of inturie, og trefpaffe. Agere iniuriaru, Quint. Iniuriarum formulam intende-

re.Mettre en proces en cas de iniures.S. (To fue til condempnation,o) tudgement be ges uen.Peragere aliquem reum. Lapoursuyure iuf-

ques a condemnation.S. Bue wongfully. Calumnior, aris.

Sued to be . Reu agi, Reum fieri. Eftre mis en proces. Suertie,a pledge and caution. Præs, prædis.m.ge. Appromissor, foris, m.g. Expromissor, foris, m.g. Caution, an pleige & respondant.S.

T & citigen fuertie . Affiduus fideiuffor . Caution hourgeoife.S.

Suertie in matters capitale. Vas, dis. m.g. Caution en matiere capitale.S.

Suertie whiche bendeth him felfe with an other. Adpromissoris. Consponsor, soris.m.g. Respondant pleige qui s'oblige auec vn autre.S. T & fufficient fuertie. Luftus fidciuffor . Refpondant

Sucrtie to finde,oz to giue fuertie. Satifdo, as. Satifpræflo,as. Vador,aris.Donner caution. S.& Dare vades. To put in fuerties.

Co put in fuertie in a matter of lufe and heath to appeare at a Dave. Dare vadem. Domer caution en matiere capitale de se representer au iour.S.

T Co take fufficient fuertics of fome boby. Satifaccipio pis. Prendre caution et respondant de quelqu' rn.S.

Suertie to take. Satifaccipere, Prades accipere. Prendre ou recensir pleiges.S. Suerties called countrefuerties, which be bound

to fuerties to faue them harmeles. Supprædes. Buet. Omentum, ti. Seuum, ui. vel Sebum, bi. vel Sepum,pi.n.g. Suif. H. Plin.lib. 28.cap. 9. [] thinke thele purified & fweete to bee Duet : and

whe thep are flate Callowe, I fuppole allo Aruina, e.foe.go. Dweete fuet. Sain'en fein doulx. S. Omentatus,a.um. Mirt with fuet. Suet melten. Liquamen, Colum. Pinguedo ad ig-

nem liquata. Graiffe ou fein fondu.H. Somenre. Iuro, as. Fidem dare. Iurer.S.

Sweare against one. Conjurare. Iurer contre quelqu' vn.S. To fweare by Gob. Deum teftem dare, feu ad-

hibere. Iurer dieu.S. (T Co fiveare and promple with an othe. Iuhuran-

dum dare. Iurer & promettre auec iurement. S. Sweare Deapely, Abiuro, as, Deiero, as. Iurer fort & firme.S.

Dimeare failely, or'to forfweare, or perfure bem felfe. Peiero, as. Periuro, as. Obstringere fe periurio.Se periurer.S.

Someare firit,02 befoze other. Praiuro,as. Iurer le primier. Cal.

To cause to sweare. Iurciurando adigere. Bud. ex liu. Faire lurer.S.

Co fweare to bepe the ordinaunces , lawes , or flatutes. Fidem mandatis religionemq; verbis fuis obstringere iureiurando, Iurare in leges & constitutiones. Bud. Inver de garder les ordonnances. Sweater. Iurator, toris.m.g. Iureur. S.

■ 3 greate fmearer. Homo iusiurandi consulcus & peritus, Bud. Grand intent.S.

Swearing,o: an othe. Iuramentum, ti. Iufiurandum, di. Iurement on ferment. S. Swearing beapeipe, or a great, or folempne othe. Deiurium,rij.n.g.Gell.

Sweate. Mador, oris. Sudor, ris.m.g. Sueur. H. T full of fweate. Sudoris plenus. Sneuk. S.

T To Sweate. Madesco, scis. Sudo, as. Consudare, Sudorem emittere. Suer. S.

TEo fweate round about, or on euerpe febe. Circunsudo, as. Suer de toutes pars.

Swente with laboure. Defudafco.fcis. Defudo,as. Sudo as Suer de traueil.S. C To trauapie, or labour till he fweate . Exudare

laborem. Trauailler iufques a fuer.S. Sweater,o: he that fweateth. Sudator, toris.m.ge.

The fweates, or he fweateth. Manat fudore, Su-

Sweating of walles. Afpergines parieta. La fueur & moisten,

er moisseur coulant des parois S. Smeating lickenelle. Sudor Anglicus. Le fuein d' angleterre.S. Morbus folftitialis. Thet Stephanus calleth this a fickenes that bureth but a bape. 02 bery litte tyme. Maladie qui ne dure qu'yn

iour ou fort ben.S. Sweepe,or to make cleane. Verro, is. Converro. ris.Deuerro,ris. Euerro,ris. Balier & nettorer.S. Smeenftake,o; he b gathreth all bp. Panager,ri. * Dweeper of houfes. Scoparius, Balieur de mailon S. Sweepinges of a houfe . Nauci, Quifquiliz, artif. gen. Les balieures de la maison. S. Dweent houfe. Terfa domus. +

Sweete,gentle, louing, and tractable . Suguis,c. Dulcis, e. Benignus, a, um. Clemens, tis. Comis, e.Mitis,te.Prædulcis,ce.Lænis,e.Doula.S. Sweete a little,og fomewhat. Dulciculus,la,lum.

Doulcet, doulcelet.S. Sweete as honp. Mulfeus,a, um. Mulfus, fa, fum. Doulse comme miel.S.

Sweete bayar, oz eglentine. Cynofrhodos, Cynofbaton,ti.n.g. Vn efglantier on arglantier.S. T Mp fweete harte. Meum corculum, Mel meum,

Ma doulceur.S. Dweete of fauoure, odoxiferous, that whiche ge= ueth a good fauoure. Aromaticus,a,um, Odoratus,ta,tum. Odorifer,ra,rum, Odoriferant, qui

rend bonne odeur.S. Vide Dooure, fenture & fmell. Dwecte perfume. Thymiama, tis.n.g. Perfum. S. Dweete fong. Mula, z.foe.ge. Chanfon S.

Dweete fpeache. Facundia, &. Suauiloquentia, &.f. ge. Doulx parler S. Sweete fpraker. Suauiloquus, a,um. Suauiloques,

tis,om.ge.Qui parle doulcement. Cal. Sweete to ware,or become fweete. Dulcofco, fcis. S'addouleir, devenir doule.S.

Sweeten,oz to make fwerte. Dulco,as. Edulco,as. Mulceo, es. Faire doulx, Cal.

Dweetenes. Dulcedo, inis, Suauitas, tatis, for, gen. Doulceur.S. Dweemes of freakinge. Lepor, Lepos, oris. maf.g.

Sweetely, Dulce, Dulciter, Suguiter. Doulcement. S. Swell,or to puffe by as fores boo. Fermentefco, scis, Tumesco, scis. Extumeo, es. Extumesco, scis.

Intumesco, scis. Turgesco, scis. S'enfler. S. To make to fwell. Tumefacio cis. Faire enfler. S. To fwell,og to be fwelled . Tumco,es. Turgeo,

es.Estre enflé.S. Sowell as mardens dugges doo. Sororior, aris. Swelleb. Turgidus,da,dum. Inflatus,ta,tum. Enflé. Dwelling. Tumor,oris. Inflatio,onis.foe.g. Enflure.

Dwelling in any place of the boby, a bunche. Tuber,eris.n.g.Boffe.S.& Tuberculum,li.n. gen. 2 little fwelling. Boffeste.S.

Dwelling of a mappens,or womans belle. Molucrum,cri.n.g. Swelling of the epe libbes with papite and rebnes Scleriafis.*

Sowelling of the gonunes, Parulis, Taberculum in gingiuis, H.

Swelling of the leages by reason of muche trauaple.Tama,z.fo.g.Feft. Dwelling of the roufe of the mouthe, the Difenfe

called the Mual. Vuula, z.fcem.gen. Swelling of the tewell or fundement. Condylo-

ma,tis.n.g.H. Dwelling of the throte. Angina, z. Vide fquinacie. Suffer. Duro,as. Fero,ts. Mitto , is. Patior, eris.

Permitto, is. Perfero, ers. Potestatem dare, vel facere, Sino, is, Suffero, rs. Subeo, is, Suffineo, cs. Tolero, as. Souffrir. S. Suffer a tiringe in lapfe oz to fall out of memozpe.

Memoriam remittere. Cafar. Suffer athing to growe in lengthe. Immitto, is. Suffer and let paffe. Præftare patientiam. Souffrir

er laiffer faire.S. Suffer Death. Luo,is. Pati fupplicium, Poenam pedere, vel supplicia, Capite luere, Morté capere. Souffrir mort.S.

Suffer erecution. Pæna vel supplicia pendere. Idé. Suffer toffe. Pati iacturam. Colum. Suffer,02 to beare pacietip. Tolerare, Aequo ani-

mo ferre, Perferre, Pati zquo animo, Moderate accipere, Coniuere in re aliqua, Quieto & zquo ferre animo. Porter patiement S. Buffer paciently checkes, and rebukes . Prabere

aures conuirijs. Liu. Duffer punifhement. Dare ponas, Luo, is. Ponam

pendere vel supplicia, Sustinere pænam, Souffrir ou endurer punition.S.

Buffer thou. Patitor, Impar.

Buffer to growe. Submitto,is. Laiffer croiffre.S. Souffer bupatiently. Animo iniquo pati, Non me-

diocriter ferre, Turbulenter humana pati. Porter er endurer mal batiement. S. Bufferable,eafp to be bonne,or fuffereb. Patibilis,

e. Tolerabilis, le . Aise a porter & a endurer.S. Bufferaunce,enduring,and pacience. Tolerantia. z. Toleratio, onis. Perpeffio, onis.f.g. Souffrance,

endurement & patience.S. Bufferaunce, og enduring of trauayle . Fortitudo, dinis.fce.ge. Souffrance de trauail. S. & Perpeffio laborum. Idem.

Suffered,og that hath endured and fuffered . Paffus,fa,fum. Qui à enduré & fouffré. S. Perpeffus, fa,fum.Idem.

Spuffering. Pariens, tis. Parpetiens, tis. Toleras, tis. Endurant.S.

Sufficient. Affiduus, a, u. Locuples, etis. Sufficiens, tis.o. r.ge, Suffilant, S.

T In authour fufficient, and worthy of credite. Idoneus author. Autheur suffisant & digne de foy. S. [] haue fufficient of goodes. Abunde mihi bona

Suppetunt. I'ay des biens a fuffifance. S. Bufficient it is. Sufficit, Sat eft, Satis eft. Il fuffit, S. Sufficient fuerties. Affidui fide inffores, Bud.

Buffictetty, Satis, Sufficienter, Idonee, abiidé, fuffilamment.S.

T 3 gatgne fufficiently. Suppetit milii lucrum. Ie gaigne suffisamment.S.

Tt ij Buffife.

T 3t fupper. Super conam. Inter conam.vel inter coenandum. En foupant. S. Supping garnient,or robbe. Conatorium,rij.Ve-

ftis coenatoria. Robbe qu'on prenoit pour fouper.S. Dupping,or fowping. Sorbitio,onis.f.g. Humemet. Supping parler,02 place where they fuppe. Conatio, onis, Conaculum, li. Cona, z. f. ge. Le lieu ou on Conpoit.S.

Suppting together. Syndipnium. * 4 3 fupping,03 brothe. Sorbillum,li. Sorbitio.o-

nis, Sorbitiuncula, z.f.g. Vn humet. S. Supping,or a brothe for a ficke beby. Illinctus, Ecligma. Queique bruet, ou ius pour humer. H.

Supplante. S applanto, as Supplanter. S. Supple Lentus, a, um Soupple. S.

Suppliant . Supplicans, tis . Supplex postulator, Supplicato ,oris.m.ge. Suppliant . S. Supplicatio. Libellus, li. Poftulatio, nis . Libellus

fupplex, Supplicit, cij. Pne requefte ou supplication. Supplication to make. Vota facere. Faire Supplicatio Co make fupplication , oz humbly to befeeche one, Supplicare alicui, Abijcere se alteri ad per

des, Abijcere se supplicem. Supplier aucun. Si Supplye , and amende that lacketh , 02 wanteth. Suppleo,es, Compleo,es. Supplier & amender ce qu'il de fault.S.

Suppliging. Complementum, ti. Supplimentum, ti.neut.ge.Suppliement.S. Suppporte,maintain,and to fauour. Adminiculo,

as, Sustineo, es. Sustento, Adminiculor, aris. Suffragor, aris. Subleuare aliquem. Supporter & faunurifer.S. To fupporte, beare , or fuffer . Sufferre, Ferre,

Perferre. Supporter, endurer. S. T Co fupporte, or beare the charges . Sumptum

fustinere, Tolerare. Supporter la despense. S. Support,or fauour , whiche one both to ange. Fauor, oris. Suffragatio, onis,f.ge. Support qu'on fait

The Support, and Stave of a lingue, or race. Co-

lumen familiæ. Support & appuy d'me race. S.

C The support, and stay of some thing. Adminiculum,li.n.g. Support & appuy de quelque chofe.S.

(Breatly fupported, and fauoured. Nimium gratiolus.Trop Supporté & fauorité.S.

Supporter Suffragator, oris.m.ge.Cic.

Duppofe,to beeme, or tudge. Autumo, Coniecto, as, Existimo, as. Iudico, as. Opinor, aris. Puto, as. Reor, rexis, ratus fum. Seneio, is. Suspicor, aris. Arbitror, aris. Computo, as. Deputo, as. Cenfeo, es.Penfer seftimer,ou iuger.S.

Suppofell, opinion, and sudgement. Existimatio, onis. Opinio, onis.f.g. Opinion & ingement. S. Suppoler . Opinator, oris.m.g. Cic.

Spuppoling. Existimatio, onis. Opinatio, onis. f.g. Suppolituzite. Balanus,ni.m.g. Suppositoire. S. Suppreffe. Supprimo,is. Comprimo,is. Supprimer.

Suppreffet. Suppreffus, 2, um. Suppreffé. S. Suppression. Suppressio, onis.f.g. Suppression. S. Supremacte. Primatus,us. La primace. S.

Courceafe, or to tenue of. Superfedeores. Quicico. cis. Finem farere, Defino, is fe deperter, S. :..

(I furceale toppeate any more of that. Mitto de illo nunc. Le me deporte de plus parler de ceta.S.

T Tourceafe to fpeake of hiffes. Mitto iam ofculati. Le me deporte de parler des baifers. S.

Burcharge. Superonero, as. & Supra vites onerare, nimio plus onere, vel plus eque, vel plus qua par fit. Premere, vel opprimere onere, Nimis o-

nerare. Surcharger. S. Anurcharnet to be Premi onere. Eftre trop charge. S. Spreingle,or girth. Perizonium, ij. k Lora, orum.

Cingula, z.f.g. Cengle de chewal. S. Soure, Securus, a,um. Certus, a,um. Fidus, a, u. Fi-

delis,le.om.ge.Seur.S. hure counfell. Tutum confilium. Confell fair. S.

Soure men. to whome a man may trufte. Certi homines. Gent feurs, à qui on fe peult fier.S.

To be fure and certagne of fome thing . Exploratum habere aliquid. Effre feur & affenre de quelque chofe.S.

To be bery fure, and certarne. Perfuafiffimum fabere, Exploratiffimum habere . Effre tons fem er affenre.S.

Titte fure. Liquet, bat impert. Il eft certain.S. Tha fure place. In tuto loco. En lieu feur.S.

Co put p pprioners,op captiues in fure warbe, oz keeping. Condere captiuos in custodia. Mettre les prisonniers en seure garde.S.

Soure:02 fait holding. Tenacitas,atis.f.ge. Tenacité. Spure,02 whiche holbeth fall. Tenax,cis. om.gene.

Soure, or fall memory. Tenax memoria. Plin. Iun. Bure,02 ftedfafte. Firmus,a,um. Stabilis,c.om.g. Affeure & ferme.S.

T Co make fure, og fledfall. Confirmare . Rendre ferme.S. Soure to be. 92 in faifenarbe . In tuto effe. Eftre à

Gureté.S. The matter is fure. Res eft in vado, In tuto res est. La chose est à seureté.S.

Burely,or certainly . Adeo, Arqui, Certò. Porro, Bro certo, Prorfus, Prorfus, Quippe, Sanè, Scilicet, Videlicet, Enimuero, Næ, Nimiru, Proculdubio, Quidem, Certè, Siquidé, Veique, Explorate, Indubitater, Plane. Affeurement, certainemet. Surely I dou fo. Ego verò ita facio. Certainement ie

le fay ainsi.S. dourelp it is euen hee. Et certe is eft . Certainement

ce'ft il.S. Bure it is fo. Plane hercle hoc quide eft, Profecto fic eft. Certainement il oft ainfi.S.

Sourely, without baunger, in furetie. Tuto. Sans dangér, a feurete.

To fatte furely,og in furtite. Nauigare in portu. Mauiger à seureté.S. Durely, febfallir, 02 conflantly. Conftanter, Sta-

tim, Perseueranter, Firme. Fermement, constammet. T Co hope moze furely, or fledfallige. In firmiore fpe effe. Plus fermement efperer.S.

Durely

Surely,02 fait in holding. Tenaciter. En tenant fort.

Surenes Firmieas, is, Firmitudo, inis, Firmamentum, ti. Stabilitas, atis.f.g. Fermeté.S.

Surette. Securitas, tatis.f.g. Sourete.S. of Take pe fuche furette of me as pe well. In hoc fidem quam vultis ipfi accipite. Prenez de mov telle feureté que vous vouldrez.S.

Smretie. Vide Suertie. Burfet, Crabula, e. fig. Exces. Palf.

Surgeon. Chirurgus, gi. Vulnerarius, rii, maf, gen. Cirurgien. Cal.

Surgery . Chirurgia je .f.g. Civargie. Cal.

Burge,or watte. Vinda, z. Fluctus, tus.mal.ge. Vne wayne. S. and full of furges or waves. Fluctuofus a um Plein de vagues.S.

(To appeale the furges, or waves of f fea . Flu-Aus matis inulcere. Appailer les varues de la mer.S

(T Che fea thatteth furges, and waves . Fluctuat mare.vel &fluat. La mer fait vagues et ondes. S. Comale great furges. Exæftuare. Faire grandes

varues. S. Surmife, gette, or to beeme. Opinor, aris. Imaginor, aris: Arbitror, aris. Cogiro, as . Secum in a-

nimo versare, In corde versare, Computo, as. Penler.S. T Co furmife, a imagine in his monde the forme. and femblaunce of any thing. Depingere cogitatione, Animo fingere . Penfer co imaginer en fon

esprit la forme & semblance de quelque chose.S. T Co firmife,oz muete fome crafte, oz quile. Adornare aliquid, Contechnari, Contronuer ou inuenter quelque fineffe.S.

(3 thing furmifed,ox invented, Commentum.ri. Commentitia res, Figmentum, Inuentum, ti.n. gen. Chofe controuuée. S.

Co furmounte and patte. Excello, is. Anteuenio, is. Præcedo, is. Transgredior, eris. Exupero, as. Antecello, lis. Anteco, is. Surmoter et surpasser, To be furmounted,or paffed. Anteiri. Eftre fur-

monté, on surpasse. S.

Surmounting. Excellens, tis.om, ge. Surmontant, S Surmounting,og excelling. Exuperantia, & . Excellentia, a.for gen. Surmontement, S.

Surname. Cognomen, inis. Agnomen, inis. Cognomentum, ti.n.ge. Surnem.S.

Co take furname , a appellation of fome thing. Ducere, vel capere nomen ex re aliqua . Prendre furnom & appellation de quelque chofe. S.

M Whiche bath the fame furname. Cognominis, nis.com.gen. Qui ha le mesme surnom. S.

To furname. Agnomino, as. * Cognomino, as. Cognomen addere alicui, Imponere vocabulu. vel cognomen facere alicui. Surnommer, S.

Surnamed,og called after the fathers name . Agnominatus,a,ű.* Cognominatus,a,ű.Surnömé, S Burplufage,or that whiche remayneth. Quod fupereft, Superfluum. Le furplus & ce qui refte. S.

Burplulage, or ouerplus whiche is geuen aboue meafure,oz weight. Additamentum, ti. Corollarium, rij. Auctarium, rij.n.g. Le surplus ou surcroist

qu' on baille d'anantage onltre la mesure. S.

Surrendze. Religno, as. Religner, S. Co furrendze,refigne,and giue ouer his office. Eiurare magistratum, Magistratu spote sescabdicare, Personam prætextatam in curia deponere. Refigner, Renoncer & quiller fon office,S.

Durrendung,oz relignation. Eiuratio, onis,fce.ge. Resignation, S.

Burrunde,oz to ouerflowe. Inundo,as. Proluo,is. Exundo, as. Reftagno, as. Effundo, is. Se desborder. Milus both furrunde , ouerflowe og rune ouer.

Effert se alueo Nilus. Le Nile se desborde. S.

Burrunded . Profusus,a,um. Effusus,a,u. Desborde. Burrunding,oz ouerflowing of water . Inundatio,onis. Exundatio,onis.f.g. Desbordement d'caue. Burnep,o: to ouerfee. Curo,as. Curer, S.

Surueyour. Curator, oris. m.g. Curateur. S.

The office of a furueiour. Curatoria, x.f.g. Curatelle, l'office d'un curateur. S.

Suruiue. Superfum, es. Suruiure. S.

Co furutue fome body. Superftitem elle alicui, Claudere lumina, Superesse alicui, Viuedo vincere aliquem. Suruiure à quelqu'vn. S.

To the entent that he may furuiue thee. Vt vitz tuz fuperftes fuppetat. A fin qu'il te furnine. S.

@ Bobiche furutucith & fecth the publique weale beftroped. Superftes Reipub. Qui furuit & roit la repub.destruicte.S.

Surutuour. Superstes, tis.om.ge. Suruinant. S. Bulpect. Sufpicor, aris. Sufpicio, cis. Soufpecomer. S.

T Co fulpecte any body. Sulpicionem in aliquem conferre. Soufbeconner aucun. S.

T Colulpecte his wyfe of naughtines. Ducere aliquid vxori probro. Souspeconner sa femme de me-Schanteté.S.

@ Whome thou boelt fufpecte wongfully . Qui tibi in suspitionem nullo suo delicto uenit. Lequel tu susbecome à tort. S.

Sufpected. Sufpectus, a, um. Soufpecanné. S.

Co be fulpected. Cadere in suspicione, Suspicionem sustinere, In suspicionem adduci, aut venire.Eftre fouspeconné. S.

The is fulpected of this cale,oz matter. Peccatu huic hæret, Ad eum pertinet hoc crimen . Il eft souspeconné de ce cas. S.

They ought to be blamed and fufpected. In culpa sunt ac suspicione ponendi. Ils doibuent estre blasmez, es sous peconnez.S.

Sufpecting. Suspicans, tis.om.ge. Souspecomant.

Co be in fufpence and boubt. Pendere, Harere.Eftre fouspend & en doubte.S.

T Whiche to in fufpence,or Doubte. Sufpenfus, a, um. Hæfitator, oris.mal.gen. Qui eft fufpend & en doubte.S.

Sufpend. Administratione summouere. Sufpendre. To fulpende from his office. Abrogare magiftratum . Soufpendre de fon office. S.

Co fulpede any from his office for two pereg. Abdicare aliquem magistratu in biennium. Su-Spendre quelcun de san office insques à deux ans. S.

Sulp:noco from hip office. Ab administratione fummotus, Vetitus quicqua pro magistratu gerere.Sufbendin de fonoffice.S.

@ Sufpended from his effate. Ordine ad tepus motus. Sa frindu de fon eflat.S.

T To be fufpeded from his office for thre peares. Vetari sententia quicquam pro magistratu ad triennium gerere. Eftre suspendu de son office infques à trois ans.S.

Sufpending from office for one peare. Abrogatio magistratus annua. Sufpension d'office infques it

Sufpicion. Sufpicio, onis: Opinio, onis . fæm.gen. Souffecon.S.

This gaue me a fulpition. Percutit animum meum hac res. Cela me dome foufpecon.S.

T Co geue fuspition to fome bodpe. Suspicionem alicui relinquere, vel afferre . Donner fonfpecon à aucum.S.

To put, or bring any in fuspicion of fome mats ter. Adducere in opinione remaliquam, Suspicionem facere, Inijeere, Mouere alicui fuspicionem. Mettre en souspecon quelque chose sur aucun.S. C Co put him felte out of fuspition. Exoluere se

suspicione, Suspicionem à se segregare, Se mettre hors de foufbecon. S. Sulpittous. Sulpiciofus,a, um. Sulpicax,acis.om.

gen. Soufpiconneux. S. T Doze fulpittous. Magis fulpicioli. Plus foulbo-

Bufpitioully. Sufpiciofe. Soufbiconneusement. S.

Buffeigne Admicto,is. Duro,as. Fulcio,cis. Pendo, is. Subeo, is. Subleuo, as. Suffero, rs. Suffulcio, cis. Suftento, as. Suftineo, es. Torqueo, es. Adminiculo as Souftenir .S.

T Corcceiuc,on fufteigne bamage. Detrimentum facere, Detrimentum accipere, vel recipere, Incommodum subire, vel capere, Damnum acciperc,vel contrahere, Pati iacturas, Receuoir dommage.S.

Sufteigne,o: abide conftantly. Subfto,as. Terent. Suffeigned to be. Subnitor, eris. Cic. Eftre fouftenu. (To be fulleigned, and maintarned, Cibo aliquo fusteneri. Eftre fonftenu er fustenté.S.

Suftinauce, or mourriture. Alimentu , Alimonia, Victus, us. Alimonium, nij. Alitura, e. Cibarium, rii. Cibatus, tus, Nutritus, tus. Nutrimentum, ti. n ge. Nourriture. S. Ind pertaining to fuftenace, oznourriture. Cibarius, a, um . Appartenant à nourriture.S.

Bullinaunce for one dage. Hemerobius. * Buffer. Soror, ris, fce.ge. Seur. S. Sororius, a, um. Df a fulter. De feur. S.

Sufters chylde, or a couffne germaine. Sobrinus, ni.maf.ge.Coulin germain.S.

Dufter of my hufbande, Glos, ris fæm.gen. La feur de mon mari.S.

S Ante Y, vide S Ante I.

T. ANTE. A.

T. ANTE A.



, 3 lettre fomewhat barbe to pronounce as the rell of the mutes are wheref Lucianin his inhacmet of bowelles pleasauntly maketh mention , burn ginge in S objectings # gainft T, that hee as it

were with terrapue bands wanneth in h borce of man, and allo with biolence endeuoureth to teare, and rente it. Smong the Athenians , and Dorians, T. oftentimes Difplaced S. Manne athong the Romaines many pumpes were monte to be written with T. which nowe in later time are written with S . as Mertare, Pukare, which me muste Merfare, Pulfare, Beffbes T. hathe a certagn affinitie with D. as Quintilin bis fir@ booke, and fourthe chapter theweth, for our el. bers bleb Alexanter, Caffantra, tuhere an wee nome ble Alexander and Callandra.

Cabaro, or dimere.Exomis,dis,f.g.

Cabernacle. Tabernaculum, Aedicula, læ.form.ge. Le tabernácle:S.

Cabernacle wherein any Images fanbeth.Puluinar.ris.n.g.Cic.

Cable Menfa, z.f.g. Table.H.

@ # rounde table. Magis, dis.f.g. Table ronde. S.

@ 3 table made crofwple. Sigma, atis.n.g. V ne table faicte en forme de croffant.S.

Eable cloth, Mappa, z.f.g. Nappe. S.

T De commaundeth the table to be lapbe, Menlam poni iubet. Horat.

@ # folding table. Caudex,cis.m.g. Senec.

Cable framed bpon one foote og treftie. Monopodium.ij.n.g. Table à va pié.H.

Cable whereon pillers Doo fande. Abacus,ci. m. gen. Vitru.

a table, where bankers boo tell, or compte their monpe. Trapeza, & fce.ge. La table ou les argentiers

The table of a booke, oz a regiftre . Elenchus, Continet nuda terum vocabula, Syllabus, Index libri.Vne table.H.

Cable in wyrting of the nombre of thinges. Catalogus,gi.maf.ge.Plaut.

C & common table. Epularis menfa. Tableà tous

To furnifhe the tables with muche meate . Extruere mensas epulis. Garnir les sables de beaucoup de mets.S.

T Co take by the table. Auferre, fiue remouere menfam.Oftré la table.S.

Enbie,oz defite to marte on. Pluteus, Tabula qua scribentes viuntur subiecta. Un pulpitre sur quoy

@ In honelte, 02 good table. Victus frugi. Honefte table.S.

Cambiche

ar Mhiche Beneth a good table. Lautus homo. Qui tient bonne table.S.

IT & niggardly table. Victus fordidus. Chiche table. S T & painted table. Pica tabula. Tablean de peinclure

T & table wherein were waytten thefe woades. Incifa tabula hijs literis. Vn tableau on estoyent ces mots escripts. S.

T # table wherein are the names of all the counfellers of the court. Album curia. Le tableau ou font les noms de tous les confeiliers de la cour.S.

T Diffing table. Fritillus, li.m.ge. Vn tablier à iouer aux debts.S.

a 3 patre of tables . Tabula luforia , Alucolus, li. Alucus luforius. Tablier a à iouer.

Cable with three leaues. Triplex, cis.n.g. Mart. Cables to wagte on. Pugillares, Bipatentes pugil-

lares. Tablettes à escrire. H. Cablet whiche hanaeth about the necke. Bulla.z. Monile, lisineut.g. Vne baque qui se pend au col d' vne berfonne.S.

Cahour, Tympanum,ni.n.g. Tabourin, bedon. S.

T Co play with a taboure,or to founde a taboure. Tympanizo, as. Ioner du tabourin, fonner d'un bedon Cabourer. Tympanifta, z. Tympanotriba, z.m.

ge.Tabourineur.S. Cahourelle, Tympaniftria. z.for.ge. Tabourineufe. S. Cache oz a tatche. Fibula, z. Spiter, is.n.g. Agraphe.

Caciturnitie. Faciturnitas, atis.f.g. Taciturnité.S. Cacke, og to fallen to fome thing. Affigo, is. Ficher à

quelque chofe.S. TEo tache a lawe grauen in braffe to a walle.Legefigere . Attacher à la paroy ou muraille vne loy engranizen arain.S.

Cackeling for a fhippe. Apluftre, ris, n.ge. Armenta nauis. Les outils de la nauire.S.

Caffeta, Multirium, tij.n.g. Taffetas. S.

Taple, Cauda, e. Penis, is.m.g. La queue. S. (3.taple haging bonne to b heeles. Cauda verfufa víque ad calces. Quene pendate infques aux talons. T Co moue, og wagge the taple. Caudam agere.

Remuer la quene.S.

Capled,ot hautng a taple. Caudatus,a, um. Penitus.a,um . Quene,qui ha quene.S.

Tapler, Veftiarius, rij. Sartor, oris.ma.g. Conflurier. Take, Accipio, is, Adfumo, is, Apprehendo, is, Affumo, is. Capello, is. Capio, is. Percipio, is. Prehendo is, Recipio is, Subeo is, Sufcipio is, Sumo, is. Accepto, as. Comprehendo, is. Capto, as. Defumo, is. Prendre.S.

T Co take by the bande. Manu prehendere, vel apprehendere. Prendre par le main. S.

They take one for an other. Erratur nomine. On prend l'an pour l'autre. Sc

To talle in til parte. Secus interpretari. Prindre en manuaife part.S.

C Co take bpon him fome buffnes, oz affaire. Ad se recipere. Prendre sur son quelque affaire.S. Co take boon him the bebtes of his friendes.

Aes aliemm amicorum fuscipere. Prendre fur foy les debtes de fes amis.S.

Take breath.or to paule what to boo. Recipere animum, Recipere animam, Recipere anhelatu. Reprendre son haleine.S.

T Co take abutfe of that which ought to be bone. Confiliu capere. Predre aduis de ce qu'on doit faire. Cake againe. Refumo is Reprendre. S.

Cake a brinell out of a nute, Enucleo,as. Offer le cerneau d'une noire.S.

€ a take by by the wage. Intercipio, is. Surpredre. Cake all commoditie, pleafure, proffit, or recreation of a thmo. Perfruor, eris, fruitus, Plin, Iun.

Cake an othe, Præffare jufjurandum, Plin, Iun. Eake an aunfwere to all. Accipe ad omnia. Cic.

Take a tale out of ones mouthe. Interloquor, eris. Parler parmi le propos d'aucun.S.

Take a thing with marrantie, Mancipio accipere. Cake awaye. Abrogo, as. Abstraho, is. Adimo, is. Attollosis. Aufero, rs. Demosis, mpfi. Remoueo. es. Tollo, is. Viduo, as. Eripio, is. Eximo, is. Seruo.as. Priuo.as. Semoueo.es. Detraho.is. Emoueo.es. Perimo.is. Ofter S.

To take away from any forme thing by fentence of the tubae. Abiudicoseas. Ofter à aucun quelque chose par sentence du juge.S.

Cotake putully,or in fecrete. Surripio,is.Prendre en cachette:S.

To take a wefe, oz to marie. Ducere yxorem. Conubere, Conjungere sibi forminam matrimonio. Vxoré fibi adjungere. Denubere. Se marier. S

T Co take by the table. Auferre, fine remouere mensam. Ofter la table. S.

Take amare by little and little, Delibors, Quid. Take aware good name: Auferre famam. Liu.

Cabe awave or to bunintfh. Diminuo is Diminuer. T Eo take befoze, to prettente, Anticipo, as. Antecapio, is, Anteoccupo, as, Occupo, as, Przeoccu-. DO.25 Anticiper S.

En take or have by lot. Sortior mis. Audir par fort. (Co take awage by force. Auferre ki,vel parvim, Eripere. Ofter par force. S. Abzipere, idem.

Take by robberge, 02 ftealthe. Conucilo, is duror, aris. Furtum facere, Aufero, ers. Mariculor, aris. Pecularum facere, Rem aliquam auertere, Suffuror, aris. Buolo, as. Subribio, is. Surripio, is. Defrobber.S.

Take by waye of adoption. Adopto, as. Adopter. S. Catake the baunger,or charge boorhim. Pre-Stare culpam. Prendre le danger, & la charge fur fog de quelque chafe, S:

C Co take the charge , or commiffion of fome af= faire, or hullnes. Conciperecuram; Madata accipere. Munia capescere, Onus aliquod recipere,vel suscipere, Aliquid subire, Actionem suscipere, Parres suscipere ; Prouinciam capere, accipere, vel suscipere. Prendre la charge, on commiffion dequelque affaire.S.

T Co take feefe in leaping, o; rutming. Impitum fumere.Quinta:

Take courage. Colligere fe, Confirmare animum, Animos erigere, Sumere animu. Predis courage. Cabe carnellip. Præuertere ferio. Plaut . Prendre à Inn escient. S.

Cake eftiones. Refumo, is, Accepto, as. Prendre

Cake for a frende. Reponere in fuis Anton.

Cake fro. Abripio, is. Ofter. S.

Cake from one to let to an other. Abloco, as, Suet. T Co take heaucly, and to bee angrye with fome thing. Durius aut grauiter accipere, Indignari, Succensere, Iralci. Se marrir, & courroucer de quelque chofe.S.

Cate gently. Accipere zquo animo. Horac.

Cake God to witneffe. Obteftor, aris. Virg. Cate heeve. Accuro,as. Aduigilo,as. Animaduerto, is, Animum aduertere, Afferuo, as. Attendo, is. Curo.as. Obseruo.as. Respicio,is. Video,es. Prendre garde.S.

To take good heede. Obferuo, as. Predre bien garde. Cake heede to this. Hoc vide. Pren garde à ce. S.

T To take heede alwayes to fome thing. In oculis habere aliquid. Prendre toussours garde à quelque chole.S.

Co take heede, oz beware of an euill to come. Præcauco, es. Se donner de garde du mal à venir. S.

Cotake headile , and to be grieued with fome thing. Aegrè habere, Aegrè ferre, Dolere, Dolenter ferre, Grauiter ferre, Iniquo animo ferre aut pati, Moleste aliquid ferre. Eftre marri & dolent de avelaut thofe.S.

Take holbe. Comprehendo, is. Empoigner. S. Co take,or entche in nettes. Irretio,is. Enneloper en fes rets.S.

Cake in good part or well. Accipere zquo animo, Acquo animor ferre. Boni confulere, recipere, In bonam partem accipere. Prendre en gré.S. Cake in good worth Aequo animo ferre. Cic.

Cake in fporte, or pallime. Prauerti ioco. Plaut. T Co take fufficient fureties of fome boby. Satifaccipio is:Prender caution & respodant de quela vn Cake tournen : Carpere iter, Carpere viam , Per-

gere viam. Aller chemin.S. Take montton, 02 warming. Locum admonitioni-

bus relinquere. Cic. Cate muftres Delectum habere. Cic.

Cake newe daye of payment. Conftituere debitu.

Waite octation. Cauffam capere. Brendre occasion.S. Ente often. Capto, as. Accepto, tas.fce.ge. Prendre Sounent.S.

Cate often by triolence. Raptito, as, Prendre founent var force S.

Take or phiche out as out of a chelle cofer, or any cinfe thingio: place foutte. Promo, is, mpfi. Tirer horsiSi

Eake, og brame out marrowe . Emedullo, as. Medullo dullas Tirer hors la moelle, Elmoeller S.

Cake out,or to culle, and put a parte. Seligo,gis. Segrego, millire er mettre a parte.S.

Eake pattently . Accipere moderate . Aequo animo ferre Rede ferre Prendie en ort. S.

Cake payne, Operam impendere, Sumere opera,

Labores tubire. Poenas capere. Laborem capere, Laborare, Suscipere laborem, Laborem sumere. Prendre veine.S.

To tabe great paine. Elaborare, Exantlare.vel exhaurire labores in re aliqua. Labores magnos caperesfiue excipere. Prendre grande peine. S.

Take his pleasure. Animo obsequi, Animo meré gerere, Delector, aris. Dare fe incunditati, Indulgere genio, Voluptatem capere, vel captare. Prendre fon plaifir etr fes esbats. S.

Cabe feurffe fro a foze. Emargino.as.Ofter la croufte d'un vicere.S.

Cake fodainty. Opprimo is, Cic. Take ftrokes. Subire verbera. Plin.

Take tarby. Deprehendo.is. Plaut.

Cake thought, or to be foromfuil. Accipere dolorem, vel grauiter contrahere animum, Patifolicitudinem, Dare se dolori, Animum mœrori dare. Tradere fe triftitiz, Macerari. Se contrifter.S

Cake,oz applye to him. Afcifco, is. Affumo, is. Presdre ou appliquer a for S.

Co take up any earnelly, and tharply. Adiurgare, Increpare, Aliquem inclamare, Obiurgare.Reprehenfare, Verbis vehemétipribus aliqué prolequi. Reprendre fort aucun & afprement.S.

To take breathe. Spirare, Refpirare. Reprendre Con haleine.S.

Take bemares. Depræhendo, is. Opprimo, is. Sur-

Eaken Acceptus, a, um. Captus, a, um. Sumptus, a, um.Prenfus,a,um.Prehenfus,a,um.Prims.

Esken amape, Ablanis, a.um. Priuatus, a, um. Viduatus,a,um. Demptus,a,um. Detractus,a,um. ORAS.

Caken befoze,oz pzeuented. Anticipatus,a,ú. Præoccupatus, a, um. Anteceptus, a.um. Anticipatus, a.um.Przuentus,a.um.Anticipe.S.

Caben in a fnare,oz nette,oz trappe. Irretitus,a,fi. Prinsau filé.S.

Caken,02 numbbe. Stupidus,2, fi. Torpidus,2,um. Syderatus, a.um, Engourdi.S.

Taken tarby. Deprehenfus,a,um. Surprim.S. To be taken tarde, or bnwares . Teneri mani-

festo, Opprimi, Deprehendi. Eftre furprins. S. Caken to be, or to be nabbe. Percuti fydere, Syde-

ror, aris. Eftre engourdi.S. Waken to be with flouthe. Preverti pigritie. Plaut.

Taken with a feuer. Correptus febre. To be taken with fome bifeafe. Corripi aliquo dolore. Eftre prins de maladie. S.

Caken with theaues. Oppreffus à prædonibus, & captus.Cic.

Taker, Acceptor, oris.m.g. Preneur.S.

Caker awage by foice,a fnatche vafty. Raptor.oris. Direptor, oris. Ereptor, oris. Miluinus pul-Ins.Rauiffenr.S:

Caking Acceptio, Aflumptio, Captio, Sumptio,onis, Captura & Acceptio, onis for g. Prinfe.

Cabing awaye Ablatio, onis. Ademptio, onis. Exemptio,onis. Detractio,onis.f.g. Oftement: S.

Taking before, or pregenting. Anticipatio, onis. f. gc. Anticipation on prevention.S.

Caking be biolence, oafoace. Raptio, onis. Direptio, onis Ereptio, onis, Raptura, z.form.gen. Rawiffement.S:

Esking in good parte, patiently, oz coldly. Acquanimitas,tis.f.g.Plin,

Caking of profites , or renemies . Perceptio fruduum, Cic.

Eaking of profits, the propertie wheref belonger to an other Viuffructus, tus.m.g. Cic. Cale. Fabulaja, f.g. Fable, Conte. S.

T Dibe wittes tales. Aniles fabula. Cotes de vieilles. @ 3 fernes tale Commentitia fabula Latt.

Tales tologat the table. Convivales fabule. Tacir. Cale bearer,o: tale carter. Delator,oris, Quadruplator, oris. Sycophanta. w.m.g. Delateur. H.

Cale, or rechening. Recefio, onis. Recefus, us.m.g. Cals oza fcoze. Teffera, z. Talca, c. I ne saille de bois. Call teller. Fabulator, oris. Gerro, onis. Nugator, oris.m.g. Conteur de contes.S.

(De beginneth to tell a tale. Fabulam incorptat. Calent,of certapne pople of werght. Talentum,ti. n.ge. Vn talent.S.

Calkatine,og ful of talking and pratting. Loquax, cis. Verbofus,a,um. Qui parle trop.S.

Talke. Golloquium, Sermo, nis. Collocutio, onis. fce.ge.Parlement.S.

Co breake, or interrupte the talke of any , Col-Loquium dirimere. Rompre le parlement d'aucun. S.

To breake, or interrupte the talke whiche thep bauetonether. Colloquia interrumpere. Rampre le parlement qu'on ha ensemble.S.

Calks, oz to fprake. Loquor, cris. Crepo, as. Fabulor, aris. Verba facere, Mittere vocem, Voces facere, Sermocinor, aris. Parler. S.

Cotalke and Denpfe together. Cofabulari, Sermonem cum aliquo conferre, Colloqui, Sermones ferere. Parler & deuifer enfemble.S. To talke foftly, and betweene the teethe, Muffi-

tare. Parler bas, et entre les dens, S. Co talhe, chat, oz patte. Fabulari. Nugari, Gar-

rire, Nugas dicere. Ialer. S. Calke not, oz pate not. Aufer nugas Ne iafe point. S. To talke with others. Sermonem cum alijs co-

pulare. Parlementer auec d'autres. S. Calhe gently. Accipere dichis.

To tallit in bayne, oz to babble. Blatio, is. Blate-10, as . Babiller. S.

To come to talke with any. Venire in colloquiu ad aliquem. Venir pour parlementer auec aucun.S. Calhe feire bnto. Adpellare blande. Plaut,

To caufe to come to talke. Contrahere ad colloquium. Faire venir à parlementer. S.

T Chep talkeb oftentemes together. Crebra inter fe colloquia habebant. Ila parlementoyent founent ensemblé. S.

Called of, or of whom many tales are tolbe, which are not true. Fabulofus,a,um. De qui on fait beancoup de contes, qui ne fout point vraye. S.

Calker, 02 clatterer. Blatero, onis. Lingulaca, cæ. Lineuax,cis. Futilis, le. Locutuleius, leij.mafge. Caqueteur, babillard, H.

Calber that bleth eloquent wordes without pith of matter. Logodzdalus, Bud.

Calker to him felfe alone. Soliloguus. Calbing, Vide talke.

Calbing to him felfe alone. Soliloquiu, quij. Neb. Calking to him felfe patucip, Muflicabundus, a, fi. Callage,cuftome,or tmpefte. Portorium,ri . Peage on impost du port. S.

Catic. Alrus,a,um. Procerus,a,um. Hault.S. 13 bery talle man. Procerriffimus homo. Vn bom.

me fort hault. 8.

Callenes Afitudo, nis. Proceritas, atis. Haulteur. S. Callenes paling others. Eminens flatura. Hauleur oultrepaffant les autres.S.

Tallome. Sepum, pi. Seuum, ui. Sebum, bi. neur g. Suif.S.

Callowe candels . Seuarz candelz , vel fepatiz. Chandelles de furf.S.

(Co make tallowe candles o: ang thinge of tallow . Seuare, vel febare candelas. Colum. Faire chandelles de suif.S.

Callowe chaumbler. Scuator, oris. * Candelarius, rij.maf.ge.Chandelier,faifeur de chandelles.S.

Tallowe molten. Liquamen, inis. n.g. Suif fondu. S. Callowed,og of tallowe. Sepatius, a,um . De fuif. S. Callowelhe,og like to tallowe. Scuolus, a,um. Se-

bofus, a,um. Refemelant au fuif. Cal. Talone, oz claine. Vnguis, uis, ni. ge. Ongle, S.& Vnguiculus, li.maf.gen.Onglet.S.

Came, Mansuerus, a,um. Domesticus, a,um. Cicur. ris.om.ge. Apprincife.S.

Came beaftes. Cicures, vel manfuetz beffix. Beffes prinées.S.

Came, og to make gentle. Cicuro, as. Manfuefacio, cis. Mulcoo, es. Apprinoifer S.

They teme wylor bealles by tallinge , 02 fpea: king to them. Mulcentur alloquis ferz. On appruoife les befles fauna ges par parler à elles. S.

To become tante. Manfuefieri, Manfuefcere, Cicurari.S'apprinoifer.S.

Came,02 to banquifije.Domo,as. Edome,as. Perdomo.as.Donter.S. (Buhiche cannot tame,or ouercome his choller,

02 anger. Impotés iræ. Que ne peult donter fa colere. Camer. Domitor, oris, mal.ge. Donteur. S.

Camer, og whiche maketh melbe beaftes gentle. Mansuerarius, rij.mas.gen. Qui apprinoifi les bestes fauunges.S.

Camting. Domitura, w. Domitus, tus. Domatio, onis.for.ge.Dontement.S.

Cancharde, Cantharus, ri, Scyphus, phi, Patera, z. Crater, ris.m.ge. Vn hanap. S.

Cancharb bearer. Amphoraius. 4 Canchard for mater. Vrceus,i. Vrna z,f.g. Cruche.

Canner. Byrfeus, Coriarius, rij.m. g. Tanneur. balf. Canfey Parthenium mas, Offic. Athanaf tana-

cetum. Athanafie.H. *Tt. vj.

Caper.

Eaper, 02 ware candle. Carcus, rei.m. ge. Chandelle de cire.S. Caneffrie. Aulwa, orum. Plagz, Plagula, Peripe-

tafina, Peristroma, Tapetum, Tapes, Tapete, Textilis pictura. Tapis ou tapifferie. S. Curky tapefrie. Polymita, Phrygia, Attalica

peripetasmata Tapis de Turquie.S. Capellrie with beaftes. Belluata tapetia. Tapellerie à bestes.S.

Cappe. Epistomium, mii.n.g. Robinet. Co tappe beffelles . Relinere dolia . Percer des

Earagon an herbe. Tragonia.

Careg,a kinde of pulle oz graine. Eruum, Orobus, bi.maf.gc.Ers.S. Targat.Clypeus,pei. Clypeum,pei. Scutum,ti. n.

ge. Targe,ou tarque. S.& Scutulum, li.dimi. Angl. A little targat, og little Chielbe . Petite targe. S. er Scutarius,a,um. Dertagning to a targat. Appartenant à targe.S.

(3 little targat , whiche the Spanyardes , and thofe of Bfrique ble. Cetra, z.fce.gen. Vne petite targe de quoy voyes les Espagnols & ceux d'Afrique. Ind hee fis garnifted with fuch a targat. Cetratus,a,um. Qui eft garni de telle targe.S.

T & tittle rounde targate. Parma, z.f.ge. Vne petite rondelle de guerre.S . Ind garnyfijed with fuche a tagate. Parmitus,a,um. Garni d'vne rondelle. S. Eargat wherewith a man fighteth byon walles.

Murmulonicum fcutum. T & targate ighe a halfe Moone. Pelca, z.f.g. Vne targe,en facon de lune croiffante . 3nd he that bleth fuch atargat Peltatus,a,u. Qui vfe de telle targe.S. Targate,og thicides. Albocia fcuta.

Cariante.Commoratio,onis.fce.ge.Demeurance,ou demourance.S. Vide Targing.

Enre. Ceffo,as. Cunctor, aris. Expecto, as. Moram facere, Interiungo, is. Maneo, es. Moliri moram, Moror, aris. Operior, iris, Perfifto, is. Præftolor, aris. Restito, as. Resto, as. Retardo, as. Sedeo, es. Remoror, aris. Demoror, aris. Moras agitare, ram interponere, Tardo,as . . Attendre , Targer, ou tarder demeurer.S.

T Co tary for fome body. Manere aliquem. Atterdre quelqu'vn.S.

Of folome me in that he tarte not for thec. Sequere me intrò ne in mora illi fis. Suy moy ci dedens, qu'il n'attende apres toy.S. Carpe al night. Pernocto, as. Demourer toute la nuich.

Carp a whyte. Sifte parum impar.

T Co tary, og abybe in fome place . Locum alique habitare, incolere, vel tenere, Manere in aliquo loco. Demeurer, ou demourer en quelque lieu. S. To tarre,o; abyde long in fome place. Ponere

multum temporis in aliquo loco. Demeurer lonouement en quelque lieu.S.

To ftage often. Manfito, as. Demeurer fuuent. S.

I Co tary belignbe. Remanco, es. De mearer deriere. Cary one,03 to caufe one to tarte. Retardo,as. Retarder on retarger.S.

Cotary a inhole, Habere aliquid more, Tarder quelque pen.S. Carve tarve. Tene tene Imparat plaut.

Enrier. Cunctator.oris. Morator.oris. Retardeur. S. Carping, Cuncario, onis, Mora, z. Remora, e. Moramentum,ti.n.ge. Demeure. S. Morula, z.dimin. Angl. # little, oz thoat tarping.

Thong tarpinge. Lenta mora, Diumina mora. Longue demeure.S. (Co make long tarping bpon the thoare. Cun-

Cari irripis. Faire longue demeure fur le rinage. S. Carping behinde. Remanfio onis f g.Cic. Tarre. Pix liquida.fluida. H.

Carte. Scriblita, &.f.g. V ne tarte. S.

T & flome tarte. Palatha, z.f.g. Vne tarte de figues. S. Earte, 02 formebat erger, Subacidus, a, u. Acidulus, a.u. Subacidulus a.u. Aigret, tirat un peufur l'digre. Warte to be. Acco.es. Effre airre.S.

Ente to mare. Accefo.cis. Coacefco.cis.S'aigrir. Earmes. Acor, oris, Acrimonia, 2. Acritudo, inis.f. g. Aigreur.S.

Wafpil whiche fullers boo ble . Gnaphos, Hippophaes, Labrum veneris, Virga pastoris, Lauacrum veneris Carduus fullonu. Dipfacus. Chardon à foullon, chardon à carder, verge à bergier.S. Cafae. Iufta,orum. Plena opera. La tafche.S.

T To conftraigne to Doo the taffe. lufta exigere. Contraindre de faire la tasche.S. T Co Doo,or finifhe his taffte. Reddere iufta, O-

pus justum vel operas reddere, Iusta præbere, Peragere laboris pensum, Iusta operum peragere. Penfum abfoluere. Faire ou achener fa tafche.S. (I well returne agapne to my tafte. Me ad meu munus pensumque reuocabo. Le me retireray à ma

talche.S. Cafte, 02 feffing, Taxatio, onis. Pretium, tij. Indicatio onis. Indicatura . Aestimatio onis, for g. Taun,taxe,on tauxe.S.

Cafke gatherer. Exactor, oris.m.g. Czfar. Eafte. Guftatus,us. Sapor, ris.m.g. Gouft.S.

Caffe,and the tudgement of fauours. Intelledus Saporum, Le gouft & ingement des faueurs. S. Co talte. Cenfuram facere, Delibo, as. Gufto,

as. Libo, as. Sapio, is. Goufter. S. (It hath a very good tafte. Sapit iucundiffimé.

Il ha fort bon gouft. T Chat whiche tath a good tafte. Sapidus,da,du.

Qui ha bon gouft.S. Tafte afore, or firste. Prolibo, as. Premier goufler.

Mafte, and to affare before . Præguftare. Tafter & gouster deuant.S.

To taffe the wone. Cenfuram vini facere. Taffer du vin.S. @aften Libatus,ta,tum. Gouffé. Cal.

Fauerne, Taberna, a . Taberna vinaria , Taberna meritoria, & Popina, z.f.g. Caupona, nz.foe.ge. Oenopolium, ij.n.g. Tauerne. S.

Cauerner. Oenopola, Tabernarius, Caupo, onis. m.g.Tauernier.S.Vendeur de vin.H.Cauponius,a, um. Dertayning to tauernes.

4 '

Cauer=

Cauerners crafte, Cauponaria, &.f.c. gen. Meftier de tauernier.S. Caught. Doctus,a,um. Eruditus,a,um. Institutus, a.um. Inftructus,a.um. Enfeirné.S.

Cauill to wende felke on . whiche is throwen to a fro in the lombe or webbe, Liciatorium, rii, n. g. Cawer,oz a bacffer of lether, a whyte tawer . Alutarius, rij. Plaut. Qui appareille peaux deliés. H.

Tamny coleur. Color ceruinus. Couleur tamée. S. T & Darke tawny. Bæticus color. Tanné obfcur. S. Caunte, oz a repzehention, Morfus, us. Pipulum, ki

Increpatio, onis foe ge, Reprehenfio, onis, foe, g. Reprehension.S. Caunte geuen properly in fcoffing, Scommagatis.

n.g.Vn larden ou broquart.S. To giue one a talite,o; mery fcoffe. lacere quippiam in aliquem, Bailler yn lardon, S.

Caunte, or to checke one . Carpo, is. Mordeo, es. Obiurgo, as. Increpo, pas, Dictis accipere. Tanfet aucun fort reprendre.S.

Caunteb.or reproued eagerly. Increpitus,ta,tum. Obiurgatus, ta, tum. Tanfe & reprins aigrement.S. Caunter, 02 a reprehender, 02 reprouer. Reprehéfor, foris, Carptor, toris, m.g. Repreneur, S.

Caration, or affeffement of a tare or fubffor, or of coftes in iudgement. Pretium, tij.n.gen. Indicatio, onis.for.gen. Indicatura, ræ. Aestimatio, onis. foe.ge. Taxatio, onis.f.g. Taxe, S. O tare, Taxo, as, Taxer, S.

To tare erpenfes in fute. Rationes inire expenforum in lites, Rationem sumptuum litis inire. Dispungere rationes expensoru in litem, Tauxer on taxer despens.S. Tared. Cenfus,a,um. Taxatus,ta,tum. Taxé. S.

Cared by the pole , 02 he that payeth heade feluer. Capite census. Vide Subfibie. Carer of paples. Agoranomus, mi. mafc.gen. Vide

Clarke of the market.

Cap Vide Cai.

T. ANTE, E.

Cache on to inftructe. Catechizo, as. Doceo, es. Erudio, is. Instruo, is. Condoceo, ces, Monstro, as, Instituo, is. Præcipio, is, Tradere artibus, Pueros inficere vel imbuere, Discipulos instruere, Edoceo, es. Enseigner. S. To teache fo to. Subdoceo, ces. Eufeigner tellemet quellement.S. To teache perfectly, Perdoceo, ces. Enfeigner en-

tierement.S. Ceacher. Doctor, Inftructor, Magifter, tri.maf.gen. Qui enseigne.S.

Ceacher that hath an other aboue him. Hypodidasculus, li.m.gc. Un enseigneur qui en ha vnautre par dassus luv.S.

Ceaching. Eruditio, Instructio, onis. Conformatio,onis.Disciplina, 2. Documentum, ti. Institutio, onis, Monfratio, onis, Præceptum, ti, Traditio, onis.for.ge, Enfeignement S.

Ccale, fowle of the water. Querquedula, &. Cercelle Ceame of a warne. Temo,onis.m.g. Le timon, ou li-

mon d'vn chariot.S. C To teame horfes together. Dextero,as. To teame horfes to the chariot. Rhedam equis

iungere. Atteler les cheuaulx.S. To teame oren together. Iugo,as. Ceame of fire horfes, oz oxe, Seinges, gum, vel Sc-

iugi orum Liu. Ceare,02 to rent. Lacero, as. Defeirer.S. Ceare in pieces. Delacero, as. Dilacero, as. Dila-

nio, as. Lacero, as. Cócerpo, is. Dilorico, cas. Difcerpo,is. Scindo,dis, Abscindo, dis. Descirer en mettre en pieces.S.

Ecare in weaping. Lachryma, z,foe. ge . Vne larme. & Lachrymula, &. diminut. Ang. & little og final teare. Larmette. S.& Lachrymofus, fa, fum. ful of teares, og aboundaunte in teares . Abondant en larmes.S.

I Farned teares. Conficte lachryme. Larmes fain-Etes & Simulées.S.

To cafte foath tearen. Lachrymare & lachrymari. Iecter larmes, S. To theade teares, and to weare. Flere, Afflere,

Lachrymari, Illachrymari, Plorare - Larmoyer & plourer.S. Ceate,pappe , bugge , or the breafte whercin the

mylke is. Vber, Rumis, is. Mamma, a. Mamilla, læ,f.g.Tetin.H. Mamelle & tette. Teate,02 nipple of a womans breaffe, Papilla, lx. f.ge. Le tetin d'vne mamelle. S.

Co fuche the teate. Premere mamma, Lactere, Alimentum maternum trahere, Vbera sugere. Teter.S.

Co receaue the chyloe to the teate . Admittere partum ad vbera. Receuoir fon petit enfant a teter. Teethe. Dentes, ium.m.ge. Dens, S.

The ouer,02 bpper teethe, Superiores dentes. Les dens de dessus ou superieures, S.

Teethe called the foreteethe. Gelafini, Dentes primores, Incisores, Tomici. Les dens de deuant. H. Teethe in the innermoffe parte of the cheeke. Ge-

nuini dentes, Dentes intimi. Dens maschelieres. H. Teethe whereby the age of a horfe is knowe, Gnomones.num.m.gc.Plin.

Co rubbe the teethe. Fricare, Infricare, Perfricare dentes. Frotter les dens. S. C Stinking,og rotten teethe. Fætidi & cariofi de-

tes, Dentes putridi, Scabri dentes . Dens puantes & pourries.S. The teethe theede,og fall oute. Cadunt dentes,

Decidunt dentes, Excidunt dentes, Defluunt detcs.Les dens cheent ou tombent. S.

T Co faften the teethe whiche Gake. Motus denrium stabilire, Mobiles dentes stabilire, vel sistere, Confirmare dentes, Firmare dentes. Raffermir les dens qui lochent ou branslent.S.

Tebious,o; long. Prolixus,a,um. Prolixe.S.

@ Werisome

- Wartform and tedious. Odiofus, fa, fum. Inconmodus,da,du. Grauis,e. Morofus,fa,fum. Amarus, ra, rum. Acerbus, ba, bu. Fascheux et emuyeux.
- To make teotous,orto proloque. Ducerc. Producere, Prolongare, Rem aliquam trahere. Prolon-er.S.
- a Cobe tedious to one, and troublefome. Incommoda ferre, Molestare, Facessere negotiú, Moleftiam afferre, vel exhibere . Donner ennuy & fa-Cherie

Echique to mabe by excelle. Satio,as.

Cobioully,or at lengthe. Prolixé. Prolixement.S. Contoufies, Dinidia, Satietas, tatis. Tzdium, dij.

neut.ge. Ennuy & fafeberie.S.

Tell.Dico,is. Memoro,as. Recenfeo, es. Refero, rs. Narro, ras, Denarro, ras, Enarro, as, Renarro, as. Commemoro, as . Nuncupo, as . Percenfeo, es. Profero,rs.Raconter.S.

Cell,02 to beclave a fable. Agere apologum. Plaut. Well againe, Redico,cis, Renarro, as. Raconter,ou redire.S.

Cell a long tale. Proloquor, eris. Plaut.

Well an other prinely what to fage. Suggero, is,ffi. Vide Diompte.

Tell a fumme of money Numero, as. Nombrer. S.

Cotell an example. Ponere exemplum. Raconter vn exemple.S.

To tell a thing a long, and from the beginning. Alte & à capite repetere rem aliquam . Raconter vne chofe de loing, & des le commencement.S.

Well before. Pradico,is,xi . Praloquor,eris . Pramonstro, as. Prænuncio, as. Prænarro, as. Præfcribo.bis. Predire.S.

Eeli befoze what thall come after, oz thinges to come. Portendo, is. Præcino, is. Prædico, is. Furura præcinere. Vaticinor, aris. Predire les choses à aduenir.S.

Ettleftfones. Redico, cis. Renarro, as. Vide Cell

Well franckelp,oz bolbelp, Profiteor, eris, Dire franchement.S.

Co tell howe it was bone. Narrare vt factu fit. Raconter comment il à efté faich.S.

Cell in order. Loco, fuo loco, vel certo loco dicere. Dire en son ordre.S.

Ett mcc. Narra mihi. Raconte moy.S

Cell often. Dictito,as. Sonuent dire & raconter. S.

Tel on, goe to, fage on. Perge, Age, Dic, dicas, dice, dicito. Imp. Or anant. S.

Eell,oz to number. Numero, as. Recenfeo, es. Vide Mambre.

To tell draunge thinges , and againft nature. Monstra narrare, siue nuntiare. Racontre choses eftranges & contre nature.S.

To tell what lees on oure fomake, to Declare our mende,et what we haue to fage. Proloqui, Depromere pectore confilia, Stomachum detegere. Dire ce que nous auons sur le cueur. S.

Ecller. Narrator, toris. Raconteur. S.

Teller of fables, and tales. Fabulator, toris. maf.g.

Vn conteur de fables er contes.S.

Celler of bayne thinges, and of no proffite. Vanidicus. Vaniloquus a um Qui dit choses vaines et de nul prouffit. Cal.

Teller of fortune. Ominator, toris, m.ge. Teller of newer. 02 tromges, Famigerator, Fami-

gerulus, Rumigerulus, Vide, Pemen.

Telling.02 8 narration. Narratio.onis. form. gen. Recit. Narration S.

Telling abroade, Publicatio, Vide Bublication. Celling bourde , or table for a banker to tell mo= nep.Trapeza,zæ.fœ.ge.

Telling numbirng of rekening, Numeratio, Recensio onis f.g. Dinumeratio onis foe ge. Nom-

Temerous. 02 rathe. Temerarius. a.u. Vide Bathe. Temeritie or rathenes. Temeritas tatis, fæm.gen. Audacia. a.fce.ge. Temerité S.

Cemperate, 01 to temper. Tempero, as. Temperer. S Eemperate, and moderate. Temperatus, ta, tum. Temperans, tis. Modestus, a, um. Moderatus, a, u. Tempere en moderé.S.

Cemperatip. Moderate, Modefte, Temperanter, Temperaté. Temperéement: S.

Temperatnes. Temperatura, rz.fc.g. Temperies. ici.fce.ge. Attrempance.S.

Temperatnes of fommer. Clementia aftatis. Cemperature. Temperatura, z.f.g. Temperamen-

tum.ti.n.ge.Temperature.S. T Co make an egall temperature. Temperamen-

tum æquare. Faire egale temperature. Cemperaunce,oz moderation. Moderatio, Mode-

ftia, Temperantia, Temperamentum, ti.neut.ge. Temperance.S.

T Where tufte beareth rule, temperaunce hath no place, or where horebome is,there is no tempe. raunce. Libidine dominante temperantiz locus non eft.Il n'y à point de temperance ou paillardife oft. Empefte. Tempeftas, tatis, f.g. Tempefte.S.

Tempelt of the ayze,oz a great ftozme. Tempeltas, tatis. Co:li tempestas, Vis maior, Vis diuina. Tepeste du ciel.S.

To appeale the tempelte. Lenire tempeltatem. Appaiser le tempeste.S.

Tempelte comming of the beginning of wenter. Præfideratio onis Fest.

Empeltuous, Tempeltuolus, a,um. Procellolus, fa,fum. Tempestate turbatus, Tempesteux,plein de tempeste S.

■ tempelluous fea. Mare procellofum, Pelagus immite. Mere pleine de tempeste. S.

Cemple,oz churche. Acdes,dis . Fanum,ni. Templum, li.n.g. Vn temple. S.

Temples of the head. Tempora, Les temples. H.

Cempozall,or buring for a tyme. Temporarius,a, um. Temporalis, le. Durant pour vn temps. S. Vide Epme.

Eempozall man. Profanus, a,um. Per allegor.

Temporall, or pertarning to the tyme. Chronicus, 2. u. Gell. Temporaneus, ea, eu. Appartenat à teps. Cempte, Cempte, affare, or to proue to boo a thing, Tento, I as. Pertento, tas. Tenter & effayer de faire quelque chofe.S. Vide 3910ue. Tempte.o. affare before,or firfte . Prætento, ten-

tas. Ibidem.

Cempte, 02 to prouoke. Pellicio, is, xi. Tento, as. Prorito tas Irrito tas Lacello fis Prouoco cas. Cico.es. Concito,tas. Prouoquer. S.

Tente, fuborne, or to procure by corruptio, Corrupo,is. Suborno,as. Vide Subozne.

Temptation. Tentatio, onis. Tentamentum, ti.n.g. Tentation.S.

Temptation of the Deuil. Impulfus demonis, Bud. Tentation du diable.S.

Cempted, incited, moued, oz pzoughed, Cicus, a. um. Tentatus.ta.tum. Tenté.S.

Cempter. Tentator, toris, m.g. Tenteur, S. Cemptereffe,oz the that tempteth. Tentatrix.tri-

cis.fce.ge.Tenterelle.S.

Cenante, or one that Divelles in an other mans house. Inquilinus ni.m.ge. Qui alienam domum incolit, Conductor domus alienz, Louagier, H. Tenche a fifte. Tinca.cz. & Merula lacuftris fecu-

cundum Scaligerum, Tanche, H.

Ernbe to fome conclusion,oz ende. Specto,tas. Tedois.Tendre.S.

@ Dur Disputations tende to no other ende but that.ec. Neque noftræ disputationes quicquam aliud agunt, nifi vt.&c. Nos difbutations ne tendent a autre chofe, linon que esc. S.

They tende to one ende. In vnu exitum fpectat. vel tendunt. Tendane a vne mesme fin. S.

Tender. Mollis, is. Tener, ra,um. Qui eft tendre. S. & Molliculus, Tenellus.diminut. Ang. Somwhat, DI a little tendie. Tendret.ou tendrelet.S. (Glerp tenber. Prztener, ra, tum. Fort tendre. S.

Cotender,ozfauoure, Suffragor, aris. Fauorifer. S Teder to make, 02 to make foft. Mollifico, 25, Mol-

lio.is. Amollir. S. Eender to ware. Lentefco,fcis . Mollefco,cis. Tenerelco, fcis. Deuenir tendre. S.

Tenberly Molliter, Tenere. Tendrement. S.

Tenbernes. Mollities, Teneritas, Teneritudo, inis. fce.ge.Mollitia, e.f.g. Tendreté.S.

Tendrill of a bine. Capreolus, li.m.ge, Cincinnus. ni.m.g. Le tendron de la vigne, S.

Tenement, oz a house hpzed for rente. Conducta domus. Maifon de louage, S.

Tenne. Decem. Dix. S.& Decenarius, a.um. Dena. rius,a,um. Conteigning to the nombee of tenne, 02 of tenne De dix, dizain, S.

Tenne Dares fpace. Decendium, Spacium decem dierum. Cal.

Tenne folde,0) tenne tomes the bouble. Decuplus, pla,plum. Dix fois le double. Cal.

Tenne ounces. Dextans, tis. Dix onces. S. Cenne thousand Myrias,dis.

Tenne tymes. Decies Dix fois, S. Erme tymes in a peare. Anno decies.

Tenne together, Deni, 2, a, Dir, Cal.

Cenne peares. Deni anni. Dix ans. S.

Tenne peares olde. Decennisme, Quibadix ans. S. ou nagé de dix ans. Cal.

Eenne yeares fpace. Decennium,nij. n. ge, & Deconnalis,e. Df tenne reares. De dix ans, Cal. Cennyfe game,oz playing at tenife. Speromachia,

Pilæ luforiæ certamen. Le ieu ou l'exerciffe de la paulme.S.

Tennife plage, oz a tennife courte. Spherifterium, rij n.g. Ieu de paulme. Cal.

T Co plave at tennife. Ludere pila palmaria, Certare pila palmaria. Ioner a la paulme. S.

Cenon of timber, whiche is put into the mottaple. Cardo, nis. Impago, inis. Le tenen. S.

Cenoz,a parte in fonge. Tenor, oris, m.g. Teneur. S. Cenoz,oz he & flugeth a tenoz. Succentor,ris.m.ge. Ecnoz,effect,ogber,purposte,os countenaunce of a thing. Tenor, ris.m.g.

Tente, and pautition. Tentorium, rij.n.g. Papilio, onis.m.ge. Tabernaculum, li.n. gen. Vne tente & pauillon.S.& Caftra,orum.n.g. Ecntes.

The princes tente. Apquitale, lis.n.g. La tente du brince.S.

(To come,oz retpze into Cafars tentes. In caftra Cæfaris deuenire. Se retirer es tentes de Cefar. S. Tente oz bouthe,in a fagze,oz market. Velabrum,

bri.neut.gen. Tente to but into woundes. Turunda, Linamentu. ti. Pannus, ni.m.ge. Tente à mettre es playes. H.

a 3 long tente for a wounde. Lemnifcus, fci.m.ge. Tente longue.H.

Cente that is tharpe to put into a wounde. Peniculus, Penicillus, li.m.g. Tente aque. H. Tete that is made lybe a wedge. Concolus,li.m.g.

Eenth. Decimus, a,um. Dixieme. S. Centhe tome. Decimum. Aduerb. Pour la dixieme

Tenthes,or tythes. Decima, arum.f.g. Decimes, S.

C Co take, or leup the tenthe,tythe, or teile part. Decimo,as. Difmer & leuer la decime,ou difme.S.

Tercian feuer. Terciana febris. Fiebure tierce. S. Ceremente Dare, whiche is the nynthe Dare after the buriall. Nouendiale facrum. Liu.

Cerme of the geare. Terminus, ni.m.g. Terme. S. Tin the fame termes. Eifdem verbis. En meline

Termination. Terminatio, onis f.g. Termination. S. Cerrible. Atrox, cis. Ferus, a, um. Horribilis, e. Horrificus, a, um. Terribilis, e. Terrificus, ca, cu. Turbidus, da, dum. Ferox, ocis. om. g. Terrible. S.

Cerrible founding , 02 making a terrible found. Horrisonus,a,um Qui rend vn son effrayant.S.

Cerribly Atrociter, Horride Terriblement, S.

Territogie,a fielde og countrep , Ipinge within the boundes,or turifoiction of acitic. Territorium. ij.n.g.Cic.Pomœrium,rij.Sacconia, iz, fœ.ce. Territoire d'une ville.H.

Teftamente. Teftamentum, ti.n.g. Teftamem.S. Teftament,og lafte weil of any man. Codicillus, Scriptura vltimæ voluntatis elogium continés,

Vv ij

Elogium Cicero pro testaméto morientis dixit. Teffament ou codicilic.H.

Eeftament by woode of mouthe. Nuncupatum teflamentum. Teffament noncubatif. S.

Eeftament fermed oz changed, as where the true testament in kent amap. Suppositú testamenta. Ecftament laubable,and wpfelp mabe. Teftamentum honoftum.Teffament louable & faich fagement.

Ceftament, where the father aeueth fro his fonne, or childe, or his herres, his lade without caufe. Inofficiosum testamentum. Paul

Teftamente maitten , and fubferibed with the teflatours owne hance. Holographum, phi.n.g.* Ceftamentare,or of a teltament . Teftamentarius,

a,um.Testamentaire.S.

T Executours oftellamentes. Curatores teltamétorum, Executores, Arbitri testamentarij. Bud. Executeurs de tellamens.S.

a E . teque by testament. Testamento relinquere, Legare alicui, Laisser par testament.S.

a Co breake a trffament. Voluntatem mortui rescindere. Rompre vu testament.S.

IT Co conterfaite faile telfamentes . Supponere, aut subifcere testamenta. Supposer faulx testa-

Ceffatoure.Legator, Teffator, toris.mafc.gen. Tefateur.S.

Telleffe, and to tell plannely. Teltari, Tellificari. Teffifier & dire apertement. S.

Eeftification, Teftificatio, onis, foem. gener. Teftification.S.

Celtification of him felfe. Elogium, gij. neu.ge. Le telmoirnare de le vmelme.S.

Erftiffeb.o. knowen. Teftatus,a.um. Tefmoigné, au corneu.S.

Tellimoniall,c; a certificat. Libellus, Epistola affertoria, quam certificationem vocant. Vne certification.II.

Westimonic.or a wetnesse. Testimonium.nii.n.gc. Tefinoignage.S.

Coftimonte conflante and firme . Testimonium confranter dichum, & iusta fiducia testificantis. Tefinoignage constant & ferme.S.

Tellimonies that accorde not at all, contrary one to an other. Testimonia fese refellentia, Inter se collidentia, Sibimet ipsa contradicentia, Testimonia que inter se confligunt & colliduntur. Bud. Telmoignages qui ne s'accordant point, contraires les vns aux autres.S.

Tetter. Difcale whiche runneth all ouer & itcheth. Petigo, ginis. Impetigo, inis. foe.ge. Lichen, nis. m.g.vel Lichene,es.for.ge.Dartre.S.

Cewefbare. Dies martis. Mardy. H.

Texte. Textus,us. Contextus, tus.maf.ge. Texte.S.

T. ANTE. H.

Dacke, hawling, or Grawe. Stipula, la.for.g. Culmé, inis. neut.ge. Culmus, mi.maf. ge. Chaulme.S.

Chacked house,oz a thatched roufe, Culmen, nis. n.g. Virg. Stramineum tectum culmis conftrații. Toict de foare,ou d'estrain.H. Chacked houses. Canning.

Chacker. Tector, ris. * Couureur de chaulme, Palf.

Than then .02 at that trine. Tum, tunc, Tunc temporis, Eò temporis, Lors alors, S.

Chan finally. Tum denique. Lors finablement S. Chan,oz euen then when it pleafed bom. Tum qui ei placebat. Lors qu'il luy plaisoit. S.

Chanke, or to giue thankes. Gratias agere, Gratia alicui de re aliqua facere, Gratari, Perfoluere grates, Habere grates, vel gratias, Mercier. S.

T Te giuc.and rendze thankes to God. Deo honorem habere. Remercier dien etr lun rendre graces.

(Co thanke by letters. Scribere gratias. Remercier par lettres.S.

T To thanche greatlye.o. to give great thanches. Gratias ingentes, vel maximas agere, vel meritas, incredibiles, fingulares, fingularibus verbis & ampliffamis, Remercier grandement.

(I thancke thee, or I geue thee thanckes, Gratias tibi ago, Eft gratia. le te remercie. S.

Thanckes. Grates.for.gen. plur. & Gratiz.arum. form.gen. Graces. S.

Thanchefully, or gratefully, Grate, Grato animo. Thanckes acuma, or thancking, Gratiarum actio, Gratulatio, onis, f.g. Actio de grace, ou remerciemet. That. Hoc. Id. Illud. Ce.cela. S.

(3 no that a good whrle ago. Idoue jamdudum. Et ce des long temps.S.

That fame Dave. Illo ipfo die. Ce iour la mefme. S. Chat fame. Idipfum. Cemeline. S.

Etat notwithstanding. Nihilo minus, Nihilo fecius. Ce non obstant.

That is. Hoc eft.C'eft.pour ce eft.S.

That. Quod, Vr.coniunct. Que. S.

That I knowe, Quod equidem fcia. Que ie fcache.S (I viar thee, that thou neither forfabe, nor leaus her. Te obteftor , ne abs te hanc fegreges , neu deferas. Le te prie que tu ne la delaiffes point. S.

Chat is to fare. Scilicet, Videlicet, Hoceft, Ideft, Quippe, Nimirum. C'eft a fcauoir, C'eft a dire. S. T By that wape. Illac. Par la.S.

Thawe as ple both. Egelido,as, Regelo,as, Degeler.S. Defgeler. Cal.

Chaweb. Regelidus,da,dum. Egelidus, da, dum. Defrelé. Cal.

The one, and the other. Vterque. L'vn, & l'anere,S. The one for the other. Alter pro altero. L' yn pour l'autre.S.

The one on the other. Alternier. L'mou l'autre.S. The fame. Idem, Eiusmodi, Eiuscemodi, Le mesme. S The felfe fame thing, or all one thing. Idipfum. Cemelmestout vn S.

Theauer, Steepe oftwoo teethe, bogges, Ambidentes, Bidentes, tum.f.g.

Thee.Te.Te.S.

With thee. Tecum. Auec toy. S.

Checle. Fur, is. Latro, nis. Trium literarum homo.

Larton S. Latrunculus, li.maf.gen. Blittle theefe. Larronneau.S.

Theefe that Bealeth cattell Peculator, Abigeus, Abactor.toris.m.g. Larron de bestial.S. Cheefe that ftealeth churche goodes . Sacrilegus,

gi.maf.ge.Sacrilere.S. Theefe that Genteth golbe. Aurifur, ris. Aurilegus,

Qui furatur aurum, Cal. Larron d'or.S. Cheffilie,oz geuen and bent to feale. Furax, cis.

om.gen.Addonné & enclin a defrobber.S.

& heefte, Furtusti Latrocinium, il Subreptio, Suppreffio,onis. Detractio alieni Latrecin.S. where: of there be twoo kyndes, the one Manifestum, & the other Non manifestum.

Theefte in ftealing cattell. Abigeatus, us. malgen. Larrecin ordinaire de bestial.S.

Chemife,a rouer whiche runneth thosows Londs hapage. Tamelis. Then. Tunc. Adone. S. Vide Chait.

There in that place. Ibi, Ibidem, Illic, Illuc, Iftic. Ta.en ce lien la.S.

Cherfore, Proin, Ergo, Idcirco, Ideo, Igitur, Itaq Proinde, Propterea, Propter hoe, Obid, Exhoc, Propter hans vel cam causam. Pource. S. Thereupon, Secundum id, vel ea. Cic.

Theffelie a countrie. Acmonia, Pharfalia, Acmathia, Theffalis ora, Driopis, Macedonia, Pyrrhea, Campi philippici. Theffalie. S. Thp,02 thpne. Tuus,a,um. Tien,ou ton.S.

T Dne of the friendes. De tuis vous. Cic. Vn de tes

The bertue. Tau virtus. Ta vertu. S. The owne felfe. Tute, Tutemet. Toymefme S. To the felfe. Tibi eidem. A toymefme.S.

Thicke. Craffus,a,um. Denfus,a,um. Spiffus,a.um. T Berp thiche. Prædenfus,fa, fum . Perdenfus,fa,

fum. Fort efbe 7.5. . . Thiche as trees be on a heape Crebergra,ru. Den-

fus,a,um.Dru & efpez.S. Chicke leafe. Carnofum folium. Plin.

Chicke roote, Carnofa radix, Plin. Thicke fainned Callofus, a, u. vt Callofus acinus. Collum. I berry with a thicke fkinne,or a ker= nell mith a thiche fielt Angut efforce effeffe.S.

Chicken, o; to make thicke. Condenfo, as. Denfo. as. Spillo, as . Addenio, as. Cogo, gis. Confpillo,

Spilleleo, fris. S. s. fefferis. Thickeft meffe,oz thronge, Confertifima turba.

Chickly Craffe, Denfe, Spiffe. Efpeffement. S. Chtchenes. Craffamen, inis. Craffamentum, Craf-,

fitudo, Crebritas Denfitas, Spiffitas, Spiffitudo, inis,fou.ge. Efteffeur-S.

Thickenes of an inche and a halfe. Crafficudo fef-cuncialis. Effeffeur d'yne poulce & demi.S. Thickenes of a finger. Digitalis craffitudo. Effef-

' feur d' vn doigt.S.

Thickenes of a foote and an halfe. Sefquipedalis

craffitudo Effoffeur d'an pied & demi.S. Chille of a carte. Temo,onis. maf.gen. Le limon d'

m charrette.S. Chiller of a cart. Veredus, di, m.g. à veheda cheda.

Thimble to fowe with. Digitale is neut gener. Va doigtier.S.

Chume an herbc. Thymus, mi. Thymu, mi.n.g. Serpillum Romanum, Duthym, S.

Of thome. Thyminus, a.um. De thym. S.

T Wine made of theme. Thymites, Vin de them.S. Chincke. Agitare mente, Animaduerto,is. Cogito,as. Ducere animo, Meditor, aris. Penfo, as. Puto, as. Verfare in corde, Autumare, Computare, Deputare, Cenfere, Opinari, Reri, Verfare fecum. Existimare, Arbitror, aris, Cuider, benfix, S.

Chincke Dilpgently, and to confider. Penficulare. Meditari, Penfare, Commeditari, Excogitare, Etiam atque etiam conitare. Penfer dilivement en considerer.S. ..

T Co thinke divers thinges with hom felfe. Multa in pectore collocare, Animum cogitationibus volutare, Secum volutare, Cogitationes voluere . In animo volutare . Penfer diverses choses en Coymesme, S. Co thincke againe boo a thing. Reputare, Agi-

tare, Pertractare, Recogitare, Contrectare aliquid mente, lactare curas pectore. Penfer et repenfer a quelque chofe.S.

Thinche againe, and agapne. Etiam atque etiam CORILA. Penfact repenfe.S.

Thingke in mynde, or in harte, or to thincke with hun felle. Peragere omnia fecti animo, Cogitare animo fecum, Lustrare animo, Animo ducere, Putare, Cum animo cogitare, Comentari. Penfer en fon elbrit en fon cœur et en formelme.S.

Chincke minety, Fouere in pectore.

Chincke buon,02 to remember. In memoriam regredi vel redire, Recordari Memoria tenere. Memoria seperere, Memoria retinere, Tenere memotiam alicuius rei, Reminisci, Se sonnenir.S. Chinche bpon me Memento mei.

Thinching, Cogitatio, Meditatio, Deliberatio. Prameditatio, Reputatio unis frem gen. Pen. Geneus S.

Chone. Tuus, a,um. Tien.S.

(It is thene,or that is theus. Tuum oft. Cela eff tien.S. 7 " " April D. J. D. L. C. Com with the Ching. Res,ci.for,genthofes.

Ching committed og Done, Admiffum, finent.gen. Cas commis.S.

AT It is no finall thentoit is a urent matter . Tantieft, Reseft non parua. Ce n'eft pas pen de chofe, Ceft grand chofe. Smen

(2 thing ino wer. Resperuageta, Peruulgata, Nulli non nota, Netiflima, Nemini incognita,

Chafe motores S. 2 Chinges , or meanes to get money by . Argentariæ illecebræ.Plaut.

Thinges pleafaunte to tell . Lepida memoratu. Chofes plaifantes à raconser. S.

Ehinne.

Chinne,or flender. Exilis,le. Tenuis,e. Gracilis,le. Delie.S.

a Berp thinne, and flenber. Pertenuis,e. Fort delie. Chinne fowen. Rarus,a,um. Cler femt. S.

Ehinne,and not thicke. Rare. Cler & non pas efpez. S. Ehinne broth,gruell, or potage. Sorbiciuncu'a, læ.fœ.cen.

Chiane garment. P. alla, z. f.g. Plaur. Veftement fort delié et cler.S.

Chinne heered, 02 whiche hath thinne heeres. Raripilus, 2,um. Colum. Qui a peu de cheuenla. S.

Chinne plate of mettall . Bractea, z. for.ge. Fueille de metail.

Chinne wone or friall toyne. Villum,li.n. ge. Petit vin.vinet.S.

(T Co make thinne a thinge , whiche is ranche o: thicke,in gathering og pluckinge bp part of it. Difraro, as. Rarefacio, cis. Efelereir me chofe trop drue on efpeffe en cueillant ou en arrachant vne partie.S

Chinne og leffe to make by cuttinge and thauings. Stringo, is. Tenuo, as. Attenuo, as. Extenuo, as. Delier & mitayfer.S.

Thinne to ware. Rarefco,fcis.S'eftlereir.S. Chuncly, Exiliter, Tenuiter. Deliement. S.

Chirde. Tertius. 2. um. Tiers, on troifieme. S. T Chethirbe teme confull. Terrinin conful, & terconful. Conful pour la troisieme fois. 5.

In the thirde place. Tertio loco. En tiers lien.S. The to the thirde. Eft tertius. Il eff letieris.

To boe the thirde tyme , to ploughe the lande the thirde tome. Tertio, as. Tiercer, lobourer bour la troisieme fois.S & Terra,vel folium terriare.Ide. Tercéer.

W for the thir be tome. Terrium. Aduerb. Ponr la troiseme fois.S.

The thirde trine jos thirdly. Tertio/Aduerb. La troisieme foistiercement.S.

Chiro part of an Junce. Duella, Tertia pars vncie. Chirde parte of a pounde foure ounces ? Triens, tis.m.g.Quatre onces.Cal.

Thir de Cyllable from the end of a worde . Ante penultima.

Thundy, Terrio, Aduerb, Tiercement, S.

E hir lepole a fifhe. Phyleter, Phylalus, Preftis. Peis mular, Gef. 3 vohpalepoole.

Witteffe. Sitis, ris. fce.ge. Soif.S.

47 Greate thirfte, Auida fitis. Grand foif.S.

To Chirite,o: to be Dave: Sitio,ib,iùi. Amir foif I 3 am loll with thirfte! Confumor fiti. Te fais perdu de foif.S.

of & genbure theffe. Sitim ferre, Diffetre, Tolo-

Co flaunche thirfle by Dinne. Depellere vel reftinguere firim portone. Effanther la foit par boire. Thi: Ama or bema arbirfte, Sitiens, tis. Particip. Eineffr almagen, og euer bage. Siecefoftis, a, um. Quiling and foif.S. 200000 . 10

Threity, or fatt of thirfte. Sielbuholus, z,illi. Minutent. TredecimiFrezeis. Plantan & der 119

Thirtene tymes Tredecies Trez fonts.

Chirtenth. Terriusdecimus, a,um. TreZieme. S. Chirty, Triginta, Terdeni, Ternideni, Triceni. Trente.D.

Chirty tymes, Tricies, Trigeties. Trente fois. S. Chtrtieth. Tricefimus, Trigefimus. Trentieme. S.

The eight and thirty peare. Duodequadragefi-

mus annus. Le trent huitieme an.S. T Eight and thirty foote . Duodequadrageni pedes. Trens' huit Fieds. S.

Thirty none. Vndequadraginta. Trente neuf.S.

Chirty none times. Vndequadragies, Tretmenf fois.

This bodge. Hic, hec, hoc. Ceffuy ci.S. This booke, Hie liber Ce liure cy. Pil.

This man. Hic homo. Ceft homme icy. Pil. M Sheejor this moman. Hac. Ceffe ei.S.

T By this place, or waye. Hac. Adu. Par cipar ici.S Cill this prefent, or tyll this tyme, Hactenus.

Aduerb.temp. Iufques a present, Iufques a maintenat Thiffle, Carduus, dui.m.g. Chardon.S.

Chiftle, called commonly mans bloub. Acoma.z. fce.ge.Sang d'homme.S.

WEhilie founte and full of prickes, called \$. 900 rte theftle,02 welde arttchocke. Alba fpina, Spina regia, Carduus beatz Mariz. Charden moftre

Chillie toppe, whiche is lyke plume, the flowers of thifiles. Puppus, pi.m. g. La fleur des chardons. Thither, 02 to that place. Illo, illuc. A ce lien lagen ce

at I haue fent my feruafit thether as you maple. 02 beffred me. Illuc yt rogaras famulu mili. I' ay enuoyé la mon feruiteur, comme vous m'auel prié.S. Chither and hether . Vitro citroque.

Chomas, the propre name of a man. Thomas, ma. mige. Thomassle nomme propre d'un hamme.

Thombe. Pollex, cis.m.g. Le poulce. S. & Pollicaris, e. Df a thombe. D'an poulce. S.

Change of leather, Corrigia, c. Lorum, ri. Lorametum,th.Amentum,ti.n.g.Vne courreye.S.Vne courroye de cuir. Palí.

Thonge of bogges faynne. Corrigia canina . Pre courroye de la pean d'un chien.S.

Chonge or thenge of a barte, or tauelin . Amenti, ti.n.g. Vide String.

Chomebathe. Trigon,nis. Rais, z.f.g. Raye. H. Chome. Spina,næ. Vepres,prium. foem.ge. Sentis, tis.m.ge.Effine. S.

Thomp,or bully grounde, or place where manye thouses atome. Dumerum meri Senticetum ti. Vepretum,ti n.g. Vn lieu on crofffent force efpines.S

Thorne of full of thornes Dumofis,a.um. Spinofus, a,um. Senticolus, fa, fuin. Effineux, on plein d' ofbines. 3:

Thorng,or made of thornes. Dumeus,a, um. Spineus,a um. Qui eft faict d'efpines. S.

Thorowe me, or by my meane,or me. Opera mea. Par moy,ou par mon moyen S.

Chozowe thee: Impuliu tuo, Teimpulfore . Depar Thoroweron be you. Per vos. Deper won. S.

T. ANTE. H. Thorowelp, or wholly, Funditus, Omnino, Omni modo, Penitus, Planè, Prorfus, In omnes partes. In totum, Tota via. Totalement. S.

Throwly well bone. Numeris omnibus absolutus. Totalement, en toutes fortes & manieres bien faich, S. Thou.Tu.Tu.S.

Thou being my companion. Te focio. Cic. Torefant mon compaignon S.

Thou the felfe. Tute, Tutemet, Tormelme. S.

Thought and mynde, Cogitatio, Cogitatuiti. Meditatio, onis. Mens, tis. Animus, mi, mafc, ge, Vm

Choughte,care,and griefe. Solicitudo,inis. Cura, ræ. Scrupulus, li. Anxietas, tatis, fæm. g. Soulci. S. Vide Care. T Co take thought,o; to care fo; one. Pati folici-

tudinem, vel Solicitum pro aliquo esse. Eftre en foulci d'aucun.S.

T Co be in great thought and care . Animo laborare. Eftre en grand foulci.S.

Thought bron. Penfitatus.a.um. Cogitatus,a,um. Penfe.S.

Choughtfull,o: carefull. Cogitabudus,a,um.Meditabundus,a,um. Solicitus,ta,tum. Soulcieux, S. Thousand. Mille, Indeclin.adiect.plur. Mille. 5. ## 3 thousande in nombre. Mille, Substant,neut.g.

Indeclin. Vn millier.S. A Dombie contaigning a thousand. Chillas, adis. fce.ge.Vn nombre contenant mille.S.

Thousand tymes Millies, Mille fois, S.

I fine thousand tymes. Quinquies millies. Cinq foismille.S.

Chousand weight. Millepondium, Cet Milliarius, a,u. Dfa thoufand weight.

T Che thoufanth. Millefimus,a,um. La millieme. S. Choulanth parte. Millefima pars. La millieme partie. Chree. Tres, & hæc tria.plu.num. & Trinus,a, um. Trois S.

Three children at one bitthe, three twomen. Trigemini, Tres vno partu ediri. Trois remeaule, Cal.

Chiee comered figure, that hath thiet comere, 02 a tryangle, Triquetrum,eri.n.g. Vn triangle.S. Chree cornered, or hauting three corners. Triengelaris, e. Triangulus, a, um. Trigonus, a, um. Tri-

quetrus,a,um. Triangulaire,ou qui à troisangles." Chree cubites contepninge in meafure. Tricubitalis, e. Tricubitus, a, um. k

Chice Dapes Space. Triduum. L'efpace de frois iones. Triduanus,a,um. Dfthace Dages fpace.

Chree foote long. Tripedaneus,a,um. Tripedalis, le.om.ge.De trois pieds.S. Three fingered graffe. Trifolium pratenfe, Tri-

phyllon. Treffie.H. Threefolde. Triplex,cis. Triplus,a,um. Triple, don-

blé en trois, Cal.

Three forde. Tripliciter. Aduerb.

Chree folde in quantitie. Triplicitas, atis.f.g. Neb. Chree folde to make,on to bo a thinge three folbe. Triplico as Tripler Cal.

Chiee footed ftoole, Tripus,odis,m.g.

Chiee halfe pence,og woath three halfe penc. Triobulus, li.m.g. Plaut.

Three halfe peny man,by circumlocution of fmall batue. Trioboli homo, Triobularis homo, Plau. Homme da neant, de nulle valeur.S.

Which hath three heades. Triceps, tis.om.g.Q.i a trois teftes. Cal.

Three homed, or haufing three homes . Tricornis, ne.om.ge.Qui a trois cornes. Cal.

Three humbaeth. Tricenteni, 2, 2. Trois cents. Cal. Chree hundreth folbe, Tricentuplus,a,um. *

Chiee hundieth times. Tricenties. Martial. Chiee in ummbie. Triniras, tis:fce.ge. Nebriff.

Chrec leaued graffe. Trifolium pratenfe, Triphyllon.Treffle.H.

Three leaued table. Triplex, cis.m.g. Mart.

Three maner of wapes. Trifarius,a.um.Liu. Trifariam. Aduerb. Ang. In the fortes, or fall, ios. En trois fortes & manieres. Cal.

Of three membres. Tricolon . De troit membres. Chree nightes fpace. Trinoctium, tij. n.g. Efpace de trois nuits. Cal.

(Df three ounces. Triuncis,ce.om.g.Detrois onces Chiee pointed , 03 whiche hathe thiee pointes,02 priches. Trifulcus,a,um. Trifidus,a,um. Quia trois pointes,ou trois aguillons. Cal. Three pounde. Treffis, is.f.g. Perf.

Three nounde weight. Trepondo, & Tripondium. dij n.g. Pondus trium affium, Cal.

Three follables hauing, Trifvllabus,a,um, Adied. Three fcore. Sexaginta, S exagenus, a jum. Soixante. Three fcore fur longes foace which contemeth feue mples and an hatfe. Schonus, ni.m.g. Herm. Three fcore tymes. Sexagies Soixante fois Cal.

Chier fcore tymes and tenne. Septuagies, Septante fois.S.

Three thousand. Ter mille, Tria millia. Tirois mille, Three thousande times. Ter milies I ronsmille fois. Three tonies. Ter. Tron fon. Cal Three tymes to boo a thing, or to boo a theng the

thpide tome. Tertio, as. Nebeiff. Three tothed inftrument. Tridens, tis, mal gen. Infrument qui a trois dents Cal.

Chree waves mering or a viace where thre waves meete together. Trimium, with ge. Vn lieu auguel fe rendent, rencontrent trois rues. S.

Chice vearch fpace. Trienomonori. Trieteris.dis. fce.ge L'espace de trois anis. S. Trietericus,a, um. "Trimus; mum. Df tipe pearen fpace. De trois ant.

Threaten Inconto as Minito as Minor aris, Eminitor, aris Minas inclare, Minasproponere, Tollere minas. Minacer. S.

To threaten any with feme thring. Oftendere merum, lacere terrores & L'enuntiare, Menacer aucunde quelque chofe.S. Co threaten to kyll any. Minari alicuimortem,

Interminari vitain, Minitari ferrum, & flamma, -Intentate mortem Menacer de tuer autan.S. Chrenten often. ladare minas. M enacer founemeis.

Co thaeaten bpou payne. Peenas interponere.

M enacer

Menacer fur peine.S.

of Co threaten forc. Comminari, Interminari. Fort inenacer.S.

To threate with any if they do not & which we nemaunde. Opponere nomen alicuius ad rem aliquam faciendam . Menacer d'aucon fe on ne fait ce que nons demandons.S.

Cheating. Minitans, tis. Minans, tis. om.ge. Meneceant, qui menace.S.

Chreatening verlone. Minax, cis. om.g. M maceuriS Threatening, Comminatio, onis, Interdictum, ti.n.

ge. Menace.S. Chreateninges,orthreates. Minz, arum. Minaciz, arum.foe.ge.Menaces.S.

Threatningly, Minaciter. En menaceant. S .: Chreade, Filum, li. Linum, ni.n.g. Fil ou filet. S.

(Co bawe out his threade. Deducere fila.Continuer lan fil.S.

Thread by threade. Filatim. Filet à filet.S. T Co threade a neable. Filum inferere in acum, Acum filo trai jcere. Enfiler vne aquille.S.

a Co threade prarles , or put them on a threade. Margaritas filo traijcere. Enfiler des perles. S.

T Bneble threabeb. Acus filum ducens, vel trahens Aquille en file d'an fil. S.

T 3 neble threated with twoo threades. Acus duo lina ducens. Aquille enfilée de deux fils.S. Thieades whiche folke women boo weane in lin-

celes, lambes of Clokes. Licia, orumin g. Plin. (Co threshe coute. Triturare, Flagellare perticis

frumentum. Batre le blé à perches.S. Thefter Arcator orismeg. Batteur en granche.

Chelling. Tritura, e. Trituratio, onis.f. gc. Battement de blé en grange.S.

Threffing floor, Arca, z.L' aire d' me granche.S. Chrefholde, Hypothyron, Limen,inis.neut.ge. Le ... fivil de l'huis S.

Chaifin Frugi, Frugalis, le.om.ge.Cic. 38 a thatf tp,01 fparing felowe. Frugihomo. Quin'eft point Alfhendeur.S.

Chaffe to wart Remaugere, Opes augere. Pronffiter en biens . S.

Thepfe. Ter. Trois fels. S. The well, or they fe. Bis terne. Deux on troit fais. S. Whipfe as cutit. Fer tanto peior. Tras fols auffi

mauuais.S. .1 materiatin Chatue, or to ware ryobe, Venire in divitias, Ditefco.cis. Denenir riche S.

Webou will neueralpine, thou will neuer be ry-Che, Nunquam rem facies. Jamais to he fetas riche. Thirmen an forwarde in growinge. Vigeo, cs.

Vegeter.S. Throng Thronus nim.ge, Throne; S.

Shronge of people, or great multitude of people. Turba, x. Caterua, x.f.g. Vne grande muleitude de

W She prople throng forth out of the atte. Effundunt se hominet ex vroe; vel effundit se ciuitas. ? Les gens fortent à grande foule de la ville \$13 Elyoate. Gattur, ris. Jugulusdi. Jugulum, li. Goffers vauion.H. & Gutturofus,a,um.Dauina a areate 01 mpbe thaoate. Qui ha gros gofier. S.

Chaote, & pppe whereby the meate Decembeth into the boby, Gula, la, Gueule, H.

Throte bolle. Fauces, cium. Frumen, inis.neut.gen. La vorve.H.

Chrowe, Iacio, cis. Iacto, as. Ieller, ruer. S.

T En throme together. Conjecre, letter enfemble.S To throwe on the face . In oculos compingere.

Letter an vilage.S. To throwe Down beadlong, Præcipitem agere, Præcipitem mittere, In præceps dare, Præcipitare letter du hault en bas.S.

Ehrome a barte. Torquere telum. Darder.S.

Throme a flone ouer the house. Tectu lapide transmittere.Plinelecter vne pierre par deffus le soich.S.

Co thaowe of. Decutere, Deturbare, Proturbare, Procello, is. Profierno, is. Ruer ins. S. Thiome agapne, Retorqueo, es. Cic.

Throws, or to bathe against any thing. Allido, is. Heurter contre quelque chofe.S.

Chrome Downe. Demolior, iris. Deftruo, is, Diruo, is. Sterno is. Demolie. S.

Throwe in Inijcio, cis Jefler dedens. S.

T Cothaowe, or fet befoge. Obijcio, cis. Ieller, & mettre an denant.S.

Throme or heate homne to the grounde. Subuerto,is.Ad terram dare. Affligo,is. Subruo,is. Percello.is. Ieffer par terre.S. Throwe meate to chickens. Oblipo,as. Feftus.

T Cothzome boon . Superiacio, cis . Ieller per

Chroweout. Eicto, as. Eijcio, cis. Excludo, is. Emitto is. Eructo as. Przcipitem dare, Progero, is . Tecter horse S.

T. Co throwe farre of Projeco, cis. Eiaculor, aris. Promo,is. letter an loing.S.

Chrome our rubbell , as mortar, fone, and fuche Toke brockell of olde buyldinges. Erudero,ras. T Co throwe the flones out of the grounde, and to make it cleane. Delapidare, Elapidare, Jefter les pierres hors d'yne terre & l'en purger S.

Chaquen,qa fet beloge. Objectus,a,um. lelle & mi

... au deuant,S. Chiomen Downe. Demolirus, 2, u. Deftructus, Dimittigajum Jelfe par terre.S.

Chaowen out a farre. Proiectus,a,u. Ielle au loing. Chiower of a flone with a hole therein for exercife. Discobolus, li.m.g. Quint.

Throwing lactus, us. Injectus, tus. Coniectus, us. Proicctus,us, Miffus,us.m.g. Ieltement.S. of Chowpug buon. Superiectus, tus.maf.ge. Ielle-

ment par deffus.S. Thromping howns, Demolitio, onis form.gen. De-

Thrufhe, a byrbe, Tardus vifciuorus, vel maior. Grint Gel.

Ehrufte og ta puffe. Frude, is. Detrudo, is. Pello, is. Impello, is. Propello, is. Bouter, ou poulfer. S. T Co thaule fouthe . Pronehere , Protrudere.

Pouller en auant.S.

To thaufte farre of, Propellere, Poulfer loing, S. Thrufte againfte. Obdo.is. Offenfo.as. Bonter.ou pouller a l'encontre.S.

Chauft out violently. Expulfo, as. Expello, is. Poulfer hors par force et violence.S.

Thruste nomme. Derrudo, is, si, Obtero, is, Obtrudo.is. Premo.is. Depello.is. Poulfer en bas. S.

T Co thaufte out of the boufe . Extrudere adibus. vel ex ædibus, Foras quatere . Pou!fer hors de la

T Co thaufte before, Obtrudere. Pouller au deuant. Chault Downe headlong. Pracipitem dare, Pracipito, as. Precipiter. S.

Chaufte harve. Opprimo, is. Fort poulfer. S. Thatte in Contrudo is Poulfer dedans S.

Chuft out. Extrudo,is. Poulfer hors.S.

Chrufte out ones eve. Exculpere oculum alicui. Pocher l'æil à quelqu'vn.S.

Chaufte out ftrenathe.o. miatt. Extentare vires. Chaufte, or pearce thorowe . Transfigo, is. Percer

tout oultre.S. Thulle,or enforced. Actus, Adactus,a,um. Pulfus,

a.um.Impulfus.a.um.Poulfe.S. Thull, or vearced thorome. Transfiixus.a.u. Traffoffus,a.um. Percé tout oultra. S.

Thruftle, or mauis a birbe, Turdus minor, Mauuis, Grinette, Gefn.

Thuffing harbe. Oppreffic, onis. fæ.ge. Cic. Chumbe Pollex licis m.ge. Poulce H.

Thumpe, og boute. Crepitus, tus.m.g.Cic. 28 the thumping of the feete, Crepitus pedum. Le fon des pieds.S.

Cothumpe, og knocke with the fifte. Cadere pugnis. Bailler des coups de poing. S.

To thumpe fome bodye. Contundere aliquem pugnis, Plaut.

Chunder,oz athundzing. Tonitrus, us. Tonitru, Tonitruum, trui.n.g. Le tonnoirre, S.

Chunder. Tono, as. Intono, as. Tonner. S. Cothunder boime . Superintono . as. Tonner

d'enhault.S.

Chunder bolte. Broncia, a.f.g. Pierre de tonnoirre. S. Whiche thundereth bowne. Alticonans, tis.om. gen, Qui tonne d'enhault. Cal.

Chwite,02 to cutte. Trunco, as. Abscindo, is. Incido,is. Seco,as. Confeco, as. Profeco, as. Trencher. Churfbape. Dies Iouis. Jeudy. H.

Chy Vide Chi.

T. ANTE. I.

Jce,o; to allure. Allicio, cis. Allecto, as. Illicio, cis. Perlicio, cis. Prolecto, as. Inuito, as Allicher S.

Ticement, 02 allurement. Illecebra, z. Illectus,us, Lenocinium, nij. Illicium, cij. Pellacia, e. Inuitamentum, ti. Allectatio, onis, f.g. Allichement, S.

Eichle, Titillo.as. Chatouiller. S.

Chatonillement.S.

Cickling. Titillatus, tus. Titillatio, onis. fæm.gen.

Tibe,01 flowping of the fea. Acflus,us. m.ge. Le flot de la mer qui vient.S.

Cibinges. Nuntium, ij. Rumor,ris. Nuntius, tij. m.g.Nounelle.S.

@ Good tidinges. Euangelium, lij. Bonus nuntius. Bonne nounelle.C.

@ Pou tell me good tibinges. Bene herele denuntias. Vous me dites bonnes nounelles. S.

C Jopfulltidinges. Lepidum nuntium. Nouvelles plaisantes.S.

Eibinges bipnger , as he that commeth runninge before to tell who cometh. Prodromus, mi.m.g. Etbinges carier. Renuntius, i.m.g. Plaut, Porteur de nounellet.S.

Eidinges to beare,bigng,o: carte. Perfero,rs. Afferre nuntium, Rumigero, as. Nuntio, as . Perferre nuntium, Deferre nuntium. Porter nouvelles.

Tpe. Adhamo, as. Ligo, as. Obstringo, is. Vincio. cis. Adalligo, as, aui. Alligo, as. Capistro, as. Deligo, as. Necto, is. Præligo, as. Scirpo, as. Velo, as. Lier S.

Tte to,03 to couple. Adiugo, as . Atttacher, accoupler Cotpe harde. Religare, Perftringere. Fort lier. S.

To tie together. Iugare, Coniugare, Colligare, Copulare, Connectere, Innectere. Lier ensemble. To the about. Circuligare, Circunuincire, Ob.

ligare. Lier tout entour. S. Cotte boon. Superalligare, Superilligare. Lier

per deffus.S. Cotic binder. Subnectere, Subligare. Lierpar

de Joubz.S. Cied.Ligatus,a,um. Obstrictus,a,um. Nexus,a,u.

Laqueatus,a,um. Vinctus,a,um, Ligatus,a,um.

Tied together. Perplexus, a,um. Colligatus, a,um. Lié ensemble.S. Tied binder. Subligatus, a,um. Lie par deffoubz. S.

Eping,o: bynding.Ligamétum,ti.Ligatura,æ. Alligatio, onis. Religatio, onis. fce.ge. Liement. S.

Eterce, whiche is a beffell conteigninge halfe a hoggefheebe. Hemicadia.

Tygre,a beafte. Tygris, is, vel dis.fc.ge. Tigre.S. Tphe. Vide Dogge.

Tyke worme, lete a fheepe loufe, all be it white, whiche fucketh bloud. Rediuius, if, Recinus, cini.maf.ge.Colum-

Epler. Scandularius, rij. maf.gc. Conureur de maifons er toills.H.

Eple og flate. Imbrex, icis. Later, ris.m.ge. Tegula, æ.Tuille.Cal.Laterculus.dimin.Ang.Little mar= rowe og finall tple. Petite tuille. Cal. Lateritius,2, um. Alabe of flate, 02 tyle Fait de tuille. Cal.

Trie,oz to flate a houfe. Imbrico,as. Plin. Erle maker . Laterarius, rij, m.g. Qui faiet de tuilles.

Tries of woode. Scandulæ, arum. f.g. Vide fhingle. Tyles on the gable ende of a house. Delitiares tegulæ.Festus.

T To

6 Co make tples. Ducere lateres. Faire des tuiles.S. Erles whiche be larbe ouerthwarte among other tries. Ambrices. Feitus.

Willage. Agricultura, æ. Agricolatio, onis.fæm.ge. Labourage.S.

Telle, Agrum vertere, Exercere tellurem, Subigo, is. Colo, is. Excolo, lis. Cultiuer. S.

Tplic all ouer, or through. Peraro, as. Ouid. Epiler. Agricola, &. Agricultor, ris. Cultor, o-

ris.m.g.Cultinenr.S. Eitthe, 02 tilitig. Cultus, us. Cultura, z. Cultio, o-

nis fce.ge.Cuitiuement.S. Culthe of lande, called fommer fallow. Veruachi,

r: n.ge.Colum. Epmber. Materia, &. fce.ge. Marrein.S.

Comber wherewith they build. Tignus,ni. Tignus, ni.n. ze. Marrein de quoy on bastit. S. Ermber naple.Impages,is.fce.ge. Vitru.

Epmbied,01 made of tember . Materiatus, a, um. Faiel de marrein.S.

@mbrell.Crepitaculum, li. Tympanum, ni. Bedon. Wumbiell plarer. Tympanifta, Tympanotriba. Ioueur de bedon. Cal. & Tympanizo, as. Angl. Co plape on a tymbiell. louer du beden. Cal.

Tpme. Seculum, Tempus, oris. Tempestas, atis.f.g. Temps. S. Temporancus, a,um. Temporalis,e. During fo: a tome. Durant pour en temp. Cal. Et Temperancus,a, um. Pertagning to tyme. Appartenant à temps. S. Temporarie. foratpuie. Pour quelque temps.S.

@ baren tprae. Seculum fterile. Temps fterile.S. T A bery forttyme . Perexigua dies. Temps fort brief .S

TIn biconuentent tyme. Inopportunum,vel Importunum tempus, vel Incommodum. Temps mal convenant of mal propre.S.

at Co poo ag truc requireth . Tempori feruire, Foro vei, Tempori cedere. S'accommoder au temps

Complie,or bellowe his tynic cutil. Conterrere tepus frustra. Otio & literis abuti. Employer mal fon temps.S.

Einic to come. Olim, Apud posteros, In posterum, In posteritatem, A euo sequenti. Le temps aduenir. Epme cuerla ling. Sempiternitas, atis. Aeuum, ui.

n.ge.Temp: qui dure toufiours.S.

Evine in the might, called the cockecrowe, whiche in funpofe') to be the thirde parte of the nraht.

Gallicinium,nij.n.g. Quand le cocq chante. H. E paffe,o: foende the tyme . Tempus traducere. Otium vel tempus terere, Ludere otiú, Exi-

mere tempus Puffer le temps.S. of The trune is come. Tempus accidit, Adeft tem-

pus, Extat icpus, Núc tepus eft. Le temps eft renu. Trene to to host to wagte my mynde. Tempus eft contractius feribere.

Il Baunger aus,ex harte tyme . Climactericum rempus.Pl:n.lun.

Long treet Longa dies , Longum fpacium, Longum vellouginguum tempus, Long temps, S.

I Co Baro, charrie long teine. Din, veldierine

manere, aut Longo tempore. Demeurer long temps (Long tyme befoze, Multis antè feculis . Long tets deuant.S.

Tome of boathe, or trauaple of childe, or the tyme whole the woman lotth in cholobed. Puerperia, perij,n.g. Le teps de la conche & gefine d'vne femme.

Epine fpared from other neceffarte buffnes. Succifiuum tempus.Cic.

T In our tring. Acuo nostro, vel In zuo nostro. Nostra ztate. Tempestate nostra. De nostre teps. S (In Miexander his tome, Sub Alexandro, Du teps

d'Alexandre.S. (In the meane tyme. Obiter, Interes, Interim. Interibi, Inter moras, Ce temps pendant, S.

In tyme, and place. Loco, In loco, In tempore, Suo tempore, Opportune. En temps et lieu. S.

T Euen to this tyme. Vique ad hanc memoriam. Iulques au tembs brefent.S.

Erme of the yeare, when wyne is made, or when grapes be type. Vindemia. z.fce.ge. Vendange. T It the fame tyme. Sub idem tempus, Per idem

tempus. En ce melme temps. S. Epme,oz feafon. Tempeftiuitas, eis.f.g. Saifon.S.

Epme paffet. Olim, Quondam. Le temps paffé. S. Epnie bacant. Vacatio, onis.f.g. Vacation.S.

Trmelp.03 in Dewe feafon as nether to timely no? to late. Mature, Tempestiue. En temps den. S. Eymeroufe. Exanguis, e. Horridus, a,um. Meticu-

losus, a,um. Imbellis, le. Pauidus, a, um. Formidolofus,a.um. Poureux, timide.S.

Epmeroully. Sufpenfa manu, Pauide, Formidolofe, Timidé. Poureusement, Timidement S.

Cimpane,a Difeafe. Inflatio ventris. Enfleure. S. Emmouthe an imuen in Englande . Taua.

Einker, 01 a founder. Aerarius faber, Dinandier ou Maigneu.S.

Einne. Album plumbum, Stannum, ni. Plumbum candidum. Plumbum argentarium. Estaim.S.

Cotinne. Incoquere, Stanno linire. Estaimmer. S. Einned. Incoctile, Stanno litus. Estaimmé. S.

Einmpe,02 made of tpnne. Stanneus,a, um. Faiel d'

E pute, oz halfe parte of a bufhell. Semodius, dij.m. ge.Vn demi boiffeau. Cal.

Tyrannie. Tyrannis, dis.fce.g Tyramie.S. T Br,o: thiough tramue. Tyrannice, Impotenter Par tyrannie.S.

Tranmoully. Tyrannice. Tyranniquemmt.S. Epagunt. Tyrann', ni.m.g.tyrant.S. Et Tyrannic',

a, u. Dfa tyraunt. Tyrannique, d'vn tyrant. Cal. of Co Doo the facte of a traunt. Tyrannum præbere. Faire le faich d'on tyrant. S.

T 30hiche haty hulled a tyaunt. Tyrannoctonus, ni. Tyrannicida, w. m.ge. Qui à tue vn tyrant.S. or Co Dias 6 traunt,or to Do ipke a tpraunt, Tv-

rannice, vel tyranni more vexare. Tyranni Zer. S. Tradles of ficepe. Finus ouillus, Pilulæ, arum.f.

g. Fiente de brebis.S. Tric. 02 burlet for women. Calantica, ca.f.g. Cic. Trian, or piplan, a brinche cofected of mater with

I. ANIE. U. huiked barley. Ptifana,nx.fæm.ge. De la tifanne, btifanne,Orre monde,S.

Epthe, og tenthe parte. Decima, arum. fæm.gen. Decime, ou difmes. S. Decimalis, c. Df the tythe. 02 temb parte. 4

fremers of the tythe. Decumani, orum, maf.ge. Les fermiers des decimes.S.

(Co take tothe. Decimas accipere . Prendre decimes ou dilines .S.

T Co tpthe. Decimo, as. Difmer. Cal.

Epthe out. Exdecimo,as, Fest. Title. Titulus,li.m.g. Tiltre,S.

Citle of the elbelt chilbe in enheritaunce . Primigenia.æ.fœ.ge.

Eitle,02 enfcription of fome thing. Epigraphe, Index, Infcriptio, Titulus, Tiltre, l'infcription, H.

C Totitle. Adnoto, as. Titulo, as. Nomino, as. Infcribo.is.Intituler.S.

Citmoufe a byide. Parus. Melange. H.

T 3 bigge temoufe. Parus maior. Fringillago.

Citle oz pricke in letters . Punctus.ti . Puuctum, din.g. Vn pointl.S.

T. ANTE. O.

➡D. Ad. A. S. as Dee goeth ffreight to our house. Ad nostras ædes hie quidem habet rectam viam. Il va droict à nostre maison. S. Co an other place. Aliò. Ailleurs. S. as Sont to an

other place. Alid miffus. Ailleurs enuoyé. To Dape. Hodie. Huy, aujourdhuy. S.

To Dave in the mounting, Hodierno mane, Aujour-

dhuy matin. I For to Dage. In hunc diem. Pour autourdhun.S.

Co euerp one. Singillatim. Cic. Cogether. Pariter, Simul, Vna, Cum, Comuniter. Ensemble.S.

@ All together. Iunclim, Coniunclim, Permiffé. Tout ensemble.S.

To fpeake altogether. In commune loqui, vel dicere.Dire tout ensemble,S.

To muche. Nimium, Nimis. Trop. S.

@ 300hiche hath to muche babigna. Impendio loquatior. Qui ha trop de babil. S.

This is to muche. Nimium eft. C'eft trop. S. To mozowe. Cras. Demain. S.

Co mozowe in the mozning. Craftino die, Craftina luce, In crastinum. Demain au matin. S.

Co fome place. Aliquo. En quelque lieu.S. Co fome other place. Aliorfum. Plaut.

Co that place. Illuc. En ce lieu la.S. To the bitermofte farthing. Ad affem. Plaut.

To both fibes. Vtroque. A tous les deux coftez. S. Co to,02 to muche,02 farre to muche. Prænimis.

To what entente,o; purpofe. Quorfum . Aquelle fin, à quel propos. S.

Toab. Bufo, onis.m.ge. Crapault. S.

Coadfloole. Fungus, gi. m. ge. Champions, potirons, H. Coes. Digiti pedum. Les orteils des pieds. S.

The great toe. Hallus, li.m.g. Le poulce da pied. Copes.Vide Erifles.

Cople,02 trauaple. Labor, oris. Opera, z, form.ge. Tranail.S.

The tople , and laboure whiche the chiefe captagne taketh. Labor imperatorius. Le trauail & labeur que prend on chef de querre.S.

Copie, orto trauspic. Laboro, as. Opus facere. Tranailler.S.

Co tople, og trauagle in bapne . Laborem inanem capere, Operam perdere, vel ludere, Sumere operam, vel sumere operam frustra. Tranailler en

Topling,02 trausplpng. Labor, oris. Operofitas, atis foe.ge.Trauaillment.S. Coken, and marke. Macula, &. Teffera, &. fæm. ge.

Enfeigne & marque.S. (3 well tell you the tokens. Argumenta rei dica.

Ie vous diray les enseignes.S.

T 3 token of his louc. Pignus amoris. Enfeigne de fon amour.S. Cokens geuen when matrimonic is contracted.

Arra sponsaliritia H. Cohen geuen to a fouidiour. Synthema,atis.n.ge.

T # token,02 figne of fome eutil chaunce to come. Prodigium, gij.n.g. Vn signe de quelque malencontre aduenir.S.

Token of fauour, 02 kpnones. Pignus beneuolentiæ. Enseigne de beneuolence. S.

Tokens of loue. Note amoris Signes d'amours. S. Cokens of health, Signa ad falutem. Signes de guarifon.S.

Coken, oz note made with a penne. Character, ris. m.ge.Colum.

Colde. Dictus, a, um, Dict. S.

Colbe befoge. Prædictus,a,um. Deuane dich.S.

T 30hiche is not tolbe. Indictus,a,um, Quin'eft pas dict.S.

Colbe,nombred,or rechened. Numeratus,a, um. Recenfitus, a,um. Nombré, compré. S.

Cole, oz tallage, that is payde to the portes . Portorium, rij.ne.ge. Le peage ou impost qu'on paye aux ports.S.

Colle for freight,or paffage bron water. Naulum, li. Peage. H.

Colle,01 tare gatherer . Exactor , ris, Telonarius, Receneur de taux,ou tauxe.S.

Combe. Sepulchrum, chri. Tumba, z. Tymbus, bi. Tumulus, li. Bustum, ti. Arca, x. fce. gen. Tombe ou tombeau.S.

To buride a tombe. Monumentum extruere. Estener vn tombeau.

To put in a tombe. Contumulare. Mettre en an tombe.S.

Come,a part, og one bolume of a booke. Tomus, vel volumen. Un volume à part, vne partie d' vn

Conell,02 thancke of a chymney. Fumarium,ij. Infumibulum,li.n.g. Cheminée. Cal. Vn tuyau, Palf. Conell wherewith benteners ble to fille bottelles

Infundibulum, li.n.ge. Vn entonnouer. S.

Conges for fire. Forceps, pis. Patillum, li. Tenaille. Congue. Lingua, w. Gloffa, w. fce. gen. Lanque. H. & Linguax,acis . Deethat hath to muche tongue. Languard.S.

T The latine toque. Latina lingua. La langue latine. (The mother conque. Vernacula lingua. La lanque maternelle.S.

(@o cut out ones tonque. Linguam refecare, Elinguare Couper la langue à aucun.S. C 3 tittle tongue. Lingula, &. Glottis, dis.fæm.ge.

Languette.S.

Toode. Bufo, onis.m.g. Crapault.H.

Coode floolc,or mufherom. Fungus, gi. Boletus, ti. m.gc. Mouffer on.

Coole. Inftrumentum, ti.n g.Outil.S.

1 Bli foites of tooles. Armenta,orum, neut, gen. Toutes fortes d'outila. S. Coole,og inftrumente hauinge three teethe. Tri-

dens,tis.m.ge.Plin. Coppe for chelinen. Trochus, chi.m.g. Vn fabot.S.

Coppeto plage with, Turbo, inis.mal. gen. Vn fabot à le ioner.S.

Coppe of an heufe. Fastigium, gij.neut.gen. Coupet d'un edifice.S.

The toppe, and bery point of any thing . Coronis, dis.f.ge. Le sommet, & fin bout de quelque chose. T Che toppe of a mountagne. Supercilium montis, Cacumen, inis. Iugum, gi. Summitas, atis.f.

gc. Le conpeau, ou coupet d'vne montaigne.S. Coppe of any thing. Apex,icis. Cacumen, nis.n.g.

Le sommet de quelque chose.S. Coppe of a roube, twigge, oz wande. Sagitta, c.f.g. Coppe,or heabe of a peller. Capitellum,li. n.gen. Vn chapiteau.S.

Coppe of beare bounde by with a heare lace. Turolesdi.

Cosche. Funalis cereus. Fax, cis. Funale, is, neut. ge.

T Co carp, or beare a torch before fome body. Preforre alicui face. Porter la torche denant quelqu'vn.

Corche bearer. Facularius . + Funalis. Serniteur portant vne torche.S. Corbe.Merda, &. Excrementum alui, Aluus, Ster-

cus.Frante.H.ou merde.S. Commentell, en herbe. Heptaphillon . Septifolia,

Tormentilia, x.for.ge. Tormentille. S.

Come. Delaceratus, a, u. Dilaceratus, a, u. Sciffus, a, um. Abscissus,a,u. Laceratus,a,um. Lacer,a,um. Lacerus,a,u. Ruptus,a,u. Mis en pieces, defibiré.S. Cottople, fpflje. Chelys, lys.fce.ge. Vne tortue. S.

& The couerture og flel of a toatpfe. Chelonium, nij.n.g. Le couerture & coquille d'une tortue. S.

Coffe, Iacto, as, Agiter. S.

Toffe in the mende. Voluto, as. Colum. 41 Co toffe,e : plage at the bale. Certare pila, Colludere pila, Ludere pila. Iouer à la paulme. S.

6 To be roffed from fibe to fibe. Iactari fluctibus. Efre agité de coffe & d'autre.S.

Cofte. Toftus panis. Vne toffée, vne roftie.S.

at Entafte. Torreo,res, Tofter. Palf. Enflet. Toftus,a,um. Toffé. Palf.

Tothe, Barrus, ri. Dens, tis. Dent. H. Dentatus, a,um. Dee that bath teethe . Dentu, qui à des dens. Cal. Dentatim, Aduerb. Lphe teethe. Denticulatus. a.um.De that hath flendre teethe. Dentofus.a.f. full of teethe, 02 hauing many teethe.

Eothe broken , and eaten. Dens mutilatus . Dent rombue, er rongnée.S.

T Drawing of a tothe. Enullio dentis. Arrachement de dent.S.

T Co fcrape a tothe rounde about. Circumradere dentem, Circumscalpere dente. Ratiffer vne dent tout entour.S.

Enfhe ache, Dolor vel rabics décium. Mal des dens. Cothe breake, an inftrument. Dentifrangibulum, li.n.geu.Plaut.

To Drawe a tothe. Citare dentem, Eruere denrem. Euellere, Eximere, Extrahere, Soluere. Arracher une dent.S.

T To Drawe a tothe with the hande. Dentem manu excipere. Arracher vne dent à la main.S. Cothe called the chreke tothe, 02 gom tothe. Mola-

ris,ris,m.ge. La dent marcheliere. S. Cothed. Dentatus, a,um. Dentu. Cal.

Cotheleffe, Edentulus, a.um, Edenté. S.

Cothepphe. Dentifcalpium, pij.n.g. Vne curedent. S. Tow. Stupa, z.for. ge. Effonce. S. & Stupeus, a.um. Faict d'eftoupe. Mabe of tow.

Comarde, Erga, Verfum, Verfus, Ad, Vers.S. Comarde him. Verfum ad eum. Vers luy. S. Comardes th'ende. Sub finem. Vers la fin.S.

Cowardes the welle. Ad occidentem verfus. Vers

occident.S.

Comard me. Erga me. Vers moy. S.

C Looke towardes mee. Adme refpice . Regarde

Cowardes Brundufe. Brundufium verfus. Vers Brunduse.S. Cowarones, and good difpolition, Indoles, is.fce.

ge.Bon naturel.S.

Cowardes an other place. Aliouerfum, Aliorfum. vers autre lieu.S.

Cowardes fonte place. Aliquorfum. Pers quelq; lien Cowardes the left hande. Siniftrorfum . Amain gauche.S.

Cowarden the right hande . Dextrorfum , Dextrotfus. A cofté dextre.S.

(3 place towardes the fowthe. Pronus ad meridiem locus. Vers le midi.S.

Couche. Aspiro, as. Contingo, is. Libo, as. Tango, is. Taxo, as. Toucher. S.

er Co touche fome man a little in wordes, or wais ting.Perstringere aliquem.Toucher quelqu'maucunement en parolles ou escripts.S. CDp talke toucheth many. Pertinet oratio mea

ad plures. Mon dire touche plufieurs.S. T Chis thing toucheth me . Hæc res me attingit,

Hoc ad me attinet. Cela me touche. S.

Couche athinge quickely in a lettre. Afpergere aliquid aliquid in epiftolis.

T Co touche a thing be it neuer fo little. Attingere. Toucher tant foit peu.S.

I. ANIB. U.

T Co touche fome thinge . Pertingere, Toucher infques à quelque chofe .S.

Couche a thinge fcantige . Primoribus labris gufrare.Cic.

T This toucheth thee nothing. Nihil ad te, Id tua refert nihil , Nihil tua intereft . Celane te touche

T Chou halt touched the point, oz thou halt hitte the naple on the bend . Rem acu tetigifti. Tuas touché le poinch.S.

Couche bilhoneftip, or hable the printe membres. Mastrupor, aris.

Couche often. Contrecto, as. Taxo, as. Toucher fouuent.S.

Couche oz to handle ofte. Pertracto,as. Toucher & manier fonuent.S.

Couche, 02 to fpcake bateffp. Perftringo, is. Toucher on dire en briefe.S. Couche ftone. Lydius lapis, Coticula, æ. Heraclius

lapis, Index, icis.m.ge. Pierre de touche.S. Co touche the quicke, by translation the matter

in Debe. Refecare ad viuum. Colum. Couched. Tactus,a,um. Touché.S.

Couched with the fpirite of God . Tadus fpiritu diuino. Touché de l'efbrit de dieu. S.

Couching. Tactus, us.m.g. Tactio, onis, fæm, gen. Touchement.S.

Couching the father. Circa patré. Touchant le pere. Cowell for the hander. Mantelum, li. Mantile, lis. Mantelium, lij.n.g. Touaille à mains, S.

Coughe. Lentus,a, um. Virg. vt Radix lenta. 2 toughe conte.

T & ftemme tough in breaking. Lentus in frangedo calamus.Plin.

Cowne. Vrbs, bis. Oppidum, di.n.g. Ville. H.& Oppidulum,li.n.g. Petite ville.S. 3 little towne. & Vrbicus,a,um. Df a towne. De la ville, S. T & towne that hath mane towies. Vrbs turrita.

Ville on il y a beancoup de tours.S. I from towne to towne. Oppidatim . De ville en

ville, Cal. Cowne incorporate. Municipium, ij.n.ge. Cic. Mu-

niceps,pis.om.ge.Cic. # burges,02 free man of that incorporation.

Cownencare the fea fpbe. Vrbs maritima, Oppidu maritimum. Ville pres la mer. H.

Cownesman. Oppidanus. Vn de ville. H.

Compe, which is the excrement, og ogbure of any Hung creature. Merda, æ, Stercus, oris. Excrementum alui. Fiante. H.

Compe. Pyrgus, Turris, ris. Arx, cis.f.ge. Pn tour. S. Turricula, &. diminut. Ang. & little towne. Petit tour,tourrette.S. Et Turriger,ra,ru. Bearinge a towne. Qui porte tour. Cal.

I 3 watche towie. Cuftodia, w. Specula, w.fc.ge. Le tour du guet.S.

Theeper of a towne. Pyrgophylax , acis. Turria-

rius,ri).maf.gen. Le tourier. S.

Cowie made of tembre. Fala, x.for ge. Feft. Cowged, og whiche hath towges. Turritus, a, um.

Quia tour on tours. S. Cowses of Esope. Pergama, orum, n.g.

Cowice made for a frectacle, whereat the mariners , 02 (hippeme in the fea , 02 other by lend haue a token , or marke of comforte , or furctie of their boyage. Phari, orum. maf. & for gen.

Courment. Afflictio,onis, Cruciabilitas,tis. Cruciatus,us. Pana, z. Tormentum, ti. Torfio, onis, Crux, cis. Cruciamentum, ti.n.g. Torment.S.

Co tourment. Affligo, is, Crucio, as. Effligo, is, Excrucio, as, Cruciatu accipere, Vexo, as, Couexo, as. Diuexo, 2s. Exerceo, es. Fligo, is. Infligo, is, xi. Torqueo, cs. Ango, is. Tormenter. S.

Co tourmente greatly. Percrucio, as. Excrucio, as. Perexcrucio, as. Afflicto, as. Fort tormenter. S.

To tourmente him felfe continually. Afflichare Sefc. Se tourmenter continuellement. S.

Why boo I tourmente my felfe ? Cur me excrucio? Pourquoy me tourmente ie? S.

Courment me. Da me excruciatum. Tourmente moy. Courmented. Cruciatus, Excruciatus . Tormente S. Cruciabilis,e. Excruciabilis,c. Woathy to bee tourmented. Qui merite d'effre tormenté.S.

Courmented to be. In tormentis effe. Effre tormeté.S Cobe tourmented nighte and bare. Torqueri, vel affligi dies & noctes . Eftre tormente nu el & iour.S.

Co be greatip tourmented. Discruciari . Eftre fort tormenté.S.

Courmented with ackenes. Conflictatus, vel afflicatus graui morbo. Tormenté de maladie. S. Courmenting him felfe. Heautontimerumenon.

Courmentour,02 hangeman. Tortor,oris. maf. ge. Bourreau.S.

Cournaging on horfebacke , or fulling Hippomachia, z.foe.ge. Decurforiu, rij. n. g. Vn tournoy, S. Cowting hoole to looke out at in a walle, 02 wenbowe. Conspicilium, lij.n.g. Plaut.

Cor Vide Cot.

T. ANTE. R.

Race, 02 fteppe. Veftigium, ij.n.g. La trace, S. Co ferche,or feeke out the trace. Indagare, Vestigare. Cercher à la trace. S. T Co wende,02 fmell out the trace. Odorari vefti-

gijs. Sentir à la trace. S.

T Co followe the trace . Persequi odore. Sugred

Cotracc. Vestigo,as. Inucstigo,as. Indago, as. Tracer.S.

Eracer. Vestigator, oris.m.g. Traceur. S.

Tracing. Inquisitio, onis. Inuestigatio, onis. fæ.ge. Tracement.S.

Co tracte,og entreate of. Tracto,as, Traicler.S.

€ Co

TEo tracte and fprate of a thing agayn. Aliquid retractare. Traicler & tarler d'une chofe derechef.S. Cracte of tyme. Propagatio temporis. Prolongemet

C Co tracte, 02 woolonge the tyme. Propagare te-

pus. Prolonger le temps.S. Tractable. Humanus,a, um. Lenis, e. Mansuetus,

a,um. Tractabilis, c. Commodus,a, dum. Facilis, le. Traiclable.S.

Tractable man. Commodus homo. Homme trai-Hable.S.

T B trattable aduerfary, Facilis aduerfarius, Aduerlaire traiclable.S. T 3 man bery tractable. Facillimus homo. Hamme

fort traichable.S.

Eractable to make. Mansuefacio, cis. Mansuetum reddo.Faire traicfable.S.

Cractable to wire. Mansuesco, scis. Mansuetus fio, Mitesco,scis. Deuenir traistable.S.

Cracting of tyme, 02 prolonging of tyme. Propagatio temporis. Prolongement de temps. S.

Crade and traffique that the factours make for their maifters. Actus inflitorum. Le train of traffique que les faicteurs font pour leurs maiftres.S.

T Co ble the trade of marchaundife . Negotiari, Exercere commercium alicuius rei. Faire train de marchandise.S.

To turne him felfe to the trade of marchandife. Auertere fe in mercaturam . Se retirer au train de marchandife.S.

Erantion. Traditio, onis.fc.ge. Tradition. S. @rabuce,oz to turne. Traduco, cis. Traduire. 3.

Erapucc,02 to turne into latine. Mandare literis latinis, Latinæ consuetudini tradere. Traduire en latin.S.

Craffike,ot trade of marchaundife. Commerciu. cij.neut.gen.Traffique de marchandise.S.

T Co haue traffile,og trade with any. Commercium cum aliquo habere. Auoir quelque traffique анес ансип.S.

Erageby. Tragodia, z.f.g. Tragedie.H.

Gragedie plarer. Tragodus, di.maf.gen. Ioueur de tranedies.S.

Eragedie warter,oz a maker of tragedies. Tragicus pocta. Prete tragique, fuilleur de tragedies.S. Crayl, or purile of a womans gowne. Segmetum,

ti.n.ge.Valer.Max.

Trapled, 02 purfled. Segmentatus,a,um.Plaut. Erapne of any paince. Commitatus, tus.m.gen. Le

train d'aucun prince.S.

Trapne and efficers whiche a pretour, or other magiftrate had when he was in the prouince. Cohors, tis. Le train & officiers qu'en preteur ou autre mag:ftrat anoit quand il estoit en le pronince.S.

Erapne of a womans gowne. Syrma, tis.neut.gen.

La queue trainante H. Eragtoure. Proditor, oris. Perduellio, onis. Perfi-

dus.Traiftre et defloyal.S.

Trantour whiche flyeth from his captaine in battavie to the enemies, Tranffuga,ga. mal. gener. Oui s'enfuit aux ennemis.S.

Traptorous, or full of Dillopaltie. Perfidiofus, a, u. Plein de defloyaulté.S.

Traptozoully,02 by treason. Perfidiose, Infidiose, Par infidias. Par trabifon. S.

Tranquillitie . Tranquillitas, tis.f. ge. Tranquillité. Tranquillitie of monde. Animi fedatio, Tranquillitas animi. Tranquillité d'effrit.S.

Eranferibe, 02 to copte out, Transcribo, is. Deferibo.bis. Transcrire er copier. S.

Tranffigure, or to chaunge from one forme to an other. Transfiguro.as. Transfigurer,ou changer. Eransfiguration. Transfiguratio, onis. fcem.gen.

Traffiguration.S.

Eraniformation, Metamorphofis, feos. Transformatio, onis.for.ge.Transformation.S. T Co transforme. Induo, is. Transfiguro, as. Trans-

formo,as,Tranformer.S.

Franfareffe, or to noffe bevond. Transgredior.eris. Varico, as. Varicor, aris. Trafgreffer & oultrepaffer. Eranfareffe o lame. Difcedere a jure. Vide offeno. Eralgreffion. Transgreffio, onis.f.g. Transgreffion.S Transgressour Transgressor oris mal gen. Trans-

greffeur.S. Transitorp, or during but a while. Momentaneus, a.um. Transitorius, a. si. Caducus, ca, cum. Tranlitoire.S.

Translate. Muto, as. Traduco, cis. Transfero, ers. Verto,is. Tranflater. S. Vide Trabuce. Eranflate, oz interprete. Interpretor, aris. Vide

Interprete.

Eranllated . Tranflatus, a. u. Verfus, fa, fum . Traflate Eranflation . Interpretamentum, Interpretatio, Trallatio, Versio, onis for ge. Translation. S.

Eranflation of monibes, Metaphora, eft cum vox a propria ac genuina fignificatione ad alienam, sed cognatam, transfertur, vt Video pro intelligo, Perípicio pro cognitum habeo.&c.

Eranslatour. Interpres, tis. Translator, toris.m.ge. Translateur.S.

Eranfome that goeth ouerwatth a houfe. Traftra, orum. Trabes transueriæ. Vitruu.

Eransome in a fhippe , whereon the hatches Ire. Canonia orum. *

Eraniposte,os to carp ouer,os into an other place. Mutare, Transferre, Asportare, Transportare, A. lid conferre. Transporter. S.

Transporter,he that transporteth,or carteth. Traflator, toris.m.ge.Trafporteur, qui transporte.S.

Transporting, or a carping from one place to an other. Transportatio, onis. Asportatio, onis.f.ge. Transport d'un lieu en autre.S.

Cranfporting, vy the carring . Translatio, onis. Asportatio, onis. Gestatus, tus.m.g. Trasportement. S Trainofe fro one place to an other. Differre, Tran-

fferre, Transpono, is. Transposer d'un lieu en autre. Transposed. Transpositus,ta,tum . Translatus, ta, rum, fiue Tralatus, ta, tum. Transpole. S.

Transposition. Transpositio, onis. fæm. gen. Tran-Sposition.S.

Tran=

Tranfumpt, or an exemplification , or the copie of a recorde exemplified. Tranfumptum,ti.n. ge. x Trappe for mycz.or rattes. Mulcipula, e. foe. gen.

Crappe,or ginne to take brides. Decipula, z.Decipulum, li.n.g. Sunt qui Transennam nominat. Vn trebuchet.H.

Trapped. Irretitus,a,um. Captus,ta,tum.

Souriciere, Ratiere, H.

Erapped, ogbarbed , og breffed with trappoures. Phaleratus, a, um. Bardé. S.

Trappe, 02 to Dielle with trappoures. Phalcro, as. Barder.S.

Erappe,o: take in a trappe. Irretio, iui, ire.

Trappours,og bardes for horfes. Phalera,arum. Cataphragma, Lorica equina. Bardes des cheualx. Crauatte. Labor, ris. Opera, &. fce.ge. Tranail. S.

T The papie and trauaile whiche men take to bo fome thing. Nifus, fus. Conatus, tus. maf. gen. La peine of trauail qu'on prend a faire quelque chofe,S.

@ Breat labour a trauaple paffeth all. Labor omnia vincit improbus. Le grand tranail furmote tout.

I It is a matter of great papie & trauaple. Multi fudoris est ea res, Multæ operæ & laboris res, Plena immensi laboris. C'est vne chose de grande peine & trangil.S.

Co trauatle. Laboro, as. Opus facere. Trauailler. Erauaple, og to laboure in barne. Laborem inane capere, Operam perdere, vel ludere, Sumere operam, vel fumere operam frustra . Trauailler en

Trauaple,og to laboure for any. Operam fua pro aliquo interponere, Niti pro aliquo. Traugiller pour aucun.S.

To goue hem felfe to laboure and trauaple be the wave. Dare fe labori & itineribus. Se mettre à tranailler & cheminer.S.

Crauaile with childe, as women doo in laboure. Pario, is peperi, Parturio, is Laborare è dolore, Terent. Trauailler d'enfant. S.

I Whiche trauapleth muche, and taketh great papue. Laboriofus, Operofus. Qui trauaille fort & prend grande peine.S.

Traugiler by the wape. Viator, toris.m.g. Poyager. Crauailing. Operofitas, tatis. Labor, oris. ma.gen. Travaillement.S.

Crauatling of chylbe. Partus,us.m.g. Enfantement. Traunce, oz a founde . Defectus animi, Defectio animæ, Deliquium animi, Præceps virium lapfus, Defectus animo. Transi, pasmoison. H.

C She was in a traunce. Defecerat eam animus. Elle effoit transe.S.

Ereade Downe , or preffe downe . Conculco , as, Calco, as. Opprimo, is. Peffum premere, Proculco, as. Premo, is. Protero, is . Suppedito, as. Obtero, is. Fouler. S.

Treade out. Exculco, 28. Faire forter hors en foulant. S. Cotreade grapes, Calcare vuas. Cato. Fouler la

Creade buder fecte, 03 to treade with the feete. Co culco,as. Opprimere pedibus, Pessundo, as, didi,

are. Petlum premere, Suppedito, as . Proculco. cas. Superculco, cas. Obtero, ris. Fouler aux pieds. Ereader of grapes. Lenobates, Calcator, toris.m. ge.Fouleur.S.

Treadinge wyth f feete. Conculcatio, onis . Obtritus, tus, Oppreflio, onis, Calcario, onis, fæm, gen. Foulement des pieds. S.

Ereafon. Maiestatis crimen, Læse maiestatis crimen, Perduellio, onis, Proditio, onis, form. gene. Trabifon.S.

Ereafon committed againt the natiue countrer. Parricidium, dij.n. ge. Cic. 3. Offic. Parriciditi patria.

Co comitte highe treafon. Imminuere , vel minuere maiestatem, Lædere maiestatem. Commettre crime de lese maiesté, leser la maiesté.S. (Be accused hym of treason. De proditione illum

appellabat. Il l'accufoit de trabifon.S. Conbemned of high treafon. Maieftatis damna-

tus. Condemné de lese maiesté. S. Treafoger of the common treafure . Quaftor ara-

rius. Archarius, rij.m.g. Treforier. H. The heghe treafozer. Arcarius fummus , Arca-

rius parsimoniarum, vel sanctioris zrarij. Bud Threforier de l'espargne.S. Treafour of the warres. Quæftor ris.m.gen. Vn

thresorier des guerres.S. Treafozers which pape fouldiours their wages.

Aerarii præfectus. Ercufory. Gazophylacium, cij.n.g. Treforerie, le lieu

on on met le shrefor. Cal. Treaforp of a cominaltie,or countrep. Aerarium,

ij.Repositorium publicæ pecuniæ. Chambre de monnoves.H.

Ereaforp of cuidences, 02 chartres. Archium, ui. Grammatophilacium, cij.neut.gen. Le threfor des chartres.S. Ereafure. Thefaurus, ri.m.ge. Threfor. S.

Treatable.Tractabilis,e.Commodus,da,dum.Facilis, le, om, ge. Traiclable, S. Co become treatable. Mitefco, fcis. Deuenir trai-

Etable.S. Create, and to handle. Tracto, tas. Contrecto, tas.

Traicler.S.

Ereate, and to Deferibe, og wayte fome thing. Trastare rem aliquam, Scribere de realiqua. Trai-Eler & descrire quelque chofe. S.

Co treate of, and bebate fome matter. Exagitare rem aliquam, Rem aliquam sermonibus agitare, Pertractare rem aliquam . Traicler quelque matiere es la debatre.S.

Treate of a matter in lawe. Jure verfari.

Erente of peace. Agere de pace. Traiffer de la paix.S.

Treaty of any thing. Differtatio, onis, Commentatio, onis for ge. Traiclement de quelque matiere. S. Treatte of peace. Foedus, eris.n.ge. Traité de paix.S.

Ereaty, or agreament. Pactio, onis. Traité ou accord. Treatile, and litte booke. Tractatus, tus, malc. gen. Traiclé et liures.S.

Xxii

Ereble |

Exchle,triple,on three folde. Triplex, cis.no.adiect. Trible.S. Vide Triple.

Ereble borceb.o: finpli tuneb. Acutus,a,um. Erce, Arbor, ris. fæ.ge. Arbre. S.& Arboreus, a,um.

Dfatree.D'arbre.S. Tree crooked. Arbor incurua. Arbre qu'eft panché.S. Erce bearing berries. Baccifera arbor.

Tree bearing fruite. Frugifera arbor, Foelix arbor, Arbor pomifera. Arbre fruillier.S.

Tree bearing no frutte. Arbor infælix. Arbre quine porte point de fruiel.S. Erce bearing tuple a pearc. Bifera arbor. Arbre qui

porte deux fois l'an.S. T Co growe br, and becomme a tree. Arborefco, feis. Aflurgere in arborem . Deuenir & croifire en

Treen, wobben, oz of wobe. Arboreus, a, u. D'arbre.

Ereen fpones. Duratca cochlearia.+ Erces bringing forth, or bering graffes, plantes,

02 fettes. Plantigere arbores. Plin.lib. 13. Cap. 8. Arbres qui portent plantes. Trees growing by rivers fides,or in rivers.Re-

ra.arum.Gell.lib.11.Cap.17. Tremble,ot to fhake as an Afpen leafe . Palpito,

25. Tremisco, scis. Tremo, is. Contremo, is. Intremo.is.Trembler.S. (Co tremble with coloc. Horreo, es. Trembler de

froid S. TEo tremble for feare. Trepidare, Inhorrere. Tre-

bler de peur.S. T Co caufe to tremble,o; fhake. Quatere, Concu-

tere, Tremefacere. Faire trembler. S. Co caufe to tremble for feare . Trepidationem

facere. Faire trembler de peur.S.

Exembling. Tremor, ris. m.g. Tremblement. S. Crembling, og full of trembigng. Tremebundus, da,dus.Tremblant.S.

Trembling for feare. Trepidus,a, um. Trepidans, tis.T remblant de peur.S.

Eremblingly,02 in trembling for feare. Trepidanter. En tremblant de peur. S.

Erenche. Czeum vallum, Incile, is. Lacuna, z.f.g. V ne trenchée.S.

Erenche befoge a campe to defenbe them from ar= tillerie. Vallum.li. Vallus, li.m.ge. Vn rampart.S. & Vallaris,re. Dertarning to a trenche. Apartenant a rampa". Cal.vt Vallaris corona, Qua donari solebat qui primus vallum hostium fuisset ingreffus. Erenches,oz the bitches that men of warre make.

Fosse, saruni, foe ge. Trenchées que les gens de guerre

T To make trenches. Fosfas ducere. Faire des trenchées.S.

Erencher foz meate. Quadra, z. Menfa, z.fam.ge. Vn trenchoir S. Trencher of bread. Panicia menfa, Solum cereale.

Trenchoir de pain.H.

Trencher that is rounde. Orbis, is, mal. ge. Vn trenchoir rond.S.

Trefpaffe, or to breake the commaundement of Con. Fraude impia oblegari. Trespaffer le com: 4dement de Dieu. S.Quafi diceres Transpaffare, vltra tranfire,vel trafgredi. Vide Cranfgreffe,of fende.and finne.

Erefnaffe, Amiflum, fi. Peccatum, ti. Tranfgreffio, onis. Commiffum, fi. Vide Dffence.

Ereftles of the table . Fulcra mélaria, Subices méfarii. Tripodes menfarii. Trapezophora, rorum. n.g. Tresteaux de table.S.

Ereuet, oz a brandiron. Chytropus, Olla fuftentaculum. Trepied. H.& Chytra, tra.f.g.

Ereme. Iuftus.a.um. Verus.a.um. Vide true. Crewage. Tributum, ti.n.ge.

Eremeli for a majon, Trulla, læ fæm gen. Truelle de masson.Cal. Trempce. Inducia, arum. Vacatio militia, Pax fe-

queftra.Trenes.H. Erewice accorded with the enemye. Fædera con-

flata vel percuffa. Pactæ induciæ cum hofte. Treues accordées auec l'ennemi.S.

To make treimpee. Componere, vel percutere fœdus, Inducias facere, Dicere, Inire vel pange-O To give tremice. Dare inducias. Domer treues. S.

T Co breate trempre. Inducias tollere. Rompre les trenes.S.

Triable. Theriace.ces. Theriaca, cz.f.g. Thriacle. Crtall, or the proute. Examin, inis.n. ge. Tentatio, onis. Periclitatio, ofis. f. g. Experimentum, ri.n. E.Prenne elbrenne.S.

Tryall of monge. Spectatio pecuniz. Cic. Efpreuse ou l'effay.S.

Ertangle. Triangulus, li. Triquetra, træ, vel Triquetrum,tri.n.ge.Triangle.S.

Triangled, Triangularis, re. Triquetrus, a. u. Triangulaire.S.

Erthe. Tribus,us. Pne tribu.S. & Tribuarius,a,um. Dertayning to the trybe. Appartenant a la tribu.S The neonle Deuthed by trobes . Tributim diui-

fus populus. Le peuple deuise par tribus. S. Cribulation. Aerumna,næ. Afflictio, onis foe gen. Tribulation.S.

Eributarie.or naving tribute. Tributarius,a, um. Vedigalis, e. Stipendiarius, a, um. Tributaire. S.

Co rendie a people tributarte. Stipendiarios, aur vectigales facere. Rendre vn peuple tributaire.S Erthute. Tributum, Vectigal Jis.n.g. Tribut. S.

Co fet,02 put a tribute. Stipendium imponere, Tributum irrogare. Affeoir on impofer tribut. S.

Eributour , oza tribute paper. Stipendiarius, ij. Tributarius, Vectigalis, is, Qui doibt & paye tribut, taille. &c. S. Eriche gallaunt and tromme. Cultus,ta,tum. Eli-

gans, tis. Ornatus, ta, tum. Orné. S. Vide trimme. Eriche, gallaunt, og trimme wenche. Formina phalerata.*

Cotriche, on brame grofely with a coale, as paymters Doo at the firste. Adumbro, as. Pourtraire quelque chofe groffement auec le charbon. S.

Erie,or

Erpe,ot to make proufe of a thing. Attentare, Experiri, Experientia tentare, Facere periculum. Periclitari Probare. Espronner. S.

Tre an accompte or fumme . Rationes conferre. T Co tree and moue what one is . Aliquem infpicere experimentis. Esprouger aucun quel il Tree 02 92 oue him in learning . Fac periculum in

literis. Espronne le aux letters.S. Tre as the chiefe hounde trycth the priche of an hare. Sectare veftigia, Inueftigare, Vide Trace.

Tree by battaple. Disceptare armis, Cic. Erre, and to thoofe or feperate, the one from the other. Legere, Eligere, Scligere, Deligere, Segregare. Trier & eflire,ou feparer l'un d'auec l'autre. S.

Trpeb. Penfus,a, um. Probatus,a, u. Periclitatus. ta,tum. Spectatus,ta,tum. Qui eft efproune.S. That is proued and treed. Expertum oft. Cela

est esprount & experementé.S. Erped,clenfed,o; purged, Purus, a,um, Putus,ta. tum. Purcé.S.

Erged to be by the lawe. Interrogari legibus. Trper,01 a plouer. Probator, ris.m.g. Eftrouneur.S Erier, a citpe. Augusta Treuerorum. Trier.S. Erpfles. Nugz, arum. Tricz, carum, for.gen. Ba-

weries.S. Nugalis,c. Partapninge to trpfleg.02 full of troffen, Plein de baueries, S. Creftes or tores of monatewe. Abydena, Furilia & nullo prorfum dena pretio, Cal.

To treffe. Ineptio, tis. Nugor, aris. Tricor, caris. Nugas agere. Bauer.S.

Erifler. Gerro, nis. Ineptus, Nugator, Nugax, cis. Baueur.S. Et Nugatorius,a,um. Dftrpfles. De bauerie, S. Et Nugatorie. Fondlye and trps flingipe. Par iaferie & bauerie.S.

f 3 feller of tryfles, and gaudes. Nugiuendus.di. m.gen. Qui vend petis affiquets de nulle ou petite va-Erpfling, baine or of no balewe. Nugalis, le. Nu-

gatorius,a,um. Friuolus,a,um. Friuole,S, Eriforte, an herbe. Trifolium,lij. n. gen. Treffle,

Erring, or taking out the belt from the worlf. Selectio, onis, for gen. Erymme,to Deche,to fet out oz adozne. Comere. Excolere, Ornare, Exornare, Redimere, Concmnare, Polire, Adornare. Orner, & parer.S.

Erpmme. Bellulus,a, um. Cultus,ta,tum. Comptus,ta,tum.Coint.S.Mignon.Palf.

Erpnune and fall wapter. Viuidus calamo. Erymme wentche gozgioullye becheb. Phalerata

Erpnimed. Concinnatus, a,um. Depexus, a, ü. Ornatus, Politus, a, um. Cultus, ta, tum, Comptus, ta,tum. Elegans, tis. Orné. S. Erpmmed gallantire. Redimitus,a,tum. Splendi-

dus,a,um. Percultus,ta,tum. Perornatus, ta, tu. Perpolitus, ta, tum. Fort orné. S.

Erpiume a garben weth bede. Deformare areas.

Parer & orner. S.

To trymme goggeoullye. Redimio, is. Orner. S. Erpmme heares. Dirigere comas, Ornare capillos, Crines componere. Ordonner les cheueulx. S.

Trymmelye. Belle, Cocinne, Cultè, Compté. Cointement, S. Erpmmelpe,neatelpe. Ornate. Decord, Condeco-

rè. Ornéement.S. Trymmelve apparelled . Candide vestitus , Laute

vestitus, vel eleganter . Mignonnement restu.S. Tromming oz beckinge. Ornatus, us. Comptus,

tus. Cultus, tus. Ornatio, onis. Ornamentum, ti. n.gen.Ornement.S. Erpnmes. Polities, ei. Cocinnitas, taris.f.gen. Lenocinium, nij. Elegantia, æ. fce. gen. Mignon-

Erpnble of a mplie. Molucrum, cri. Vel molocru,

cri.n.gen.Cal.

Erintege. Trinitas, tis, fce.gen. Tripartite. Tripartitus,a,um. Parti en troit. Cal.

Cripartite, og in three partes. Tripartito, In tres partes. En trois parties.S. Erppes. Omala, orum. Omalum concilum. Des

tribes.S. T 3 man that felleth tropes. Omalarius,rij. Allatopola. Bud. Tripier, S.

ff 3 trype wyfe. Omafaria. R. Allantopolis, idis. Bud. Tribiere. S.

Erpperge, or place where they fell erppes. Allantopolium, Thermopolium. Bud. Posset etiam dici Omafarium, rij.n.gen. La triperie.

Erpple, 02 three folde. Triplex,icis. vt Tergemina vel triplex victoria. 3 trpple bictorpe. Triple victoire.S. Co tryple. Triplico,cas. Tripler.S.

Eriuete. Chytropus, dis. Tripus, odis. Trepied, S.

Ergumphe. Triumphus, phi. m.gen. Triomphe, S. Triumphalis,e. Dartagninge to tryumphe. Triomphal, consenant a triomphe. S. Et triumphatus, ta.tum. 20hereof tryumphe is made. De qui on a triomphé. S.

C To tryumphe. Triumphare, Triumphum ducere, Triumphum agere. Triumpher. S.

Erpumphant, Triumphans, tis. Ouans, tis. Triomphant S.

Erpumpher, Triumphator, oris. Qui triomphe.S. (3 man which hath tryumphed. Vir triumphalis, qui habuit triumphos. Homme qui a triom-

Erpumphinge. Triumphatus, tus. m.g. Triomphe-

Ergumphantige. Magnificé. Triomphamment. S.

Eroben. Calcatus,ta,tum. Foulé.S. vt Vuz calcata Quid. Troben grapes. Vendange foulée.S.

Erope. Troia, z.fce.gen. Quid. Eroll. Voluo,is, Voluto,as. Vide Cumble. Erone on feate royall. Thronus, ni. mal. gen.

Throne .S. Crone Atter,og be that fetteth in Maielige. Altitronus. k

Xx.iii.

Erope

Erope,an alteration of a fentence, 02 wood fro his

That hoafe trotteth. Sucuffat equus ille, Ceche-

Erotte. Difcurfo, as. Curfare affidué. Troter.S.

T. ANTE R.

bleth muche. Vexabundus. Eroubleous, az full of troubles . Fluctuofus, a, u. Tumultuofus, Turbidus, Turbulentus. Turbulet, plein de troubles.S. Troubleoug fea. Vndofum mare. Virg. Croubleous wynde. Turbo, inis.m.g. Virg.

Epounthe Veracitas atis. Veritas atis.f.g. Verite.S

nal la trotte.S. . Crotter og beater of the ftreates. Ambulator, oris. Eroubleouffie.or with trouble. Tumultuofe, Turm.g. Vn trotiem S. bide. Auer trouble.S. @rotting. Succufiatio, Succuffatura, &. Succuffus, Erowell for a mafon Trulla, z. f.g. Vne truelle.S. us.maf.g.Tros de cheual.S. Eroughe. Aqualiculus, li. Stylobata, Alueus, uei. Erottinge houle. Equus succussator, succussarius, m.gen.Vnauge.S. (3 litle troughe. Alucolus, li.m.g. Vn auget, ou pe-

vraye.S.

fuccuffor, tortor, crucians. Trotier, qui va le trot, ⊕ galope dur.H. Erow, og to weene. Arbitror, aris. Existimo, as. Iudico,as. Opiner,aris. Puto,as. Penfer,ou cuider.S. (35 I trome. Vr puto, Vt opinor, Vt meafert opinio. Comme ir cuide,on ie penfe.S. Trouble. Diuidia, z. Turbatio, onis. Turba, z. Trouble. S. Turbella, x. Dimi. Ang. 3 litte 01 fmal trouble. I'n petit trouble.S. Crouble of minde, og forgite. Affectio, onis. Afflic-

tioanimi.Angor, ris.Morb' animi.Pathos,Perturbatio animi . Commotio animi. Perturbation To trouble. Acerbo, 2s. Agito, 2s. Commouco, es. Cieo, ies. Cio, ciui. Infesto, as. Conflicto, as. Conturbo, as. Inquieto, as. Perturbo, as. Solicito,as. Turbo,as. Vexo,as. Afficio,cis. Troubler. S. Co trouble one, which is about ange buffnes. Interturbare, Obturbare, Interpellare, Troubler

celuy qui est en quelque affayre.S. To trouble the quieines, and gouernment of 5 publike weale. Connellere Reip, flatu. Permutare Remp. Troubler la tranquillité & police de C The wrnethath troubled his head. Vinum tentauit caput cius. Le rin luy à troublé la teft.S.

Trouble muche. Fatigo, as. Fort troubler. S. Erouble weth feare . Percello, is, culi. Troubler de Corrouble ones minde with feare. Percellere alicuius pectus pauore . Troubler à quelqu'un l'efprit de paour.S. Trouble with warres. Bello premere. Cic.

Troubled. Affectus, a, um. Commotus, a, um. Perturbatus. Turbatus, ta,tum. Troublé.S. @ B eroubled minde og fppgite . Alienata mens. Esprit troublé.S. I I minde troubled with feare. Animus commotus metu. Esprit troublé de paour.S.

Eroubled to be. Discrutior, aris. Vt discrutior animi. I am fore troubled in minde. Ie fuis fort tronblé en mon esprit. S. Troubled water. Aqua turbida. Eaue troublee.S.

(3 troubled man. Homo turbidus, vel turbulétus, Perturbatus. Homme troublé. S. Troubling. Turbatio, onis. Conturbatio, onis.f.g. Troublement. S. Troubler. Turbator, oris. Conturbator, oris,m.g. Troubleur, qui troublé.S.

Evanblataria as full afterminlinge or who trous

Vide Eruthe. Trougthe fpeaker, 02 which fagth the truthe. Vcridicus. Veriloquax, eis. Veriloquus, a, um. Qui Trougthe to fage . Vero, as. Verum dicere. Dire Crowing, Supposell, and indgement, Existimatio. Opinio, onis.f.g. Opinion et iugement. S. Trowkle, Artemoninis, m.g. Iabolenus.

Eromte a filhe. Varius, ij. Trocta. Truta, z.for.gen. Truite.S. T & falmon troute. Truta falmonata .Truite foulmonnée.S. Eroute fpeare,oz patchet. Fufcina, z.fc. g. Cic. Erue. Verus.a.um. Praye.S. (It is as true as the Gofpell. Habet omnes in

se numeros veritatis. Il est vray comme l'enangile. Tt is true. Verum. Il eft way. S. TLike to be true. Probabilis, le. Verifimilis, le. Similis vero. Vraye femblable S. Tt is true ? it is euen fo ? Ain ? Ain'tu tandem? Itane veró? Est il way? S.

Erulye, Prorfum, Reipfa, Verè, Reuera. Praye-T Ind trulge this is euen hee. Et certe ipfus eft. Et wayment c'est luy mesme.S. Trump, Exbalisto, as. *. Erumperpe, oz olde baggage. Scruta, orum. n. g.

This berg true which they fay. Profecto hoc ve-

re dicunt. Il eft bien vray ce qu'on dit.S.

Baggage.S. Erumpet. Aes cauum, Buccina, z. Tuba, z.f. gen. T The boyce, and founde of a trumpette. Tarata-

tara, Clangor, oris. Bombus, bi. maf.gen. La voix fon d'une trompette.S. Erumpette of braffe or copper . Tuba ductilis. Trompette de cuyre.H.

To founde a trumpet. Clangere, Tuba cancre, Sonner de la trompette.S. T Co founde a trumpette in warre. Dare fignum militibus, & in militia. Sonner la trompette en la

Trumpetour. Buccinator, oris, m.g. Tubicen, inis. m.gen. Vn trompetieurS. Trunchion. Talea, z. fce.gen. Tronfon. Palf.

T. ANTE. R.

Erufte,on farble, Sarcina, z. foe.g. Fardeau.S. Eruffe bp. Suffarcino,as. Trouffer.S. T Cotruff: bp his carryages , and implements. Vafa, vel farcinas colligere . Troufer fon has gage, er les bardes S

ermine a garden with beds. Deformare areas.

To cree that energe one trulle bone bis jemple= menta, and carryage, to bepart of tempue. Coclamare vala. Crier que chaseun trousse ses hardes, es baggage pour destoger. S. Eruffed. Suffarcinatus, ta, tum, Trouffe.S. Truft. Confidentia, z. Fidentia, z. Fides, el Fidu-

cia. Spes, ei. Confisio, onis, f.g. Fiance, confiance. S. I I haue this trufte that hee well returne fafe a founde, Spero illum tibi faluum affuturum. L'ay cest confiance qu'il retournera sain & samue S. T Cruft which one bath of himfelfe . Fiducia fui.

Fiance qu'on ha de somesme. S.

foilibe truft. Stolida fiducia. Sote fiance. Truft. Confido,is, Credo,is. Fido,is, fus fum. Ponere fiduciam. Reponere fidem. Sumere confidentia. Se confiera fe fier. S. Tatruft to ange. Credere fe alicui, Alicuiconfidere, Fidem habere alicui. Se fier aucun. S.

T Co truft altogether in aup one. Omnia in aliquo reponere. Se fier du tont en quelqu'un.S. Co truff ange with beepinge another. Credere alicui cuftodiam alicuius. Se fier à aucun de garder mautre.S. To truft greatly to ange. Ponere multum in fi-

de alicuius. Se fier fort à aucun, S. Eruft greatly oz much. Perfido, is. Se fier fort. S. Eruftpe og fure Certus,a, tum. Fidelis, c. Fidus, a.um. Perfidelis,c. om.g. Seur. feal. S. Eruftinge. Confifus,a,um. Fretus, a, um. Se confi-Truffing in God. Deo fretus. Se confiant en Dieu.S.

veltra. Nous confians en voftre equité. S. Eruth. Veritas, atis. fce. gen. Verite. S. C Some femblance, 02 flewe of the truth. Veritatis vmbra. Quelque semblance de verité.S. Che truth is on his febe. Facit cu co veritas. La verité est pour luy. S.

@ Wee trufting in your equitye . Nixi aquitate

Erg. Vide Ert.

T. ANTE. V.

🕶 Wayne. Vide two. Twale or a twibill are . Bipennis, nis.f.g. Befague.S. Tubbe.. Cupa, x. fce.gen. Vne cuue. S.

I 3 bathing tubbe, Solium, lij Baptisterium, rij. n.gen. Vn cunier,ou vne cune a fe baigner. S. Euche bp a garment. Colligere vestem. Trouffer la

Co decepue the pupill, which is committed in= Twebe , a ryuer whiche beuideth Englande and Scotlande. Tucfis. Ewelue. Duodicim, bis fex. Douze. Cal.

T. ANTE. V.

Xx.iij.

Cwelue hundgeth thousande felter tiang , Duodecies festertium. Dowle cent mille festerces. S. Emelue tymes. Duodecies. Donze fois. S. Cwelfe together. Duodeni, z,a. NebriT.

Twelfth. Duodecimus, a,um. Dou Ziefine. Cal. Ewentre. Bis deni, Vicenus, a, um. Vigenti, om. Ren. Vingt.S.

Cwentpe enghte times. Duodetricies, Duodetriginta. Vingthuit fois .S.
Cmentpe peares. Bis deni anni. Vingt ans .S.

Ewentye times. Vicies, Vigies. Vingt fois.S. Cwentieth. Vicenarius, Vigenmus,a, um. Vicenmus,a,um. Vingtieme.S. The twentieth parte. Vigefima pars. La vingtieme

partie. S. Euffet, og a tufte. Apex, cis.m.g. La pipette. S. Emigge. Flagellum, li. Virga, z.f.ce.gen. Verge. S. And made of twigges. Virgeus, ajum . Faill de @ 2901e lithre, og pliante then the twigges of falowe, 02 wethie. Lentior virgis falicis. Ouid.

Empelighte, Cropusculum, li, n. gen, Entre chien & Empne. Vide Emift. Ewinhie og to wirede often weth the eye, as they bo that feare, og as they bo that give a figne by winkinge. Nictare, crebrò conniuere præ meди, oculorum motu fignum dare, vel claudendo

alterum vel verung; Cligner les yens.H,

Gemesu.S.

Emple. Bis. Deux foir.S.

Eministing of an ege . Momentum oculi, Vnelin

Empnue. Gemellus. Vel geminus fœtus. Ouid.

C Emple in a peare Bis anno. Deux fois l'an. S. Emple, and thiple. Bis,terq; Deux & trois fois.S E mple as much. Bis tanto. Deux fois autant . S. C De fhall haue twefe as much. Altero tanto amplius habebit. Il en aura deux fois autant.S.

Empft. Contorqueo,es. Retorqueo,es. Torqueo, es. Retordre:S. Empled or twened. Contortus,a,um. Tortus,a, um. Intortus,a,um. Retortus,a,um. Retort.S.

Tatwilled theed . Filum intortum, Retortum. Twite, or to bpb;apde. Exprobro, as. Obiurgo, as.

Imputo, as. Profero, rs. Obijcere aliquid alteri, Obijcere præuaricationem, Improbro, as. Re-They one twite another. Vterque alteri obijcit.

Ils fe reprochent l'un a l'autre. S. Cuttion og late keepinge. Tutela, z. for. gen. Tutelle.S. Ind pertayninge to tuttion and fafe Beepinge. Tutelaris,re. om. gen. Tutelaire, appertenant à la tutelle.S.

to our tuition og fafe keepinge. Pupillum fraudare, qui in tutelam nostră peruenit . Tromper le pupille qui est mis en nostre tutelle.S.

Erenche, Czeum vallum, Incile, is, Lacuna, z. f. g. amely that de bear, a. Ertbulation. Aerumna,næ. Afflictio, onis foe ge Ertfople, an herbe. Trifolium,lij. n. gen. Treffle. So tryumphe. Triumphare, Triumphum duce-re, Triumphum agere. Triumphare, S.
 Ergumphane, Triumphane, tis, Ouans, tis. Triumphane, Telluleton S. 2 aldress on M Cal. Erring, 03 taking out the bell from the two, if. Se-Eributarre,es paping eribute. Tributarius,a, un Erenche before a campe to befenbe them from ar-Vectigalis,e. Stipendiarius, a, um. Tributarius, a, un Vectigalis, e. Stipendiarius, a, um. Tributarie. S. lectio, onis.fer.gen.

Cremms, to becks, to fet out on nonne. Comere,
Excolere, Ornare, Exornare, Redimere, Concumare, Polite, Adornare. Orner, op para S.

Cremme. Bellulus, a., um. Cultus, tazum. Compritterie, Vallum, li, Vallus, li, m.ge. Fa rempert. S Triumpher, Triumphator, oris. Qui triemphe. S.

Taman subjeth hath treumpheb. Vic triumpha
lis, qui habuit triumphos. Homose qui a triem & Vallaris, e. Pertugning to a trenche. Aparte-nant e rangar. Cal. vt Vallaris corona, Qua dona-ri folebat qui primus vallum hoftium fuiffer inaut vectigales facere. Rendre ver peuple tribataire Eribute. Tributum, Vectigal, Jis.n.g. Tribut.S.

(Co fet, or put a tribute. Sripendium impone greffus. Errnches, or the bitches that men of warre make Crymme toemus, a. um. Contras, ca, tum. Comp-tus, ta, tum. Com. S. Mignan, P. alf. Crymme and fest toppter. Vinidus calamo. Crymme toemthe goggiouslye brikets. Phalerata Tributum irrogare. Affeir on impofer tribut. S.

Cributour , og a tribute pager. Stipendiarius, ji
Tributarius, Vectigalis, is. Qui doibt & page tri Treumphinge, Triumphatus, tus, m.g. Triemphe men.S.

Trumphantlys. Magnificé. Trimphantlys. Folla, farum for ge. Trenchées que les gens de gue Ergumphantige. Magnitice. Trimphamment. S. Eroben. Calcatus, ta, tum. Faulé. S. vt Vuz calca ex Ouid. Eroben grapes. Feedange feelie. S. (Co make trenches. Foffas ducere. Faire des trestormina. Etymmeb.Concinnatus, a, um. Depexus, a, fi. Or-Wricke gallaunt and tromme. Cultus.ta.tum. Eligans, tis. Ornatus, ta, tum. Orné. S. Vide trimme Ericke, gallaunt, og trimme wenche. Formina pha natus, Politus, a, um. Cultus, ta, tum. Comotus. Erenther for meate. Quadra, z. Menfa, z. form.ge. ta,tum.Elegans,tis. 0796.S.

Erpmmeb gallantipe. Redimitus,a,tum.Splendi-Crope, Trois, z, fce. gen. Ouid. Croll. Voluo, is, Voluto, as. Vide Cumble. Va trendair.S. Trentier of bient. Panicia menfa, Solum cereale. lerata-#

(To tricke, or brains grofely with a coale, as paymers boo at the firste. Adumbro, 38. Paw-Erone on feate royall. Thronus, ni. maf gen dus,a,um. Percultus,ta,tum.Peromatus, ta, tú. Perpolitus,ta,tum.Fort emi.S. Three .S. Crone fitter, or be that fetteth in Maiellet. Al-Treschoir de Noin.H. Trenchoir de pain.H.

Strongher that an rounde. Othis is malet. Patro promitte quelque chofe groffment auec le charbon. S. ame a garben weth bebg. Deformare areas. chair rend C. Xx.iii. T. ANTER. T. ANTE, R. T. ANTE. R. T. ANTE. V. bteth muche. Vexabundus. Eroubirous,o; full of troubles . Fluctuofus, a,c Eruffe,0) farble. Sarcina, z. for.g. Fardenu.S. Eropt,malteration of a fentener,op wood fro bis Emetue hundgerh thoufande feller tiang . Duade. Eruffe bp. Suffireino, as. Tranger. S.

(Co truff: bp his carryages , and implemente Seweige transports groutands (Alternates). Disser-cies (Generium Davig cost and piferent. S. Costine trans. D. woderin. 2-3. Nebest. Chatfie rogather. Davidenin. 2-3. Nebest. Chatfie tropping. Davidenin. Davig for. Cal. p; eper figntfyenten. Tropus, pi. ma.g. Trotte. Difeurlo, as. Cutlare affidué. Troter. S. Tumultuofus, Turbidus, Turbulentus, Tarbaille Vafa,vel farcinas colligere . Transfer for her seer Chat heafe trouteth, Sucuffar equus ille, Ce che-Croubleous fea. Vedofum mare. Virg.
Croubleous wynte. Turbo, inis. m. g. Virg.
Croubleousle, on with trouble. Turbulkole, Tur-& fer barde. S e o erfe that energe one treat opposition of the most timents, and entry age, to be part to gettions. Co-clamare vala. Crist que chaften tout for fer hardes et m.g. V n tration S.

(Fronting: Succufactio, Succufactura, z. Succuffes gen. Pingt. S.

Cwentee erighte times. Duoderricies, Duode Erotoell for a mafon. Trulla, z. f.g. V me truelle. S. Camare van dette que enquen ronge permeraco en lorgo e por defeger. S. Erufito. Suffercinatus, ta, tum, Tronfe. S. Erufit. Confidentia, a. Fidentia, a. Fider, ci. Fide wante regire times. Duodetricies, Duodetrigints. Physphote for S.

Country parts. Bis deni anni. Phys and S.

Country times. Vicies, Vigies. Physphote. S.

Country times. Vices, Vigies. Physphote. S.

Country times. Vices, Vigienus, a um. Vices. us.mafig.Tree ile cheual.S. Crottinge hopfe. E quus furcuffator, seccuffatius. Croughe. Aqualiculus, li. Stylobara, Alueus, uei m.gen. V n auger S. [] # little troughe. A lucolus li.m.g. V n auget sus pe for, tortor, crucians. Tretier, qui ve le tret cia Spes, ei. Confifto, onis f.g. Flance, conficuer. S I haue this trufte that her well returne fafe (& galige der.H.

E row, or to mettic, Arbitror, aris. Existimo, as. Iu eis auge.S. Enquethe.Veracitas, atis.Veritas, atis.f.g. Periti.S ounde. Spero illum tibi faluum alfut mus,a,um. Pingtieme. S. dico,as. Opiner,aris. Puto,as. Penfer, su cuider. S. The twentieth parte. Vigelima pars. Le vingtion # 38 Ttrowe. Vt puto, Vt opinor, Vt mea fert oceff confience qu'il retournera fain & fame S. Franche freaker as which fauth the truthe, Vepartie, S. Cuffet, Apex, eis.m.g. La pipette. S. pinio. Comme ir cuide, au ie penfe. S. Eroubte. Diuidia, z. Turbatio, onis. Turba, z. ridicus. Veriloquax,eis. Veriloquax,a,um. Qu Finnes qu'an ha de feyntefine. S.

If flotifie truft. Stolida fiducia. Sore fiance. migge Flagellum, li. Virga, z., for. gen. Vorge. S.

3nd made of twiggeg. Virgens, a,um. Enel de Treakle, S. Tutbella, z. Dimi. Ang. 3 little of die moist C. ¶ ffotishe truff. Scolida fiducis. Sore ficare.
@tuff. Confido, is. Credo, is. Fido, is, fur fum. Ponere Educiam. Reponere fidem. Sumere confidentis. Scrappes fifer. S.
¶ € o truff to ange. Credere fe alicus, Alicui confidentis. Erougthe to fage . Vero, as. Verum dicere. Di final trouble. "n petit trouble. S. . Erouble of minbe, o; fpraite. Affectio, onis. Affliceerzes. S. [[2903e lithee, or pliante then the twigges of faoraye. S. Crowing, supposell, and tudgement, Existimati tionimi.Angor,ris.Morboanimi.Pathos,Per-Lapote utape, in putante tien toe twogets on a-lout, on methe. Lentior virgis falicis. Ouid. Empelighte, Crepulculum, li. n.gen. Entre chien & Opinio, onis.f.g. Opinion & ingenture. S.

Troughte Arrenon nis. m.g. Inholenus. fidere, Fidem habere alicui. Se fierà aucau. S.

C To truft altogether in any one. Omnia in ali Lages Suprementation of the state of the sta d'elerit.S. Eromte a fifte. Varius, i. Trocta, Truta, z. for.ge C En trouble. Acerbo, 25. Agito, 25. Co quo reponete. Se fier du tent en quelqu'un.5.

C To truit ange with breptinge another. Credere es. Cico, ies. Cio, ciui. Infefto, as. Conflicto, as. Trante.5.

T 2 falmon troute. Truta falmonata Truite fee. Conturbo, as. Inquieto, ss. Perturbo, as. Solici to, as. Turbo, as. Vexo, as. Afficio, cis. Troubler. S Fronte frente, or pricket, Fuscina, z.for. q. Cic. To trouble our, which is about ange buffnes True Verus, jum, Prop. S.

(If it is as true as the Cofpell. Habet owners in fe numeros veritatis. 11 of res. comme l'ossegile.

(It is true. Verum, 11 of Prop. S.

(Lite to be true. Probabilis, le. Verifimilis, le. mautre. S. (To trust greatly to saye. Ponere multum in fium motu fignum dare, vel claus Interturbare, Obturbare, Interpellare, Treabl alterum vol verung. Cligner les yeu. H.

Eministing of gnege . Momentum oculi. Vnelit

Local H. de alicuius. Se for far à ancau. S. Eruit grente or much. Perido, is Se for fart. S. Eruit grente or much. Perido, is Se for fart. S. Eruitge or fare. Certus, a. tum. Fidelis, c. Fidus celuy qui est en quelque affayre.S. Corrouble the quitants, and government of be published with. Connellere Reip, flath. Per-mutage Remp. Troubles is tranquillate of police de Chaptane. Gemellus, Vel geminus foetus. Ouid. a,um. Peridelis,e.om.g. Seer, feel. S. Eruftinge. Confilus,a,um. Fretus, a, um. Se conf Gemes.S. Emple. Bis. Diax fele.S. Similis vero. Fraye femblable S. la Rep. S. C. E. he wrone bath troubled his head. Vioum to Et is true? it is euen fo ? Ain? Ain'tu tande aur.S. Truffing in Gob. Deo fretus. Se configut en Dien. S. Copfe in a yearr. Bis anno. Deax fisi l'an. S.

Copfe in a yearr. Bis anno. Deax fisi l'an. S.

Copfe ag much. Bis tanco. Deax fisi autant S. Estip true et i beunn de l'Ann Ain et diacette
Itáne verò? Eß il 1914 y? S.
 Ti is berg true tubich thep fap. Profectò hoe veré dicunt. Il eß bies vray ce qu'on dit. S.
 Trutpe, Proclum, Reipfa, Verè, Reuera. Prope tanit caput cius. Le ris lay à troublé la teff.S. Erouble muthe. Patigo, as. Fort troubler. S. C More trufting in rour equitre . Nixi zquita veltra. Mous confiens en voftre equiet. S. Eruth. Veritas, atis, for gen. Periel. S. Erosible weth frare . Percello, is, culi, Tesabler de C De thall have twelfe as much. Altero tanto am priur.S.

Cotrouble omes minde with feare. Percellere plius habebit. Il en aura deux fait ant est C @ Boung femblance, on thether of the tripth. Verita ment.5. I And trufre this is euen bre. Et certe ipfus eft Empft. Contorqueo.es. Retorqueo.es. Torqueo tis vmbra. Quelque femblance de vente.S. C The truth is on his febe. Facit cii co veritas. alicujus pectus panore . Traubler à quelqu'un l'of-Et wayment c'eft lay mefme.S. Crump. Exhalifto,28. 4. es. Resordre.S.

Suppled of thorned. Contortus, 2, um. Tortus, 2, um. Intortus, 2, um. Recortus, 2, um. Resortus, 2, um. Recortus, 2, um. Recortum, Recortum, Recortum. prit de pisoar.S. La verité eft paur luy. S. Trouble merty warren. Bello premere. Cic. Erumperpe, oz olbe baggage. Scruta, orum. n. g. Troublet. Affectus, a, um. Commotus, a, um. Per-turbatus. Turbatus, ta, tum. Troublé. S. Ere. Vide Ert. Boggoge.S.

Frommet. Aes cauum.Buccina.z.Tuba.z.f.gen Fil reteri .S.

Emite, og to bybjæpte Exprobro, 42. Objurgo, 42.

Imputo, 22. Profeto, 13. Objjeere aliquid alteri,
Objjeere pravaricationem, Improbro, 22. Re-@ 3 troubleb minbe og fpesite. Alienata mens Effrit tradic S.

(1 3 minde troubled with feare. Anima Trempette.3. T. ANTE. V. tara, Clangor, oris. Bombus, bi.maf.gen. La wix tus metu. Eff rit troublé de pasur.S. of find ane transperte. S. umpette of braffe or copper. Tuba ductilis. Eroubleb to be. Diferutior, aris. Ve diferutior and Marne, Vide time as Go d'age Ehry one tiutte another. Veerque alteri obijeit. Ewate or a twibill are . Bipennis, nis.f.g. Chep one twite another. Vecrque alecti obiște.

Il le reprodont l'an a l'autre. S.

Autrion og fath beepinge. Tutels, z. for. gen.

Tracile.S. Ind pertagningt to tutton and fate
beepinge. Tutelarisre, om. gen. Tutelare, sp. mi. I am fore troubled in minde. Le fait fert tres Befogne. So.

Cubbr., Cupa, x. for. gen. Pne cause. S.

(3 batten tubbe. Solium, lij Baptiflerium, tij.
n. gen. Pne caute, su voet cour af hotgore. S.

Cuche up a garment. Colligere verlem. Trouffe le Beforee.S. ble en mon efprit. S. To Co founde a trumpet. Clangere, Tuba carer a 31 troublen nan. Homo turbidus, vel turbulé Somer de la trompette.S. T Co founde a trumpette in warre. Dare fignun tus, Perturbatus. Hamme trouble.S. militibus, & in militia. Songe la trompette en Eroubling, Turbatio, onis, Conturbatio, onis, f.g. The order with pupill, which is committed into our ritition of safe hexpings. Pupillum fraudire, qui in turelam softra peruentic. Transper le pupille qui off mis en mostre turcle. S.

Evou may commit your chilbe into his tuition, Transferent. S.
Eroubier. Turbator, oris, Conturbator, oris, m.g. Ewebe , a reuer whiche beuideth Englande and Trumpetour. Buccinator, oris, m.g. Tubicen, ini m.gen. Vn trampeterars. Erunchion, Talea, z. fer.gen. Tranfon. Palf. Scotlande. Tuefis.
Cmelue. Duodicim, bis fex. Douze, Cal. Troublear, qui trouble.S. Croublinge, or tabo trou T. ANTE V. T. ANTE. V. T. ANTE. V. T. ANTE. V. Qui he deux membres. S. C Dittoo montthey. Bimeftris, e. om.g. De deu Co turne his way fome whether. Dinerto, is. og fafe beepinge. En cui eu toll filium commitlaiel. S. Eurned to be into whore, as whe the mille et alle Tourner fin chemin quelque part. S. Eurne often. Voluto, as. Tearner finnent. S. tas. Beilez lug ten enfant en tutelle.5. Entings of uppyagoings. Exprobratio, onis. Co-pellatio, onis. Opprobrium, brij. Objectatio, ogeth, Screfco,fris. In ferum abire, Cal.

@ 20 hech is eafelge turned hether, and therefor. meis.5.

Cima poumbe touight. Dipondium, dij.n.gen.Cic.

Cita speumbe touight. Dipondium, dij.n.gen.Cic.

Cita speumbe touight. Dipondium, dij.n.gen.Cic.

Extra speumbe touight. Dipondium, dij.n.gen.Cic. Co turne him often . Verlare le. Se tourner fouwest. S.

Curne op courfe. Vicis, ci, cem, ce, fre. gen, Plin.

This turns, op courfe. Suavice. A fen tear, a fa Versatilis, le. om. gen. Qu'outsurne asset Cumble of to tole. Voluo, is Rouler. S. & la.S.

Curninge. Verfura, z. Verfatio, nis, for g. Tourr oreus as areas aus.s.

If M rum colourg, Bicolor, oris. De deux couleurs. S C Co tumble og role befoge him. Proudluere.Ris-Butteth herh this hounts. Bicornis, ne. Qui h route, a fa feis. S.

C Guerre con bis turne, or courfe. Suam cuiufque vicem. Chaftan fa feis, au fon tene, par tournete, chaftan fa feis, au fon tene, par tournete, chaftan fa route. S. ler deunt foy.S. Two perfess of one things. Diffichonites. Eurninge to the place from whence one is come. (Co tumble,0) rolle againt. Reuoluere. Raule Reciprocatio, onis for gen. Retear as lies dont of Curne by turne. Viciflim, Subalternatim, Vi Co tumble, or to rolle out of ange place . Euol Diffique.S. Dimus, 2,um. De denx ans.S. el pari S.

Curning oft of mutable. Verfutus, a, ú. Variable. S.

Curninge of windings of a water banche. Sinus, us. mai. gen. Terent. Sinusfus, a, um. full of cibus alternis, Per vices, Vicibus. Tour à tour. S.

Curne, on to monte anne thinge meth a mheete an
turners boo. Torno, 12. Accomfere queique chefe Emo reates fpace. Biennium, ij. n.gen . L'efface d Tumbled botunt. Deuolucus, quin, Deuolus. S. Eumbled botunt. Deuolucus, quin, Deuolus. S. Eumbler which can baunce through a hoope. Pe Eurbut. Chales, Rhombus. Tanter. S. windinges and nurninges. Qui ha leasessey d du tomush.S. Eurfe. Ceipes, tis. Gleba, z. for. gen. Motte, ou gle taurifta, z. Petauriftes, z. m.g. Faifear de fent ing or wending in many wages. Tormolo as.Tortaer en plafeure plis.S.

Co turne ouer Chomieles, and to reade them Ta greene turfe. Cefpes vinus, Gramineus cef-2. um. T in Cumblers hoope or corbe,or ange thinge that the Curning out of a common order , a figure, where Origines renoluere, Memoriá annaliú vel rem tumbler plageth weth. Pergurum,ri .n.g. Mart. Cambjell wherin two men be fet impafoneb both the perpolition is fer after his cafuall word, as in faying Italye agains, Italiam contra : for aum replicare. Fundister les Chroniques , & le of plein de motter.S. Wurffre, or of tiurffe, Cefritius, 2,um. De motte, en hande and foote. Numella, x.Plaur. gninft Jitalet, Contra Italiam. Anaftroph Co turne oner booken, Libror w



The fifte bowell, which is oftentpmes changed epther into a fengle confonante , as, Quum tales animos iuuenu. &c : Dainto a Double con= fonante as, Cupiui, Cupiue-

ram, where I, comming before V. is mabe long. 23ut V. confonante fomtime is comtarpuple chaunged into a bowell, by the figure Dizrifis: 85, Debuerant fusos euoluisse suos, for Euoluific. Bifo after the opinton of fome, V. followinge thefe letters , G. Q. S. 3 & Gu, Qu. Sua,is no confonante, and loofeth the bertue of aletter. finailye, V. in nombringe, fignifyeth flue: 3s for crample in thefe nombers follominge. b.bi.bit.bit. 5.6.7.8.

Macant, or which bath nought to boo . Vacans, tis. om.gen. Quin'ha que faire.S.

Macant time, ot lepfure. Otium, tij.n.gen. Loifir.S. To be bacante,02 to be at legfure. Vaco,as. Frui otio. Eftre de loifir. S.

Macation. Vacatio, onis, Vacation.S.

Clacation, and ceffinge from pleadinge. Iuftitium, tij n.gen. Vacation & ceffation de plaids.S. Co commaunde the bacation . Luftitium indi-

cere. Commander les vacations.S.

at &lacetions. Feriæ folennes. Vacations.S.

Co goo abroade buring the bacations . Bimeftribus abelle, et peregrè agore. Aller dehors durant les vacations.S.

TEhe bacation of the courte or parliament. Dies curiæ halcyonij, Iustitiú curiæ, Vacationes curiæ, Iustitium curiæ anniuersarium. Les vacations du la cour de parlement. S.

Magabund, Errabundus, a, um, Vagabundus, a, um, Vagus,a,um.Erraticus,a,um. Erro,onis.m.gen. Varabond.S.

C Glagabundes or malefactours . Homines malenci, Vagi, Sine lare familiari, fine domicilio certo viuentes. Vagabonds ou malfaicleurs. S.

Wapte. Velum, li.n.g. Vn roile.S.

Carue. Inanis, c. Irritus, a, um. Vanus, a, um. Caffus,2,um. Vain.S.

Tlagne glorge. Gloria ventofiffima, Inanis gloria. Pame gloire.S.

@ Somewhat bathe, Subinanis,ne.om.gen. Aucomement vaine.S.

@ A ftroke geruen in baine. Vanus ichus . Vn coup donné en vain S.

C Invaine. Incaffum, Nequicquam, Frustra. En

Co praye in barne. Ab re orare, Precibus vanis foricitate al quem. Prier en vain.S.

Clavic fyrathe og talbe. Vaniloquentia, z.fce.gen. Parolle vaine.S.

Maine freaber, 02 talber. Vanidicus, Vaniloquus. a.um. Inaniloquus,a,um. Qui parle chofes vaines. S. Co bo in batne. Fruftro,as. Czfar.

Mainlye Vané, Inaniter. Vainement. S.

Clarnes. Vide Mernes.

Maleria an herbe. Pheu, Valeriana, Nard' ruffica. Marinella, Genicularis, herba Benedicta. Valeriane.H.

Maliant, 01 har Dye. Strenuus, a, um. Audax viribus. Generofus, Validus, Fortis vir. Vaillant.S.

Talaliant in armes, or in warre. Armipotens. Bellicofus. Vaillant aux armes, ou à la querre. S.

T De hath fheewed bim ballant,oz barbiein thia. Hac re ftrenuu hominem fe præbuit. Il Ceft portá vaillant en ce.S.

Maliauntipe. Bellicofe, Fortiter, Strenue, Validè. Vaillamment.S.

T Cu befende himfelfe ballantipe. Athletice refiftere. Se deffendre vaillamment. S.

(Do ballantly bone. Hui perfortiter factum. Poila vaillamment faich.S. Matiauntnes. Fortitudo, Magnanimitas, Bellico-

fitas,atis. Strenuttas,atis.for. g. Vaillance, vaillantife. S.

Thaue trpeb his baliaunines . Expertus fum quanti fuerit. I'ay experimente fa vaillantife.S. Malley. Vallis, is, for.gen. Vallee. S.

(3 mpbe, or broade ballege. Extentifima vallis. Vallée fort eftendue.S.

I B title ballep. Vallecula, z.f. gen. Petite valle. S. Clalleges lying betweene two hilles or mountay: neg. Interieftæ collibus valles Vallées qui font entre des montaignes.S.

Malue. Pretium, Valor, oris, Valitura, z.f.c.gen. : Valeur on value.S.

@ # poore praye, and of finall balue. Tennis prada Poure proye, & de petite valeur. S.

thinge of titte balue. Friuolum, Exile. Chofe de petite valeur.S. 43.

@ Infinitrument of fmall balue. Inftrumentum mendicum & exiguum. Instrument de pen de va-

Maluation. Aestimatio, onis, Indicatio, Indicatura, æ. Eftimetion. S.

Maluation of goodes. Cenfus, us.m.g.Cic.

T Co balue: Aeftimo, as. Pendo,is. Aeftimationem facere. Estimer. S.

Maluco. Aestimatus.a,um. Estimé.S. ::.. Mantihe aware. Euaneico, fcis. Vanefco, fcis.S'efuanouir.S.

Mantitye. Vanitas, tis. Vanitudo, inis.f. gen. Vanité. S Manitye of ange fcience, crafte, og milterge. Maræorechnia. : :

Manne. Vannus, ni. Ventilabrum, bri. Vallum, li.n. gen.Van.S.

Manne, oz to fame come. Euentilo, as Euanno, as. Vanno, as. Ventilare frumentum. Vanner, Efue-

Manner. Vannator, oris.m. gen. Vanneur. S. Manuing. Vannatio, onis. Ventilatio, onis.foe.gen.

Eluentement.S. Manguthe. Deuinco, cis. Profligo, as. Profterno, is. Supedito as. Vinco, is. Euinco, cis. Prouinco.

V. ANTE. A.

cis. Supero, as. Vaincre. S. T Co banquiff by force. Eluctari. Vainere à force. S.

To banquithe by warre. Debellare, Vaincre bar querre,S.

Manquille weth wordes. Confuto, as. Plaut.

Co baufuithe og furmount any in fome thing. Præcurrere aliquem, Excellere, Antecellere. Paincre & furmonter aucun en quelque chofe. S.

T Mhich one cannot banquiffe. Indomitus,a.u. Insuperabilis, le. Incluctabilis, le. Inuicus, a.u. Ou on ne beult vaincre. S.

Manquilhed. Debellatus, Deuictus, Superatus, Victus,a,um. Impugnatus,a,um. Subactus,a,u. Domitus,a,u. Vaincu.S. Et Vincibilis,e. 3ble.02 eafre to banquifbe . Aife à paincre. S.

T To be banquifted in a good caufe . Concidere in optima caufa. Eftre vaincu en bonne querelle, S.

T Co confelle him to be banquifhed , Herba porrigere. Se confesser estre vaincu.S.

Mattoutfher. Bellator, oris. Superior, Victor, oris. m.g.Vainceur.S.

Co Depart banqutiber . Superiorem difcedere. S'en aller vainceur.S. Mapour. Halitus, us. Vapor, ris. Vapos, ris. Exhala-

tio onis.f.g. Vapeur. S. Manour of the carth. Halitus vel Afpiratio terra.

Vapeur de la terre.S. Co bapour, or caft out bapoures . Halito, as.

Vaporo, as. Letter dei vapeurs. S. The floude, or reuer both cafte out a bapoure.

Amnis anhelat vapore. Le fleune ielle vne vapeur. S. Mary. Differo, rs. Vario, as. Altero, as Varier. S. Marp,ot to friue with one. Controllerfor, aris, Li-

tigo, as. Auoir noife, & debat contre quelqu'm. S. Mariable. Versutus,a,um. Inconstans,tis. Mobilis,

le, Desultorius, a, um. Variable. S. Cobe bariable and light. Fidem mutare. Eftre

variable of legier.S. Mariable frendihip. Defultoria amicitia . Amitié

variable.S. Martance, oz artife. Controuerfia, Lis, tis, Diffidiu,

ij.neut.ge Noife.S. Marietie. Varietas, atis.fce.ge. Parieté. S.

Wartette in fourme. Diffimilitudo, inis, foem. gen.

Dissimilitude.S. Harping, 02 chaunging. Varians, tis.om. g. Variant

ou changeant.S.

To thewe, or beclare fonce thinge without barping . Recta via rem narrare. Raconter quelque chofe fans varier.S.

Mat, og fat, a beffell fog water, ale, bere, og any ly= coure.Labrum,bri.n.g.Vne cune.S. Clault. Arcus, us. Crypta, z. Fornix, cis. Camera, z.,

Testudo, inis, Concameratio, onis. f. g. Voulte. S. To make into a baulte. Confornicare, Arcuare. Faire en vouite.S.

T Bade in a bault, as the fhell of a Conteefe. Te-

fludineatus,a,um . Testudineus, a, um. Etiel en voulte, comme la coquille d' vne tertue. S.

Maulted. Crypticus, a,um. Arcuatus, a,um. Cameratus,a,um. Concameratus,a,um. Conuexus,a, um. Voulté.S.

Maulted rouffe. Teftudineatum tectum, Vitru.

Claulte, 02 to make baultes. 02 arches. Fornico. cas, Arcuo, as, aui. Confornico, as, Camero, as, Concamero, as. Voulter, S.

Maulter on a hoafe. Defultor, ris malge. Varro. Mauntage, and that whiche is ouer meafure. Corollarium,rij.n.gen. Auentage, ce qui eft oultre la mesure.S.

T To bauntage a man. Commodis augere. Anantager vn homme.S.

Maunte, 02 to booffe hpm. Iactare fc, Venditare fc. Se vanter. S.

Co baunt,o: boofte hym in fome thing. Iactare fe de, vel in re aliqua. Se vanter de quelque chofe. S.

T Co baunte, or booffe that he is able to bo fome thing. Sumere fibi aliquid . Se vanter de pouvir faire quelque chofe.S.

Haunting, oz boofting. Oftentatio, onis. Iactatio, onis. Iactantia. a.f.g. Vanterie. S.

Manter,oza boafter. lactator,oris. Thrafo,onis.m. gen.Vanteur.S.

V. ANTE. D.

Widder. Vber, ris. Huber, ris.n.g. Tette. S.

V. ANTE. F.

Peale. Caro vitulina. Chair de veau. Mehemency. Impetus, us. Vehementia, x.f. ge.V ehemence.S.

Mehemency of the harte. Impetus animi Velemence de cuenr.S.

a with great behemencie. Vehementer. Auec grande vehemence.S.

Hehemency in talke. Acrimonia in oratione. Velismence en oraison.S.

Tehement. Vehemens, tis. Viuus, a,um, Acer, cris, cre. Ardens, tis.om.ge. Vehement.

Michement, and of mightic power. Torrens, torretior, torrentiffimus, Impetuofus. Vehement & impetueux.S.

Elehement furp. 02 rage. Incitatus furor. Fureur vehemente.S.

Mehemently. Vehementer, Acriter. Vehementemet, S Merne. Vena, z.f.g. Veine. S.& Venofus, a,um. full of bernes. Veinu plein de veines S.

Thepne of the iguer. Caua vena. La veine du foye.S. Thepnes of fgluer, or leade. Molybdæna.

Alepnes of golde, and fpluer. Venæ auri & argenti. Venies d'or & d'argent. S.

The beines beate. Micant vena, & faliunt. Les veines batent.S.

Eleines of the thiegh and legge, or other places ful of melancholy bloube. Varices, cum. mafe. gen. Veines de la cuisse, & de la iambe, ou autres lieux

V. ANTE. A.



The fifte bowell, which is of: tentymes changed epther into a fengle confonante , as. Quum tales animos iuuenu. &c : D: into a bouble confonante as, Cupiui, Cupiue-

ram, where I, comming before V. is mabe long. 23ut V. confonante fomtime is contrarywell chaunged into a bowell, by the figure Dizrifis. as, Debuerant fusos euoluisse suos, foz Euoluifie. Bifo after the opinion of fome. V. followinge thefe letters , G. Q. S. 28 Gu, Qu. Sua,is no contonante, and loofcth the bertue of gletter. finalipe, V. in nombainge, fignifpeth flue : 3s for crample in thefe nombers follominge. b.bi.bit.bit. 5.6.7.8.

Macant, or which hath nought to boo . Vacans, tis. om.gen. Quin'ha que faire.S.

Macant time, og lepfure. Otium,tij.n.gen. Loifir.S. To be bacante,og to be at leglure. Vaco,as. Frui otio. Eftre de loifir. S.

Macation. Vacatio, onis, Vacation. S.

Clacation, and cellinge from pleadinge, luftitium, tij n.gen. Vacation & ceffation de plaids.S.

T Co commaunde the bacation . Inflitium indicere. Commander les vacations.S.

Clacetions. Ferix folennes. Vacations.S.

Co moo abzoade buring the bacations . Bimeftribus abeffe, et peregre agere. Aller dehors durant les vacations.S.

The bacation of the courte og partiament. Dies curiz halcyonij, Iustitiŭ curiz, Vacationes curiæ, Iuftitium curiæ anniuerfarium. Les vacations du la cour de parlement. S.

Magabuno. Errabundus. a, um. Vagabundus, a, um, Vagus, a, um. Erraticus, a, um. Erro, onis. m.gen. Vagabond.S.

C Magabandes oz malefactours . Homines malenci, Vagi, Sine lare familiari, fine domicilio certo viuentes. Vagabonds ou malfaicleurs. S.

Waple. Velum, li.n.g. Vn roile.S. Carne. Inanis, e. Irritus, a, um. Vanus, a, um. Caf-

fus,2,um. Vain.S. Clapue glorre. Gloria ventofissima, Inanis gloria.

Vame gloire.S.

@ Somewhat baine. Subinanis,ne.om.gen. Aucunement vaine.S.

T & froke geruen in baine. Vanus ichus . Vn coup donné en vain S.

& In baine, Incaffum, Nequicquam, Fruftra. En

Co prave in bayne. Ab re orare, Precibus vanis foricitate al quem. Prier en vain.S.

Clavne Granthe og talbe. Vaniloquentia, z.fce.gen. Parolle vaine. S.

Maine fpeaker, og talber. Vanidicus, Vaniloquus, a.um. Inaniloquus,a,um. Qui parle chofes vaines. S. T Co no in baine. Fruftro,as. Cafar.

V. ANTE. A.

Mainlye. Vané. Inaniter. Vainement. S.

Marnen. Vide Mernes.

Maleria an herbe. Pheu, Valeriana, Nard' ruftica. Marinella, Genicularis, herba Benedica. Va-

Maliant, or har bye. Screnuus, a, um. Audax viribus, Generosus, Validus, Fortis vir. Vaillant. S.

C Maliant in armes, 02 in warre. Armipotens. Bellicolus, Vaillant aux armes, on à la querre.S.

T De hath theeweb bim ballant, or hardie in this. Hac re ftrenun hominem fe præbuit. Il f'eft porté vaillant en ce.S.

Maliguntige. Bellicofe, Fortiter, Serenue, Valide Vaillamment.5.

T Eu befende himfelfe ballantige. Athletice refiftere. Se deffendre vaillamment. S.

(Do baliantly bone. Hui perfortiter factum. For la vaillamment faich.S.

Maliauntnes, Fortitudo, Magnanimitas, Bellicofitas, atis. Strenuttas, atis.for. g. Vaillance, vaillan-

Thaue treeb his baliaunines. Expertus fum quanti fuerit. I'ay experimente fa vaillantife.S. Malley Vallis, is, for gen. Valle. S.

a Mipbe, 02 broade ballege. Extentiffima vallis. Vallée fort estendue.S.

I B litte balley. Vallecula, z.f. gen. Petite vallee. S. Malleres iping betweene two hilles or mountap: nes. Interieftæ collibus valles. V allees qui font entre des montaignes.S. Malue. Pretium, Valor, oris, Valitura, & foe.gen.

Valeur ou value.S.

@ # poore praye, and of finall balue. Tennis prada. Poure proye, & de petite valeur. S.

A thinge of little balue. Friuolum, Exile. Choje 45. 1 6.5 de vetite valeur.S.

@ In inftrument of fmall balue. Inftrumentum mendicum & exiguum. Inftrument de peu de valeur. S.

Maluation. Aestimatio, onis. Indicatio, Indicatura, æ. Estimation. S.

Maluation of goodes. Cenfus,us.m.g.Cic.

T Co balue: Aeftimo, as, Pendo,is, Aeftimationem facere. Estimer. S.

Maluch. Aestimatus.a,um. Estimé.S. Manithe aware. Euancico, fcis. Vanefco, fcis. S'efua-

nouir.S. Manitre. Vanitas, tis. Vanitudo, inis.f. gen. Vanité. S Manitye of anye fcience, crafte, og milterge. Ma-

tæotechnia. : Clonne. Vannus, ni. Ventilabrum, bri. Vallum, li.n. gen.Van.S.

Manne, oz to fanne come. Euentilo, as Euanno, as. Vanno, as. Ventilare frumentum. Vanner, Efar-

Elanner. Vannator, oris.m. gen. Vanneur. S.

Haming. Vannatio, onis. Ventilatio, onis.foe.gen.

Eluentement.S.

Manquiffe. Deuinco cis. Profligo, as. Profterno. is. Supedito, as. Vinco, is. Euinco, cis. Provinco, cis. Supero, as. Vamere, S.

To banquith by force. Eluctari. Vaincre à force. S. Co banquithe by warre. Debellare, Vaincre par

Manquilhe weth worden. Confuto, as. Plaut.

To bautuiffe or furmount any in fome thing. Præcurrere aliquem, Excellere, Antecellere, Vaincre & surmonter aucun en quelque chose. S.

@ 30hich one cannot banquifhe. Indomitus.a.u. Insuverabilis.le.Incluctabilis,le.Inuictus.a.u.

Qu'on ne beult vaincre. S.

Manquiffet. Debellatus, Deuictus, Superatus, Victus,a,um. Impugnatus,a,um. Subactus,a,ú, Domitus,a,u. Faincu.S. Et Vincibilis,c. 3ble,02 eafre to banquifbe . Aile à vaincre. S.

T To be banquilled in a good caufe. Concidere in optima caufa. Eftre vaincu en bonne querelle, S.

To confeste him to be banquifhed . Herba porrigere. Se confesser estre vaincu.S.

Manauther. Bellator, oris. Superior, Victor, oris. m.g. Vainceur. S.

C To Depart banquiffer . Superiorem difcedere. S'en aller vainceur.S.

Mayour. Halitus, us. Vapor, ris. Vapos, ris. Extralatio.onis.f.g. Vabeur. S.

Mayour of the carth. Halitus vel Afpiratio terræ. Vapeur de la terre.S.

T Co bavour, or caft out bapoures . Halito, as. Vaporo, as. letter des papeurs. S. The floude, or rpuer both caffe out a banque.

Amnis anhelat vapore. Le fleune ielle vne vapeur. S. Marp. Differo, rs. Vario, as, Altero, as, Varier, S.

Mary,ot to ftriue with one. Controllerfor, aris, Litigo, as. Auoir noife, & debat contre quelqu'm. S. Mariable. Verfutus,a,um. Inconftans,tis. Mobilis.

le, Desultorius, a, um. Variable. S. T Co be bariable and light. Fidem mutare, Eftre

variable & legier,S. Martable frendfhiv. Defultoria amicitia . Amitié variable.S.

Martance, oz artfe. Controuerfia, Lis, tis, Diffidiu,

ii.neut.ge.Noife.S.

Marietie. Varietas, atis.fce.ge. Varieté. S.

Martette in fourme. Diffimilitudo, inis, fæm. gen. Distimilitude.S.

Marging, og thaunging. Varians, tis.om g. Variant ou changeant.S.

To thewe , or occlare fome thinge without barping . Recta via rem narrare. Raconter quelque chose sans varier.S.

Mat, og fat, a beffell for water, ale, bere, og any ly= coure. Labrum, bri.n.g. Vne cune. S. Hault. Arcus, us. Crypta, z. Fornix, cis. Camera, z.

Testudo, inis, Concameratio, onis, f. g. Voulte. S. T Co make into a baulte. Confornicare, Arcuare,

Faire en voulte.S. @ Dade in a bault, as the fhell of a Conteefe. Teftudinearus a.um . Toftudineun, a. um. Faiel en voulte, comme la coquille d'vne tertue. S.

Maulted. Crypticus, 2,um. Arcuatus, 2,um. Cameratus,a,um. Concameratus,a,um. Conuexus,a, um. Voulté S.

Maulted rouffe. Testudineatum tectum. Vitru.

Maulte, or to make baultes, or arches. Fornico. cas. Arcuo, as, aui. Confornico as . Camero, as. Concamero, as. Voulter. S.

Maulter on a hoafe. Defultor, ris malige. Varro. Mauntage, and that whiche is ouer meafure. Corollarium,rij.n.gen. Auentage, ce qui eft oultre

la mesure.S. C To bauntage a man. Commodis augere. Auantager vn homme.S.

Maunte,02 to boofte hom. Iactare fc, Venditare fc. Se ranter S.

T Co baunt,og boofte hom in fome thing. Iactare fe de, vel in re aliqua. Se vanter de quelque chofe. S.

C Co baunte, og boolte that he is able to bo fome thing. Sumere fibi aliquid . Se vanter de pouvir faire quelque chofe.S.

Maunting,02 boofting. Oftentatio,onis. Iactatio, onis.Iactantia.æ.f.g.Vanterie.S.

Manter,oza boalter. lactator,oris. Thrafo,onis.m. gen.Vanteur.S.

V. ANTE. D.

@Ibber.Vber, ris. Huber, ris.n.g. Tette.S.

V. ANTE. F.

PEBle. Caro vitulina. Chair de veau. Mehemency. Impetus,us. Vehementia, e.f. ge.V ehemence.S. Mehemency of the harte. Impetus animi. Vebemence

de cuenraSa With great behemencie. Vehementer. Auec

grande vehemence S. Mehemenep in talke. Acrimonia in oratione. Velis-

mence en oraison.S. Mehement. Vehemens, tis. Viuus, a,um, Acer, cris,

cre. Ardens, tis.om. ge. Vehement. Michement, and of mightie power. Torrens, torretior, torrentiffimus, Impetuofus. Vehement & impetueux.S.

Mehement furp,02 rage. Incitatus furor, Fureur vehemente.S.

Mehemently. Vehementer, Acriter. Fehementemet. S Mepne. Vena, z.f.g. Veine. S.& Venofus, a,um. full of bernes. Veinusplein de veines. S.

Thepne of the Iguer. Caua vena. La veine du fore.S. Tiernes of fpluer,or leade. Molybdæna.

Thepnes of golde, and fpluer. Venz auri & argenti. Venies d'or & d'argent. S.

T The beines beate. Micant vena, & faliunt . Les veines batent.S.

Aleines of the thiegh and legge, og other places ful of melancholy bloude. Varices, cum. mafe, gen. Veines de la cuisse, & de la iambe, ou autres lieux pleines

pleines de fanz meiancholique.S. Wietuet nowne. Vestis holoserica, Serica hetero-

malla. Robbe de velour. S. Meluet bouet. Redimiculum, li.n. ge. Iuuenal. Elelunic.02 parcenent.Mebrana, z.f. g. Parchemin. Mentible, 22 whiche may be bought. Vendibilis,le. om.ge.l'endible.S.

Menerable. Venerabilis, le.om.ge Venerable.S. Menerp, or lecherp. Venus, eris. fce.ge. Paillardife. S. & Venereus, a,um. Df venery, og lechery. De vaillardife.S.

Henge, Vlciscor, sceris. Supplicium sumere, Vindico,as, Perfequi iniurias. Venger.S. Vide Beuege. Tiengeable, or fuil of curfednes , mifchiefe, or bn= graticufneg. Scelestus,a,um. Plaut.

Mingeamee. Vindicta, a. Vitio, onis, Vindicatio, onis for g Venreance.S.

(T Co bemaunde bengegunce . Expetere poenas. Demander vengeance.S.

O To take bengeafice. Vindicare. Prendre vengeace. Clenger. Vindex, cis. Vltor, oris. m.g. Vengeur. S. Llenice a citie. Venetia, arum.f.ge.& Venetus,a,u. Df Menics.

Menccians, Veneti.

Mentm. Deleterion, Toxicum, ci. Venenum, ni. Virus malum. Venim. S.

Tlenim whiche maketh the porfoned blacke. Atru venenum. Venim qui rend noirs les impoisonnez. S. Clenimed, Venenatus, a,um. Empoisonné. S.

Clenime. Veneno,as. Empoisonner.S. Tlenemous, or full of benim. Venenofus, Virulentus.a.um.Vemmeux.S.

Menifon. Caro ferma, Ceruina. V enaifon H. Menifon of a wylbe boze. Aprugna caro. Chair d'vn

Sanglier.H. Ment og to fnucke ag a hofide og frantel both . Ni-

fto.is.Fest. Mery gladig,og willingly. Perlibeter. Fort volutier.

Mery farze. Nimis pulcher. Fort beau. S. Herp eafp. Perfacilis, le.om.ge Fort facile.S.

Tlerp good. Optimus,a,um. Tresbon.S.

Mery Iphe. Verifimilis,e.om.ge.Cic.

Mery Itaely. Verifimiliter.

Wierp little. Paululum. Fort pen.S. They are very fewe. Sunt oppido pauci. Ils font

Merr mucte. Admodum, Oppido, Plurimu, Quaplurimum, Valde, Magnopere, Vehementer. Fort.S.

Elerg much og much moge. Prænimis, Multo plus Nimto plus. Beaucoup trop. S.

Tierp mell learned. Perdoctus,a,um. Fort feauant.S. Herp learnedly. Perdocte. Fort feauamment.S.

Mery longe. Perdiu. Fort longuement. S. Elery profitable. Quam vtile, Apprime vtile. Fort vtile.S.

Herr well. Optime, Egregiè, Oppidò, Graphicè, Perbelle. For: bien. S.

Elerp happy, Perbeatus, a,um. Fort heureux. S. Glerp good. Perbonus, a,um. Fort bon. S.

Alerifie a to ratifie. Ratu facere. Verefier et ratifier. Mertin, Certe, Certo, Equidem, Porrò, Profecto, Vtique, Enimuero, Nz, Nimirum, Proculdubio, Prorsum, Quidem certe, Siquidem, Explorate, Indubitanter, Plane. Certainement. S.

Merely I boo fo. Ego verò ita facio. Certainement ie le fay ainfi.S.

at Maherely Non fane Non certes. S.

Tlertuice,02 fharpe fauce,Omphacium,cij.neut.g. Agroft verdius.H.

Merlet, oz a Daubge, Mediastenus, ni.m.ge. Seruus, ui.m.ge.Verlet.S. Tlermillion Minium, nij neut.g. Du vermeillen. S.&

Mineaccus, a.um. Df bermillion. De vermeillon. S We mainte with permillion, Minio, as, Peindre de vermeillou.S.

Mermon, Vermes, mium.m. ge.vel potius Infecta animalia. Vermine. S. & Verminofus, a,um. full of hermine.or mormes. Plein de vers . Cal. Vermiculor, aris. Ang. To be full of bermine. Vermino as. Co haue bermine. Vide Wome.

Elernofhe. Vernix, icis. Hermolao Barbaro dicitur Vernigo, fit è gummi juniperi. Du vernis. S.

TEo pernife ouer. Vernice ellinere. Verniffer.S. Merfe. Carmen, inis Metrum, tri. Verfus, us. maf.g. Vers.carme. H.& Verficulus.diminut. Ang. 3 Itt= le. 02 fhort perfe. Vn verfet. Cal.

Herfe heroicall, or of fire feete. Verfus Heroicus, Hexamiter, Pythy (quod interfecto Pythio dracone compositus esse dicatur) Longus, Epicus. Vn vers de fix pieds.H.S. Herfe of a leven fpliables. Hendecafyllabus, qualis

ille Catullianus, Paffer deliciz mez puellz. Merfe wanting one foote in the ende. Brachycataleftrum carmen, Cal.

Merle wherein no fyllable wanted. Acatalectos, & Acatalecticus versus, Cui opponitur caralecticus, cui vna fyllaba deest. Cal.

Alerfes conterning payles, triumphe, or victorie. Epinicia, orum, Sueton.

Merfes elegant, and cunningly made. Ornati, elaboratique versus.

To make, and wipte berfe . Condere carmen, Pangere carmem, Componere, Contexere, Fingere. Compofer & eferire des vers.S.

To make a nombre of berles . Fundere verfus. Composer vers en abondance.S. Merficle,og a litte,og fhoat berfe. Verficul',li.m.g.

diminut. Vn petit vers.H. Elertingale for a gentle woman. Limus, mi. Vfurp.

vocab. Mertue. Virtus, tis.fce.ge. Vertu.S.

Mertue conterfepted. Virtus affimulata. Perts contrefaille.S.

(De whiche hath bertue , hath al thinges, De is rpche enough that hath bertue. Omnia adfunt ei bona, quem penes est virtus, Omnia bona adfunt ei, penes quem virtus est, id est qui virtutem habet. Qui ha vertu, il hatout. Ileft affer riche, qui ba vertu.Cord. Mertue.

Mertue,02 power. Vis,uim,ui. Vertue & force.S.

Mertuous. Probus a,um. Virtuofus,a,um. Compos virtutum Vertueur S.

Meruen, an herbe. Hierobotane, Verbena, Verbenaca,æ. Periftereos, Periftereum, Periftereon. onts. Herba columbina, columbaris sagminalis, Sagmen inis.n.g. Varueine S.

Meffell. Vas,fis.n.g. Vaiffeau. S.& Vafculum li.n.g. 3 little bellell. Petit vaiffeau.S. Mellell to put mufte in. Muftarius vrceus. Pn mif-

feau ou l'on met du mouft.S. Weffell of fpluer. Argentum, ti.n.g. Vaiffelle d'argent

Meffell tinought. Vafa coelata. Vaiffelle ouurée. S. Welfell bleb in olbe some for wone, Armillum,li. neut.gen.Varr.

Meffels of all fortes, to faple, or rowe in, Nauisiu. gij.neut.ge. Toute forte de nauire. S. Heffels to put hong in. Vafa mellaria, Paiffeaux à

mettre du miel.S. Meffela in whiche they falte, either fleffe , 02 fifbe. Cadi falfamentarij. Vaiffeaux efquels on fale de la chair, ou du poisson. S.

Mellels feruing for opnimentes. Vnguentaria yafa.Vaiffeaux feruans a onguens.S. Mellels bled about confecration, og other ceremo=

niall offices, Anclabra, Feft. Meffels bled in tournep. Viatoria vafa.

Weftment,oz a garment. Veftis, tis. Veftimentum. ti.Indumentumiti.Amictus,tus.m.g. Veftement.S. Mctment for a priefte. Poderis, Cafiola, Pallium

facrum. Caffuble. S. Meltre,os fererie in a churche. Sacrarium,i). Ady-

tum,ti.n.g. La facrifie.8. Elefture. Vestis, tis, Vestitus, tus. masc. gener. Ve-Aure.S.

Wefture fro the beaty bowneward. Limus, mi.m.g. Betche,fetche. Vicia, z.for.ge. De la vefce. S. & Viciarium,rij.n.gen. 3 place fowed with betchen.

Vn lieu ferré de vesce.S. Weration. Vexatio, Afflictio, onis.f.g. Vexation.S. Elegation of unpride. Agonia, z. for.ge. Angoiffe S. Tiere, 02 to to; mente, 02 trouble. Ango, is, nxi. Agi-

to,as. Conflicto,as. Exagito,as. Molesto,as. Perturbo, as. Premo, is. Vexo, as. Conuexo, as. Diuexo, as. Vrgeo, es. Turbo, as, Affligo, is, ixi, Vexer etr tormenter.S.

Elere the mpnbe. Macero, as. Plaut.

Clered. Perturbatus,a.um. Afflictus,a,um . Afflige, rexé.S.

To be bered, afflicted, or tormenteb. Conflictor, taris. Eftre vexé, affligé, ou tormenté. Et Conflictatus,ta,tum. 20hiche is bered,affliered,and to2= mented . Qui eft affligé, vexé & tormenté. S.

To be bered and togmented with people of his owne house. Hostibus domesticis laborare. Efre vexé & tormenté de gens de sa mesme maison.S.

Wered to be with fichenes. Morbo affici, vel tétari. Hered with fickenes. Affectus morbo.

Merer, og one that bereth. Vexator, toris, maf. gen. Vexateur.S.

V. ANTE. G.

- 66 (g. Sentus,ta,tum. Horridus,da, dum. Perhorridus,da,dum.Hideux.S.Vide 1702= rible, Dibeous.

V. ANTE. I.

Plage,or a tournepe. Itio, onis. Iter, tineris, n.ge. Peregrinatio, onis. Profectio, onis.f. g. Voyage.S. Vide Clopage.

Miall,0) a little glaffe, Phiala, la,f.ge. Ver phiola.S. Micar. Vicarius. Vicaire.S. It is alfo be that fup: plareth the roume at febe of an other: Wicarius,a,um. Ang. Char whiche bothe Supplye the rowthe of an other, Qui tient la place d'un autre. S. Mice. Vitium,tij.n.g.Vice.S.

This bice is to be noted for many caules and reasons, Multis nominibus est hot vitium notadum. Ce vice est a noter pour beaucoup de causes &

Tan open and manifelt bice. Cerriffmum & maximum crimen.Vice notoire & manifefte S. To fall into bice. Delabi in vitium . Cheair en

quelque vice.S. E Chep incurre the fame bice . Idem virium con-

fequuntur. Ils encourent le mesme vice. S. @ 30 haue that bice. Commune oft omnium vi-

tium. Tous ont ca vice. S. Tites couered and hibbe. Vitia infucata, aut tecta. Vices countrs & cachez.S.

Wice,on fpinole of a preffe. Cochlea, z. fre. gen. La viz de la presse H.

Micecounte. Procomes, tis. com. gen. Vicecomte,ou

Micegerent. Quali vices gerens alterius, Vicarius. Vicegerent.S.

Miterore, be whiche is king in the lipnges fteebe when he is absent . Prorex, gis.m.g. Viceroy.H.

Miciat. Corrumpo, is. Vicio, as Vicier & corrompre. S Miciateb. Corruptus,a,um. Vitiatus,a,um. Vicie.S. Mictous. Petulans,tis. Solutus,a,um. Vitiofus, fa, fum. Vitijs laborans, Particeps vitij, Vitijs affe-Etus. Vicienx.S.

Mictoully. Petulanter, Solute, Viciofe. Vicieufemet. Micioufnes. Vittolitas, tatis.for.ge. Cic. Vice. Cal. Mictozy, Palma, x, Tropheum, i. Victoria, x, foe.ge. Victoire.S.

Cuctory Dommageable. Nocentiffima victoria. Vi-Etoire dommareable.S.

Co carte awaye the bictozie. Palmam accipere, Adipifci, Apprehendere, Ferre palmam. Emporter la victoire.S.

I Che bictore is efcaped my handes . Excidit è manibo victoria. La victoire m'eft eschapée des mains.

(Wee haue the pictorte. Victoria in manibus eft. Nous auons la victoire.S. M Dee had the bittorp. Ceffit illi victoria. Il a eu la

victoire.S.

Elicto=

Mictorious. Victor, toris. Compos victoriarum. Victorieux.S.

To be victorious . Victoria habere vel reportare. Palmamfe re, Potiri hostiu. Estre victorieux.S Wigilanco, Vigilantia, e.foe.ge. Peillance.S.

Eligilant. Vigilans, tis. Vigil, lis.com.ge. Villant. S. Migilant to be. Vigilo,as. Veiller.S.

Migilantly. Vigilancer. Vigillament. Cal.

Migour, of Arenathe. Vigor, oris.m.g. Viz ueur.S. To be in force and bigour,or in his floure. Eftre en fa force & viqueur,ou en fa fleur.S. Migourous,og full of bigour. Viuidus,a,um. Ner-

nofus, fa fum. Vegetus, ta, tum. Vigoreux, Plein de viqueur.S. Utte and bale. Abiectus,a,um. Humilis,e. Impurus, s.um. Vilis, e. Vil.S.

T & then bile and bafe . Abiectu & humile. Chofe ville on baffe.S. Tile perfone, that both al byle thinges for money.

Homo fordidus. Qui fait toutes chofes villes pour Mile to make. Vilito, as. Vilem reddo. Auiller.

Mile to ware. Sordefco,fcis. Vilefco, fcis. Deuenir Mitenes of paper, or ellimation. Vilitas, taris, form.

ven.Vilité.S. Tillenes,fifthe or ordure. Sordes, dis.f.ge. Vileté.S. Vilenie et or dure.S.

C Forthe bilines of the perfone. Propter hominis fordes. Pour la uilete de la personne. S. C 3 byle and flithy perfone. Lutulenta perfona.

Vne personne pleine d'ordure & de vilenie.S. Mile, Viliter. Vide Willanoully.

Mily apparatied, or fitthilge clad. Sordidatus, a, fi. Sordidis veltibus indutus. Peffe ordement & fa-

Hilage Pagus, gi. Villa, 2. Vicus ruri, aut Vicus ruflicus. Vn village. H. Et viculus, li, m.g. Villula, c.

dimin. Ang. & Itttle billage. Petit village.S. Villaris,e. Villaticus,a,u. Dertapning to a billage, or of a billage. De village, Cal. Millage by billage, or from billage to billage , or

by billages. Pagatim, Vicatim. Par villages, ou de village en village.S. @ # billager,oz one that Divelles in a billage. Ru-

flicus, Vicinus, Paganus. Vn villageois. S. Willagne, og a naughty fellowe. Impurus, Turpis.

Vilain & meschant.S. Millaine, 02 a bondman. Seruns, ui. Mancupium,

pij.n.g. Villein. S. 3 fuppole thefe to bee billaines Begarbant (as our lawe calleth them) and Serui ex lapide empti, vel Serui emptiti). Elitlarnes in gros. Villeins en gros. Litel. Willam in actes. Obfcomitas, tis. Turpitudo, inis.

Probrum,bri.Impuritas,tatis.fce.ge. Vilenie.S. Clittanoulle, 02 bilg. Fæde, Impure, Illiberaliter, Indigne, Spurce, Turpiter Vilainement.S

Millinage.Colonarium.+

Time. Vines, Vitis, is for.ge. Vigne. S.& Viticula, z. diminu. Ang. & little, 01 ponge bine. Petite vigne.

& Vineaticus, ca, cum, vel Vitigineus, a,um. Of a bine. De viene. S.

Mine baffarde, 02 fauage. Taminia, & Labrufca, Viris agrestis, Vitis erratica. Viene bastarde, ou fannage.S.

Elme bale, or lowe. Vitis humilis. Baffe vigne.S. Tline onelpe planted for the graves to be caten. Viris ad escam deposita, Colum. lib. 3. Cap.2. Vigne plantée feulement pour en manger le raifin.S.

Tine being olde and cut bowne to make fettes, to plant againe. Propago, ginis. & Propages, is. La pronin de vigne. Cal. Time called the blacke bine, whereof the bell wine

is made. Inerticula. Colum.lib. 2. Cap. 2. Wine cut of, and thragged. Sarpa, Vinea putata, Id eft pura facta. Fest. Vigne poute & taitlée.Cal.
Tine leafe. Pampinus, ni. m.ge. La fueille de la vigne.
Time newelg growen. Malleolus, Nouellerum, ti.

n.ge Viene munelle.S. Time ronning on a frame. Pergulana vicis.

Aline fetter, 02 a planter of bines. Vitifator, toris. m.ge.Qui plante vignes.S. To plante a bine. Vicem inftituere vel ponere.

Planter vne vigne.S. (T Co plante a ponge bine. Nouello,as. Planter von nounelle vione.S.

(To proppe the bone, Adminiculare vitem. Appuyr la vigne.S. T Co cutte the bine. Vites auerruncare, Caftrare,

Desecare, Detrucare, Putare, Rescindere. Tailler la vigne.S. Mineparde, Vinea, z. Vinetum, ti.n.g. Vignoble.H. Times rayled by boon frames and perches. Cantheriatz vinez , Statuminatz vites , Characatz

vinez.vel Pedatz vinez.Vignes efchalaffes.S. Times ought not to be bungeb. Stercus vitibus in-

gerendum non est, Vites non sunt stercoranda. Viones ne doibuent estre fumées S.

Mineger. Acetum, ti.n.ge. Vinaigre. H. Glinegre and home fodden together. Oxymeli, Acetum mulfum.Plin.lib. 14. Cap. 17. Mincger, and water fobben together. Oxycratum,

Polca.z.Brunage d'eau & vinaigre.H. Winegrettes,or falabes. Acetaria,orum.neut.gen. Vinaigrettes, salades.S. Cliner, 02 02Derer, 02 trymmer of bines . Vinetor.

oris. Pampinator, toris.m.g. Vigneron.H. Minewed.Mucidus,a,um. Fracidus,da,dum. Rancidus,da,dum. Moifi & ranci.S.

T Clerp muche bineweb . Prærancidus, da, dum. Fort moils.S.

Winemen, or a mufty, or houre couler . Cano fitu obductus color. Conleur moifi.S. districtued to be. Mucco, es. Muccico, fcis. Effre moifi.

Tinemen to mare. Mucelco, fcis. Fraceo, es. Situm trahere. Semoifir. S. Minewing, or moting of bread or twene, for fale:

nes, Mucor, oris Caries, ei. Situs, tus. mafc.gene. Moiffiffure.S. Mintage, oz the gathering of grapes. Vindimia, 2.

fce.gen.Collectio vuarum, Vendange, S. Mintener, oz a feller of wone. Ocnopola, Vinarius, rij.m.g. Tabernarius, rij.m. gen. Vendeur de vin.

Tauernier.S. Moole. 01 a little glaffe, Ampulla, z. Phiola. lz.fce. gen. Fne phiole. S. & Ampullaceus, ea. eum. Df a

V. ANTE. I.

biole.D'rne phiole.S. Wirole maker, oz a maker of bottels. Ampullarius. rii.m.ge. Faifeur de phioles,ou de bouteilles.S.

Miolable, or able to be Defiled, or apte, or eafp to be biolated, Violabilis, le, Violable, S. Miniate. Confcelero, as. Confpurco, as. Contami-

no.as. Contemero, as. Temero, as. Violo, as. Violer.S.

Minlate, and to breake the lawe. Lege tollere, Perrumpere legem. Violer et rompre la lor. S. T To biolate the lame. Violare leges, Violer les laix Miolence. Impetus, us. Violentia, Vis. Pielence. S.

T To Doo btolence to any. Vim & manus aliqui inferre, vel afferre, Facere vim alicui. Faire violence à aucun.S. Wiolent.Impetuofus,ajum. Violentus,a,ū. Violent.

Molently. Vi . Violenter. Auer violence, violemment. Miolet. Viola. z. for ge. Violette. Sa

Molet coloure. Ianthinus, na, num. Violaceus, a.u. De couleur wolet Cal. & Violarius. De that Dieth biolet. Qui teint en violet.S. 1 3 place full of biolettes. Violarium,rij neut.ge. Violier.S.

Miper, a hynde of ferpent Vipera, z.f. ge . Vipere. H. Mirgine, or a pure mapbe. Virgo, inis.f.g. Vierge. S. & Virginalis, le, vel Virgineus, ea, eum. De a birgin,01 mapbe.De vierge.S.

Mirgin,or a maybe mattable. Virgo nubilis, Viripotés, Tempestina, Matura viro, Matura thoro: Pille mariable, prest a marier. H. Elirgine not mariable . Virgo immatura, Acerba.

Pucelle tresieune à marier.H. Miram,oz marbe efpouled , oz made fure to fome man. Virgo desponsa. L'espouse, vne vierge vouée a

quelqu'vn.H. Wirgin olde, an olde maybe pafte the tyme of concontion. Viteo exoletti. Vitille vierge. H. Mirgine, whole brefts beginne to plumme, & ware

: tounde. Virgo fororians. Plant. Jenne fille à qui primierement croiffent les tettins.H. Mirgin Defloured. Incesta virgo, vitiata, corrupta,

Vierge corrompins. T Co befloure a birgin. Vitium pudicitie addere, Vitiare virghseln, Deuirginare. Despuceler.S. Mirginalles to playe on. Clauceymbalum,li.n.ge. vulgo Virginale. Efpinette. H.

Mirginftie. Virginitas, tatis foe.ge. Virginite.S. Milage. Facies, ei. Vultus, us. m.g. Le vifage. S. T D fapze bilage . O faciem pulchram . O le bean visage.S. The forme of the bufage. Otis fecies. La forme

C Co chaunge his bilage, or countenaunce, Mutare vultum. Changer de vifage.S.

Alifarde,oz a bifoure to put on a mans face. Lar-

ua, a. Persona, a. foe.ge. Vn faula vijage. S. C De whiche hath a bifarde. Laruatus, Perfonatus. Qui ha yn faulx vilure.S.

Millble, 01 able to be feene. Vifibilis, e. Fifible. S. Miffon. Vilio, onis. Vilum, fi. Phantafia, z. form, gs. Vilian S. [3 biffon from heauen . Oblata caleftium fpe-

cies V ne vision du ciel.S. T & biffon whiche one feeth fleeping, Infomnium, nij.n.ge.Vision qu'on voit en dormant.S.

@ 3 fauife biffon and femblaunce. Phantalma, atis.n.g.Faulce rision er semblance,S. Mille,oz to goe to fee. Vifere, Conuifere, Inuifere,

Vificare. Vifiter. S. (Co bilite his prouince. Obire prouinciam fua.

Bud.ex Cic. Visiter sa pronince.S. Miffte nowe, and than. Interuifo,is. Minitation. Vifitatio, onis. fce.ge. Vifitation. S.

Milour for a mafter . Larua, a. Perfona, a. Vide Mifarbe. Et Laruarus,a,um. Whofe face ig co= uered with a bifoure. Mittayler. Macellarius, Annonarius, Vinandier. S.

Mitallers of the court . Annonarij aulæ comites. Bud. Vinandiers de la cour. S.

Mitatles,02 bitaple. Annona, Cibatus,us, Cibario. rij.n.g. Le viure: S. & Macellum. Isthe place where bitaples be folbe.

Elitayles of a whole yeare. Annona, x. fce.gen. Les viures d'une année.S. @ Dearthe of bitagles. Caritas annona, Arctior

annona, Acris annona, Annona cara, Difficultas annonæ, Durior annona, Grauitas annonæ, Annona grauis, Incendiú annonæ. Cherté de viures. S. Witaples foz an armpe,oz hooffe. Commeatus,us. m.ge. Les viures d'vne armée. S.

Co kepe the ennemies from bitayles, to floppe the pallages of bitaples from the ennemtes, 02 to cutte the ennemies fhoat of their butagles. In-

tercludere hostes commeatibus, Intercludere inimicis comeatu. Coupper les viures aux ennemis.S. Mitayling house. Popina, z. Taberna diuerforia, et

Popinalis,e. Pertayning to a bitaying houfe. Mitriol, oz coperouse. Chalcanthum, thi.neut.gen. Vitriol.H.

V. ANTE. M.

Whage, or thatowe of wooder, or trees. Vmbracufum,li.n.ge. Opacitas,tis.for.ge. Ombrage, S. Vide Shape.

The bmb;age,o; fhabe kepes the from growth. Opacitas prohibet incrementum. L'ombrage les garde de croiftre.S.

Unipire,on an arbitter. Arbiter, tri.m.g. Arbitre.S.

V. ANTE. N.

firfte in this kynde of phiale it is to be noted. that euery worde (for the molte parte) begin= Yy ii

Underftanding, or foreknowledge of thingen to

come. Præscientia, a. Futurorum notitia.

ning with this frilable Vn, except berbes , bee certapue adiceiucs, a negatiues to the wordes of whiche they be compounded. as for crample. Taught, Untaught, Dodus, Indod'. Spotted Unfpotted. Maculat', Immaculat'. Lpke, Uin-Itet. Similis, Diffimilis.&c. So that bntaught, Indoctus, Is compounded of In , and doctus, Unithe, Diffimilis, Is compounded of dis and Similis, whiche maketh the contrartette, and fo of other.

Pable, inepte, og not fufficiente . Inhabilis, le.Inhabilesinepte & non suffisant.S. Alnaccustomed. Diffuetus,2,um. Infolitus, ta,tum.Inusitatus,ta,tum.Insuctus,ta,tum.Inaccoustumé.S.

Thundusfed. Incogirans, tis. Incogitatus, ta, tum. Inconsideré.S. Muabaifedly. In præceps, Præcipitanter, Impru-

denter. Inconsiderément. S. dinarme, or to take aware ones armoure . Dearmare, Exarmare, Armis aliquem exuere, Arma

derrahere alicui. Defarmer aucuniS. 4T Co bnarme him felfe. Arma deponere. Se defar-

Minarmen Dearmatus, ta, tum. Defarme. S. CInbelcuing.02 infibelitie. Infidelitas,tatis.fce.gen. Infidelité.S. Unbende. Remitto, is, Retendo, dis, Desbender.

4 To bubende a bowe. Arcum detendere, yel Retendere Dechender an arc.S. Unbending Remissio, onis.f.g.

C 3 bowe bubente. Arcus retentus, Arcus remiffus. Are desbendé.S. Tinhonne. Vide Tinlowfe.

Winbowell. Exentero, as. Euentrer. Cal. Unbapble. Effrano,as . Franos equis detrahere.

Desbrider.S. Minhapoled. Effranatus,a,um. Effrené. Cal.

Minhuchie Diffibulare, Refibulare, Desboucler. S. Einburben. Exonero, as. Onere leuo, Onus detraho.Descharger.Cal. T Co buburben,oz buloabe one. Aliquem deonc-

rare, Exoncrare, vel Deponere onus alicui, Leuare alicui onus. Discharger aucun.S. Cincertagne,03 boubtefull. Anceps, Incertus,ta,tu.

Dubius,a,um. Incertain S. / at Glery bneertagne, Perincertus,ta,tum . Fort in-

cerain S. Tinchaungeable. Immutabilis, e. Indeflexus, a,um.

Immuable.S. Tincle of my fathers fpbe. Patruus, ui Patris frater. L'oncle paternel.H.

Cincle of my mothers fice . Auunculus , li. Matris frater. Mon oncle du cofié de ma mere. H. Uncle to my father. Patruus magnus. L'oncle de mon

pere.H. Cincle to mp granofather. Patruus maximus. L'oncle grand de mon pere.

Macteane. Impurus,ra, rum. Immundus, da, dum.

Unclofe, Diffapidino, as. Vide Dven. Unclothe Deucftio is. Exuo is Defueffir.S. Tincome ot a fellon, Furnuculus li. Boffete dure.H. Ulncorrupte, Intemeratus,a.um, Inuiolatus,ta,tu. Incorruptus,ta,tum. Qui n'est point violé. S.

Impur, ord on late, Cal.

Uncouer,ot to open. Aperio,ris,rui. Defcouurir.S. Uncouered or Difcouered. Apertus. a.u. Difcounert. Cincrebible, Incredibilis,le, Incredible,ou incroyable. Winction, or announting. Vnctio, onis, for.g., Vncturaire for re.Onflion.S.

Uncurtopfe. Illiberalis,e. Vide Ungentle. Incustomed of out of bie. Difuerus, a,um . Vide Minaccuftomen. IImpefileb Intemeratus, a.um. Impoliutus, ta.tum.

Incorruptus ta tum. Impollu qui n'est point viole. Winner, Per, Sub, Subter, Souby, on fonb.S. dilabor the coloure of the authoritie of his office.

Per potestatem, Soubz ombre de l'authorité de fon office.S. Under their garmentes. Sub vestimentis. Sanbz leur vestemens.S.

O To put binder. Submirtere, Subigere, Subducere. Mettre delloubs.S. or Co be mner Suboffe. Eltre deffoubs S. Ta mipte bider , oz to fubffane. Subfignere,

Subscribere Eferire au deffonbisfubfigner. S. Minnerfoote, Pellum. Minnerlaven Suffundatus, a.um Fondé par deffonds. S Anner & cope of heauf , abroad,or without bores. Sub dio, Sub diue, Sub ioue, Sub calo. A l'air. S.

Minner the grounde or earth. Subterraneus, aum. Qui eft foubs terre, Cal. Minberbynde. Subligo, as. Lier par deffoubs. Cal. Unbergyibe Subligo, as. Idem. Mindermone. Agere cuniculos. Miner foubs terre.

UInbernethe, Subter, Subtus, Infra, Sub. Deffonbs, par defoubs.S. Cinterfet. Impedo,as. Suffulcio,cis. Suftinco, es.

Souftiner.S. Vide Phoppe. Tinberflande, 02 to perceaue fome thing . Cognofco,scis. Intelligo, 1s. Sentio, is. Cerno, nis. Te-

neo.es. Animo comprehendere, Intellectu con-Sequi Entendre quelque ebofe. S. Cinnerstandest thou well? Intellextin? Enten to

Minnerstandell, oz perceauelt thou what I fage? Tenes quid dicam? Hoccine agis? Entens tu que

Thinderstande not well what he faveth. Non intelligo fatisque loquatur. Ien entempeint bien ce au' il dit.S.

To th'ende you binberftende it. Vetafis fciens, Ne erres, Ne fruftra fis. A fin que sa l'entendes S. Minnerftande Greeke, oz Latine: Grace, aut la-

tinè scire. T Co buderfande nothing. Nolle videre, Non

IInn riftending intellectus, us. Perceptio animi, Senfus,us. Intelligentia, z.fce.te. Entendemens.

Et Intel-

Infeuttfull.Infocundus,da,dum. Sterilis,le.Minime fœcundus. Sterile, non fertile. Cal.

burnain.S.

I Jam not fo bingentle, og bicourteous. Non

adeò inhumano ingenio sum. Ie ne suis pas si in-

De basestat & condition.S.

Undertake. Recipio is aliquid appredi. EntrebrZire Co bnbertake a long borage, Iter longinguum Cincentieneffe. Inhumanicas, tatis form. gen. L.bafuscipere. Bud. Entreprendre un loingtaine voyage. S. Thee bindertakes to muche . Hic negotij plures

partes fuscipit, quam sustinere possit. Bud. 11 entreprend trop.S.

Winder to be. Subfum,cs,fui.Eftre deffoubs, S. Minder woode. Cadua fylua. Vn bois tailliz. S.

floode. Qui on peut entendre. S.

Mindermoode. Viburnum,ni. * Undeferungle. Immerito. Sans l'auvir deferui. S.

Undped.oz bucoloured. Abaphus.a.um . Non tinaus. Non teint. Cal. Tindoo a thinge , or to breake i which was made.

Infectum reddere, Infectum facere, Deffaire et rompre ce qu'effoit faiel.S.

Undoo a knotte. Renodo, as. * Enodo, as. Abnodo, as, Nodum foluere, Denodo, as, Apul. Defrouer, S. Ther biooc the knottes. Refoluunt illi nodos.

Ils destionent les neuds.S. Minbone foxeuer. Perditus,a,um. Perdu.S. I Jam budone. Sepultus fum, Occidi, Perij, Abfumptus fum. Je fuis perda. S.

Uneafpe to bee Doone. Difficile factu . Malaife a faire.S.

AT Merre bueafre,o: berr harde to be bone. Perarduus,a,um. Malaife a faire.S.

Theafplye. Difficile, Difficulter. Malaifement.S. Tinealines. Difficultas, tatis.for.ge. Malaifance.S. Unequall.Inæqualis,le.Inequal.Cal.

Unequalitie. Inzqualitas, tatis.foe.ge. Inequalité.S. Minequality, Inzqualiter, Inzquabiliter. Inequalement.S.

Whethe. Vix, Vix tandem. Unethe is taken negatiuely, and for frantige, as Jam bucthe able. Vix valeo, Ne queo, Non queo. A grande peine. S Unfagnedly, Sine vlla diffimulatione, Diffimulatione abiecta, Posthabita dissimulantia.

Unfaythfull. Vide Untruffp. Unfolbe,o: to bupleate. Explico, as. Replico, as,

caui, vel cui, cirum. Displico, cas. Desplier, S. To bufolde, and buroule. Buoluo, uis, Defplier, & defrouler.S.

Minfolded. Explicarus,ta,tum Defplie.S. Unfortunate. Infeelix, cis. Infortunatus, Sinifter. ra,rum, Malè fortunatus, Miser, ra, rum. Malbearenx.S.

The was bufortungte in the entree, or beginning. Offendit in prima actione, vel in primo actu. Il à esté malheureux d'entrée.S. Unfortunately. Milere, Improfpere , Infortunate, Inf eliciter. Malheureusement. S.

Mingentie, bneurteous, Inhumanus, na, num. In-

Einaentie of bieude. Obscurus.a.um. Ignobilis.le.

Ungently, Inhumane, Inhumanicer Inhumainement,

Ungentlenes of bloude. Ignobilitas,tis. Obscuri-

tas, tis.foe.ge. Baffe condition, Cal. Unguabe. Discingo, is. Desceindre, Cal.

Elngezdib,oz bngirte, Difcinctus,ta,rum, Defeint. Cingratious and brubufty, Flagitiofus, a,um, Impius,a,um.Improbus,ba.bum. Impurus,a, um. Nequam, Perditus, ta,tum. Scelestus, ta, tum. Teter,ra,rum.Mefchant,S.

(3 berp berp bngrattous fellowe . Deterrimus homo. Fort melchant, S.

@ Duche moze bugratious then all the reffe. Scelere ante alios immanior omnes. Plus meschat que

Ungracioully, and buthaffelly. Flagitiofe, Impie, Illiberaliter, Improbè, Impurè, Indignè, Nequiter, Perdite, Scelerate, Scelefte. Mefchamment. & Detertime. Doll bnaratioully.

Lingraciousnes, and buthattines. Flagirium, Impietas, facinus illiberale, Improbitas cordis humani, Impuritas, Indignitas, Nequitia, Scelus,

Vitium,tij.n.g. Mefchanceté,S. T full of biogratioulines. Facinorolus, Nefarius, Impurus, Scelerofus, Impius, Cumulatissimus

scelerum, Plein de meschanceté, S. Eingrateful,o; bnthabeful. Ingratus,ta,tu. Ingrat.

Chinkell thou me fo bull ? fo bngratefull ibn gentle , og bealtty : that neither longe acquaintaunce, noz loue, noz Game, mare neither moue ne warne me to bepe my faith ? Adeon me ignauum putas? Adeon porro ingratu, aut feru: vt ne-

que me consuerudo, neq; amor, neq; pudor commoueat,neg; commoneat vt seruem fide? Teret, Ungratitube,oz bngratefulnes. Ingratitudo, Non eft latinum dieit Politianus. Immemor benefici i animus Ingratitude,S.

Ungratefully. Ingrate. Ingratement, S. Unhappy. Improbus, a,um. Nequam, Prauus, a, u. Vide bngratious. Impele improbus. Clery bn=

happy. Unhappy, bulucky, or bufortimate. Infalix, cis. Infortunatus,ta,tu. Malheureux. Vide bnfortunate. Tinholfome. Infalubris, bre. Quod eft falubri con-

trarium. Mal fain. S. Minhonefte, 02 Diffonefte. Spurcus, Inhoneftus, Dehonestus, Ab omni honestare relictus, De-

UInhoneltie,03 diffoneltie. Probrum, Illiberalitas, Turpitudo, Indignitas, Spurcitia, z. fæm.gener. Deshonnefté.S.

Cinhoneftip. Petulater, Turpiter, Spurce, Indigne, Hliberaliter, Indecoré, Deshomestement, S.

Yy iij @Inhap= Einhappily.Improbe, Male, Nequiter, Praue. Vide Eingratioully.

Cimbappines, Improbitas, Nequitas, Prauitas, Vide Tingratioufices. Cimbarde, Edurum, Non durum, Quafi extra durú.

Molgan n'est point dur. Cal.

(To vin)arben, ou to make foste. Mollisico, cas. & Mollefacio. is. Mollio, lis. Amollir. Cal.

Winharnages, Exarmo, as. Vide Winarme.
Wintonic, a beaftr with one home. Vnicornis, Vnicornis, Monoceros, tis. Abantiquioribus Afinus vel Onager, vel Equus Indicus appellatur.
Pnicorne on vni licorne. S.

Unicorne ou vne ticorne.s.

Uniforme. Vniformis,e. Vniulmodi. Indec. Non
varius. Vniforme. S.

Ahimpo, gis. De ciungo, gis. Decimgo, is. Abimpo, gis. De ciungo, gis. Decimgo, gis. Decimdre & feparer. Santo, o.: topning together. Vnio, onis. Vnitas, Copulatio, onis. fiz. ge. Vnion S.

pulatio, onis. fiz. gc. P nion S.

Illutte, 02 to put together. Vno.as. Aduno, as. Pnir.

Illuteo. Vnitus, a, um. Pni. S.

Illutte. Vnitas, tis. Monas, dis. f.g. Pnité. S.

Matuerfall, and generall. Catholicus, a, um. O ecumenicus, a, um. Vanuerfalis, è. Vniuerfus, a, um. Generalis, le. // ninerfel & general. S.

Tiniuersall mosloe, Orbis vniuersus. L' rniners. S. Tiniuersally. Vniuers. Vniuersellement. S. Tiniuerstite. Academia, x.f. ge. Vniuerstas Vulgo.

Winiuerfitte. Academia, z.t.ge. Vinuerittas Vinge Vinuerfitt. S.
Winherfitt. S.
Winherfitt. Jum. Vide Wingratefull.

Winkindly. Ingrate. Ingratement. S.

Tinhnitte a hnotte. Renodo, as. Vide Tinbo. Tinhnowen. Ignobilis, c. Ignotus, a, um. Incogni-

tus,a,um Incognu.S.

Tinlearnet. Illiteratus, ta, tum. Indoctus, ta, tum. Imperitus, ta, tum. Rudis, qui doctus non est. Indocto. Cal.

Wintcarned altogether. Amusus, a, um. * Inelegas, & Indoctus, hoc est à Musis alienus. Qui est sans letter. Cal.

Unlearnedly. Imperite, Indocté. Indoctement. S. Unlettered. Illiteratus, a, um. Vide Unletned.

Unicumed, or without leuens. Azimus, a,um. Sans leuain. Cal.

Unleened bread. Azimus panis. Unlike. Alienus, a, um. Dispar, tis. Dissimilis, e. Ab-

fimilis, le. om. ge. Diffemblable.
Uniphe, op in diuers fashions. Diffimiliter. En di-

Unight, of in divers tautons. Diminitel. En avuerfes manieres. S. Unithenes. Diffimilitudo, inis. for. ge. Diffimilitude.

Anlibenes. Diffimilitudo, inis. fæ.ge. Diffimilitude. Uniobeo foj. Abiniperato, Præter fpe & opinionem. Hors ou contre esperance. Cal.

Intomfe,o; to bubpade. Soluere, Diffoluere, Exoluere, Refoluere, Leuare vincula. Deflier. S. Untomfeb. Difcinctus, a, um. Solutus, ta, tum. Re-

folutus,ta,tum. Deflie. S. Muluche, Vide Unfortunate.

Miniuchy. Vide Cintostunate.
Clutuchy fortune. Niger calculus, Nigra vel finifra fortuna.

Unluckely, Inauspicato, Infaliciter. Vide Unfor-

Cintuffy, on flowthfull. Defes, Ignauus, Piger, Refes, Segnis, Lapis homo, Difenctus, Defidiofus, Lentus. Pareffeus. S.

Cintuffy, Grauedinofus, a, um. Remiffus, a, um.

Co become butulty. Pigrefco, fcis. Demnir pareffeux.S.
Co become butulty with age. Lauguefcere fc-

necture. Devenir paresseux de force de vieillesse. S.

Simmarteb. Coelebs, bis.com. ge. Vir sine vxore, aut
mulier sine marito viuens. Qui n'est point marié,

Jans femme. Ulmmaried lyfe: Coelebs vita, Coelibatus, us. m. ge. Effat d'vii liommenon marié. Cal.

Thunsete, or bufeemely. Indecens, tis. Indecorus, ra, rum. Meffeant. S.

(It is bnincete,02 bnfeemely. Indecet, Dedecet.

11 meffied. Cal.

Itinnerrituil. Immifericors, dis. Immifericordieux.S.

Alamercifull. Immifericors, dis. Immifericordieux.3.
Ammercifultes. Immifericordia, x. form.gen. Immifericorde.S.
Alameturall, or that whiche is made by hande, or

Arnaturali to parentes. Bactif, Bactifali, och Arij, orum.
Arnoble. Ignobilis, c. De bas eftat & condition. Cal.

Amnoble Ignobilis, e. De bas if tat & condition. Cals.

Conoccupted. Defes, dis. Feriatus, 2, um. Nihil agés.

Oifeux. S.

Tippatient. Impatiens, tis. Impatient. S.

Unpacient courage. Animus impotens. Unperfecte. Imperfectus, ta, tum. Mácus & inchoa-

tus. Imparfacil. S. Unptenfaunt. Illætabilis, le. Iniucundus, da, dum Infuauis, e. Mal plaifant. Cal.

Infuauis,e. Mai plaijant. Cat.

Tinpolipfied, and not perfectly wought. Raudus,
a,um. Rodus, a,um. vel Rudus, da, du. Fest. Mai

poli, Imparfait. Cal. Unprofitable. Inutilis, le. Inutile qui n' eft point prof-

fitable. S. Timprofitable for all thinges . Ad omnia inutilis. Inutile a toutes chofes. S.

Amprofitable for his purpole. Alienus suis rationibus. Amprofitably Inutiliter. Inutiliament. S.

Tinprottablenes. Inutiliter. Inutiliter. S. Tinprottablenes. Inutiliter. S. Tinpurueigheb. Improvidus, a, um.

Impurueighed. Improuidus, a, um. Imquiet. Inquietus, a, um. Inquies, tis. om. gen. Qui n' a point de repos. Cal.

T To buquiet. Inquieto, tas. Infesto, tas. Molesto, tas. Inquieter. S. Unquieteres. Inquietedo, inis. Inquieto, tis. for. gen. Inquietude. S.

C To burole. Eucluo, uis. Explico, cas. Defronter. 3 Unruly persone, whiche well not be opbered of ruster. Resugage.com.gen. Unstabell, of to take of the sabell of a horse. Ephip-

pium equo detrahere. Desseller vn chema's S. Ginfauery. Inspidus, da, dum. Fatuus, 22, um. Quod iniucunV. ANT E. N.
iniucundú habet saporem, aut quod est satus &
omais saporis expers. Qui ne simrien, supide. Cal.
Withhor. Discaleco. as. Calecos pedibus adimere.

Uniljob. Difcalceatus, a, um. Defehingi. S. Uniljoting. Difcalceatio, onis.fce.ge. Excalceatio, onis.fce.ge. Defehanfiemen. Unifowe. Refuo. is. Difluo. is. Defeualdre. S.

Delbanfer S.

Gintowe. Retuo, is. Dinuo, is. Defcoulare. S.
Gintpeakeable. Ineffabilis, e. Ineffable. S.
Gintpeakeable, op not to be talked of. Tacendus, a,

Tinflable. Vacillans, tis. Inflabilis, le. Inflable. S.
Tinflable, and inconflant of woode and bede. Inflabilis, le. Variabilis, le. Inconflans, tis. Variable, Inconflant. Cal.

To be buffable, of inconfiant. Vacillo, as. N'eftre confiant. Cal.
Unfinable, of the buffae childe in fuabling clo-

animable, or to buiste a chifte in fimabiling clothers, to bullwathe. Fascija infantem foluere, Fascias infanti soluere, Fascias pueriles evoluere. Desmailleter. S.

Timbusbleb, or bullwatheb, Fascija evolutus, velore.

3311fwabled, oz binfwathed, Falci js euolutus, vel folutus. Defmailloté. S. 33nfwableng. Falciarum euolutio. Defmaillotement. 34nfure, oz bincertaine. Incertus, to, turn. Incertain.

Cinflitche. Resuo, is. Vide Cinfowe. Cintackie a shippe. Exarmare nauem. Cintasted, whiche is yet untouched, og whole. Illi-

batus, a, um. Qui n'ess point entané. S.

Untemperatues. Intemperantia, Intemperies, ci.
f. g. Intemperance. S.

t. g. Intemperates. S.
Untemperatues of the agre. Cæli grauiras, Intemperates cæli, Intépeftas cæli. Intemperatue de l'air. S.
Untemperate. Intemperatus, ta, tum, Immoderatus, ta, tum, Immoderatus, ta, tum, Immoderatus, ta, tum, Intemperé. S.

Untemperatip. Intemperanter, Intemperate, Immoderate. Intemperatenen. S.
Unthiff that wasteth his goodes in 1701. Prodicus. Vide Sprende all and unerations.

gus. Vide Spende all, and bugratious.

Unthatfully. Improbe, Nequiter. Vide Ungratioully.

outly.
Unttyliftings.Improbitas, Nequitia. Vide Ungrastionings.
Untylift Adulque, Eatenus, Donec, Quoad, Ad.

Infques.S. Until Dage, on Day light. In lucem, Ad lucem, Infques an iour. S.

ques au sour. S.

Until it were founde. Víque dum inueniretur, Donce, Quoad, Eatenus quoad. Iufques a ce que la
chole fult trounée. S.

Thit I me commeng. Ad meum aduentum. Infques à ma venue. S. Thit I light. Ad extremum tempus diei, In ferü.

Antili nowe. Etiam nunc. Adhuc, Vique adhuc. Iufques a prefent. S.
Antili than, 02 butili that teme. Eatenus, Etiam

num. Iufques la.S. Untgli that. Eoufque. Iufques a ce.S.

Tintell whan ? Viqueque? Quandiu? Quem ad finem? Quousque? Insques a quand? S. Cintimicip byth, o; aboution. Abortus, us. Abortio, onis. fce.ge. Auortement. S.

Unto Ad, Tenus, Infques S.
Unto the hylte, or handle. Capulo tenus. Infques an

manche.S.

@Into the nautill. V mbilico tenus. Iufques a nombril.

@Into,02 butill this baye. In hunc diem. Iufques au
iourd'hnys.S.

iourd'huy: S. Untouched. Intactus, a, um. Illibatus, a, um. A qui onn' a point touché. Cal.

Cantractable. Intractabilis, le. Intractable. Cal.
Cantruffe, 02 unfaithefull. Infidus, da, dum. Perfi-

dus,da,dum.Defloyal.S.

Untruffunes,01 unfaithfulnes.Perfidia,2. Infidelicas,tatis.fcr.ge.Defloyaulti.S.

Translatiste ge. Defloyautte. S.

anuanquifhed. Inuictus, 2, um. Inuaincu. S. Phwares. Clam. Sans le feeu. S.

Unwashed. Illotus, ta, tum. Quin'est point laué. S.
Untwashed handes. Communes manus, Illotæ

manus.

Antwelling.Inuitus,a,um. Nolens, tis. Qui fait
quelque chofe a regret.S.

Inwilling to heare. Auribus aliquem respuens. Unwillingte, Aegrè, Inuitè. Caperata fronte, In-

gratis, Grauaté. A regret. S.

(Co doo fome thing bntwillingly. O diosê aliquid
facere, Grauati. Faire a regret & emai quelque shose.

Strutture by brete & Account of the second of the

Einwineed wheate. Accrofum frumentum.
Einwelele, Ignaue, Imprudenter. Vide footpille.
Einwonte. Diffuerus, 2, um. Infolitus. Vide Einacculfomeh.

Unworthy. Indignus, na, num. Indigne. S.
Unworthely. Indigne. Indignement. S.

Amuzought, as tember, flone, ac. Raudus, da, dum. Rodus, da, dum. Infectus, ta, tum. Rudus, da. du. Unpobe. Deiugo, as. Deiungo, is. Abiugo, as. Defcoupler. S.

To buyoke oren. Boues abiugare, Deiugare, Difungere. Defaccoupler. S.

V. A N T E. O.

Dyce. Vox, cis.f.gc. La roix. & Vocula, z. diminut. Ang. 3 little 0; finall bopce. Petits roix. Cal.

3n effeminate boyce. Mollis vox, Fæminea vox.

Voix effeminée. S.

(3 bogce fent from heaue. Emissa colo vox. Voix enuojee du ciel.S.

(3 cruell bopce. Cruenta vox. Voix cruelle. S.

Co haue a good boyce. Bona voce effe. Auoir

bome voix.5.
Hopee of a multitude of people aftembled to gitue
confent in an election, or chooling. Suffragium,
gii.n.g. Suffrage. You des elilans. Cal.

gijing. Suffrage. Voix des ejujans, Cai,

(Cogine his boyce in an election. Suffragium
forte. Donner la voix en quelque election. S

ferre. Donner fa voix en quelque election. S.

Topce feantly hearde. Raua vox, Fusca vox. Pne

voix caffée & de petit fon.S.

Moroc. Inanis,c. Vacuus,a,um. V uyde.S.

Wlopbe, as of no effecte, Caffus, a, um. Vacuus, Vanus, na, num. / wide. S.
Wlopbe of all pubece. Inanifimus prudetiz. / wyde

de toute prudence. S.

T Co poppe his handes. Amittere è manibus, vel

de manibus, Bud Vuyder fes mains. S.

Clopbe tyme, Vacario, Vide bacation.

Comaße boyde, Inanio, is. Orbo, as. Vacuefacio, c.cis. Exinamo, is. Euacuo, as. Vuider. S.

Moyde, 02 to Departe. Cedo, is, ffi. V nyder. S.
T Dake this company to beyde. Submoue turba

I Ahake this company to boyde. Submoue turba iftam. Fay vurder ceffe tourbe. S. T Co give commandement to boyde. Summo-

uere pro imperio. Laire commaundement de regeler. Tiopdenes. Inanitas, Vacuitas, tatis. fee. ge. V uydut. Tiopdenes. Exinanitio, onis. fee. ge V uydement. S. "Elotune. Volumen, inis. n. g. V n volume. S.

El olume, or a parte of a booke. Volumen, Tomus.

Totitrary. Spó: aneus, a, ú. Volútari?, a, ú. Volútarie. Totutarity. Sponte, Vitro, Voluntario, fiue volútario. Voluntairement. S.

(Co boo forme thing boluntarely. Voluntate ad aliquid faciendum adduci. Faire voluntairement quelque choft. S.

Moluptuous. Voluptuosus, a, um. Voluptarius, a, ū. Voluptaribus deditus. Voluptueux. S.

Toluptuonines. Voluptas, tatis. fæ.g. Volupté. S.

To grue hun felfe to all boluptuouines. Dedere le delectationi toto animo, Dare se voluptatibus. S'addonner à toutes voluptez. S.

(To esteame boluptuousnes, and pleasure noting Voluptatem nullo loco numerare, Nihil facere voluptates, Voluptates pro nihilo ducere. N'estimer vien volupté S.

Clomite. Euomo, is. Nauscam facere, Vomo, is.

Vomir.S.

To bomitt often. Reuomo, is. Vomir fouuent.S.

To peffre to bomite. Stomachi redundatio, Nau-

fca, a. Faim de vomir. S.

T Co haue Deller to bomite. Nauscare. Anoir faim

Cohaue deller to bomite. Naulcare. Anoir faim de romir. S.

Co couse one to bomite . Vomitum alicui excutere. Faire vomir aucun. S.

T Troote that moueth to bomit. Radix nauseofa.
Racine qui induit & proudque a vomir. S.
The Nonette his proudenness. Exhalare crapula.

To bomite his Donkennes . Exhalare crapula, Refundere crapulam, Amouere crapulam.

Mountting, Vomitus, tus. Diffolutio stomachi, Vomitio, onis. Reiectio, onis. Reiectus, tus. mas.ge. Venussement. S.

Clometing,o: cafting out water. Vndiuomus,a,a.*

(To accomplific, or rendre his bowes. Reddere vota, Solutre vota, Perfoluere, vel exolucre vota. Accomplit, ou rendre fer veux. S.

C Co bawe Suscipere vota, Voto, as. Vouco, es.

Co bowe often. Votito, as. Vouer founent. S. Clowed. Votus, ta, tum Voue. S.

(Amhiche in howed. Votinus, a, um. Qui eft roue. S Towell, whereof be flue. A, c, i, o, v, and y. which is a Greeke letter. Vocales, Liter & vocales.

V. ANTE. P.

P.02 bywarde. Surfum Contrement. S.

To clyms by. Scandere in aduerfum.

Monter droicf contrement. S.

Ty and downer arout continuous.

Ty and downer. Surfum, Decrium, Hault & bas. S.

Ty by the rootest, Stippitus. Adu. Radicitus. Adu.

Ty to the natutt. Vanbilico tenus. Influence an nibril.

Ty to the hytests. Capulo cenus. Influence an manche. S.

Ty to the mouthe. Ore tenus.

Esplandishe, rusticall, oz without ciuslitte. Georgicus, a, um. Inconditus, a, um. Rusticus, a, um. Vide Busticall.

Alpon. Super. Sur. S.

C Co fitte boon some thing. Super aliquid affidere. Eftre affiz fur quelque chose. S.

Mpaighte. Arrectus, ta, tum Debout, droitt.S.

al pright lying on the back, and the beale byward. Supinus, a, um. Resupinus, na, nu. Renuerfe le ventre en hault. S.

Elpzight,oz indifferet. Reclus,a,um. Vide Bight Elpzoze, Tumultus,us.m.g. Tumultes.

(To make an bpiose, or tumulte. Tumultuo, as.
Tumultuor, aris. Tumultuer, faire tumulte. S.
Timmarbe. Surfum, Surfum verfum.

Alpmarte, as property the beaty bowarde . Refupinus, a,um. Supinus, na, num. Vide boright.

V. ANTE. R.

Rhanttle. Vrbanicas, tis.f. ge. Vrbanité. S. & Vrbanus, a, um. He that hath bybanttle, clulite, 02 gentlenes.

Wirchtn, or an hedgehogge, or Irichtn. Herinaceus Echinus, Herix, Hericius, cij. Heriffon. S. Wirce, or 10 constrapre. Vrgeo, es. Contraindre. S.

@Irge,02 10 confirante. Vrgeo, cs. Contraindre. S. @Irgent. Vehemens, tis. Vrgens, tis. Vrgent. S. @Irmall. Matella, z. Matula, z. Matellio, onis. Vri-

narium,tij. Vrinale, lis. n. g. Vn vrinal. S.

21.tine, 02 prffc. Vrina, 2. Lotium, ij. Vrine, piffat. H.

Hzine,02 prile.Vsina,2.Lotium,ij.Vrime, piffe Vide Bille.

V. ANTE. S.

\$6. Vius, us m.ge. Viura, rz. fcz.ge. Flage. S.

Tife of an other mans goodes by the leave
of the owner. Viuliructus, tus. mast. gene.
Viufruict. S.

That whiche is out of the Abolitus. ta, tú Exoletus, ta, tum. Obfolctus, ta, tum. Que oft hors de plage. S.

Ille, and exercife. Assuetudo, Exercitatio, Exercitium, tij.n.g. Flage & duifon, on exercitation. S.

tium,tij.n.g. V fage & duiffon,ou exercitation.S.

(To come in ble. In vium venire. V enir en rfage. S.

To come in commune ble . In promiscuu vsum venire. Venir en common vsage. S.

Co haue the fame wie. Proximum vel eundem vium habere. Auoir vn mesme vsage. S.

33.12. Assurfacio, cis. Exerceo, es. Fruor, eris, Fretus sum. Percipere vsum. Ttacto, as. Vtor, cris, Vsus, sum. P fer. S.

To the decepte or crafte. Dolum, vel fraudem adhibere. For de cautelle, ou de fineffe. S.
To the counsell. Vti confilio. For de confeil. S.

To ble counfell. Vti confilio . V fer de confeil.S.

To ble reason. Vi ratione. Vir de raison. S.
Wife a facred thing bureuerently. Profano, as. Profanum reddere. Vide Dosane.

Co ble by prefertptio, or tyme out of memory. Viucapio, is. Vide Prefeription.

atle biffonefile, or contrary to hynne. Abutor, eris, Vide Philufe.

User founent. S.

User founent. S.

User founent. S.

User founent. S.

en vsage. S.

With muth Vulgaris, e. Vulgatus, a, fi. videbulgar.
Other, or a fergeant. Accentus, Admiffionalis, Apparitor; Ad limina cuftos, Ianitor, Inclamator, toris, m.ce. Bud. Haiffer, on feverant. S.

Officer of a Chole, or timber ftholematiter. Hypodidafcalus, li.m.ge. Subpræceptor, toris, maf, gen. Huiffier d'effole. S.

Althers of the chambre, Admillionales . Vide Du-

There of the tourte. Decuria apparitorum, Apparitores, Anteambulones præfidum & curiæ, Præsones curiales vel palatini, Viatores curiæ. Bud. Lat haiffers de la cont. S.

Effurer. Danista, Fænerator, Daedanarius, Pfarter, Effurer. Danista, Fænerator, Daedanarius, Pfarter, Effurer. Et Fæneratitius, a. um. Pærtagening to Ofiarte. Apartikant'a ofiaris. & Viuraria, petung to Ofiarte. Apartikant'a ofiaris. & Viurarius, a. um. Petungerius,
With blury. Fænerato. Auer ofure. S.

ten manethes.

C To feeke money bpon bluvy! Querere argentu in Ronus. Cercher argania Mere. 8.

is entiall with the principal funime within cer-

C Eo giue in blure, o; to put forthe to blure . In fortius dairs, Frenerari aliquid; Locare argentum remoti. Bullerau donner à relive. S.

Co lende moncy to blury. Crodere foenus arge-

Catake bpon blury. Fænore accipere, Fæne-

Tati. Prendre a vjure. S.

C To blurpe. Indipisco, scis. Indipiscor, sceris.

Varpo, ass. y urpers.

Usurpe, and to take the name, and title of a kyng.

Asciscre sibi nomen regium. V surper & prendre le nom & titlee de Roy. S.

Murper. Viurpator, toris.m.ge. Viurpateur. S. Murping, o; biurpation. Viurpatio, onis. see gen. Viurpation. S.

V. ANTE.T.

Tentile, 23 that is necessary to be bled. Vic-

V Mette and profitable. Veilis, le. Compédiofus, fa, fum. Conducibilis, le. Fructuofus, fa, fum. Frugifer, va, rum. Commodus, da, dum. Viile & prouffitable. S.

Militte. Vtilitas, tatis. Commodum, di. Commoditas, tatis. foe. ge. Vtilité. S.

Atter. Vide Declare, Speake, Shewe, & Cell.

Atter fantle, or whiche lieth on the flomaise. Narrare flomachum.

Co biter fgenche, or worden formally Pronuntio, as. Declarer, prononcer. S.

Atteraunce of speache. Pronunciatio, onis. fc. gen. Pronontiation. S.

Clittering, or felling of thinges. Venditio, onis. Venundatio, onis. for.ge. Vente. S.

Utterly. Friditus, Penitus, Prorfus, Prorfum. Adu. Planc, Omni modo. Totalement, du cont. S.

Co buto one beterly. Perdere aliquem funditus. Plaut.

@ Jam btterly bndone. Perco funditus. Terent. Atterly, or from the foundation. Funditus. Adu.

V. ANTE. V.

Tall, og falling, og fwelling of the pallet of the mouthe. Vuula, æf. g. Vule, ou le luette. S Elulfar and common. Vulgaris, re, Triuialis, le. Vulgarie, & common. S.

Aulgar,o; muche bled. Vulgarus,a,um. Vulgaris, re. Vulgarie. S.

Wulgar people. Vulgus.gi.m.&n.ge. Le vulgaire.S.
Wulgarly. Vulgariter, Vulgo, Triuialiter. Vulgairement.S.

VV. ANTE. A.



Nehe. Vide Watche. Wathet coloure, Scutulatus color, Palladius.

Co wade through a foorbe.

pounge children. Crustulum, li neut. gen. Oublie,

Wage

Mage lawe. Agere lege. Wassen. Merces, dis. Salarium, ij. Stipendiu, Stips, pis, Stipis, pis, fæ.ge. Præmium, mij. n.g. Gage. S. Er Stipendialis,e. Pertayning to wages. Co giue wagen,or hree. Profequi pramio, Da-

re mercedem. Bailler gages, ou loyer. S. To pape wages. Præmia benemeritis tribuere.

Paver les gages.S. Mages called bouble wages , gruen to horfe men

for haumatwoo horses.Pararium as. Co pare the fouldionrs therr wages. Perfoluc-

re flipendium. Payer les gages aux gens de guerre.S. Co withholde the fouldiours wages. Fraudare stipendium militum, Fraudare stipedio milites. Retenir les gages des gensidarmes.S. Mages ftopped, oz kepte bache for negligent fer-

uice in warres. Aes relignatum. Festus. T Co carne wages. Merco, es. Mercor, eris. Gaigner loyer.S.

Magge, 02 to wauer. Vacillo, as. Vaciller. S.

Mange bis taple. Agere caudam. Remuer la queuc.S Waggon, Cantherium, Carpentum, Epirhedium, Essedum, Petoritum, Pilentum, ti. Vehiculum, li. n.ge.Chariot.S. an angon Dearen with two horfes, Biga, e.fc.g.

Chariot tire a deux chenaulx.S. Maggon Daatorn with three horfes. Triga, z.fc.g.

Chariot tire a troischeuaulx.S. T & waggon horse. Carpentarius equus; Carruca-

rius equus. Cheual qui meine le chariot. S. Maggonner. Auriga, a. Carrucarius, rij. Cifiarius, rij.Gubernator equorum, Rhedarius, rij.maf.g. Chartier.S.

Wagtaple a byade . Cauda tremula . Motacilla, 2. Guignequeue, battemare.H.

Wage. Via, & Aditus, us . Iter, neris, ne. gen. La roye, chemin.S.

Mare where many wayes Doo mecte. Compitum, ti.n.ge. Virg. & Compitalis, le.om.ge. Df fuche ware where many wayes boo meete. @ # fogked ware. Biuium, uij.n.ge. Voye fourchee.S

To make wape. Dare viam Faire voye. S. To make him felfe wage. Comparare fibi aditu,

Sibi viam facese, vel fternere. Sefaire poye:S. TIn cafp waye, Facilis & plana via, Sife chemin.S. Dapfairing man. Viator, ris.n.g. Poyageur.S.

Mare in a flip. Agea, w.fce.ge. Ware not bled jor haunted. Deuium iter . Chenain

beu hanté.S. [Laching a waye, oz without a waye. Inuius, a, ú.

Sans voye. S. Dare,o: maner.Modus,di.m.ge.Moyen.S.

Maple, Fiulo, as. Gemo, is. Lametor, aris: Plango, is,anxi. Ingemo, is. Ingemesco, scis Gemir.S. Wayling, Emlatio, Gemitus, us. Lucius, us, Lametatio,onis .Planctus,us.m.g.Gemiffementis Daping, full of roaring, and crying. Lamentabi-

lis gemitus . V'n gemiffement plein de brairie & crie-

Mana, na carte. Plaustrum, tri.n.g. Vn chariot.S.

Magne Daguer. Iugarius, rij.m.ge. Charottier. Palf. Marne of the Moone. Declinatio luna, Decrefcens luna. Varro. Le decours de la lune. S.

Mapte. 02 to looke foz. Demoror, aris. Operior, iris. Expecto, as. Præftolor, aris. Attendre. S.

T Co warte, or targe for fome body . Mancre aliquem. Attendre quelqu' vn.S.

To Ipe in wapte. Subfidere, Dare infidias alicui. In infidijs effe, Observare, Speculari, Exinfidijs aucupari. Infidere. Guetter. S.

Marte on one. Infpecto, as. Affector, ris. Conuoyer. S Warte on the cuppe. Ad cyathos flare. Sucton.

Wagter which wagteth alwayes on his maifter. Pediffequus, qui.m.g.Colum.

Wayters at the table. Dixtarij. Vlpian. Davting man, Affecla. z.m.g. Suyuant. S.

Waywarde. Morofus, 2, um. Malaife a consenter. S. Marmardir, Morofe aduerb. Wapmarbnes, Morofitas, atis.fce.gc. Malaifancea

cintinter.S. Wake, Vigilo, as Veiller.S.

To wake, 02 watche long at night. Ad multam noctem vigilare, De multa nocte vigilare. Veiller bien auant en la muich.S.

T Co wake all night. Agicare vigilias. Veiller toute nuict.S.

er Co make biligentip, Inuigilo, as . Veiller feingnenfement.S. T Comake. Expergifci. Edormire.S' efueiller.S.

Wake roben an berbe Serpentaria minor, Arum, Pes vituli Barba Aaron, Sacerdous virile. Vit de chienspied de veau vit de prebstre.H.

C To wate ou raple one fro Cleape. Dormientem excitare, Euigilare, Excire fono, Excitare ex fono, Expergefacere, Expergere, Sulcitare, Exulcitare. Efueiller S.

Waltened, Expergefactus,a, um. Experrectus,a, f. Elucillé.S. T To be wakened Expergefieri. Eftre efweille.S.

Waking Vigilans, ris. Vigil, is. com. ge. Veillant. S. Wahing, og watching. Vigilatio, onis . Peruigilatio,onis foe.ge. Villement.S.

C Great wateng. Peringilium,lij heu. ge. Grande weille.S. Waltingly. Vigilament. Calcum

Walke. Ambulo, at. Gradior, eris. Incerio; is. Deambulare, Inambulare, Conficere ambulatione, Spatiari, Expatiari Ceppurment. .::31 3......

(To got to mathe Abire dbambulatum. S'en aller etalinas at pourmener.S. 199 6 11 Walke againff anuther. Obambulo, at. Plant.

Maike forth. Prodeambulo, as. Tereut: Sepourme ner hors la maifun, Cal. Maile all night. Pernocto, as. Pompi

Walker. Ambulator, orismal.ge. Qui aime afe pommeneriCale: 11: 11:11:00 01:00 Malking Ambulationtis Insmbulatio onis Deambulatio, onis. Prodesmbulatio, onis; for, gen.

... Pourmenerpent & ... Maiking whiche in Done at after noone. Ambula-

VV. ANTE. A.. tio pomeridiana. Pourmenement qui se fait apres le midi.S.

Walking.oz whiche both walke. Ambulus.a.um. + Malking place, Ambulatio, onis, Deambulatorio, Ambulacrum, cri. Porticus, cus. f.g. Pourmenoir, S Watking place, to walke out of f ragne, oa fonne.

Xystus,ti.m.gc.Vitruu. Walkin places bncouered. Subdiales inabulatioes Walle. Murus, ri. Paries, etis, f. g. Mur. S. Et Muralis.c. 1Dertaining to a walle, Appartenant a mur.S

Tan olde walle. Parietina,ne.f.g. Vieil mur.S. @ 3 little walle, 02 walle of Date ftones. Maceria,

2. Maceries, ei.for, ge, Vn petit mur, ou muraille de bierres feiches.S.

Malle mabe with fignte ftones, Silicatus murus. IT To walle a towne. Cingere muris. Murer vue

(T In hundred malles one against an other. Murus centuplex. Cent murailles l'yne contre l'autre. S. Boalled. Muratus,a,um. Muré, S.

Mailes made with lathes inlentes or fluides or whiche are fplented, a pargeted to beutbe chabres. Arrectarii parietes, vel concratitii, Vitru. TEo magte bpon the walles. Parietes confcribe-

re. Escrive contre les murailles. S. Co goe forwarde to fet bp the walles. Ducere muros. Continuer à hausser les murailles. S.

Walles of a callell, or towne. Moenia, orum.neu.g. Les murs d'vne ville.S.

To bater the walles . Moenia quatere. Batra les murailles.S. T Co feale the walles . Euadere ad muros , vel in

muros, Escheler les murs, S. Malict.Mantica, & f.ge V ne beface, S. Walle nutte. Bafilica nux, Iuglans, dis. Nux regia.

Walnutte tree. Iuglans, dis.f.g. Pn nover, S.

Mallome, Voluto, as, Vesnerer, S.

Mallowed. Volutatus,a.um. Veautré.S. Wallowing. Volutatio, onis.f.g. Volutatus, tus.m. ge.Veautrement.S.

Wallowing, 02 ful of waltring, Volutabildus, 2.0. Wallowping place, or a place where beaftes wallowe. Volutabrum,bri.n. ge. Le lien on les bestes se reaultrent, Cal. Wallowpugly. Volutatim. Plaut.

Walmoste, an herbe, Ebulus, li, Chamzacte, Ebulum,li.n.ge.Hyeble.H.

T To wamble in the fomake. Nauleo, as. Allefer. Mambling of & flomake, difpofftio, oz mpli to no: mitte. Nausca, &. foe.ge. Appetit de vomir. S. Manbe, 02 fticke, Bacillus, li, Bacillum, li, neur, ge.

Baffonnet.S. Wande or robbe , wherewith freedome is graunteb. Vindicta, æ.foe.ge. Liu.

Mander Difcurro, is Erro, as Vagor, aris. Aberro. as.S' efearer.S.

Cowander here, and there, Oberro, as. Aller ca & L.S.

Che chylbe is wandieb from his father, Deetrauit à patre puct. L'enfant s' eft efeare d'auec fon pere.S.

Co wander out of the ware, Errare, Deerrare. Declinare de via. Se fouruoyer. S.

C De wandjed out of his ware. Deceffit via errabundus. Il s'eft fournoyé.S.

Wandzer,logtrer,oz bagabonde. Erro, nis. Vagabundus,a,um. Vagus,a,um. Erraticus,a,um. Vagabond.S.

Mandzing , 02 running hether and thether. Difcurfus,us.m.ge. Courfe deca & dela.S.

Mandaing. Discurrens, tis. Errans, tis. om. gen. S' efgarant, Cal.

Wandzing alone, Soliuagus, a,um. Qui vaca & la tout feul. Cal.

Wandiping among hilles, and mountagnes. Montiuagus,a,um. Qui vaque par les montaignes. Cal. Wandjung in floudes,02 waters. Fluctinagus,4.

um. Qui varué par les ondes Cal. Wandzing much. Errabundus,a,um. Multiuagus, a,um.Qui multum vagatur. Cal.

Wandzing wette. Vacillans animus. Wanne, oz pale. Luridus, a,um. Subpallidus, a,um. Dilutus color. Blaff. ard. S.

Manne, or pale to be. Palleo, es. Efre palle. S. Manne, or pale to mare. Pallefco,fcis. Deuenir palle.

Mante, Carco, es. Deficio, cis. Defum es, fui, Indi-... geo, es. Anoit fante de ce qu'on vouldroit auoir.S.

I I wante that I loue. Id quod amo carco. I'ay faulte de ce que s'aime.S.

The wanteth woordes. Verbiseft inops. Ilha faulte de parolles.S.

The wanteth weldome. Deficit illum prudentia. Il ha faulte de prudence.S. There wanteth. Defit, Decft. Il y a faulte. S.

Mante of any thing. Indigentia, z. fce. gen. Faulte de quelque chofe.S.

Mante of money. Argenti inopia, Inopia argentaria, Nummorum caritas, Inopia rei argentaria, Difficultas nummaria. Faulte d'argent. S.

Wante of knowledge. Infcientia, z. fc.gen. Faulte de seauoir.S.

Mante, o; lacke. Defectus, us.m.g. Default. S. Wante,o; molle. Talpa,z.m. & fc.gc. V ne taulbe. S.

Wanton. Blaz, cis. Galbinus, a, um. Illex, gis. Lasciuus,a,um.Leuiaculus,a,um.Petulans,tis.Petulcus,a,um. Sybariticus,a,um. Molliculus,a, um. Safre.S.

Wanton chyloc.oz cockeney. Delicia, arum.foe.ge. Wanton, or malaperte in afbringe. Procax, cacis. om.gen.Terent.

Wanton to be. Lasciuio, is. Eftre fafre. S. Wanton to make. Mollio, is. Cic.

Wantonnes. Lascinia, Petulatia.f.g. Lascinité. Cal. Manton topes myrte in Enterlubes , metre ,02

berfe. Exodia, orum.n.ge. Mantonip. Petulanter. Cic.

Marbe. Cuftodia, z.f.g. La garde. S.

(To warde,o) becpe. Afferuare, Cofernare, Cu-

Stodire, Tueri, Protegere. Garder.S. To committe to warde, to put in paplone. Dare in custodiam, In custodiam tradere, Condere in carcerem, Mandare vinculis. Mestre in prison.S.

T To be kepte in warde, or papfon. Cuftodijs retineri,atque feruari. Eftre detenu en prifon. S. Warde whiche is in cultody of a gardayne in chi-

ualrie,o; focage, not able to auniwere as pet fo; his feruice to the loade. Pupillus, lis m.g. Mineur qui eft en tutelle. Palf.

Wardene. Cuftos, dis.com.gen. Gardien.S. Marbeyn of & portes Limenarcha, e.m.g. Paulus. Wardons. Volcma, orum.n.g. Virg. Poires de calien, poires de garde, poires de calion. Pals.

Mardaope. Veitiarium, rij.n.g. Garderobbe. S. T Poman of the wardrope. Veftiarius, ij.m.g. Vlp. 20 re.01 marchaundife.Merx.cis, form. gener. La

marchandife.5. T Unlawefull ware,o; marchaundife. Improba merx. Marchandise qui n'est pas loyale. S.

T Mendible ware, and of quicke bifpatche . Merx vendibibilis. Marchandise vendible & de bonne Ware fet out to be folde, property by retagle. Pro-

mercalis merx. T To pule his ware. Indicare: Mettre à pris fa mar-

Warehoufe. Taberna, & fce. gen. Vne monftre a mar-

chandise.S. Warpe. Cautis, 2, um. Cault. S.

Wartip. Caure, Cautim. Cautement. S.

Marines, or taking heebe, Cautio, onis, f.g. Cic. Warme,on hoate. Calidus,a,um. Tepidus,a, um.

Chault. Palf. Marme place to fitte in. Vaporarium, rij.n.ge. Cic.

Co Drinke toat,or warme bilbe. Thermopoto,as. Warme, or hoat to be. Calco, es. Tepeo, Efre chault Warme to make. Tepifacio, cis, Calefacio, cis. Concalefacio, cis. Excalefacio, cis. Feruefacio, cis. Eschaufer.S.

C Co make berg warme. Calore accendere. Fort esthaufer.5.

Warme to ware. Calcico, cis, Incaleico, cis. S'

To wart very warme. Concalere. S'efchaufer fort.S. To ware warme agayne. Recalefco,cis.S' efcau-

fer derechef.S. TEo ware fomewhat warme. Tepefcere.S'efthau-

fer yn pen.S. Warmeb. Concalefactus,a,um. Fotus,a,u. Efchaufe.

Warme to be. Concalcheri. Eftre efchaufe.S. C Somen hat warmed. Teporatus,a,um. Vn pen

eschaufe.S. Warmeners,onheate. Calor, oris.m.g, Chaleur.S.

Warming or heating. Calefactus,us. Excalfactio, onis.fce.ge.Efcl:a fement.S.

Warne. Admoneo, es. Commonefacio. Moneo, es. Commonco,nes.Emoneo,es.Præcipio,pis.Admonester. S.

Co warne fomewhat, to giue a by warninge. Submonco.cs..Admonester aucunement.S. Warne before,02 firft. Pramonco,es. Admonefter

Marned. Monitus, a, um. Commonitus, a, um. Admonitus, a, um. Commonefactus, a, ú. Admonesté. S. Warner, 02 abmonisher. Monitor, oris, Admoni-

tor,oris.mal.ge. Admonesseur. S. Warning. Monitio, onis. f.g. Monitum, ti, Admonitio,onis.f.g.Admonition,Admonessement.S.

TEo receauc the warninges , or admonitions whiche one queth bs. Locum admonitionibus relinquere Receuoir les admonitions qu'on nons fait. Warning,02 geuing warning. Monitorius, 2, um.

Quod monet. Cal. Warrante, Vindex litis, Author, oris.m.g. Garant. S. T Co name his warrante. Laudare authoré. Nommer fon garant.S. T To biginge forth his warrante . Siftere authore

laudatum. Amener fon garant.S. T Co warante. Authoritatem præftare, Sartam ac

tectam authoritatem præftare. Garrantir.S. (Co paomife to warrante. Recipere, Nexu fe obligare. Promettre garrantir.S.

Marre. Bellum, li. Mars, tis. Militia, z. Przliu, lij. n.ge.Guerre.H. & Sharp,03 bitter warre. Acre bellu. Guerre afper.

Warre affwagen. Bellum reftinctum. querre affopie. Marre buring a long trme. Longinguum bellum. Guerre qui dure long temps.S.

Warre among altes. Sociale bellum . Vne guerre que les alliet, font les vas contre les autres.S.

Warre with alienes , foramers , or fraungers. Bellum externum. Guerre eftrangere. H.

Warre betwene menne of one nation, or countrep. Bellum ciuile, Bellum domesticum. Guerre domestique au pais.H.

TEo go a warrefare. Ire in acie. Aller à la guerre. er Co que a warrefare with a nombre of footeme.

Merere pedibus, Facere stipendia pedibus. Aller à la guerre au nombre des gens de pied.

Warres in one coutre betwene the inhabitaties. Bellum intestinum. Sedition.H.

Marrelike, og pertaining to warre. Bellicus, a,um. Stratioticus,a,um. Bellique, feruant à guerre. Cal. Marre mortall. Internecinum bellum, exitiale,

exitiolum. Guerre mortelle, battaille fort cruelle.H. Marre,ot to make warre . Belligero,as. Bello,as. Inferre arma, Martem moliri, Gerere bellum, Moliri bellum, Cóficere bellum, Capere arma.

Faire querre.S. T To warre with other . Cum aliquo bellum ducerevel committere, Persequi aliquem bello, Bello cum aliquo contendere . Faire la guerre à

Warre well nighe at a pointe . Affectum bellum, & penè confectum, Bellum impulsum. Guerre presque mise à fin.S.

Warre bpon the fea. B ellu nauale, Clafficu bellu. Prælium nauale, Naumachia, Pugna naualis.

Guerre sur la mer. H. Warre called citile warre . or warre within the citre . Inteffinum bellum . Sedition , querre entre burgeois.H.

Warriour. Bellator, oris, Belliger, Duellator, Preliator. Guerroyeur. S. Bellicofe. Like a warriour. Warriour lyke. Bellicofus, a,um. Bellique. Cal.

Warren of connes. Viuarium, Cunicularium, Pne garenne.

Warrin of hares. Lagorrophia.fce.gen.pl. Leporarium Vne garenne des lieures.S.

Warryner. Vifarii cuftos. Garennier. Palf.

Warffe. Nequior, ris. Peior, oris, om.gen. Pire plus manuais. S. Vide 3Dorfe.

Warfte of all. Nequiffimus, Peffimus, a,um. Trefmanuais.S.

Marte. Verruca, z.f.ge. Vne verrue. S. Verrucula, z. dimin. Ang. # little warte. Petite verrue. S. Verrucofus,a,um. full of wartes. Plein de verrues, S. Warte in the eye lybbe. Chalazium, ziin.g.

Walhe. Lauo, as, ui. Lauer. S. T Co walhe, and to make cleane . Abluere, Colluere, Eluere, Baptizare, Subluere, Lauer et net-

toyer.S. T Co walhe muche. Prolucre , Perlucre, Elauare. Fort laner.S.

Dafhe, as the water both the grounde. Alluo,is. T Biue me to walhe. Cedo aquam manibus . Baille mon à lauer.S.

Walhe cleane afoge. Præluo, is. Lauer denant. Cal. Walhe agapne. Reluo, is. Lauer derechef. Cal.

Walhe, 02 rince. Colluo, is. Lauer, ou reinfer. S. Malhe mouthe, oz thaoate, oz to gargle. Gargari-7.0.as. Garvarizer. S.

Walhe binder, as the water both, Subluo, is, Lauer par dessoubs. Cal.

T Buhiche one cannot waffe. Illutibilis, le, om.ge. Qu'onne peult lauer.S.

Malhed. Lautus, Lauatus, Lotus, a,um. Laue. S. T Whiche is not walhed. Illorus,a,um . Quin'eft point laué.S.

Walher Lotor, oris, m.g. Loteur, S. Walhing. Ablutio, onis. Baptifmű, mi. Baptifmus,

mi.Lauatio,onis.Lotura, w.f.g. Lauement .S. Mathing ball. Magma, tis.n.ge. Plin. Walhing of the mouthe, or throte. Gargarizatio.

onis.foe.gen.Gargarization.S. Walling purgation. Clyfmus, mi.m.g. Scrib.

Wafpe, or homet . Crabro, nis . Ichneumon. Vefpa, z. Moufche guefpe.S. Walte. Abufus, us. m.gc. Degaft S.

Walte, and beftroging. Difperditio, onis, fæm, ge.

Degaft et destruction.S. TEo walte. Abutor, ris. Faire degaft, S.

C To walte and fpople all in the fieldes. Depopulari, Propopulari, Vastare, Deuastare. Faire degast er gafter tout es champs,S. T Co make great walte of men,og bealtes. Expo-

pulari. Faire grand degast d'hommes ou de bestes. To walte, or fprile. Confpurco, as, Deprauo, as,

Disperdo, is. Detero, rís. Deturpo, as. Euasto, as. Fordo, as. Refigno, as. Spurco, as. Deuenufto, as. Violo, as. Inquino, as. Gafter, S. To walte the common wealthe . Rempub.vio-

lare, Gafter la Republique, S. T Co wafte bis goodes. Prodigere fuum. Gaffer

fon bien.S. To fpende, and walte his goodes. Corrumpere

rem familiarem. Defpendre er gafter fes biens. S. Wafte of any thing by occupation, and wearing. Intertrimentum, ti.n.g. Varro.

To walte, and fpende all in fealfing, and banqueting. Abligurio, is. Commeffor, aris. Confumer

& despendre tout par friandise.S. To wafte tyme. Conterere, vel terere tempus, Lacerare diem, Tempus transmittere. Consumer le

Wafte treafure. Effundere grarium. Cic.

Mafted. Corruptus,2,um. Confumptus,2,um. V2flus,a,um. Deuaftatus,a,um. Gaffé.S.

Walted,or fporled. Populatus, Spoliatus, a, u. Exutus,a.um. Defhouillé. S.

Wafter. Vaftator, oris. m. ge. Gafteur. S. Wafter of a countrey. Populator, ris, m.ge. Gaftenr d'un bais.S.

Wafter of fubftaunce. Commeffator, Decoctor, Prodigus, Barathro, onis. Gurges & vorago patrimonij, Nepos, tis. Lurco, onis. maf. ge. Defpendeur des biens, Prodique. H.

Wafting. Diffipatio, onis. Vaftatio, onis, form-ge. Devastement.S.

Malling, 02 fpilling. Conspurcatio, onis . Deprauatio, onis. Deturpatio, onis. Fœdatio, onis. Spurcatio, onis. Inquinatio, onis. Vastatio, onis. for se .Gaftement.S.

Walting of a countrey, og people, og full of fuche walling. Populabundus, a, um. Liu.

Walting of goods, produgality. Prodigalitas, atis. fce.ge. Prolutium,uij. Effurio,onis. Prodigentia, x.fce.gc. Degaft de biens, prodicalité. S. Walting,oz tonfumptio of the boop. Tabes, is.f.g.

Waltungly,or walffully, Prodige. Prodigalement, S. Watch of the night Excubiæ, arum, Vigiliæ, arum. foe.ge. Le quet de nuiel.S.

Matche, or to wake. Adnigilo, as. Procubo, as. Vigilo, as. Veiller.S.

T Co watche alwayes & Peruigilo, as. Reiller tousionrs.S.

To goe to watche. Ire in vigiliam. Aller an quet.

To be in the watche, or to watche. In foeculis elle, Excubare, Munus vigiliarum obire, Obire vigilias, Oblidiari, In infidias effe, Habere excubias. Eftre au guet, ou faire le quet. S.

Co watche, or lye in wayte for, Subfidere, Dare infidias alicui, In infidijs effe, Obfernare, Speculari, Ex infidijs aucupari, Infidere. Guetter. S.

Watcher. Infidiator, oris. Infidiofus, a,um. Guetteur. Watching. Vigilantia,riæ.fæm.gen. Veillance,vioilance. Cal.

Watching,og watchefull. Vigilans, tis. Vigil, is. com.cc.

com.ge.V eillant, qui veille.S. Watchungly. Vigilanter. Vigilement. Cal.

Watcheman,og he whiche watcheth, Excubitor, oris.malc.ge.Qui fait le quet.S. Watchemen. Vigiliz, arum. fce. gen. Les gem qui font

Watcheworde. Teffera. z. Vigiliarum teffera. Le

mot du quet.S. T Whiche giueth the watchewoorde. Tellerarius,

rijim.g.Qui baille lemot du quet.S. E De bnoerftandeth,og knoweth the watchwood. Hic nouit telleram excubiarum rogate & reddere.Il entend le mot du guet.S.

Water. Aqua, z. Latex, cis. Lympha, z. Ynda, z. f. gc. Eaue. S. Aquula, &. Ang . Little mater . Petite eque.S. Aquaticus,a,um. Aquatilis, e. Df the water, or whiche liueth in the water. D' eaue, on viuant en l' tane Cal. Aquor, aris. Co prouide for mater. Se fournir d'eaue. Cal. Subaqueus, a, um. Buhiche lieth bnber the water. Sous eaue. Cal. C Sonowe water. Niuales vndz. Eages de mige. S.

C Den water. Aqua marina. Eaue de mer.S. Rarne water. Czleftes aquz, Pluuia aqua. Eques de pluyes.S.

Colde water. Frigida, Gelida: sub.aqua. Eaue

T Running water. Fluens aqua, Manans aqua. Eaue conlante.S.

C Spring water. Saliens aqua, Aqua viua. Laue

Cl'Co water, or fprincle. Afpergo, is. Adaquo, as. Baptizo, as Irroro, as. Rigo, as Irrigo, as Respergo, is. Arroufer. S.

Co water the rootes. Aquam radicibus fubministrare, Potum dare radicibus. Arronfer les racins. Water and hone fobben together, Hydromeli, in-

decl.neur.ge.Plin. Water filhe that is falte , to lage filhe in water to temper tipe faltneffe. Salfamenta macerare. Defremper & deffaler.H.

Water bantke. Ripa, z.fce.ge. Riuage. Mater belle or bubble. Bulla, z. Bonteille on bonillon

C'eflemant fur l'eaue.S. Water betong, Scrophularia maior, Millemorbia,

Ficaria, Ferraria, siue Castrangula . Grande scrofulaire.Pin. C Co water cattell. Adaquo, as. Abbrener les beffes.

Dater courfe. Agmen, inis.n.ge. Virg.

aquaticum. Creffon, crefcione. H. Water Dignher. Hydropota.

Waterfoglie,a towne in Bretande. Manapia, z.f.g. Water guyde. Conuector, ris.m.g. Cic.

TEo goe by water. Ire nauigio . Aller par eaue. S. To returne by water. Renauigare. Retourner par

@ 3 water fercher , og whiche hath knowledge to finde out the fpipnges of water . Aquilex, gis. com. gen. Qui ha l'induffrie de trouuer les fources d' eques,S.

1 3 water fowle. Auis aquatica. Oifean aquatique, ou vinant en l'eaue.S.

Water mint. Sisimbrium. Offic. Menta aquatilis. Tymbrea.S. Mater of a quiche fpringe. Salaces aque.

Water of rofes . Stillatitius rofarum liquor . Eane Water papie. Cadurcum,ci.neut.ge. Vn feau a eaue.

Mater perfelp. Sium feu lauer. Berle.Pin. Water plantagne,antherbe. Alifma, Damaffoniu,

Plantago aquatica. Plantin aquatic. S. Water pot. Amula, z. Hydria, z. Veceus, Aqualis, lis,m.ge. Pot à caue. S. Vrceolus, li. diminut. Ang.

3 little waterpotte. Petit pot à eaue. S.

Water ratte. Mus aquaricus. Kat d'eau.H. Water rofe,02 water lytte. Nyniphæa,feu Nenuphar. Lis d'estang, blanc d'eaue, ou iaune d'eaue. Pin. Water fpannel.oz Donge to Duche with,oz to toule by water. Canis villofus. Vn barbet. H.

(Whiche is matered,o; fp;inchled. Afperfis,a,ű. Rigatus,a,um. Irrigatus,a,um Qui eft arroufe.S. Waterp,oz full of water. Aquofus,a,u. Plein d'eaue. Watering for cattell. Aquarium, rij.n.g. Abbreuoir. Watring, 03 fpzinkling. Afperfus, us Afperfio aque Aspergo, inis. Baptismus, mi. Rigatio, onis. Irri-

gatio, onis for.g. Arrousement.S. Materilbe. Aquaricus, a,um. Aquatilis, le.om.gen. Aquatilou aquatique.S.

@ 3 waterplie humour. Humor aquatilis, Hameur aquatique.S.

Watte,02 hare. Lepus, oris.maf.ge. Fu lieure. S. Watling of a houle, 02 walle. Crates, tis. fc. g. Liu. Maue, Fluctus, us. Vnda, z. Vne vaque. S. & Vudofus,a,um.Fluctuofus,a,um.ful of waucs.Plein de varues.S.

The fea maketh wattes. Fluctuat mare, vel zftuat. La mer fait vagues. S.

Co appeale the wauer of the fea. Fluctus maris mulcere Appaifer les vagues de la mer.S.

Co make great waueg. Exzftuare. Faire grandes TLike a wane. Vndatim . . A la facon d' rne vaque. S.

C To wauer. Vacillo, as. Titubo, as. Vaciller. S. Wauering. Vacillatio, onis, fce.ge Facillation, S.

Ware.Cara, x. Cera, z. Cire.H. Co ware. Czro,as. Cero,as. Cirer. S. Ware better. Meliorefco. Deuenir meilleur. Cal. Ware chilbifhe agapne. Puellafco, fcis. Var.

Dare Dave lighte. Diluculo, as, Dilucefco, eis. Se faire iour. Cal.

Ware Darke,o: late night. Aduefperafco. Se faire nuict.S.

Ware oppe. Areo, es. Aresco, scis. Se fecher. Cal. Ware fapre weather. Differeno, as. Plin.

Ware feble. Elanguesco, scis. Demenir debile.S. Ware foolpfte. Defipio, is Cic.

Ware grave, or hozelseabed, or bee grave, or hoze: headed. Caneo, es. Canesco, scis. Deuenir chemuso

Ware more great. Augelco, fcis. Deuenir plus grand

VV. ANTE. E.

Ware harbe. Calefco, cis. S'endureir.S. Mare fraple. Exolefco fcis. Deuenir caduque. S.

Dare more greuous Aggrauesco Scis Devenir plus

Ware out of kynde, or not to followe the good maners of his parentes . Degenero, as. Ne fuyure point les honnes meurs de les parens.S.

Mare rufte, Rubieinem trahere. Mare fourc, 02 tarte, Acefco,fcis, Devenir aiore. S.

Ware to a tree. Arborefco, fcis. Denenir arbre. S. Mare whote as molke, Elactefco,fcis, Sellanchie comme laict.S.

Waging harde. Concretio, onis, for ge, Cic. Waring Bernell, Glans, dis.for.ge. Vne glande, Palf.

O Deeke all other berbes beginning mith mare. (properly called berbes inceptines, or inchoatiues) in the principall woordes , from whence thep are berined, as in White, for to mare whit. In blacke, for to ware blacke. ec.

VV. ANTE. E.

Fakc. Debilis, e. Delumbis, e. Flaccidus, a, um. Imbecillis, e. Imbellis, e. Infirmus,a,um.Inualidus,a.um. Laxus, a, um. Vietus, a, um. Imbecillus, a, um. Foible debile.S.

T Mery weake. Perimbecillus,a,um. Fore foible. S. Weake or Gender. Tenuis, c.om.g. Grefle & menu.S. (Whiche hath a fiche, or weake fromake, Stoma-

chichus, a, um. Plin, Qui à mal à l'estomach, Cal. Meaken,orto make weake. Attenuo,as. Debilito. as, Infirmo, as. Tenuo, as. Delumbo, as. Eneruo, as. Frango, is. Affoiblir, debiliter. S.

Co weaken greatly the Defence of any. Premere fauces defensionis alicuius. Grandement debiliter la defence d'aucun.S.

Weaker title. Cauffa inferior.

Weakely. Imbecilliter, Infirme, Foiblement, S. Meakened. Attenuatus,a,um. Debilitatus, Detrimento fractus, Infirmatus,a,um. Affoibli.S.

Weakenes Debilitas, tis. Imbecillitas, Infirmitas, Inualerudo, inis. Foibleffe, debilité, S. Weakenes of Grengthe. Virium infirmitas, Debilité

de force.S. Deakenes of health. Valetudinis infirmitas . Debi-

lité de fanté. S. Weakenes of harte, or fromake. Debilitatio arque

abicaio animi. Foibleffe de cueur.S. Weakening . Infirmatio, onis, Debilitatio, onis, Affloiblissement.S.

Wealpublike. Refpublica. Republique, S.

T 3 fiche wealpublike. Aegrota respublica. Republique qui va trefmal.S.

Meane. Ablacto, as. Subducere lac , A mamma difiungere, Depellere à matre, Detrahere hlumnum mamma, Auferre vberibus fœrum Seurer, S. They weene the little lambes . Lac fubducitur

agnis. On feure les petis agneaulx. S.

Meaneb. Ablactatus,a,um. Delicus,a,um. Lacte

depulfus. Qui eft feuré. S.

Weaning. Ablactatio, onis.foe.ge.

Weapons. Arma,orum,n.g. Armes, S. C To lare hand on, or to take weapons, Capellere arma. Empoigner les armes. S.

Weaponed. Armatus.a,um. Armé.S. T Whiche is not weaponed. Incrmis,me.om.gen.

Quin'est point armé.S. Weare. Tero,is. Extero,is. Attero, is. Detero,is. Abfumo, is. Confumo, is. Vier. S.

T To weare the foole of his feete. Obterere vefti-

gia, Calces deterere. V fer la plante de fes pieds. S. Weare a hoobe. Humerale gestamen gestare, Porter le chaperon.S.

Weare.oz ble often. Geftito,as. Plaut. Weary. Defeffus,a,um. Farigatus,a,um. Feffus,a,u.

Laffus,a,um. Laffé ou las. S. That is berp wearp of a thing. Pertæfus,a,um.

Weary of warres . Fractus bello. Virg. Wearp to be. Defetifcor, eris. Elaffelco, cis. Laffeo, es. Laffesco, cis. Se laffer, eftre laffe. S.

(3 am wearie to heare. ac. Tædet jam audire cadem millies. Iem'ennuve d'ouir. erec. S.

T I am weary of my lpfc. Vitæ tædet, Iem' ennuye de viure.S.

Weary to make. Defatigo, as. Delaffo, as. Laffo, as. Obtundo, is. Rumpo, is. Fatigo, as. Lasser,

[] am weary with running. Me rupi currendo. Ieme fuis laffe de coutir.S.

C'This walking bath made me berr weare. Me hæc deambulatio ad languorem dedit. Ce pourmenement m'a fort lasse. S.

Wearp to make with worden. Conterere alique oratione. Plaue.

Deary to ware. Laffefco, cis. Deuenir las. S. Wearten. Defatigatus,a,um. Fatigatus,a,um. Laffa-

tus,a,um, Feffus,a,um, Laffé, fatiqué, S. Wearines. Defatigatio, Laffitudo, inis. Tædium, i. Fatigatio, onis. Languor, oris. masc. gen. Lasseté fatigation.S.

Wearines. 02 fulnes. Satietas, atis. fc. ge. Emuy,ou Goulement S.

Menue. Detexo,is. Texo, is, xui. Adrexo, is, xui. Tiffre.S.

(To weave with an other thing , or to weave to. Adrexo, is. Tiffre anec autre chofe.

Weaue perfectly, or to an ende. Pertexo is, Achener de tistre, parfaire. Cal.

Wenue touether . Contexo, is. Tiftre enfemble. S. To beginne to weaue. Ordiri telam. Commencer

à tiffre.S. Weaued. Textis,a,um. Tiffa.S. ct Textilis,e.Ang.

Muhiche in wenned. Qui eft tiffu.S. Weaued together. Contextus,a,um, Tiffu enfemble.

Weauer. Textor, ris.m.gen. Tiffier, ou tifferand. S. & Textrix,icis.foe.gen. 3 woman weauer. Vnetif-

Cerande.S. Meauer of felke. Seracarius textor. Tifferand de foy. Weauers beame, whereon tiep turne their webbe

Zzii at hande. 10.00

nt hande. Iugum, gi. Panus, ni. Rouet. S. Wenuers crafte. Text:ina. L'art de tiftre. S.

Sucauers of cloth of bawdhin. Barbaricarij, orum.
Phrigiones, num. Cal.ex Alciat.
20 cauers flittle. Liciatorium, ij. Radius, ij. maf.g.

La nanette. H. 20 cetters (hoppe. Tentrina, Textrinum, ni.neu.ge. L'augrair d'en tisserand. S.

Meaning Textura, a. Textus, tus, m.ge. Tiffure.

(To bniweaue, or pluchte the thecedes from the webbe. Detexo, is. Detifire, ou deffiler la toile. S.

webbe. Detexo, is. Detifire, on deffiter to totte. So.

Co webbe a hufband. Nuberc, innubere. Effoufer marisprendre mari. S.

To webbe a baughter rechely without gluing any thing. Dare in nuprias filiam fine dote. Marter richement me file faus rien luy bailler. S.

(© webbe him felte. Connubere, Conjungere fibi feminam matrimonio, Vxorem fibi adiungere, Vxorem ducere, Denubere. Semarier. S.

Debbe of pearle in the epe . Leucoma, tis. Albugo, inis. foe ge. Vne tage, et tache blanche en l'oeil. S.

Dechhafel a tree. Ópulus, li fige. Debbe, 02 to marie. Maritare, Innuptias conijeere, Filiam in matrimonium collocare, Dare nuptú.

Marier.S. Wedded.Nuptus,a,um. Marié.S.

Meme wedded. Nouus nuptus, Recens nuptus.

Co deffre to be wedded. Cupere nuptias, Nupturire. Auoir faim d'estre marie. S.

Co be wedded. Permifceri matrimonio, Effe maritum. Effre marié. S.

Quin'est point maried. Calebs, bis. com. gener.

Wooden man. Maritus, ti.m.ge. Mari. S.
Wedden mans harlot, or concubine. Pellex, cis, f.
gc. Concubine d'rn homme marié, S.

Debbed woman. Marita, 2. Nupta, 2. f. g. Mariée. S Mebbing. Nuptia, acum. Neptes. S. & Nuptialis, c. Df a webbing. Denopees. Cal.

Webbing, or marying. Nuptus, tus.m.g. Marrimet. Webbing thamber. Thalamus, mi, m.g. Ouid. Webbing garment. Vestis nuptialis.

Wedlocke. Coningium, ij. Connubium, Matrimonium, nij. n.g. Mariage. S.

Co hate the flate of wedlocke. Ab re vxoria abhorrere. Hair l'estate de mariage. S.

Co becate the faithe of weblocke. Fidem coningil violare. Rompre la foy de mariage. S.

Medge. Cuncus, et. for. ge. Vn roing, S. & Cuncolus, li.m. g. Petit coing. S.

Webge of golde. Malla auri, Palacra: &.f.ge, Plin.

Tundo,is. Ceigner. S.

Dittien in as a wedge. Adactus, a, um, Ceigne. S.

17 To be wedged, o. Dipuen in with force. Per vim

cuncari. Efire coigué à force. S.

@ Dade informe of a wedge. Cuncatus, a, um. Fair en forme de comg. S. Dec. Nos. Nous. S.

Wee Dispute twoo against twoo. Bini disputamus.
Nous disputons deux contre deux.S.

Wee goe to the ficibes. Rus abimus, Nous en allons aux champs. S.

Wee our felues. Notwet ipli. Noufmefmer.S. Weede. Herba erratica. Herbe faunage, S. If Co weede, Sarculo. as. Sarchr. S.

(Co weede come. Sarrio, is. Confarrio, is. Sarcler les bleds.

Co weede out the weedes. Exherbo, as. Runco, as. Sarcler, & ofter les herbes meschantes. Cal.

Deeder Sarritor, oris, Sartor, oris. Runcator, oris. mai.gen. Sarcleur. S.

Weedes of the lea, otherwele called regtes. Alga, Vlua, Fucus marinus. Algue H.

Weethehote. Sarculum, li.n.g. Vn farelet. S. Weething. Exherbatio, Runcatio, Sarritio, Sarritura, Sattura, Z.f.ge. Sarelement. S.

Weene. Arbitror, aris. Opinor, ris. Penfer, ou cuider.

(38 3 weene. Vt puto, Vt opinor, Vt mea fert opinio. Comme ie cuide. ou je penfe. S.

Weening. Opinio,onis. fcc. gc. Opinion & ingement.
Weepe, Fleo,es. Lachrymo,as. Ploro,as. Affleo,es.
Delachrymo, as. Lachrymor, aris. Illachrymor,
aris. Larmoyer & plourer. S.

Weepe & to wayle. Eiulo, as. Plango, is, nxi. Braire. S Weepe no more. Mitte lachrymas. Ne pleure plus. S. C Co make, 02 cause to weepe. Adducere in fletti.

Lachyrmas elicere, Fletum mouere. Faire pleurer.

(To forbeare, or heepe him fro meeping. Lachy-

[To forbeare, or heepe him fro meeping. Lachrymas tenere vel continere, Lachrymis imperare, A lachrymis temperare. Se garder de plearer. S.

Decpe together, of with other. Collachrymo, as.

Weeper. Plorator, oris.maf.ge. Pleureur. S.

Weeping. Lachrymans, tis. Plorans, tis. om. gener. Pleurant. S.

200 cepting. Florus, us. Ploratus, us. Lachrymatio, nis. fce.gc. Larmoyement. S. & Plorabundus, a, um. 20th th weepeth muche. Qui pleure fort. S.

Wceping, & waglinge, Eiulatio, Planctus, us.m.g. Braiement. S.

Expendo, is. Penfo, as. Trutino, as. Pendo, is.

Weet, or to confiber biligently forms thing. Perpodo, is. Rationem fecum putare, Trutino, as. Pefer ou confiderer diligenment quelque this e.S.

Co were more of th' one fore then of th' other.
Prægrauare. Plus peferd' on coffe que d'autre. S.
The wegeth ten Diammes. Pendeeper fe drach-

mas decem. Il poife dix drachmes. S.
Depe muche, ou more. Præpondero, ras. Plus pefer. S.
Depe up ancre. Anchoram fibducere.

Wenghed, Libratus, Ponderatus, Truninatus, a, um.

Opper.Penfator, oris.Ponderator, oris.Penfitator, oris.Libripens, dis.m.ge.Pefeur.S.

Deging a pounde. Libralis, le.om. gener. Qui poife vue liure, S.

Weying

Wering twoo pounde. Bilibris,c.om. gen. Pefant

VV. ANTE. E.

Deping three pounde, Trilibris,e. om. gen. Pefins

Deping foure pounde. Quadrilibris, e. om. gen.

SDerght to were fome thing. Pondus, eris. Le poix à pefer quelque chofe. S. Pondus cullent, li. dimin. Ang. 3 tittle og finall weight. Petis poix. S. SDeight, og heauineg. Grauitas, atis. Ponderofitas,

atis.for.ge.Pefanteur.S.

La pefanteur de quelque chofe.S.

Weight of two pounds. Dipondius, Dipondium, dij.neut.gen.Cic.

weight of three pounde. Tripondium, ij. Pondus trium affium. Cal.

Weighte of nyne pounde. Nomiffis. k

Meight of three ounces. Teruncius,ij. masc. gen.

Deight of feuen ounces. Septunx, cis.maf.ge. Poix de fept once. Cal.
Deight of eight ounces. Bes, fils. maf.ge. Le poix de

Details of eight ounces. Besins mange. Lepois at huilf onces. S.

200 eight of nene ounces. Nounciú, cij.n.g. Quod

est nouem vnciarum. Perott. Desgit, of a heaup thing. Moles, is f. g. Chose pesante. Desgitte. Onerosus, Ponderosus, Grauidus, a, um.

Grauis, uc. om. gen. Pefant. S.

Cauis, uc. om. gen. Pefant. S.

Cauis, uc. om. gen. Pefant. S.

Causer weetghtie. Pergrauis, uc. om. g. Fort pefant. S.

To to be as weighte as an other thing. Acquare pondus aicuius rei. Elire auffi pefant qu' me autre chofe. S.
To ware weightte, or heaute. Graucko, cis. In-

grauesco, cis. Deuenir pefant. S.

Deightie grues, og fetters. Crasse copedes. Plaut.

Burghe of a canble. Myxus,i. Ellychnium,nij. neu. gen. La melihe,lumignon.H. Burgle to take filhe. Excipulus,li. Naffa,æ.f.æ. gen.

Reservoir.S. Webe. Hebdomas, dis. Hebdomada, z. Septimana,

&.f.ge.Sepmaine.S.

Moell. Bellè, Beně, Probè, Rectè, Valdè. Bien. S.

(Alor to well. Non æquè bene. Non pas si bien. S.

(Chat is wel bone of you. Benè facis, Benè agis,

C'eft bien faiet à rous. S.

C'eft bien faiet à rous. S.

C'aft bien faiet à rous. S.

That is well laybe, or lipoken of thee. Lepido memoras, Benè dicis. C'eft bien dich'a toy. S. Well abuyleb. Confultus, a, um. Ouid.

Mellat caseto be. Saluere, Reche valere. Se porter bien.S.

Dell beloued. Charus,a,um. Bien aime. S.

(To welcome, ange. Foelicem aduentum alicui precari, Comiter excipere aliquem. Byenuienner, on bienueigner aucun. S.

Melcome, cuen with all mg harte. Optato adue-

Mott Done Euge. Plaut.

2021 fauoured. Formofus, Pulcher. Bean. S.

ADell goe to. Age ve lubet. I erent.
ADell a godo name let him fpeake, Jam well constent. Age dicat, Sin. Biende par dieu qu'il die i'en fuis content. S.

20 ell nygije. Víque, Penè, Propè, Propemodum, Ferè, Modò, Ferinè, Tantum non, Modò non. Presque.S.

The hath well nighe billed me with firipes . Me pugnis vique occidit. Ilm'a prefque tué de coups. S

Well nighe all. Plerique, Ferè pleriq, Presque tous. Well spoken. Disertus, a, um. Difert. S.

Well, well. Age, age. Terent. Bien, bien. S.

Well wrought. Adfabrum. Cic. Welle, or a forginge, Fons, tis.m.g. Font ou fontaine. S.

SDelle, ot a fippinge, Fons, its, in. g. Font on jontaine. S.
Fonticulus, li. dimin. Ang. B little well. Fontenelle,
ou petite fontaine. S.
300 ette being colbe in former. Derce. 4:

Welle mouthe, Crevido, inis, f. ge. Colum.

Welle, oz pitte. Puteus, ei.m.g. Pn puss. S. And of a well. Putealis, le Puteanus, a, um. De puis.

Welle water. Aqua putcana, vel putcalis. Ease de puis.H.

2 well neuer dipe. Tugis puteus. Puis qui ne tarifipoint. S.
T Co diame mater out of a well. E puteo aquam

fumere, Haurire aquam. Puifer de l'eaue d'un puis. Welthe. Res, ei. Fortunz, arum. Oplentia, z. Diuitiz. aru. Facultates, tú. Opes, um. f.g. Richesse. S.

C Great weithe, or ritheffe. Luculentæ diuitiæ, Largæ opes, Opes validæ, Lazæ opes, Gaza, æfæ.ge. Grandes ritheffes. S.

Delthe maketh frendes. Amicos res inuenit . Les

C The common welthe. Refeblica, reipublica, fc.ge.Republique.S.
Welthp, or reche. Dis, Diues, Pecuniosus, Opulen-

Delthp, 02 rpche. Dis, Diues, Pecuniosus, Opulentus, a, um. Riche. S.

Taire weithy. Grauis diuitijs, Opiparus, Perdiues, Homo abundans, Prædiues, Prepotens, Largus opum. For riche. S.
 To wase weithy. Venire in diuitias, Ditefere.

Deuenir riche.S.

To be welthy. Abundare, Multa habere, Valere

opibus. Efre riche. S. Moelthelp, 02 rechelp. Opipare, Opulenter. Pretiole. Richement. S.

Wenche, Puella, &. Pupa, &. Puera, &. Filiola, &.f. g. Fillette. S. et Puellaris, e. Df a weche. De fillette. S. Wenche full of hanfome, or mery qualities, a Dafi-

fing wenche. Ludia, ... fce.ge. Martial. ... Denchelybe, o; after the maner of wenches. Puel-

lariter. A la maniere des fillettes. S. Wenche bnber the age of twelue peares. Impubes,

ris.Impuber,ris.om.ge.Plin.

Wenne of a tree. Mollulcum, ci.neut.ge. 1'in.

Went Dage. Mercuri dies, Merereay. 3.

Werpfhe. Incondicus, 2, um. Insipidus, da, dum. Qui me fent rien, S.

Wefant of the thiote. Gurculio, onis.m.g. Le gauien.
Zz. iij Wefante

W: fante, og wendepppe of the lunges . Trachea, chex. Trachia, x.foe.ge. Gell.

Wellil, Ichis, dis. Muftela, z.f.g. Belette. H. Et Muftelinus.a.um. Dfa welll. De belette.S. Well. Occidens, tis.n.g. Occident. S. Et Occidenta-

lis e Dfthe mefte Occidental.S.

Deftcheftre a towne. Vxellum, lin.g. Ptol. Wefterne wende. Vide Weltwende.

Deftminfter hall. Bafilica aula, * vel Foru,rim.ge. Well farre. Hefperus,ri Hefperugo,inis.fce.ge. Deftupnbe. Caurus ,ri. Zephirus, Fauonius. Vent d'

embas, oueft, vent d'oneft, vent d'aual.H. Dete, Humidus, a,um. Madidus, Vdus, a, u. Moite.

That is alwayes mothe and wete. Vliginofus, fa.fum. Toufiours moite & humide. S. I To wete, Irrigo, as. Madefacio, cis. Madido, as. Madifico, as. Madidum facio. Mouiller , Ramoistir.

Wete in the rapne. Implutus,a,um. Pluuia madifa-Aus Cal.

Metern he. Humec .es. Madeo, es. Eftre moite.. S. Mete to be with Deive. Rorefco,fcis. Eftre arroufe & mouillé de roufee.S.

Wete to make. Madefacio, cis. Vt fupra.

Wete to make al ouer,o; much. Permadefacio,eis. Dete to ware,or to become wete. Humefco, fcis. Madefco,fcis. Inch. Deuenir moite. S.

Dete with Dewe. Rofcidus,a,um. Mouillé de roufee. Deteneg.oz moifture. Humiditas, Humor, oris. Mader ris mafee. Mouillure, moiteur. S.

Detenes, or naturall moifmes of the grounde. Vligo, ginis. Naturelle moiteur de la terre. S.

Wether, 02 trine. Tempestas, tis. Tempus,oris. Le

faire wether. Celum ferenu, Sudum, vel apertum calum, Tempus bonum, Tempestas bona. Bean temps.S.

TBp fapte weather. Screno,vel Screno tempore. Par beau temps.S.

of Caline wether, Silens calum. Vn temps ferein.S. 6] Che wether was calme. Dies erat filentis fpiritus vel placidi. Le temps eftoit calme. S.

Clofe, barke, og clouby wether. Auftrinum cxlum, Atræ nubes, Nebulofum cælum. Temps connert.S.

a Blijen the wether is ouercafte . Impedente pluuia. Quand le temps est chargé. S.

(Ill wether. Tempeltas mala. Mauuais temps.S. Dether oz a gelben heepe,oz moth. Veruex,cis.m. gen, Aries caftrarus, Monton, H. & Veruccinus, na num. Of a wether. De mouton. S.

Weiner called & belwether Gepe. Sectarius veruex. Deuill, 02 mitc, a kinde of wormes being in come. Cis.nom.f. Curculio, onis. Gurgulio, onis. Calade

VV. ANTE, H.

Baye, Serum, ri. Serum lactis. Ser du laich merue.H. Miale a fpfhe. Cete,is, Cetus.ti. Balzna, z.foe.gen. V ne balene. S.

Whan, or when. Cum, adu, Quando, Quando gentium. Quum. Vbi. Vbi loci. Quand. S. Vide when. Wharle to put on a fornble to foinne with. Verti-

culus, li. Verticulum, li.n.g. Pelon, vertoyl, pirquette. Mhat. Quid, Quidnam, Quis, qui, quæ, quod. Que quel.S.

(I knowe what age thou arte . Ego fcio quid fis ztatis. Ie feay quel dage tu has. S.

What is this ? what is that ? Quid hoc rei eft? Qu'eft cela?

What Doeft thou? Quam rem agis? Quid agis? Que faistu?

What makes Charia here ? Quidnam Charia hic rerum gerit. Qu'est ce que fait ici Cherea?

What els thould he have bone? Quid fecifiet aliud? Qu'n euft il fait autre chole ? S. What cls would Thave farber Quid, Quid alind

volui dicere? Que demandore ie autre chose? S. What art thou ? Quid tu hominis es ? Quel bomme

es tu ? S. (I knowe not what man thou art. Nescio quid

tu viri fis. Nefcio te ego. Ie ne fcan quelhome su es. What i what is that? Hemouid eft? Quer qu'eft

cela ? S. Mhat to boo i Qua gratia? Qua de re? Quamad rem? . A quoy fayre? S.

What a mischiefe.Quæ malum.

What countrey man, oz of what countrey. Cuias tis.adiect. De quel pars. S.

What falhion, or of what forte . Cuiulmodi . De quelque forte.S.

BOhat man? Quis? Quifnam? Qui vir? Quel home? What man in the worlde. Quifnam gentium.

What maner . Cuiusmodi. De quelle maniere.S. Mohat maner of man. Qualis, Quis, Quel. S.

What maner of thing Quale, Quid. Quelle chofe. S. What number, og ogber, og of what number og og ber. Quotus,a, um. Quantieme.S. Vt quota hora,

Quotus est a primo. What, prof what qualitie. Qualis, le. Quel. S. Whatfoeuer Quicquid, Quodcunque. Tout ce que,

Queleonque.S. Whatfoeuer ma he be. Qualis qualis, Qualifcung.

Quel qu'il eft.S. Whatfocuer thou welt. Quiduis, Cuiufuis. Tout ce que tu vouldras.S.

Mhat to bog or wherfore. Quamobrem? Vnde? Pourquoy.S.

Mhaule even. Glauciolus a.um. te Mheale, or a whelke, or blifter, Puffula Ja.fo.gen.

" V ne ampoule.S. Wheate Arista, Frumentum, ti. Triticum, ci.neu.g.

Froument.S. & Triticeus,a.um. Frumentaceus,a, um. Df wheate, 02 wheaten. De froument. Cal. & Frumentarius,a,u. Bertapning to wheate. Triticum, Is properly wheate whiche is out of the care,orthretheb.

T Bure wineate. Far vernaculu, Ador.nom. Indec. Adoreum far. Pur froument.S.

Wheate being fowle, not beeffeb , or briwgneweb. Acerofum Acerofum frumentum.

Mhenee flowre, or flowre of enenie . Pollen , nis. Fleur de farine.S.

VV. ANTE. H.

Mheate eaten with winels .oz mytes . Triticum a curculionibus erofum. Blé calendré. S.

Mheate hauing but one rede ; or falke growinge out of the roote. Vnicalamum frumentum. Plin. T 3 kmbe of fmale wheate being whyte. Olyra, e. Siligo inis form, gen. Vne forte de froument menu. blanc.S.

BOhente ftrame Calamus, mi.m.ge. Turan de blé. S. Mheaten, or of wheate. Frumentaceus, a.um. Tri

ticeus,a,um.De froument.S. Mobeaten plummes ,imbyte oz pellowe plummes. Cerea pruna, Virg. Des poetrons, ou prunes jaulnes. S

Mbeele. Rota, z.f.g. Vne roue. S. Et Rotula, dimin. Ang. 3 little or fmall wheale. V ne petite roue. S. Moheele barrowe. Arcirma, + Vehiculum trufatile.

vel fecundum Agricol. Cifium, fij. neut.gen. Vne brouette, S. & Sarracum non male dici poterit fecundum Had Bruette. Dheele of a crane wherein men flande that turne

bo burbens. Tympanum, ni. Rota, ta. Versatile tympanum . La roue d' vne grue, de quoy on baulffe les faranaum.il. Deele of a wendles in the whiche the rope run= neth called the putlage, Trochlea, z. fam. gen.

Vne boolie.S. Dheele to turne any thig with, a turners wheele.

Tornus ni.m. ac. Tournoir. H. 30 healt tracks az vatte. Orbitz.tz.fcr.o. Pas arniere. SObethe; or blagne, Papula, z.for.ge. Puftula, la.for.

gen Buba S... Whelpe. Caniculus, li. Catulus, li.m.g. V n petit chië. Monethe of a Loon, Sevenius, ni . Catulus leonis.

I more su le petit fant d'vne lione. Cal. 200hen Quando, Cum, Vbi Quand. S. When thall this beed Quando iffuc erir? Quand

fera es f (Let him come when he well. Veniat quado volet.

Qu'il vienne quand il vouldra.S. 30he I thinke. Qui recordor Quand il me fouvient. Come when thou wilt. Vbivis accede. Approche; anand il te plama.S.

Dhome, or from whence. Vnde. D'on. S. BObence comes thee & Vnde hac gentium ? D'ou

vient elleißi 900here. Vbi.04.5.

Mohere be th'other? Codo alios? Ou font les autres? S' Dhere be weet. Vbinam gentium fumus ?! Ou fom-

Mhere malte thou? Vbi terrarum eras ? Ou tu ellois? T Guery where. Vbique aduerb. Par tout.S. Whereby Quo, Vnde Dont S.

Whereby it comes to palle. Ex quo fit, vt.&c.Done aduient que . &c. Dherebe it is plain that. sc. Ex quo manefestum

eft.&c.Dont il appert que.eyc. Mberby it is come to palle. Per guod effectum eff. Dont eft aduenu.S.

District of why i of for what cause! Cur? Quare? Quamobrem? Qui? Quid ita? Pourquoy? S.

I But wherefore I prape rou i Quamobrem tadem? Mais pourquoy ie vous prie? S.

I But wherefoge are pou anarpe with meg & Sed quid negoti) quamobrem succenses mihi? Pour quoy eft ce que tu te courrouces à moy . 3.

Wherefore, or why not? Quidni, Quid ita pon? Fr urquey non?

erefore,02 why doelf thou it not the felf? Ouaobrem id tute non facis ? Pourquoy ne fais tu cela

Wherefore, therefore, or for that caufe. Qua de re. Quamobrem, Quapropter, Quare, Quocirca. Proin, vel Proinde, Ergo, Parquoy, S. Wherle. Verticulus, Verticulum, Pelon, vertoil, H.

Vide Mbarle.

Dherof. Vnde. Vndegenrium.

Whereforuer, 02 in what place to cuer. Quoquo. Vbicunque, Vbilibet. En quelque lieu que ce fait. S. Mohery man. Nauita, Ratiarius, Nauicularius, Nauiculator.toris.m.ge. Vn batelier. S.

Whether An, Vtrum. A Causir mon. S.

Whether is that your, of our faulte ? Vtrum caveftra an noftra culpa eft ? A fcauoir mon des deux fi c'est vostre faulte on la nostre? Est ce vostre faulte, ou la noftre.S.

Whether goeff thou ? Quo ambulas tu? Quo abis? On vas to ? S.

Mhether goelt thou from hence ? Quo hinc te agis? Ou f'en vas d'ici? S.

Whether goelt thou? C. Whether fould I goe but home? Quo tu te agis? C. Quonam nisi doirum ? Ou t'en vas tu? C. ou iroye ie fi no en la maifon? Mittether thou wilt. Quo vis. Ou tu vouldras. S.

Diether of the twoo, Vter, 2,um. Le quel de deux. S. Whether or no. Num.

Whetfloue to harpe knyues . Cos, tis.form.gen. Vn queue à aguiser consteaux. Cal. Coticula, &. dimin. Ang. A little whetftone.

Montte, Acuo, is. Subigo, igis, Exacuo, is. Procudo. is. Aquifer.

To whette a knife . In cote cultrum fubigere. Aquifer on confleau.S. Dape / Cur? Quid? Quare? Quamobrem? Qui?

Quid ita? Pourquoy? S. Dip not + Quidni? Quid ita pon? Pourquer non?

Who thouth I not paple hom? Quidni laudem? Pourquoy ne le loueray ie point?

Why thoutbelt thou accuse others ? Quid est quod tu alios accufes ? Pourquoy accuferois tu les autres? S

31) by art thou fo merp ? Quid eft quod lærus fis ? Pourquey es in fi ioyeum? S. Vide wherfore. 309hiche. Quis,cuius. Le quel.S.

Which of the two. Vter, a,um. Le quel de deux. S.V. ter de duobus. Quis de pluribus dicitur.

AT 28 man cannot judge whiche of the two oughe to be preferred for his bertue before the other . Dijudicari no potest vter vtri anteferendus virtute videatur. On ne scauroit inger lequel des deux

doibt eftre preferé à l'autre pour fa vertu.S. Dhiche of the twoo focuer it bee. Vtercunque,vel vterlibet. Lequel des deux qui ce foit.S.

Whiche wape ? Qua? Par ou?S.

Whiche pou will,os pleafe of the twoo. Alteruter, Vterlibet, Vteruis, trauis, vtrumuis. Lequel que tu veulx de deux. Cal. Dhitelt,ou in the meane whyte,ou fpace. Interim,

Interea, Tantisper. Pandant cela. S. Mbileft T que and come. Dum redeo. Pendant que

ie iran en viendray.S. Whileft there was hope of peace. Dum in foe pax

fuit. Ce temps pendant qu'on esperoit la paix S. 30 hine libe a babe of chylbe. Vagio,is. Hoigner.

Vide Erpe. 20 hinnes og firles. Erice, ces. Erica, cz. fiue Erix, cis Des brureres.S.

Dhippe.Flagellum,ii. Lorum,ri. Maftix,cis. Flagrum,gri.n.ge. Fouet,ou efcourgee. S. Maftix, 35 properly any thing wherewith one is beaten, 02 mhunco.

Mhippe with plummettes of lead at th'end of the coardes. Scorpio, onis. Scorpius, ij. Plin.lib.7.

To whippe. Czdo,is. Flagello, as. Flagrisczdere Fouetter.S.

T Co be whipped. Virgis multari, Plagas dare. Ffre fouetté.S.

Whipper who whippeth beggers e bagabofibes, oz others. Plagofus, Lex plagiaria, 3s g tame, o: flatute for whippinge of beggars , o; baca-

Dhippelawe, where with tymber is lawen. Runeina.næ.foem.ge.l'ne feie a feieur d'ais.

Whirle about lyke a wheele . In orben vel orbiculatim verfari, Gyros agere. Virenofter, pironetter.S Whirlebone of ones knee , the pattil or thitbelghe bone, the rowle and the eye of the linee . Mola &

polus. Pallet de genouil. Palf. Whyslegigge. Verticulum,li n.g. Pirouette. S.

80 hpile, or rage of a battayle. Dimicatio prælij. * Dhelepole,a mater. Voraco, ginis . Vortex, cis. Vertex cis. m.ge. Vne eaue qui va en tournoyant. S.

Dhestepoole,a fifthe . Phyleter, ab efflandis aquis. D hyslemende. Turbo, inis, Vortex, cis, Vertex, cis. m.gc. Tourbillon at vent. H.

Mhyling about. Vertigo, inis.fce.ge. Tournoyemes. M hporte buate Ponto, onis m.g. Cal. Vn baca paffer l'eaue. S. Vide inherte.

Whilper in ones care , or to tell him fomethenge foftly in his care. Infufurro, as. Obgannio, is. Oggannio, is. Leni susurro alicui quicquam in aurem dicere, Insusurrare alteri, Insusurrare in aurem alterius aliquid. Cic. Dire tout bas en l'oreille

luy fouffler quelque chofe en l'orcille.S. m hifperer, or falfe tale teller. Sufurro, nis. m. gen. Dhifpering. Sulurratio, Sulurrum, Sulurrus, ri.m. gen Vn bruit fourd. Cal.

Dhiftle. Calamus, Fiftula.fc.gc. Vn fifflet, Flageol, ou flageoles.S.

To whpftle. Sibilo, as . S. Siffler, flageoler. S. Whiftler, Sibilator, toris, + Fiftulator, toris, m.ge. Flareoleur.S.

Whiftling. Sibilus, li.m.ge. Sifflement. S.

Mhithlome, Reduuia.z. Reduuium, ii. * Poil de chat. Palf.

Mite. Albus, Candidus. Blanc. S.

20 hite as mpike . Lacteus, a, um. vt Colla lactea, Sleckes whyte as mplac. Cols blanc comme laiff.S. White as fnowe. Niucus,a,um.vt Niuci dentes. 30 hete beame. 02 baiere. Tamarix, cis. vel Tamari-

ccs.for.gc. Des bruyeres, de la bruyure.S. Mhote clave. Tafconium.nii. Creta Tafconia. H. Where balle,other mpfe called f margarite, which

the Routhen men call banwort. Bellis,feu Belluis. Marquerites ou pafquettes. S. Whyte heeres. Cani. orum. fub. plur. Blames cheweux

Mhyte heeren, Canus, a.um. Qui a les cheueux blancs, Whote lead othermple called Ceruffe. Ceruffa, x. for.ge.De la ceruffe.Cal.

Dhote meate, whiche is made of molke, Lactarius cibus. Cibus ex lacte confectus. Whrte of an egge. Albor, oris. Albugo, ginis. Albu-

men,nis. Vide Egge. Mhrte of the ere, Albugo oculi, Albumen oculi. Le

blane de l'oeil.H.

Mobite ruffe, coloure, Melinus, a.um. * Whyte fealt. Porrigo, inis.fce.ge. La tigne.H. Mhote fea metwe, a bride. Cepphus. H. Mhrte fomewhat. Albidus, a.um . Subalbidus,da,

dum Subcandidus.da.dum. Vn pen blanc. S. Whyte Spotte in the eye. Albugo, ginis. Vide spot Mohrte thome. Rhamnus. & Spina alba , Albus fpi-

nus, Aubefpin. Whyten, 02 to make whyte . Candefacio, cis. Candico.as. Candido.as. Dealbo.as. Faire blanc. Cal.

Whyte to be, Albeores. Albefco, fcis. Eftre blane. S. atthete to mare, Albefco,fcis, Inch, Albeo,es, Canêre. Candorem trahere, Inalbesco, scis. Deuenir blanc.S.

Mbit bine, oz coleure an berbe. Bryonia, z.fc.ge. Vigneblanche, ou couleure. S.

Mbpte topne Album vinum. Vin blanc. S.

Whyte with age . Canus, na, num. Blanc de vielle fe.S. @ Mountagnes where with fnowe. Cani montes. Mantaignes blanches de neigts S.

Whyten, or painted with whyte leade. Ceruffatus,a,um.

Mhornes : Albedo : Albertudo Albitudo, Albor, ris, Candor ris. Album, bi. Blanchur. Mhytenes of the heere, or head for age . Canities,

ei. Albedo cavillorum. Blanchiffure de cheueux. Witther ? Quo? Quogentium? Quonam? Ou.S. Vide whether. Mitther ozno ? Nunquid? vt Rogo nunquid ve-

lit. Terent. I afted him whether he would fend ought. Ie luy demande sil veult rien mander. S. Whitherwarde. Quorfum, Quotfus. Pers quel lien.

Whither pe pleafe, 02 to what place thou write. Quouis, Quouifgentium. On tu vouldras. S.

200 biting

Whrting a fifte. Merula. 2. Afellus mollis, Quida vocat Albicam, Alii Gemmam maris vocant. Vn merlan Palf.

VV. ANTE. H.

T Co whitle a thing fmall, or fharpe like a fhafte. Inspico,as, Aquifer.S. Vide Thwyte. Mhitfontibe, 02 the fealte of pentecofte. Pérecofte,

es.for.g. Pentecouffe, Palf. Who.Quis,Quifnam.Qui.S.

Who am T ? Ouis ego fum? Qui fuis ie? S. Who is that ? Quinam homo eft ? Qui eft ceft homme la ? S.

Who aften for me ? or who feekes me ? Quis me vult? Qui est ce qui me demande ? S.

Who focuer . Quifquis . Quicuna: . Quiconque. S Whofoeuer thou wilt, Quinis, cuiufuis, Qui que tu vouldras.S.

Whole and founde. Incolumis,e. Integer,a, um. Incorruptus ta, tum, Illibatus ta, tum, Inuiolatus,ta,tum.Solidus,da,dum.Entier.S.

Mhole and in good lykynge. Valens, tis. Adiect. Sain et en bon poinct.S.

To kepe whole and foude,or not burte . Sartum tectum habere.Cic. Month on all. Totus, a.um. Vniverfalis, e. Vniver-

fus,a,um.Tone.S. Bohole of mynde, or memorie. Mentis compos, Sa-

nus a.um. Sain. S. To be whole, and in good health. Valco, es. Efre

fain & en bon pointl.S. Mhole to make. Curo, as, Sano, as, Vide Beale, Whole to make a thma becapeb. Sarcio,cis . Faire

Myole to make og as al one. Solido, as. Faire folide. Whole to ware. Eualefco, Valefco, Sanefco, fcis.

Se vuarrir.S. Dipote to ware, or all one, or all together. Solidefco, scis. Solidus fio, Consolidor, aris, Conglutinor, aris, Deuenir folide.

Monde, Integrè, Sartè, Omnino, Penitus, Pilenè, Solide, Inuiglate. Entierement, S.

Mooig,og all moois,og all together. Integre, Totaliter, Omnino, Omni modo, Penitus, Plane, Prorfus. Totalemement. S. Moholenes, og integritie. Integritas, tatis. fcem.ge.

Entiereté.S.

Wholenes, or perfectnes,or as all one. Soliditas, tatis fce.ge Solldité.Cal.

Mhoze,oz a harlote. Meretrix, Lupas Scortu, Pro-Ribulum, Diobolare scorti, Quadrantaria Diobolare proftibulum. Putaine paillarde H.

Mhosedome: Adulterium, Lenocinium, Impudicitia, Obscomitas, Salacitas, Venus, Venerez voluptates. Paillardife. S. T Co committe inhozedome. Scortari, Meretrica-

ri, Libidinari, Rebus venereis vti. Paillardir. S. Mhorte,or wherne for a fpinble. Spondilus, Verticulum. Vide wharle.

BOhofe, Cuius, a, um. De qui. S.

Robp Vide Robp.

VV. ANTE. I.

Tcheb. Impius, a.um. Iniques, a.um. Malignus, a, um. Nequam , Flagitiofus, fa, fum. Improbus, ba, bum. Impurus,ra,rum.Perditus,ta,tum.Scelestus,ta. tum. Inique , mefchant. S. Vide Unhappte , and Clugrations.

Wickebly. Impie, Iniqué, Maligne, Nequiter, Tetre. Meschamment, Iniquement, S. Wickebly to bo, or fay, Malignor, aris, Maligno, as.

Wikednes. Impietas, Iniquiras, Malieniras, Nequi tia, Facinus illiberale, Improbitas cordis humani. Impuritas, Indignitas, Vitiu, tij. Scelus, eris. Flagitium,tij,n.g. Meschanceté,iniquité,S.

E Co Doo wickeones, or iniquitie. Iniquitate fuscipere. Faire iniquité. S. Dibber. Flacco, es. Flaccesco, scis. Marceo, es.

Marcesco, scis. Vide Wether. Mpbc. Amplus, a, um. Fluxus, a, u. Laxus, a, um. Liatus,a.um.Spatiofus,a.um.Spatieux.S.

Wibe and large. Amplus,a,um. Vide Large. Debnes,02 bredth. Latitudo,inis.f.g. Largeur.S.

20 phome. Vidua, z.for.ge. Vefue. S. To make a wphowe. Viduo, as, Rendre ou faire vefue Cal.

Debowhod. Viduitas, tatis. foe.ge. Vefuage.S. Wiech tree Opulus li.fa.ge.

Wife. Coniunx, vel Coniux, gis. com. ge. Marita, z. Matrona, z. Nupta, z. Vxor, ris, for, ge. Femme mariée.S.& Vxorius,a,um. Dia wife. De femme mariee. Cal. Et vxorius dicitur qui vxori nimis inferuit. I manthat is his woues man, that lettes his topfe gouerne him . Qui fe laiffe zou-

werne a fa femme. Cal. Mife newe marieb. Noua nupta. Nymplia, a.for.g. La nouvellement marice.H.

Wife of my fonne, Nurus, us, f.g. Femme de mon fils. S. @ MDe brothers tople. Pratria, z.fce.ge. La femme de mon frere.S.

Wrfe of two hulbandes. Bigama, Digama. Femme deux fois mariée, Cal.

Wife of my fonne, by baughters fonne . Pronurus ... us.for.g. La fomme du nepueu. Cal.

Difes father Socer, cri. Le bean pere. S.

Mifes mother Socrus as Belle mere S. Difes of twoo biethien. Isnitrices, cum, duorum fratrum vxores. Les femmes des deux freres.H.

Wiker, fuche as baffettes be made of. Vimen, inis. neut.g.Touts forte de vorges molles es aifees a plior.S. Et Vimineus,a,um. Ang. Of weher.

Wicket,or little Doge. Feftra,z. Fornia, z. Thyridion, Portula, Foricula, læ.f.g. Guicher, S. Wilde. Agreftis,e. Ferus,a,um. Indominis,a,um.

Agrefte, fannase, S. Milbe areche, and ozeche, an herbe. Arriples fylucftris .. Arroches faunages. Pin.

Wite Balli, an herbe. Ocimaftrum, Ocimoides. Bafilit fanuage, Pin.

Milbe

Mitte as a beafte. Ferus,a,um. Saunage. Cal. Mine beaftes. Ferz arum. form.ge. Beftes faunages.

& Ferinus, a,um. Df, 02 pertaining to a welbe beafte. De befte januage. Cal. Witte boare. Aper, pri.m.ge. Sanglier, pore fanglier. S. Witte beares fielbe. Caro Aprugna. Chair d'un fan-

clier.H. Wilde carwayes, Cacalia, z.fce.ge.

Wilde figge tree. Caprificus, ci. Figuier faunage. Cal. Wilbe goorden. Colocynthis, fine Cucurbita fylueftris. Coloquinte, ou courge faunage. Pin. Dilbe horfe. Equiferus,ri. Equus terus. Cheual fan-

uare. Cal. Dpide mente an berbe. Menthaftrum, fiue Mentha

Colueftris-Pin. Dilbe polly,02 calaminte, an herbe . Calamintha altera seu nepeta. Officin. Calamétum communis vius Pouliot faunage, on calament commun. Pin. Dilbe ootes . Aegilops, Auena fterilis & frugum

pestis .. Auoine folle. S. Milbe ootes,catled hauerns, Steriles auenz. Poures augines.S. Mitte people. Sauage people. Deuia & fylueftris gens. Gent fanuage. S.

Wilde faffron. Cnicos , Cnicus, Cnecus , Carthamus Saffran baftarde, Pin. Milne fomewhat as not halfe tameb. Semiferus,

a,um. Demi fanuage.S. Milbe tanfer,an herbe.Potentilla, Protentilla,feu · Agrimonia syluestris, aut Tanacetum syluestre.

Agrimoine faunage . Pin. Withe thyme . Serpyllum, li neut.ge. Serpollet. Pin. Wilde brue. Ampelos agria, Labrufca. Vide Wine.

Milbernes, Eremus, Solitudo, inis. Defertum, ti.n. gen.Defert.S. Milbing apple,og crabbe. Arbutum,ti. neut.gene.

Vnedo jonis. Plin. Arbouffe, fruit d'arbofier. Cal. Milbing tree,or crabbe tree. Arbutus,ti. fom.gen. Arbofer.S. (Bbhiche is of a welding tree. Arbuteus, ca, eum

Our eft d'arbofier. Cal. Wildnes Fetitas, atis foe ge Sanuageté.S.

Miles or craftes. Affutia, Infidia, arum. Fineffes.S.

Mile, Caurus, a.um. Afturus, Infidiofus, Solers, tis. Versutus,a,um. Vulpinus,a, um. Subdolus,a, ú. Callidus,da,dum.Fin.S. C Merp wilge and crafty. Perafturus, ta, tum. Per-

Willip, Caute, Infidiofe, Solerter, Verfute. Finemet. Wilines. Solertia, Verfutia. Vide Craftines. 2011. Animus,mi. Voluntas,tis, Mens, Studium, ij.

neut.ge. Le vouloir, volunté. S. OF MP mell Mea voluntas, Meum velle. Mon vueil,

Mpll, 02 tellament. Codicillus , Scriptura virimæ voluntatis, Elogium, gij neut ge. Testament en co-

To well. Volo,is. Vouloir.S.

cautus tastum, Fort fin.S.

Witt not. Nolo, nonuis, nolui,nolle. verbum.defccti. Ne point voisloir.5.

MHfull. Temerarius, a.um, Temeraire, S. Wilfull in opinion. Refractarius,a,um. Opiniaffre.S.

Willing Libens, Volens, Voluntarius, a, um. Poluntaire.S. William a proper name. Guilielmus.mi. malgen. Guillaum, Cord.

Willing nothing , or not willing , or against well. Inuitus,a.um. Nolens,tis. om. gen. Mauleré for

Willingipe. Sponte, Voluntario, Voluntarie. Libenter, Aequo animo, Secundo animo, Vitro, Haud grauatè, Lubens, Lubenter, Lubéti animo, non inuite Voluntiers, roluntairement. S.

(To heare willingip. Secudis auribus, vel zquis auribus aliquid accipero Ouir voluntiers. S. Co Die willingly. Acquo animo mori. Mourir voluntiers er lans rearet.S.

(Co Doo fome thing willingly. Voluntate ad aliquid faciendum adduci. Faire noluntairement quel-Willingly done, 02 of his owne mynde, fwrnge, 02 worll, mout conftraint, Spontaneus, a.um, Vitro-

neus. Qui voluntiers co de fon bon eré fait quelque chafe.S. Willingly without rewarde,on benefite. Gratuito. Gratis fans lover et recompenfe, Cal.

Willowe, Salix, cis. Siler. Saulx. S. Salignus, a, um. Saligneus, a,um. Qui eft de faulx. S. Df willowe. Willowe groue. Salicetum, Salictum, ti,neut, gen. V'ne faulfaveiSe

Mumble Terebellum.li. Pn foret Palf. Winche, Conniuco, es. Nicto, as Cliener les yeulx. S. Whiche toppiketh not, Inconniuens, Quine cligne lesments:S. Minche at one. Adnicto.as. Feffus.

Winche with one eve Collimo, as. Cic.

Mingking, Conninentia, z. Nictatio, onis, for.gen. Clignement des yeulx.S. Minne. Ventus, ri mafc. en. Pent. S. Ventulus, li.

diminut. Ang. # Ittele wonde. Petie vent. S. @ 3 profperous wende. Ventus ferens, Secundus. Vent profpereill. T 3 boilterous wonde, Irrumpens ventus. Privent qui entre de grande impetnosité.S.

The wendes beginne to Ige . Cadunt venti. Le vents s' aptraillent.S. The wende hath flages bg. Tenuit nos ventus. Le vent mous à detente.S.

a The imprestaue a good wende . Aura vtuntur naucs. Las manires ont bon vent. S. Monde contrarie, or a contrarie blaffe of wonde. Reflatio onis Reflatus us.m. g. Vent contraire.S.

Minde blowing from the fouthe. Carbas. Whe fourheaft wende. Vulturnus, mi. Euronotus, ti.m.ge.Suellb.f noth H. The fouthwelle wome. Africus, ci. Libonatus, ti.m.ge.Suoueft.H.

The welle wende. Zephyrus, Fauonius, nii. Vent d'embas, ou d'aual, ouest, vent d'ouest.H.

The northeall wonde. Caurus,ri. Corus,ri. Ar-

geftes, a. Iapyx, cis.m.ge. Northeft, vent de galerne. T The eafte wonde, Eurus, ri ,maf.gen, Vent folaire, ou vent d'amont.S. (T The north monde. Aquilo.onis. Boreas. 2.m.ge.

VV. ANTE. L

Vent de bize, vent de north.H. The fouth wonde, Libs, Aufter, Notus, ti.m.g. Vent d'auton, vent de midi, vent morin, pluau, auftre, Suson fud. H.

Donne contagiouse Arabulus, lim ge. Nebriff. Winde, 02 breath, Spiritus, us. Pneuma, tis. ne.ge. Vent ou baleine.S.

T Bu eafterne wende. Altanus,ni.m.ge. Plin. Wonder blowing from crekes, or waters . Antelucani venti. (T To wonde, 02 fmell out by the trace, Odorari ve-

fligijs. Sentir à la trace. S. Minnes rifing out of the fee. Tropai venti. Plin. Windes that refe out of the grounde. Apogzi Windes, whiche blowe in fomer about the bogge

Dayes. Eteliæ, aruni.foe.ge. Strab. Mindebeame of a house. Columentis.n.ge. Varro. Le support er appur du toiet.H.

a.um.Tortu.S.

Minby, 02 full of wynde. Ventofus, a,um. Penteux, Windy places. Conflages.gum.f.g. Feffus. Mindrnes, Ventofitas, tis,f.g.

T Co wende into many plattes. Sinuo, as. Tortuer en plusseurs plis.S. Winde a man in by crafte. Lacio, cis, cui, vel exi.

Minde agapne. Retexo, is, xui. Stat. Minbe in Intorqueo es Entortiller .S. Minbe on a bottome. Glomero, as . Agglomero, as. Denider du fil par pelotons. S.

EDinde out of trouble. Eugluere fe turba. Terent. Winde pppe. Guttur, Anima canalis , Canna pulmonis. Afpera arteria. Le fiflet. H. Minded about many waves, or croked. Tortuofus.

ROPHDER of wooll. Contortuplicator, oris. * Winding in of a waterbanke. Sinus, us.m.g. Teret. Sinuolus,a,um, full of wendinges Qui ha beaucoup de destours.G. Winding, or turning bp of cables. Spira, & fce.ge.

Pliement en rond que fait vn chable.S. Minding fhete. Ferale amiculum, Inuolucrum lineum cadauerale. Le drap ou est enuelope le corps

mort.H. Wurding, 02 turning. Anfractus, us, m.g. Vn diftour. Mindialie,o; poulley. Rechamus, Trochlea, & for. oen. Vne boulie. S. Mondowe. Feneftra, z.f.g. Feneftre. S. Feneftella, z.

Ang. 2 little wyndowe. Petite feneftre. S.

T 3 glaffe wynbowe. Speculare, ris, m.ge Vne fene Are de voarre.S. T Co open a place, and to make a wondhive. Fenestrare. Ouurir quelque lieu, & y faire fenestre. S. Windows, or Doze which both thut, and open. Re-

pagulum,li.n.ge.Cic. Dindowes made with barres , or moode with many holes to toke out at,a latters. Cancelli,o. rum.m.ge.Treillis.S.

Minc. Vinum, ni.n.g. Vin.H. Vinarius, a.um. Anol. Dertaining to tupne . Seruant a vin. Cal. Vinofus,a,um. Vinolentus,a,um. Full of mone. Plein

de vin.S. Wine called nectar , an excellent wene . Murina. Plaut. Festus nectar exponit: Varro Passum. Le boiffon d'yn Roy. H. Donne call it Dyppocraffe.

Mone pure,cleare,not mered. Vinum merum, Meracum. Cic. Purum, Putum. Vin pur, clair , point mixtioné.H. Due ftrong. Temetum, Graue vinum quafi tentans mentem. V in fort et puissant. H.

Dine mingled,o: Delaged with water . Vinum delutum .Lymphatum.Vin trembé.H. Wine and hone fodden together . Mulfum Oinomeli.Vinmiellé.H. Wine as pet in the grape. Pendens vinum , Caro.

Vin qui est encore en la graphe.S. Wine being newe. Muftum, ti. Mouft H.

Mine Delicate, and pleafant. Vinum nobile, Vinu generolum.Vin delicat en friant.H. Wine of the meaner forte, fuche as they ble at the table with meate. Vinum ignobile, vel cibarium. Vin ordinaire ou de table.H.

anine burable. Vinum confiftens, Ferens ætatem, Firmum, Vin durable, H. Wine called thentihe wone. Rhenenie vinum. me not burable, Vinu fugiens, Exolescens, Dubium. In vitium inclinans, Aetatem non ferens. V in altere, point durable.H.

Wine bead. Vinum acefcens, Vappa, Marcidum. Vin pousse & corrumpu.H. BOine Dregges. Fex vinacea. La lie de vin.S.

Wine Daineker,og that is giuen to wone. Vinofus, 3 no he that Danketh no wone. Abftemius.a.u. Qui ne boit voint de vin.S. Wine harde and tharpe. Afperum vinum, Aufteru

vinum Vin dur et afbre. S. @ White wone. Vinum album. Vin blane. S. Claret mone. Rubellum vinum. Vin cleret. S. (T Bead mone, Atrum vinum, Rubeum vinum, Vin rouge S.TinClure.H.

1 3 wyne called maulmice. Vinum Aruifiu, Creticum. Chium. Monembasites. Maluisie. H. (3 mpne called mufcable . Vinum Apianum, Falernum. Vin molcatel. H.

Wine growing nighe to Menice. Pucinum vinum. Wine infused. Dilutum vinum. Lymphatum vinu. Vin tremté.H. Wine mingled with water. Spurcum vinum. Vin

dedens le quelil y à de l'eaue.S.

Dine of Ingiew. Andiacium vinum, Mune of the preffe. Tortiuum muftum, Vinii tortiuum,vel circundaneum. Vin de pressurage. S. Wine or water offered to beutlies . Tholles . 01 fptrites. Arforis.*

Minepotte, Oenophorum, ri.n.ge. Pot à vin. S. Minenot an herbe,other Do call it our ladies aloues. Afdrabacca, Bacchar, ris. Baccharis, ris. Capanula, læ. Les gans de nostre dame. S.

(Shee

O Shee that felleth wirne by f pot. Decupa, z.f.g. Dine fmale and ill. Cibarium vinum. Petit vin. Ding fmale and thinge, Villum, li. neut.gen. Vinot petit vin.S. Done fadden with warmewoode . Abfynthites vi-

num.V in d'Alume.S.

White folde out by gallons, quartes, pyntes, og by any loke meafure. Decupatum vinum. *

30pne feller,02 fhoppe. Apotheca, z.fam.ge. Cellier a rin. Palf.

Mone tauerne. Oenopolium, lij.n.g. Tauerne. S.

Wene that Danketh of the Iges . Fæcatum vinum. Done beffell of earth with handles. Diota, z.f. ge. Mene whiche hath continued good, twoo hundzed peares. Opimianum vinum, Opimium. *

Denewe,otto bane. Vanno,as. Ventilo,as. Euanno,as.Vanner.S.

Mpnew cloth, 02 bane. Ventilabrum , Vannus , ni. Vallum,li.n.ge,V.m.S. Wenewer of come. Ventilator, Vannator, oris.m.g.

Vanneur.S. Mencupug of come. Vannatio, Ventilatio, onis, f.

gen. Efuentement. S. Wynge. Ala,e. Aile d'oyfeau. H. Alaris,e. 19ertay=

ning to a wrnge. Qui eft des ailes. Cal. Subalaris, e. whiche is bnocr the wrage. Qui eft fous les ailes. T Che wenges of an armec. Alæ, arum. form.gen. Les ailes d'vne armée.S.

T The wynnes of the bantgarde. Cornua. Les ailes de l'anangarde . S

T Co clippe, or cutte the wenges. Detruncare ala auibus. Rongner les ailes.S. T Co clappe the wenges together. Cocurere alas,

Plaudere alis. Baire les ailes ensemble. S.

Mongen. Alatus,a,um. Aliger,ra,rum. Aile, ou qui ha les ailes.S.

Monne. Facere lucrum, Lucrifacio, cis. Lucror, aris. Bene rem suam gerere, Demerco, es. Frugé facere, Proficio, cis. Quæstum facere. Gaigner. S. (Co wenne monty . Facere aliquantum lucri ar-

genti.Gaigner argent.S. Thou winnelt nothing there. Verfuram facis.

Tu n' a naignes rien.S. (What Doo I wine to beceaue thee! Quid mihi

lucri oft to fallere .? Que gaigneray ie de te tromper? Donne by force. Expugno, as. Gaigner de force. S. Monne & citte,og towne. Potiri vrbis. Saluft. Gaimerda ville. S.

Dinners of every fobe. Lucriones, onum. maf.gen. Qui gaignent de tous coftez.S.

Drunning. Lucrum, cri. Quæstus, us. Compendiu, dinn gen. Gain.S. Quæftuofus,a,um. Ang. Df muche wenning. Qui gargne beaucoup. Queftuariæ artes. Craftes ca politices to wynne money.

T Great wonning . Bonum lucrum. Grand gain.S. Smale or little winning. Quafticulus, li. Cap-

tura.z.for.ge.Vapetit gain.S. Monter. Bruma, x. Hyems. Hybernum, sub. tempus, Yuer, on byuer. S. Brumalis, e. Hibernus, a, u. Dertaining to lugnter. Appartenant à l'quer.S.

(3 plefaunt wenter. Clemens hyems . Vn douls quer, qui n'est point asbre. S.

(3 berp rough wenter . Summa hyems , Hyems acris. Teterrima hvems, Sæuissima hvems. Fort grand yuer, er afbre.S.

AT 28 monters Dave. Hvemalis dies. Jour d'auer. S. Co paffe the wenter in fome place. Hybernare,

Hyemen tolerare in loco aliquo, Hyemare. Paffer l'yuer en quelque lieu.S.

T Co flave allimputer. Perhvemare. Demeurer tout l'yuer.S.

Wenter parlour. Tablynum,ni.n.g. Plin. of Computer. Hybernare. Hyemare. Y werner. S.

Done. Mundo as, Tergo is. Detergo is. Extergo is. Abstergeo,es, Abstergo, is. Torcher. (Co wipe Diligently. Pertergere. Torcher deligem-

ment.S. Mype cleane with a fponge, Spongio, as, Spongia

extergere Cal. Worne the note. Emungo, is, nxi, Moucher, S.

Dopped. Terfus. a.um. Torché. S.

47 2 mining cloute, or froecloute, Penicillus, li. Peniculus, li. Penicillum, li. Peniculum, li. n.ge. Touslon, ou torchon a torcher les fouliers. S.

Wiftome. Prudentia, z. Sal, is, Sapientia, Sophia, Sagacitas atis for gen Sageffe.

(3 man of great wifebome. Alta mente præditus homo. Homme de grande sagesse. S. Mife. Callens, tis . Callidus, Prouidus, a,um, Cau-

tus, Consultus, Prudens, tis. Sagan, cis, Sapiens, ris Scirus a.um Sare S. Mery wife, Perfapiens, tis, om. ge. Fort fage. S.

This fellowe is nothing wyle . Hic plane nihil Sapit. Ceftuy n'eft nullement fage. S. Mife man. Sophus. phi.m.gc. Homme fage. S.

MDife to be, Sapio, is, iui, Eftre fage. S.

I If he were wife. Si recta faperet . Si il effoit bien fage.S.

T Co ware wyle agame. Relipifco, cis. Terent.

Milition, Callide, Caute, Cordate, Prudenter, Prouidé, Sagaciter, Sapiéter, Consultè, Sobriè, Có-Svderate. Sagement. S.

T Mery wifely. Perfapienter. Fort fagement.S.

T De played wifely. Cuftodite ludebat. Il ioueit fagement.S.

That is wifely fpoken of thce. Dixti pulchré. C'eft sagement diet a toy.S. What is wifely bone, Scirum eft. C'eft fagement

Mifeft. Prudentiffimus, Sapientiffimus, a, um.

Trefage.S. Wilh,02 a Dellre. Votum,ti.Delyderium,rij.Dely-

derario, onis.fce.ge. Souhait. S. (Whiche hath his wilhe. Voti compos . Qui ha fon fouhait.S.

Milhe, or to beffre. Aueo, es. Concupifco, cis. Desydero, as. Exopto, as . In aliquo desyderio esse.

T Co wilhe or thincke cutil to ange. Grauiter de aliquo fentire . Souhaiter mal à aucun. S.

Millied.

Withed . Optatus, a, u. Souhaité, S. Optabilis, c. Ang. 3bie, ante, cafely , or morthy to be myflich, Sou-Witche Saga . Venefica . f.g . Sorciere S.

VV. ANTE. I.

(3 berp great witche. Triuenefica, z.fc.gen, Pne fort grande fortiere.S:

Co witche Falcino, as. Effalcino, as. Sorceler, en-

Witching, Fascinatio onis, Effascinatio onis, for.o. Enforcelement, forcelement.S.

Mitchecrafte, Fascinu.ni.Dardaniz arres. + Goztia, z.fce.ge. Sorciliere. S.

Mith. Cum. Per. Pariter, Simul, Vna. Auce. S. With him, Secum. Auec for, S.

(T Amili be often mith pou. Viug recum mulrum. . Le feray fohuent auec toy.S.

With you in your house. Tecum apud te. Auer toy en ta mailon. S.

With bery good will. Perlibenter. Fore voluntiers. S. Mith good will, Secundo animo, Voluntiers, S.

With me, Mecum, Vnà mecum, Auec moy. S. (Co flate with his hoofte, Ad exercitum manere.

Demeurer auec fon oft.S. Mith great diffionour. Per fumma injuriam. Per-

fummum dedecus. Auer grand deshonneur, S. With muche a Doo Vix. A grande peine. S.
To with Drawe him felle a parte. Codo, is, ffi.

Proripio, Abscedo, is. Abiungere se, Pedem referre Auferre fe, Colligere fe . Se retirer à part. S. Mothbame fro an barlot. Auellere fe a meritrice. (E Co withdrawe out of the company of any pats uelp. Subterducere fe aliqui, Subducere fe de, vel ex societate alicuius. Se retirer de la compaigne d' aucun en cachette.S.

BOtthbrawe the minbe. Auocare animum, Sulp. Wither, 02 to fabe, Flacco, ces. S. fellrir. S. Co ware withered, fabed . Flacco,ces. Flac-

cesco. scis . Devenir fleftri etr fant. S. Mitteres fabet. Flaccidus, da, dum. Fleffri, fant. S. (T Co wither, o) ware Dite. Afficcefeere . Exarere.

Exarefieri, Arefcere, Inarefcere, Serefcere, Siccefcere. Se feicher, S.

Witherto 02 Dape. Siccus, ca, cum, Torridus, da, dum. Aridus.da.dum. Sec. S.

Mitheriones, 02 Dapmes . Aridicas, taris . Aritudo, inis, Siccitas, tatis, foe.ge, Seicheur, S. 20 ithholbe. Detineo,es. Moror,aris. Tenco, nes.

Detenir. S. Mithie. Salix, cis. foe.g. Saulx. S. Ind whiche is of

withte. Salignus, a,um. Saligneus, a,um. Qui eft de faulx.S. Within Intra, Intro, Intus. Dedens.

@ Whiche is all within. Inteftinus,a,um. Qui eff

tout dedens.S.

Within twentte bayes. Intra viginti dies. Dedens ringt jours.S. Mithin finale tome. Cis paucos dies. Dedens peu de

Mithin the fainne. Intercutaneus, a,um. Quodintra cutem eft. Cal.

Without. Citra, Absque, Sine. Sans, S.

Without thee. Abfque te. Sans tor. S. Without caufe. Ob nullam noxam. Sam caufe. S. T Dot without caufe. Non ab re. Non fans caufe.

Without Diutflon. Pro indiufo, Sans diution. Without ozbze. Paffim, Nullo ordine, Sans ordre, S.

Without. Extra, Foras. Hors. S. Without any thing,02 boybe. Vacuus,a,um. Fride.

Without care. Diffolute. Sans fe foulcier, S. Without ciutlity,or courtelle. Rufticus,a,G. Aercftis.e.Rustault.S.

Without cohertion, og confragnte, Sponte, Vitro. Sans contrainte. S.

Without puniffement. Impune. Sanseftre puni. S. Mithout Daunger,og perill. In portu, Tuto. Sans

dangerS. Without belage, or targing. Euestigio, Mox, Proti-

nus. Tout incontinent. S. Without Deferuing, Immerito, Sans l'augir merité S Without nople. Suspenso gradu, Tacito pede, Su-

spenso strepitu, Tacite, Per silentium. Sans faire bruit.S. Bothout diffimultion, 02 openly. Aperte . Manife-

Rement.S. Without Doubte. Proculdubio. Sans doubte. S.

Without enbe. In infinitum. San: fin. S.

Without loking foz. Ex insperato. Contre efperance. S. T Whiche is without Expers,tis. om. gen. Quiell fans, Qui n'ha point.S.

Without pallage, 02 maye. Inuius,a,um . Sans chemin,par ou on ne paffe point.S.

Without pitte, or mercie. Immifericors,dis. Without trouble, Sedate, Sans trouble, S.

Withflande. Relifto,is. Obflo,as. Refto,as. Obfifto,is. Repugno, as. Renitor, eris. Interdico, cis Refifter.S.

Co withftande ange. Inpugnare aliquem, Refiftere alicui. Relifter a aucun. S.

(De hath withftanded me . Afticit mihi contra . Il m' a resisté.S. Withflanding,o: refffting. Refiftentia, z. Impug-

natio,onis.for.ge, Resistence, S. Withwende, an herbe. Conucluolus, Vitcalis, Volubilis media. Liliastru, Lifes de l' herbe aux cloches. Mimes.Martyr,ris. Teftis.com.ge.Tefmoing.S.

(3 credible witnes. Locuples teffis, Grauis teffis. Tesmoing veritable & digne de foy.S.

TIn bncollant witneffe. Teftis vacillans. Telmoine quin'eft point ferme S.

Chou arte a good witneffe. Tu es optimus teftis. Tn en es bon tesmoing.S.

@ Witnelle of no credite. Teftis fidei firidim labefactatx.Telmoing denulle for S.

Mieneffes whiche Do greatly brge, oz charge f accufeb, 03 Defendant, & mainteine the cafe in his bearde. Acerrimi teftes . Tefmoings qui preffent fort vn accufé en qui lun maintiement en barbe le cas. To fuboine witnelles. Teftib' præfcribere quid

dicturi fint, Testibus rogandis restimoniu verbis przire, Testimoniú dictare. Suberner tesmoings.S. Witnes

Rimen bearer. Teftificator, oris.

Mitneg. 02 tellunony. Teftatio, Teftimonium. Tef-

a Ce beare witnes, ou to Depofe. Teftimonium dicere, vel pro testimonio. Porter tesmoignage, ou de-

T To beare falle witnes. Pro testimonio mentiri. Porter fanla tefmoignage.S.

Ditnes whiche is brought in by coloure, fiiboz= nation, corrupte, and of polluted credite. Subornatus teftis.Tefmoing fuborné.S.

Dimes whiche fame the thinge whiche he beclareth. Oculatus toftis . Tesmoing qui à veu ce qu'il taconte.S.

Mincles of molte fibffantiall bepolitions. Claffici teftes.

T Co witnelle. Atteftor, aris. Teftificor, aris. Teftor ftaris. Tefmoigner. S. T Co call any to wilneffe . Ad teftimoniu vocare.

Appeler quelqu' vn tour tesmoigner.S.

Mitteffeb. Tellificatus,a,um. Tefmoigné. Cal. Witneffed, and confirmed. Teftatum. Tefmoigne & confermé.S.

Mitneffing, 92 the Depolition of witneffe. Teftificatio, onis.fce.ge. Deposition des tesmoings. S. Mitneffing. Atteftans, tis.om ge. Tefmoignant.S.

Witfondare. Pentecofte, es.f.ge Penthecoufte. Pall. Ditte. Ingenium, ij. Acumen, inis.n, ge. Entendemet, Ingeniefité.S.

T & blocktife, and harde witte . Plumbeumingenium. Vn lourd & dur entendement. S.

Cotharpen the witte. Ingenium acuere. Agaffer l'enten lement.S.

T Due hath a better witte then the other . Præffat ingenio alius alium. L' vn ha meilleur entendement que l'autre.S.

Ditte approued,or long tried. Prouedu ingeniu. Dittie, Argutus, Callidus, Cautus, a, um. Ingeniofirs, Præditus ingenio, Sagax, Solers, tis. Cordatus, a.um. Acer, cris, cre, om. ge. Ingenieux. S.

C Werp wittp. Per irgutus,a,u. Peringeniofus,a, um. Fort ingenieux. S. (3 wittic,02 wyfe man. Cordatus homo. Homme

fage.S. Mittip, Arguté, Callidé, Cordaté, Prouidé, Saga-

citer, Scité, Solerter, Acuté. Ingenieusement &. 313 itilp mabe, a with great cunning,og arte. Arti-

ficiofum, Artifex. Faiel ingenieusement, & de grand Mittines, or pregnancie of witte. Sagacitas, Soler-

tia, x.fce. gen. Ingeniofité d'esprit. Cal.

Witting. Sciens, tis, om. ge. Sachant, fcauant. S. Mirringly, Scienter, Scauamment, Cal.

Witteleffe,ogmabbe. Infanus, a, um. Male fanus, Vacerra, Vefanus, a, um. Vecors, dis. Captus corde, Mente captus . Infenfe.S.

Co be witleffe,o : out of his witte. Infanire, Furere, Tenere infaniam. Eftre infenfe, on hors de fons Gene.S.

VV. A.N.T.E. O.

D. Dolor, ris. Vide Sonowe, and Briefe. Do be to pouto momouth pout Vx,

Vzh. Inter.vt Vz mifero mihi. Terent 3000 be to me wactche that Tam.

Wobe for biers, Glaftum , Ifatis. Guede , pofiel de languedoc.H.

Would or well. Volo, is. Vouloir. S.

(3 mould aladir knows. Peruelim feire. Is rouldrove fort Conoir. S.

(I would. Non nollem, Vellem. Ie wouldroge bien. Weuld to God. O. Vt. Vtinam. O pleuft à dieu. S.

Would to Gob that That not. ec. Quod vrinam minus vitz cupidus fuiffetts. Que pleuft à dien que ien'euffe.coc.S.

Wolfe. Lupus, pi.maf ge. Vn loup. S. Lupinus, a,um. Dl a wolle. De loup. Cal.

Thunter of molfes, Luparius, rij, m.ge. Chaffeur des leubs. Cal. C Co holde g wolfe by f cares,og to boubte. Auri-

bus lupum tenere. Tenir leloup per les breilles. S. Wolutihe,og of a wolfe. Lupinus,a,um. De loup.

Wolle. Lana, z. De la laine. S.

Wollebearing, or haufng, Lanaris, e. Laniger, ra, ru Lanifer, a,um, Qui porte laine. Cal.

Wolle man,oz one whiche Deffeth wolle. Lanarius, rilme.ge.Quiappresse les laines.S.

Wolle buwalhed. Succida lana. Laine aues le fuin.S. Wolled, oz whiche hath wolle. Lanaus,a,um. La-

nu ou qui à laine.S. Wolle worker Lanificus,a,um. Qui befongne la laine.

200 offen or of motie Lancus a um De laine. S. Woman, Formina, z. Home, Mulicr, ris. Formella,

z. Ven femme. Formineus, ajum. Muliebris,e. Of a woman. De femme. S.

of A woman marpageable. Viripotens, ris. Virgo nubilis, Tempestiua. Matura viro, Matura thoro. Eille mariable, prefee a marieriH.

@ 3 woman that is baragne, og firill, not apte for procreation. Forming sterilis, Infocunda. Femme Reville. H.

(3 woman newe marico. Nympha, Non ita pridé viro coiunda, Noua nupra. La nounellemet mariée. (3 moman as whyte as fnowe. Ninei corporis

foemina. Blanche comme neige. S.

Moman fpouled. Sponla, a.to. ge. L'accorde. S. Moman full of pratice, or woordes, Lingulata, 2. form.gen.Plaut.

Doman great with thilbe. Pregnans, Mulier fceta, Grauida, V teru ferens. Femme groffe d'enfant.H Woman hauing a mans harte , and thape. Andrago,gis. Virago. Femme vertueufe & qui fait acles d'

homme.H. (3 berp beautifull woman . Luculenta mulier. V ne femme fort belle.S.

Woman haninge twoo twynnes an one bruthe. Gemellipera, æ.fæ.ge. Ouid.

200man

Woman boneft of tonque, Eulalia, &. foe.g. Eraf. Booman loing in chelbbedde. Puerpera, z.fcm.ge.

VV. ANTE. O.

Femme accouchée, gifante. H. Woman mournoure at a burgale. Præfica,æ, f.g. (3 woman whiche defireth greatly the company of a man. Mulier virofa. Femme qui appete fort com-Daignie d'homme.S.

Moman of her firite childe. Primipera, 2, f.g. Plin. Woman paft childie. Sterilis mulier. Femme fterile,

Woman piper. Auletris, mulier tibicina eft. Cal. Woman faincte.oz goddeffe.Dea. z.f.g. Deeffe.S.

Woman feruaunt. Ancilla, æ.fce. gen. Chambriere, S. Ancillula. 2. 3 poore moman ferugunte . Petite chambriere.S.

Moman that bath hab two brithes, Bipara, &.f. g. Moman that is concubine but to one man Concubina næ Concubine H.

Woman whiche is an atonement maker. Conciliatrix, cis.fce.ge. Moyennereffe, S.

Doman whiche Bepeth the cotage or house, Cafaria. z.for.ge. Mulier que casam custodit. Cal. Woman with great breftes or bugges, Mammea-

ta,æ.fœ.gen. Momanite, Muliebriter. A la maniere de femme. S.

T To make like a moman Muliero as, Varro. Womans attire. Mundus, di.maf.gen.Liu.

Womans bonnet, cappe, or boode. Calyptra, træ. form.gen.Festus.

Womans floures, or their naturall enacuations. Menfium profluuium, Mulierum profluuium, Les fleurs des femmes.H.

Momans garmente. Vestis mulichris. Vestement de femme.S.

Womans gowne with a trapne, Cyclas, dis, for se. Mamen agree beft together. Congruit mulier mulieri magis. Les femmes s'accordent meulx ensemble.S. Domen which boo painte their faces. Fucate mulieres. Femmes fardées. S.

Mombe. Aluus, ui. Venter, tris.m.g. Le ventre. S.

Wombe of a woman. Vterus, ri.mafc.gen, Le ventre de la femme.S. @ 3 little wombe. Vterculus, li.m. ge. Petit ventre.

Wonder. Admiratio, onis, Admirabilitas, atis, Miraculum.lin.ge. Merueille.S.

T To wonder muche. Demirari, Admirari vehementer.S'esmerweiller fors.S.

Monberfull. Admirabilis, e, Admirabundus, a,um. Mirabilis, Mirus, a, um. Mirificus, a, um. Merueil-

1 3 wonderfull thing, Prodigio fimile, Miraculu. Chose merneillense S.

Monberfully. Mirabiliter, Admirabiliter, Mire, Mirifice, Mirum in modum, Mirabilem in modum. Merueilleusement. S.

Mondering. Miratio, onis. Admiratio, onis. Admirabilitas, atis foe.ge. Esmerueillement, S.

300 foer. Affici admiratione, Ponere aliquid in admiratione. Miror, aris. Admiror. S'esmerueiller. S. Monte, blage, or cultonie. Affuetudo, nis. form.gen. Accustumance,S.

(T Co wome, o: accultome. Affuelco.fcis. Confuelco. scis. Insuesco, cis. Consuefacio, cis. Adducere aliquem ad confuctudinem, Affrefacio, cis. 40coultumer.S.

Monted,o: accustomed. Infuetus,a, um. Confuetus,a,um. Infuefactus,a, um . Affuefactus,a, um Accouflumé.S.

Woode. Lignum, ni. Bois. S. Ligneus, 2, U. Df moode. De bois. S. Lignofus, a.um. Darte ag monte. Due comme bois. S.

Woode of Mloca,a berpe facete woode . Agallochum, Officinis, Lignum aloes, Lignum aloes H.

E Stinking woode. Acopos,fine acopus, Bois puit, Woode whiche neuer fmoteth. Acapna ligna, Bois qui ne fume point.S.

C To goe to fetche woode for the campe. Lignari. Aller querir du bois pour le camp. S.

Woode being baie for the fire. Caufima, z.

Woode bearing mafte, oz obecomes . Glandaria fylua.Cato. Woodbynde. Periclymenű,ni Syluz mater, Volu-

crum maius, Matriffylua, e. Lilium inter fpinas, Caprifolium,lij.n.ge.Cheurefueit.Pin.

Woodcocke, Gallinago, Rufticula, Scolopáx, Beccaffe.H.S.

Moode culuer. Palumbes, z. Palumbus torquatus. Ramier,mansart.H.

2000de.Sylua, a. Bois. S. & Syluaticus, a,um. Syluefter, ris, e. Ang. Of woodes. De bois, Cal. Syluula, 2. diminut, Ang. 3 little monde, Petit bois, S. Svluicola. 2. 3 woode man. Vn homme de bois. S.

a woode of pleafure, Nemus, oris, n. ge. Vn bois de plaisance. S.& Nemoralis, le.om. g. Dfa wood. D'vnbois .S. Nemorofus, a,um . full of woode. Plein de bois.S.

@ 3 little thicke woode. Lucus, ci.mal.ge. Pn petit bois efpes.S. Woode Bever,og woodewarde, Saltuarius, rij.m.g.

Garde ou sergeant du forest.S. Moobehnife. Harpe,cs, Falcatus enfis, Gladius

Perficus. Semitaire. H. Woodenthe, a byzde. Picus martius, Turbo. Beche-

bois.H. Woode pple. Strues lignorum, Meta . Lignier, pil

de bois.H.

Boote Cacke. Lignile, is. Vng bufcher. S. Wooden,oz of woode. Ligneus, a,um. De bois. S.

Mondelowie, an herbe. Trifolium, Acerofus, Alleluya, Panis cuculi. Alleluya, ou pain de cocu. Pin.

Moode.02 madde. Furiofus,a,um. Rabidus,a,um. Sæuus,a, um. Furialis, le. Captus furore. Furieux.S.

O Co ware, or become woode, Furere, Furore ingrauescere, Furorem concipere ex maleficio. Denenir furienx. S.

T Co make any woode. Obijcere furorem glicui. Mettre quelqu'vn en fureur.S.

Moobly, Szue, Rabide, Furiofe, Furialiter, Furentet.Furiensement.S. Woodnes. Rabies, ei.f.g. Furor, oris.m.g. Fureur. S.

Aaa ij.

& Co appeale the woodnes of the people. Impetu populi reprimere. Appaifer la fureur du peuple.S. 21)201de. Verbum, bi. Vocabulum, li. Dictio, onis.

Dictum, ti. Vox, cis. fc. ge. Parolle. S. Verbolus, 2. um. full of wooibes. Qui ha beaucoup de parolles. Verbofe. Dith many wooldes. Auer beaucoup de

T Imorouse woogdes, Amatoria verba, Parolles amoureuses.S.

T Co make many 13002Des. Multa verba facere. Auoir beaucoup de parolles.S. T &o fpeake wootbes at ranbon. Fundere verba-

Dire parolles a la voiée.S.

Moordefor woorde. Ad verbum, Verbatim. Monoptoton,

Qued vnum folum habet casum. Cal. Moorde hauing ditterfe,or many fanifications,or borces. Acquiuocum.

Monte not mucht bieb. Gloffema, tis n. gen. Vox minus viitata, que scilicet interpretatione eget. Monibe, or biction bergued and mabe of pionouncing or founding , as of the barking of a bogge, biering of a theepe, lowing of a cowe, hiffing of an adder , crowing of a coche and fuche Irite. Onomatopæia, z.f.ge. Eft quædam figura, a quibusda Nominatio dicta, vel Nominis cuiusque rei fictio, aux immurationis, aut fignificatio-

nis gratia. Moordes fearefully fpoken,or not well pronoun: ced, 01 btteres for feare. Tertiara verba.

T Councet woortes. Tecta verba. Parolles connerses (Spotting,ot pleafaunt woordes. locofa verba. Parolles ioneufes. S.

Moorbes finely froken. Byffina verba , Phalerata uerba, Phalerata dicta. Terent. Belles parolles. S. 20000 des frankely bitered. Dapfilia verba.

O fewe woordes. Breuis fermo. Pen de parolles.S. To fpcate in bery fewe woorbes. Przcife dicere. Dire en trop peu de parolles. S.

Mondes not beriued of other, called primatives. Primogenia ve ba.

T De hath antwered me in fewe woordes. Refp6dit mihi paucis verbis . Ilm'a responduen peu de parolles.S.

amonte. Cura, z. Opera, z. Opus, eris. Opificium, cij. Operatio, onis, fce.ge. Ouurage. S. Opulculum. diminut. Ang. 3 little hoate , og fmall woode. Petit onurage.S. (3n auncient toooibe. Opus antiquum. Ouurage

Monthe of coper, or braffe. A crametum, ri. neut. g.

Onurage de cuyure,ou d'arain.S.

Monthe of certhe nealed with fire . Teffaceum opus. Ouurage de terre cuite.S.

Monthe that required long tyme to be bone. Spiffum opus & operofum. Onurage qui requiers long temps à le faire.S.

Moorke made in halte. Opus tumultuarium . Ou urage faict à la hafte.S.

T To ente a woothe . Colophonem addere operi.

Achener vn ountage.S.

(T Ca alome a monthe. Approbare opus. Approuer YN OBBITATE.S. T Co make fome wooshe. Opus texere. Faire quel-

VV. ANTE. O.

que ouurare.S. AT To moothe. Operor, aris. Operer, on weer. S.

Co publifhe fome moorke. In apertum referre aliquod opus, Edere in lucem, vel publicare aliand opus. Publier quelque seuure. S.

To wooshe fome thing rounde. Detornare. Om urer quelque chofe au tour ou touret.S.

Monthe neme namme. Recudo is Reforer S. (To wooske by collufton, as to fquare fro righte

to miona, or to boo an acte in lawe repugnaunt to the mere coultte of the lawe. Prauaricor, aris.

Monthe cummingly, Fabrefacio, cis, Faire par grand art or maistrife.S. Co woozke in a frame, lombe, oz fole to weaue.

Texo,is.Tiffre.S. (Co wooshe , or make fome thing with potters

clape. Plasmo.as. Faire quelque chose de terre a potier Woothe out his tafte. Abfoluere penfum. Achener la talche.S.

Moother. Operarius, rij. Opifex, cis, com. ge. Vide Woorkeman.

Montker, imbocer, or chafer of plate, or other beffell. Anaglyptes, æ.m.g.

Moother in clave, or earth. Plasmator, ris mal.gc. Moorker in a frame, tombe , or ftole, a weauer. Textor, ris.mal.ge. Tifferand, Tiffier. S.

Woogher of earth, og claye. Plaftes, z.ma.gen. Qui fait ounrage de terre. Cal. Doorke boone at folen tymes from other necella-

rie huffnes Succifiuz opera Cic. Moorkehoufe, Ergafterium, Officina, z.f. ge. L'ou-

onuroir d'un chaseun mestier.S. Woorkehoufes for folke wome, or other hufwines

to trimme wolle. Occi.k

Woosking. Operatio, onis. fce. ge. Operation, oeure. Maturall wooskinges,oz operations. Actiones corporis naturales .. Operations naturelles. S.

Woosking Daye. Profeitus dies, Operarius dies. Iour onurier.S.

Moothing in a frame, lombe, or fole. Textura, z. fæm.gen.Lucret. Wooshing in claye, or earth. Plafmatio, onis f.g.

Woosheman. Operarius, Opifex, cis. Fabricator, oris. Artifex, cis.com.ge. Ouurier. S.

@ Dur contrep workemen. Vernaculi artifices.04uriers de nostre pais.S. Cloorbemen whiche haue nothing to boo. Opera-

rijvacui. Ouuriers qui n'ont que faire.S. Moorkeman woorking eafely,or fcantly,more ible

then well occupied. Parcus opera. Woorkeman whiche taketh woorke in groffe,or to tafat. Redemptor, ris.m.g. Cic.

Doorbeman whiche woorbeth fitting. Sellularius artifex Liu.

Moorkemanly. Affabre. Artificiensement. Cal. Wooghemanip wjought. Affabrum, pro Affabre factum dixère veteres. Cal.

Mozine. Mundus, di. Orbis, is, m.ge. Le monde. S. The earth is placed, or fet in the middeft of the worlde. In medio mundo terra fita est. Au milieu du monde la terre est située.S.

T The Difcription of the worlde. Comographia, 2.fce.pe.La description du monde.S.

Marine hereafter to come. Posteritas, tis, f.g. Cic. Mostors age, Acras mundi, L'aage du monde. S.

I Bil the worlde knoweth it . Nemo hoc nescit.

Respalam est. Tout le monde le scait. S. C Since the worlde beganne , or fince the beainninge of the worlde. Ab zuo condito, Ex omnibus feculis, Post hominum memoriam, Ex quo homines meminerunt, Post homines natos. De

puis que le monde est monde. S. T So long as the wexide that flande. Dum hominum genus erit. Tant que le monde fera. S.

I It is not in the worlde. In rerum natura non eft. Il n'est point en tout le monde.S.

Doubly, or of the worlde, or like to the worlde. Mundanus, a. um. Du monde. S.

Moribir pleafure. Volup, Voluptas, for.ge. Plaifir mondain.S. Voluptabilis.c. That whiche hath worldly plcafure. Qui ha plaifir modain, S. Volupruofus,a,um. full of worldip pleafur. or infaciable of Delire. Plein de plaisir mondain. S. Voluptarius.a.um. whiche is geuen to worldly pleas fure. Addonné a plaisir mondain. S.

Worldly thames childe. Perfricte frontis homo. The hoc adagio deducitur, Perfricuit facien, frotemaut os. De is without all Game. Il a perdu toute honte.S.

Mozme. Vermis, Per. H. Vermiculus, dimin. Ang. 3 little woame. Fu petit ver. S. Verminofus,a.u. full of wormes. Plein de vers. S. Vermiculor, aris. To be full of wormes . Eftre vermoulu, Cal.

Vermino, as. Co haue wormen. Anoir de vers. Verminatio onis.form.ge. 2 Difeafe of mormes properly among cattell, called the botte, & Vermina,orum.n.ge. Is a Difeale among men, called the wayinging of the belly with wormes.

Worme in a mans belly. Lumbricus, Celf. Ver. H. Worme of the carth. Lumbricus, Colum. & Plaut. V er de terre.H.

Wome in the handes that itche. Acarus, Teredo. fiue exiguus vermiculus, qui fubter cutim erodir agitá; cuniculos in pruriginosis manibus. Ciron. Morme engendring of the caraine of a bead horfe.

Termes, Termus, Vermis qui carnibus ingeneratur.H. Dome in a bogges tayle,or tongue. Lytta,tx.f.g.

Mounes in the leaues of a peache tree . Cephalocrustes.

Dome that cateth the leaves, and buddes of the bine. Voluox, Volucra, Inuoluulus, Conuoluolus, Vermis qui vites crodit, Lifet, ner coquin, Hurbec qui ronge les burions de la vigne.H.

Monne that breabeth in beanes. Midas, de. foe.gc. V er de fénes.H.

Buogme that bacabeth in ware. Acar, ris. Acarus, t m.ge. Petit ver qui naift dans la cire. Cal.

Weime that eateth woode. Teredo, inis, Caries, Termes. Ver de bois. H.

Morme whiche is a canchar, being red, and found binder an elbe tree, and hath a blacke head , and a great bealp. Xylophagus,gi.

Woune which eateth leaues of bines, of fome called the deutle goldreng. Volucra, Volucx, Inuoluulus, Conuoluolus, li. m.ge. Lifet, per coquin. Wormes in chilbrens bealtes. Afcarides, Tinea. vel Tinia, arum, for ee. Plin.

Mozme in fifhes. Afilus,li m.ge, Virg.

Womwoode. Abfinthium, ij. Abfynthium, ij. Abfince on absynthe.H

Wormewoode wene. Abfinthites. Vin d'abfonthe on d'alume. H.

Woane. Attritus,a,um. Tritus,a,um. Detritus,a,u. Vie.S.

Mome out. Obtritus,a,um. Cic.

Wome as a carment bare. Obfoletus, a,um. Cic, Dosffippe. Dignitas, atis.fc.gc. Honneur, Palf.

Mosshippe, Colo,is, Veneror, aris, Adoro, as, Adorer.S.

Worthimper. Adorator, oris. Cultor, oris. mafc.gen. Adorateur.S.

Mouthinfull. Venerabilis, Augustus, a, u. Venerable. Mogfhipfully,og reuerently. Venerater. Reuerament Mozshipping. Cultus,us. Veneratio, Adoratio, onis.fæm.gen...Adoration.S. Venerabundus,a, um. Venerandus,a,um. which both worfgippe or re-

di tierence. Qui fait la reuerence. S. Doiffiping of iboles. Idololatria, z. fem. gen. Idolatrie.S.

Worft. Pessimus,a,um. Deterrimus,a,um. Tref-

Worfte tyme for a publique weale. Alieniffimum reipublica tempus.

Worthe more to be, or of better balue. Przualco, es.Estreplus valable.S.

Worth nifles, or nothing. Friuolus, a,um. Frinole. S. 1 3 man little worthe. Trioboli home, Nello numero homo, Minimi pretij, Nugalis. Homme de nulle valeur. S.

Little worth. Vilis,le.om, ge. De pen de valeur. S. Wouthe to be. Valco.es. Valoir. S.

The thing was not worth it. Non fuir tati, Vix operæpretium erat. La chose ne le valoit pas. S.

Worthy. Dignus, a,um. Digne. S. Mouthie hier. Dignus præmio. Digne de loyer. S.

Coefteme,or thinke worthy. Dignare, Dignari. Estimer dione.S.

T Chere is nothing more worthy of lone Dignius nihil eft quo ametur. Il n'y à chofe plus digne d'

estre aimée.S. Worthy of prayle for fome thing. Probabilis re aliqua. Digne de louange pour quelque chose.S.

Worthy blame, or to be blamed . Accufabilis . le. Culpabilis, e.om.ge. Digne d'estre blasmé. S.

Mosthy honour,og renerece. Venerabilis,e.om. g. Aaa iii.

D. The d'honneur ,ou renevence. S. Monthy perpetuall memo; p. Cedro dignus. Perf. Mosthy to be beaten. Vapulandus, Verberalis, Ver-

bereus, a,um. Dique d'eftre batu. S. Worthy to be beffred. Expetendus,a,um. Cic. Worthy to be bifpiled or difbaigned. Cotemptibi-

lis,e. Contemnendus, a, um. Contemptible. S. Monthy to be obferued, or had in reuerece. Obferuabilis, le.om.ge. A quoy on peult ou on doibt pren-

dre zarde.S. Co be reputed worthy. Dignari. Eftre repute digne. S

Worthy to be feene, or looked byon . Spectabilis, Visendus, a, um. Digne d'estre regardé. S.

Woathy bictoate. Palmarius, a,um. Digne d'importer le pris.S.

Morthily. Condigne, Digné. Dignement. S. Morthpueg. Dignitas, tis.fce.ge. Dignité S. Worten for the potte,or hearben to cate. Lachanu, nineut.ge.Toute forte d'herbe bonne a manger.S.La-

chanopoles, Olerii veditor. # feller of wostes, othearbes. Lachanopolium, Forum olitorium. Cal. Is the markette, oz place where they be

Mome. Proco, as, Ambire, vel blanditijs petere fæminam. Demander & purchasser aucune pour l'auoir a femme.S.

Mower. Procus, ci . Celuy qui demande & pourchasse aucune pour l'auoir a femme.S.

C Bohiche woeth, or loueth that fame woman that an other loueth. Riualis, lis.m. ge. Celuy qui aime celle mefine que vn autre aime. S.

The enuis betwene twoo perfones louing both one wenche. Rivalitas, atis, for.gen. L'enuie qui eff entre deux compaignons aimans vne mefme fille.S.

Woufe of cloth, or parne on the webbe. Trama, z.f. ge.Licium,cij Licia,orum,n.g. Traine,ou trane.S. Mounde. Plaga, z. Vulnus, eris. neut. ge. Vnplaye. S.

& yulnerarius,a,um. Pertaining to a wounde. Seruant à playes.S.

T I cruell wounde. Vulnus acerbum. Cruelle playe. Co receaue woundes. Vulnera accipere, vel excipere. Recenoir le payes. S.

C 3 great wounde Luculenta plaga. Grande playe. Mounded. Saucius,a,um. Vulneratus,a,um. Sauciatus, a, um. Vulneribus affectus. Nauri.S.

Co be wounded with fogowes,og griefes. Doloribus affici. Efire nauré de dolenrs. S.

Wounded to be to death. Occumbo, is. Ouid. Wounded with a Jauelin. Lanceatus,a, u. Iul.fir. C Co wounde. Lacero, as. Saucio, as. Vulnero, as. Imponere vulnus, vel plagam, Cofaucio, as. Na-

urer, tlayer.S. Wounded. Tortuofus, a,um. Vide winded. Wounding,o; hurting. Vulneratio, onis.fæm.gen.

Maurure.S.

VV. ANTE. R.

-Bappe bp.Implico, as. Inuoluo, is. Conuoluo, is. Obuoluo, is, Circu-

plico, cas. Impedio, is. Enueloper. S.

(T Co manne bu a wounde. Vulnus alligare . Enneloper vne playe.S.

To wappe let & hinder any . In tricas aliquem coniscere. Enueloper & empeftrer aucun.S.

Dapped. Inuolutus, a,um. Obsitus, a,um. Conuolutus, a, um. Obuolutus, a, um. Enuelopé. S. Mapped together. Implicitus,a,um. Implicatus,

a,um.Cic.

Dapped to be in bondes. Nexu inire.Liu.

Wapping . Implicatio, onis.for.ge. Ennelopement.S. Wiaftler. Luctator, oris. Palzifrita, z. Pycta,z. Pyctes, tis.m.ge. Luicleur. S.

T Like wielters. Palæftrice. A la mode des luifleurs Diaftle. Luftor, aris. Colluctor, aris. Deluctor, aris. Obluctor aris. Luicter. S.

Wiafting.Lucta, Palæftra, z.form.gen. Luitte. S.& Palæftricus,a,um. Dertaining to wastling. Appartenant a la luicte.S.

Waltling. Colluctatio, onis. Luctatio, onis. fce.ge. Luillement.S.

Walling place. Palæftra, æ. Xiftus, ti. m.g. Vitru. Mighth Ira, & Stomachus, chi. Indignatio, nis, fce.g. Controux.Ire.S.

Dathe continuall, or whiche buteth long, Plumbea ira. Courroux qui dure long temps.S.

Math of God. Fulmina facra. T Great math. Indomitz ite. Grans courroux. S.

To moue to wrath. Mouere indignationem vel bilem alicui. Esmounoir à courroux. S.

Mathfull,02 eafp to anger. Iracundus,a,um. Irritabilis,le. Biliofus,a,um. Stomachus,a,u. Ireux, aife à courroucer.S.

Meathe, or a garland that they ble to put on their heades to beare a payle, or other burbin on. Ccfticillus.li.m.ge.Feftus.

Wiecke of the fea. Naufragium, gij.n.g. Naufrage. S. Naufragus,i. De that elcapeth with life at fuche baummer.

Wieke angre. Euomere iram. Terent. Dienne a brate. Regulus, li. Trochilus Rotteles, pe-

To well, or wite. Torqueo,es, Diftorqueo,es. Tordre.S.

Meltle. Vide waltle.

Wietche. Mifer,a,um. Malbemeux. S. Dietcheb. Mifer,ra,rum . Miferabilis,le. Miferandus, 2,um. Aerumnofus, 2,um. Miferable. S.

T 35 muttheb as J. Mifer z que atque ego. Auffi miserable que moy.S. Detchebly. Miserabiliter, Misere, Miserandum in

modum. Miscrablement. S. Wietchebnes Miferia, z.fix.ge. Mifere. S

Chat is great wetthednes . Miferima miferia. C'est grande misere.S.

Wir,or to wrelle. Torqueo, es. Contorqueo, es. Diflorqueo, es. Intorqueo, es. Obtorqueo, es. Retorqueo,cs.Tordre.S.

20 pe mouthed men. Miriones. Mited,02 wielteb. Diftortus,2, um. Tortus,2,um.

Tors on deffors.S. Wighte, Vide Catnenter.

Wincle.Ruga, w.Ride.S. Rugofus, a,um. full of

waincles.Plein de rides.S. Wirnchieb. Rugatus.a.um.

VV. ANTE. R.

Munchled to be. Rugo,as. Se rider. S.

Wang, Stringo, is, Arcto, as, Aftringo, is, Coffringo is. Interstringo is. Estreindre.S.

Winge harde. Perftringo, is, Fort eftreindre, S. Dipte. Scribo, is. Texo, is, Confcribo, is, Perfequi fcriptura.Elerire.S.

Co wapte often. Scriptitare Sonnent eferire. S. Co wapte in fome thing . Inferibere . Eferire en

quelque chofe.S. To write well Scribere accuraté. Bien escrire. S. T Co witte in profe. Orationem foluta ftruere.

Escrire en prose.S.

Dipte againe. Referibo.is. Referire.S.

To watte hillones in berfe. Artingere res geftas verfibus. Efarire histoires en vers. S.

To waite againft any. Inuchi. Eferire contre aucun. T To write fallely . Mentiri. Eferire faullement.S.

T Co waite moze, Adferibere, Eferire d'anantare.S. Write commentaries, 02 bookes for remebraunce. Commentor, aris, Plaut,

To watte about. Circufcribo, is. Eferire à l'entour. To waite betwene twoo. Interferibere. Elerire entre deux.S.

O To matte thinges contrarie. Vereribus orarionibus rescribere. Escrire choses contraires. S.

Dirte me in the nombie. Afcribe me in numerum. Escry moy au nombre.S.

Witte out. Transcribo, is. Transcrire. S.

Ditte flories, actes, or geftes. Peragere res geftas. W Co write all in lengthe, and at large. Eferire tout au long, & au large.S.

Drite bnocrneathe. Subscribo is Escrire au dessault. Dite boon fome thinge. Inferibo, is. Superferibo, is Eferire fur quelque chofe.S.

Mitter. Scriptor, oris. Notarius, rij. Ad manum feruus.Escriuain.S.

Ditter of bookes. Bibliographus.maf.gen. Ditter of bookes of accompte, as for bailiffes, re= ues,herwars.æc.Logographus,Scriptuarius,rij. mas.gen.Festus.

Dater of histories Annalium conditor , Historicus.ci.maf.gen.Historien.S.

Mitter of lamentable berfes, oz balades . Elegiographus, phi.maf.gen. Writer of wanton , diffolute, og railinge matterg.

Mimographus, phi.n.ge. Mitter on his knees. Grammatocyphon.

Witter whiche waiteth fafte,and fwifte. Viuidus calamo.

T In approued wayter. Clafficus feriptor. Gell. Mith. Couoluo, is. Inuoluo, is. Intorqueo, es. Obuoluo, is. Entortiller. S. To withe rounde about. Circumuoluere. En-

tortiller tout entour.S. 202ptheb, 02 wonded. Torrilis, le.om.ge. Entoreille. S Witthen about th'arme, Intortum circa brachium. Entortillé entour le bras.S.

Watting. Scriptio,onis. Scriptura , Literatura. .. Scriptus, us. Stylus, li.m.ge. Escripture. S. Scriptorius,a,um. Spte for wipring , or pertaining to wipting Seruant à eferire, Cal. Scriptum, Is the thing waytten. Eferit, Cal.

Dritting whiche they make bud any thing. Infcriptio,onis,f.ge. Escripture qu'on fait sur quelque chose, To leaue by wayting. Scriptum relinquere. Laiffer par efeript.S.

Ditting craftely chaunged. Suppositum feriptum.

Waiting falfe,oz the fourme of falle watting, Scribligo,inis.vel ftribligo,inis.fæ.ge.Gell.

C 3 horte warting, and expofftion. Scholium,lij. n .gen. V ne brieue escripture & exposition, S.

Ditting made in hafte without fluby. Sylua, 2.f. gen.Quint.

Dutting of bookes. Bibliographia. e.f.ge.

T Chis is the wipting of mp feeretary. Epiftola librarij manu eft. C'eft l'efcripture de mon fecretaire. Duting,oz any deede made, fealed, and beliuered by the maker, or feater , whiche the lawers call Pro facto, Syngrapha, Syngraphus, Syngraphu, phi.n.ge.Cic.

Ditting tables . Pugillares . Tablettes à eferire. H. Writinges gathered out of many authoures. Collectanea,orum.n.g. Escriptures amasses de pluseurs

autheure.S. Muttings, or letters effered, which no mã can read but he to whome they be fent. Furtium litera. Furtiua scripta.. Gell.

Witten Scriptus, a.um. Eleribt. S.

This is written in the chronicles. Notarunt hoc annalus. Ceci eft escript es chroniques. S.

They find it watte. Prodidit memoria On a trouue par escript.S.

Whiche is not waittten. Inferiptus,a,um . Qui n' eft point escript.S.

2020ng. Iniuria, z.fce.ge. Tort, iniurie. S.

I By wzonge,oz by righte,by hooke,oz by crooke. Quo iure, quaque iniuria. A tort ou à droict.5.

To endure and fuffer any waong. Accipere plagam aut vulnus. Endurer & fouffrir quelque tort.S. Wiong boer. Iniuriofus,a,um. Iniurius,a,um. Qui

faict tort.S. Mong lawed, or having the nother loger then the bover tame. Bronchus, Brochus, a, um. Varro.

To boo woong. Facere injuriam, Injurior, aris. Abire à iure. Faire iniure. S.

Diongfull,02 whiche both wiong. Iniuriofus,a,u. Injuriusia, Walt Torris.

Wiongfully, without caufe. Inique, Perperam, Ob nullam noxiam, Iniuriofe, Iniuria, Immerito, Fallo, A tort cor fans caufe. S.

(Merp wiengfully. Immeritiffimo. A trefgrad tort 2020th. Iratus, a,um. Courrouce.S.

Wioth to be. Irafcor, fceris. Eftre courroucé. S. Dought,oz mabe. Factus,a.um.Faiel.S.

Wought by rule. Emuffitatus, a,um. Feffus.

Doought.

Moghte with finall pieces of bones , flones , 03

×



Is a feminowell, and hathe the force of a double confonant, for the whiche in olde wyetinger es, and ys, was when, Is Apecs, Gress, For Apex, Gress, In Gopolition of woorder S, is not

watten after an X, 3sthe rule is, Poft X non feribitur S. vt Exugo, is. Exupero, 2s. Df which wordes the one is compounded of Ex and Sugo, the other of Ex and Supero, and Quall be written thus, Exlugo, Exlupero, Were not the rule and custome of warting otherwife. X, alfo is mitten for the figure of teme, and may be aug: mented in this maner.x.xx.xxx. which is, 10.20 30. Cenne, twenty, thirty. Dathus. xi. xii. xiii. xiiij.xv.xvi.xvij. xviij. xix. whiche is 11.12.13. 14.15. &c. Bleuen, twelue, thirtene, fourtene, filtene, firtene, feuentine, eightene, nyntene, and fo forth, (of whiche nombers though not of their formes) haue I fpoken befoge in their places. € ounce,og tenne ounces. Dextans, tis. Dix onces.H. Xantippa, The name of Socrates wefe, a woman of wonderfull impatience, and threwpthe Demeas nourc, whole curitenes Socrates fuffered with marueilous pacience , and being afted of Aleibiades, where thee fuffered fuche a threwe in his house , therefege (quod hee) byde I this at home , that when I come abzoabe I mare the better beare with the wantonnes and miuries of ethers. Xantippe,es.fce.gen.

Fi ounces. Deuns, cis. Onze once. H. Dz a measure contenting as muche as a reasonable man may danke at. ri. tymes.

Fr. Viginti. Vide E wenty. Frr. Triginti. Vide Chirty.

Y. ANTE. A.



Is a Greke vowel, and vied with us and the Frenche men, even as I, the vowell is, it hath also with vie oftentimes the force almoste of a conforant, as in these wordes

you, garbe, garne, which wo, des can not be watern with an 1, Alfo Y, may bothe beginne, and ende a wo, de, as the letter I, and other bowels doo. I hear declared fomewhat hereof in the

Barbe, a measure to measure with. Virga, z. for. ge.

Parte of a man. Coles, is. Virga virilis. Vide patus. Parte, on a courte of a house. Area, z. fam. gen. Vne court de maifon. S.

Partie of a whippe. Tax.n.g. Le fon d'an coup de fouet. Partie, og threbe of cloth. Filum, lin.g. Fil, files. H.

Parrowe, milfoile, o; nofebleede, an herbe. Millefolium, Stratiotes, Millefolium maius. Millefueille. Pate. Ianua, Porta. Vide Gate.

Y. ANTE. D&E.

Baune,0; to gape. Hio,2s. Dehifco,fcis. Basiller. S. Baune,0; to gape wybe. Inhio,2s. Ofcito,tas. Fort. basiller. S.

Coynune for fleepe. Hiscore, Oscitare, Oscitari

@ Whiche pauneth, or is open . Hians, tis. Dehifcens, tis. Qui baaille ou eft ouvert. S.

Pauning for leepe. Of citans, tis. Baullant de fommeil. Pauning, og gaping, Hiatus, tus. Of citatio, onis. f.g. Baullement. S.

Y. ANTE. D.

Die. Feriatus, n.ü. Ociolus, a., um. Oiff, oifeus Pole from wonking. Refes, dis. om. g. Idem. Pole to be. Manum fub chlamyde habere, vel tegere. Ocior, aris. Otior, aris. Otiolum effe. Eftre oifeus. S. Pollenes, Ceffatio, Ocium, Otium, tij. n.g. Oiffueté. S.

Polenes. Cellatio, Ocium, Ocium, tij.n.g. Oifineté. S Poelp. Ociole, Ociole. Oifinement. Cal.

Bolatter, oz a wozilityper of Idolies . Idololatta.
Idolorum cultor. Idolatte, qui adore me idole. S.
Whatatte. Idololattia, & foe. g. Idolattie. S.

Pooll. Idolum, li.n.g. V ne idole. S.

Bools offering, or that which is offered to Jools.
Idolothytum, ri.n.ge. Ce qu'eft immole aux idoles. S.

Y. ANTE. E.

Ma. Eriam, Immo, Ita, Sane, Sic. Ouy. S.

Yea but. Immo, Sed autem. Mais. S.

Yea certainly. Immo certe. Ouy certaynement.

Yea, I fage fo. Ita loquor. Ouy ie le dy. S.

Pea, 3 tell thee. Ita inquam. Ouy te dy ie. S.

Pea mary. Quid ni. Vide What. Pea rather. Immo. Mais pluftoff. S.

Beatruly Quippe Ouy certes.S.

Pen berely. Ita verò, Ita enimuero. Ony mayement. 3 Pegre. Vide pere.

Dee,02 pou. Vos Vous.S.

(Daue pee huuent Habetifne cultros? Aues vons des constraux? S.

© Your boinges are fuch o we ferme of a fet purpose to boo them against your fetues. Quæfacitis eiusmodi sint, vi ea dedita opera a vobia contra vosmetiplos facere videamini. Cic.

pelo.Dedo,is. Trado,is. Se rendre. S.

Tyeloe to thee. Dedo me tibi. Ieme rensa toy. S.

Co peloe to th'enemp. Tradere fo. Serendrea fon

C Chep bid gelbe to the confuls mercy. Abiectis armis, in fidem confulis venerunt. Ils fe redirent a la merci du conful. S. Vide Bendge.

Peto accompt. Calculum ponere, Dictare ratione, Rationes dare, Reddere, vel referre rationem. Rendre vn compts.S.

Belve, 03 to rendie. Reddere, Retribuere, Reftitue-

re.Rendre.S.

Belde forth itcour, or moifines. Exudo, as. Veluti per sudorem emitto. Rendre sueur. Cal.

Pelbe , or rendre him felfe to the enemies parte. Transfugio, is. Se randre du parti des enemis. S.

Pelde to an other in battaple . Dedo, is, Diditionem facere. Vide Benber.

Bette bp. Refigno, as. Vide Beffgne.

Pelbe by a callel, o; fostrelle to the emnemies. Prodere arcem obfidentibus, Arcem prodere hostibus. Rendre la fortresse aux ennemis. S.

Pelbe by ghofte. Edere fpiritum. Vide Die.

Peloco bp. Deditus,a,um. Rendu.S.

Petting to memies. Traffugió, Defectio ad hoftes.
Petting by our fetues to one. Deditio, onis. co. ge.
Quand on fe rend a aucum. S. & Dedititius, a, un.,
Athiche hath pettee bim felfe to the mercie of
an other. Qui ferond a la mercy d'autruy. S.

Pelke of an egge. Luteu oui, Vitellus, li, vide Egge.

Pollowe. Flauus,a,um. Luteus,a,um. Rufus,a,um. Iaulne.S.

Pellowe ambre, called Lambre. Sualternicum. *
Pellowe earth founde in the menes of golde, or Me
uer. Sil, is. n. ge. Georg. Agric.

Pellowe garmentes for wome of the colour of faffron. Crocotulæ, arum.for.ge. Pellowe taunbife, Aurigo, ginis. f.ge. Regius mor-

bus, Arcuatus morbus, leterus, ri.m.g. Iaunisses. C. Be that hath the pellowe Jaundife. Arquatus, Auriginosus, letericus, ci.m.ge. Qui à la jauluisse.

Pelowe quinces. Chryfomela, Cotonea inclinata ad auri colorem. H.

To pelowe, or make pelowe. Rufo, as. Italinis.
To become, or ware pelowe. Rufere, Flauere,
Flauescere. Devenir taulae. S.

Pere. Annus, ni.m.ge. Fn an.S. & Hornus, na, num. Hornotinus, na, num. De one peare, of this pere. D'man, de c'eft an. vt Horni agni. Lamber of one peare. Agnauls qui ont man.S.

The fpace of a pere. Annua dies, Annale tepus. L'espace d'man.S.

(In the cade of the yere. Anni extremo, Anni exitu, Anni fine, Sub finem anni. En la fin de l'an. S.

(I fram yere, to yere. Annuarim. O notannie Per

From yere, to pere. Annuatim, Quotannis, Per fingulos annos. D'an an. S.

The thirtene pere. Alter annus ab vndecimo, Le treziem an.

C To be almost two yeares ofte. Secundum annum agere. Eftre aux deuxieme an de fon aage. S.

C To dure tenne yeares. In annum decimum durare. Durer infques a dix ans. S. Pere and a halfe. Sefquiannus.

· C Leape vere. Biffextus, ti. fiue Bifextus, ti.mal.ge. Bifexte. S.

Pereting, or of the age of one pere. Anniculus, a, um.
Annotinus, a, um. Quin'a qu'nn an, d'nn an. S.

Vercly,0, euery yere. Annua vice, Annuatim, Quotannis, In fingulos annos. Per chafcй an, tons les ans. Verely воне. Annalis, c. Annarius, a, um. om. gc. Anniuerfarius, a, um. Qui se fait tout les ans. Cal. Perelp reuentwes. Redditus, Prouentus. Vide Beuenue. S.

Pes. Vide pea.
Peffer bate. Heri, & aliquando Here pro Heri ponitur. Hier. S. & Hestermus, a, um. De gestet bage,
03 bout pester bage. De hier. S.

Pet. Adhuc. Encore. S. Pet for all that. Veruntame. Vide Morwithitabing

Pet, o. to cafte metall. Fundo, is, udi. Fondre. S. Pew tree. Taxus, i. fce. ge. Tf. ou if. S. & Taxeus, 2, ú. Of pewe. D' if. S.

Pewar. Gutturnium, nij. Aqualis, lis.m.ge. Guttus, ti.m.ge. Goutteron. Elguierre. S.

Pere, of to have the hikbp. Singultio, is. Senglouter, Hoqueter. S.

Pering. Singultiens. ris. Particip.
Pering of a man, or woman. Hecka, e. Singultus, its.
malige. Le fenglose. S.

Y. ANTE. F.

f. Si. Coniunctio. Si. S.

Pf thou do it. Si facias. Si tu le fais. S.

Pf the fage he wil, gene it him. Si cft ve dicat

velle fe, redde. S' il die qu' il le reult, ren luy. S.

Y. ANTE. L.

Le. Infula, z. form. ge. Vm Ifte. S. Infularis, c. Portaining to an ple. Infulatus, a, um. Made to am ple. pinde. Vide Ide.
Ple of man. Mona. P. col.

Die of Shepey in Sent. Counos. Ptol. Ple of wight in Englande. Vcdis. Ptol.

Bil. Improbus,a, um . Malus,a, um. Prauus, a, um. Mal.S. Vide Ill and Cuttl.

BII,03 Euclig. Deterrime, Improbe, Male. Malement

Demozein I. Ante. L.

Dt Y. Ante. M. Vide I. Ante. M.

Y. ANTE. N.

Mche. Pollex, cis. Vncia, z. fæ.ge. Latitudo pollicaris. Int possicle. S. & Vnciola, z. dim. Ang. Z. little, flyott, og fmall guche. & Pollicaris, c. Vnciarius, a, um. Of an guche. D'ne possicle. S.

Pnche by guthe, 02 by gnches. Unciatim. Par poulcées Bucke. Atramentis Atramétum feriptorium. Enere. Puckhogue. Atramentarium, tij.n.g. Cornes à enere. S. Pnoughe. Sat/Satis. Aff 2, S.

Tat is prough. Sar eft, Satis eft. C'eft affez. S.

There is prough lapbe, I will boott. Sat'eft, Curabo. C'eft affez diel sie le feray. S.

Chere is mough fapte, or communded, we walt feeto it. Nos curabimus, fatis præceptum. Coff affec commande, nous enfoignerous. S.

Y. Ante

Y. ANTE. O.P.

Y. ANTE. R.S.T.V.

Y. ANTE. O.

Die. Iugum, gi.n.ge. Vn Ioug, vn couple, Cal. & Subiugalis,le. Subiugis,c. Qui eft foubs le iour, S. Whiche is biber poke.

T To take the poke. Iugum fubire. Prendre le iong. S 4 To resecte the pobe. Exuere iugum, vel excutere iugum, Reijcere iugum. Reieller le jong. S. To hake of the poke of bonbage , or feruitube.

Deijeere iugum seruile à ceruicibus. Rejester le iong de fernage.S.

Pote of oren. luges. lugum, gi. Par bou. Vn couple. de bæufs, ou paire de bæufs. Cal.

Co pohe oren. Boues iugo subdere, Subiugare. Mettre les bæufs foubs le ioug.S.

To poke,og to poke bnto. Iugo,as. Adiugo, as. Accoupler. Cal.

Pokeo Iugatus, a, u. Iugalis, e. Accouple de ioug. Cal. Poked, oz bled to the roke, oz bnder the roke, Subiugalis, e. Vt fupra.

Poman of the garbe. Spiculator, Stipator, Satelles, tis.Latero,onis, m.g.vel Prætorianus miles, Archier de la garde, halbardier.H.

Poman of the horft ,or horfeheeper. Agalo,onis.m. ge.Efenger d'efenirie.S.

Pontan,oz maifter of the robes. Veftiarius,rij.m.g. Ponge. Iuuenilis,e. Iuuenis,ne. Ienne. S.

Ponge crane. Vipio, Gruis pullus. Jeune ou petite grue Ponge boue, o; pigton. Pipio. Columbulus, Pullus columba. Ieune pigeon, pigeonneau.H.

Ponge folke gathered on a heape. Iuuentus, tis. fc. ge, Pubes, bis. fee. gen. Ieuneffe, Affemble de ieunes gens. S. & Inuenalis, c. Pertaining to pong folke. Dong man Juuenis, Adolescentulus, li, masc. gene.

1eun homme. S. Ponge man palle the age of xitti peares. Puber.is. Ponge man whiche beginneth to haue a bearbe. Vesticeps, qui generationi habilis ac maturus en.H.

Ponge man binber the age of.xxt. peares. Adolefcens, Adultus. Vn ionencean.H.

Ponge fouldtoure. Tyro, onis. Tyrunculus.li. m. g. T Co ware ronge. Luuenesco, scis. Plin. Raieunir. S. Ponger. Iunior, rius. Minor natu Plus ieune.S.

Pongelp. Iuueniliter. Jeunement. S. Poste citte. Eboracum, Eburacum, ci, maf.ge. Ptol Eboracenfis,c. DE Porte.

19 nu. Tu. Vos. V 245. S.

Pour. Vefter,a,um Voftre. S.

1 311 your goodes. Omnium vestrum bona . Tous roz biens. S.

T By pour meine. Per vos. Per voftre moyen.S. Pours,os of pour courrey,linage,os fecte. Voftras, tis. De vostre jan lignage ou fecte. Cal.

Pouthe. Actas prima, Adolescentia, Iuuentus, tis. Prætextati anni, Tenera ætas, Actas iuuenilis, Inuenta, Pratextata ztas . Ieuneffe on iuneffe.S. Vide 3.

Y. ANTE.P.

Onecraffe mone. Vinum aromatites. Hippocras. H.

Y. ANTE. R.

TiRchen,og hedgehogge. Herinaceus, Echinus Herix Hericius Heriffon.S. Pron. Ferrum,ri.n.ge.Fer.S.

Pron gage coloure. Glaucus, a,um. Poon mone. Ferraria, z.fce.ge. Mine de fer.S. Pron to marke, or printe bellett with, or fuche like. Tudicula, z.foe.ge.

1920n taole,02 infrument. Ferrum, Ferramentum, ti.n.ge. Ferrement.S. Ferrarius,a.um. Wertaining to vion. Appartenant a fer. 5.& Ferreus,a.um. Df P1011. De fer. S. & Ferratus,a, um . Dzeffed with paon. Ferré. S. Ferro, as. Co Dieffe to paon. Ferrer. S

Y. ANTE. S.

- &c. Gelu, Indeclin, Glacies, ei. Glace, S. & Glacialis,c. Dt pfc.02 where pfe ts. Glace. Wfell. Acetum.ti.n. g. Vinaigre. pffcle,02 Droppes of pfe. Stiria, z.fc.ge.

Y. ANTE. T.

Tche, 02 ttching. Vredo, inis. Pruritus, tus. Prurigo, inis. foem. gen. Demangement, demageure,gratelle.H. (T Co ptthe. Prurio, is. Demanger. S.

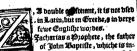
Y. ANTE. V.

Taye. Ebor, oris. neu.ge. Dens elephanti. Yuoire.H.& Eboreus.a.um. Eburneus,a.u. Eburnus, a,um. Df puorte. D'yuoire. Cal.& Eboratus,a,u. Couered,o: trimmed with puory Counert ou enrichy d'ynoire. Cal.

Puie. Hedera, z.fce. g Du liarre. Pin. Hederaceus, a, um. Df pute. Qui eft de liarre. S.

@ Brounde pupe. Chamæciffos, Hedera terreftris. Liarre terreftre.S.

Z.



of John Baptiffe , whiche is internzeten tuft og :uftifet , og the memogie of the Lozde. Zacharias, z.m.ge.

Zele.Zelus,li.m.ge.Zele.S. Zele to haue, og tenber Zelo,as. Zeler.S. Zodiack oz celeftiail circle, wherein be the. mit. fia= nes. Zodiacus, ci.m.g. Zodiaque.S. Zone.Zona,næ.fæ.gc. Zone.S.

> Soli Deo, Honor, Laus & Gloria.

A table of nombers with the lattin woordes

	.	4	belonging thereunto.							
-	Primus Semel Singulus Primarius		Septendecim Septodecimus 17 Septodecies Septodenus Septodenarius	70	Septuaginta Septuagefimus Septuagefies Septuagenus Septuagenarius	600	Sexcenti Sexcentelimus . Sexcentelies Sexcentenus Sexcentenarius			
	Duo Secundus Bis Binus Binarius	Decem Decimus 10 Decies Denus Denarius	Octodecim Octodecies 18 Octodecies Octodenus Octodenarius	80	Octoginus Octogefimus Octogefies Octogenus Octogenus	700	Septingenti Septingentelimu Septingentelies Septingentenus Septingentenariu			
	Tres Tertius Ter Trinus Ternarius	Vndecim Vndecimus I Vndecies Vndenus Vndenarius	Nouendecim Nonusdecimus 19 Nouemdecies Nouemdenus Nouemdenarius	90	Nonaginta Nonagefimus Nonagefies Nonagenus Nonagenarius	800	Odingenti Odingentelimus Odingentelies Odingentenus Odingentenarius			
•	Quatuor Quartus 4 Quater Quaternus Quaternariu		Viginti Vicefimus 20 Vicefies Vicenus Vicenarius	100	Centum Centefimus Centefies Centenus Centenarius	900	Nongente Nongentefimus Nongentefies Nongentenus Nongentenarius			
\$	Quinque Quintus Quinquies Quinus Quinarius	Tredecim Tredecimus 13 Tredecies Terdenus Terdenarius	Triginta Tricesimus 30 Tricesies Tricenus Tricenarius	100 E	Oucenti Oucentelimus Oucentelies Oucentenus Oucentenarius	1000	Mille Milless Millesses Mi			
6	Sex Sextus Sexies Senus Senarius	Quatuordecim Quaterdecimus 14 Quaterdecies Quaterdenus Quaterdenarius	Quadraginta Quadragefimus 40 Quadragefies Quadragenus Quadragenarius	300 T T	ricenti ricentefimus ricentefies ricentenus ricentenarius	2000 3000 4000 5000 6000	Duo millia Tria millia Quatuor millia Quinque millia Sex millia			
,	Septem Septimus Septics Septenus Septenarius	Quindecim Quintusdecim ⁹ 15 Quintodecies Quintodenus Quindenarius	Quinquaginta Quinquagefimus 50 Quinquagefics Quinquagenus Quinquagenarius	Q 4∞Q Q	uadringenti uadringentefimus uadringentefies uadringentenus uadringentenarius	7000 8000 9000 10000 20000	Septem millia Octomillia Nouem millia Decem millia Vicinti millia			
1	Octor Octauus Octics Octonus Octonarius	Sextedecim Sextodecimus 16 Sextodecies Sextodenus Sextodenarius	Sevaginta Sexagefimus Sexagefics Sexagenus Sexagenarius	\$∞ Qi Qi Qi	uingenti uingentelimus uingentelies uingentenus uingentenarius	40000 50000 60000 70000 80000 90000	Quadringinta millia Quinquaginta millia Sexaginta millia Septuaginta millia Octoginta millia Nonaginta millia			
T-faulted escaped										

C faultes elcaped.

Mbounde, Circumfluo, Abonder.

3pple of wenter fruite . Pomum fe-

Brufe. Arceffere. Ancun.

Miccoft. Saluia Romana.

Bucafe. Tranquillum.&c.

Spole monger. Pomilius.

Spple rype. Pomum maturum.

Bimeffe. Elcemofyna.

rotinum.

Bugultinus a famous Doctour in Chaiftes churche.gc. Beware. Prouideo. Bemitche. Effascino, fascinat. Buffe, Vulous. Cuckowe. Coccyx. Day. Lumen folis. Dead, pertayning to the bead. Diawght, Epotauit,

Clephant. Elephas. Elephant. Emeraube. Scrutantibus. Encreafe. Accrefcere. 3bolatrer. Idololatra. 3bololatrie. Idololatria. Boatiche. Hydromantic. Callenes. Altitudo. Tente. Augustale. Welthe. Respublica.

Y. ANTE. O.P.

Y. ANTE. R.S.T.V.

Y. ANTE. O.

PBe. Iugum, gi.n.ge. Vn Ioug, vn couple. Cal. & Subiugalis,le. Subiugis,c. Qui eft foubs le ionz.S. Whiche is biber poke. To take the poke. lugum fubire. Prendre le iong. S

T To resecte the pobe. Exuere jugum, vel excutere iugum, Reijcere iugum. Reieller le ioug. S.

To thake of the poke of bonbage , og feruitube. Deijcere iugum seruile à ceruicibus. Rejetter le iong de feruage.S. Pote of oren. luges. lugum, gi. Par bou. Vn couple.

de baufs, ou paire de baufs, Cal. T Co pole oren. Boues iugo subdere, Subiugare.

Mettre les boufs forbs le ioug.S. T To poke, 02 to poke buto. Iugo, as. Adiugo, as.

Accounter. Cal. Woked . Iugatus, a, u. Iugalis, e. Accouple de ioug. Cal. Poked, oz bfed to the poke, oz buder the poke, Sub-

iugalis, e. Vt supra. Poman of the garbe. Spiculator, Stipator, Satelles, tis.Latero,onis.m.g.vel Prætorianus miles, Ar-

chier de la garde, halbardier.H. Poman of the horfe,or horfekeeper. Agalo,onis.m. ge.Escuyer d'escu rie.S.

Ponian,o: maifter of the robes. Veftiarius,rij.m.g. Ponge. Iuuenilis, e. Iuuenis, ne. Ienne. S. Ponce crane. Vipio, Gruis pullus. Jeune ou petite grue

Ponge bouc,o; pigton. Pipio. Columbulus, Pullus columba. Ieune pigeon, pigeonneau.H.

Ponge folke gathered on a heape. Iuuentus, tis. for. ge, Pubes, bis.fce. gen. Jeuneffe, Affemble de ieunes gens. S. & Inuchalis, c. Dertaining to pong folke. Dong man Iuuenis, Adolescentulus, li, masc. gene. I cun homme. S.

Ponge man palte the age of ritti peares. Puber,is. Ponge man whiche beginneth to haue a bearbe. Vesticeps, qui generationi habilis ac maturus eft.H.

Ponge man binder the age of .pri. peares. Adolefcens, Adultus. "n jouenceau.H.

Ponge fouldtoure. Tyro,onis. Tyrunculus.li. m. g. (Co ware ponge, Iuuenefco,fcis.Plin.Raieunir.S. Ponger. Innior, nius. Minor natu Plus ieune.S.

Pongely. Iuueniliter. Jeunement. S. Porte citie. Eboracum, Eburacum, ci.maf.ge. Ptol.

Eboracenlis,c. Di Porte.

Dou. Tu, Vos. Vous. S. Pour. Vefter,a,um. Voftre. S.

Bil your goodes. Omnium vestrum bona . Tous 202 biens. S.

T By pour meane. Per vos. Per voftre moyen.S. Pours,oz of vour courrep,linage,oz fecte. Veftras, tis. De vostre pau lignage ou sette. Cal.

Pouthe. Actas prima, Adolescentia, Iuuentus, tis. Prætextatiami, Tenera ætas, Aetas iuuenilis, Iuuenta, Pratextata ztas . Ieuneffe ou iuneffe. S. Vide 3.

Y. ANTE. P.

Procraffe wone. Vinum aromatites. Hippocras. H.

Y. ANTE. R.

- IRchen,oz hedgehogge. Herinaceus, Echinus. Herix. Hericius. Heriffon. S. Pron. Ferrum, ri.n.ge. Fer. S. pron giave coloure. Glaucus, a,um.

Poon mpne. Ferraria, z.fcz.ge. Mine de fer.S. Pron to marke,or prente beffell with,or fuche like. Tudicula, z.f.c.ge.

Paon toole,03 indrument. Ferrum, Ferramentum, ti.n.ge. Ferrement.S. Ferrarius,a.um. Wertaming to 930n. Appartenant a fer. 5.& Ferreus,a,um. Df pion. De fer. S. & Ferratus,a, um . Dieffed with pion. Ferré. S. Ferro, as. To Dieffe in pion. Ferrer.S

Y. ANTE. S.

&c. Gelu, Indeclin, Glacies, ei. Glace, S. & Glacialis,c. Df pfc,02 where pfe is. Glace. Pfell. Acetum, ti.n. g. Vinaigre. Pffcle,02 Droppes of ple, Stiria, &.foe.ge.

Y. ANTE. T.

Tche, oz itching. Vredo, inis. Pruritus, tus Prurigo, inis.form.gen.Demangement, demageure,gratelle.H. To ptthe. Prurio, is. Demanger.S.

Y. ANTE. V.

Morre, Ebor, oris. neu.ge. Dens elephanti. Yuoire.H.& Eboreus,a,um. Eburneus,a,ú. Eburnus, a.um. Df puozte. D'yuoire. Cal.& Eboratus,a,u. Couered,o: trimmed with puory Connert on enrichy d'ynoire. Cal. Puit. Hedera, z.fce.g Du liasre. Pin. Hederaceus,a, um. Df pute. Qui eft de liarre. S.

@ Brounde pupe. Chamaciffos, Fledera terreftris. Liarre terreftre.S.



3 double fonant, it is not bled in Latin,but in Greeke,s in berpe fewe Englifte wordes. Zacharias a Diophete , the father of John Baptille , whiche is interpreteo tuft og :uftiffed , og the memorie of the Lozbe Zacharias, z.m.ge.

Zele. Zelus,li.m.ge. Zele. S. Zele to haue, og tender. Zelo,as. Zeler.S. Zodiach og celeftiall circle, wherein be the. pit. fig= neg. Zodiacus, ci.m.g. Zodiaque. S. Zone. Zona,næ.for.ge. Zone.S.

> Soli Deo, Honor, Laus & Gloria.

A table of nombers with the lattin woordes belonging thereunto.

		AC.						
		Vnus Primus Semel Singulus Primarius	Nouem Nonus Nouies Nouenus Nouenarius	Septendecimus Septodecies 17 Septodecies Septodenus Septodenarius	70	Septuagenus	600	Sexcenti Sexcentefimus Sexcentefies Sexcentenus
		Duo Secundus	Decem Decimus	Octodecim		Septuagenarius Octogines		Sexcentenarius Septingenti
		Binus Binarius	Denus Denarius	Octauus decimu 18 Octodecies Octodenus Octodenarius	5 0	Octogefimus Octogefies Octogenus Octogenarius	700	Septingentesimus Septingentesies Septingentenus Septingentenarius
	1	Tres Tertius Ter Trinus Ternarius	Vndecim Vndecimus ^{\$1} Vndecies Vndenus Vndenarius	Nouendecim Nonusdecimus 19 Nouemdecies Nouemdenus Nouemdenarius		Nonaginta Nonagefimus Nonagefies Nonagenus Nonagenarius	, 800	Octingenti Octingentesimus Octingentesies Octingentenus Octingentenus
	1	Quatuor Quartus Quater Quaternus Quaternariu	Duodecim Duodecimus Duodecies Duodenus Duodenus Duodenarius	Viginti Vicesimus 20 Vicesies Vicenus Vicenarius	100	Centum Centefimus Centefies Centenus Centenarius	900	Nongenti Nongentefimus Nongentefies Nongentenus Nongentenarius
	s	Quinque Quintus Quinquies Quinus Quinarius	Tredecim Tredecimus 13 Tredecies Terdenus Terdenarius	Triginta Tricesimus 30 Tricesies Tricenus Tricenarius	200	Ducenti Ducentefimus Ducentefies Ducentenus Ducentenarius	1000	Mille Millelimus Millelics Millenus Millenus Millenarius
÷	6	Sex Sextus Sexies Senus Senarius	Quatuordecim Quaterdecimus 14 Quaterdecies Quaterdenus Quaterdenarius	40 Quadragelies	300	Fricenti Fricentelimus Fricentelies Fricentenus Fricentenarius	2000 3000 4000 5000	Duo millia Tria millia Quatuor millia Quinque millia Sex millia
	7	Septem S. primus Septics Septenus Septenarius	Quindecim Quintusdecim ⁹ 15 Quintodecies Quintodenus Quindenarius	Quinquaginta Quinquagefimus 50 Quinquagefies Quinquagenus Quinquagenarius	400 C	Quadringenti Quadringentefimus Quadringentefies Quadringentenus Quadringentenarius	10000 20000	Septem millia Octo millia Nouem millia Decem millia Viginti millia Triginta millia
	8	Octorios Octavus Octenus Octenus Octonarius	Sexdecim Sextodecimus 16 Sextodecies Sextodenus Sextodenarius	Sexaginta Sexagefimus So Sexagefies Sexagenus Sexagenarius	0 9∞0 9	uingenti uingentelimus uingentelies uingentenus uingentenarius	40000 50000 60000 70000 80000 90000	Quadringinta millia Quinquaginta millia Sexaginta millia Septuaginta millia Octoginta millia Nonaginta millia
				C faultes e	Caped.	-	100000	Centum millia,&c.

Bhounde. Circumfluo, Abonder. Meufe, Arceffere, Aucum. Miccoft.Saluia Romana. Zimeffe.Eleemofyna. Brenfe. Tranquillum.&c. Apple of wenter fruite. Pomum fe-

rotinum. Ennie rype. Pomum maturum. Spple monger, Pomilius.

Buauftinus a famous doctour in Chaiftes churche.ec. Beware. Prouideo.

Bewitche. Effascino,fascinat. Buffe. Vulgus. Cuckowe. Coccyx. Day. Lumen folis. Dead, pertagning to the beab. Diawght, Epotauit.

Clephant Elephas, Elephant. Emeraude. Scrutantibus. Encreale. Acerefcere. 3bolatrer, Idololatra. Mololatrie. Idololatria. Bagicke. Hydromantic. Callenes. Altitudo. Tente. Augustale.

Welthe. Respublica.